

WA/Hmm/am/sa/17/47



L2.100

A GENERAL

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

OFFERED TO THE PUBLIC AT THE AFFIXED PRICES

BY

BERNARD QUARITCH

PART XVI

THE GENERAL INDEX

LONDON:

15 PICCADILLY,

1892.

A GENERAL

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

FOR THE YEAR 1851

LONDON:

G. NORMAN AND SON, PRINTERS, HART STREET,
COVENT GARDEN.

P R E F A C E

ON the completion of my General Catalogue, six volumes, in 1887 the compilation of the present Index was begun by one of my Cataloguers, Mr. G. W. Thorogood, who has since then devoted the greater part of his time, during both business and extra-business hours, to the work, assisted at intervals by Mr. G. J. Jennings, B.A. of Lincoln College, Oxford, who has lately been appointed Professor of English Literature in the Allahabad University at Benares. The enormous amount of labour involved in the preparation of such a work can only be properly estimated by those who have performed any similar task. Some idea may, however, be formed when it is computed that the references amount in number to upwards of 100,000 separate entries. The Index is now presented to all who possess my General Catalogue on Large Paper, in the confident anticipation that it will prove not only a necessary adjunct to that catalogue, but also a bibliographical guide of exceptional utility.

One hundred and twenty-five copies of this Index have been printed on Small Paper, price 21s, for the use of those who possess the catalogue in that form, in fifteen parts, red cloth.

BERNARD QUARITCH.

LONDON, 15 PICCADILLY,

November, 1892.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO

BERNARD QUARITCH'S GENERAL CATALOGUE,

1880-1887.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
A. (F.) Considerations on behalf of Colonists (1765)	2988	Abbotsford Library Catalogue	919	Abd ur Raji Sabzawari Selimi	3312
A. (H.) Partheneia Sacra	1407	Abbott's (Charles C.) Primitive Industry	278, 3007	Abdu r-Rashid, Farhang: Persian Diety.	3285
A. (Z.) Artist—see Valvassore (G. A.)		Abbot (J.) and Smith, Lepidoptera of Georgia	282	Abd-ur-Rashid Husaini	3307
Aachen—Beeck	1462	Abbott (J.) Journey from Heraut	3075	Abd ur Rawuf al-Monawi	3253
—Dialect—Müller	2030	Abbott (T. K.) Par Palimpsestorum Dublinensium	3521	Abdu r-Razzāq, Terms of the Sufies	3215
—Monastery at (cir. 1480)—Sabunde	3602	Abbott Papyrus—Chabas	3174	Abdu r-Razzak bin Najaf Kuli	3302
Aachen (Leonard of)—see Leonardus		Abbott of the Graces, Indulgences, etc. (W. de Worde, 1503)	1718	Abd-us-Salām al-Lakani, History of Mohammad	3215
Aali Efendi Gallipoli, Poetic Works	3323	Abbreviatio Pedum Finium	484	—Glosses of Adawi	3215
Aali Pasha, Life of Mohyi	3332	Abbreviatio Placitorum	472	—It'haf	3215
Aarboger for Nordisk Oldkyndighed	523, 2093	Abbreviatio Rotulorum Clausorum	486	Abd-ul-Wadi, Wasitat-ut-Suluk	3272
Aaron (Petrus) Institutio Harmonica	785	Abdallah al-Antaki—see Chrysotomos	3225	Abd-ul-Wahhab Ahmad—see Sha'rawi	
Aaron ben Yosef, Miḳkhor	3202	Abdallah al-Bosnawi	3236	Abdu'l-Wāhid al-Marrakushi, Al-mohades	3215
Aarsens de Sommerdyck, Voyage d'Espagne	2738	Abdallah al-Fakihi's Hudud-un-Nahw	3223	Abd-ul-Wahid Ibn-uz-Zamalkani	3271
Aarsnøde Nord. Old. Selskab.	2032	Abdallah bin Abd ul Kadir, Hikayat, in Malay	3429	Abdy (Sir R.) Catalogue of his Coins	1557
Aasen (I.) Norske Ordsprog	2039	Abdallah bin Asa'd al Yafi'i—see Husul	3236	Abeken (B. R.) Cicero in seinen Briefen	1878
—Ordbog over det Norske Folkesprog	2039	Abdallah bin Fazlullah—see Tarikh-ul-Wassaf		Abel (C.) Koptische Untersuchungen	3171
Aashik Gharib	3323	Abdallah bin Sha'ban al-Ashtar-jani (Persian scribe)	1227	—Linguistic Essays	1995
Aashik Omar, Diwan	3323	Abd-Allah Mohd. al-Jazari	3258	—Slavic and Latin	2076
Abano (P. de) de Remediis Venenorum	373	Abdallah Muhammad, Maksud	3257	Abel (F. A.) Explosives—see Noble (Capt.)	
Abarbanel, Comment. in Prophetas	3190	Abd-Allahif—see Abd ul Latif		Abel (Jehuda) Eshkol	3195
—Rosh Amana	3190	Abdu l-Aziz Kara-Chelebi	3332	Abel-Rémusat—see Rémusat	
Abarca (P. de) Carta, MS.	2667	Abdul Baki (Mirza)—see Tabib		Abela (Fra G. F.) Descrizione di Malta (1647)	1544, 3751
—Reyes de Aragon	2722	Abd-ul-Baki Ibn Baliakat—see Ibn Abi Hajlah	3236	Abelin (J. P.) Arma Suecica	1521
Abbaco (P. dell.) Regoluzze	404	Abd-ul-Bari, Kitab-ul-Mabin, MS.	3215	Abenamar, Filosofia de los Toros	366
Abbadie (A. d') Catalogue de MSS. Ethiopiques	3211	Abd-ul-Ghafari al Kazwini	3307-8	Abendana (J.)—see Mikhlol Yufi	3202
—Géographie de la Haute Ethiopie	3151	Abd-ul-Ghani, Diwan	3215	Abenezra (Abd.) de Luminaribus—Ganivetus	1936
—Autograph Letters on Numismatics	1558	Abd-ul-Kadir, Yusuf wo Zuleikha	3338	Aben Ezra, Biblia Hebraica	1567
Abbas of Persia—Della Valle	3160	Abd-ul-Kadir Bidil	3282	Abenaki Indians and Language—Kidder	3013
Abbas, the Great (Shah) History of	3277	Abd-ul-Kabir Jurjani	3245	Abercorn Family, Genealogy—Scotland (MS.)	3506
Abbaside dynasty	3227	Abd-ul-Kerim, Mulakhkhas	3317	Abercrombie (R.) Rajendraname	3392
Abbaside Khalifs, Chronicles of	3299	Abdu l-Kerim Kashmiri	3273	Aberdeen—Breviarium Aberdeenense	1766
—History of—Khulusah-i-Tawarikh-i Abbasiyah	3300	Abdul Kerem, Memoirs, Travels to Persia, etc.	3080	—Collections for history of	493
Abbatius de Vipera Natura	163, 348	Abdullah—see Abdallah		—Extracts from the Register of	494
Abbeville—Histoire	1493	Abd-ul-Latif Shah	3389	—Fasti Aberdonense	494
—Louandre	1493	Abd-ul-Majid—Burhan-i Kati	3282	—Records from the Kirk Sessions, etc.	494
—see also Pontieu (Comtes de)		Abd-ul-Muhisin—see Abu'l-Jaish	3217	—Registrum Episcopatus Ab.	494
—Archæology—Prestwich	2293	Abd ul Mujid—see Hidayah	3235	—Specimens of Early Printing at	3989
—Sanson	1493	Abdur Rahim (Maulwi) Aesop	3276	Aberdeenshire, Castellated Architecture—Hay	2382
—Specimens of Early Printing—Augustin (1486)	4034	—Akbar Namah	3275	—Flora of	594
—Eruditorium (1485 ?)	3829	Abd-ur-Rahim, scribe	3283	—Natural History—see Braemar; Mar (the)	
—Neuf Preux (1487)	638, 3850	Abd-ur-Rahim al-Bisani	3223	—Topography—Gordon	493
—Views in—Fudge	1116	Abdur Rahman, Diwan, Afghan	3338	—Illustrations	494
Abbeys—see under England, Ireland, and Wales		Abd-ur-Rahman al-Homeidi	3227	—see also Strathbogie	
—see also Monasteries		Abd-ur-Rahman Ali al Yamani	3223	Abergavenny, Topography—see Bergavenny Estates	
Abbot (Edward) Travels—Lavender	2870	Abd-ur-Rahman as-Safati—see Shirkawi		Abernethe (Tho.) Abjurgation of Popery	1690
Abbot (Ezra) Future Life—Alger	1807	Abdurrahman Ashref—Tezkiret ul Hukm	3334	Abgar's Armenian Press at Venice	1598
Abbot (Geo.) Psalms paraphrased	1343, 1796	Abd-ur-Rahman ibn Ahmad Sur	3298	Abhandlungen der Senckenburgischen Naturforsch. Gesellschaft	2573
Abbot (Jeffra)—see Smith's Map	2980			Abhidhanakintamani	3347
Abbotsford Club Books	491, 2192			Abhidhanapadipika	3369
—printed on vellum	917			Abhidhanaratnamala	3346
—Arthur	664				
—Hawes' Conversion of Swerers	918, 3019				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Abildgaard, plates by.—Holberg	2041	Abu l'-Baqa', Kulliyat	3216	Abul-Kasim Tarif, Historia del	
Abi l'-Hasan Ali at-Tahami	3255	Abu Bakr, Letters, Arabic	3259	— Rey Don Rodrigo	687, 2640
Abingdon Monastery, Chronicle of	469	Abu Bakr al-Khawarzi, Poems	3227	— Life of Almanzor	2640
Abingdon (Earl of) Thoughts on		Abu l-Barakat al-Ambari	3263	Abu l-Kenai as-Sayyid Ahmed	
— Burke's Letter	2987	Abulcacim—see Abu l-Kasim		— Aasin	3247
Abipones Indians—Dobrizhoffer	8009	Abu Djafar Ahmad	3170	Abu l-Leis Samarkandi	3334
Abis, Cantico de' Cantici	1625, 1998	Abu Dolef, de Itinere Asiatico	3216	Abu l-Mahasin al-Hasan—see Kazi	
— Profezia di Giona	515, 1626, 1998	Abu Dschafer—see Abu Jaafar		— Khan	
— Storia di Giuseppe	515, 1625, 1999	Abu Fadh'l Maleki as-Soudi see		Abu l-Mahasin ibn Tagni Bardii,	
— Vangelo di S. Matteo	515, 1625, 1999	— Souidi		— Annales	3217
— Libro di Rut	515, 1625, 1998	Abulfaraj (G.) Chronicon Syriacum	3208	Abu l-Maali, Saif bin Dzi Yazan	3265
Abispa de Chilpancingo—Bustamante	2905	— Grammatica Syriaca	3208	Abu l-Maali at-Talawi	3227
Abniyat un il Hakaik—Abu Mansur	3276	— Euvres grammat.	3208	Abu Mansur Muwaffak, Kitab ul	
Abu, Academy Library of—Porthan	895	— Tarih Mukhtasar ud Duwal	3216	— Abniyat	3276
— Early Printing at	3893	— Kitab at Tawarikh	3216	Abu Muhammad al-Ghaznawi	3323
Abob (Inan.) Nomologia	2640	— see Ibn Abi Yakub	3236	Abu Muhammad Ghazzali—see	
Aboo (Mount) India, Ornithology		— see Pocock	3264	— Ghazzali	
— Butler	265	Abul-Fath bin Abi Bakr	3230	Abu Muhammed Sayyid Battal	
Aboo Zyde—see Abu Zaid		Abul l'-Fath Muhammad—see		— Ghazi—see Battal Ghazi	
Aborigines Protection Society	544	— Shahrastani		Abu Nasr Ismail bin Hammad—	
Abou—see Abu		Abu l'-Fath Rukn bin Husam al	3230	— see al-Jauhari	
Aboveurs, Pieces pour servir à l'histoire	1477	— Nakuri		Abu Nasr Muhd. bin Abd-ul-	
Abrahamel, Dialogos de Amor	2640	Abu l-Fazl Ahmad bin Mohd. al-		— Jabbar al-Utbi—see Utbi	
Abraham (the Patriarch) Jezira	3198	— Maidani—see Majdani		Abu Nu'ajna al-Hafiz	3260
Abraham Abulafia, Litre Torah, MS.	3191	Abul-Fazl bin Mubarak, Insha	3273-74	Abul Ola—see Abu l-'Ula al	
Abraham de Balmis—see Balmis		— Insha and Kashkul	3274	— Maarri	
Abraham bar Khasdai	3191	— Iyar i Danish	3274	Abulpharagius—see Abulfaraj	
Abraham ben Khiyya, Tsurat ha-Aretz, MS.	3191	— Akbar Namah	3274-75	Abu Shaduf, Hazz ul Kahuf	3217
Abraham Cohen Iriia—see Herrera		— see Inayatullah	3275	Abu s-Su'ud, Koranic Comment.	3229
Abraham, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	3447	— Ain Akbari	3275	Abu s-Sund—see Muin ud-din	3262
Abrahamson, Nyerup og Rahbek, Danske Viser	754	— English	1369, 3275	Abu t-Tahir—see Firuzabadi	
Abrañtes (Duchesse d') Mémoires sur la Restauration	2458	Abu l'Fazl Mohammed al-Jamal, Surah	3268	Abu Talib Hussaini, Mulfuzat	
— Salons de Paris	2458	Abulfeda—see Abu l-Fida		— Timury, MS.	3320, 3321
— Derniers moments	2554	Abul-Fida, Historia ante-Islam.	3216	— in English	568, 3321
Abregé chronologique de l'Histoire Ecclesiastique	1648	— Annales Muslemici	3216	— Institutes, in English	3321
Abregé des Regnes des Souverains de la Russie	1538	— History, in Urdu	3375	Abu Taleb Khan, Travels	3276
Abregé chronol. de l'Histoire d'Allemagne	457	— Geographia, Arabic	3216	— Odes and Epigrams	3276
Abregé chronol. de l'Histoire d'Espagne et de Portugal	457	— Arab. and French	3216	Abu Tammam—see Hamasa	
Abregés Historiques	457, 2459	— Arab. and Latin	3216	Abu t-Tayyib—see Mutanabbi	
Abreu (Vascon.)—see Vasconcellos		— French	3216	Abu l-'Ula al Maarri, Diwan	3217
Abreu (Ant. de) Obras ineditas—Coelho Gasco	2732	— Arabia Descriptio	3066, 3216	— Extracts from the Diwan, MS.	3227
Abreu (Francisco) Sermones	2928	— Descriptio Regionum Nigritarum	3257	— Commentary on the Diwan	3217
Abreu (G.) Camoens	2732	— Pays du Magreb	3216	— Carmina—Muallakat	3259
Abreu (M. Vicente d') Inquisicao de Goa—Dellon	1668	— Tabula Syria	3217	Abu l-Walid Mohd. bin Kamal-ud-	
Abreu de Galineo (Juan de) Canary Islands	2792	— Tabulae geographicæ	3217	— din—see Ibn-ush-Shuhna	
Abreu Mousinho (M. d') Conquista de Pegu	3115	— see Pocock	3264	Abu Yahya Zakarya al-Ansari	3221
Abridgment of the English Military Discipline	852	— see Wilken	3272	Abu Zaid Abd ur-Rahman—see	
Abstemius (Laur.) Epaminundæ Vita	1537	Abu Firas, Kasidas	3255	— Ibn Khaldun	
Abstract (An) of certain Actes of Parlement (cir. 1584)	1781	Abulgasi-Bayadur-Chan, Histoire des Tatars	3049	Abu Zaid Abd-ur-Rahman bin	
Abstracts of Indian Surveys	567	— in English	3049	— Ali al-Makudi—see Makudi	
Abstracts of the Philosophical Transactions	109	Abulghasi Bahadur Chan	3323	Abu Zaid of Saruj, Adventures of—see Hariri, Makamat	
Abu l'-Abbas Ahmad ibn Mohammad—see Makkari		Abulhafi Umar—see Ibn-ul-Faridh		Abu Zacaria Iahia—see Ibnu l'-	
Abu l'-Abbas ad-Dimashki	3238	— see Ghazzali		— Awam	
Abu Abdallah bin Mhd. at-Tunisi	3243	Abu Hanifa—see Nu'maniyya	3263	Abu Zakariya Yahya—see Nawawi	
Abu Abd-Allah Jazuli Dalail-ul-Khairat	3226	Abu l-Hasan Ali b. Mhd. al-Ashmun	3243	Abu Zohair—see Zohair	
Abu Abdallah Mohd. bin Idris—see Ibn Idrisi		Abu l-Hasan bin Abdillab bin Abi Zar—see Ibn Abi Zar		Abury, Wiltshire—Bowles	2349
Abu Abdallah Mohammed bin Ismail—see Bukhari		Abu Hashim Mohammad—see Ibn Zafar		— Stukeley	2350
Abu Abd-Allah Mohd. bin al-Khatib—see Ibn-ul-Khatib		Abu Ishak Burhan-ud-din—see Watwat		Abydos Inscriptions—Maspero	3178
Abu Abd Ullah Salih—Tabari	3318	Abu l-Shak-el-Istachri, Segistan	3217	Abyssinia, General Works—Alvarez	
Abu l-Baka Abdallah—see Uk'uri		Abu Jafar—see Ibn Tofail		— 1143, 2827, 2862, 3151-2, 3859	
		Abu Jaafar Mohd. b. Jarir—see Tabari		— Anguiano	3151
		Abu Ja'far Muh. b. Yaqub al-Kulini	3253	— David	3151, 3719
		Abu l-Jaish, Arabic Prosody, MS.	3217	— Gama (Chr. da)	2847
		Abu l-Kasim al-Basri—see Hariri		— Godigno	3151
		Abu l-Kasim Hasan bin Ishak—see Firdusi		— Goes (Dam. à)	1526, 2795, 2801
		Abu l-Kasim al-Hulli	3266	— Ludolfus	1391, 3151
		Abu l-Kasim al-Husain Amidi—see Amidi		— Santos	3152
		Abu l-Kasim Mahmud bin Omar Bagdadi, Voyage, in French, D'Ohsson	3076	— Schott	1528
		Abu al-Kasim Mahmud al Zamakshari	3252	— Tellez	3152
		Abu l-Kasim as-Sasani, Genesis and Exodus	3281	— Urreta	3152
				— see also Joannes Presbyter	
				— see also Mareb River; Tackazee	
				— Archaeology—Lepsius	1819
				— Campaign, in (English)—Holland and Hozier	3151
				— Church of—see under Abyssinian	
				— Ethnology—Rüppell	162
				— Voyage en Abyssinie	161, 297, 595, 3151
				— Geodesy—Abbadie (D')	3151
				— Geography—see amongst Ab. (Travels in)	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia, Geography—see also		Acciaoli Family, History—		Acosta (J. de) Histoire des Indes	
— Ab. (Geodesy) (Map)		— Ubaldini	1499	(Paris, 1606)	1237, 2768
— Geology—Blanford	596, 3151	— Arms of—Ovid, MS.	90	— De Novi Orbis Natura (1602-33)	546, 2833
— Languages of—Salt	3162	Accident adv. à une fille de	2554	— History, Translations of, in	
— Map of	3152	Savoye		— Linschoten	2838-9
— Missions to—see under Missions		Accident de l'embranchement en	1310	— MS. Notes—Sermones	3041
(Jesusit)		Padoue		Acosta (Tshak de) Conjeturas	
— Natural Hist.—Salt	315	Acciols (Zenob.) Eusebius in		sobre los Prophetas	1796
— Voyage en Abyssinie		Hieroclem	3682	Aere, in Sicily, Antiquities of—	
— ———— 161, 297, 595, 3151		Accius, Poemata—Fragmenta		Judica	1504
— see also Abyssinia (Zoology)		Accolti (P.) Inganno degli Occhi	1821, 1884	Acrelius (Israel) Beskrifning om	
— People of—Their Art, Costume,		427, 1213		Nya Sverige	2974
etc.—see under Abyssinian		Account—see Account		Acrididae—see under America	
— Travels in—Baratti	2878	Accords (Sr. des)—see Tabourot		(North)	
— ———— Bell	3147	Accort, etc. entre le Roy de		Acrita—see Acalephæ	
— ———— Harris	3151	Navarre, etc.	1313, 2500	Acro, Comment. in Horatium	
— ———— Mandeville	2852	Account of Conference on Occur-		— ———— in a MS.	1886, 3755
— ———— Marmol Carvajal	3139	ences in America—see Steele		Acropolita (Joel) in Byzantine	33
— ———— Mayo	3152	(Jos.)	2987	Historians	458, 1986
— ———— Parkyns	3152	Account of Customs of Micnakis		Acrotic (an), Sir T. Phillips	486
— ———— Plowden	3152	and Maricheets	3014	Act for Militia of Massachusetts	
— ———— Rüppell	162	Account of Designs for Establish-		(1781)	2964
— ———— Salt	315, 3162	ing the Colony of Georgia	2961	Act for propagation of Gospel in	
— ———— Vartema	2860, 3711-12, 3862	Account of the European Settle-		Wales	2375
— ———— Waddington and Hanbury	3152	ments in America—see Burke 2951		Acta Apostolorum, Coptice	1594
— ———— Winstanley	3152	Account of the Antiquities in the		Acta Sanctorum	1640
— see also Ab. (Views)		Museum of the Yorksh. Philos.		Actes des Apostres, Mystère de	742
— see also Galla Country		Soc.	129	Actes du Conseil Legislatif	
— Views in—Frith	1123	Account (Historical) of Expedition		d'Orléans	2998
— ———— Harris	1123	against Ohio Indians—see		Actores—see Auctores	
— Zoology—Blanford	596, 3151	Smith (Wm.)	3048	Acts of Assembly of Leeward Is.	2933
— ———— Rüppell	162	Account of Jamaica—see Leslie (C.)		Acts of General Assembly of	
Abyssinian (Language)—see Ethio-		Account of Meeting of Friends		Pennsylvania (1782)	2975
pia, Amharic, and Abyssinia		for Civilization of Natives	3020	Acts of Chapter of Ripon Church	467
(Langs. of)		Account of Mines	417	Acts of High Commission Court	
— Art—see under Ab. (Bindings)		Account of the Province of		of Durham	466
— Art in MSS.—see Miniatures		Carolina—see Wilson (Sam.)	3180	Acts of the Lords Auditors	474
(Abyssinian)		Account on the Rosetta Stone		Acts of the Lords in Council	474
— Bindings—Gospels	1228	Account (Brief) of Turks' late		Acts of Parliament (Common-	
— ———— Legends and Services	1228	Expedition (1663)	3067	wealth)	2213
— Church—Goes	2801	Account of Voyage of the Califor-		Acts of Parliament rel. to Ireland	2418
— ———— Didascalia	564, 1710	nia	2883	Acts, etc. of the Realm of Scotland	
— ———— Legends and Services (MS.)	1228	Account of Voyages by Nar-		(1566)	3986
— ———— Liturgies	1776-77	borough, Tasman, etc.	2845	Acts of Parliament, Scotland	
— Church History	1677	Accounts of the Bursar of Durham		Gez MS.	3211
— Costume—Simpson	995	Monastery	466	Acts—see also Act	
— MSS.—see MSS. (in Ethiopic)		Accounts of Lord High Treasurer		Acuña (Christoval de) Rio de las	
— Miniatures—see under Mini-		of Scotland	494	Amazonas	1292, 2876
atures (Abyssinian)		Accounts of Two Attempts to		Acuña (Hern. de) el Cavallero	
— People of—David	3151	Civilize Indians (1806)	3007	determinado—La Marche 733, 2683	
— ———— Goes	2801	Accurate Effigies Pontificum	1407	Adagia sine Proverbia Græcorum	1837
— ———— Pechlinus	2098	Accursius (B.) Ovidius	3661	Adagia—see: Erasmus; Manutius;	
— see also Abyssinia (Ethno-		— Plautina Dicta	1901	Vergilius (Pol.)	
graphy)		— Valerius Maximus	1917	Adair, American Indians	3007
Academia Cesarea Leopold.	91	Acephala—see under Britain		— ———— in Kingsborough	555
Academia de la Historia, Works		Acerra (Dom. dell') Engravings—		Adam, Book of—see Codex	
published by	524-526	Vedute	1119	Nazareus	
— see Memorias		Achæmenide (The)—Ménant	3078	Adam (Billant) (Maistre) Menui-	
— Cervantes	715-6	— Vaillant	3065	sier de Nevers	2459
Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa	529	Achaintre, Juvenalis	1891	— Stances au Parc de Nevers	2459
Académie de Bruxelles	99	Acharius (E.) Lichenographia	170	Adam of Ammergau, printer—	
— Bibliography of—Namus	95	Acharya—see Bhaskara		Cicero (Domeham)	1881, 3651
Académie Celtique, Mémoires de	519	Acheen, Description of—Lockyer	3161	Adam of Loderham, Res gestæ	
Académie des Inscriptions		— see also Achinese		Glaston.—Hearne	465
— ———— 520, 2459, 3049, 3147		Achilles Tatius, Leucippes et		Adam (James)—see Adam (R.)	
— ———— Recueil des Historiens	463	Clitophon	1837	and (J.)	
Académie des Jeux	842	Achinese Language—Blikkers	3429	Adam (Jo.) printer of Paris—	
Académie des Medailles et des		Achyuta Sarman Modaka	3359	Sarum Missal (1516)	3963
Inscriptions	1241	Ackermann, Verschiedenheit des		Adam (John) Bookplate—Sidney	
Academies—see: American; Am-		Mannes vom Weibe	2097	(Sir Ph.)	725
sterdam; Bavaria; Boston;		Ackermann, Ueber die Kretinen	2097	Adam (L.) Grammaire Mandchou	3404
Chicago; Finnish; Irish; Mos-		Ackworth Park Hall, Yorksh.,		— Harmonie des Voyelles	3402
cow; New York Lyceum; New		View of—Boydell	1109	Adam (R.) Palace of Diocletian	1179
Zealand Institute; Paris;		Acominatus (Nic.) Historia	1986	— Ruins of Spalatro	1965, 1980
Parma; Philadelphia; Spanish;		Aconitus (the plant)—Reichenbach	590	— and Adam (J.) Works in Archi-	
Swedish; Upsala; Wisconsin;		Agores Islands—see Azores		ecture	1190, 2238
etc. etc.		Acosta (C.) Tractado delas Drogas,		Adam (V.) Les Chasses	944
Academy of Arts—see Royal		etc.	3080	— Combat du Taureau	944
Academy		Acosta (E.) Hist. Rerum in		— España Artística	1120
Academy of Compliments	2193	Oriente Gestarum	3049	Adam (W.) Vitruvius Scotius	1196, 2382
Acadia—see Nova Scotia		Acosta (Joseph de) Historia		Adame y Arriaga (Jos.) Mexicana	
Acalepha—see under Red Sea		Natural y Moral (1590), (1792) 2768		Universitas Illustrata	2921
Accadian Language—Lenormant	3185	— Natural and Morall Historie			
Acciaoli (Don.) Aretino	2579, 3653	(1604)	2768		
Acciaoli (N.) Vita—Ubaldini	1499	— ———— (Hakluyt Society)	551		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Adamnan, Vita St. Columbe (Bannatyne Club) 493, 2196		Aden, British Settlement of— Hunter 568, 3047		Ælfric Society 505, 2021	
— (in Historians of Scotland) 2395		Adenez le Roi—see Ogier le		Ælianus (Claudius) Varia Historia, Gr. (Rome, 1545) 1857, 1837	
— (Irish Archaeol. Soc.) 501, 1647		Danois		Ælianus Taciticus, de Militariis Ordinibus instituendis, Græce (Venet. 1552) 852	
Adams (A.) Travels in Japan and Manchuria 3123		Adhemar () Reponses de—see Questions 3000		Ælianus de Instituendis Aciebus —see Scriptores de Re Militari 558, 1908, 3680, 3719	
Adams (A.) and Reeve, Voyage of the Samarang (Mollusca) 118		Adhyatnamaramayana 3340		— see Vegetius 858, 1160, 1298, 1873, 3801	
— see also Adams (H.) and (A.)		— English, by Trumpp 1816		— Tactics of 852	
Adams (A. L.) Field Rambles 271		Adib (Mohd.), Menasik 3380		— la Milice des Grecs 852	
— Wanderings of a Naturalist 595		Adjroumieh—see Jarumiya		Ælius (F.)—see Borrellius 1496	
Adams (C. B.) Panama Shells 287		Adler, Museum Borgianum 1984		Aelnothus, De Vita Canuti 1519	
Adams (F. A.) History of Japan 3123		— Museum Cuficum 1553, 3217, 3260		Aelskaren, Författare och Dräng 2043	
Adams (G.) Microscope 228		Adlersparre (C.) Histor. Sam- lingar 2043		Æmylius (Geo.) Biblicæ Historiæ (Francof. 1539)—Beham 1139, 3589	
Adams (H.) and (A.) Genera of Recent Mollusca 189, 348, 595, 611		Adlington (John) Autograph— Pulton 833		Æmiliius Probis—see Cornelius Nepos	
Adams (H. G.) Notes for Natural- ists 3138		Adlington (W.) Apulejus (1698) 1870-71		Ænaria, Baths of—Eucherius 1934	
— Humming Birds 820		Adlung (J.) Musica Organoedi 803		Æneas Sylvius, de Amoris Remedio (s. n. sed 1475) 1927, 3629	
Adams (John) Index Villaris 1949, 2283		— Musikal. Gelahrtheit 803		— de Curialium Miseria, s. l. (1475) 1927, 3629	
Adams (John) and Th. Jefferson, Selection of Eulogies of 2952		Admiral's Map—in Ptolemy (1513) 2756		— de Duobus Amantibus, s. n. 1927, 3756	
Adams (John Quincy) Autograph Letters 2955		Admonition to the Bishops of Winchester, etc. 3996, 3997		— s. n. (Venet. Barth. Cremonen. ?) 723, 1927, 3652	
Adams (Nic.) allonym of Bodrugan, Epitome of the title, etc. 3934		Admonition to the Lordis mantenaris 3938		— s. n. (1475) 1986, 3629	
Adams (N.) Shepard's Autobiog- raphy 2979		Admonitions to Parliament— Puritan Tracts 3952		— (Venet. 1497) 3655	
Adams (Thomas B.) Autograph Letters 2955		Adrian VI (Pope) Wie er einge- ritten ist zu Rom 1730, 3595		— see Drudonis Practica Artis Amandi 1377	
Adamson (John) The Lusiad 2731		— Suggestio deliberandi 1730, 3596		— in Italian—Epistole (1541) 723, 3668	
— Memoirs of Camoens 702, 232		— Life—see Jovius 1495		— in Spanish (Seville, 1512) 8861	
Adamson () Newcastle Tracts 893		Adrianus Cæsar, Life, in Historiæ Augustæ Script. 3691		— Epistola contra Turcos (Colon. cir. 1468) 3548	
Adam's Peak, Ceylon—Skeen 8086		Adrianus Carthusiensis, de Remediis utrisque fortunæ (Argent. cir. 1470) 3541		— (cir. 1470) 1653	
Adamus Bremensis, Historia Ecclesiast. 1663		Adrichomius (Chr.) Terra Sancta 1694		— Epistolæ (cir. 1472) 1927, 3549	
Adanson (M.) Histoire Naturelle du Sénégal 3153		Adrovandi (N.) Opera 1981		— (Colon. Koelhof, 1458 pro 1478) 1927, 3551	
— Voyage to Senegal 3153		Adry (J. F.) Aventures de Télé- maque—Fénélon 719		— (Lovan. Jo. de Westphalia, 1493) 3598	
Adare Manor—Dunraven 2426		Adthead (J.) Wreck of Rothsay Castle 859		— in Italian (1541) 723, 3668	
Adas de Marisco, Epistole 469		Aduarte (Diego) Provincia del Santo Rosario 2640		— Historia Bohemica 1531	
Adawi—see Abul-us-Salain 3215		Adventure and Beagle (The) — Voyages, by King, etc. 114, 2888		— Historia Rerum (1477) 1229, 1927, 3650	
Adbhutabrahmana—see Weber 3366		— Geology and Nat. Hist.— Darwin 114, 598		Æneas Tacticus—see under Poly- bius 1864, 1865	
Adbhutadhyaya—see Weber 3366		— Ornithology of 298		Aeronautics—Baldwin 596	
Addington (W.) Apuleius 634		— Zoology of 113, 334		— Lunardi 8015	
Addington Library—Horæ D. V. M. (MS.) 2480		Advertencias para la classe de Menores—see Nebrija (A. de)		Æschines, Opera, Gr. et Lat. (Aurél. Allob. 1607) 1264	
Addison (Ch. G.) Knights Templars 642		Advertisements for Common Prayers (1564) 1780		— Epistola, Græce 1846	
Addison (Joseph) in British Essays 1051		Advertissement au François Cath. 2500		— Orationes adversariæ 1887	
— on Paradise Lost (1712)—Arber 505		Advertissement fait au Roy (Henri IV) 1313, 2501		Æschylus, Trægodia (Glasgow, 1795) 1837	
— Life of—Curll 2321		Advertissement sur le pourpail 2478		— ed. Dindorf 1844	
— Autograph (facsimile)—Smith 996		Advis du Gros Guillaume 2499		— Agamemnon (in Engl.) 1837	
Address of Convention on Govern- ment of Massachusetts Bay (1780) 2964		Advocate's Library, Catalogue of 919		— Flaxman's Compositions from 947	
Address of People of Britain to America (1775) 2952, 2986		Ædes Walpolianæ 1173		Æsop, Fables, Græc (Venet. 1498) 616	
Address (Short) to Government and Colonies (1775) 2988		Ædo y Gallart, Viage, etc. de D. Fernando de Austria 2641		— Greek and Latin (Aldus, 1505) 616, 617, 8685	
Addy (S. O.) Beauchief Abbey 2350		Ægidius (Petrus) Mori Utopia (1516) 3600		— Gr. and Lat. (Lugd. 1570) 617, 1154, 1246	
Addy (U. C.) Bengali Dictionary 3372		Ægidius Romanus, de Peccato originali (Oxford, 1479) 3912		— Gr. and Lat. (Genevæ, 1628) 617	
Adelaide, daughter of Louis XV., Binding done for 1243		— de Regimine Principum (Roma, S. Planck, 1482) 3631		— Gr. and Lat. (Oxon. 1698) 617, 1838	
Adelaide, South Australia—Fel- lenberg's School in 485		— (Ven. 1498) 3662		— Gr. and Lat. (Lips. 1810) 1838	
— Monthly Almanac 3158		— in French—Gouvernement des Rois (MS. c. 1900) 3463		— Chinese 8413, 3417	
Adeler (Admiral) Memoirs—Hof- mann 984		— in Spanish—Regimiento de Principes (Seville, 1494) 2662, 3860		— English, Ogilby (1652) 619	
Adeline (Jules) Hip. Bellangé 984		Ægineta (Paulus) (Opera Medica) Græce, Edit. Princ. (Aldus, 1528) 3694		— English and Latin (1703) 620	
Adelphus (Jo.) Historia von Rhodis 1132, 8835		Aehrenfeld, Slawische Alterthu- mer—Schafariks 2077		— English, French, and Latin (1703) 619, 2133	
Adelung (F.) Altdutsche Gedichte 613		Ælfred—see Alfred		— English (about 1760-80) 641	
— Catherina die Grosse 1995		Ælfred's Glossary, Fragments of 486		— English (Baskerville, 1764) 620	
— Die Korsunschen Thuren in Novgorod 1538		— Gram. Lat.—Saxonica—Sommer 2025		— English (Stockdale, 1793) 2193	
— Sanskrit-Literatur 3340		— de Vet. et Novo Test.—Grein 2023		— English—Bewick (1813) 1053, 1441	
— in English 3340				— French (Anvers, 1561) 620, 1334, 1838, 2489, 3609	
— Herberstein und seine Reise 1540				— French, Esopo en belle Humeur (Brux. 1693) 1055, 2489	
— Meyerberg und seine Reise 1542					
Adelung (J. C.) Mythridates 1995					
— Wörterbuch der hoch-deutsch. Mundart. 2555					
— Glossarium Latinitatis, Du Cange 1955					
Aden, Botany—Anderson 3083					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Æsop, Fables, French—see also		Afghanistan, Campaigns of 1878-80		Africa, Ornithology—Levaillant	
Æsop (in English, French,		—Shadboit	3107	— Memoirs	242, 309
etc.)		— Ethnology—Raverty	568	— Müller	243
— French (Old)—Marie de		— Gazetteer—Thornton	3109	— Sharpe	311
France	620, 650, 2518	— Geography—Raverty	568	— see also Afr. (Central); Afr.	243
— German (Augsburg, 1498)		— see also Afr. (Gazetteer)		(North); Afr. (North-East);	
	620, 3560	(Travels in)		Afr. (South); Afr. (South-	
— German—see also Æsop (in		— History—Elphinstone	3090	West)	
Latin and German)		— Mahzanu l-Afghani	3302	— see also Afr. (Sunbirds)	
— Gujarati	3873	— see Neamat Ullah		Portuguese in—Brockwell	2739
— Hindustani MS.	3875	— Mohan Lal	3099	— Faria y Sousa	2804, 3139
— Hindustani and English	3875	— Neamat Ullah, by Dorn 562,	3303	— Goes	2801
— Italian—see Æsop (in Latin		— Persia and Afghanistan	3062	— Major	2793
and Italian)		— Raverty	568	— Marmol Carvajal	
— Latin, Rinucius (s. n. sed c.		— Seir-Mutaqherin	3106	— Monumentos Ineditos	2690, 3881, 3889
1471)	617	— Tarikhi Candahar	3319	— Osorius	2742, 2803
— Latin, Rinucius (s. n. sed		— Tarik-i Sayyah	3333	— Pereira Bayam	2736
Augsburg, 1472)	617, 1127	— see also Afr. (Antiquities);		— San Roman	2789
— Latin, s. n. (? Ulm, Zainer,		(Campaigns)		— see also under Afr. (East);	
1475)	3555	— Language of—see Pushto		Africa (West)	
— Latin, s. n. (Nuremb.,		— Travels in—Masson	3099	— see also Molemo	
Koburger, 1476)	3570	— see also Afreedes (The); Cabul;		— Sunbirds—Shelley	243
— Latin—see Actores (s. n. sed		Candahar; Kiptschak; Kohi-		— Trade—African Company	2818
1489)	3829	stan; Rohillas		— Royal Adventurers	2818
— Latin—see Actores (s. n. sed		Afif-ud-din, Diwan	3255	— see also African and Indian	
c. 1490)	618	Afreedes (The) Treaties relating to	3110	Co. of Scotland	
— Lat. et Italice, Acc. Zuchi		Africa, Works on	3139-3158	— see also Afr. (East); Afr.	
(Venetiis, 1491) 1147, 2618, 3659		— Antiquities—Aldrete	2642	(West)	
— Lat. et Italice, Franciscus		— see also under Afr. (North)		— see also Slave Trade	
de Tuppo (Aquila, 1493)		— Bibliography—Gay	879	Travels in—Forbes	1123
	1266, 2619, 3749	— see also under Afr. (West)		— Goes	2801
— Latin (Venet. 1517)	618, 3660	— Botany—Burmann	241	— Harris	2846
— Lat. et Italice (Genue,		— see also under Afr. (Central);		— Herbert	2874
1556)	3747	Afr. (North); Afr. (South);		— Jannequin	2876
— Lat. et Germanice (Francof.		Afr. (West)		— Justel	2845
1566)	1142	— Carthaginians in—see under		— La Motraye	2880
— Latin (Lugd. 1689)	618	Africa (West)		— Lavender	2870
— Latin—see also Æsop (in		— Conchology—see under Afr.		— Leblanc	2842, 2868
English and Latin)		(West)		— Linschoten	2774
— Latin—see also Æsop (in		— Crustacea—see under Afr.		— Lithgow	2872
English, French, and Latin)		(North)		— Martinez de la Puente	2804
— Latin—see also Æsop (in		— Discoveries, Early—see Cada-		— Matson Kioeping	2845
Greek and Latin)		mosto		— Mocquet	2870
— Latin—see also Phædrus		— see Afr. (Travels in), (Portu-		— Ordonez de Zavallos	2871
Persian	3276	guese Conquests) and under		— see Pedro de Cintra	
— Russian (Amst. 1700) 620, 3896		Afr. (West)		— Pinto	2842
— Spanish (Enveres, 1546)	620	— Entomology—see under Afr.		— Vries	2775
— Spanish, Ysopo hystoriado		(South)		— Watreman	3065
(Toledo, 1547)	3871	— Fossil Reptilia—see under Afr.		— Zurla	2753
— Adapters of (Modern)	620-2	(South)		— see also Missions (Africa)	
— Imitators of (Modern)	622	— Foulahs—see under Afr. (Cent.)		Views, see under Afr. (North)	
— Oriental Sources of	623, 624	— French in—Demanet	3154	— Zoology—see under Afr. (Cent.)	
— Vita, Lat. et Ital., Francisco		— see also under Afr. (West)		(East) (Lake Region)	
del Tuppo (Venet. 1492)	618	— Geology—see under Afr. (North)		(North) (South) (West)	
— Ital., Francisco del Tuppo		— Greeks in—see under Africa		— see also Afr. (Entomology);	
(Ven. 1532)	1250, 2619, 3674	(West)		(Mollusca); (Ornithology);	
— in various languages—see		— History—Arlus	3049	— see also Obeld (El); Timbuc-	
Æsop (Fables)		— Koeppen	2747	too	
— see also Logman		— Leo Africanus	2755, 2830	Africa (Central) Botany—Oliver	243
Aethicus, Cosmographia, Gr. et		— Ichthyology—see under Afr.		— Foulahs of—Hodgson	3153
Lat.—Dionysius (1577) 1845, 2748		(East) and (North)		— Geodesy—Figari-Bey	3146
— Lat., Wuttke	2750	— Islands of—see Afr. (South)		— History—Cooley	3152
— Lat., D'Arvezac	2750	Islands of; and Afr. (West)		— Map—Ravenstein	3155
Afonso III, Cronica	2732, 2735	Isl. of; also Atlantic Islands		— Ornithology—Antinori	241
Afonso IV, Cronica	2733, 2735	— Italians in—see under Afr.		— Travels—Burton	3155
Afonso V, Chronica	529, 2732, 2733	Travels in (Zurla)		— Cameron	3155
— Livro Vermelho	529, 2733	— Languages of—see African Lang.		— Cooley	3152
Afonso Henriques (Rey) Cronica		— Lepidoptera—see under Afr.		— Denham, etc.	3152
	2732, 2735	(East)		— Horneiman	3153
Afghan Architecture—see Af.		— Mammalia—see under Afr.		— Lacerda	3155
(Topes)		(North), (North-East), and		— Livingstone	3155
— see also under Architecture		(South)		— Merolla	3155
— Coins—see under Numismatics		— Maps	2774	— Moore	3153
— Costumes—Hart	1025	— see also Afr. (C.)	3514	— Park	3153
— Kings of Delhi—see under Taz-		— Missions to—see under Mis-		— see also Afr. (Lake Re-	
kiratu l-Wakiat	3320	sions (Jesuit) and (Protestant)		gion)	
— Language—see Pushto		— Mollusca—see under Afr.		— see also Congo, Niger Ni-	
— Topes—Wilson	3080	(South); Atlantic Isl.		gritia	
Afghanistan, Antiquities—Prinsep		— Natives—see under Afr. (East);		— see also under Maps and	
	1568, 3079	Afr. (North); Afr. (South)		Missions (Protestant)	
— Wilson	1572, 3080	— Natural History—see Afr.		Africa (East)—Barbosa	550, 2849
— Architecture—see under Afghan		(Botany) (Zoology)		— Guilaín	3155
— Campaign of 1838-42—Buist	3084	— see also under Afr. (North);		— see also Somali Land; Zam-	
— Kaye	3096	Afr. (South); Afr. (West);		besi River	
— Mohan Lal	3099	and Atlantic Islands			
— Sale	3106				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Africa (East) Ichthyology—Playfair and Günther	243	Africa (South) Butterflies—Trimmen	3158	Africa (West Coast) Portuguese Travels in—see under Atlantic Ocean (Eastern)	
— see also under Zanzibar	605	— Coleoptera—Wahlberg	3158	— Trade—see African Company	
— Lepidoptera—Oberthür	2089	— see also under Madagascar		— see also Afr., W. (Gold Trade)	
— Natives—Fröberville	2089	— Diamond Fields—Lindley	3157	— Islands of—see Atlantic Isl.; Canary Isl.; Cape Verde Isl.; Goree Island	
— Portuguese Possessions in—		— Entomology—see Africa S. (Butterflies) (Coleoptera)		— Natural History—see under Canary Isl.	
— Botelho	3156	— Fossil Reptilia—Owen	243	African Church, Canons—Justelli	1712
— Collocacao	3102	— Game and Wild Animals—Harris	241, 600, 3157	African Company	2818
— Trade—Guillain	3155	— Languages—see African Lang.		— Advantages (National and Private)	2818
— Zoology—Decken	302	— Mammalia—see Afr., S. (Game)		— Case	2818
— see also Afr., East (Ichthyology); (Lepidoptera)		— Mollusca—Krauss	242	— Importance of Co.'s Forts	2818
Africa (Equatorial)—see Afr. (Cent.)		— Natives—Aborigines' Protection Soc.	544	— Importance of Supporting	2818
Africa (Lake Region)—Baker	3154	— Barrow	3156	— see also Guinea Co., and Royal Adventurers	
— Burton	3155	— Cape Monthly Mag.	3156	African and Indian Co. of Scot-land—Paterson	837
— Livingstone	3155	— see also Hottentots, Kafirs		African Languages	3434-3438
— Speke	3156	— Natural History—Barrow	3156	— Adelung	1995
— see also Albert Nyanza; Nile (Sources); Nyassa Lake		— Fritzsche	3157	— Cape Monthly Mag.	3156
Africa (North) General Works—		— South African Quarterly Journal	297	— Paris Ethnology. Soc.	168
— Carotte	3140	— see also Afr., S. (Botany); (Zoology)		— Wilson (in Amer. Orient. Soc.)	557
— D'Avezac	2747	— Ornithology—Layard	602	— see also: Bari; Bishari; Bullom; Bunda; Cameroons; Fetu; Hottentot; Mandingo; Mende; Musu; Namaqua; Nubian; Quellimane; Sechuana; Sena; Shambala; Sherbro; Sofala; Sohili; Susu; Swahili; Tette; Tigre; Towarek; Wolof; Yoruba	
— Denham, etc.	3152	— Layard and Sharpe	242	— Bibliography—Grey	922, 3484
— Dureau-de-la-Malle	3057	— Zoology—Smith	243, 3157	— Music—Dickson	805
— Hodgson	3153	— see also Africa, S. (Entomology) (Fossil Reptilia) (Game) (Ornithology)		— Tales—Bleek	3434
— Horneman	3153	— Islands of—see Madagascar; Mascarene Isl.		African Lessons, Wolof and Engl.	3438
— Ibn-ud-din—D'Avezac	2747	— Botany—Aubert	583	African Trade the Pillar and Support of American (1745)	2818
— Lyon	3153	— Natural History—see under Madagascar		Afsos (Sher Ali) Araish-i Mahfil	3375
— Malte-Brun	3153	— Andersson	241, 297, 595	Afzal (Shah) Comment. on Masnavi	3294
— Obermüller	2061	Africa (South-West) Ornithology		Afzelius (A.) Svenska Folkets Sago-Häfder	2043
— Walckenaer	3143	Africa (West Coast) General Works—Fröger	2880	— Volkssagen und Volkslieder	753
— see also: Abyssinia; Barbary; Carthage; Cyrene; Egypt; Fez; Morocco; Nubia; Numidia; Sahara; Sus; Tunis		— Hemmersam	2876	— see Edda Sæmundar (Icelandic)	750
— Alge—see under Egypt		— Labat	2777	— see Sæmund den Vises Edda (svensk)	750
— Archaeology—see under: Abyssinia; Algeria; Nubia; Tunis		— Linschoten	2838	— see Geijer & Afzelius	
— Botany—see under Algeria; Egypt; Tunis		— Raffanel	3154	Agada—see Bacher	3191
— Charles V's Expedition—Charles V	1463	— see also Afr. West (Discoveries, Early)		Agardh (C. A.) Icones Algarum	170
— Crustacea—see under Algeria		— see also Angola; Ashantee; Dahomey; Fetu; Gambia R.; Gold Coast; Guinea; Liberia; Niger R.; Senegal; Senegambia; Sierra Leone; Wassanah		Agardh (J. G.) Species Algarum	170
— Entomology—see under Algeria		— see also under Atlantic Ocean (Eastern)		Agassiz (Alex.) North American Acalephæ	2962
— Geology—see under Abyssinia; Algeria		— Bibliography—Ternaux	2847	— North American Starfishes	2962
— Ichthyology—see under Nile		— Botany—Hooker	242	— Revision of the Echini	2962
— Mammalia—Rüppell	315	— see also under Niger R.		Agassiz (Louis) Catalogue of Books on Zoology and Geology (Ray Soc.)	297, 579
— Natives—Carette	3140	— Carthaginians in—see under Atlantic Ocean (Eastern)		— Contributions to the Nat. Hist. of the U.S.A.	271
— see also under Egypt		— Conchology—see under Senegambia		— Description des Echinodermes Fossiles	212, 239, 240
— Nat. Hist.—see under Egypt; Nubia		— Discoveries (Early)	2793	— Essay on Classification	297
— Ornithology—Rüppell	315	— Santarem, Recherches	2752	— Etudes sur les Glaciers	212, 595
— see also under Algeria, Egypt		— see also Senegal River		— Untersuchungen über die Gletscher	212
— Views—see under Egypt; Nubia		— French in—see under Senegal		— Etudes sur les Mollusques Fossiles	212
— Zoology—Rüppell	162	— Gold-Trade—Jobson	2873	— Histoire Naturelle des Poissons d'Eau Douce	222
Africa (North-East) Mammals—Heuglin	162	— Greeks in—see under Atlantic Ocean (Eastern)		— Iconographie des Coquilles Tertiaires	212
— Ornithology—Heuglin	162, 307, 601	— Language—see African Lang.		— Journey in Brazil	2947
Africa (South) General Works—		— Natives—see under Senegambia		— Mémoire sur les Moules de Mollusques Vivants et Fossiles	189
— Barrow	3156	— Natural History, see under Guinea		— Mollusques Vivants	189
— Burchell	3156	— see also Afr., W. (Botany)		— Monographie des Poissons Fossiles du Vieux Grès Rouge	143, 212
— Fritzsche	3157	— Ornithology—Hartlaub	241, 307, 603	— Nomenclator Zoologicus	91, 297, 320, 348
— Livingstone	3155	— Portuguese Colonies in—			
— Pombeiros, etc.—Burton	3155	— Lourenço Marques	3157		
— S. Afr. Quarterly Journal	297	— Sa da Bandeira	3156		
— Steedman	243, 3157	— Saldanha da Gama	3156		
— Thompson	3157	— Santarem	3156		
— see under Missions (Protestant)		— Portuguese Travels in	2793		
— see also: Caffraria; Cape Colony; Cape of Good Hope; Orange Free State					
— Botany—Harvey	242				
— Paterson	356				
— (Flora Carcinologica)—Herklots	242				
— see also: Caffraria; Cape Colony; Cape of Good Hope; Natal; Niger					
— see also Afr., S., Isl. of					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Agassiz (Louis) Nomenclatoris		Agriculture—Herrera	2680	Ahmad Jazzar—Kissa	3248
— Zoologici Index	297, 320	— Hartlib	129	Ahmad Kashani—Anvar-i-Suhaili	3278
— Nomina System. Generum		— Loudon	881	Ahmad al-Kashani, Sufi Diction-	3243
— Avium	820	— Markham	2245	ary	
— Ophiures	239	— Palladius	3451	Ahmad bin Mohd. Ghazzali—see	
— Pisces Celebes	223	— Tracts on	836	Ghazzali	
— Rapport sur les Poissons		— Tull	130	Ahmad al-Mukadassi, Poems	3227
— Fossiles decouverts en Angle-		— see Scriptores de Re Rustica		Ahmad Niri, scribe	3283
— terre	143	— see also under :		Ahmad Rumi	3301
— Recherches sur les Poissons		Bombay; Derbyshire; Eng-		Ahmad ash-Shirwani—Alf Lailah	3218
— Fossiles	211	land; Essex; France; Ger-		— Ajabu-l-'Ajab	3218
— see American Journal of Science		many; Holland; India;		— Kamus	3247
and Arts	91, 2953	Ireland; Mexico; New York;		— Manakibu l-Haidariyyah	3257
— Gould and Torrey, Geological		Punjab; Scotland; Tasma-		— Nafhatu l-Yaman	3261
Reconnaissance of California—		nia; United States; Victoria		Ahmad at-Tantarani—see Tantarani	
Blake	282	Agri-Horticultural Soc. of Bom-		Ahmad bin Tughr Bey	3263
— Guyot et Desor, Système		bay	254	Ahmed Vasif Efendi—see Vasif	
Glaciaire	212	Agri-Horticultural Soc. of Punjab	254	Ahmad Yamani Shirwani (Shaikh)	3247
Agathias, Res gestæ Justiniani		Agrippa (Henr. Corn.) Opera,		Ahmad Ibn Zambal ar-Raïmal al-	
(1660)	458, 1985	First Edition (Lugd., s. a.)		Mahalli	3270
— De Bello Gothorum (1519)	1838	—	432, 1927	Ahmed—see Ahmad	
Agathonof (A.) Chun-Dchi-Khan	2081	— De Incertitudine, &c. Scienti-		Ahmedabad, Architecture of	1211
Agathos—Squier	186	arum (1581)	432, 3608	Ahn (F.) Dutch Grammar	2025
Agazaris, Sertum Roseum, Sacra		— (1587)	1927	Ahrens (H. L.) Etymologie	1954
Cantiones	2628	— Of the Vanitie, &c. of Artes, by		Ahwal-i Moluk Ghaznewiah,	
Agén, Dialect of—Bladé	2050	Sanford (1575)	2193	Mirk'and	3305
Agenda, Kirchen Geschefft (1572)	1793	— De Nobilitate, etc. Fœmineæ		Aiachi (El) et Moula-Ahmed,	
Agenda Ecclesiæ Moguntinensis		Sexus (1532)	432	Voyages dans l'Algérie, par	
(1551)	1771	— De Occulta Philosophia (1533)	1927	Berbrugger	158, 3140
Aggregator Practicæ de Simplic-		— see Lullii Opera (1617)	437	Aicher (P. O.) Institut, de	
bus (cir. 1475-80)	3538	— Life, by H. Morley	432	Comitis	1968
Agrippa (C.) Scientia d'Arme	848	— Sa Vie et ses Œuvres, par Prost	2459	Aignan (St.) Eglise de—Antiquités	1656
Agha Ahmad Ali (Maulawi)	3302	Agüado Gallery	1046	Aigremont (D') Engravings—	
Agincourt, Battle of—Tracts	2282	Agucio Family, painted escutch-		Berain	1078
Agincourt (S. de) Histoire de l'Art		eon of a member of	1286	Aikin (A.) Dictionary of Che-	
— in English	929	Aguesseau (Chancellor d') Arms		mistry	423
Agnesse (Batt.) MS. Portolano	2764	on binding, Walther	1459	Aikin (John) George III	2193
— Facsimile delle Carte	2767	— Autograph, Picon	1484	— Somerville's Chace	1052
Agnew (D. C. A.) Life of Earl of		Agüeda (Maria Anna) Vida, por		Aikin (Lucy) Memoirs of the Court	
Galway	2367	Bellido	2921	of Charles I	2193
Agni Purana	3357	Aguiar y Acuña, Recopilacion de		— Autograph	961
Agniswami, Latyayana	3351	las Leyes	338	Ailly (Baron d')—see Bourlier	
Agnolo (Messer) Apulejo	1880, 2578	Aguiar (Eim.) Melodies of Jews	512	(P. P.)	
Agostinho de Santa Maria (Fr.)		Aguiar (Gaspar) Comedias	2662	Ailly (Pierre d') Imago Mundi, etc.	
Convento de S. Monica de		Aguiar (Pedro de) Cautivo en la		s. n. (Lovan. Jo. de West-	
Goa	3101	Goleta	529	phalia, 1483)	428, 3598
Agostino (Nicolo delli) Orlando		Aguirre (Ant. de) Immortal Fame	2927	Ailly (Vauquelin d') Autograph—	
Innamorato (Vineg. 1539)		Aguirre (Jos. Saenz de) Concilia		Chroniques de Ducs de Nor-	
—	673, 1319, 3673	Hispaniæ et Novi Orbis	1712	mandie (MS.)	3475-7
Agostino (Ant.) Dialogos de		Aguirre (Manuel) Doctrina Chris-		Ailredus Abbas Rievallensis, in	
Medallas	1553	tiana	3027	Twisden	468, 2303
— Discorsi sopra le Medaglie	1553	Aguirre (Fray P. de) autogr.—		Aimé (G.) Magnétisme Terrestre	3141
Agoub, Mélanges	3217	Cancionero General	754	— Recherches de Physique sur	
Agout (D') Family History—		Aguirre, Search for El Dorado—		la Méditerranée	159, 3141
Allard	1480	see Ursa		Ain (Departement de l') Heraldry	
Agra, Archeology—Arch. Survey		Agustin (Antonio) Discorsi sopra		—Baux	2464
of India, IV	1209, 3095	le Medaglie—Antoninus	1306	Ain Akbari, in Persian	3275
— Architecture—Asiatic Soc. of		Agustin (Mig.) Secretos de Agri-		— in English by Blochmann	3275
Bengal, XV	3051	cultura	2641	— by Gladwin	1869, 3082, 3275
— Cole	3036	Ahadith, Arabic MS.	3255	Ain-ul-Hayat—see Mohammad	
— Description, Persian	3276	Ahd-Namah, Turkish MS.	3324	Bakir	
— Gazetteer	3092	Ahiman Rezon	442	Ain-ul-Hayat Namah	3305
— Views in—see Taj Mahal		Ahlquist (A.) Wotisk Gram.	2017	Aindra-School, Burnell	3343
Agrestius de Orthographia, etc.,		Ahlström and Boman, Schwe-		Aini (Al-) al-Hanafi, Jawahir-ul-	
Diomedes	3647	dische Volkslieder	816	Buhur	3245
Agreement for Disc. of N.W.		Ahmad (Sayyid) Jahangir	3293	Ainos Language—Krusenstern	3022
Passage	2780	Ahmad bin Ali bin Masud	3246	— Pizmaier	3410
Agresto da Ficarvolo—see Caro		Ahmad bin Abubekr, Alphabets		Ainsworth (W. F.) Travels in Asia	
(Annibal)		—	3171, 3217	Minor, etc.	3066
Agricola (Geo.) De Bello adv.		Ahmad Ali (Agha) Akbar Namah	3275	— Lares and Penates—Barker	3067
Turcam (1538)	1549, 3817	Ahmad Aïnu—Burhan-i Kati	3283	Ainslie (Gen.) Anglo-French	
— De Mensuris et Ponderibus		Ahmed bin Arabshah—see Ibn		Coinage	1553
(Basil., 1550)	1980, 4027	Arabshah		Ainslie (Whitelaw) Materia Indica	
— De Ortu et Causis Subterra-		Ahmad Ibn Djabir al-Beladarsi—		873, 3081	
— neorum (1546)	417	see Balazuri		Aiol, Chanson de Geste	519
— (1558)	417, 1980	Ahmad Faruki—see Khairu d-din		Aire Sieges of—Remarques	855
— De Re Metallica (1556)	417	Ahmed Faruki Serhindi—see		Airth Peerage Case	2414
— (Bas. 1657)	1443	Faruki		Airy (Rev. B.) Feltham's Tour	
— Vom Bergkwerck (1557)	417	Ahmad al-Hamadani—see Hama-		thro' Man	504, 2065
— Vita—see Tacitus	3635	dani		Aitchison () Plants of Punjab,	
Agricultural and Horticultural		Ahmad Hamawi	3256	etc.	3081
Soc. of India	254	Ahmad bin Hajazi—Nawawi	3262	Aitchison (C. U.) Treaties, etc. rel.	
Agriculture	129-30, 379-381	Ahmad Hayati	3321, 3334	to India	3110
— Blome	2202	Ahmad Husaini, scribe	3283	Aitchison (Th.) Edinburgh Direc-	
— Crescenzi	1242	Ahmad bin Husam-ud-Din Hasan	3240	tory	446
— Directions for Improving Land	828	Ahmad Isfahani (Mirza)	3303	Aitarea Aranyaka	3364

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Aitareya Brahmana, Aufrecht	3364	Alanus de Insulis, De Parabolis		Albertus Magnus de Adharendo	
— Sanskrit and English—Haug	1815	— in Actores Octo (s. n. sed		Deo s. n. (Ulm, Zainer, 1478)	
Aitareya Upanishad	3362	— c. 1489-90)	618, 3829	— 1706, 3555	
Aiton, Hortus Kewensis	593	— Parabolarum Liber (Notary,		— de Animalibus (Roma, 1478)	3629
— Exotic Plants—see Bauer		1505)	2129	— Thierbuch (1545)	103
Aivarakshamirtam	3394	— Doctrinale Altum seu Liber		— De Secretis Mulierum Libellus	
Aix (dans la Provence) History,		Parabolarum (Colonias, s. a.)	1927	(Lugd. 1582)	1927
Pitton	1494	— Proverbia (Leipzig, Lotther, 1499)	3581	— della Vita, Costumi, Natura,	
Aix-la-Chapelle—see Aachen		Alarcon's Expedition—Smith	2805	ecc. (Neap. 1478)	3715
'Ajabu-l-'Ajáb	3218	Alarcon (Ruiz de)—see Ruiz		— Tractatulus (de Secretis Mu-	
Ajanta, Rock Temples—Notes	567	Alarques (Jes) a tract	2514	lierum, etc.) [s. n.]	784
Ajayyib 'ul-Makdur, Ibn Arab		Alasapas Indians—Garcia	3026	Albi, in Languedoc, Early Press	
shah	3237	Al Ashbaho wa al Nazair	3272	— Claudin	879
Ajaib-ul-Makhlukat—see Kazwini		Alaska—see Choumagin Is.		Albi (P. H.) Eloges des Cardin-	
Ajhuri (al) Zahrat	3272	Alava, in Spain—Diccionario	2669	aux	1094, 1276, 1666
Ajrumiya—see Jarumiya		— dialect of, Doctrina Cristiana	2013	Albicante, Guerra del Piamonte	
Akbar (the Emperor) History of,		Alawi (Sayyid Mir) Tir Namah	3321	(1538)	4028
—Badauni	3279	Alba (Duke of) Campaigns,		Albigenses, Works on the	1678-79
— Akbar Namah	3274-75	Libellus (1570)	1681	Albin Family, Pedigree of	2357
— Institutes of—see Ain Akbari		— Casas (Miroir)	2783	Albini (F.) Gesta Regum Neapolit.	1930
— Repudiation of Eslam, Rehat-		Albani (Villa) Ricerche sopra	1441	Albiruni, Athar-ul-Bakiya, in	
sek	3081	— Raffei	2632	English	565
— Letters—see Abu'l Fazl, Insha		Albania, Travels in—Broughton		Albo (Joseph) Ets Shatul	3198
	3273-74	— 1545, 2060		Albo (J.) Sefer Ikkarim	1796
— Noer, Kaiser Akbar	3100	— Hobhouse	1548	Albuquerque (Afonso) Commem-	
Akbar Namah	3274-75	Albanian Costume, Dupré	1406	tarios (1557)	1341, 2800
Akberabad—see Agra		— Folk-Tales, Hahn	750	— (1574)	2800
Akenside (M.) Poems, in Aldine		— Language and Literature	2060	— English by Birch 550, 2800, 2849	
Poets	2165	— Bopp	3296	— see Monumentos (Correa)	
Aken (J. van) Etchings	1034	— Hahn	750		463, 561, 2798
Akerblad, Inscription de Rosette	3180	— Hobhouse	1548	— see Weltbuch	2825
Akerman (J. Y.) Archaeological		— Leake	1972	Albornoz, Arte Chiapaneca	3037
Index to Remains of Antiquity	1553	— see also under Bible		Albrecht's Titulur—Wolfram	663
— Catalogue of Roman Coins	1553	Albanian - Greek Dialect of		Albrecht, Plaltzgraf of the Rhine,	
— Coins of Ephesus	1553	Scutari—Matteo (S.)		Decree	914
— Coins of Romans relating to			518, 1600, 2002-3	Albret (Duch. d')—see Bourbon	
Britain	1553	Albans (St.)—see Saint Albans		(Cath. de)	
— on Anglo-Saxon Remains	170	Albanus (Annibal Card.) Meno-		Albrizzi (Countess) Canova's	
— Remains of Pagan Saxondom	2259	logium	1775	Works	1103
— Tradesmen's Tokens	1554	Albe (B. d') Promenades dans		Album de las Sen. Viardot-Garcia,	
— Numismatic Chronicle	482	Paris	1116	ecc.	805
— Letters to, on Numismatics	1558	Albemarle (George Duke of)		Album de Poesias	2641
Akhbar Assid ul-Mahdi, Arabic		Military Affairs	852	Album Pintoresco de Mexico	2903
MS.	3254	Albenas (Poldo d')—see Poldo		Albumazar, a Comedy	2147
Akhbar-ul-'Ayan	3218	Albergati Family—Psalorum		Albumasar, Introd. in Astrono-	
Akhbar-i Mamalik: Tehran Ga-		Liber (MS.)	55, 2624, 3487	miam (Venet. 1506)	3665
zette	3276	Alberino (Card.) Attempt to		— Flores Astrologie (Venet. s. a.)	3665
Akhbar Mekka, Wüstenfeld	3272	Invade San Marino	487	— de magnis Conjunctionibus, etc.	
Akhlaki Ala'i: on Ethics	3324	Albernas (Joao Teixeira) Maps	2774	(Venet. 1515)	3666
Akhlak ul-Ashraf	3280	Albers (J. C.) Malacographia		Alcazar (Balt. del) Obras poeticas,	
Akhlak-i Hindi, MS.	3375	Maderensis	160	MS.	2637
— printed	3375	Albert (Archduke of Austria)		Alcala (Ger. de) El Donado hab-	
Akhlak-i Jalali, English	565, 3276	Edict of—see Christinaus	1509	lador	2641
— Urdu—see Jamia 'l-Akhlak		Albert, Prince Consort, Autograph	3516	Alcala (Pedro) Lengua Araviga	
Akhlak-i Muhsani, Persian MSS.	3276	Albert Edward, Prince of Wales,		(Granada, 1505)	3218, 3880
— printed	3276	Autograph	3516	— Vocabulista Araugo	3218
— English by Keene	3276	Albert (Mlle. de) Confidences		Alcala de Henares, Specimens of	
— Urdu—see Ganj-i-Khubi		d'une jolie femme	2459	Early Printing at	3882-85, 4047
Akhlak-i Nasiri	3277	Albert Nyanza—Baker	3154	— see also: Anghiera (1580);	
Akna'ik Cave, Pinart	3016	Alberti (E. G. R.) Beethoven	786	Bible, Polyglott (1514-17)	
Akwapim dialect—Riis	3438	Alberti (M.) MS. ined. di Tasso	2615	Chrysoloras, Erotmeta (1514)	
Ala-ud-Din b. Mohd. al-Arbili	3245	Alberti de Villeneuve (François)		Alcala y Herrera (Al. de) Prodi-	
Alain de Lille—see Alanus de		Dictionnaire Français et		gios de Amor, Robles	709
Insulis		Italian	2575	Alcedinide—Sharpe 233, 316, 328, 607	
Ala'kkad-ul-Farid—see Ibn Abd-		Albertinelli—see Mariotto Albert-		Alcedo y Herrera (D. de) Aviso	
Rabbihi	3236	inelli		Historico, etc.	2935
Alam-Afroz—see Hikayat	3327	Albertini (J. B. de) Conspectus		— Compendio de Guayaquil	2936
Alam Arai Abbasi	3277	Fungorum	170	Alceste (The) Voyage of—see	
Alamandini (Fortunato) Regni		Albertinus (Fr.) de Mirabilibus		McLeod	2887
Congo, ecc.—see Cavazzi	3160	Romæ (Basil. 1519)	4005	Alchemy—Ars Aurifera	1832
Alamanni (Ant.) Sonetti	2590	Albertoli (G.) Ornamenti, Decora-		— Ashmole	1827, 1832, 2134
Alamanni (L.) la Coltivazione		zioni—ecc.	1078, 1980	— Aurifontina Chemica	1827
(Paris, 1546)	2578, 8784	Alberti (Leo Bapt.) de Re Aedi-		— Bacon	2545
Alamgir Namah—Muhammad		ficatoria, Edit. Princ. (Flor.		— Barret	432
Kazim	3305	1485)	1179, 4029	— Beecher	1832
Alamgir's Law Book or Fatawa,		— in French (1553)	1179	— Bonus	1930
Arabic	3230	— in Italian (1565)	1179	— Boulton	2214
— Persian	3285	— Hecatomphila (Vineg. 1534)		— Brendel (Z.)	1930
— Gulshan-i Inayat	3289	— 1354, 2606, 3702		— Cheirologia	1827
— History of, Maasir-i Alamgiri	3302	— de Pictura, in Vitruvius, etc.		— Chrysippus	1944
— Muntakhab al-Lubab	3306	(1649)	1189	— Chymischer Zeiger	1832
— Nimat Khan Aali	3308	— Trattato d. Statua—with Vinci		— Cotta	1832
— Autograph of	3283	(1651)	1006, 2632	— Dolhopf	2574
Alamos de Barrientos, Art de		Albertus Magnus, Compendium		— Figuier	2546
Gouverner—Perez	2669	Theologicæ Veritatis (s. n. sed		— Fludd	435
Alans (The) History—Stritter	2096	C. 1474)	3592	— French	435, 2215

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Alchemy—Geber	1936	Alderney, Views of—Buck	1109	Aldobrandinus (Sylv.)—Justini-	
— Geber et Lullius	1936	Aldermen—Withie	3522	anus	831, 1295, 1882
— Gesner	2215	Aldersgate—Withie	3522	Aldrete (Bern.) Lengua Castellana	2638, 2639
— Glauber	436, 2215	Aldine Bindings	1219, 1254, 1352	— Varias Antiquedades de España	2642
— Gratarolus (G.)	1937	— — Petrarch	1395	Aldrich (C.) Epictoti Enchiridion	1846
— Guido	436	Aldine Press, Productions of the,		Aldrich (W.) Autograph—York-	
— Helvetius	1827	Collected and Chronologi-		shire	809
— Hermetical Triumph	1827	cally arranged 3679-3702, 4025-27		Aldrovandus, Opera	1151, 1318
— Johnson	1833	— — see also: Adagia (1575);		Aldus Manutius, Institut. Gram-	
— Lapide Philosoph. (de)	1827	Æsopus (1505); Alcyonius		mat. (Ven. 1508)	3686
— Lefebure	2215	(1522); Apollonius Rhodius		— — (1515)	1959, 3688
— Le Mort (J.)	1941	(1521); Apuleius (1521);		— see Æsopus (1505)	617
— Libavius	1346, 1941	Ariosto (1545); Aristophanes,		— Annot. in Horatium (1519)	3691
— Lovell	2215	Ed. princ.; Astronomici		— Homeri Opera	768
— Löwenstern	2574	veteres (1499); Athenæus		— Didot, Alde Manuce 877, 1955, 2467	
— Lullius	1942	(1514); Bembo, De Ætina		— Books printed by—see Aldine	
— Manget	1943	(1495); Bembo, Gli Asolani		Press	
— Morienus	1944	(1505) (1515); Benedictus		Aldus Manutius Junior—see Man-	
— Museum Hermet.	1944	Pæantius (1496); Bible, Greek		utius	
— Mynsicht	1945	(1518); Boccaccio, Decameron		Alde (Edw.) printer—Sansovino	3955
— New Light of A.	1826	(1522); Breviarium Illyricum		Aleander (H.) de Solis effigie	1967
— Nihayut-ut-Talab	3262	(1561); Budeaus (1522);		Aledrama Family—see Campana	1496
— Pantaleone	438, 1833	Castiglione (1538); Catharina		Alegambe (Ph.) Heroes	1672
— Paracelsus	439, 1833	da Siena Epistole (1500);		— see Ribadeneira	1836
— Porta	2215	Censorinus (1581); Cicero, de		Alegre (Franc. Javier) Hist. de la	
— Quadratum Alch.	2574	officiis (1517); Dante (1502);		Comp. de Jesus	2903, 2905
— Salmon	440	Dante (1515); Demosthenes		Aleman (Mateo) Guzman de	
— Secrets revealed	1833	(1504); Epistolæ Græcæ (1499);		— — Alfarche (1600-4) 710, 1300, 2642	
— Snall	440	Erasmus (1515) (1518);		— — (1601-5)	710, 2642
— Tachenius	2215	Etymolog. Magnum; Eurip-		— — (1603), (1604)	710
— Theatrum Chemicum	1950	idius Tragediæ, Ed. princ.;		— — (1615)	710, 2643
— Valentinus	1828, 1834	Heucuba; et Iphigenia, lat.		— — (1619)	2643
— Vaughan	1834	(1507); Galenus (1525); Gaza		— — Later Editions	710-1, 2643
— Walkington	2274	(Th.) (1495); Gemistus (1503);		— — see Novelistas	2704
— Webster	441, 1828	Giovio et Gambini; Gregorius		— — English (by J. Mabbe), (1623) 2193	
— Weidenfeld	1953	Nazianzenus; Hesychius		— — by Mabbe (1634-33)	711, 713
— Zadhiti	1953	(1514); Hippocrates, Ed.		— — (1707)	711
— see also Philosopher's Stone		princ.; Homer (1504) (1517-24)		— — Portrait of	1300
— Bibliography of—Barrett		B. V. Græce (1497); Horatius		Aleman (Fadrique) printer of	
— Cooper	1832	(1501) (1509) (1564); Jamblich-		Burgos—Cid (1512) 681, 2660, 3873	
Alciati, Emblemata (Paris, s. a.,		chus (1497) (1516); Isocrates		— — Dante (1515)	3874
1542)	1161, 1396, 3804	(1534); Lactantius (1535);		Alembert (D') Œuvres	2484
— — (Lugd. 1547)	1153, 3821	Lascaris (1494); Livius,		— — Elements de Musique	788
— — (1577)	1031	Florus et Polybius (1520);		— — Precession des Equinoxes	390
— — (Lugd. 1580)	1293	Livius (1555); Lucanus		— — Equilibre des Fluides	421
— — Holbein Soc.	538	(1502); Lucianus (1508) (1522);		— — Opuscules Mathématiques	407
— — in French, Livret des Em-		Lucretius (1500) (1515);		Alembir—see Alangir	
blemes (Paris, 1536)		Manutius (Aldus) (1515);		Alemon (Duchy of) History—	
— — Spanish (1549)	1031	Martialis (1501); Medici		Bry	1421
— — Funeral Oration for	538	(Lorenzo de) (1533) (1554);		Aleppo, Natural History—Russell	1073
— — Monomachia—see Angeli	824	Meliadus (1558) (1560);		— — Travels to—Abd ul Kerreem	3080
Alcidimas, Græce (Aldus, 1534)		Musæus, etc. (1517); Origenes		— — Maundrell	3071
1379, 1840, 1858, 3695		(1503); Ovidius (1515-16);		— — Plaisted	3062
Alcinous, In Disciplin. Platonis—		Pausanias (1516); Petrarch		— — Russell	3073
Apuleius (Rome, 1469)		(1514) (1515) (1521) (1546);		Aleria (Joannes Andreas de)—	
633, 1870, 3624		Philostratus (1501-4); Pin-		Apuleius	633, 1870
— — (Nuremb. 1472)	1938, 3569	darus Ed. princ.; Plato (1513);		— — Thomas Aquinas	1707
— — Apuleius (Vicenza, 1488) 1870, 3744		Plantus (1522); Plinius Epistolæ		— — Aulus Gellius	3625
— — Liber de Doctrina Platonis—		(1508) Plinii Hist. Nat. (1535-40); Plutarchus, Ed. princ.		— — Biblia Lat. (1475)	1588
with Iamblicus (Aldus, 1516) 1989		and (1519); Poetorum in		— — Lactantius	1891
— — Isagogicus liber Platon. Philos.		Priapum Lusus (1534); Poli-		— — Liturgie	1775
— — Apuleius (Aldus, 1521)		philus (1499) (1545); Politianus		— — Livius	3640
1285, 1870, 3692		(1498); Pomp. Mela (1518);		— — Plinius (1470)	1902
Alcobaça Monastery—Beckford	2738	Priapeia (1517); Priscianus		— — (1472)	1991
Alcoer (Franc. de) Tratado del		(1527); Prudentius (1501);		— — Quintilianus	1906, 3625
Juego	2641	Quintilianus (1514); Quintus		— — Silius Italicus	1911
Alcoer (P. de) Cosas que pasaron	528	Calaber. Ed. princ.; Script.		Alert (The) Cruise, by Coppinger	2890
Alcoek (Bp. John) Hill of Per-		Hist. August. (1519); Scrip-		Alés (A.) Bibl. de Charles L. de	
fection (W. de Worde, 1501)	3919	tor, Rei Rust. (1514) (1533);		Bourbon	920
Alcoek (Sir R.) Japanese Gram-		Sigonius (1556); Silius Italicus		Alesandro Duca di Peschiolanciano	
mar	8405	(1523); Speroni (1546); Strabo		(Gius.) Paragone de Cavalieri	849
— — Dialogues	8405	(1516); Terentius (1517); Theo-		Alessio dal Fiore (F.) Blason	
Alcyonius, Medices Legatus	1927	critus, etc. (1495); Thucydides,		Bolognese—see Carnetoli	1496
Aldama y Guevara, Arte Mexicana	3030	Ed. princ.; Valerius Flaccus		— — Alethes (Clerophilus) Specimen	1659
Aldegrever (H.) Recueil d'Orne-		(1523); Valerius Maximus		— — Alewyns (A.) Zede en Harp	
ments	1085	(1514); Viaggi da Vinetia		Gezangen	807
— — Etchings—see Beham	938	(1545); Virgilius (1501) (1505)		Alexander the Great (The Buik	
Aldenburgh (Joh. G.) Eroberung		(1514) (1541) (1549) (1558)		of), (Bannatyne Club)	
v. S. Salvador, in Hulsius	2839	(1561) (1580)		492, 638, 2196	
— — in De Bry	546	— — Counterfeits of	3701-3702	— — (Roxburghe Club)	2233
— — Taking of S. Salvador	2834	— — History and Bibliography of		— — Dikt utg. af Klemming, in	
Alder (Jos.) Hydroid Zoophytes	240	Renouard	896, 2468, 3702	Svenska Fornskrift Sälls-	
— — Mollusca of Northumberland	138	Aldini, Art de se preserver de la		kapet	524
— — and Hancock, Nudibranchiate		Flaume	382	— — History—Droysen	1969
Mollusca	108, 348, 580			— — Sainte-Croix	1977

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Alexander Romance, in English—		Alf Laila wa Laila, in Arabic, ed.	3218	Algebra, Indian—Bija Ganita	3342
— The Book of Alexander the		— Ahmed Shirwani	3218	Alger (W. R.) Doctrine of a Future	
— Great	492, 638, 2196, 2263	— Habicht und Fleischer	3218	— Life	1807
— — Curtius (Q.) by Pratt	637	— — Macnachten	3218	Algeria, History—Berbrugger	159
— — see Weber	641	— — native editions	3219	— — Charles V. Rerum Gest.	
— French, L'Histoire du Roy		— — English, by Burton	3219	— — Comm. (1554)	1463
— — Alexandre (1520)	637	— — by Forster	631	— — Galibet	3141
— — see Neuf Preux (Les)		— — by Lane	632, 1053, 2194, 3219	— — Haedo	3141
— German, Eusebius, Das Buch		— — by Payne	2194, 3219	— — Langier de Tassy	3142
— des Grossen Alexanders (1514)		— — by Scott	632	— — Morell	3142
— — Italian, Alexandro Magno (1474)	3722	— — by Snirike (Adventure of		— — Morgan	3142
— — Latin, Curtius (Quintus)	637	— — Hunchback)	995	— — Scrap-book (Burnell's Coll.	
— — Galtherus (Philippus)	637	— — by Torrens	632, 3219	— — for a History)	3266
— — Persian, Jami, Khirad-Nama	3295	— — French, by Galland	632, 1061	— — Arachnidæ—Lucas	158, 333, 3140
— — Nizami, Sikandar Namah	3309-10	— — by S. de Sacy	3219	— — Archaeology—Berbrugger	159
— — Nizami, English	638	— — by Trébutien	632	— — Delanare	159, 3141
— Swedish, Alexandri Magni		— — by Cherbonneau (Chems-		— — Architecture—Ravoisii	159, 3141
— — Historia (1672)	2043	— — Eddin, etc.)	3219	— — Botany—Bory de St. Vincent	
— — Konung Alexander, in Sven-		— — by Kazimirski (La Belle		— — Desfontaines	159, 3141
— — ska Fornskrift Sällskapet	524	— — Persane)	3219	— — Munby	589
Alexander VI, Bull of Partition—		— — by Langles (Voyages de		— — Crustacæ—Lucas	158, 333, 3140
— Eden	2830	— — in Gujerat)	3219	— — Entomology—Lucas	158, 333, 3140
— — Indulgence (c. 1503)	1718	— — in Hindustani	3375	— — — see also Alg. (Lepidoptera)	
— — Officium B.V.	57	— — in Roman letters	3376	— — Geography—Carette	3140
— — see Philoponus	2797	— — in Persian, MS.	3277	— — Haedo	3141
— — see Porcius	4017	— — see Jami-ul-Hikayat	3296	— — Morell	3142
Alexander VII, 45 Propositiones		— — in Siamese	3402	— — Geography (Physical)—Aimé	
— — see Lumbier	2925	— — in Turkish	3324	— — Geology—Renou	159, 3141
Alexander of Russia—see Petrus	1542	Alfabetos de la Biblia—see Holbein	745	— — Ichthyology—Guichenot	
Alexander (J.) Engravings after		Alfame de Santarem	2734	— — Lepidoptera—Oberthür	158, 333, 3140
— Raffaele	981	Alfasi, Halakhoth	3191	— — Mammalia—Loché	
Alexander (J. E.) Shigur Namah	3384	Alfieri (Vitt.) Tragedie	2571	— — 158, 159, 333, 603, 3040	
Alexander (Sir William)—see		— — Vita di	2578	— — Mineralogy—Renou	159, 3141
— Stirling (Earl of)		Alfyya, Arabic MS.	3801	— — Mollusca—Deshayes	159, 3141
Alexander (W.) Dressand Manners		— — see Ibn Malik	3242-43	— — Natural History—Exploration	
— of the Chinese	1025	— — en Français par De Sacy	564	— — Scientifique	158-9, 333, 3040-1
— Egyptian Monuments	3143	Alfonce (Jan) Voyages (1559)	2864	— — — see also: Alg. (Arachnidæ)	
Alexander Abbas, Rogerii Siciliæ		Alfonso of Portugal—see Alfonso		— — (Botany) (Crustacæ) (Ento-	
Regis Res Gestæ—Zurita	1530	Alfonso III of Spain, Portrait	2718	— — nology) (Geology) (Ichthyol-	
Alexander Anglicus, Destructor,		Alfonso VII, Cronica de	2664	— — ology) (Mammals) (Minera-	
Victorium	1981	Alfonso VIII, Cronica de	2696	— — logy) (Mollusca) (Ornithol-	
Alexander Aphrodisieus in Topica		— — Memorias	2664	— — ology) (Reptilia)	
Aristotelis Græcæ (Aldus 1513)	3686	Alfonso el Sabio, Cronica		— — Ornithology—Loché	
— de Anima etc. Gr. (Aldus, 1534)	3695	— — Cronica del Cid—see Cid		— — 158, 159, 333, 603, 3040	
Alexander Gallus, Doctrinale seu		— — see Cancionero de Fuentes	3860	— — Malherbe	345
Grammatica, s. n. (Ven. 1470)	3752	— — Libros de Astronomia	388	— — Plague in—Perier	158
Alexander Sardus, de Nummis	1456	— — see Mondejar	2694	— — Reptilia—Guichenot	158, 333, 3140
Alexander de Villa Dei (Antw.		— — Siete Partidas	388	— — Sculpture—Ravoisii	159, 3141
1487)	4014	Alfonso XI, Cronica		— — Trade—Carette	3140
Alexandre de Rohodes, Voyages		— — 2664, 2665, 2666, 3878		— — Travels in—Berbrugger	159
— en la Chine	1675, 3115	— — Libro de Monteria	369	— — Exploration Scientifique	
— Voyages et Missions en la		— — Poema	2643	— — 158-9, 3140-1	
Chine	3115	Alfonso (P.) Disciplina clericalis	1927	— — Knight	3142
— Successi della Santa Fede	1674	Alfonzi Zamorensis Grammatica		— — Pitts	3060
— Catechismus, Lat. et Tun-		— — Hebraica	3191	— — Playfair	3142
chinens.	1792	Alford (H.) Greek Testament	1584	— — Tollot	1550
Alexandre le Grand (L'Histoire		— — Autograph	961	— — Wagner	159
du Roy), (Lyon, s. a.)	637	Alfred (King) Boethius	2021	Algérie, Exploration Scientifique	
Alexandri Magni Historia pa		Alfred's Description of Europe		— — de l'	3140
Swenska Rijn (1672)	2043	— — Orosius	1452, 2021, 2022	— — Algerine Corsairs—Haedo	2680
Alexandria, Travels to—Pitts	8060	— — Life, by Asser	463, 2289	— — Algiers—see Algeria	
— — Tollot	1550	— — by Spelman	464, 2294	— — Algonkin Language, Catechismo	8032
— — Viaggi	3065	— — Hampson's Essay on	2021	— — Trumbull	3023
Alexandrine Codex—see Bible,		Alfred, Duke of Edinburgh, Auto-		— — see Ochipwa	
— Greek, Codex Alexandrinus		graph	3516	Algonquin—see Algonkin	
Alexandrine School—Vacherot	1962	Alge—Agardh	170	Alhambra (the)—Antiguedades	1120
Alexandrinus (H.) Epistola		— — Kuetzing	180	— — Jones (Owen)	
Aretini	1928	— — Nageli	184	— — Meunier	963, 1121, 1208, 1526, 2740
Alexandrino (Hier.) Petrarca		— — Novara Reise	117	— — Murphy	1121, 2742
(1494)	3704	— — see under: Africa; America;		Alhoy, Musée pour rire	2526
Alexandrow, Russian Grammar	2081	— — Australasia; Australia;		Ali's Works, Persian and Arabic	
Alexi (J.) Gram. Daco-Romana	2057	— — Europe		— — see Majnu'a	3302
Alexis (Saint) Vie de	2050	— — see also Desmidiaceæ, Diatoma-		— — Sayings, Arabic and Persian MS.	3320
Alexis Mihalowicz (Czar)—		— — cea, Fuci	8227	— — Hundert Sprüche	3220
— Meyerberg	1542	Algama, Diwan		— — Letters, Arabic	3259
— Theiner	1544	Algebra, Asiatic Soc. (Vol. XII)		— — Kissa Kharawan Fat'hi	3323
Alexis of Piemont, Secrets of	2214	— — 243, 3051		— — History of—Hamla-i Haidari	3391
Alexandro Magno (El Libro de),		— — Cardanus	1986	— — Mirat-i Sikandari	3324
(Triviso, 1474)	3722	— — Chasles	3064	— — — Rauzat-ush-Shahida	3312
Aleyne (Tho.) book-collector—		— — Arabian, Mohammed ben Musa	563	Ali bin ul-Abbas al-Majusi	3246
Mandeville	3606	— — Omar Khayyam	3263	Ali al-Ajhuri (Sayyid)	3272
Alez d'Anduse (H. A. d')—see		— — Greek—Nesselmann	1974	Ali bin Amrillah Kinalizada	3324
Office	1309	— — Indian—Brahmagupta	404, 3343		
Alf Laila wa Laila, in Arabic,					
— MSS. versions	3218				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ali Aziz, Story of Jewad	3324	Allgayer, Antibarbarus der latein.		Alphabets (Comparative) Oriental	
Ali Baba	641	Sprache—see Krebs	1958	—Harkness	3391
Ali Burhan-ud-Din	3240	Allgemeine Musikalische Zeitung	578	— — — Ricraft	1393
Ali Chelebi, Humayun Nama	3328	Allibone (S. A.) Dictionary of		— — — Paravey	2008
Ali bin Dawud al-Matamati	3270	English and American Authors	864, 2194	Alphabets (Ornamental)	1010-11
Ali-ed-din Ali ben Scalih—see Ali				— — — Alphabet (Arundel Soc.)	535
Chelebi		Allier d'Hauteroche, Description		— — — Andrade de Figueiredo	87
Ali Efendi (the Sheikhul l'Islam)	3326	de ses Médailles	1559, 1563	— — — Armenian—Schroeder	1010
Ali Hazin (Shaikh)—see Hazin		Allies, Old Red Sandstone	143	— — — Barraud	87
Ali al-Kari—Koran	3251	Allingham (William) Account of		— — — Borgo	3661
— Sharh, MS.	3220	Maps	3047	— — — Hopfer	1080
Ali Khan Bahadur (Ameer)	3277	Allionius (Car.) Floræ Pedemon-		— — — Jones (Owen)	87
Ali Mohammud Khan	3303	tanæ Icones	170, 583	— — — Le Potre	1083
Ali bin Omar Kazwini	3247	Allis, Sclerotic Ring in eyes of		— — — Mellan	1423
Ali al Yamini—see Abd-ur-Rahman		Birds, etc.	345, 610	— — — Monte Cassino	1029
Aliaco (Petrus de)—see Ailly		Allison (Th.) Voyage from Arch-		— — — Palatino	75
Aliamet, Engravings after Vernet	1036	angel	2881	— — — Pouget	84
— — — Victories	940	Allman (G. J.) Fresh-Water		— — — Reynard	1085
— — — after Winckelmann	1009	Polyzoa	108, 580	— — — Shaw	3524
Alif Laila—see Alf Laila		— Gynmnoelastic or Tubularian		— — — Silvestre	88, 1960-1, 3524
Alishan (Father L.) Armenian		Hydroids	108, 348, 580	— — — Symphon	88
Popular Songs	3335	— On Hydroids	240	— — — Vespasiano	3677
Alison (A.) History of Europe	2193	— On Myriothela	240	— — — Yciar	88
Aliv (E.) Appareil Locomoteur		Allo, binding by—Moyen de		— see also Calligraphy	
des Oiseaux	333	Parvenir	696	Alphabets (Separate Languages)—	
Alken (H.) Engravings, Analysis		Allom (Th.) Constantinople	3066	Etruscan — Alphabetum	
of the Hunting Field	2236	— Views in Hants	67	Etruscorum	3403
— — — Beauties and Defects in Fig-		Allott (Robert) England's Parnas-		— — — Greek—Kirchhoff	1958
ure of the horse	2236	sus	2133	— — — Hieroglyphics—Lepsius	3177
— — — Mytton (John) Memoirs	843	Allou, Monumens de la Haute		— — — Indian (South) Harkness	3391
— — — National Sports of Great		Vienne	1490	— — — Irish—Marcel	2062
Britain	1393	Allouez, Voyage—French	2995	— — — Manchu—Langlès	3405
— — — Wigstead and Rowlandson's		Allston (Wash.) Autograph		— — — Phenician—Lenormant	3208
Brighthelmstone	1115	(Poetry)	961	— — — Sanskrit	Alphabetum
Alkibla, Worshipping towards		Allwoerden, Historia Serveti	1687	Braminhanicum	3403
East	3049	Almaen de Frutos Literarios	2643	— — — Spanish (Primitive)—Erro y	
All Hallows, Yorks., View of		Almachten (Marq. de)—see Prodez		— — — Azpiroz	2013
— — — Boydell	1109	de Beragren		— — — Spanish (Ancient)—Velas-	
All Saints' Priory, Dublin,		Almanac (The Monthly) Adelaide	3158	quez	2719
Register	501	Almanach de Goettingue	445	— — — Tamil—MSS.	3395
Allaci (L.) Poeti Antichi	864	Almanach de Gotha	445, 2460	— — — Tibetan—Alphabetum Tan-	
Allaeus (Fr.) Astrologia	1309, 1928	Almanach des Gourmands	2460	gutanum	3403
Allahabad Pillar Inscription	3347	Almanach Royal (1785)	1293	— — — Zend—Lepsius	3189
Allais, Portrait of And. Marvell	1102	Almanac, Moore's	438	— see also under Mediæval	
— Portrait of Milton	1102	Almanac of Company of Stationers	445	Alphand (A.) Promenades de	
Allan (D.) Etchings—Ramsay	1052	Almanac, Arabic—Suleiman Fel-		Paris	1213
Allan (Geo.) Catalogue of his		eki	3267	Alphonsus de Carthagera de Re-	
private press	508, 2251	— Buddhist—Suru Chai	3404	gun Hisp.	1527
— Tracts relating to Durham	2312	— Chinese nautical	3418	Alpine Club, Journal	130
Allans (L.) Drawings—Simcoe	2980	— Genoese—Lunario Genovese	2576	Alps (The) Flora—Robinson	126
Allard (G.) Hist. des familles de		Almanacs of Mexico—see Calen-		— Geology—Wlymper	122
Bonne, etc.	1480	dario		— Natural History—Saussure	122, 2545
Allasani Peddanna	3397	Almeloveen (Th. J. ab) Auto-		— see also Alps (Flora) (Geo-	
Allason (T.) Views of the Anti-		graph of	3723	logy)	
quities of Pola	1108	Almeyda (Manoel d') Historia de		— — — Palæontology—Rivière	357
Allatius (L.) Antiquitates Ecclesie		Ethiopia—see Tellez	3152	— — — Physical Geography—Schla-	
Orientalis	1676	Almkvist, Bischari Sprache	3435	gutweit	120, 357
Allegany Mts., Indians—Beatty	3008	— Witterhetsstycken	2049	— — — Songs of—National Songs	805
Allegorical Romances	726-746	Almon (J.) Remembrancer	553, 2952	— — — Travels in—Alpine Club	120
Allegre (A.) Decade, First edition	1965	Almohades—Abdu'l-Wahid	3215	— — — Bourrit	1530
Allegri (Ant.)—see Correggio		Almoravides—Abdu'l-Wahid	3215	— — — Forbes	352
Allen (—) Engravings after Stan-		Almqvist—see Almkvist		— — — Gruner	1530
field	997	Alno Family—Halstead	2365	— — — Hawes and Fellows	120
Allen (Alex.) Green Vaults, Dres-		Alnopeke (D. von) Lievländische		— — — Lescarbot	1530
den	952	Reimchronik	1538	— — — Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers	
Allen (Card.) Succession to the		Alnwick, Descriptive View of	2336	(Alpine Club)	120
Crown	3994	— Illustrations of	2336	— — — Scheuchzer	122
— see Doelman	1377	Aloisia Sigæa de Arcanis Amoris		— — — Whympier	122
— see Knox	1661	— Meursius	8620	— Views of—Walton	1007, 1531
Allen (C.) Roman History	936	Alonso—see Alfonso		— — — Brockedon	1122
Allen (G.) Life of Philidor	846	Alonso (—) Spanish Grammar	2638	— see also: Mont Blanc; and	
Allen (Ira) History of Vermont	2952	Alonso (Laur. Fr. de) printer,		under Dauphiné	
Allen (J. A.) History of the		Anthologia Epigrammatum	1838, 3726	Alpini, Historia Ægypti Naturalis	161
American Bison	284	— Apollonius Rhodius	758, 1839	Alport (D.) History of Camberwell	2345
— Notes of an Ornithol. Re-		Alphabet of Arms, MS. (A-Ca)	2356	Alsace, Archaeology—Schoepflinus	
connaissance of Kansas	320	Alphabet of Arms, MS. (A-P)	2357	— — — Family History—Vignier	1508
— On the Mammals and Birds of		Alphabets of Arms (2 MSS.)	2356	— — — Folk-Tales—Hertz	748
Florida	271	Alphabets (Comparative)—Ball-		— — — Stöber	749
— N. American Rodentia—see		horn	1996	— — — History—Laguille	1242
Coues (E.)		— — — Bois-Reymond	1997	— — — Schoepflinus	1317, 1465
— Nuttall Ornith. Club	2972	— — — Faulmann	2005	Alsinger (A.) Flora Jadrensis	583
Allen (N.) Opium Trade in India	3081	— — — Lepsius	2007	Alsop (A.) Æsopus	617, 1338
Allen (W.) American Biographical		— — — Oriental—Ahmad bin Abu		Alstedius (J. H.) Templum Mu-	
Dictionary	2952	bekr	3171	sicius	785
Alletz, Dictionnaire des Conciles	1665	— — — Alphabets	3163		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Alstein (P. L. van) Catalogue de ses livres	919	Amanat (al-) wa'l-Itiqadat	8265	America	2891-3048
Alston (R.) Bell's Quadrupeds	596	Amanatu-llah (Maulavi)	3881	— Archæology--Archæologia Americana	558, 3007
Altavilla—see Eltvil		Amand-Durand. Œuvre de Schongauer	900	— — Bradford	3008
Altendorfer (Alb.) Fall of Man—Holbein Society	538	— Etchings and Engravings	530	— — Delafield	273
Altendorfer (Erh.) Woodcuts—De Bible	1136, 3580, 4010	Amandus Zierixensis, Chronica (1534)	2823, 3608	— — Humboldt	100
Alte und neue Jägerlieder	811	Amanullah bin Mohd. Taki	3313	— — McCulloch	3014
Altempes (Count Annibale de) Arms on binding	1260, 2581	Amarakosha—see Amera Cosha		— — Peabody Museum	2093
Alten Weisen—see Joannes de Capua, Directorium (German)		Amaraporaah, Court of—Cox	3115	— — see also under America (N.), (S.), and (C.), and the various countries of America	
Altens—see Altempes		Amaravati Topes—Fergusson	8091	— Bibles printed in—O'Callaghan	3044
Althorp Library—Dibdin	875	— Sewell	568, 3107	— Bibliography	864-866, 3042-44
Altieri (Count) Arms on Binding	1265	Amaro (Don) Sermones	528	— — Barlow Library	3159
Alting (Jac.) Institutiones Chaldear.	3190	Amaro (San) Vida de	642	— — Bibliotheca	864
Altmann (J.) Finnische Volks-poesie	821	Amaryllidaceæ—Herbert	177	— — Bibliotheca Americana	3043
— Russische Volkslieder	819	Amasis, Proclamation of—Röth	3180	— — Brinley	864
Alton Towers, Gardens at	1214	Amat di San Filippo (P.) Bibliografia	564	— — Clarke	3043
Altomanische Gedichte—Diez	2052	Amatory Romances	731	— — Drake—Catalogues	864
Aluigi, Voyages—Viaggi	2825	Amawi Khalifeh, Coins—see under Numismatics		— — Harrissee	865, 3043, 3046
Aluminium—Deville	486	Amazeur (Jo.) printer of Paris—Sarum Missal (1555)	3969	— — Kennett	865
Alunno (Fr.) Boccaccio (1557)	698	Amazon River, Geography of—Pagan	2817	— — Leclerc	3044
Alvarado (F. de) Liturgia Ynglesa	1788	— — see also A. R. (Travels on)		— — Muller	865
Alvarado (Juan de) Sermones	2928	— History of—Pagan	2817	— — Murphy	3044
Alvarado (Pedro de) Procesos contra	2903	— — Rodriguez	2817	— — New York Hist. Soc.	2958
Alvares Pereyra (Nuno)—Teixeira	2737	— Natural History—Bates	288, 321	— — Pinelo	895, 3044
Alvarez (Bernardino) Vida	2903	— — Travels on—Acuña	1292, 2876	— — Putnam	896
Alvarez (Franc.) Terras do Preste Joam (1540)	2729, 2862	— — Expeditions (Markham)	550, 2848	— — Rich	865, 3044
— Hist. de Etiopia (1557)	2862	— — Herndon	2889	— — Stevens	865, 927
— — (1561)	2827, 3859	— — La Condamine	2883	— — Vicuña Mackenna	866, 3044
Alvarez (F.) Relation of Ethiopia, German—see General Chronicle	1143	— — Michelena y Rojas	291, 2940	— (Anonymous and Pseudonymous Works)—Barros Arana	3042
Alvarez (J. D.) Vida de Bern. Alvarez	2903	— — Moquet	2870	— Botany—Plumier	280, 1291
Alvarez y Baena, Hijos de Madrid	2643	— — Mulhall	2941	— — Seemann	281
Alvarez da Cunha (Ant.) Obras de Camoens	761	— — Orellana—see Cortes (1550)	2807	— — Tracts	280
Alvarez de Colmenar, Annales d'Espagne	1120	Amazulu—see Zulu		— — see also Am. (Central), (North), (South)	
— Delices de l'Espagne	1120	Ambassades de la Comp. Hollandaise d'Orient—see Montanus	3127	— — Buccaneers of	2817-8
Alvarez de Quindos (J. A.) Bosque y Casa de Araujuez	2643	Ambari—see Nughat-ul-Alibba	3263	— — Buddhists in—Eichthal	3010
Alverna (Mons)—see Vernia (Sacro Monte della)		Amberntani (Hug.) Colungiani Sylve	1988	— — Buddhist Discovery—Vining	2920
Alvin (Louis) Catalogue de l'Œuvre des Wierix	1008, 1441	Amboise (A. de) Traicté de Devises	1032	— — Chinese Discovery—Leland	2790
Alwis (C.) Namawalia	3390	Amboise (F. d') Paradin	1032	— — Vining	2920
Alwis (J.) Buddhism	1816	Amboise (Jean d') Bishop of Langres—MS. written for	1836, 2451	— — Councils (Church)—Saenz de Aguirre	1712
— Introduction to Kachchayana	3369	Amboyra, Botany of—Rumphius	259	— — see also under Mexico	
— Sidath Sangarawa	3390	Ambr (F. d') I Bernardi	2592	— — Danish Possessions in—Burke	2951
— Catalogue of Literary Works	3369	Ambras (—) Art Collection of	1170	— — Discovery—Kunsmann	2755
Alxinger (J. von) Doolin von Maynz	2556	Ambriz, in W. Africa—Santarem	3156	— — see also Am. (English Discovery) (Portuguese Disc.) (Spanish Disc.) (Pre-Columbian Disc.)	
Alzano da Bergamo (Barth.) Epistole di Catharina da Siena	1719, 3682	— Sa da Bandeira	3156	— — Dutch Possessions in—Burke	2951
Alzate Ramirez (J. A.) Gacetas de Literatura	2921	Ambrages (Ant.) Virgilius (1763-5)	1924	— — see also Guiana (Dutch), and New York (Dutch in)	
— Diario	2921	Ambros (A. W.) Bilder a. d. Musikleben	785	— — English Conquest	2814-17
Alzog, Historia de la Iglesia—La Fuente	1658	Ambrosio (Padre Frate) Catherina da Siena	3749	— — English Discovery—see Cabot	
Amadi d'Agostino (F.) Nobilta di Bologna	1496	Ambrosius (Frater) Diogenis	3646	— — English Possessions (before 1770)	2952-93
Amadis de Gaula, Edic. Princ. (Zaragoza, 1508)	3854	Ambrosius (St.) De Brachmanis—see Palladius	3101	— — — Brougham	2994
— (Madrid, 1857)	682, 2643	— — de Officiis (Mediol. 1474)	3705	— — — Burke	2951
— English, by Johnson (1664)	682, 2259	— — Expositio Evang. Lucæ (Augs. Sorg, 1476)	3558	— — — Carlier	2957
— by Kirkham (1652)	682, 2259	— — Baptismale	3738	— — — Royal Adventurers	2818
— — Weber	641	Ambrosius of St. Arnulf, scribe—Evang. IV, MS.	8	— — — Sanford	2978
— French Abridgment—Tressan	640	Ambrosius Camaldulensis—Ephraem Syrus	1701, 3725	— — — State Papers (11)	469
— see Dutens	613	Ambulator (The)	2926	— — — Tryon	149
— see Gayangos	613, 2704	Amne des Bêtes (de l')	1320	— — — Newspapers of—see Newspapers (American)	
— see also Belianis; Florisel of Nichea		Amner Khan, Memoirs, Prinsep	3081	— — — Paper-Money (Collection of)	2972-3
Amador de los Rios, los Judios de España	2643	Amner Namah	3277	— — — Du Sumitière	2960
— Sevilla Pintoresca	1105	Amelot, Arms on Binding	1993	— — — Trade—Wilkinson	2818
Amalie (Prinzessin) Deutsche Schaubühne	2556	Amelotte (le R. P. D.) Nouveau Testament	1617	— — — African Trade	2818
		Amelungen—Hagen	614	— — — see also America (N.W.), Canada, New England, Guiana, and Trinidad	
		Amer (—) Genesi trelladat	1604	— — Entomology—see America (Lepidoptera)	
		Amera Cosha, MS.	3340	— — — see also under Am. (North)	
		— printed editions	3340	— — Ethnology—American Ethnological Soc.	3007
		— Sanskrit and English	3340	— — see also American Indians	
		— Sanscrit et Français	3340	— — French Conquest	2813-14
		Amera Sinha—see Amera Cosha		— — — Margry	2997
		Amerbach, printer at Basel—Guigo	3838	— — French Possessions in—Burke	2951
		— Bible assigned to	1588		
		— Petrarck (1496)	3563		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
America, French Possessions—		America, Naming of—Cosmo-		America, Travels and Voyages to	
Considerations	2995	graphia Introd.	2858, 3544	and in—Gottfried	2837
— Margry	2997	— Humboldt—see Ghillany	2793	— Grynæus	2824-5
— Mémoires	2989	— Major	2793	— Hakluyt's Divers Voyages	549
— Memorials	2999	— Schener, Luculent. De-		— Hakluyt (Ed.)	2848
— see also under : Louisiana;		— scriptio	2758	— Harris	2846
Nova Scotia		— Natural History—Acosta	2768, 2833	— Hemmersam	2876
— Geography—Fernandez de En-		— see also Am. (C.), (N.), (S.)		— Herrera	2839
ciso	3861	— see also Am. (Botany)		— Indischer Lustgart	2771
— Glareanus	2762	— (Zoology)		— Justel	2845
— Herrera	2784	— Norse Discovery—Anderson	2791	— Labat	2777
— Humboldt	289	— Antiquitates Americanæ		— Laet	2771
— Laet	1825, 1390, 2771	— (Rafn)	523, 2033, 2790	— Le Blanc	2842, 2868
— Morisotus	2773	— Estancelin	2783, 2813	— Linschooten	2774, 2838-9
— Pimentel	2776	— Gravier	2791	— see Magellan	
— Scherer	2789	— Grönlands Mindesmaerker	2791	— Morgan	2845
— Schmidel	2833	— Torfaens	2790	— Núñez Cabeza de Vaca	2863, 3879
— Seixas y Lovera	2776	— Westman	2791	— Ordonez de Zavallos	2871
— Vries	2775	— Odontophorinae—Gould	305	— Paesi Novamente Retrovati	
— see also Am. (Maps)(Travels in)		— Ornithology—Selater	316		2819-22
— see also under Am. (N.)		— see also Am. (N.) (S.)		— Ramusio	2825-6
— History—see Angliera	2794-96	— Polynesian Discovery—Lang	2790	— Reining	2878
— Barcia	2846	— Portuguese Conquest—Lafitan	2787	— Richszhoffer	2875
— Barros Arana	2781	— — Memorias de Litteratura	529	— Spilbergen & Lemaire	2872
— Benzon 550, 1371, 2833, 2848, 2861		— Portuguese Discovery—Mariz		— Ternaux-Compans	552
— Bergomensis	3665	— — Memorias	2735, 2803	— Thevet	2865
— Brandt	730, 2126-27	— — ses also Cabral; Corte		— Voësin	1479
— Cartas de Indias	2850	— Real; Magellan		— Wafer	2879
— Casas	2782-3	— Portuguese Possessions—Brock-		— Waterton	2886
— Ens	2783	— well	2739	— West Indische Spiegelhel	2771
— see Herrera		— Pre-Columbian Discovery—		— Ziegler	2838
— Le Roy	1475	— Erizzo	2791	— see also Am. (Discovery),	
— Lopez de Gomara	2785-7, 3858	— see also Am. (Buddhist Disc.),		— (History), (Italian Voys.),	
— Maffei	2787-8	— (Chinese Disc.), (Norse		— (Spanish Voyages)	
— Major	2793	— Disc.) (Polynesian Disc.),		— see also Am. (C.), (N.),	
— Oviedo y Valdes 526, 2788-89, 3672		— (Welsh Disc.)		— (N. W.), (S.)	
— Pizarro	2789	— — Bibliography of—Anderson	2791	— see also under Missions	
— Pragmaticas	3866	— Spanish Conquest	2805-10	— (Jesuit)	
— Robertson	2789	— — Benzon's Historia	2861	— Bibliography—see America	
— Scherer	2789	— — Casas	2782-3	— (Bibliography)	
— Schmidel	545	— — see Cortes		— Typography—see under Typo-	
— Suarez de Salazar	2714	— — Eden (1555)	2830	— graphy	
— Summario della Historia	3669	— — Help	2784	— Views	1125
— Varrerius	2767	— — Herrera	2784-5	— Welsh Discovery—see Madoc	
— see also Am. (Buddhists in),		— — see also Am. (Spanish		— (Prince)	
— (Councils), (Discoveries),		— Discovery)		— Zoology—see under Am. (N.)	
— (Naming of), (Spanish Con-		— — see also under Am. (Cent.)		— see under Missions (Jesuit)	
— quest)		— (South)		— see Negroes (American)	
— see also under Missions		— Spanish Discovery—Bellegarde	2846	— see also South Sea	
— (Jesuit)		— — Cartas de Indias	2850	America (Anglo-French)	2950-3006
— Bibliography—see America		— — Cladera	2783	America (Arctic)—see Arctic	
— (Bibliography)		— — Coleccion de Documentos	2849	America (British North)—see	
— Infusoria—Ehrenberg	225	— — see Columbus		Canada	
— Italian Discoveries—see Ves-		— Spanish Possessions in—		America (Central)	2930-32
— pucci		— Burke	2951	— Antiquities—Catherwood	2930
— Italian Voyages to—see San		— — Coleccion de Documentos	2849	— — Charnay	2930
— Filippo	3044	— — Experimentall	2740	— — Norman	2931
— Jesuits in—see under Missions		— — Ternaux-Compans	553	— see also under Guatemala;	
— Lepidoptera—Cramer	200	— — see also Louisiana; Mexico		Yucatan	
— Maps and Charts—Apianus	279	— — Law—Leyes y Ordenanças	3884	— Architecture—see under	
— Cabot	2798	— — Recopilacion	2895	Architecture	
— Charts, MS.	2775	— — Medicines from—see		— Architecture (Ancient)—see	
— Cieca de Leon (1554)	2808	— — Medicines (American)		America, C. (Antiquities)	
— Des Barres	2778	— — Treaties—Calvo	837	— Botany—Bonpland	2855
— Dionysius	2763	— Spanish Voyages—Bellegarde	2846	— see also West Indian	
— Erizzo	2791	— — Bibliography of—Nava-		Islands	
— Evans	3011	— — rette	892	— see also America, C.	
— Ghillany	2793	— Trade—Gomez Solis	2784	— (Orchids)	
— Jeffereys	2778	— — Spanish—Morfi	2788	— Conchology, see under:	
— Kunstinmann	2755	— — Papeles Varios	2895	Panama, West Ind. Isl.	
— Laet	2771	— Travels and Voyages to and in—		— Indian Languages of	3037-39
— Leonardo da Vinci—Major	2758	— Acosta	546	— Indians—see American Indians	
— Lopez de Gomara	2785	— — Benzonius	2843	— Map—see Tehuantepec	
— Medina	856, 2764	— — Boyer de Petit-Puy	1369	— Natural History—Salvin	294
— Proclus	2747	— — Champlain	2848	— see also under West India Is.	
— Reisch	108	— — see Cabot		— — see also America, C.	
— Solinus	2763	— — sea Cabral		— (Botany), (Zoology)	
— Speed	2288	— — De Bry	545-46	— Orchids—Reichenbach	590
— Torfaens	2790	— — Drake	2841	— Ornithology—see under West	
— Tritemius	2755	— — Durret	2881	Indian Islands	
— Wythiet	2769	— — Eden	2830	— Spanish Conquests—see Itza	
— see also : Behaim; Ptolemy;		— — Franck und Feyerabend	2825	— Trade—Papeles Varios	2895
Ruych; Schöner; Wald-		— — Geraldinus Amerinus	2861	— Travels in—Stephens	2932, 3048
— see also under Am. (Cent.)		— — Gomes de Brito	2846	— — Wafer	3021
(N.) (S.)		— — Gonneville	2860	— Cockburn	2882
				— Zoology—see under W. Ind. Isl.	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
America (Central) Zoology—see also Am. C. (Conchology)		America (North) Ornithology—Cassin	286, 301	America (South) History—Revista	2947
— see also: Costa Rica; Guatemala; Nicaragua; Yucatan		— Coues	336	— see also Am. S. (Political Hist.)	
— see also under Religions		— Elliott	286, 336, 337	— see also under Peru	
America (North) Acalephæ—		— Swainson and Richardson	317, 320	— Indians—see American Indians	
— Agassiz	2962	— see also under Canada; United States		— Laws—see under Peru	
— Acrididæ, Thomas	277	— Palæontology—see under U.S.		— Maps—Buccaneers' Atlas	2776
— Alge—Harvey	280, 2983	— see also Am. N. (Mastodon); (Odontornithes)		— Portolano	2777
— Antiquities—Abbott	3007	— Prongbuck—Murie	285	— Ringrose	2775
— Assall	3007	— Reptilia—see under U.S.		— Vadianus	2761
— Bancroft	3008	— Rodentia—Coues	277	— see also under Venezuela	
— Drake	3010	— Sport—Berkeley	842	— Missions to—see under Missions	
— Pidgeon	3016	— Herbert	842	— Natural History—Orbigny	312, 612
— see also under Alaska; Canada; U. S.		— Starfishes—Agassiz	2962	— see also under Brazil; Guiana; Peru; Uruguay	
— Biographical History, Allen	2952	— Tortricidæ—Walsingham	198	— see also Am. South (Botany), (Geology), Zoology	
— French	2961	— Travels—Alfonse	2864	— Neuroptera—Hagen	282
— see also United States		— Basanier	2831	— Ornithology—Sclater and Salvin	294
— Bison—Allen	284	— Bernard	2846	— see also under Brazil; Santa Fe	
— Botany—Catesby	2958	— Carver	3008	— Political History—Calvo	2781
— Gray	2953, 2983	— Davidoff	2886	— Spanish Conquest in—see under Guatemala	
— Hooker	280	— Kalm	2883	— Trade—see under Peru	
— Pursh	590	— Maximilian (Prince)	2888	— Travels and Voyages to and in—Empson	351, 1125, 2937
— Torrey and Gray	281, 591	— Meares	3002	— Hauser	805
— see also under Canada; Labrador; Rocky Mountains; U. S.		— Milton and Cheadle	2890	— Humboldt	100
— Bryology—Sullivant	2953	— Murray	2788	— Juan y Ulloa	2882
— Conchology—Binney	2951	— Portlock	2884	— La Condamine	1289, 2883
— Bibliography—Binney	281	— Vancouver	2884	— Michelena y Rojas	2940
— Cottoids—Girard	2983	— see also Rocky Mtns.		— Nodal	2873
— Entomology	282	— see also under Missions		— Schmidt	2825
— see also under United States		— Views—Warre	1125	— Waterton	2886, 3045
— see Am. N. (Acrididæ); (Lepidoptera); (Neuroptera)		— War of Secession—see under U. S.		— see also under Atlantic Ocean (South); Guiana; Pampas; Parana River; Popayan; Rio de Janeiro	
— Fishery—see under Arctic		— Zoology—Swainson	329	— Views—Empson	1125
— French in—see under Canada		— see also under Arctic		— Zoology—see under Argentine Republic; Brazil; Patagonia	
— Geography—Cramer	2995	— see also America, N. (Acalephæ); (Conchology); (Entomology); (Ichthyology); (Mammals); (Ornithology); (Starfishes)		— see also Am. S. (Conchology); (Entomology)	
— Gorostiaga (MS.)	3514	— see also America (English Possessions in); Alleghany Mts.; Canada; Labrador; Newfoundland; U. S. A.		— see also Amazon River; Andes; Bolivia; Brazil; Chili; Colombia; Guiana; New Granada; Paraguay; Patagonia; Peru; Tierra Firme; Uruguay; Venezuela	
— Launay	2778	— see also America (English Possessions in); Alleghany Mts.; Canada; Labrador; Newfoundland; U. S. A.		America (Spanish)	2891-2947
— Geology	282-284	— see also under Missions		— Gage	2874
— see also under Canada; Nova Scotia; United States		— see also Stamp Act		— Bibliography—Catalogo	2891
— Hepaticology—Sullivant	2953	America (North-West) Travels—Dixon	2884	— Treaties—Calvo	2781
— Ichthyology—Storer	2953	America (Portuguese)—see Brazil		— see also America (Spanish Possessions in)	
— see also under United States		America (South) Archeology—Humboldt & Bonpland	2885	— see Mexico	
— see also America, N. (Cottoids)		— see also under: New Granada; Peru; Tiahuanacs		America (Swedish)—Acrelius	2974
— Indians—see American Indians		— Botany—Humboldt et Bonpland	586, 2885	— Campanius	2974
— Lepidoptera—see America, N. (Tortricidæ)		— Ruiz (H.)	2944	— Swedberg	2974
— Mammals—Harlan	353	— see under Brazil; Falkland Islands; Guiana; Peru; Rio de Janeiro; Tierra del Fuego		American Academy	272, 2953
— see also Am. N. (Bison); (Mastology); (Prongbuck); (Rodentia)		— Church History—see under Peru		American Antiquarian Society	553
— Bibliography—Coues and Allen	277	— Conchology—List	190	American Ethnological Society	553
— Maps and Charts—Jeffereys	2778	— see also under Brazil		American Association for Advancement of Science	91, 2953
— Popple	2777, 3048	— Entomology—see under Brazil: Guiana; Surinam		American Bible Soc., Jubilee	2956
— see also under Arctic, Canada, United St.		— see also Am. S. (Neuroptera)		American Biblical Repository	2012
— Mastodon—Warren	609	— Ethnology—see American Indians		American Ethnological Soc. Transactions	3007
— Mastology—Godman	353	— Geography—Adventure and Beagle	2888	American Indians' Languages—see American Languages	
— Natural History—Capellini	2890	— Cramer	2995	American Indians, Works on	278, 279, 3007-21
— Kalm	2883	— Cumana (MS.)	64	— Aborigines' Protection Soc.	544
— Mississippi Exploring Expedition	311, 2998	— Orbigny	312	— Abbott	278
— Pinart	3005	— see under Peru		— Acosta	2768
— see also under Arctic; Magdalen Islands; U. S.		— see also Am. S. (Travels in)		— American Ethnological Society	553
— see also Am. N. (Botany); (Palæont.); (Zoology)		— Geology—Adventure and Beagle	2888	— Anghiera	2794-6, 3567
— Neuroptera—Hagen	282	— see also under Brazil; Guiana; Peru		— Archaeologia Americana	553
— Odontornithes—Marsh	2963	— History—Angelis	553		
— Oology—Brewer	2983	— Humboldt & Bonpland	2885		
— Ornithology	285-87	— Orbigny	312, 612		
— Audubon	334, 595, 2950, 3047				
— Baird	298, 334				
— Baird and Cassin	596				
— Bonaparte	94, 597				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
American Indians—Basanier	2831	Louisiana ; Mackenzie		Amico (Bern.) Piante et Imma-	
— Benzoni	2861	River ; Mexican ; Missis-		— giul	1695
— Bruneau	2840	— sippi ; Missouri ; New Eng-		— Edifici di Terra Sancta	1212
— Burke	2951	land ; New Granada ; New		Amida Buddha—see Mi fo ching	3422
— Cabrera	2930	Jersey ; New York ; Ohio ;		Amidi (Abu'l-Kasim al-Husain)	
— Carlier	2957	Ottawa ; Pennsylvania ;		— Abu Tamman and Al-Buhuri	3220
— Casas	2782-3	Peruvian ; Rhode I. ;		Amiens, Archaeology—Prestwich	2293
— Catlin	278	Antonian River ; Utah ;		— Dialect—S. Matthew	2001
— D'Abbeville	2872	Vancouver Island ; Vir-		— Family History—Handicquer	
— Discursos	2923	ginian ; Washington (U. S.		— de Blancourt	1493
— Eastman	279	A.)		— La Morlière	1493
— Empson	1125, 2937	— see also Am. (Antiquities) ;		— History—Dusevel	1493
— Ens	2783	Am. N. (Antiquities)		— La Morlière	1493
— Eusebius	2813	— see also Missions (America)		Amili, Jami 'u l-Abbasi	3206
— Garcia	2780-90, 2893	— see also Religions (American)		Amin Ahmad Razi	3201
— Grace	8045	American Journal of Mathematics		Amir Khurasan—see Bagh o Bahar	
— Heriot	8045	404, 2953		Amirault (M.) Vie de François de	
— Hervas	2006	American Journal of Philology		— la Noué	1513
— Humboldt	100	2953		Amis et Amiles, von Hofman	2053
— Juras Reales	2938	American Journal of Sciences and		Amis and Amiloum—Weber	641
— Kennedy	2007	Arts		Amir—see the following word	
— Labat	2777	American Languages		Amman (Caspar) German Psalter	1021
— Le Beau	8043	— Adelung		Amman (Jost) Woodcuts—Antho-	
— Mc Kenny and Hall	279	— Fernandez		— logia	1144, 1838
— Mississippi Expedition		— Henselius		— Biblia Germ.-Lat.	3621
— Morton	578, 2998	— Hervas		— Biborium Icones	1143
— Orbigny	279, 612	— Hale (in Amer. Ethnol. Soc.)		— Buch der Liebe	638
— Oviado	2788-9	— Hayden		— Cleri Rom. Eccles. Habitus	1443
— Peabody Museum	2903	— McCulloch		— Coll. of Engravings	906
— Philips	2866	— Merian		— Costnitzer Concilium	1143
— Sanford	2978	— Mississippi Expedition		— Eulenspiegel	1934
— Schoolcraft	279, 3019	— Platzmann		— Fronsberger	1142, 3589
— Soc. de Géographie	2847	— Revista de Historia		— General Chronicon	1143
— Ternaux-Compans	553	— Richardson		— Gynæceum	1144
— Torquemada	2919	— Bibliography—Icazbalceta		— in English (Holbein Soc.)	538
— Vries	2775	— Platzmann—Catalogues		— in German	1144
— Wafer	2879, 3021	— see also ; Abenaki ; Apache ;		— Habitus præcip. Popul.	
— Waitz	358	Arawak ; Guarani ; Huas-		(Trachtenbuch)	1144
— Ziegler	2838	teca ; Huron ; Kinai ; Maya ;		— Insignia Majestatis, etc.	1143
— see also : Five Indian		Mohawk ; Monsi-Algonquin ;		— Livius (1578)	1893
Nations (The) ; Six Indian		Mutsun ; Natic ; Navlingo ;		— Livius (1587)	1144
Nations (The)		Nayarit ; Pimeria ; Poconchi ;		— Lonicer	1443
— Bibliography—Brimley	864	Quiche ; Quichua ; Qutiripi ;		— Melancthonis Epigramm.	1144
— Drake—Catalogues	864	Seneca ; Souriquois ; Tara-		— Noctue Speculum	746, 1143
— Field	3043	humara ; Tarasca ; Totonaca ;		— Ornamental Heraldry	543
— Drawingsby — Dome-		Tupi		— Plutarchi Vita	1443
nech	3009-10	— see also under : California ;		— Reinicke	627
— Jewish Origin of—Adair (in		Florida ; Maine ; Mexican		— Reuxner, Thurnierbuch	
Kingsborough)	1822	dialects ; Missouri ; Oregon ;		644, 1144, 1455, 2564	
— Thorowgood	3020	Pennsylvania ; Rio Grande		— Schopper	627
— Mortuary Customs—Yarrow	3021	del Norte ; San Antonio		Amian of Dilli (Mir)—see Bagh	
— Mythology—Bancroft	3008	American Literature, Bibliography		o Bahar	
— Brinton	3008	— Allibone		— Ganj-i-Khubi	3379
— Hart	3011	— Roorbach		Amianus Marcellinus. Ed. princ.	1869
— see also under Guate-		— Trübner		— (1517)	1869
mala ; Guiana		American Musical Miscellany		Ammon (K. W.) Pferdezucht	368
— Place-Names of—Hubbard	3023	806, 4055		Ammon, Oracle—Parthey	3148
— Morgan	3015	American Naturalist		Amoor River, Botany—Maximo-	
— see also the various Amer-		610, 3163		wicz	155
ican Indian Languages		American Oriental Society		— History—Muller	2819
— see also Abenaki ; Abipones ;		557, 3163		— Ravenstein	3114
Alasapas ; Arauco ; Ay-		American Periodicals		— Natural History—Schrenck	155
maras ; Blackfoot ; Borra-		553-557		— Ornithology—Schrenck	328, 607
dos ; Chayopines ; Chero-		American Philosophical Society		— Travels—Atkinson	155, 3113
kees ; Chickasaw ; Choct-		272, 2953		— Schrenck	155
aws, Creeks ; Eskimos ;		American Phrenological Journal		Amorbach (Jo.)—see Amerbach	
Gualamba ; Hidatsa ; Hur-		573, 2095, 2954		Amoretto (Carlo)—see Ferrer	
ons ; Iroquois ; Mandan ;		Americans (Anglo-) Portraits—		Maldonado	2868
Manos ; Maricheet ; Mic-		Notman		— see Pigafetta	2811
mac ; Madoc ; Montagnais ;		2103, 2955		Amorós (Charles) Books printed by,	
Mound-builders ; Moxas ;		— Bibliography of — (English		at Barcelona	3868
Nasquapee ; Pacaos ; Pachu-		Dialect Soc.		— see also Carbonell Croniques	
aches ; Panaques ; Pam-		507, 2226		(1546)	
popas ; Pequod ; Pihiques ;		— Pickering		Amort (Eus.) de Revelationibus	
Pottawatomies ; Quixos ;		2105		1290, 1928	
Saipaas ; Seminole ; Se-		Americanus—see Evans (Caleb)		Amos (S.) Science of Law	576
neca Indians ; Slavi In-		Amerinus—see Geraldinus Amer-		Amoureux, Medecine des Arabes	373
dians ; Tacames ; Tape ;		inus		Amours de Napoléon III	1476
Tlascalan ; Tuski		Ames (J.) Typographical Antiqui-		Amours des Dames Illustres—see	
— see also under Alleghany		ties, by Herbert 866, 2199, 4056		Bussy-Rabutin	
Mts. ; Arkansas ; Brazilian ;		— by Herbert and Dibdin—		Amours libres de deux Freres	
Californian ; Canadian ;		Dibdin		1318, 2460	
Carolina ; Chili ; Columbia ;		— see Pembroke, Numismata		Ampaia (Province of) Ralegh	2568
Delaware ; Florida ; Geor-		Amharic Lang.—Isenberg		Amipeli (Lucius)—see Florus	1884
gian ; Guatemala ; Guiana ;		— Ludolfs		Amphibia—Linnæus	102
		— see also under MSS.		— Merrem	163
		Amherst (Lord) Embassy to China			
		— Ellis			
		Ami de la Revolution (l')			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Amphibia—Newport	164	Anatomy—Mandl	375	Andersen (G.) Rosenberg	1518, 2101
— Pompper	106	— MuseumAnatomicumHolland.	2093	Andersen (H. C.) Eventyr	2039
— Tabular View	110	— Owen	342, 605	— I Sverrig	2039
— Wagler	164	— Parker	108, 580	Anderson (Adam) Origin of	
— see also under Greenland,		— Pugh	930	Commerce	824
Scandinavia		— Revue et Mag. de Zoologie	327, 580	Anderson (Alexander) Aitologia	404
Amphipoda—see under Greenland		— Sandifort	2095	Anderson (Chr.) English Bible	866
Amphipodous Crustacea in Brit-		— Todd	609	Anderson (Sir E.) Portrait of	1099
ish Museum	195	— Tyson	2096	Anderson (James) Constitutions	
Amphitheatrum Andegavensis	1485	— Yunnan Expedition (Ander-		of the Freemasons	1395
Amnzing (Samuel) West-Indische		son)	610	Anderson (James) Hebrides	2416
Triumph Basyne	2891	— Artistic—Arphe y Villafane	2645	Anderson (James) House of Yvery	2364
Aniravati—see Amaravati		— Passe	930	— Royal Genealogies	2359
Anrit Sagar, Hindi	3376	— Sharpe	930	Anderson (James) Selectus Diplo-	
Anro 'l-Kais, Diwan	3220, 3227	— Birds—Anatomy	333	matum	75
— Mu'allaka, MS.	3220	— Frogs—Wynan	2983	Anderson (John) Expedition to	
— printed	3259	— Horses—Snape	2236	W. Yunan	254, 3117
— Arabic and English	3259	— Stubbs	850	— Malayan Peninsula	4055
— Arabic and Latin	3259	— Human—Ackermann	2097	— Restor. of Banca and Malacca	4055
Ansul ul Arab—see Freytag	3231	— Anatomical Drawings	2086	Anderson (John) Memoirs of	
— see Burckhardt	3224	— Antomarchi	2086	House of Hamilton	2412
Amstel (Ploos van)—see Ploos		— Galyen and Ypcras (MS.)	47, 48	Anderson (Jos.) Ancient Scottish	
Amsterdam Academy	92	— Hassall	600	Weapons	1012
Amsterdam Nat. Hist. Society	92	— Humphry	2091	— Scotland in Early Christian	
Amsterdam Zoological Society	313, 320	— Hunter	2091	Times	2383
Amsterdam, Description—Com-		— (Javanese)—Davis	2089	Anderson (J. Corbet) Croydon	2345
melin	1119, 1510	— Ketham	3653	— Nash's Mansions	1113
— Le Jolle	3619	— Stephanus	1442	Anderson (J. P.) British Topo-	
— History—Commelin	1119, 1510	— (Persian)—Tashrih	3320	graphy	866, 2283
— Picture-Galleries—Catalogues	1174	— (Tasmanian)—Davis	2089	Anderson (Mary) Autograph	3516
— Press—see Elzevir		— Turner	2094	Anderson (R.) Tamil Grammar	3394
— Water-supply—Tracts	1515	— Verneau	2096	Anderson (Ralph) Poetical Works	2107
Amulets—Wolff (J.)	1953	— Vicary	2894	Anderson (R. B.) America not	
Amundeshan (Jo.)—see Joannes		— Vrolik	2096	discov. by Columbus	2791
Amunderness—Whitaker	2355	— Vrolik Museum	2096	— Hist. of the Literature of Scan-	
Amur—see Amoor		— Mammals—Anatomy	333	dinavia—Horn	2032
Anyot (Evêque d'Auxerre) Life—		— see also Craniology		— Norse Mythology	749, 1821
Rouillard	1489	Anatomy of the Service Book	2211	— Orkneying Saga	2038
Anyot (J.)—Diodorus Siculus	1845	Anaya Maldonado (D.) Vida de—		— Viking Tales	695
Anyot (Jacques) Longus, Daphnis		Ruiz	2709	— Younger Edda	750
et Chloë	635, 1314, 1368	Anchieta Language—Platzmann	3040	Anderson (Thomas)—Edinburgh	
Anyot (Le Père) Dictionnaire		Anciens Poètes de la France	520, 2469	Philosophical Journal	97
Tartare-Mantchou	3404	Anciens Textes Français, Société		Anderson (Th.) Flora of Lucknow	8083
— Lettre de Pekin	3413	des	518, 582	— Florula Adenensis	3083
— Mémoires des Chinois	570, 3120	Ancient Charters—see Charters		Anderson (Col. W.) Gunpowder	
Ana, Choix de Bons Mots	2460	(Ancient)		383, 852	
Anabaptisticum et Enthusiasticum		Ancient Historie—see Ancient		Anderson (Wm.) Proverbs, in Etic	3435
Panthœon	1679	Ancient History, English and		Anderson (W.) Studien zur Ver-	
Anabaptists	1679	French (1830)	2022	gleichung der Sprachen	1995
— Kiffen	1743	Ancient Kalendars of His Maj.		Andersson (C. J.) Birds of Damara	
— see also under Muenster		Exchequer	473	Land	241, 297, 321, 595
Anacron, Odae, gr. et lat. ed.		Ancient Laws and Institutes of		Andersson (John) Yunnan Expedi-	
princ.	1838	England, Thorpe	473-4, 2022	tion	610
— Odarie (1802)	1050	Ancient Laws of Ireland	502	Andersson (N. J.) Monographia	
Anacron venge	2485	Ancient Laws of Wales	474	Silicium	583
Anagnostes (Jo.) in Byzantine		Ancient Mysteries from Digby		Andes, Travels in—Head	2938
Historians	458	MSS. (Abbotsford Cl.)	491, 917	— Mulhall	2941
Anahuac—see Mexico		Ancient Order of Arthur—see		Andia y Varela (Jos.)—in Soc. de	
Anales del Museo de Buenos Aires	214	Leland		Geographie	2847
Anales del Museo de Mexico	2902	Ancient Scottish Melodies	492, 817	Andilly (Arn. d') Josephus	1286
Analytical Society	404	Ancient Scottish Prophecies	2196	Andover, Flora of—Clarke	132, 593
Ananda Giri—Brihad Aranyaka		Ancon, in Peru, Neeropolis—		Andrade (Franc. d') Cronica de	
Upnishad	3361	Reiss and Stübel	3016-17	Joao III	2803
— Bhagavad-Gita	3341	Ancona, Art History—Ancona	1093	Andrade (Alonso de) S. Juan de	
— Chhandogya Upnishad	3361	— History—Leoni	1499	Mata	1672
— Isa Upnishad	3361	Ancona (J. M. de) Annales		Andrade (Franc. d') Obras	2729
Ananda Tirtha	3358	Minorum—see Luca (J. de)		Andrade Corvo (Joao de) Castro	2801
Anandachandra Vedantavagisa—		Anconam (First Earl of)—see Kerr		Andrade de Figueiredo, Escola	87
Latayana	3351	(Sir R.)		Andras Tholosatis (Bern.) Vita	
— Tandya Mahabrahmana	3361	Ancre (Maréchal d')—see Les-		Henrici VII	470
Anandria	2460	carbott	2813	André (G. G.) Coal Mining	417
Anantadeva	3359	Andagoya (Pascual de) Narrative,		André (Joh.) Kompositionen von	
Anastasius, Historia Ecclesiastica	1985	by Markham	550, 2849	Mozart	794
Anastatic Drawing Society	530, 531	Andalusia, Entomology—Rambur	207	André (Major J.) Life, by Sargent	2954
— see also Iam A. D. S.		— Heraldry, etc.—Argote de		— see Smith	2954
Anatide, Illustrations of	345	Molina	2644	Andrea (J. V.) Evang. Kirchen	
Anatomy, Comparative and General		Andalusian Bibliophiles	528	Harmony	1050
— Blainville	373	Andaman Is.—Handbook	3160	Andrea (L.) Nyia Testamentit	4049
— Flower	610	— Records of Govt. of India,		Andrea del Sarto, Facsimiles of	
— Gall et Spurzheim	2090	No. 25	561	Paintings by—Arundel Soc.	
— Glanville	99, 100	Andamanese (South) Language	3391	(89, 91, 119, 124)	
— Harwood	345	Andamans and Nicobars, Hand-		— Drawings, facsimiles	535, 586
— Humphry	601	book for the	3160	— Otley	1036
— Huxley	601	Andechs (Bavaria)—Cronick	3560	— see Smith	1037
— Isis	307	Andersch (J. D.) Musikal. Woerter-		Andree and Geiger, Bibliotheca	
		buch	785	Sinologica	3413
				Andree (Gudm.) Wöluspa	750

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Andreas (Joan.) Arbores Consanguinitatis (Nuremb. cir. 1472-75) 405, 3571	Angelus (N.) Scriptores Rustici 1908, 3735	Anglo-Saxon Calendars — Menologium 2024
— Constitutiones Clementine 3537, 3541	Angelo () Ecole des Armes 1408	— Charters 2023
— Bonifacii VIII Liber Sextus Decretalium 3482	Angelo (Michael) — see Michael	— Cemeteries — Tracts 470
— Hieronymi Epistole 8536	Angelo (P.) Dante, en français 766, 2596	— Church, Latin Hymns of 466, 1774
Andreas Gallicus, printer — Seneca (cir. 1484) 1910	Angeloni (F.) Hist. di Terni 1505	— Coins — see under Numismatics
Andreas Jacobi Cathar., of Venice, Books printed by 3655	Angelus (Jac.) Ptolemy 2754, 2759, 3556	— Language and Literature 2021-2025, 2101
Andreasius de amplitudine misericordie Dei 1292, 1738	Angelus (Petrus) Portrait of Card. Ximenez 1273	— — Ælfric, Homilies 505
Andreozzi (Giovanni) Library — Velho (MS.) 3514-5	Angevin (J. B.) Fleau des Demons — Bodin 1311, 1829, 2469	— — Alfred's Descr. of Europe 1452
Andresen (A.) Nagler's Monogram. 973	Anghiera (Pietro Martire d') Decades — Oceani Decas (1511) 2794	— — Ancient Laws 473, 474
Andresen (K. G.) Register 2019	— De Orbe Novo (1516) 2794, 3882	— — Bede 2290
Andrewes (Lancelot) Life and Death 508, 2250	— De nuper rupertis Insulis (1521) 2795, 3567	— — Chronicle 470
Andrews (E. A.) Latin-English Lexicon 1955	— Decas IV — see Cortes (1524) 2807, 3574	— — Durham Ritual 466
Andrews (H. C.) Engravings of Heath's 170	— De Orbe Novo (1530) 2795, 3884	— — Epinal Glossary 3526
— The Heathery 583	— De Rebus Ocean. et Orbe Novo (1533) 2795	— — Fragments of Grammar 486
— Geraniums 583	— De Insulis nuper repertis (1533) 2795	— — Graff 2019
Andrews (J. B.) Vocabulaire Francois-Mentonais 2050	— De Rebus Oceanicis et Novo Orbe (1574) 2795	— — Hikes 2020
Andrews (W.) Ziphus Sowerby 226	— De Orbe Novo (1587) 1391, 2795	— — Holtzmann 2101
Andric (A.) Geschichte von Montenegro 1544	— Decas IV — see Grynæus 2824-5	— — Lye 2020
Andrichomius, Theatrum Terre Sanct. 1342	— in English — Decades, by Eden (1555) 2830	— — Meidinger 2021
Andriesz (G.) Reizen deur Oostindien 2842	— — History of Travaile, by Eden and Willes (1577) 2830	— — Stratmann 2106
Androse (R.) Secrets of Alexis of Piemont 8214	— — De Novo Orbe, by Eden (1612) 2796	— — Versteegan 2106
Andross (Gov.) — see Stevens 2984	— — in French — see Extraict on Recueil des Isles (1532) 1318, 2823, 3798	— — Laws — Gesetze 824
Androuet du Cerceau (J.) Architecture 1179	— — in German, Decas IV — Cortes (1550) 2807	— — Ancient Laws 473, 474, 2022
— Livre d'Architecture 1445	— — Italian — Paesi novam. retrov. (1507) 2819, 3745	— — Archaionomia 2022
— Bastiments de France (1576-79) 2461	— — Summaria 3669	— MSS. — see Manuscripts
— (1607) 1197, 1393	— Legatio Babylonica (1533) 2795	— Music — Wackerbarth 797
— (1868-72) 1197	— De Babylonica Legatione (1574) 2795	Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 470
— Engraved Works (1551-68) 1081	— Opus Epistolarum (1670) 2796	Anglo-Saxons, see England, Early History
— Furniture 1066	Angiocarpous Lichens — Leighton 107	Anglure (Seign. d') Saint Voyage de Jherusalem 519
— Œuvre (Baldus) 537, 1073	Angira — see Dharmashastra 3345	Angola, Geography of — Linschoten 2838-9
— Recueil d'Ornements 1085	Angira-Smriti 3360	— — Pimentel 2776
Androuet du Cerceau fils, Œuvres d'Ornement 1083	Anglerius (Peter Martyr) — see Anghiera	— History — Cavazzi 8156, 3160
Androuet du Cerceau (P.) Panneau d'Ornement 2530	Angler's Songs — Crawlhall 2144	— — see also under Missions
Andy (Pulney) — Sriramadantam 3369	Angles y Gortari (M.) Coleccion de Documentos 2946	— Mollusca — Morelet 243
Aneau (B.) — see Anulus	Anglesey Peetrage Case 2372	— Travels in — Broecke 2842, 2843
Anecdota Oxoniensia 3164	Anglesey (Arthur, Earl of) Memoirs 2194	— — Burton 3155
Anecdotes Curieuses 1310, 2460	Anglesey — Rowlands 2380	Angouleme (Diane, Duchesse d') Binding done for (?) 1237
Anecdotes Ecclesiastiques 457	— Flora of 594	Angouleme (Louis Charles, Duc d') — see Valois
Anecdotes, Arabic — Nuzhat-ul-Albab 3263	Angling — see Fishing	Angoulesme (le Duc d') L'Afrique — see Marcul Carvajal 3139
— Turkish — Lami'i 3329	Anglo-Chinese Calendar 3117	Angouleme family — Compota Familiarium 917
Anecdotes — see also Fables	Anglo-French Literature — Carew-Poyntz, Book of Hours (MS.) 3441	Angus — see Forfarshire
Aneiteum Language 3433	Anglo-Indian Domestic Sketch 3081	Angus mac an Gobhan, History of Saints of Innisfail — O'Connor MS. 3497
Aneiteum Language, St. Luke 1601	Anglo-Indians, Biographies — Higginbotham 3094	Anguano (M. de) Epitome Hist. y Conquista de Abyssino 8151
Anemones — see under Britain	— Kaye 3097	Angvillara (And. della) Ovidio 636, 1900, 2606
Anet, Chateau d' — Pfnor 1199	Anglo-Irish Dialect 2228	Anianus, Compotus (Paris, s. a. cir. 1498) 3781
— Roussel 1181, 1200	— Bibliography of 507	— — (Paris, cir. 1508) 3773
Aneurin, Gododin, Welsh and English 2066	Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets, ed. Wright 471	— — see Codex Theodosianus 1882
— — in English (in Newcastle Tracts) 508, 2251	Anglo-Norman Language — Chardry 2051	Animal Magnetism — Deleuze 2485
Angas (G. P.) Kaffirs 241, 2086	— — Charlemagne 2051	— Fillassier 2493
— Malta and Sicily 321	— Fantomes's Chronicle 466, 2216	— Foissac 2493
— New Zealanders 267, 2086, 3159	— Cod. MS. Digby 2051	Animal Studies 1011-1012, 1393
— South Australia 266	— Conquest of Ireland 2051	— Dutch Etchings 1034
Angeli (B.) Historia di Parma 1502	— Marie de France 650	— Howitt 1446
Angeli (D.) et Alciati, Monomachia 824	— Tristan 656	— Ridinger 1432
Angelica — see Barahona de Soto	— — see also Norman	— Stradanus 3491
Angelico (Fra) — see Fra	— Laws — Howard 830	— see also Horse (Designs of the), Lions
Angelis (Pedro d') Hist. de las Provincias del Rio de la Plata 553, 2945	— Trouvères — La Rue 614	Animalculæ — see Infusoria
Angelita (Gio. Franc.) I Pomi d'Oro ecc. (Ricanati, 1607) 3750	Anglo-Saxon Art — see Miniatures (Anglo-Saxon)	Anjoane dialect — Bleek 3434
	— Burials — Jewitt 2296	Anjou, Archeology — Amphitheatrum 1485

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Annævillensis—see Hantville		Anonymous Works on America,		Anthologia Polyglotta (H. Welles-	
Annaler Björn's Skardsa	2034	Bibliography—Barros Arana	3042	ley)	1839
Annaler der Physik	422	— in English, Bibliography —		Anthologie Française, ou Chan-	
Annaler for Nordisk Oldkyndighed		Halkett and Laing	880	sons	810
	522, 2032	— French—see under French		Anthology (Ionian)	2059
Annales Archéologiques 510, 944, 1894		— in Italian, Bibliography —		Anthony—see Antony	
Annales Ecclesiastici Francorum		Melzi	891	Anthropoid Apes—Tyson	377
—Le Cointe	1656	— by the Jesuits, Bibliography—		Anthropological and Ethnol. Soc.	
Annales des Empereurs du Japon,		Sommervogel	898	of Russia	2086
Titsingh	564, 3123, 3405	— Anoplura—see under Britain		Anthropological Institute of New	
Annales Camaldulenses — Mit-		Anquetil Duperron, Oupnek'hat	3362	York	165
tarelli	462	— Zend-Avesta	1811, 3187	Anthropological Review	573
Annales Cambriæ	470	Ansaryi—see Assassins		Anthropological Society	164, 573
Annales de Mathématiques	404	Ansari—Bahrul-Mawwaj	3280	Anthropology—Antiquaires du	
Annales des Mines	417	Ansari—see Abu Yahaya Zakarya		Nord	165
Annales des Sciences Géologiques	212	Ansbert, Marriage of—Le Febure	1474	— Archiv	165, 2086
Annales des Sciences Naturelles 92, 333		Anselm (Archb. of Canterbury) in		— Archivio	2036
Annales Minorum—Waddingus	1671	Pauli Epistolæ	2795	— Astrolabe	2087
Annales Monastici	470	Anselme et Du Fourny, Maison		— Blumenbach	2087
Annales de Monte Fernandi—		Royale de France	1480	— Boucher de Perthes	2088
Tracts	2068	Ansia (Juan Ba. de) Diario de la		— Broc	2090
Annales du Museum d'Histoire		Ruta desde Sonora, hasta la		— Busch	166
Naturelle	595	California, MS.	3002	— Campbell	2088
Annales de la Soc. Entom. de		Anson, Voyage round the World	2883	— Congrès International d'An-	
France	202	— see Bulkeley and Cummins	2946	thropologie	166, 1449, 2088
Annali dell' Instituto Archeolo-		— see Wager (H. M. S.)	2883	— Crawford	349
gico di Roma	539, 1975	Anson (Ld. and Ly.) Letters—		— Cuvier (G.)	2089
Annali di Numismatica	1560	Upcott	3510	— Darwin	350, 2221
Annalia Dubrensis—Dover	2133	Ansted (D. T.) Geology	212	— Dornik	2089
Annals of Ireland	501, 2061	— Scenery, Science and Art	212	— Fichte	166
Annals of Loch Cé	471	Anstey (Chr.) Epistola poetica		— Greenwood	167
Annals of Lyceum of Natural		famil.	1051	— Haeckel	2560
History of New York	297, 2971	Anstey (Rev. H.) Munimenta		— Ith	2091
Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist.		Academ.	471	— Kidd	2205
	92, 298, 321	Anstruther (Sir J.) Book-plate		— Kölliker	167
Annals of the Turkish Empire—		of	3064	— Kopernicki	2091
see Ottoman Chronicles		Anstruther (Major R.) La Vraie		— Lacépède	2092
Annām, Coins of—see under		Cronique d'Escoce	511, 2264	— Latham	124
Numismatics		Ansu, Registro del Puerto de S.		— Lereboullet	2090
— History—Rivas	3116	Francisco, MS.	3004	— Lubbock	603, 1450
— Penal Code—Code	268	Answer to the Declaration of the		— Lyell	359
— see under Religions		American Congress (1776)		— Nicollucci	2093
— see also Cambodia; Cochín				— Notz	2093
China; Tonkin		Answer to Declaration of imagin-		— Novara	2889
Annambhatta—Tarka Sangraha	3361	ary Parliament	2444	— Pereira da Costa	1451
Annamite	3399	Answer to a Popish Book	1347, 2194	— Petermann	105
Anandale, Ichnology of—Jardine		Answer of the Royal Adventurers		— Pouchet	606
	330, 601	to Sir P. Painter	2818	— Prichard	163, 2094
Anne of Austria, Amours avec		Antaki—see Abdullah al-Antaki		— Quatrefages	606, 2094
Richelieu	2460	Antar, Arabic Romance, MS.	3220	— Queuelet	356, 2094
— see Motteville	1476	— English by Hamilton	631, 3220	— Rauch	2094
Anne de Bretagne, Funerailles	521	— see Clouston	3226	— Rodier	169
— Livres d'Heures	78, 2456, 3521	— en Perse, par Dugat	3220	— Rougemont	1451
— woodcut of—Jacques de		— Diwan, Antara	3227	— Rousseau	2089
Cessole	2505	Antartic Regions—Anthropology		— Royer	1451
Anne of Denmark, Funeral Ora-		— Hartwig	100	— Schinz	169
tion on	2341	— Botany—Hooker	117, 3131	— Steffens	2095
Anne of England, Books and		— see also under Falkland		— Tracts	170
Bindings of	1251	— Natural History—Dumont		— Tylor	2096
— Portrait of	348	of Urville	113, 611	— Virey	2096
— see Stead	861	— Hartwig	100	— Vogt	2096
Anne(St.) Legende von sant Annan		— Voyages to—Cook	2883	— Volaterranus	169
.. (d'Argent.) s. d.	3543	— McCormick	2888	— Waitz	358
Annelida—see under Britain		— Zoology—Erebus and Terror	116-7	— Wilson	1451
Annesley v. Anglesy, Trial	2418	Antas (d') les Faux Don Sebastien		— Wood	169, 610
Annibal Card. Albanus, Menolo-				— Zimmermann	2097
gium	1775	Antecessor (Theo.) Institutio		— see also Anatomy, Ethnology,	
Anniversary (the)	1051	Juris Civilis	1884	Fossil Man	
Annonciade (Ordre de l')—Bois-		Antediluvian Archaeology—Bou-		— see also Anthropological	
seau	1460	cher de Perthes	165, 1449	Antichità di Ercolano	2617
Annuaire de l'Académie Belge	95	Antequera, Juicio del Quijote	2658	Anti-Christian Writers	1806-7
Annuaire du Journal des Mines		Antequera y Castro (J. de)—see		Anticipation, Substance of H.M.	
de Russie	418, 604	Colection de Documentos	2946	Speech to Parlt. (1778)—	
Annuaire de la Société de		Antes (F. C.) Tonkunst	799	Tickell	2988
Numismatique	492	Anthologia, or Speech of Flowers	1372	Antidotarius Animarum—see Sa-	
Annual Reports of the Nat. Hist.		Anthologia Epigrammatum Græ-		liceto	
Soc. of Dublin	97	corum (Florent. 1494)	1838, 3726	Antidote against Melancholy	2134
Annual Reports of the Yorkshire		Anthologia Gnomicæ (1579)	1144, 1838	Antigua Island—Luffman	2934
Philosophical Soc.	129	Anthologia Græca (Aldus, 1508)	3684	Antigüedades de la España, obras	
Annuario per gli studi orientali	3164	— (H. Stephanus, 1566)	1380, 1838	MS.	2637
Annuities—see Life Annuities		— ed. R. Brunk (1772)	1838	Antigüedades Arabes de España	1120
Annunciatio, Miracle-Play—Town-		— Brunk and Jacobs (1794)	1838	Antilles—see West Indies	
ley Mysteries	3447	— ed. Thackeray (1867)	1839	Anti-Morgard (I)	2514
Anonymi Scriptio de Musica	1845			Antine (d') Art de verif. les Dates	2462
Anonymous Works, Bibliography				Antinori (O.) Ornithology of Cent.	
—Barbier	866-67, 896, 2466			Africa	241

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Antinori e Salvadori, Catalogo degli Uccelli nel Mar Rosso	241, 333	Antoninus Archiep. Florent. de Eruditione Confessorum s. n. (Esslingen, 1474?)	3839	Apianus (Petrus) Cosmographia (1524)	428, 2759
Antioche (Assises d')	3835	— Confessionale (Venet. 1478)	3653	— (1529)	2760
Antioche—see Chanson d'Antioche		Antonio de Padua (S.) Vita e Miracoli (Padua, c. 1485)	1147, 1832, 1646, 2578, 3741	— (1534)	429
Antioche, Church of—Terzi di Laura	1696	Antonio (Nic.) Bibliotheca Hispana	866, 2644	— (1537), (1541)	2760
Antiphonals	1753	— Censura de Historias fabulosas	2644	— (1551), (1553)	429, 2766
Antiphonarium Cisterciense, MS. Sec. XIV	89, 1773	Antonius a Burgundia, Mundi Lapis Lydius	1031	— (1584)	429, 2768
Antiquæ Musicæ Auctores 1860, 3617		Antonius de Butrio, Speculum de Confessione (Lovan. Jo. de Westphalia, cir. 1483)	3598	— French (1551)	429, 2766
Antiquæ Statuæ Romæ—Bruyn	1020	Antony (St.) the Hermit, Life—Athanasinus	1646	— Spanish (1548)	429, 2766
Antiquaires du Nord—see Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab		— Blockprint of	1126, 4063	— Declaratio et Usus Typi Cosmographici (1522)	2759
Antiquarian Remains—see Archæology		Antony (St.) Hospitallers of—Baltazar	1669	— Map (1580)	2760
Antiquarian Repertory	475, 2289	Antony of Padua (St.)—see Antonio de Padua (S.)		— in Reich	2768
Antiquarian Soc. (American)—Archæologia	3007	Antraigues (Comte d') Traduction de Polybe	2461	— in Solinus	2759
Antiquaries, Obits of—Stukeley (MS.)	3509	Antrim—Hamilton	2428	Apiarius (Math.) of Bern, Books printed by	358
Antiquaries of France (Society of) 519		— Geological Maps	145	Apicius in ReQuoquinaria (Mediol. 1498)	846, 1376, 1870, 4028
Antiquaries of London (Society of)	475, 476	— Letters conc. the coast of—Hamilton	145, 3015	— de Opsonis, sive Arte Coquinaria (1542)	846
— Archæologia	2289	— see also Connor		— (1705)	847
— Cat. of Pictures	1176	— see also Lough Neagh		— (1709)	847, 1870
— List of Fellows—Nichols	2298	Antrim Castle—O'Neill	2436	Apida—British Mus. Cat. of	123
— Lists of Fellows, 1795-1804 (MSS.)	3508	Antwerp, Architecture in—Boys	1403	Apocalipsis insig. aliquot Hærisarcharum	1094
— Lives of the Fellows—Noble (MS.)	3508	— Coins—see under Numismatics		Apocalipsis of St. John, in Basque	514
Antiquaries of Montreal (Society of)	554	— History—Servilius	1462	— Commentary on—see Bachelin	1026
Antiquaries of Newcastle (Society of)	479, 2300	— Museum of Art, Catalogues	1170, 1174	— Beatus (MS. c. 1150)	1707
Antiquaries of the North (Society)—see Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab		— Pageant—Entrée	1425	— Brocard	1738
Antiquaries of Scotland (Society of)	2383	— Press	3605-3610, 3840, 3991-92, 4014-15	— Federico Veneto	1703
Antiquarisk Tidsskrift	523, 2033	— see also Cronyke van Brabant (1497); Imitatio Christi, Dutch (1503); Ludolphus de Saxonia (1503)		— Forbes	1736
Antiquary (The)	477	— see also Plantin		— Joachim	1726
Antiquitates Americane, Rafn	523, 2033, 2790	— Views near—Cock	1407	Apocrypha—Codex Pseudepigraphus Vet. Test., Fabricius (1713-23)	1636
Antiquitates Ecclesiæ Orientalis 1676		Antwerp Delivered (1577)	544	— Codex Apocryphus Nov. Test. (1703-19)	1636
Antiquités du Bosphore Cimmérien	1425	Antwort ub. Sendtbrieff ein. Closter Nunnan	3596	— Apocryphal New Test. (1820)	1636
Antiquities—see Archæology		Antwurt so ain Burgerm. Radt, etc.	3596	— Apocryphal Gospels, Cowper (1867)	1636
Antiquities of Ionia	537, 1202, 1544	Anuario Filipino, Gonzalez	3129	— Gaelic, Bonaparte	515
Antiquities of the Russian Empire	988	Angitia, in English by Telang	3064	— Syriac	3209
Antithesis Christi	1161	Anulus (B.) Picta Poesis	1153	— see also Book of Jubilees, and Enoch (Book of)	
Anti-Union	2418	Anumanachintamani	3340	Apollinopolis Magna—see Edfu Inscriptions	
Antoine, duc de Calabre—Volkyr	8794	Anvari, Diwan	3278	Apollo (the)	2180
Antoine (A.) Histoire des Emigrés 1476		Anvar-i-Suhaili—see Anwar-i-Suhaili		Apollo's Budget	2181
— Mort de Louis XVII	2554	Anvers—see Antwerp		Apollo's Cabinet, by Charles Heyne	785
Antoine () Sur le Commerce etc. de la Mer Noire	3066	Anville—see D'Anville		Apollodorus, Bibliotheca (C. G.)	1839
Antommarchi (L.) Planches Anatomiques	2086	Anwar-i-Suhaili, Persian MSS.	3278	Apollonian Harmony	804
Antonescu (G. M.) Dictionar Ruman	2057	— printed	3278	Apollonius (Levinus) de Peruvia Invent. (1567)	2810
Antonii (Gio. Ant. de gli) printer of Milan—Modio	3714	— English by Eastwick	623, 3279	Apollonius Dyscolus Historia Commentitia (Lug. Bat. 1620)	3610
Antonini (Carlo) Opere	1078	— in Dakhni	3376	Apollonius Grammaticus de Constructione (Aldus, 1495)—Gaza	1956, 1987, 3679
Antonini (Filippo) Chronica di Veruchio	1276	— in Northern Urdu	3376	Apollonius Pergæus, Conicorum Libri IV (1566)	404, 1839
Antonio (Beato) Medicina de l'Anima (Bonon. 1472)	3716	— see also Calila wa Dimna		— (1710)	404
Antonino (F.) Antichità di Sarsina	1503, 2578	Anwaru t-Tenzil—see Baidhawi	3222	Apollonius Rhodius, Argonautica, Greek (Florent. s. a. 1496)	758, 1839, 3727
Antoninus Aug., Itinerarium with Pomponius Mela, etc. (1518)	2747, 3691	Anwykyl (John) Compendium Grammatices (Oxford, 1483)	3914	— (Aldus, 1521)	758, 1839, 3692
— in Ptolemy (1618-19)	2771	Aogemadæca—see Geiger	3188	— with Valerius Flaccus (Aldus, 1523)	776
— (1848)	1869	Apache Language—Buschmann	3021	Apollonius Tyaneus, Indian Travels—Priaulx	1839
— Itinerary—see Artis	2355	— Garcia	3026	— Life—see Philostratus	
— see Burton	2300	Apastamba—Dharmashastra S. 3345		— Miracles of—see Eusebe	1702
— see Gibson	2335	— Smriti	3360	Apologia Galliciana Ecclesiarum	1471, 3830
Antoninus Imp. (Marcus) Commentarii, Gr. et Lat.—Theophrastus	1868	— Srauta Sutra	3340	Apologie der Frey-Mäurer	2558
Antoninus Martyr (B.)—Cypellarius	1932	— Laws of, English, by Buehler	3063	Apologie de l'honorable sentence de Marie Steuard	2400
Antoninus Archiep. Florent., De Instructione Confessorum (1469)	1714, 3548	— Apes—Audebert	226	Apologues—see Fables	
		— Gliogli	167	Apology for the Builder	880, 836
		— Tyson	377	Aponte (Pedro Geronymo de Linages de España (MS.)	3513
		— Tiedemann	609	— Sumario de algunas Cosas de España de linages (MS.) 1524, 3513	
		Aphides—see under Britain (Gt.), Ireland		Aponte (Vasco de) Linages de Galicia (MS.)	3513
		Aphthonius, Sophistæ Præludia (Florent. Junta, 1515)	1839, 3734		
		— Sophistæ Progymnasmatata (Amst. Elz. 1649)	1839, 3616		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Apontes, Autos de Calderon	2650	Aquilano (Seraph.) Opere (Roma,		Arabian Costume—Belon	1442
Apostolical Constitutions of the		J. de Besicken, 1502)	2579, 3633	— Simpson	995
Abyssinian Church, Coptic		Aquinas (Th. de)—see Thomas		— Fine Arts—Bourgoin	1212
and English—Tattam		Aquitaine—Order of St. John of		—Horses—see under Horses	
— see Didascalia	565, 1710, 8171	Jerusalem (of MS.)	3526	—Legends—see under Legends	
Apostolico Afanes de la Comp.		Aquitanus (Prosper)—see Poetae		—Mathematics—see under Mathe-	
de Jesus—Ortega	3004	Christiani	1698	matics	
Apparitions	1828	Arabesques—Esop	1127	—Medicine—see under Medicine	
— Collin de Planey	1825, 2546	— Albertoli	1078	—Music	814
— Dissertation	1327	—Androuet du Cerceau	1078	—Numeration—Memoria	8170
— Glanvil	436	— Baldus	537	—Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
— History	1829	— Berain	1078, 1079	—Religion (Pre-Islamite)—see	
— Lavater	436, 1828	— Bergomensis	1148	under Religions	
— Lilly	437	— Cauvet	1080	—Songs—Hamasa	3233
— News from the Invisible World	438	— Hopfer	1080	— Tales, Gujerati	3373
— see Opusculos Varios	2927	— Marot	1083	— Travellers—see under India	
— Savile	440	— Pergolesi's Drawings	1084	Arabian Nights—see Alf Lailah	
— Schott	1948	— Petrarch	1126	wa Lailah	
Apparition of Jesus Christ—Sardo	2918	— Raffaele	981, 982	Arabic Fables—Callia wa Dinna	623
of S. Michael—Florenca		— Rousseau	1085	— Locman	619
(Narracion)	2923	— Vigierus	1149	— Grammars (Native)—Grammar	3232
of Virgin Mary—Cabrera	2921	— on Bindings—Koran	1228	— Masalik-ul-Bahiyat	3231
— Carrillo	2922, 2923	— Shāh Nāmāh	1227	— (Persian)—Ghayat-ul-Bayan	3231
— Florenca	2923	— Toghrāi	1227	— Language and Literature	3215-3272
— Guridi	2924	Arabia, Geographical Description		— see also: Alcalá (Pedro);	
— Sahagun	2905, 2918	of (Turkish MS.)	3324	Alf Lailah wa Lailah;	
Appeal to Justice and Interests		Arabia, Archaeology—Inscriptions	3244	Alfiya; Antar; Athar-ul-	
of Britain (1775)	2986	— Reinaud	3063	Bakiya; Bible (Arabic);	
Apperley (C. J.) Memoirs of the		— see also Kadesh-Barnea	3241	Gildemeister (Script. Arab.);	
Life of Mytton	843	— Bibliography of—Gay	879	Ibn Khallikan; Locman;	
— Sporting	843, 996	— Botany—see under Aden		Macarius; Makrizi; MSS.	
Appianus Alexandrinus, Romanae		— Fossil Infusoria—Ehrenberg	225	(Arabic); Mas'udi; Mohammed	
Historiae, Graeco (1551)	1839, 1844	— Geography—Forster	3074	Ben Musa; Mohdy;	
— Gr. et Lat. (1670)	1818, 1840	— Sprenger	3075	Nasafi; Proverbs (Arabian);	
— (1785)	1840	— Turkish MS.	3324	Shahrastani	
— De Bellis Civilibus, Latine		— History—Forster	3074	— see also Arabic (Fables)	
(1538)	1839	— Ibn Khaldun	3241	(Novels)	
— in Italian (Ven. 1538)	3673	— Genealogy—see Genealogical		— see also under Horses;	
— los Triumphos (Valencia, 1522)		Tables (Arab. MS.)	3231	Medicine	
Appleyard, Kafir Language	2644, 3852	— Ibn Kutaba	3242	— see also Maltese	
Applications of Political Rules to	3436	— (Pre-Islamite)—Fresnel	3074	Arabic Literature, Bibliography	
State of Britain (1766)	2987	— Langlois	3074	— Casiri	3225
Apponius (Petr.)—Mesua	8715	— Krehl	3074	— Fraehn	3057
Apponyi (F. H.) Libraries of		— Literary History—Nuzhat-ul-		— Friederich	3231
California	3042	Alibha (MS.)	3263	— Haji Khalifa	564, 894
Apponyi (Count)—see Magyar		— Hammer-Purgstall	3233	— Loth	3253
Exhib. Cat.	890	— Monuments—see Ar. (Antiqui-		— Schnurrer	3266
Apronianus (R. T.) Virgilius	1918	ties)		— see also under India	
Apropos de la Société	2511	— Natural History—Belon	1442	(Mohammedan Historians)	
Apte, Sanscrit Composition	3340	— Travels in—Baumgarten	2860	— MSS.—see under MSS.	
Apthorp (East) on Soc. for		— Belon	93, 1545	— Novels—Antar	631
Propagation of Gospel	2954	— Burkhardt	3055	— Arabian Nights	631
Apuleius, Metamorphosis, etc.		— Burton	3074	— Mohdy	632
Edit. Princ. (Roma, 1469)		— Cartwright	2871	— Romances—Said bin Dzi Yazan	3265
— (1633, 1870, 1981, 3624)		— Gabriel Sionita ac Joannes		— Tracts and MSS.	3170
— (Venetia, 1488)	634, 1870, 3744	Hesronita	3074	Arabs in Spain—see Moors in	
— (Venet. 1510)	634, 1870, 3662	— Michaelis	3074	Spain	
— cum Beroaldi Commentariis		— Niebuhr	3074	Arabishah—see Ibn Arabshah	
— (Paris, 1512)	634, 1870	— Palsgrave	3075	Arachnidæ—Martyn	103
— (Aldus, 1521)	634, 1285, 1870, 3692	— Plaisted	3062	— see also under Algeria, Europe	
— in Anteaes Latini	1871	— Varthema	2860, 3711, 3712	Arafura Sea—Stanley	2888
— English, by Adlington (1639)		— Villotte	3162	Aragavi (St.) Homilies of, Ethiopic	
— English, by Th. Taylor	634, 1870	— Voyage	3075	MS.	1777, 3211
— (1822)	634	— Ziegler	3547	Arago (F.) Œuvres	389
— Asino d'Oro (1792)	1380, 2578	— see also Ar. (Views)		Aragon, Family History—Monte-	
— Cupid and Psyche (by Taylor,		— Views in—Roberts	1124, 3073	mar de Cuenca	2695
1795)	635	— see also Arabia Felix and		— History—Blanca	1525
— Les Amours de Psyché et		Arabia Petrea		— Goes	1526
Cupidon (1797)	635	see also Aden; Hadramant; Sinai		— Herrera	2680
Apulia, Normans in—see Zurita	1530	— see also Bedouins, Wahabys		— Marinus	2741, 3856
Aqid—Mohammed as-Sanusi	3430	Arabia Felix, Botany—Forskāl	585	— Sayas Rabanero	2712
Aqil—see Muhammad		— History—Bughyat-ul-Mus-		— Tomich	3808-9
Aqil, Early Printing at—Esopo		taid	3223	— Tratado	2644
Historiadi (1493)	1266, 2619	— Playfair	560	— see also Huesca	
— Plutarco (1482)	3749	— Travels in—Rooke	3015	— Natural History—Asso	298
Aquila (Fran.) Engravings after		— Voyage	3075	— Paleontology—Asso	298
Raffaele	981, 1431	Arabia Petrea, Views—Laborde		Aragones Coinage—see under	
Aquila (Marco Arron.) Zubarella	2632	et Linant	1123, 3069	Numismatics	
Aquila (Petrus de) Quaestiones in		Arabian Architecture—see under		— Law—Fueros de Carlos III	837
Sentent. J. Scoti (Speyer,		Architecture		Arages (Juan de) Doce Cuentos	
Drach, 1480)	3577	— Astrology—Suleiman Feliki	3267	— Bibliotheca	639
— de Figuris Sententiarum		— Astronomy—see under Astro-		Arash-i Mahfil—see Afsoos	3375
Aldus, 1523)	3693	nomy		Arakan, History—Phayre	8116
		— Calligraphy	3225	— Travels in—Asiatic Soc. (XVI)	8051
		— Coinage—see under Numisma-		— Ovington	2880
		tics		— Coins—see under Numismatics	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Aral (Lake)—Wood	3080	Archæological Soc. (Irish)—see		Archiac (Viconte A. d') Forma-	
Aramaic — see <i>passim</i> under		Irish		tion Cretacée	221
Chaldee and Syriac		Archæological Society of Kent,		— <i>Memoire sur Viquesnel</i>	220
Aranaz (Jacinto d') Cetro de la Fe	2729	Archæologia Cant.	478, 2320	— Paléontologie de la France	212
Aranda (Eman. d') Captivité	1369	Archæological Soc. of Kilkenny,		— Progrès de la Géologie	212, 595
Aranda (Luys de) Glosa Peregrina		Journal	502, 2431	Archimedes, Græce et Latine (1544)	1840
	2708	Archæological Soc. of Leicester-		— (Paris, 1615)	1840
Arango y Escandon (A.)—see		shire, Transactions	478	— (1792)	402
Luis de Leon	2925	Archæological Soc. of London		— Latine (Venet. 1558)	4027
Aranguren y Sobrado, Sentido		and Middlesex, Transactions	478	— see Hamelius	1391
verd. de J. A. de Llorente	2644	Archæological Soc. of Norfolk,		Architectural and Archæological	
Aranjuez—Alvarez de Quindos	2643	Papers	479	Remains in Khandesh	3081
Aranyasanhita	3364	Archæological Soc. of St. Peters-		Architectural Institute of Scotland	531
Aranzel de los Escrivanos (1544)	3388	burgh, Mémoires	1565	Architectural Publication Society	531
Arathus or Aratus, Græce et		Archæological Soc. of Shropshire,		Architectural Soc. of Buckingham	2305
Latine, in Scriptores (Aldus,		Transactions	480	Architectural Society of Leices-	
1499)	389, 3843	Archæological Soc. of Somerset,		tershire	478
— with Sphæra (Basil. 1536)	395	Proceedings	480	Architecture—Alberti	4029
— with Proclus (Bas. 1561)	2747	Archæological Soc. of Surrey,		— Albertus	1179, 1980
— Latine, MS.—see Ottley	83	Collections	480	— Androuet du Cerceau	1179
— with Manilius (1474)		Archæological Soc. of Sussex,		— Arphe y Villafane	1106, 2645
	1989, 3717, 3845	Collections	480, 2347	— Associated Architectural and	
— (1526)	3568	Archæological Survey of India,		Archæological Societies	477
Arator in Acta—see Poetæ		Reports	568, 1209, 3095	— Aulius	1179
Christiani	1698	Archæological Survey of Western		— Barbet	1180
Arauco, Indians—Smith	3019	India, Reports 567, 1209, 3081,	3339	— Barozzio	1395
— Travels in—Stevenson	2944	— see Burgess	3081	— Bassi	932
Arawak Language—see under		— see Khakar	3081	— Belidor	853
Bibles		— see Sewell	3081	— Bibiena	1179
Arba Turim	3197	Archæology—Aleander	1967	— Bosc	1179
— see Karo	3198-99	— Annales Archéologiques	519, 1394	— Bourgerel	1179
Arber (E.) English Reprints	505	— Bollandus	1649	— Boys	1403
— Registers of the Stationers' Co.	898	— Boucher de Perthes	165, 2087	— Builder (The)	1180
Arbili—Jawahir-ul-Adab al-	3245	— Caumont	2476	— Builder's Magazine	1401
Arbiter (Petronus)—see Petronus		— Christy	2088	— Burges	1180
Arbogast (L.) Derivations	404	— Congrès International	166, 1449	— Caramuel	1106
Arbonne (Eglise d') Formulaire		— Creuzer	1968	— Cataneo	1180, 3699
de Prone	2001, 2013	— Dawkins	166	— Caumont	2476
Arbre des Batailles—see Bonnor		— Dupont	2488	— Chambers	1402
Arbuthnot (A.) printer—Alex-		— Duméril	1449	— Ciampini	1018
ander	638	— Fabricius	1948	— Cointeraux	1403
— Bible (1579)	3963	— French	2228	— Daly	1181
Arce (E. G. d') Conquêtes des		— Kruse	1541	— Decker	2567
Normands	2462	— Mortillet	168	— De l'Orme	1181
Arca dia Pictoria in sueño	1105	— Montfaucon	971, 2525-6	— Dietterlin	1181, 2567
Arcana Saitica	1824	— Muentner	1974	— Fergusson	1182, 1403
Arce (Juan Dias de)—Alvarez		— Museo	1527	— Freart	1408
(Libro de la Vida de)	2903	— Revue Archéologique	521	— Gailhabaud	1183
Archæologia	475, 2289	— Rougemont	169	— Gibbs	1183
Archæologia Eliana	479, 2336	— Silva	2737	— Glossary	1183
Archæologia Americana	553, 3007	— Simpson	2301	— Grapaldus	1183-4
Archæologia Artistica	2738	— Smith (Ch. R.)	2301	— Harding	954
Archæologia Cambrensis	495, 2375	— Troyon	1451	— Hoffmann	1184
Archæologia Cantiana	478	— Wilde	499	— Hondius	1185
Archæologia Scotica	491	— Wolf	1980	— Isabey et Leblan	1184
Archæological Association		— see also under: Africa;		— Jones (Inigo)	1184, 2284
(British) Collectanea	476	America; Asia; Asia Minor;		— Journal de Menuiserie	1184
— Journal of	476	Egypt; Europe		— Kerr	1185
Archæological Association of		— see also: Antediluvian; Anti-		— Kleiner	2570
Yorkshire, Journal	480	quaries; Celtic; Christian;		— Labacco	1185, 2620
Archæological Institute of Great		Classical Inscriptions; Lake		— Langley	1185
Britain—Catalogue of Anti-		Dwellings; Monuments		— Laurencio	1421
quities	1170	— Bibliography of—Cicognara	873	— Legrand	1182
— Journal	476, 2289	Archæia, by Brydges	2134	— Le Muet	1282, 1421
— Memoirs of Northumberland	477	Archæionomia, Anglo-Saxon	2022	— Le Pautre	1185
Archæological Institute of Rome		Archaisms—Boucher	2107	— Lewis	1084
— Annali	539, 1975	— Halliwell	2107	— Marolols	1185
— Bulletin	539, 1975	— Spelman	2301	— Montano	1185, 1423
— Monumenti Inediti	539	Archbell (J.) Sechuana Grammar	3438	— Morant	1020
Archæological Institute of Suffolk,		Archdall (M.) Monasticon Hiber-		— Moyen Age Monumental	972
Proceedings	480	nicum	2419	— Neufforge	1186
— Quarterly Journal	480	— Lodge's Peerage of Ireland	2432	— Oslo	1425
Archæological Soc. of North—		Archer (Gabriel) Account of		— Palladio	1186
see Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab		Gosnold's Voyage	556	— Pennethorne	1186
Archæological Soc. of Athens,		Archer (J. H. L.) Monumental		— Piranesi	2629
Proceedings	2058	Inscriptions	2933	— Pugin	1187
Archæological Soc. of Bucking-		Archer (T. C.) Economic Botany	170	— Pugin's Contrasts	2257
hamshire, Records	478, 2305	Archery, Acte concerning—		— Rusconi	1432
Archæological Soc. of Derbyshire,		Henry VIII	3931	— Ruskin	987, 2266
Journal	478	— Leland	650	— Sandrart	2572
Archæological Soc. of Essex,		— Neade	928, 2250	— Serlio	1187, 1433
Transactions	478	— Paul	844	— Swan	1435
Archæological Soc. of France,		— Tir-Namah	3321	— Theatrum Diagraph.	1184
Bulletin Monumental	520	Archiac (Le Viconte A. d') Anim-		— Thomas	1084
Archæological Soc. of South of		aux Fossiles de l'Inde	262	— Verdier et Cattois	1188
France, Mémoires	519	— Rains de Rennes	221	— Vignola	1188, 1438

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Architecture—Viola Zanini	1439	Architecture, German—Coney	1180, 2220	— see also under: Aberdeenshire;	
— Viollet-le-Duc	1188-9, 2461	— Decker	2567	Antwerp; Burgos; Constantinople; England; Europe;	
— Vitruvius	1189, 2632, 3632, 3746	— Haghe	953	Flornance; France; Genoa;	
— Vitruvius Pollio	1926	— Wilhelm	1184	Germany; Ghent; Greece;	
— Vredemann	1189	— Gothic—Billings	1190	Ireland; Italy; Lombardy;	
— Waring	1189	— Brandon	1180, 1191	London; Mediaeval; Nineveh;	
— Wilars	1189	— Cavaler	1192	Saxony; Scotland; Spain;	
— Wilhelm	1184	— Colling	1192	Sweden; Turkey; Wales	
— Woods	1189	— Coney	1190	Architecture — see also Iron	
— Wootton	1444	— Cotman	1183	(Building in); Stair Cases;	
— Zonca	1445	— Heideloff	1184	Temples	
— Traets	963	— Lutton Chapel	994	— Ancient—see Archaeology	
— Algerian — Ravoisié (Explor.		— Pugin	1187, 1194, 1431	— Geometry of	1186
Scient. de l'Alg.)	159, 3141	— Street	1208, 2743	— Curiosities of—Le Comte	1370
— American (Central)—Cather-		— Greek—Blouet	1545	— Phraseology of—Sambin	1432
wood	2930	— Canina	1180	Architettura della Roma Sotteranea	1017
— — Charnay	2930	— Cockerell	538	Archithrenius (1517)	649
— Arabian—Coste	1212	— Hittorf	2461	Archiv f. r Anthropologie	165, 2086
— Prisse d'Avennes	1212, 1446	— see also Arch. (Athenian);		Archiv für asiatische Literatur—	
— Bourgoin	1212	(Polychrome)		Klaproth	3167
— Assyrian—Fergusson	3068	— see also Parthenon		Archiv für Naturgeschichte	92
— see also under Nineveh		— Indian—Cole	567, 3086	Archives Curieuses de l'Histoire	
— Athenian—Penrose	538, 1202, 1969	— Fergusson	1182, 1211	de France	457
— Stuart and Revett	2271	— Grindlay	1123	Archives Paléographiques	455
— Bactrian—Ritter	8054	— Ram Raz	564, 1211, 3105	Archives du Muséum d'Histoire	
— Bavarian—Cuvilles	1181	— Vellore	1212	Naturelle	578
— Belgian—Haghe	953	— see also under: Agra; Dharwar; Kashmir; Muttra; Mysore		Archives du Muséum d'Hist. Nat. de Lyon	218
— Buddhist—Buddha Gaya		— see also India (Rock Temples)		Archivio per l'Antropologia	165
— — Cunningham	566, 1211, 3104	— Irish—Adare	2426	Archivio Glottologico Italiano	
— Byzantine—Heideloff	1184	— Dunraven	2426		522, 1995
— Saizenberg	8070	— Ecclesiastical—Brash	2420	Archivo Mexicano	2903
— Texier and Pullan	1436	— — Petrie	2436	Archivo Portuguez-Oriental	3102
— in France—Verheilh	1201	— Italian—Coney	1180, 2220	Archivos do Museu do Rio de Janeiro	2947
— see also Ayia Sofia		— Street	1187	Areos (Christ. de) Itinerario di L. di Vartema	2860
— Chinese—Chambers	1213, 1251, 1402	— Waring and Macquoid	1189	Areos (Fr. Franc. de) la Sabia de Caria	1949, 2644
— Christian—Hubsch	1413	— see also under A. (Terra-Cotta); (Venetian)		Arcot (South)—Garstin	3092
— see also A. (Pointed)		— Japanese—Dresser	3125	Arctic Regions, Botany—Hooker	586
— see also under Catacombs		— Military—Caumont	2476	— Ethnology—Arctic Geography	2780
— Circular—Isabelle	1184	— Mérimée	2461	— — Hartwig	100
— Cottage—Loudon	381, 1185	— Viollet-le-Duc	1188, 2461	— Fishery—Zörgdrager	2780
— — Villa and Cottage Architecture	1195	— see also Fortification		— Geography—Arctic Geography	2780
— Domestic—Goodwin	1183	— Moorish—see Alhambra		— see also North-West Passage	
— Dutch—Coney	2220	— Naval—Dodd	860	— (Ancient)—Rafn (Amer. Ethnol. Soc.)	553, 3007
— Ecclesiastical—Anastatic Drawing Society	530	— Heywood	860	— Maps—Scotto	3064
— Billings	1190, 1197	— Hoste	860	— — Zeno	2753, 2854
— Bowman and Crowther	1191	— Russell	861	— see also under Greenland	
— Carlevaris	1119	— of the Netherlands—Coney	1180	— Natural History—Belcher	113
— Ciampini	1018	— Norman—Pugin and Le Keux	1187	— Franklin	117
— Coney	1180-1	— Norwegian—Dahl	1206	— Hartwig	100
— Eglises	1182	— see see Thronheim Cathedral		— Heuglin	121
— Ferres	1206	— Oriental—Fergusson	1182	— see also under Nova Zembla	
— Hadfield	1193	— see also A. (Chinese) (Indian) (Japanese) (Moorish)		— see also Arc. Reg. (Zoology)	
— Hardy	85	— Pointed—Pugin	1187, 2299	— Ornithology—see under Greenland	
— Knight	1203	— Polychrome (Greek)—Hittorf	2461	— Trade—see Arc. Reg. (Fisheries)	
— Moller	1201	— Roman—Canina	1180	— Voyages and Travels—Allison	2881
— Neale and Le Keux	1194	— Donati	944	— Barents	551, 2849
— Petit	1187	— Labacco	1204, 1205, 2620	— Belcher	113
— Sharpe	1195, 1433	— Lauri	1118	— Bernard	2846
— Shaw (Luton Chapel)	994, 1195	— Mérimée	2461	— Besch. van de Noordsche Landen	2843
— Taylor	1187	— Piranesi	976, 977, 2629	— Cochrane	3113
— Thronheim	1206	— Taylor and Cresy	1205, 1436, 1502	— Erizzo	2791
— Wild	1189	— see also Roma Sotteranea		— Fisher	2887
— see under A. (Irish)		— Rural—Cointeraux	1403	— Franklin	117, 2887
— see also Cathedrals		— Denton	1405	— see Frobisher	
— see also: Asia Minor (Seven Churches); Batalha; Orvieto		— Loudon	881	— Hall	2890
— Egyptian—Canina	1180	— Papworth	1215	— Hearne	2884
— Wilkinson	3150	— Shaw and Newben	1434	— Hooper	2889
— Elizabethan—Palmer	1194	— see also Landscape Gardening		— see Hudson (Henry)	
— Richardson	1194	— Spanish—Monuments	539	— Kennedy	2890
— Shaw	994, 1195	— Waring and Macquoid	1189	— Kennedien Trémarec	2883
— English—Adam	2283	— Terra-Cotta—Cadourin	1180	— Linschoten	2893-9
— see also under England		— Italian—Gruner	1203	— Loew	2785
— Farm—Denton	380	— Theatrical—Chiaromonti	1180	— Lyon	2888
— Loudon	381, 1185	— Timber—Pugin	1187, 2299	— MacCormick	2888, 2889
— Morton	1186	— Venetian—Cicognara	1505, 2631	— Mackenzie	2884
— French—Androuet du Cerceau		— — Ruskin	987, 2266	— Muller	2819
— — Blondel	1393, 1445, 2461	— Villa—Isabeley	1184	— Murray	2788
— — Coney	1180, 2220	— Loudon	381, 1185		
— Savot	2461	— Rolinson	1187		
— Viollet-le-Duc	540, 1188	— Villa and Cottage Architecture	1195		
— see also Arch. (Norman)					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Arctic Regions, Voyages—Nares	489	Arevalo (Rodrigo Sanchez de)—		Ariosto, Orlando Furioso (Venet.	
— Payer	2890	— see Rodericus Zamorensis		1524)	1257-8, 2580, 3668, 3669
— Phipp	2884	Arevalus (F.)—see Poetae Christiani	1904	— (Florence, 1528)	4030
— Richardson	2888	Arezzo (Guido von) Klesewetter	797	— (Vinegia, 1538)	2580, 3668
— Veer (G. de)		Arezzo (Nic. de)—see Nicolo		— (Vineg. 1535)	670, 2580, 3674
2839-40, 2842-3, 2868		Arleville (Sieur de)—see Nicolay		— (Vineg. 1545)	
— Zeni (The)	550, 2849	Argalus and Parthenia	725		670, 1349, 2580, 3696
— see also North-East Pas-		Argelati, Bibliotheca Scriptorum		— (Vinegia, 1546)	
sage; North-West Passage;		— Mediolanensium	457, 8758, 4056		671, 1150, 1310, 2580, 3675
America (Norse Discoveries)		— de Monetis Italiae	1554	— (Vinegia, 1551)	
— Zoology of—Franklin	117	Argensola (B. L. de) Anales de			671, 2580, 2581, 3675
— Heuglin	121	— Aragon	2732	— (1556)	671, 1150, 1151, 2581
— Pennant	105, 324, 606	— Islas Malucas	2811	— (Ven. 1557)	671, 1333, 2581
— see also: Baffin's Bay; Beh-		— and Argensola (Lupercio)		— (Ven. 1562)	1200, 2581
ring's Strs.; Button's Bay;		— Rimas	2644	— (Ven. 1568)	671, 1151
Greenland; Hudson's Bay;		Argentine Republic—Angelis		— (1580)	671
Labrador; Nova Zembla;		— Juras Reales	553, 2945	— (1584) (1586)	2581
Spitzbergen		— King	2938	— (1587)	671
Arctic Geography and Ethnology		— Leybold	2946	— (1773)	671, 2581
(1875)	2780	— Nunez Cabega de Vaca	325	— (1788)	672, 2582
Arda Viraf, Book of	1811, 3187	— Papeles Varios	2895	— (1809)	622
Ardant, Recueil de la Soc. de		— Parish	356	— (1810)	672, 2582
Sphragistique	482	— Quesada	2947	— (1818)	672
Ardaseer Dossabhaee—see Jalal		— Botany—Grisebach	176	— (1821)	672, 2582
Kajar	3374	— Zoology—Beagle Voyage	113	— (1821)—see Parnaso	2606
Ardaseer Framjee Aloos, Travels	3373	— — Boletin	288	— (1830)—see Boiardo	2590
Arden (John) junr.—see War of		— see under Missions (Jesuit)		— (1836)—see Buttura	2590
Independence	2986	— see also: Buenos Ayres;		— see Lope de Vega, Hermosura	
Ardres, Maison d', Histoire genea-		Guaranis; Plate (River);		— see Pescatore	673, 2717
logique—Du Chesne	1482	Tucuman		— see Terracina	672, 1260
Are's Islanderbuch	2035	Argente (B. d') Histoire de		— English, by Harrington	2595
Arenas (Pedro de) Vocabulario		Bretagne	1485		
Mexicano (n.d.), (1728), (1793)	3030	— see Vignier	1486	— English, by Hoole	672, 2155
Arends, über den Sprachgesang	795	Argolus (Andr.) Ptolemaeus Par-		— English, by Rose	2151
Arendt, Register zu Bopp's Gram-		vus	1866	— in French (1555)	672, 1241, 2462
matik)	2003	Argonautica, see Apollonius		— in French (1615)	672, 2462
Areschoug öfver Bladet's Anatomi	583	— Rhodius		— in Spanish	2645
Aretin (C. M. von) Alterthümer		— see Orpheus		— Rime e Satire	522, 672, 2582
des Bayerischen Herrscher-		— see Valerius Flaccus		— Portrait of—Melzi	2585
Hauses	934	Argot, Jargon de l'	2538	Aristarchi Bey, Legislation Otto-	
Aretin (J. C. von) Erfindung der		Argot—see French Slang		mane	3066
Buchdruckerkunst	866	Argote de Molina (Gon. di) Libro		Aristides, Grace (1517)	1840
Aretino (Pietro) Capitoli (1540)	2579	de la Monteria	850, 1164, 2644	— (1534)	1379, 1840, 1858, 3695
Aretino (Pietro) Genesi ecc. & i		— Disc. de la Monteria	2644	Aristophanes, Comedias, Grace,	
Salmi (Vineg. 1551)	3697	— Nobleza del Andaluzia	1525, 2644	Edit. Princ. (Aldus, 1498)	
— Pornodidascalus	1901	— Gran Tamorlan—Gonzalez de			1840, 1981, 3681
— Puttana Errante	1944, 2579	Clavijo	2677, 2854	— Grace (Junta, 1525)	3735
— Dialogo, ecc. (Ragionamenti)		— Conde Lucanor—Manuel (Don		— Grace (Dindorf, 1825)	1844
(1536)	2579	Juan)	622	— Grace et Latine (1794-	
— Ragionamento (1584)	711, 2579	Argote (S. de) Nuevos Paseos por		1826)	1840
— (1660)	711, 2579	Granada	2670	— Gr. et Lat. (1829)	1840
— Capricciosi e Ragionamenti		Arguella (Gasp. Isidro de) In-		Aristoteles, Opera, Grace (Aldus,	
(1660)	1292, 2579	strucciones del S. Oficio (1630)	2912	1495-98)	3679
— Sette Salmi (cir. 1540)	1796	Argüelles, sobre la Guerra de		— Grace (Basel, 1531)	4006
Aretinus (Fr.) Phalaridis Epis-		Espana de Napier	2645	— Grace (Ven. 1551-52)	3697
tola	3628	Arguments given by the Com-		— Gr. ed. Bekker	1840
Aretinus (Leonardus) L'Aquila		missioners of Scotland (1641)	1781	— English, Taylor	1840, 2194
(Napoli, 1492)	3715	Argyleshire Archæology—Incised		— Analytica—see Joannes Gram-	
— De Bello Italico adv. Gothos,		Markings	479	maticus	1841
Ed. Prin. (Foligno, 1470)		— White	2411	— De Anima—see Lauredanus	
— (Venet., not Rome, Jenson,		Argyll (Anna, Countess of) El		1263, 1841	
1471)	3645	Alma del incomp. San August-		— de Astronomis, in English (R.	
— (De duobus amantibus) Sigis-		tin	1250, 1700	Wyer, cir. 1535)	3930
mundus and Wigwardius s. n.		Arians (Sect.) History—Newman	1673	— De Cælo—see Simplicius	1841
(Ulm, cir. 1472)	3836	Arias (Franc. de) Imitacion de		— Ethica, in French (1553)	1278, 1841
— De Temporibus suis (Venet.		Christo	2645	— in Spanish—Philosophia	
1485)	3630	Arias Montanus (B.) Biblia Uni-		Moral (1509)	3856
— Hist. del Popolo Fiorent.		versa	1576	— see Heinsius	1841
(Vinegia, 1476)	2579, 3658	Arib al-Kortobi, Chronique—see		— see Eustathius	1841, 3695
— Epistolæ Famil. s. l. (Brescia,		Ibn Adzari	3236	— see under Ovid	90
1472)	1928, 3742	Aribau, Novelistas anteriores a		— Historia Animalium, Gr. et	
— Guerra di Carthaginesi	1839	Cervantes	639, 2704	Lat.	1841
— der Rhömer Krieg wider d.		Arigon (Hon.) Numismata in suo		— Isagoge, Arabic	3221
Carthag. (Augsb. 1540)	3838	Museo	1554	— Mechanica—see Guevara	1841
— Isagogicum in libros Ethicæ		Arimathea—see Joseph of A.		— Meteorologica, Gr. et Lat.	
Aristotelis—with Vergerius	1951	Aringhi (P.) Roma Subterranea		(Ideler)	1841
— Petrarca Vita—see Petrarca	3488	Arino (F. de) Sucesos de Sevilla	528	— De Moribus—see A. (Ethica)	
— see Aristoteles	3856	Ariosti (Or.) Tasso	774, 2613, 2614	— Physica—see Buccaferræ Ex-	
— see Basilus magnus de Legendis		Ariosto, Cassaria; gli Soppositi,		planatio	3701
Gentilium lib.	3740	etc. (Vln. 1538)	1396	— Poetica, English (Pye, 1792)	1841
— see Xenophon de Tyrannide	1943	— Commedie Varie	2582, 3669	— see Heinsius	1841
Aretio (Angelus de)—see Gam-		— Lena, comedia	2597	— Politica, Grace (1855)	1841
biglionibus		— Orlando Furioso, Ed. Prin.		— Greek and French (1837)	1842
Aretius (J. M.) Leonis Septen-		(Ferrara, 1516) 1257, 2579, 3721		— French, Loys de Roy (1568)	1842
trionalis Notitia	1521			— Spanish—Philosophia Moral	3856

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Aristoteles, <i>Rhetorica Gr. et Lat.</i>	1248	Armenian History—Recueil	468	Arms on Bindings, continued.	
— see Jourdain	1842	— Vahram—Neumann	3168	Theod. de; Capponi (Card.	
— Index <i>Rerum in Ar. Operibus</i>	1840	— Vartan	563	A.); Catherine of Aragon;	
— see Mutanabbi	3261	— Liturgy—Histoire	1677	Cesi (Card.); Charon (J. J.);	
Arithmetic—Borgi	8665	— Songs	3335	Chetwynde (W.); Chevalier	
— Buteo	1391	— Typography, Venetian—Psalms	1598	(Nicholas); Clause de March-	
— Digges	3949	(1565)		aumont; Coislín (Marquis	
— Diophantus	1987	Armenian Popular Songs (Venice,	3335	de); Coleraine (Lord); Cosimo	
— Faber	3774	1867)		III of Tuscany; Coupinny	
— Greek—Drieberg	1955	Armenini (Giò. B.) <i>Veri Precetti</i>	930	(Jean de); Daniel (Johannes)	
— Indian—Arithmetical Treatises		Arneria Real, Madrid	1012	Archbishop of Warsaw; Desma-	
(Tamil MSS.)	3395	Arnun (Robert) England's Par-	2193	arest (Nic.); Du Bouchet;	
— Lilawati	8351	nassus		Du Chastelet; Du Perier;	
— Taylor	1962	Armitage (G. J.) Visitation of	481	Elizabeth (Queen); Essling	
— Tunstall	1950, 2127, 3925	London	481	(Prince); Fairfax (Sir Thomas,	
— Valla	3683	— Visitation of Rutland	466	Lord); Farnese (Card.	
— see also under Persian		— Index to Visitation of York		Odoardo); Gallois de La	
— Bibliography of—De Morgan	875	Armona (Josef de) sobre la Moneda,	2922	Tour; Garibay; Garshall;	
Arjani (al)—see Feranoriz		MS.		Gessi (Cardinal); Giustiniani	
Arjoon—see Bhagavad-Gita		Armona (Mathias de) Spanish		of Genoa; Granville (Card.);	
Arkansas, Indians—Nuttall	3015	Accounts of Expedition in	3005	Grimaldi; Hanau (P. L.	
— Travels in—Nuttall	3015	California, etc.	2061	Count of); Harlay (Achille	
— Schoolcraft	3019	Armoric Language—Manoir	2075	de); Haselrigge; Hastings	
— see also under Ozark Moun-		— Williams	2061	Family; Heimbürgk; Hen-	
tains		— Zeuss	2088	rietta, daughter of Louis XV;	
Arlianbeus (Ph.) <i>Arma Suecica</i>	1094, 1521	Armoria, History—Courson		Hesselin; Howard (Henry)	
Arleghui (Jos.) <i>Chronica de la Prov.</i>	2908	Armorial (MS. from Gulston	3499	Earl of Northampton; Hurault	
de S. Franc. etc.		Collection, 1665)		de Cheverny; Jenkinson (Sir	
Arles, Archaeology—Estrangin	1479	Armorial (MS. from Towneley	3499-500	R.); Joao VI de Portugal;	
— Seguin	1494	Collection, sec. 17-18)		John III of Sweden; Koska	
Arlington (Earl of), book belong-	1541	Armorial—see Heraldry		(P.); Kress von Kressenstein;	
ing to—Lubienietz		Armorial Bearings—see Heraldry		La Chastre (Gaspard de); La	
Arlington () and (John) Auto-		Armorial Bearings of the Colleges	69	Tour (E. T. de); Lautrec	
graphs—Pulton	833	of Oxford (MS. 1600)		(Comte de); La Vieuville;	
Arliquiniana	2462	Armoriais—see Heraldry		Le Brun de Dinterville;	
Arlotto (P.) <i>Facetie</i>	2611	Arms and Armour—Baldus	537	Leclerc de Nesseyville;	
Arna (Isle of)—see Herm		— Du Sommerard	2488	Le Fevre de Caumartin; Le Jay	
Arma Suecica	1521	— Ferrario	613	(Louis); Leoncino (Lorenzo);	
Armagh—Barton	2419	— Montano	2628	Lesseyville (Leclerc de);	
— Stuart	2441	— Simonin	1086	Loménie de Brienne; Lorges	
— Maps of—Roque	2429	— Ancient—Demmin	1012, 2223	(Comte de); Machault	
— Primacy of	2431	— Giraud	1071	d'Arnouville; Mailli (De);	
Armand (A.) <i>Medailleurs Italiens</i>	2462	— Grose	1012	Marbais of Brabant; Menars	
Armenia, Archaeology—Layard	3069	— Hewitt	1012	(Marquis de); Meyzieu (Paris	
— Campaign of 1877—Williams	3080	— Ironmongers' Hall Exhibi-	1173	de); Montchal (J. P. de);	
— Geography—Saint-Martin	3079, 3162	tion	965	Montholon; Morosini (Marc	
— History—Chamich	3076	— Lacroix	965	Antonio); Moryson (Fynes);	
— Etat present	1287	— Lacroix et Seré	1013	Mytton; Orde; Orleans	
— Haythous	2831	— Pistofilo	1013	(Henriette Duchesse d'); Pearce	
— John VI of Armenia	3064	— Ritratti	1097, 1098	(Zachary); Pellot	
— Saint-Martin	3079, 3162	— Schrenck	1013, 1394	(President); Perez de Guz-	
— see also Armenian History		— Tertius	1394	man; Perinet; Petau (Paul);	
Natural History—Bélangier	248	— Violette-le-duc	1066	Petavius (A.); Philip V of	
Religion—see Armenian Church		— English—Anastatic Drawing Soc.	530	Spain; Pinto de Fonseca;	
Travels in—Ainsworth	3066	— Meyrick	1012-3	Pius VI; Prondre de Guer-	
— Alexandre de Rhodes	3115	— Lydgate, Boke of the Sege	31	mante; Pulci; Queensberry	
— Cartwright	2871	of Troy		(James Douglas, Duke of);	
— Issaverdy	3077	— French—Willemin	1008, 2553	Reims (Archbishop of);	
— Jaubert	1379	— Indian—Egerton	567	Richelieu (Card.); Roquette	
— Morier	3078	— Russian—Musée d'Armes	1013	(Gab. de); Saint Albans	
— Porter	3079	— Notice	1394	(Henry Jermyn, Earl of);	
— Villotte	3162	— Rockstuhl	1013	Sainte-Maure; Sandoval (Fr.	
Armenian Language and Litera-		— Scottish—Anderson	1012	de); Sartines (Gab. de);	
ture	3335-37	— Drummond	2390	Saulx de Tavnnes; Seguiér	
— Bopp	1678	— Spanish—Armeria Real (Jub-	1012	(Pierre); Shelburne (Lord);	
— Galanus	1678	inal)		Sheldon (Sir Joseph); Solier	
— Neumann	3337	— Museo	1527	(Const.); Stuart de Rothesay;	
— Saint-Martin	3079	— see also under Medieval		Thoynard; Turgot (A. R. J.);	
— Schroederus	1010	Arms (Heraldic)—see Heraldry		Verruc (Comtesse de); Vic	
— see also Armenian History		Arms of the City of London (MS.	2326	(Dominique de); Vic (Méry	
— see also under Bible		sec. 17)		de); Villeneuve (Marq. de);	
— Chronology—Dulaurier	3076	Arms on bindings; see: Aguesseau;		Vincent (John); Vintimille	
Armenian Church—Galanus	1678	Attempts (Count); Altieri		du Luc	
— Histoire	1677	(Count); Amelot; Astley		— see also: Guigard (Armorial	
— La Croze	1677	Family; Austria (Houss of);		du Bibliophile	
— Vartabed	1677, 3080	Barberini (Card. F.); Begon;		Armstrong () and Trevor—	
— see Armenian Funeral		Bernage; Berry (Caroline,		Report of Trial, Queen v.	
Hymns; Armenian Liturgy		Duchesse de) Betoun (J.) Arch.		O Connell	2419
Coins—see under Numismatics		of Glasgow; Bizeau (Louis);		Armstrong (M. J.) Scotch Atlas	2383
Funeral Hymns—Nève	3061	Blandford (Marquis of);		Armstrong (R. A.) Gaelic Dic-	
— History—Cobana	3336	Borromeo (Card.); Bouchet		tionary	2064
— Langlois	3336	(Jean); Brabançon (Marie);		Armstrong (Sir W. G.)—see	
— Mattieu d'Edesse	565	Branca (Duc de); Breadal-		Engineers (Instit. of Civil)	399
— Moses of Khoren	3337	bane (John Campbell, Earl		Army List—see under Common-	
		of); Bretel; Bryas (Jac.		wealth	
				Army Lists of Officers (1761-78)	2986

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Army-Songs—see under French		Arphe y Villafañe (J. de) Escultura		Art in Central Asia	1394
Arna-Magneus—see Thorkelin	2034	— y Arquitectura	1106, 2645	Art Journal	531
Arnaldus Guillelmus—see Guillelmus		— Quilator de la Plata	983	— the Russian	988
Arnalte and Lucenda—see San Pedro (D. de)		Arpi Themis Cimbrica	2018	Art de vérifier les Dates	396, 1457, 2462
Arnason (Jon) Islenka Thodsáður	523	Arragonensis (Sebast.) Monumenta		Arte de la Verrerie	1063
— Icelandic Legends	749	— Brixia	908	Arte da Grammatica, Brasilica—see Figueira	3040
Arnald (Ant.) Considérations sur l'Entreprise	1676	Arraignment of Mr. Persecution	2281	Arte Novissima de la Lengua Mexicana—see Tapia Zenteno	3037
— Lettres Apologetiques	1676	Arran Islands, Flora of	594	Arte Zapotecos, MS.	3039
— Lettre d'un Docteur	1676	Arras (Jean d') Melusine (Geneva, 1474)	689-90, 3850	Artemidorus de Somniorum interpretatione, etc.	1282
— Second Lettre	1676	Arrest de la Cour de Parlement contre ceux qui tiennent le party de Henry de Bourbon	1313, 2501	Artephius, Secret livre de	2546
— see Censure	1676	Arrest de la Cour de Parlement de Dole à l'encontre de Gilles Garnier	1326, 2538	Arthur (—) Dossabhai Sorabjee's Sentences	3389
— Miracles de l'ancienne Loy 1286, 2462		Arrest du Parlement de Bretagne à l'encontre de M. André Marion, etc.	1326, 2538	Arthur (Morte d')—Morte Darthur (W. Copeland, s. a. 1557)	3941
— Pernicieuses Consequences	1676	Arrest du Parlement, 18 Sept. 1615, intervenu sur la Declaration du Roy	2514	— Story of King Arthur (1567)	665, 2259
— see Théologie Morale	1675	Arrest Notable donné au Profit des Femmes	1320, 2490	— Auncient Order, etc. of Prince Arthur (1553)	650
Arnald (F.) le Philosophe naturelle	2546	Arrest qui defend de communiquer avec le Legat du Pape (1590)	2502	— Morte Darthur (1596)	2260, 3951
Arnd (Steffan) printer of Lubeck		Arrest qui defend de retirer les Rebelles (1590)	2502	— Life and Death (1634)	665
— Passional	1129, 1641, 3839	Arrest touchant la Souveraineté du Roy (1615)	1323, 2501	— Leland's Life, etc. of Arthur	649, 2242, 3947
— Bible (1494)	1130	Arrianus, Anabasis, et Indica, Gr. et Lat. (1846)	1842	— in Latin	649, 2242, 3947
Arndt (C. G. von) Europäische Sprachen	1996	— Ars Tactica, etc., Gr. et Lat. (Amst. 1683)	1318, 1842	— Birth, Life and Acts (1817)	666, 2260
Arndt (J.) Tehtiri Knighi	2081	— De Expeditione Alexandri, Græce (1539)	1842	— Arthur and Merlin (Abbotsford Club, 1838)	654, 2192
Arneth (J.) Numi antiqui	1965	— Gr. et Lat. (Gen. 1575)	1239	— Life and History in English verse by Furnivall	649
Arnett on Binding (noticed)	1217	— Expeditio Alexandri, et Historia Indica, Gr. et Lat. (1704)	1842	— Mort d'Arthur, Sir T. Mallory (1816)	666
Arnheim, Specimen of Early Press of	3841	— et Hanno, Periplus, Græce (Basil. 1533)	1842, 3566	— Morte Arthur (1819) Roxburghe Club	510, 658
Arnim und Brentano, des Knaben Wunderhorn	753, 811, 2556	— Periplus—see Vincent	2748	— Morte Arthur, ed. Brock (1865-71)	659
Arno (River) Relazione	2610	Arrivabene (Cesare) printer—Boccaccio, Fiammetta (1518)	3673	— Mort d'Arthur, Caxton's edit. revised (1871)	666
Arnold (—) Thesaurus Syriacus—see Quatremere (S. M.)		Arrivall etc. of Alkaid Jaurar Ben Abdella from Morocco	3142	— see Caxton's Chronicles	2121
Arnold (Ed.) Light of Asia	3054	Aroniz (Jonquin) Hist. de Orizaba	2903	— see Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle	2187
Arnold (F. A.) Chrestomathia Arabica	3221	Arowsmith (John) London Atlas	2779	— see Geoffrey of Monmouth	658
— Muallakat	3259	— Maps of the Alps—Brockedon	1122	Arthur (King)—Ritson's Life of	650, 2166
Arnold (John) Essex Harmony	807	Arroyal (Leon de) Epigrammas	2645	— Coleridge's Essay on—Seynt Graal	511, 661
Arnold (Rich.) Chronicle, First Edit., s. n. (Antwerp. 1503)	2216, 3992	Arroyo de la Cuesta (Felipe) Grammatica Mutsun	3026	— see Arthurian Romance	
— (1521)	2216	— Mutsun Vocabulary	3026	Arthur of Brytain—see Artus de Bretagne (English)	646-69
— s. n. (1651)	3928	Arroyo y Figueroa (D. L. de) Obras de Alcazar, MS.	2637	— see also Artus de Bretagne; Gyon le Courtoys; Lancelot; Marie de France; Meliadus de Leonoys; Neuf Preux; Round Table	
Arnold (Samuel Greene) History of Rhode Is.	2954	Ars Memorandi (Pförtzheim, 1504)	3585	— see also Hagen (F. H. von der)	
Arnold (Th.) History of Rome	1965	— see Memorables	1131	Artus de Algarve, Hist. de	642
— Lectures on Modern History	2194	Ars Moriendi (edit. princ. circ. 1450) facsimile 538, 902, 1928, 3528	3556	Artus de Bretagne—Roman du Roy Artus (French MS. 1468)	3473
— Thucydides	1868	— a leaf of a German edition	1430	— (Michel Lenoir, 1502)	4035
— Life of—Stanley	2194	— German (1608)	1145	— (Paris, 1584)	667, 2463, 3806
Arnold (T.) Henry Archdeacon of Huntingdon's History	472	— see Beschrijving	888	— Tressan	640
Arnold (Th. J. I.) Bibliotheca Belgica	2468	Ars poetica (Dynus)	1933	— in English (R. Redborne, s. a.)	668
Arnoldo (Christ.) printer of Venice—Antoninus	3653	Arsacidan Coins—see under Numismatics		— ed. by Utterson (1814)	668
Arnoldus de Bruxella, Books printed by, at Naples	3714	Arsacides—Saint-Martin	3064	Articles agreed upon in Convocation, 1562 (1571)	1780
Arnoldus Lubeccensis, Chronica Slavorum—Helmold	1540	— Schneiderwirth	3079	— (reprinted 1630)	1781
Arnoldus de Villanova—see Villanova		— Vaillant	3065	Articles containing H.M.'s offer to compound with his subjects for tenure (1608)	
Arnott, British Flora—Hooker	593	Arsdekin (R.) Llave de Oro—Claret	1714	Articles of Accusation against Archb. Laud	2212
Arnoul (St.) Basilique de l'Abbaye Royal de—Valladier	1508	Arsenius (Kasspar) — Pobozna Knjzka	2078	Articles of Direction touching Alehouses (1608), (1609)	1247
Arnoullet (Balt.) Press—Hubert, Beau Naricisse	2500, 3818	Arshevaabrahmana	3364	Articles of Faith, English	1781
Arnoullet (O.) Books printed by, at Lyons	3818	— the Jaiminiya text	3364	Articles of Faith, Hebrew	3190
— see also: Alexandre (1520); Cent Nouvelles (1585); Guerin Mesquin (1580); Milles et Amys (1553)		Arskrift af Vetenskaps-Soc.—Upsala	2049	Articles of High Treason against Ld. Kimelton, etc.	2211
Arnout, España Artistica	1120	Art (Ancient)—see Archæology		Articles of Peace and Commerce bet. Charles II and Algiers	2280
Arnoux (C.) Sounds and Syllables of French, etc.	2456	Art (Fine)—see Fine Art		Articles of War, Hindustani and English	3376
Arns (Stefano) printer of Perugia—Frezzi	3747	Art (Industrial)—see Industrial Art			
Arntz (J.) Geloofsbelijdenis van Athanasius	86				
Arntz (J.) het Quicunqve van Athanasius	1745				
Arntzen (H. J.) Panegyrici Veteres	1900				
Aroer-Ao—see Bonomi & Sharpe	3144				
Aroides—Schott	186				
Arowak—see Arawak					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Articles to be enquired in the		Aryan (Non-) Languages	2012-17	Ashmuni (al)—see Ibn Malik	3243
Visitation (1559)	1780	Asaad—Akhlaq-i-Jalali	3276	Ashref—see Abderrahman Ashref	
— (1591)	1781	Asad ul-Ghabet—Ibn-ul-Athir	3238	Ashta Padi Nanak—see Adi	
Articles accordez entre le gen.		Asad Ullah Khan—see Ghalib		Grant'h	
Hopton et le gen. Fairfax		Asaf—see Nizam (the Nawab)		Asia, General Works—Asiatic	
(1646)	2212	Asafi, Diwan	3279	Miscellany	558
Articles accordez et jurez entre		Asana (J. D. M. J.) Pahlavi Dic-		— Batavian Soc.	8130
les Confères du S. nom de		tionary	3188	— Bourges	2829
Jesus (1590)	2502	Asaphen (Richardus)—Bible	2066	— Cartwright	2871
Arti les accordez sur la reddition		Asar - oos - Sunnadeed, Ancient		— Congrès	3055
de Grenoble	2502	Monuments of Delhi, Hin-		— D'Herbelot	3056
Articles et Propositions du Parlt.		dustani (1847)	3376	— Forbes	249, 3160
de Londres (1643)	2212	— (1854)	3376	— Indian Antiquary	3058
Articuli de quibus conuenit . .		— in French	3376	— Jones (Sir W.)	3058
in synoda Londini 1562 (1575)	1781	Asbjørnsen (P. C.) Norweg. Volks-		— Kämpfer	3059
Articulos de Fe e Liturgia (Co-		marchen	2039	— Klaproth	3059
lombo, 1851)	1780	— Tales from the Fjeld	2035	— Madras Journal	3060
Artillery—see Artillery Company		— og Moe, Folkeeventyr	749	— Ouseley	3062
— Binning	853	Ascani (D.) Basreliefs d'Orvieto	952	— Pococke	3062
— Britten	853	Ascelin (Fr.) Voyages—Bergeron	2341	— Revue Orient. et Amer.	3018
— Compleat	854	Ascencio Donini, Miracle-Play—		— Rapports	3063
— Euler	854	Towneley Mysteries	3447	— Twisten	3065
— Fronsperger	1142	Ascensio Isaiae, Ethiop. - Lat.		— Watremans	3065
— Lechuga	855	Engl.	8211, 3213	— Zeitschrift	3065-6
— Memorial	856	Ascensius (J. B.) Sallustius		— see also: Afghanistan; An-	
— Moretti	856	(1526)	1907	nam; Arabia; Asia (East);	
— Muller	856	— Terentius	1914	Asia (High); Asia (South);	
— Schmidt	857	Ascetic Writers and Moralists		Asia (Western); Asia Minor;	
— Tartaglia	858	Ascham (R.) Scholemaster (1570)		Asiatic Societies; Beluch-	
— Venn	858	— Arber	505	istan; Bokhara; Caspian Sea;	
— see also Guntery		— (1571)	2194	China; East Indies; India;	
Artillery Company of London—		— (1711)	1954	Indian Archipelago; Indo-	
Highmore	855	— Toxophilus (1545)—Arber	505	China; Japan; Ladak;	
Artis auriferæ volumen I (1593)	1832	Ascham (R.) Letters—Towneley		Levant; Malay Archipel-	
Artiste-Peintre des Lettres	1010	MSS.	2187, 3509-10	ago; Palestine; Persia;	
Artist's Repository	980	Asclepiadeæ—Brown	172	Tartary	
Artists' Lives—Temanza	1187	Ascoli (G. L.) Archivio Glottolo-		— see also under Missions	
— Vasari	2631	gico	522, 1995	— Archaeology—see under Afghan-	
— see also under: Ferrarese;		— Corsi di Glottologia	1996	istan; Arabia; Armenia;	
Flemish; Neapolitan;		— Lautlehrs des Sanskrit	1996	Asia (West); Asia Minor;	
Netherlands		— Zigeunerisches	2084	Assyria; Ceylon; China;	
Artois, Family History—Le Roux	1511	Ash () English Dictionary	2103	Egypt; India; Jerusalem;	
— see also Artois (Heraldry)		Ash (Simeon) and Rathband, Let-		Palestine; Persia; Turkey	
— Heraldry—Armes	1508	ter of Ministers in Old Eng-		— Bibliography—Leon Pinelo	3044
— Heraldry—Combaut 1351, 1485,	2482	land	2954	— Bernaux Compans	2847
— Saint-Genois	1513	Ashantee, Travels in—Bowdich	3153	— see also under India; Japan	
— Maps (1602)—Carter	1237	— Dupuis	3154	— Botany—Blume	255
Arts (Fine)—see Fine Arts		— Hutton	3154	— Boissier	256
Arts (Industrial)—see Industrial		Ashbaho (al) wa al Nazair	3272	— Swartz	259
Arts		Ashburnham's (Lord) Irish Missal	78	— Wallich	259
Artus III de Bretagne—see Brit-		Ashburnham Library Catalogue	919	— see also under Amur R.; Ara-	
tany (Duke of)		Ashby-de-la-Zouch Geology—Lei-		Burma; Ceylon; China;	
Artus (Gotardus) Hist. Indie		cestershire	144	East Indies (Dutch); India;	
— Orientalis	3049	Asher () Benjamin of Tudela's		Japan; Java; Palestine	
— Historia Pannonice—Boissard	1532	Travels	3191	— Chiroptera—Dobson	249
Aruk (Sefer ha-) Kimhhi	3199	Asher (A.) Essay on Hulsius' Col-		— Christianity in—Nève	3061
Arundel, Sussex—Dallaway	2346	lection	3042	— see also under China; India;	
— Evans	2346	Asher (G. M.) Bibliography of		Armenia (Church)	
Arundel (Earl of) Portrait of	1102	Dutch books	864	— Coleoptera—see under Cam-	
Arundel (Henry, Earl of) Auto-		— Henry Hudson	550, 2848	bodia	
graph—Biblia	3517	Asher (Jacob ben)—see Jacob		— Conchology—see under India	
Arundell and Surrey (Thomas,		Ashk—see Mohammed Ashk		— English in—see under India	
Earl of) Travels—Crowne	2446	Ashkedkar—see Bellairs		— Entomology—Westwood	
Arundel Cabinet	487	Ashkenazi (E.) Taam Zekenim	3191	— see also under China; India;	
Arundel MSS., Catalogue of	451	Ashkenazi (Jehuda)—see Orakli		Indian Archipelago (Dutch);	
Arundel Marbles—Selden	1977	Khayim	3199	Japan; Java	
Arundel Society 531-537, 930, 1435		Ashle Ravrevé—Karo	3199	— see also Asia (Lepidoptera)	
— Ivory Carvings	951	Ashley (E.) Life of Palmerston	2253	— Ethnology—Maspero	3060
— see Maynard	537	Ashley (John) on Trade of Colonies		— Meiners	2098
Arundell (R.) Cornwall, MS.	65	in America	2954	— see also under Assyria;	
Arwidsson (A. L.) Fornsanger	816	Ashley (Rob.) Cochin China—		Caspian Sea; Fornosa;	
— Svenska Fornsanger	816	Borri	2829	Hindoo Koosh; India;	
— Upplys. af Finlands Hæder	2014	Ashby () Royal Cumberland		Indo-Aryan; Japan; Java;	
Aryabhata, Works of—Bhau Daji	558	Lodge	442	Persia; Tibet	
Aryan Languages	2017-86	Ashmole (Elias) Antiquities of		— Ferns—see under Asia Minor;	
— Researches on — Kuhn und		Berkshire	2304, 2305	India	
— Schleicher	522, 2007	— Fasciculum Chemicus	1832	— Forestry, Forests—see under	
— Pictet	2009	— Order of the Garter	642, 2359	India	
— see also Aryan Dialects		— Theatrum Chemicum	1827, 2134	— Fossils—see under India	
— Dialects, List of—Bonaparte	2003	— Way to Bliss	1827, 2214	— French in—see under India	
— Law (Sacred) Bühler 1813, 3063-4		— Portrait of	1099	— Game Birds—see under India	
— Mythology—Cox	1802	Ashmolean Museum, Cat. of Wood's		— Gazetteers—see under India	
— Races, History—Duchinski	2089	MSS.	2340	— Geography of—Lauunay	2778
— see also Aryan Law		Ashmolean Society	93	— Markham	251
— Villages of India and Ceylon		Ashmun (Jehudi) Life, by Gurley	3154		
— Phear	3101				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Asia, Geography of—see also under Asia (High); Assyria; China; India; Japan; Levant; Persia		Asia Travels—see A. (Voyages)		Asia (East) History—see under Manchuria	
—see also under Maps		— Venetians in—Cippico	2788	Asia (High) General Works—	
—Geology—see under India; Japan; Java; Persia		— Venetian Voyages—Viaggi	2825, 3065	— Pallas	155
—History—Artus	3049	— Zurla	2851	— Schlagintweit	3106
— Brando	3053	— see also under India		— see also under Mongolia; Siberia	
— Chahan de Cirbeid	3055	— Views—Bartlett	642	— Buddhism in—Schott	3122
— Klaproth	3059	— see also under Asia Minor; China; India; Japan; Palestine		— Geography—D'Anville	2778
— Kappén	2747	— Voyages and Travels—Alexandre de Rhodes	3115	— Travels—see under Mongolia	
— Maffei	3059	— Avril	3053	Asia (North)—see Asia (High)	
— Maspero	3060	— Bell	2882, 3053	Asia (South) Cyclopædia—Balfour	3082
— Nève	3061	— Breidenbach	2856	Asia (Western) General Works—	
— see also Asia (Portuguese in) (Travels) (Venetians in)		— Belon	2864	— Hagemeister	3057
— see also under Asia (Central); Asia Minor; Assyria; Ava; China; Egypt; India; Indian Archipelago; Palestine; Persia		— Bernard	2846	— Archeology—see under Asia Minor	
— see also Assassins; Biography (Oriental); Mohammedanism (History); Mongols; Saracens		— Cartwright	2771	— Botany—Boissier	584
— Ichthyology—Bleeker	264	— Harris	2846	— Travels—see under Asia Minor	
— Sauvage	578	— Herbert	2874	Asia Minor, Archeology—Diletant Society 1202, 1544, 1968	
— see also under Ceylon; India; Indian Archipelago		— La Motraye	2880	— Fellows	3068
— Infusoria—see under Arabia		— Lavender	2870	— Laborde	1123
— Italian Travels in—Zurla	2753	— Le Blanc	2842, 2868	— Tchihatcheff	3070
— see also Marco Polo		— Le Brun	3059	— Texier	1124, 1213
— Lepidoptera—Cramer	200	— Lithgow	2872	— see also under Cyprus; Lycia; Troy	
— see also under Ceylon; China; India; Japan		— Mandeville	1365, 1875, 2852	— Botany—Grisebach	585
— Mammals—see under Ceylon; India		— see Marco Polo	2845	— Ferns—Milde	589
— see also Asia (Chiroptera)		— Matson Kioeping	2864	— History—St. Martin (Viv. de)	3071
— Manufactures—see under India; Japan		— Mendez Pinto	2870	— see also A. M. (Statistics)	
— Maps	2774	— Mocquet	2871	— Seven Churches of, History—	
— see also under Asia (Cent.); Assyria; China; India; Kashmir; Palestine		— Ordonez de Zavallos	2871	— Smith	3070
— Mineralogy—see under China; India		— Philippe	2875	— Views—Allom	3066
— Mines—see under Japan		— Pococke	3062	— Statistics—Tchihatcheff	3070
— Missions to—see under Missions (Jesuit)		— Rauwolf	2866	— Travels—Ainsworth	3066
— Natural History—Belon	93	— Sandys	2872	— Fellows	1970, 3068
— Forskal	249	— Sao Bernardino	2870	— Irby and Mangles	3058
— see also under Asia (Central); China; India; Japan; Palestine; Persia		— Spilbergen	2872	— Laborde	1123
— see also Asia (Botany) (Zoology)		— Struys	2877	— Leake	1972
— Oology—see under India		— Tavernier	2874	— Lucas	3059
— Ornithology—Gould	305, 339	— see Varthema	2775	— Morier	3078
— see also Ceylon; China; Formosa; India; Red Sea		— Vries	2867	— Tournfort	1550
— Physical Geography—see under Asia (Central); India		— Wild		— Views—see A. M. (Seven Churches)	
— Portuguese in	2798-2804	— see also under Asia (Central); Asia (West); Asia Minor		— see also Abydos; Macri; Marmorice	
— Brockwell	2739	— see also under Missions (Jesuit)		Asiatic Place-names—see under Asiatic (West)	
— Du Jarric	2828	— see also A. (Italian Travels) (Portuguese in) (Russians in) (Spaniards in) (Venetian Voys.) (Views); Assyria; Ava; China; India; Indian Archipelago; Indus; Japan; Levant; Persia; Turkey		Asiatic Journal	558
— Itinerarium	2821	— Zoology—see under India; Turkestan		Asiatic Miscellany	3164
— Monuments	561	— see also Asia (Entomology) (Ichthyology) (Oology) (Ornith.)		Asiatic Miscellany (The New)	558, 3164
— San Roman	2789	— see also Oriental		Asiatic Researches	244, 3049
— see also under India		Asia (Central) General Work—		Asiatic Society of America—see American Oriental Society	
— Reptiles—see under India		— Khanikoff	3077	Asiatic Society of Bengal publications 244-47, 2012, 3049-52, 3398	
— Russians in—see under Asia (C.) and (N.); Siberia		— History—Oppert	3078	— Museum of—see Blyth (E.)	
— Scientific expeditions—see under Japan; Persia		— see also: Arsacides; Astrakhan; Caucasus		— Bombay branch	247, 559, 3398
— Seismology—see under Japan		— see also A. Central (Russians in)		— Ceylon Branch	3052
— Snakes—see under India		— Maps—Saint-Martin	3064	— China Branch	569
— Spaniards in—Martinez de la Puente	2804	— Natural History—Hommage de Hell	3077	— North China Branch	569
— Moraga	3079	— Physical Geography—Humboldt	3057	— Straits Branch	3052
— Sports—see under India		— Russians in—Michell	3078	Asiatic Society of France—see Journal Asiatique	
— Statistics, Bibliography of—see under India		— Travels—Fraser	3076	Asiatic Soc. of Germany—see Zeitschrift der deut. morgenl. Gesell.	
— Surveys—see under India		— Hommeire de Hell	3077	Asiatic Soc. of Gt. Britain 558, 3052-3	
— Trade—see under China; India; Japan		— Saint-Martin	3064	— Catalogue of the Chinese Library of	3415
		— see also under Astrakhan; Caucasus; Kirghiz-Cossacks; Oxus River		— Cat. of the Arabic and Persian MSS. of	3165
		— see also: Aral (Sea of); Bactria; Calmucs; Mongols; Tartars; Thibet		Asiatic Society of Japan	558, 3123
		Asia (East) General Works—		Asiatic (High) Non-Aryan Languages, Dictionary—Hunter	3166
		— Journal	249, 3059	Asiatic (West) Place-names—Obermüller	2061
		— Phoenix	570	Asiatic—see also Oriental	
		— Cyclopædia—Balfour	3082	Asie et Afrique (Maps)	2774
				Askew Island—Pomponius Mela	3485
				Askold Island, Lepidoptera of—Oberthur	605

	PAGE
Asloan's MSS.—Ane Tractat	492
Asmus (P.) Indogerman. Religion	2087
Asnières, Mémoires de l'Académie de	2463
Asoka Inscriptions	3369
— Cunningham	3370
Asola (Andrea d') press—see Aldus	
Asolanus (F.) Apuleius 634, 1285	3692
Aspelin (J. R.) Antiquités Finno-Ougriennes	2101
Aspland, Golden Legend (1484) facsimile	3912
— Holbein Society's Works—see Green (H.)	
— Triumph of Maximilian	2571
Assall (F. W.) Einwohner von Nordamerika	3007
Assam, Statistics—Hunter	568, 3095
— Topography—McCosh	3098
— Travels in—Butler	249, 3084
— Mohammed Cazin. (Asiat. Soc. II)	3050
— Robinson	252
Assamese Language and Literature	3399
Assarachus (Andr.) Historiae	1928
Assassinat du Roy (Henri IV)	
—	1323, 2501
Assassins (The)—Hammer	3057
— Lyde	834
— Walpole	3074, 3162
Assaying—see Metallurgy	
Asselin, Venes de Rome	1116
Asselineau, España Artística	1120
Asselman (J. S.) Bibliotheca Orient.	3164
Assemani (S.) Globus celestis	
—	1984, 3221, 3260
Assembly of Scot. Church, Petition (1642)	2411
Asser, Vita Aelfredi Regis, in Camden	463
— Zelfred Regis Res Gestæ	2289
Asserbo et Soborg, Vestiges de	2033
Assertatio Antiquitatis Oxon. Academ.	2022
Assiniboine Exploring Expedition—Hind	2819
Assises d'Antioche	3335
Assistance, Voyage of	113
Asso (I. J. de) Synopsis Stirpium Aragonie	591
— Introduction in Oryctographiam et Zoologiam Aragonie	298
Associated Architectural and Archaeological Societies	477
Assonica, Tasso, il Goffredo	775, 2576
Assum (J. A.)—see Hulsen	1389
Assur—see Assyria	
Assy (Fr. de) Caviceo, Le Peregrin	
—	1292, 2476, 3795
Assyria, Archaeology—Mélanges	
—	3147, 3173
— Rawlinson	2253
— see also under Nineveh	
— see also Assyrian Monuments	
— Ethnography—Finzi	3184
— Geography—Rawlinson	2258
— History—Duncker	3056
— Gumpach	3057
— Kruger	3059
— Layard (Nineveh)	3069
— Lenormant	3059
— Niebuhr	3061
— Oppert	3186
— Rawlinson	2258
— see also Assyrian Histories	
— see also Assyria (Ethnography)	
— Maps of—Jones	558
— see also under Nimrud and Selamiyeh	
— Topography—see under Nineveh	
— Travels in—Cartwright	2871
— see also Kurdistan	
— see also Nineveh	

	PAGE
Assyrian Architecture—see under Architecture	
— Chronology—Bosanquet	3150
— Gumpach	3057
— Smith	3186
— Geography—Finzi	3184
— Histories—Ménaunt (Annales)	3185
— Inscriptions	3184-86
— see also Khorsabad	
— see also Cuneiform	
— Monuments—Botta	3067
— see under Nineveh	
— Mythology—Finzi	3184
— Hinckes	3184
— Pottery—Birch	1072
— Surnames—Ménaunt	3185
Astarabadi—see Rukn-ud-Din	3240
Astarloa, Lengua Bascongada	2012
Asstete, Catéchisme Espagnol	2002, 2013
Astle (Th.) Antiquarian Repertory	
—	475, 2289
— Origin and Progress of Writing	1027
Astley (F. D.) Catalogue of Pictures	1171
Astley Family, Arms—De Grey	
— Prayer Book (MS.)	46, 3452
— Pedigree of	2358
Astolfo di M. Guazzo	680
Aston, Japanese Grammar	3405
Aston Hall—Davidson	2367
— Stained Glass in—Fowler	2293
Aston Rowant, Brasses at	483
Astor Library, Index	919
— Catalogue	919
Astori, de Diis Cabiris	1809
Astrakhan History—Potocki	3079
— Travels in—Potocki	3079
— Struys	2877
Astraldi, Città di Sanremo	2611
Astrolabe—Copp	431
— Focard	391
Astrolabe (L') Voyage autour du Monde	113, 334, 611
— (Zoologie) (Entomologie)	2388
— et La Zelée, Voyage au Pole Sud	113, 611, 2087
Astrolabes (Cufic)	3221
Astrologia: Opuscula antiqua (1564)	1928
Astrology—Albumasar	3665
— Allaus	1309, 1928
— Astrologer's Magazine	434
— Astrologia	1923
— Astrorum Indices	3666
— Bishop	1823
— Bonatus	431, 433
— Campanella	433
— Eschuid	1828, 3662
— Fuentes	435, 3866
— Gadbury	435
— Gaffarelli	435
— Ganivetus	1936
— Gaucicus	3666
— Gerson	428
— Heydon	436, 1832
— Holwel	1823
— Hyginus	3666
— Indagine	3545
— Judeus	3666
— Lemnius	1941
— Libavius	1346
— Lilly	437, 1829, 2243
— L'Isle	2513
— Maury	438, 2546
— Moore's Almanacs	438
— Niphus	438
— Partridge	439
— Reisch	108
— Savonarola	440
— Schoner	440
— Schonheintz	440
— Sibily	440
— Titus	440
— Tornamira	441
— Tritemius	3666
— Tyard de Bissy	3796

	PAGE
Astrology—Valla	
— Wilson	441
— see also under Arabian, Turkish	
Astromagus (G. Th.) Cheiragogia	1827
Astronomi Veteres, Gr. et Lat. (1499)	1981, 3843
— (1599)	389
Astronomical Society, Memoirs	389
— Monthly Notices	389
Astronomy	388-96
— Aratus—see Otley	83
— Bailly	389, 2463
— Bartsch	1929
— Boeckh	1966
— Bonatus	433
— British Assoc. Cat. of Stars	473
— D'Alembert	507
— Delphinus	3701
— Gemma Phrysius	2766
— Hyginus	1256, 1856, 3797
— Ideler	2561
— Kane	2983
— Kepler	1989
— Kane (Smithsonian Contrib. xii)	2983
— Lewis	392, 1973
— Libro detto Angelico	432
— Manilius 438, 1896, 1989, 3704, 3715	
— Muler	1990
— Oettinger	1974
— Piccolomini	2608
— Ptolemaus	3687, 3702
— Riccioli	1861
— Roberts	3150
— Schlagintweit	3106
— Sacrobosco	3655, 3656
— Schöner	2761
— Sphaerae ratio	1949
— Viridunus	1952
— Wallis (MS.)	3511
— Ward	1952
— Wilson	396
— Arabic—Assemanus	3260
— Meucci	3258
— Biblical—Le Pelletier	392
— Chinese—Biot	3053
— Schlegel	395, 3122
— Tien wen tsa	3425
— Yü Chih Li	3426
— Williams	396
— Egyptian—Biot	3144
— Jollois et Devilliers	3146
— Rougé	3180
— Seyfarth	3181
— Indian—Bailly	389, 2463
— Biot	3053
— Gunitadha	3346
— Rougé	3180
— Seyfarth	3181
— Surya Siddhanta	3860
— Warren	3111
— Whitney	3170
— Maps	3263
— Oriental—Bailly	389, 2463
— see also: Eclipses; Mercury; Neptune; Venus	
Astrophytida—Lyman	2962
Astrorum Indices (Ven. 1507)	3666
Astuniga (Lopez) Biblia	1571-72
Asturian Language and Literature	
—	2723-27
— see under Bibles	
— see see Bonaparte (63)	515
Asturias, Archaeology—Carvalho	2653
— Genealogy—Garcia de Salazar (MS.)	3573-4
Asulanus (Andr.) Galenus	1848
— Plautus	1902
Asulanus (Fr.) Hippocrates (1526)	1850
— Scholia in Iliada	768, 1852
— Terentius	1255, 1914, 3690
Asulanus family, Books printed by	3689-3694
Aswad—see Hasan Pasha	
Aswalayana, Srauta Sutra	3340
— Grihya Sutra	3340

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Atabeks, Coins — see under Numismatics		Atlantic Islands — see Azores; Bermuda; Canaries; Madeira; Saint Helena; Tenerife; Tristan d'Acunha		Attree (H. R.) Topography of Brighton	2346
Ata ullah bin Fazl illah	3311	— Botany — see under Azores; Bermuda		Attwell (H.) Table of Aryan Lang.	1996, 2009
Ataide (Luis d') — see Pinto Pereira	3103	— Coleoptera — see under St. Helena; Salvages Islands		Atzeler (F.) German. Elemente	2050
Atayde (Estevan de) — see Duran	3157	— Conchology — see Salvages Islands		Aubaret (G.) Grammaire Annamite	3399
Atesh, Kulliyat	3376	— History — Cordeyro	2792	— Vocabulaire Annamite	3399
Ateah Kedah	3279	— Major	2793	Aubaret, Code Penal Annamite	826
Athalik Ghazi — see Boulger	3075	— see A. Is. (Portuguese in)		Aubé (C.) Coléoptères d'Europe	201
Athanasian Creed — Arntz	86, 1745	— Jesuit Missions — Jesuits	3004	— Pselaphorum Monographia	196
— Hardy	85, 86	— Mollusca — see under Azores		Aubert du Petit Thouars, Histoire des Végétaux	583
Athanasian Creed, Editio Princeps — see Psalmorum Codex		— Portuguese in — Cordeyro	2792	— Végétaux des Isles australes d'Afrique	583
Athanasius, Festal Letters of	572, 3209	Atlantic Ocean (Eastern) Carthaginian Voyages — Lelewel	2731	Aubertin (J. J.) Lusiads of Camoens	2731
— Symbolum — Castrovol	1745	— — — — — Lelewel	2731	Aubrey (A.) Histoire des Cardinaux	1666
— Vita beati Antonii	1646	— — — — — Greeks in — Lelewel	2731	— Histoire du Card. Duc de Joyeuse	1655
— see Psalterium (MS.)	3443	— — — — — Missions (Jesuit) — see under Atlantic Islands		Aubrey (Louis) Memoires	1509
Athanasius, Inga — see West-Indische Spiegel		— — — — — Portuguese in — see under Atlantic Islands		Aubigné (Th. A. d') Aventures du Baron de Foeneeste	2465
Athapascan Languages	3026	— — — — — Voyages — Avezac	2791	Aubin (Mrs.) Life of C. Dupont	2223
— Buschmann	3021	— — — — — Ghillany	2793	Aublet (F.) Plantes de la Guiane	287
Athar-ul-Bakiya, English	565	— — — — — see A. O. (Carthaginians) (Greeks)		Aubrey (John) Essay on North Wiltshire	2348
Atharva Veda — see under Vedas		Atlantic Ocean (Southern) Voyages — Webster	2888	— History of Surrey	2345
Atheistical Writers	1806-7	Atlantis — Bory de S. Vincent	2751	— Letters of Eminent Persons	2194
Athenaeus, Graece (1514) Ed. princ.	1981	Atlantis (The) Journal	93, 2194	— Miscellanies	1824
— Deipnosophistae, gr. et lat.	1842	Atlas de l'Archeologie du Nord	523, 2033	— Natural History of Wiltshire	2348
— in French	1842	Atlas de la Guerra contra el Imperio Marroqui	8139	— Remains of Gentilisme and Judaisme	2228
Athenian Architecture — see under Architecture		Atlas d'Henri IV	2455	— Wiltshire Topograph. Collections	484, 2348
— Chronology — see Tracts	3150	Atlas of Ireland	2419	— Britton's Memoir of	2349
Athenry Peerage Case	2419	Atlas of Stars	389	Aubri (Bern.) printer — Perceval le Gallois (1530)	3791
Athens Acropolis — Beulé	1966	Atlases, Geographical	2747-2781	— see Farenus	8776
— Thiersch	1979	— see also: Behaim; Cosmographie Introductio; Finé (Oronce); G. (F.); Goujon (J.A.); Gryneus; Hondius; Le Sage (A.); Mercator; Mollineux; Ortelius; Ptolemy; Richelien (Card.); Sanson (N.); Sanuto (Mar.); Smith (Will.); Spruner (K. von); Testu (Guil. le)		Aubrius (J.) Res Moscoviticae — see Marnius	
— Archaeology — Arch. Soc. of Athens	2058	— see also Beatus (St.) Comment. in Apocalyp. (cir. 1150)		Aubry, Engravings after	1034
— Rous	1970	— see also Charts, Maps, Portolani		Aubusson (Pierre d') Portrait of	3335
— Stuart and Revett	1202, 1435, 1978, 1893	Atlases, Historical	1458	Aubusson (D') Family History — Du Bouchet	1481
— see also Athens (Acropolis)		— see also under Europe		Auch (Archb. of) — see Vic (Dom. de)	
— Topography — Leake	1548, 1972	Atlases, Physical — Berghaus	430	Aucher, Armenian Grammar	3335
— Ulrichs	1979	— Johnston	430	— Dictionnaire Arménien	3335
Atherton (J.) execution of — Barnard	1742	Atma Bodh, in English	3356	— Eusebii Chronicon	3336
Atholl Family, Jacobite Correspondence	2193	Atonalzin's Surrender to Montezuma, Painting	2899	— Milton, in Armenian	3336
Atholl (Duke of) taking possession of the I. of Man — Records	504	Atri-see Dharmashastra Sangraha	3345	— and Brand, Armenian Dictionary	3336
Athon (Joannes de) Constitutiones	1712	Atri-Smriti	3360	Auchinleck Chap-Books	641
Athravaeth Gristnogavl	2067	Attaliota (M.) in Byzantine Historians	458	Auchinleck Press	492
Athrban Beid — see Oupnek'hat		Attar (Ferid-ud-din) Pend-Nameh, Persian	3255, 3279, 3323	— Barnfield's Poems	509
Atkinson (A.) Irish Tourist	2419	— Persian and French	3279	— Bibliography of — Martin	891
Atkinson (E.) Helmholtz's Lectures	600	— in French	3060	Auckland, Capital of N. Zealand	3137
Atkinson (E. T.) Statistical Account of N. W. Provinces	569	— Mantik Uttir, Persian	3279	Auckland Castle (Durham) — Raine	2314
— Gazetteer of N. W. India	3092-3	— French	3279	Auckland, History — Auckland	3137
Atkinson (G.) Worthies of Westmoreland	2348	Attavante, miniaturist — Cicero, MS. cir. 1470	54, 2622, 3486	Auckland Is. Botany — Hooker	3131
Atkinson (J.) Ornithology of Great Britain	298	— Missale Romanum, MS.	3486	Auctores Finium regundorum	1842
Atkinson (J.) Customs of the Women of Persia	563, 3234	Aterbury (Bishop Lewis) Autograph	1847, 2194	Auctores Latini in usum Delphini	1871
— Laili and Majnun	564, 3309	Atti della Scienziati Italiani	581	Auctores octo, s. n. (1489 ?)	3829
— Shah Nameh	563, 767, 3287	Atti della Società Ligure	459	— [? Argent. 1490]	618
— Soohrab	3287	Attib al-Manzum — see Kaisun-Zadah		Auctores Rei Agrariae (Paris, 1554)	1871
Atkinson (J. B.) Schools of Modern Art in Germany	1394	Attica, Archaeology — Blouet	1545	— (Amsterd. 1674)	1871
Atkinson (J. C.) Glossary of Cleveland Dialect	2108, 2350	— Geology — Gaudry	216	Auctores Rei Rusticae — see Scriptores	
Atkinson (T. W.) Oriental and Eastern Siberia	3113	Attichudi — see Auveiyar		Auctores Rei Veneticae (Elzevir, 1653)	1871, 3615
Atkinson (W. C.) Account of New Brunswick	2998	Attila — see Hagen	614	Aucuns Articles prop. par la Ligue	2513
Atkyns (Sir R.) History of Gloucestershire (1712) (1768)	2316	— see Thierry	1564	Audebert (J. B.) Histoire naturelle des Singes	226
— Argument in Case of Election of Members	2251			— et Vieillot, Histoire naturelle des Colibris, etc. (Oiseaux Mouches)	229, 298, 321
— Defence of Lord Russel's Innocency	2251			Audiat (L.) Imprimerie en Saint-onge	879
Atlantic and Pacific Junction Co. Prospectus	2931			Audinet-Serville, Orthoptères	196

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Audley Family Pedigree	2357	Augustinus (Ant.) Dialogos de		Aurangabad, Antiquities—Archæol. Survey	3081
Audley () Way to be Rich	824	Medallas (1587)	1271	Ausonius, Sophistæ Praeludia—see Aphthonius	
Audley End—Braybrooke	2314	Augustinus de Arte Predicandi (Argent. cir. 1464-5)	4001	— see Auctores Latini	1871
— Views of	2315	— (Mentelin, cir. 1465)	3539	Aussy (Le Grand d')—see Le Grand	
— Kip	2285	— de Civitate Dei (Mentelin, cir. 1467)	3540	Austen, Observations of Sir F. Bacon	836
Audouin et Brullé, Histoire des Insectes	126	— (Romæ, Sweynheym and Pannartz, 1468)	1693, 3624	Austin (S.) Ranke's Popes	2258
— Blanchard, Doyère et Milne-Edwards, Insectes—Cuvier	96	— (ib. iid.)	1699, 3625	Austin (Saint)—see Isidore (MS.)	3450
Audran, Engravings by	1034-5	— (Venet. J. et V. de Spira, 1470)	3639	Austin Letter-Foundry—Wood and Sharwood's	908
— Longus	635, 1314, 1368	— (Roma, Ul. Gallus, etc. 1473)	3627	Australasia, Travels—Brosses	2731
— Luxembourg Gallery	1042, 1410	— (Roma, U. Gallus, 1474)	1699	— Flinders	2886
— Médailles du Roy	1422	— (Venet. Jenson, 1475)	1699, 3646	— Freycinet	2886
— Raffaele	981	— (ib. id.) on vellum, illuminated	913, 2626, 3646	— Quiros	2834
Audley (G. A.) Notes on Japanese Art	1063, 3124	— in French—Citè de Dieu (Abbeville, 1486)	4034	— Tasman	2845
— and Bowes, Ornamental Arts of Japan	1395	— in Italian, s. n. (circa 1475)	3756	— see Australia; New Zealand; Tasmania	
— and Bowes, Ceramic Art of Japan	1072, 1394, 3123	— Confessions, Edit. Princ. s. n. (Mentelin, 1468)	4003	Australia, General Works—Back-house	3133
Audubon (J. J.) Birds of America, the large edition 285, 2950, 3047		— (Mediol. 1475)	1699, 3707	— Baden-Powell	267
— selection of the plates from		— (Amst. Elzev. 1675)	3618	— Barrington	3133
— (1831-39)	285, 285	— see also Argyll (Anna, Countess of)	1250, 1700	— Godinho de Eredia	2812
— (1840-44)	285, 2950	— de Conflictu Viciorum, s. n.	3829	— Hauser	805
— (1861)	285, 595, 2950	— Homilie, etc. MS. (sæc. x)	4	— Historia del Descubrim.	2812
— Ormith. Biography	334	— de Laudibus S. Hieron.	3706	— Hodgson	3134
— Synopsis of Birds of N. Amer.	334	— de magnificentiis Jeronimi	3548	— Pennant	105
— on Turkey Buzzard	313	— de Singularitate clericorum (Colon. 1467)	3548	— see also A. (Portuguese in) (Travels)	
Auerbach (B.) Fille aux pieds nus	1060, 2463	— Tractatus in Psalmos, etc. (Spanish MS., s. xii) 11, 1690, 3497		— see also under Australia (South)	
Auerswald (F. von) die Ringer-kunst	851	— de Vanitibus Seculi, etc. s. n. (1472)	1700, 3754	— see also: Botany Bay; New South Wales; Norfolk Island	
Aufre, Expedition from Tripoli—Della Cella	3140	— in German—Ueppigkait der Welt	1700, 3594	— Agriculture—see under Victoria	
Aufrecht (Th.) Accensus Sanscrit-arium	3344	— see Moser	3564	— Algæ—Harvey	268
— Altareya Brahmana	3364	— de Vita Christiana (Colon. 1467)	3548	— Bibliography—Grey	922
— Catal. Codd. sanscrit. Bibl. Bodl.	3340	— Heavenly Treasvre (1624)	1700	— Botany—Bentham and Müller	267
— Catal. of Sanscrit MSS. at Cambridge	3341	Augustus III of Poland, Portraits—Dresden Gallery	1043	— Brown	172, 267, 534, 3133
— Halayudha	3346	Augustus Duke of Brunswick—see Selenus (Gustavus)		— Cunningham	267
— und Kirchhoff, Umbr. Sprachdenkmäler	1965	Augustus (J. C. G.) Chrestomath. Patrist.	1697	— Hooker	269
Auge (D. d') Arrest contre G. Garnier	1326, 2538	Aulisi (Dom.) de Gymnasi Constructione, etc.	1179	— Hügel	269
Auger (Jean) Coutumier de Normandie	2528	Aulnoy (Comtesse d') Cour d'Espagne	2738	— Müller	269, 3135
Auger (L. S.) Molière	2524	— in English	2738	— Sweet	3133
— Montesquieu	2525	— Cour et Ville de Madrid	2738	— Wools	271, 3136
— Racine	2538	— Memoires secrets de Mr. L. D. D. O.	1819	— see also under Australia (South); New South Wales	
Augsburg Art Treasures in—Kistler	981	— Relation du Voyage d'Espagne	2463, 2738	— see also A. (Algæ), (Mosses)	
— Hotel de Ville—Kleiner specimens of Early Printing	3556-3562, 3336-3838, 4006-4007	— Comte de Warwick	2553	— Coleoptera—Masters	3135
— see also: Æsop (cir. 1471); Bellai (1479), (1500); Boccaccio de Mulieribus claris (1479); Biblia Paup. (cir. 1485); Loubet; Melusine; Petrarch; Paulus (Joannes); Pontus and Sydonia; Rodericus Zamorensis		Aulus Gellius—see Gellius (Aulus)		— Conchology—Cox	267
Augsburgische Confession (1572)	1793	Aumale (Duc d') Princes de Condé 1466		— Crustacea—Haswell	3134
Auguis, les Poetes François	614, 2533	— Binding done for?—Communes 1336		— Entomology—Gray	353
Augusta Co., Virginia, History—Peyton	2976	Aumüller, Petits Maitres Allemands	931	— Masters	3135
Augustinian's History—Colan-cha	2936	Aumzaju l-Kamál	3220	— see also A. (Coleoptera) (Lepidoptera)	
— Extensio Pii V	916, 1934	Auncient Hist. of Grecians and Trojans	646	— Entomotraca—Royal Soc.	270
— Grijalva	2909	Auncient Order of Arthur—see Leland		— Fossil Ornithology—Owen	270, 342
— see also Augustinian Canons of Woodkirk		Aunis, Dialect of—Favre	2052	— Gazetteer—Wells	3136
— see also Servites		— Typographical History—Audiat 879		— see also under Victoria	
— Service-Book—Missale Roman. (1491)	3572	Aurangzib—see Alangir		— Geology—Maps	3134
— Officia	1771	Aurea Biblia—see Rampigollis		— see also under New South Wales; Victoria	
Augustinian Canons of Woodkirk—Towneley Mysteries (MS.)	3447	Aurea Historia de Vita Christi (c. 1510)	1694, 2861, 3671	— History of Discovery in—Howitt	269
Augustinus (Ant.) Archiep. Tarracon.—Canones	1713, 3882	Aurelius Victor, de Gestis Romanorum, s. n. (N. Jenson, 1475?)	3647	— Industries—see A. (Silk Cultivation)	
		— Liber Illustrium Virorum (Venet. 1477)	3655, 3722	— Lepidoptera—Scott	270
		— see Auctores Latini	1871	— Macropodide—Gould	268
		Aurello (G. B.) Protestanti e Catholicis	2582	— Mammals—Gould	268, 3134
		Aureum Opus Privilegiorum Valentie (1515)	2723, 3852	— Maps—Dudley	2772
		Aurifontina Chymica	1827	— Mines—see under Australia (South)	
		Aurigallus (M.) Institutio puerilis 1957		— Mosses—Müller	3135
		Auri (Leon.) printer of Venice—Eusebius (1473)	3654	— Natives—Fison and Howitt	267
				— Grey	3134
				— Smyth	270
				— Topinard	2093
				— see also under New South Wales; Victoria	
				— Natural History—Baden-Powell	267
				— Pamphlets	348
				— Pennant	105
				— see also under New South Wales	

PAGE		PAGE
Australia, Natural History—see also A. (Botany) (Geology) (Palaeontology) (Zoology)	Austria, Geology—see A. (Mines)	Autographs—continued. (Michael) ; Balledens ; Baluze (Steph.) ; Barbo (Franc.) ; Barrington (Daines) ; Barry (Sir Charles) ; Barton (Bern.) ; Bateman (Miss) ; Baumgarten (Hier.) ; Belcher (G.) ; Bentley (R.) and (S.) ; Betham (Matilda) ; Beverland (Had.) ; Birch (Samuel) ; Blake (William) ; Blessington (Countess of) ; Blore (Thomas) ; Boteler (Wil.) ; Boucault (Agnes) and (Dion) ; Bounde (Simon) ; Bourne (Sylvanus) ; Boyd (Hugh) ; Brassicanus ; Bray (W.) ; Braybrooke (Lord) ; Brayley (E. W.) ; Breckenridge (Vice-Pres.) ; Bresson (Commandant) ; Brewster (Sir David) ; Bright (John) ; Britton (John) ; Brooke (John) ; Brooks (Shirley) ; Brough (Robt.) ; Broukhuis (Janus) ; Browning (Robert) ; Brudenell (Th.) ; Buckland (W.) ; Buckstone (J. B.) ; Burges (Sir J. Bland) ; Burmann (A.) ; Burns (Robert) ; Burrett (John) ; Burton (Capt. R. F.) and (Robert) ; Butler (Rev. Dr. S.) ; Byron (George Gordon, Lord) ; Byron (H. J.) ; Byron (Lady) ; Camerarius (Jo.) ; Campbell (T.) ; Cappel (Louis) ; Carleton (Th.) ; Carlyle (Th.) ; Cary (H. F.) ; Cathcart (J. L.) ; Chambers (Robert) ; Chappell (William) ; Charlon de la Rochette ; Chatteres (William) ; Chifflet (J. J.) ; Chorley (H. F.) ; Clinton (Gen. Sir H.) ; Cobbett (W.) ; Coleridge (S. T.) ; Collier (J. P.) ; Cooke (George) ; Cornwall (Barry) ; Cotton (Josiah) ; Cotton (Th.) ; Coverdale (Miles) ; Croker (Crofton) ; Cromwell (Oliver) ; Crowe (Mrs. C.) ; Cruikshank (George) ; Cuellar (Buena Ventura Jose de) ; Cunningham (Allan) ; Cushman (Charlotte) ; Dalrymple (David) ; Dandridge (B.) ; Darley (George) ; Delarue ; Demirengen (Otto von) ; Dennistoun (Jas.) ; Derby (Lord) (1823) ; Desportes (Ph.) ; Dewey (Orville) ; Dildin (Charles) (T. F.) ; Dickens (Charles) ; Disney (John) ; D'Israeli (Isaac) ; Douce (F.) ; Drake (Sir F.) ; Drummond (Alex.) ; Drummond of Hawthornden ; DuBouchet ; Dubuys (Amb.) ; Dumas (Alex.) ; Du Maurier (G.) ; Duppa (B.) ; Dyer (George) ; Eastlake (Charles) ; Eguara y Eguren ; Elizabeth (Queen) ; Emanuel of Portugal ; Emerson (R. W.) ; Englefield (Sir F. R.) ; Ety (W.) ; Eyton (T. C.) ; Farmer (Dr.) ; Faraday (Michael) ; Farrer (John) ; Fernandez de Ribera ; Ferrar (Th.) ; Fillmore (President) ; Fitzwilliam (Jane) ; Franklin (William) ; Fullalove (John) ; Gale (Thomas) ; Gardyne ; Garibay ; Garrett (Thomas) ; Garrick (David) ; Gell (Sir W.) ; Geuder (Jo. of Nürnberg) ; Gigli (Hieron.) ; Gilpin (Barnard) ; Giraldo Cinthio ; Gladstone (W. E.) ; Glanvil (John) ;
— Oology—Ramsay 3136	— Grasses—Host 178	
— Ornithology—Drawings 267	— Jacquin 179	
— Gould 268, 324, 335, 339, 347	— Heraldry—see under Illyria	
— 1813, 3134	— History—Mailath 459, 1454	
— Ramsay 327	— Roö 1272	
— Reichenbach 270, 314	— see Austria (War of 1756-63), (War of 1866)	
— Sturt 317	— see also Austria (House of)	
— Zoological Illustrations 112	— Mines—Hauer et Fœrsterle 419	
— Palaeontology—see A. (Wingless Extinct Birds)	— Monasteries—Stengelius 1109	
— Portuguese in—Major 2812	— Natural Hist.—see A. (Botany)	
— Reptilia—Erebus and Terror 509	(Entomology) (Geology)	
— Gray and Günther 352	— Topography—Germania Aus- triaca 1533	
— Krefft 3135	— Travels in—Bright 1532	
— Settling—Earl 561	— Brown 1532	
— Silk Cultivation—Silk 270	— Frontier Lands 1533	
— Squatting—Hodgson 3134	— Views—Engravings 1035-36	
— Storms—Terbutt 3136	— see also under Pola; Prague; Transylvania	
— Travels—Davis 3134	— War of 1756-63—Tielke 858	
— Foigny 2881	— War of 1866—Thuringia 858	
— Histoire des Trois Vaisseaux 2818	— Lecomte 855	
— Houtman 2812	— see also Bohemia ; Carinthia ; Carniola ; Croatia ; Moravia ; Slavonia ; Styria ; Transyl- vania ; Vienna	
— Leichhardt 3135	Austria (House of) Arms on	
— Major 2848	Binding—Lobel 1253	
— Mundy 3135	— History—Czerwenka 1532	
— Scoresby 2889	— Vignier 1508	
— Wills 3136	— Portraits—Primissier 931	
— see also under: Australia	— Tertius 1394	
(Eastern) (N.W.) (South)	Austria (Ernest Archduke of)—	
(West)	Bochius 1090	
— see also under: Australia	Austrian Costume—see under	
Felix 267	Illyria	
— Vertebrata—Blyth 267	Austrian Dialect (Low)—Cas-	
— Views—see under New South	telli 2028	
Wales	— see also Styrian	
— Voyages—Brosses 2781	— Folk-tales—Vernaleken 749	
— Callander 2781	— Songs (National)—Seidl 812	
— Daupier 3159	— Spauu 812	
— Flinders 3160	— Tschischka and Schottky 753, 812	
— Major 550	— see also under Moravian ;	
— Stokes 2888	Salzburg ; Transylvanian	
— see also Torres Strait	Austyn (John) cir. 1490—Auto-	
— Wingless Extinct Birds—Owen 270	graph—see Eyb 3761	
— Zoology—Shaw and Smith 345	Auswahl deutscher Lieder 811, 2556	
— see also A. (Conchology) ;	Auswahl hebraischer Historiker 3191	
(Entomology) (Mammals)	Auswahl Spanischer Lieder 805	
(Oology) (Ornithology)	Auszerlesene Psalmen und geistl.	
(Reptilia) (Vertebrata)	Lieder (1607) 1778	
— see also Arafura Sea	Auteuil (Baron d')—see Com-	
Australia (Eastern) Travels—	bault	
Mitchell 269, 3135	Authorities against Adoption by	
Australia (North-West) Travels—	Widows 8082	
Grey 3134	Authorities on Adoption by Hindu	
Australia (South) General Works—	Widow 3081	
Angas 266, 1125, 2086	Author's (The) Assistant 905	
— Hareus 3134	Auto de Fe (1680)—Ohno 1252	
— Phillips 485	Autographs 71-75, 960, 3515-19	
— Stephens 3135	— of Great Americans 2954	
— Botany—Schomburgk 270	— of Numismatists 1558	
— Mines—Sidney 3135	— see Huth Library 923	
— Travels—Sturt 270, 3136	— see Ironmongers' Hall 1173	
— see also Adelaide	— see Upcott 3510	
Australia (Western) Travels—	— see also: Adams (John Quincy) ;	
Grey 3134	Adams (Thomas B.) ; Adling-	
Australia Felix, Travels—Mitchell	ton (John) ; Aguesseau ;	
269, 3135	Aguirre (Eray P. de) ; Aikin	
Australian Comic Papers—see	(Lucy) ; Ailly (Vanquelin d') ;	
under Comic Papers	Albert (Prince Consort) ;	
Australian Languages 3432	Albert Edward (Prince of	
— Grey 3434	Wales) ; Alfred (Duke of	
— Smyth 270	Edinburgh) ; Aldrich (W.) ;	
Austasia—see Lorraine	Allston (Wash.) ; Almelooven ;	
Austria, Architecture in—see	Anderson (Mary) ; Arlington ;	
under Vienna	Arundel (Henry, Earl of) ;	
— Botany—Jacquin	Atterbury (Bishop Lewis) ;	
— see also under Salzburg ;	Austyn (John) ; Bacon (Fran-	
Vienna	cis) ; Baillic (Joanna) ; Balfe	
— see also A. (Grasses)		
— Coleoptera—Redtenbacher 208		
— Entomology—see under Car-		
niola		
— see also A. (Coleoptera)		

Autographs—continued.

PAGE

Goethe (Walter von); Gordon (Gen. Sir C. H.); Gore (Mrs.); Grant (Mrs.); Gray (Thomas); Greely (Horace); Griffith (Jaspar); Grolier (Jean); Gruter (Isaac); Guadaluja (J. E.); Guesleus; Guyon de Sardiére; Haden (P. Seymour); Hahn-Hahn (Countess of); Hall (Mrs. S. C.); Hamilton (Single Speech); Harley (Robt. Earl of Oxford); Hartley (L. L.); Hawkins (E.); Hawtrey (Dr.); Hay (Wil.); Haydon (B. R.); Hearne (Thomas); Heber (Rich.); Heinsius (Dan.); Heneage (T.); Henry VIII of England; Hensel (Fanny); Herbert (W.); Herrera (Est. Franc. de); Herschel; Hill (William); Hogg (James); Hollings (Roger) (1563); Hollis (T.); Holtel; Hood (Thomas); Houdin (Robert); Houston (Kath.); Howard (Henry) Earl of Northampton; Hooker (Peter); Horne (R. H.); Howitt (Mary); Hugo (Victor); Hullah (John); Hume (David); Humphrey (Duke of Gloucester); Hunt (John) (1585); Hunt (Leigh); Hunter (Rev. Joseph); Huskisson (Mrs.); Jamieson (John); Jamyn (Am.); Jonson (Ben); Keats (John); Kemble (Adelaide) (Charles) (John Philip); Kennett (White); Kettlywood (John); King (Rufus); Kirkbye (Barth); Kirkman (Fr.); Kirkup (Baron); Knight (Charles); Kynardsley (Thomas); Laing (David); Lamb (Charles); Lambard (W.); Lameth (Alex.); Landor (Walter Savage); Landseer (Charles) (Sir E.); Lanszberg (P. W. von); La Riche; Latimer (Hugh); Lawrence (Sir T.); Le Chandelier (Jacques); Leech (John); Legh (Sir John); Le Keux (J.); Lemon (Mark); Leveson (Rich.); Lewis (G. H.); (Sir G. C.); Liverpool (Lord); Livingston (R. R.); Locke (John); Locker (Frederick); Londonderry (Marquis of); Longpérier (A. de); Lopez de Castanheda; Lorenzana (F. A.); Loria (Isaac); Lover (Sam.); Lumley (John, Lord); Lusher (Mary); Luther (Martin); Luttrell (Narcissus); Lytton - Bulwer; Lytton (Lady); Macready; Madden (Sir Fr.); Mainwaring (Randall); Maitland (S. R.); Mann (Sir H.); Marlborough (Sarah, Duchess of); Marot (Jean); Marotus (Pascal); Marous (Joh.); Marryat (Capt.); Martellus (Lud.); Martineau (Miss); Mary (Queen) of England; Mary Queen of Scots; Masham (Damaris, Lady) and (Sam. Lord); Mathews (Charles); Mathews (Sir Toby); Maurice (Rev. F. D.); Meadows (Kenny); Meibomius; Melancthon; Mennis (Sir John); Merimée (P.); Metternich (Princess); Mildmay

Autographs—continued.

PAGE

(Sir Walter); Millais (J. E.); Milnes (Richard Monckton); Milton (John); Mitford (Miss); Mohun (William); Moisant de Brieux; Molière; Montaigne; Montgomery (Robert); Moore (Thomas); Morel (Marie Madelaine); Morgan (Lady); Moxon (Edward); Murray (Gen. Sir George); Murray (W. Vans); Napoleon III.; Navarro (Fr. Mich.); Nichols (J. G.); Ocampo (Fl. d.); Opie (Mrs.); Orloff (Count); Orsini (Card.); Ossuna (Duke of); Oviedo y Valdes; Paganini; Parker (Mat.); Pasta (Madame); Peel (Sir Robert); Pennell (Cholmondeley); Petis de la Croix; Phillips (Thomas); Picardet (Hugues); Pickering (Timothy); Pierce (President); Pinckney (Gen.); Piozzi (Mrs.); Pirkheimer (Bilibald); Ponsonby (Cath.); Porter (W. junr.); Poyntz (Elizabeth); Prideaux (E.); Procter (Mrs.); Prout (S.); Pueckler-Muskau (Prince); Ravenscroft (John); Reade (Charles); Redi (Fr.); Reeves (Sims); Renouard; Retzsch; Rio (A. F.); Rios (Pedro de los); Roberts (David); Rochette (Raoul); Rogers (Mathias); Rogers (Samuel); Rollin (M.); Rosse (Lord); Rowley (Sam.); Ruscelli (Arrigo); Ruskin (John); Russell (John); Rutledge (H. M.); Rvill (Rob.); Sackville (Richard); Sala (G. A.); Salazar de Macateron; Salisbury (Lord); Sardiére (Guyon de); Saussure (L. de da); Schlegel (A. W. von); Schnorr; Schoolcraft (H. R.); Scott (Sir Walter); Secousse; Sedgwick (Cath.); Seton (Alex.) Earl of Dunfermline; Seward (Secretary); Shapley (Major J.); Shelley (P. B.); Sherwin (Camilla); Shirley (James); Siddons (Mrs.); Sidney (Alge non); Skelthorne (John); Smith (Albert); Smith (Charles Roach); Sohler (Const.); Somerville (Mary); Sothorn (Lord Dundreary); South (Rob.); Southey (Rob.); Spencer (C.); Stafford (Henry, Lord); Stanley (Rich.); Sterne (L.); Stokesley (Nicholas); Stone (Frank); Sumner (Ch.); Sunderland (Charles Spencer, third Earl of); Sussex (Aug. F., Duke of); Talfourd (Sir T. N.); Tautpheus (Baron); Taylor (Bayard); Taylor (Tom); Tennyson (Alfred); Thacker (Robert); Thackeray (W. M.); Theed (sculptor); Thoresby (R.); Thornton; Thou (J. A. de); Throckmorton (Sir N.); Tichborne-claimant; Tieck; Tom (Bart.); Toole (J. L.); Triqueti (Baron); Trollope (Mrs.); Turner (Dawson); Twyne (Bryan); Twysden (Roger); Tytler (P. F.); Utterson (E. V.); Uwings (Thos.); Uxbridge (D.); Varnhagen; Vaughan (Walter); Verelius (O.); Vernon (Lord); Viardot (Pauline);

Autographs—continued.

PAGE

Vogel (Karl); Voltaire; Wakefield (Gilbert); Wallis (Dr. John); Walpole (Horace); Walton (Izaak); Warton (Dr. Joseph); Warton (T.); Webster (Dan.); Wellington (Duke of); Wentworth (P.); White (Blanco); Whitlocke (Humphrey); Wiffen (B. B.); Wigan (Horace); Wilkie (Sir D.); Williams (Ed.); Wordsworth (W.); Wray (Amos); Yelverton (Will.); Yonge (Sir R.); York (P.); Young (Charles); Young (Dr. G.)
 — Facsimiles of—Cousin 1056
 — Smith 996, 2268
 Autotypes of Chaucer MSS. 506
 Autun, History—Muriel 1487
 Auvergne—Lecoq 217
 — Dauphins of—Le Quieu 2512
 — History—see under Clairmont
 Auvergne (D') Family History
 — Baluze 1480
 — Justel 1482
 — Nestor 1498
 Auvergne (Louis Charles, Comte de)—see Valois
 Auvergne (E. d') Campaign in Flanders 852
 Auvray (J.) Banquet des Muses 2463
 Auvvay, Works, MS. 3395
 Auxerre, Ecclesiastical History—
 Le Bœuf 1487
 — History—Le Bœuf 1487
 Auxerre (Amyot, Bishop of) Life—
 Rouillard 1487
 Ava, History—Cooke 3087
 — Travels in—Symes 3116
 Avadanias—see Julien 3419
 Avalokitesvara, Dharani 3416
 Avalos (Hern. de) Historia de—
 Valles 2716, 3859
 Avancius (Hieron.) Lucretius 1895
 Aventures choisies 2463
 Avatamsaka Sutra—see Shi-sha-
 na-to 3424
 Avdall (J.) History of Armenia—
 Chanich 3076
 Avé-Lallemand (B.) Musikfest 785
 Ave Maria, l'Eglise à Paris—see
 Le Laboureur 1493
 Avellaneda (Fernandez de)—see
 Fernandez
 Avellinius—see Avellino
 Avellino (F. M.) Bullettino Arche-
 ologico 981
 — Numismata Vet. Italie—Carelli 1556
 Aven (Edw.) Narrative of his
 strange appearance 1830
 Avennes (Prisse d')—see Prisse
 Aventinus (J.) Chronicon Schir-
 ense—Conradus 1463
 Aventuras (Selva de) 689
 Aventures de Kamrup 564
 Averno (Charles-Antoine de Ber-
 nard, Marquis d') Library—
 Chroniques des Ducs de
 Normandie (MS.) 3475-7
 Avernoes—Renan 1800
 Avvertimenti sprà le cose d'Inghil-
 terra 485
 Avertissement aux Francois Cath-
 oliques 1323
 Avery, Verb-Infection 3369
 Avesbury (Robert of)—see
 Robert
 Avesnes (d') Family, Pedigree of 2358
 Avesta, Text and translations 3186-87
 — in Engl.—Spiegel and Bleek 1811, 3187
 — — Darmstetter 3063, 3064
 — in French—Anquetil Dupér-
 ron 1811, 3187
 — in German—Kleuker 1811, 3187

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Avesta, German—Spiegel	1811	Aymonier, Dictionnaire Cambod-	3401	Azzoguido (Balt.) Books printed	3716
— Commentary—Spiegel	3189	— gien	3401	— by, at Bologna	
— Franji	3188	— Vocabulaire Cambodgien	3401	— see also: Catherina da Siena	
— Geldner	3188	— Dictionnaire Khmer	3401	(Divina Providentia); Ovi-	
— Haug's Essays	3188	Aymont's Stone—see Quatre Fils		dinus (1480)	
— Spiegel, Studien	3189	Aymon, German		B. (D.) Woodcuts—Hemmingius	1141
— see Tracts	3190	Aynsa y de Yriarte, Ciudad de et		B. (G.) History of Saint George	
— Weber	3169	Huesca	2645	(MS. c. 1665)	3500
— Whitney	3170	Ayraut (Pierre) Opusculs	881	B. (G.) de Laudibus Juris	824
Avezac (D') Coup-d'œil sur les		Ayres (Philip) the Fortunate Fool	2710	B. (G.)—see Buchanan (Geo.)	
Cartes	2747	Ayrton (W.) specimen of library		B. (H.)—see H. B.	
— Découvertes Atlantiques	2791	of—Ballard	810	B. (J.) Tactics of Ælian	852
— Etudes de Géographie	2747	Ayrshire, Birds of—Gray	151, 806	B. (N.)—see Breton	
— Expedit. de Béthencourt	2791	Ayscough (Sam.) Indexes to Gen-		B. (P.) Woodcuts—Böne Book	
— Grands et Petits Géographiques	2751	tleman's Magazine	507	(1590)	1140
— Situation du Mouillage	2791	— Index to Monthly Review	866	B. R., Monogram on binding	1275
— see Du Plan de Carpin	2850	Ayscu (E.) Historie	2195	B. T. Woodcuts by	2598
— see Ethicus	2750	Aytinger (Wolf) Methodius	1130	B. (V. J.)—see Bastus y Carrera	
— see Gonville	2860	Ayuntamiento de Mexico, MS.	2903	Bazius (J.) Historia Ecclesiastica	
— see Ibn-ul-Din	2747	Azara (F. de) Historia natural de		Suec.	1664
— see Ptolemy	2750	Paraguay, etc.	298, 349	Baba Padinanj—Molesworth	3387
Avianus—see Avienus		— Index to—Hartlaub	289, 324	Babbington, Views of	1115
Avicenna, Canon of Medicine,		— Voyages dans l'Amérique Meri-		Babel (—) Portraits by—see Com-	
Arabic	3221	dion.	321	mines	1470
— Logic and Metaphysics, Ara-		Azaria de Rossi—see Rossi		Babel (—) Le Nouveau Vignole—	
bic MS.	3221	Azeglio (R. d') Galleria di Torino	1046	Barrozzio	1395
— Kasidas	3255	Azevedo, Coutinho y Bernal (J. F.		Babel (Tower of)—Kircher	2634
Avicenna da Urbino, Cita di		A. F.) Famille de Corten	1509	— Niebuhr	3061
Cingoli	1499	Azevedo (Marinho de)—see Mar-		Baber (Emperor) Memoirs, Leyden	
Avienus, Fabellæ (1476)—Esopus	3570	inho		and Erskine	3082
— (1570)—Esop	1246	Azevedo (Velasquez de)—see Ve-		— see Erskine	3090
— (1628)—Esop	617	lasquez		Baber (H. H.) Codex Alexandrinus	
— German (1498)—Esop	3560	Azhari (al)—see Zain ud-Din		(1816)	451, 1579
Avienus (R. F.)—see Dionysius		Azhari (Khalid al-) Treatise on		— Letters—Upcott	3510
Alexandrinus	1845	Arabic Grammar	3221	Babington (B. G.) Gooroo Para-	
Avigador—see Sefer Tosefta	3205	— Commentary to Burda	3224	martan	3395
Avignon Ecclesiastical History—		Aziz—see Insha		— Seven Pagodas	3107
Dupuy	1471	Aziz Efendi, Turkish Tales	3324	— Vedala Cadai	632, 3396
— Pfeffer	1667	Aziz ud-din al-Kumaili	3263	— Tamil Grammar—Beschi	3394
— Tessier	1667	Aziz Urrahman (Manlawi)	3285	Babington (C.) Ornithology of	
Avila, Cronica de, MS.	2637	Aznar Cardona, Expulsion de los		Charnwood	2325
Avila (Juan de) Sermones	2928	Moriscos	2645	Babington (Rev. C.) Repressor of	
Avila y Zuniga (L. de) Guerra de		Azof, Sea of, Travels by—Lettres	2082	blaming Clergy	470
de Alemaña	853, 1463	Azores, General Works—Boid	2780	— Higden's Polychronicon	471
— de Bello Germanico	1462	— Bullar	2781	Babington (C. C.) British Botany	593
Avillier (Baron Ch. d') Spain	1120	— Botany—Drouet	585	— British Rubi	593
Avisi delle Indie (1552)	2826	— Seubert	591	— Flora Bathoniensis	594
— (Novi) [1553]	2826	— History—Herrera	2792	— Flora of Cambridge	593
— (1565), (1579)	2827	— History	2792	— Flora of Channel Islands	594
Avisi di pin Lochi de l'India		— Mosquera de Figueroa	2792	Bab Musa (Fable Mosis)	8254
(Novi) (1553)	2826	— Mollinscu—Drouet	242	Babrius, Fabula, Gr., ed. Knochius	1842
Avisi—see also Avvisi		— Wollaston	160	Babukic (B.) Illyrische Gram-	
Avison (C.) Musical Expression	786	— Nat. Hist.—Godman	2780	matik	2079
— Musikal. Ausdruck	786	— Songs of—Braga	815	Babu Nidhi Levi Farwell	3399
Avisos, Proyectos, etc. de la Inde-		Azoth, Moyen de faire l'Or	2546	Babu Rama—Bhagavad-Gita	3341
pendencia Peruana	2943	Azpiazu, Bible (Basque)	514, 1997	— Viromitrodaya	3345
Avoca—see Ovoca		Azpiroz (Erro y)—see Erro		Babylon—Du Loir	3068
Avril (J. T.) Dictionnaire Proven-		Azraki (el-) Geschichte der Mekka		— Gumpach	3057
cal	2050	— Wüstenfeld	3272	— Layard	3019
Avril (Ph.) Voyages en Europe et		Aztec (Language) Works in and on		— Mignan	3070
Asie	1241, 3053		3080-87	— Porter	3079
Avvisi (Nuovi) del Giappone (1586)		— Arte Mexicano, MS.	3124	— Rawlinson	558, 2258
		— Buschmann	3021	Babylonian Chronology—Bosan-	
Awhad-ud-din Ali Anvari	3124	— Chronica	2823-4	quet	3150
Aya Sofia—Fossati	3068	— Conquest of Mexico	2890	— Gumpach	3057
Ayala (Juan de) printer of Toledo		— History of Mexico	2902	— Cylinder, Talbot's Letter on	485
— Esop (1547)	3871	— Juan Baptista	3899	— Inscriptions	3184-3186
— Ortiz (1549)	3872	— Juana Ines de la Cruz	2925	— Rawlinson	558
Ayala (Lopez de)—see Lopez		— Mijangos	3399	— Language	3154-46
Ayacucho, Ecclesiastical History		— Molina	1383, 3398	— Literature—Chwolson	3226
— Ezequiel	2923	— Opusculos Varios	2927	— Talmud—see Talmud	
Aycone—see Hayton		— Osuna Codex	2901	Bacallar y Sanna, Guerra de	
Aye-Aye—Owen	243	— Palafox (Manual)	2916	España	2645
Ayeen Akbery—see Ain Akbari		— Rincon	3899	Bacchic Mysteries—Taylor	1823
Ayenbite of Inwyt—see Michel		— Satirica (Loa) MS.	2927	Bacchius, Ars Musica	1645
(Dan)		— Zumarraga	2929	Bacchus and Venus	2180
Ayeta (Francisco) Ultimo Recurso		— see also Mexican Language,		Bacci (And.)—see Baccius	
de San Joseph de Yucatan	2930	Mexican Place-Names		Baccio Baldini, Engrav. to II	
— see Cogolludo	2806	— Painted Records	2896-902	Monte Sancto (Facsim.	
Ayliff, Kafr Vocabul.	3436	— Humboldt	2885	1447	2608
Aylmer (T. B.) Horat'us	1889	Azurara (Guomes Eanes d') Chro-		Bacchius (Andr.) de Thermis	1928
Aymara Indians—Forbes	3011	nica de Guiné	2793	— Vinorum Historia 386, 1811,	1928
Aymara Language, Works on	3040-42	— Chronica do Pedro de Meneses,		— dell Alicomo	2582
— see also: Bertonio; Forbes		MS	2793	Bach (C. P. E.) Musikal. Vierterley	786
(David)		Azz-eddin, Oiseaux et fleurs	3221	— Oden und Lieder	800
Aymon—see Quatre Fils Aymon					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bach (J. S.) Kunst der Fuge— Hauptmann	798	Baddesworth, Scribe (1458)— Upton (MS.)	1340, 3510	Bagratouni, Haigh	3536
— Leben, von Forkel	786	Bade, Maison de—Saint Allais	1465	Bagshaw (Edward) Speech on Episcopacy	2211
Bachamont, Essai sur la Peinture	984	— see Vignier	1508	— Tracts by—see Williams (R.)	2992
Bache, Magnetic and Meteorol. Observations	2984	Baden—see Karlsruhe		Bagwell (W.) Portrait of	1099
Bachelier (Jean) printer of Lyons— Kalendrier de Bergiers (1510)	8813	Badensis (Thomas) printer of Pfortzheim—Ars Memorandi (1504)	3585	Baha 'ud-Din, Vita Sultani Sala- dini	8222
Bachelier de Montel, Portrait of	1103	Badeslade (T.) Navigation of Lynn	398	Baha 'ud-Din Amili, Khusalat ul Hisab	8248
Bachelin, Description d'un Com- ment. de l'Apocalypse	1026	Badger (G. P.) Arabic Lexicon	3221	— Jami 'ul-Abbasi	3296
Bacher (W.) Agada	3191	— Imams of Oman	550, 2849	— Nam u Hulwa	3280
Bachet (C. G.) Diophanti Arith- metica	1987	— the Nestorians	1776	Bahadur Ali (Mir) Akhla-k-i Hindi	3375
Bachmann, Conchylien-Cabinet— see Geven	190	— English Grammar for Arabs— see Rassam		— Shih-ul-Bayan	3384
Bachofen (J. J.) Mutterrecht	2087	Badham (C. D.) Esculent Fungi	132	Bahamas, Hydrography—Tilling- hast	881
— Sage von Tanaquil	1955	Badi' ul-Insha, Arabic	3222	— Natural History—Catesby	
Bachoffner, Chemistry of Fine Arts	423	Badi' uz-Zaman—see Hamadani			272, 301, 2957
Backer (Aug. et Al. de) Ecrivains de la Comp. de Jesus	866	Badius Ascensius (Jod.) Archith- ronius	649	Bahari Danish, Persian	3280
Barker (L. de) Droit de la Femme	824	— Stultifere Navicule (1512)	1929	— Hindustani	3377
Backer, Annales Plantiniennes— see Ruelens		— Navis Stultifera (1513)	1929, 3763	— English	632, 3280
Backett Family	2251	— Opera Salustiana	3816	Baharistan—Jami	3295
Backhouse (J.) Visit to Australian Colonies	3133	— Villa de Lat. Lingua	3784	Bahia—Vespucci	2857
Backhouse (—) British Hieraceæ	593	— Virgilius (1500)	1921, 3780	Bahjat-ul-Mubahij	3280
Bacqueville de la Potherie, Hist. de l'Amerique Sept.	3007	— (1515)	3787	Bahman Yast, English, West	3064
Bacon (Francis, Lord Verulam) Works—Montagu (1825-34)	2195	— (1517)	3815	Bohnassa, Conquest of—Wakidi	3271
— — Ellis, Spedding and Heath (1854-70)	2195	— Books printed by—Boethius (1526)	4037	Bahrul-Mawwaj	3280
— Advancement of Learning (1625)	2195	— (?) Kalendrier (1510)	3813	Bahr-i Mawwaj	3281
— — (1640)	98	Badlesmere Pedigree	2358	Bahsha-Samudra, MS.	3374
— — (1825)	2195	Badr al-Damamini, Poems	3227	Bahshya, English by Wilson—see Sankhya Karika	564, 3360
— Certaine Miscellany Workes	2195	Badshah Namah	3280	Bala, Antiquities—Paoli	2629
— Conference of Pleasure	2195	— see also Padshah Namah		Baidhawi, Commentar. in Cora- num, Arab.	3222
— Essayes (1613)	2195	Baduel (Claude) Acta Martyrum— Crispinus	1680	— Fell, Indices	3222
— — (1624)	2195	Baer (C. E. de) Crania ex Thesau- ris, etc.	2087	— see Inayat-ul-Kazi	3222
— — (1625)	2195	— — Commentar über	2087	Baiern—see Bavaria	
— Letters, Life, and Occasional Works	2195	— Selbstbiographie	2087	Baif (J. A. de) Œuvres	2463
— Letters—Towneley MSS.	2187, 3509-10	Baecker (L. de) Grammaire des Langues de la France	2099	— see Magny	2516
— New Atlantis	2207	Baedeker (F. W. J.) Eier de Europæischen Vögel	595	Baikie (B.) The Neilgherries 3094, 3160	
— Nova Atlantis	726	Bähr (J. K.) Gräber d. Liven 165, 2087	2748	Bailey (—) Grammar School at Leigh	2283
— Novum Organum (1620)	93	Bäuber (Johann) printer of Augs- burg—Summa Joannis (1472)	3836	Bailey (B.) Malayalam Dictionary	3393
— Life, by Mallet	2195	— Melusina (1480) 690, 1128, 2562, 3559		Bailey (J.) Latinitatis Lexicon— Faccioliati	1956
— Autograph of	8929	Baena (Alvarez y)—see Alvarez		Bailey (J.) Hieroglyph. Origo	3171
— More	3526	Baena (J. A. de) Cancionero 755, 2652		Bailey (N.) English Dictionary	2103
— Harmony of the Essays—Arber	505	Baethgen (G.) Syrische Gram- matik—Elias	3209	Baillie (J. K.) Inscriptiones Græcæ	1857
— Medal of—Gaetani	1560	Baffin's Bay—Ross	2887	Baillet, Relation de Moscovie	1543
— see Austen	836	Baffin's Voyages—see Foxe	2875	Baillie (Capt.) Engraved Works	931
— see Bushell	2207	Baffo (Giorgio) Opere (1789)	1871, 2578	Baillie (Joanna) Autograph Poem	71, 3516
Bacon (Frier)—Thoms	640	Bagatti-Valsecchi, Famiglie Mil- anesi	2604	— Dramas	2135
Bacon (Sir Nic.) Whetstone's rem- brances of	492	Baghot (W.) Physics and Politics	576	Baillie (John) Five Arabic Books on Grammar	3222
— Portrait of	1102	Bagford Ballads—Ballad Soc.	505, 2135	— Arabic Conjugations	3222
Bacon (Roger) Miroir d'Alquemie	2545	Baggesen (J.) Niela Klims—Hol- berg	2041	Bailliere, Victorian Gazetteer, Whitworth	3133
— Of the Tincture of Antimonic	1828	Baghdad—Abd ul Kerreem	3080	Baillon (H.) Euphorbiacæ	171
Bacon-Tacon, Origines Celtiques	2074	— Mignan	3070	— Ranunculacæ	171
Bactria, Greeks in—Bayer 1966, 3053		Bagh o Bahar, Hindustani	3315	— Nat. Hist. of Plants	171
— — Grotefend	3076	— Selections	3384	Bailey (J. B.) Ornith. de la Savoie 321	
— Parthians in—Grotefend	3076	— — Urdu, MS.	3376	Bailey (J. S.) Histoire de l'Astro- nomie	389, 2463
— Religion—Rhode	1815	— ed. Forbes	3376	Bailey (—) Catalogue des Tableaux 1172	
Bactrian (Old) Language	3186-90	— ed. by Gilchrist	3376	Bailey (F.) Sculptures	1105
— Architecture—see under Archi- tecture		— by Williams	3376	Bailey (F.) British Association Catalogue of Stars	573
— Coins—see under Numismatics		— English, by Eastwick	632	— Life of Flamsteed	389
Badaga Tribes—see Nilagiri Tribes		— Forbes	632	Bailey (F.) Life Annuities	824
Badakhschan—Wood	3080	— Smith	632, 3376	Baily's Magazine of Sports	361, 842
Badalochi (S.) Engrav. after Raffaële	982	Bagh-i Urdu, MS.	3377	Bain (Alex.) Works	165
Badar Ali and Husain Ali, Alex- ander the Great—Nizami	3310	Baglioni, Family History—see under Dufferie (De la)		— Mind and Body	576
Badaulet, Ameer of Kashgar	3075	Bagnigge Wells	1111	— Findlater, Grote, and Mill, Phænomena of the Human Mind—Mill	2247
Boulger	3075	Bagnyon (Jehan)—see Fierabras		Bainbridge (Chr.) Abp. of York, Liber Pontificalis	467, 1770
Badauni, Muntakhabal-Tawarikh, Extracts translated by Reh- atsek	3081	Bagolinus, Syrianus in Aristo- telem Commentarius	3701	Bainbridge (J.) Comet of 1618	389
Badauni, General History of India	3279	Bag-Pipe	802	Baines (R.) History of Lancashire	2322
— Description of India	3279	— Fenwick	797	Baines (T.) Flora of Yorkshire 132, 594	
		— Preceptor to the	797	Baini, Memorie di Palestina	2605
				Bairisches Landrecht	3583
				Baird Family—Fraser	2412
				Baird (Dr.) Curaçoa Voyage	116
				Baird (Henry) St. Matthew in Devonshire Dialect	517, 2001

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Baird (S. F.) American Birds in Smithsonian Museum	285, 321	Balboa, Histoire du Perou	552	Ballads—see also under : Danish ; English ; Flemish ; Gaelic ; German ; Icelandic ; Indian (South) ; Irish ; Manx ; Norman ; Norse ; Scandinavian ; Scottish ; Spanish	
— British Entomotraca	107, 579	Balby (G.) Voyages—De Bry (vii)	547, 2835	— see also : Songs	
— Catalogue of North Amer. Birds in Smithsonian Museum	311, 321	Balcarres (James, Earl of) Peerage Case—Crawford	2414	Ballads from MSS. ed. by Furnivall	505
— Nuttall Ornithol. Club	2972	Baldæus, Beschrijving der Kusten Malabar	3082	Ballala, Bhopajrabhanda	3342
— Ornithology of California	301, 336	Baldanus, Naumannia	311, 326	Ballantyne press—Scott	897
— Mississippi Expedition (Mammals, Birds, and Reptiles)	311	Baldwyn or Baldwin (Wil.) Morrall Phylosophye (E. Whitchurch, 1550)	3935	Ballantine (—) and Allen, Windows of the House of Lords	1068
— Tracts on North American Birds	321	— and Higgins, Mirror for Magistrates	706, 2162, 3944	Ballantine (J.) Life of Robert	985
— Cassin and Lawrence, Birds of N. America (1860)	298, 394	Baldi (B.) Celeo e l'Orto	2610	Ballantyne (J. R.) Christianity and Hindu Philosophy	1812
— (1869)	596	Baldinucci (F.) Notizie de Professori (1681)	931	Ballantyne (J. R.) Hindi and Braj Bhakha Grammar	3377
Baisinghar Khan—see Shah Namah	3236	— (1767)	931	— Laghu Kaumudi	3350
Baissac (J.) Dénominations Ethniques	2087	Baldok (Robert)—see Psalterium	14, 3440	— Lessons in Sanscrit	3341
Baissac (J.) Diablerie Chrétienne	1824	Balduinus de Calceo antiquo, etc.	1020	— Mahabhashya, Sanscrit	3352
Baifer, Platonis Opera	1862	Baldus (B.) Hero Ctesibius	1850	— Sanscrit and English	3352
Baital Pachisi, Hindi	3377	— Lexicon Vitruvianum	1189	— Mahratta Grammar	3386
— Price	3383	Baldus (E.) Art Reproductions	537, 1395	— Mimansa Philosophy	3348
— Hindu and English	3377	— Palais de Versailles	1395	— Nyaya Philosophy	3355
— English	3349	— Palais du Louvre	1395	— Sankhya Philosophy	3359
— by Babington	632	Baldwin (Arch. Cantuar.) per Walliam legationis descriptio	2377	— Sandilya	3359
— by Eastwick	3377	— trans. by Hoare	2378	Ballard (J. B. C.) Clef des Chansonniers	810
— by Hollings	632, 3377	Baldwin, 3rd King of Jerusalem—Romans	689	Ballard's Letters in Bodleian, Index to	487
— by Kalee-Krishen	632	Baldwin (—) Chinese Dictionary—see Maclay		Ballarat, Mineral Resources of	575
Bajardi (O. A.) Antichità di Erco-lano	2617	Baldwin (—) Chinese Dictionary—see Maclay	936	Balesdens, Autograph of—Epictetus	1304
Baker (A. E.) Glossary of Northamptonshire words	2108	Baldwin (B.) Fables	596	— Thevet	2365
Baker (Charles) Lordship of Gower—see Francis (G. G.)		Baldwin (T.) Airopaidia	596	Balasteros—Ordenanzas del Peru	2941
Baker (D. E.) Biographia Dramatica	2148	Baldwin (Tim.) Exped. in Ream Insulam—see Herbert of Cherbury	2296	Ballester de Belmonte (T.) Por-que de la Musica	786
Baker (G.) Gesner's Jewell of Health	2215	Baldwin (W.)—see Baldewyn		Ballets, English	2163
Baker (G.) History of Northamptonshire	2335	Bale—see Basel		— Noverre	823
Baker (George) Letter—Upcott	3510	Bale (John, Bp.) Actes of the English Votaries	1738	Ballhorn Alphabete	1996
Baker (G.) Theater of Planetary Hours—Simotta	2215	— Illustrium Scriptorum Summarium (1648)	3984	Balli (Pedro) printer—Rincon	8899
Baker (Hen.) Medulla Poetarum Romanorum	1374, 1871	— see Harryson	3997	Ballooning—see Aeronautics	
Baker (Henry) Correspondence (MSS. 1722-70)	3500	— Olde (John)	3991	Ballot y Torres, Lengua Cathalana	2723
— Exercises for Deaf and Dumb (MS. 1739-41)	3500	Baleaeric Islands—Dameto	1279, 2668	Balmerino, Chartulary of	2193
Baker (J. G.) Refugium Botanicum—Saunders	185	Baleicourt, Maison de Lorraine	1327, 1507, 2463	Balmerino (Lord) Crest—see Ker	2951-2
— Botanical Geography	693	Balen (M.) Beschryvinge van Dordrecht	1509	Balmitt (A. de) Peculium Abrae	8191
Baker (S.) Eight Years in Ceylon	247	Balestrieri, Tasso, in Milanese	2577	Bal Mitra, Marat'hi	3336
Baker (Sam. W.) The Albert Nyanza	3154	Balesdens (Jo.) Chartiludium—Murner	845	Baloochee—see Beluchi	
Baker (T.) Ornithological Index	321	Baletta (F. N.) Photii Epistolæ	1362	Balsac (Rob. de) Nef des Batailles (Lyons, 1502)	642, 2464, 3814
Baker (Thos.) MS. notes by	3962	Balfe (Michael) Autograph	3516	Balsarin (Guil.) Books printed by, at Lyons—Balsac (1502)	642, 2464, 3814
Baker MSS., Index to (1848)	3525	Balfour Peerage Case	2414	— Brant (1498)	1152, 2472
Baker (—) Natural History of the Polyte	229	Balfour (E.) Conquest's Mid-wifery, in Hindustani	3377	Baltazar (Dom F.) Chevaliers relig. de St. Antoine	1669
Bakhtawar Khan	3303	Balfour (Surgeon-Gen. Edw.) Cyclopaedia of India	247, 668, 3082	Balthazar (P.) engraver—Martin	1512
Bakhtyar Namah, Persian	3281	Balfour (Sir J.) Scottish Ballads	2383	Baltic Provinces—Lomenius	1515
— Persian and English	3281	Balfour (J. B.) Botany	109	— Heraldry—Klingspor	1541
— Persian and French	3281	Balfour (J. H.) Class Book of Botany	583	— see also : Courland ; Esthonia ; Livonia	
— Uigur MS.	3323	— Manual of Botany	583, 593	Baltic Sea—see Samsoe	
— English—Ouseley	631, 3281	Balg (G. H.) Gothic Grammar—Braune	2021	Baltimore—White	2990
— French	3324	Bali Language—Raffles	8132	— Quakers—Accounts	3007
Baki, Odes, Turkish MS.		Balinghem, Apresdinees	2464	Baltimore (Ch. Calvert, Lord)—Maryland	3903
Bakir—see Mohammed Bakir		Balivernies ou Contes nouveaux	1377	Baltimore (Lord) Answer to Tom Telltroth	2211
Bakker, Icones Piscium	222	Balkans, Races of—Albancon	3067	Baltzer, Determinanten	404
Bakri (Mohammad al.) Kasidas	3255	Balkan States—see Albania		Baluchi—see Beluchi	
Bakri (Mustafa al.)—see Durr-ul-Faik	3228	Balkema, Peintres Flamands et Holland.	1093	Baluchistan—see Beluchistan	
Bakyaabolee—see Pearson	3373	Ball (J. Dyer) Cantonese made easy	3414	Balustrades—Androuet du Cerceau	537, 1078
Balaguer, Poesias Catalanas	2723	— Sentences in the Hakka dialect	3414	Baluze (Estienne) Histoire de la Maison d'Auvergne	1480
Bala-Kanda—see Ramayana		Ball (T.) Alpine Club	120	— Collectio nova Conciliorum	1240, 1711
Bala-Sastrin—Mahabhashya	3352	Ballad Society	505, 2135	— Miscellanea	1648
Balavotaro—see Burnell	3369	Ballads	751-757	— Autograph of	1380, 1703, 1705, 1713, 1903
Balazuri, Liber expugnationis, Arab.	9222	— Sismondi	615, 2547		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Baluze (Estienne) specimen of library—Capitularia	826	Bannatyne Club—Ancient Scottish Melodies	817	Barbaro and Contarini, Voyage—Viaggi	2825 3065
Balvaires, Poesias	2724	— Buke of the Howlat (on vellum)	66, 2395	— — in English by Lord Stanley	550, 2849
Balzac (Jean Louis, Guez de)	3615	— Royal Letters	2999	Barbarossa (the great Corsair Khair-ud-din)—see Sirat	3267, 3272
— Œuvres (Elzev. 1658)	1319	— Rothes' Affairs of Kirk of Scotland	928	Barbarossa—see Frederick Barbarossa (Emperor)	1440
— Carmina et Epistolæ	2464	— Scotland, Regalia	917	Barbarus (Phil.) Vitruvius	1546
Balzac (Honore de) Œuvres	1060, 2464	— Virgil	2410	Barbary—Cirmi	8142
— Contes Drolatiques	1216	— Bibliography of	891	— Ockley	3162
— Paris et les Parisiens	888, 4057	Bannatyne Miscellany	492	— Shaw	1362
Hamburg, Typography at—see Laborde	258	Bannatyne MS., Scottish Poems	2383	— Villotte	3162
Bamboo	824	Bannister (H. M.) Ornith. of America	272	— Voyage	3143
Banbergische Halss-Gerichts	2058	Bannister (J.) Glossary of Names	2075	— see also: Fez; Kabylia; Tripoli; Tunis	
Bambous (Les) en Creole	3054	Bannister (S.) Map at Hereford	2753	Barbatus (Andreas) Repetitio solennis rubricæ, etc. Ed. Prin. (Bonon. 1474)	3717
Bamian, Colosse at— Ritter	483	Baños de Velasco, Historia Pontifical—Illescas	1666, 2682	Barbazan, Fabliaux et Contes	702, 1377, 2050, 2490
Bampfild Deeds	594	Banqueri—Ibnu 'l-Awam	3238	Barber (Mary) Drawings of Embroidery	1070
Banbury, Flora of—Beesley	4055	Banquet des Chambriers	2475	Barberini (Card.) Antiq. Ecclesiæ Orient.	1676
Bances y Candamo, Obras Lyricas	1392, 2645	Banquet of Dun na n-Gedh	501, 2061	Barberini (Card. Franc.) Arms, etc. on Binding	1264
— Comedias	2662	Bansley, Pride and Abuse of Women	508	— Portrait of	1103
Banchero (Giu.) Tavola di Bronzo	2797	Bantam—Middleton	549, 2848	Barberino, la Nencia—see Medici	2684
Banchory, Wild Birds of—Adams	154	Bantry, Co. Cork, Memoire militaire—Chaussee	2423	Barbet, Livre d'Architecture	1180
Banck (L.) de Tyrannide Papæ	1666	Bañuelos y de la Cerda (Luis de) Libro de la Jineta	529	Barbeyrac (J.) Grotius	830
Bancks (J.) Exhortation to Friends	2974	Baptism—Leo Jud	3562	— Hist. des Traités	824, 828
Bancroft (H. H.) Native Races of Pacific	8008	Baptismale sive Cathemenus (Venet. Junta, 1546)	1756, 3738	Barbier (A.) Dictionnaire des ouvrages Anonymes (1806)	866
Bancroft (R.) Daungerous Positions	2196	Baptism Registers—see Registers		— (1822-27)	867
— Survey of pretended discipline	2196	Baptista (P. J.) Journey across Africa—Burton	3155	— (1872-78)—Quérard	896, 2466
Banda, India, Statistics of	3066	Baptista Mantuanus, de Virgine Maria (Paris, 1494) on vellum	3780	— Bocace	1417, 2466
Banda Islands—Cole	859	Baptista de S. Blasio, de Actionibus	914	Barbier (Jean) printer Sarum	3965
Bandamanna Saga	523	Baptista de Tortis—see Tortis		— Missal (1498)	867
Bandelis (Vinc. de) de Veritate Conceptionis B. V. (Mediol. Valdarfer, 1475)	3705	Baptists—McCoy	3014	Barbier de Meynard, Dict. de la Perse	8075
Bandalkhand—see Banda		— see under Missions (Prot. Amer.)		— Masudi	3258
Bandello, Novelle, First Edition (1554-73)	1319, 2582, 4038	Bapu Deva Sastri	3360	Barbier (O.) et Pillart, Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes—Barbier (A.)	896, 2466
— (2da e 3a. parte) 1554-60	695	Baquijano y Carrillo, Alegato en oposicion a la catedra de prima de leyes	2939	Barbier (Le) see Le Barbier	
— French, P. Boastiau.	695	Baqir (Mohd.) scribe	3283	Barbosa, Coasts of East Africa, tr. by Stanley	550, 2849
— Belle-forest	695	Baqr (—) Jalabert, etc. Etat de France	1466	Barbosa (Petr.) De Legatis	824
Bandinel (B.) Dugdale's Monasticon	1193, 1660, 2292	Bara (K. de) le Blason des Armoiries	1459	Barbosa du Bocage, Poesias	2729
— Historical Papers	510	Baraga (F.) Otchipwe Grammar	3023	Barbosa Machado, Bibliotheca Lusitana	867, 2729
— Letter—Upcott	3510	— Otchipwe Dictionary	5023	Barbour (J.) Bruce (1620)	759, 2383
Bandinelli (Baccio) Drawings—Drawings	3492	Barahona de Soto (Luys) La Angelica (Granada, 1586)	758, 2645	— (1790)	759, 2383
— Facsim. of Drawings	1037	Baranowski (J. J.) Polish Lexicon	2080	— (1820)	2386
Bandoni (Alex. di) printer—Ovidio	1149, 2628	Barante, Ducs de Bourgogne	1486	— (1869)	759, 2386
Bandurus, Numismata Imp. Romm.—Suppl.	1554	Baratti (Giac.) Travels (1670)	2878	— Spalding Club	494
Banerjee—Narada Pancha Ratna	3355	Baraz Breiz, Chants Populaires	806	Barbut, Genera Vermium	349
— Markandeya Purana	3358	Barb, Persian Conjugation	3281	Barcellos (Conde de)—Trovas e Cantares	2738
Baness (J. Fred.) Index Geogr. Indicus	3082	Barba (A.) Art of Metals	418	Barcelona (Conde de)—see Barcino (Bernardo)	
Banffshire, Collections for history of	493	— Treatises upon Metals	2216	Barcelona, Condes de—Cazeneuve	1530
— Illustrations of the Topography	494	Barbacæ (A.) Rubrica de fide instrumentor.	1711	— Diago	2669
— Flora of	594	Barbadillo (Salas)—see Salas		— Marca	1567
— Dialect of—Gregor	2109	Barbados, History of—Beschrijvinghe	2970	— History—Capmany	826, 2652
— see also Spey River		— Blome	2951	— Coleccion de Opusculos	2723
Bang (P.) Caelum Orientis	1637	— Ligon	2933	— Marca	2741
— Sueo-Gothorum Ecclesia	1664	— Poyer	2984	— Navy—Capmany	826
Bangor Cathedral—Willis	2381	— Schomburgk	2935	— Specimens of Early Printing at	2724, 3868-70, 4044
Banians (Sect)—Lord (H.)	1812	— Natural History—Hughes	289	Barcena (J. M. R.) Hist. de Mexico	2905
Banier (l'Abbe) Ovide	1900	— Sloane	294	Barcino (Don Bernardo) Conde de Barcelona	687
Banister (J.) and Th. Low, New Ayres	786	Barbançon (Marie)—see Thuanus		Barcia (A. Gonz. de) Historiadores Primitivos	2846
Banister (Th.) Wycliffe's Eng. Test. MS.	23, 1605	Barbarano de Mironi (Fr.) Historia Ecclesiastica	1654	— see Garcia	2893
Banjatna—see Vatna Yatra		Barbari (Jac. de) Eaux Fortes et Gravures	946	— see Garcilasso	2810
Bank of Credit in London, 1682	829	— Poliphilo	4027	— see Herrea	2784
Bankers and Merchants' Almanac	445	— Vita di Sancti	4022	— see Leon Pinelo	8044
Banking—Copy of Signature	836	Barbaro (D.) Perspettiva	938	Barcklaye—see Barclay (A.)	
— Gilbert	836	— Pratica della Perspettiva	1388	Barclaus (J.)—Opalinski	1587
— England's Interest	829	— Vitruvio	2632	Barclay (Alex.) Ship of Fools	730, 1162-63, 1361 2126, 3940
— Walker	836	Barbaro (Francisco) (ca. 1500) autograph of	1292, 1910		
Banks (T. C.) Hist. of Marmyun Family	2368	Barbaro (Josaphat) and Contarini, Voyage—in Ramusio	2825-6		
Banks (Th.) Pedigrees (MS.)	3055				
Bankura—Arch. Survey of India	3095				
Bannatyne Club Publications	492, 2196				
— Abbotsford Library Cat.	219				
— Alexander the Great	638				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Barclay (Alex.) Sallust's War agst.		Barnabæ Itinerarium—see Braith-		Barreyra (João de) printer of Coim-	
— Jugurtha (Pynson, s.a.) 1907, 3924		wait		bra—Lopez de Castanheda	3886, 4048
— (1567)	2267	Barnard (—) Sport in Norway	171	Barrios, Doctrina Christiana,	
Barclay (Jo.) Argenis (Lug. Bat.		Barnard (N.) Death of J. Atherton	1742	— en Chiapanea	8037
1627)	1929, 3610	Barnaud (N.) Cabinet du Roy	2474	Barrière (D.) Villa Aldobrandina	1214
— (Lug. Bat. 1630) 726, 1929, 3611		Barner (J.) Chymica Philosoph.	1942	Barrington (Daines) Alfred's Oro-	
— Satyricon, etc. (Elzev. 1637)	3613	Barners (Lord)—see Bourghæher		sius	2021
— Portrait of—Imperialis	1428	(Johan)		— on Expiration of Cornish Lang.	515
Barclay (Wm.) de Regno adv.		Barnes (Ambrose) Memoirs of 'in		— Autograph	2951
Buchananum	1299	Surtees Soc.)	467, 2336	Barrington (G.) History of New	
— de Potestate Papæ	1717	— Life (in Newcastle Tracts) 508, 2251		Holland	3133
Bardasagæ Snaefellas	523	Barnes (David) Love of Life 2978, 3903		Barrington (Viscount Shute) Rights	
Barddas, or Bardism	497, 2073, 2375	Barnes (Jos.) printer of Oxford	3983	of Protestant Dissenters	1744, 2268
Bardic Institution—Ossianic Soc.	2063	Barnes (Juryans) Book of St.		Barrois, Description of—Durival	1508
Bards, British—Nash	2070	Albans—see Berners		— Armorial of—Lapaix	1508
— Proceed. of the Bardic Inst.	503	Barnes (R., Bishop) Injunctions,		— Pelletier	1508
— Bardas	497	— ecclesiastical Proceedings	466	Barrois (F.) Eléments Carlovig.	1996
— Irish—Walker	813	Barnes (W.) Grammar of Dorset		Barrois (J.) Bibliothèque Protypo-	
— Norman—La Rue	614, 2511	Dialect	509	graphique	867
— Welsh, see under Welsh		— Poems in Dorset Dialect	2107	Barros (Alonso de) Proverbios	
Bardelli, Daniel Copto-Memphi-		— Ancient Britain	2060	— Morales	663, 2702
tice	1594	— Se Gefylsta, Anglo-Sax. Delect.	2022	Barros (André de) Vida do P.	
Bardesanes—Merx	1678	Barnett (John) Song by—National		Ant. Vieyra	2729
— Hilgenfeld	1678	Omnibus	490	Barros (João de) Cronica do Emp.	
Bardi (G. de) Calcio Fiorentino	2583	Barnfield (R.) Poems (Rox. Club)		Clarimundo	686, 2729
Bardi (L.) Galleria Pitti	1045, 2620	Baroccio (Fed.) Drawings—Draw-		Barros (João de) Decadas da Asia	
Bardolph Pedigree	2358	ings	3492	(1653-1628)	2801
Bardwan—Arch. Survey of India	3095	Baroda, Railway Map	3083	— e Couto, Decadas (1628-15,	
Barège—Dusaulx	1490	Baron (Claude) Engraver—Mont-		1602-73)	2801
Barceilly—Gazetteer	3093	gon	1243	— (1628-15, 1736) (1778-88)	2802
Barcellas (Estevan) Hechos del		Baron (E. G.) Instrument der		L'Asia, da A. Ulloa	2802
Conde de Barcelona, D. Bern.		Lauten	803	Barros Arana (Diego) Hist. de	
Bercino	687, 2646	Baron (Hyc. Th.) Bookplate—		America	2781
Baretti, Dizionario Italiano-		Magius	1817	— Obras Anonimas sobre la	
Inglese	2575	Baron (H.) Woodcuts—Bocace	2469	America	3042
Barentz's Arctic Map—Linsco-		— Louvet	1058	— Vida e Viagens de Magalhaes	2811
tanus	2838	Baron (J.) Scudamore Organs	803	Barrow (Sir F.) Life of Drake	2224
— Voyages—see Veer (G. de) 551, 2849		Baronage—see Peerage		Barrow (Isaac) Correspondance	96
Baret (J.) Aluearie or Quadruple		Baronets created by James I,		Barrow (John) Coats' Hudson's	
Dictionary	2103	MS.	2357	Bay	549, 2848
Baret (M.) Hipponomie	368	Baronial Halls of England	1109	— Travels in China	8117
Bargeius, Poemata (Florent.		Baronius (C.) Annales Ecclesiast.	1649	— Travels into S. Africa	3156
Junta, 1568)	8735	Baronius (R.) ad G. Turnebulli		Barrow (Sir J.) Sketches of the	
Bargagli (Scip.) I Trattenimenti		Tetragonismum	2384	Royal Soc.	581
696, 2583		Baronius ac Manfredis, Majestas		Barrow (J.) Tour round Ireland	2419
Bar Gate, Southampton, Heraldry		Panormitana	1278	Barrow (J. H.) Th. Landseer's	
of—Greenfield	2282	Barroti, Tassoni	776, 2615	Sketches	1011
Bargeo, Uccellatura a Vischio	2616	Barroti (C.) Pictura et Scoltura		Barruel (Abbé) History of the	
Bargès (l'Abbé J. J. L.) Recherches		di Ferrara	1402	(French) Clergy	2196
sur les Colonies Phéniciennes	3062	Barozzio, le Nouvean Vignole	1895	Barry (Sir C.) Life and Works	2197
— Inscriptions Puniques	3207	Barranco, Plates by—Cervantes,		— Autograph	961
Bar Hebraeus—see Abu 'l Faraj.		Novelas	701, 2659	Barry (David) Noticias de America	
Bari Language—Müller	3167-68	Barrande (J.) Œuvres	212	— Juan y Ulloa	2938
Barliffe (Col. W.) Military Disci-		— Brachiopodes Crustacés	349	Barry (G.) Orkneys	120, 2417
pline	853	— Geological Tracts	222	Barry (J.) Etchings from his	
Baring-Gould (T.) Iceland	2196	Barraud, Cyphers	87, 943	Paintings	933
— Myths of Middle Ages	2196	— Engrav. after—Apperley	996	— Pictures at Soc. of Arts	1178, 1401
Barker (Chr.) printer—Bible (1576)	3962	Barrault (Jaubert de) Binding done		Barsat (Rob. de)—see Balsac	
— Certaine Sermons (1582)	3983	for (?)	1274	Bartas (Du)—see Du Bartas	
— Form of Prayer (1665)	3982	Barré (L.) Rabelais	2537	Bartenora—see Mishna	1790, 3202
Barker (W. B.) Lares and Penates	3067	Barré (N.)—see Bry (Gr. Voy.		Barth (A.) Religions of the Inde	
Barker (W. B.) Turkish Gram-		III)	545, 2833	1813, 3082	
mar	3324	Barren Island, Notes on	561	Barth (C.) Erotodidascalus	1901
— Turkish Reading-Book	3324	Barrera (Alonso de) printer of		— Aretini Pornodid.	1901
— Baital Pachisi	3377	Seville. Cronica de Fernando		Barthélemy (l'Abbé) Mosaïque de	
Barker (—) and Cheyne, Fever in		III (1588)	3878	Palestrine	1966
Ireland	2419	Barrere (P.) Hist. Nat. de la		Barthélemy (Anatole de) Mélanges	
Barker-Webb (P.) et Berthelot,		France Equinox.	1311	de Numismatique	1565
les Iles Canaries	161, 321, 2780	Barreto (Cast.) Bibl. Nac. de Lis-		Barthélemy des Martyrs (Abp.)—	
Bar-le-Duc, Maison de—see Du		bon	867	Life of	1657
Chesne	1481	Barreto (J. F.) Camoens	761, 1351	Barthélemy (I.)—Aumüller	931
Barlaam et Josophat (Latin)		Barreto (L.) Lusíadas (1663)	2732	Barthelemy-Lapommeraye, Rich-	
(Spira, 1473)	3577	Barreto Feio et Monteiro, Obras		esses Ornithologiques—see	
— Italian	787	de Vicente	2738	Jaubert	
— Hebrew—see Abraham bar		Barrett (F.) Magus	482, 1824	Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire (J.)	
Khasadi	3191	— Lives of Alchemists	432	Buddha	1817
Barlacchia, Facetie	2611	Barrett (John) book-collector		— Aristoteles	1842
Barlaeus (C.) Rerum in Brasilia		(1520)—Mandeville	3606	Barthelet (T.)—see Berthelette	
Gestaurum Hist. (1647)	2947	Barrett (John) Zodiac	1801	Barthema—see Varthema	
— (1660)	2947-8	Barrett (W. A.) Musical Terms—		Barthet (A.) Gavarni	2496
Barletius (Mar.) Vita Castrioti	783	see Stainer		Bartholdy (J. L. S.) Voyage en	
— in German (Angs. 1533)	3562	Barretto (Fr.) Relation de Mala-		Greece	1544
Barlow (F.) Illustrations to Æsop		bar	8127	Bartholinus, de Cruce Christi	1640
619, 2133		Barretto, Shams-ool-Loghat	3816	Bartholinus (C.) Exercitationes	1929
Barlow (S. L. M.) Cat. of Library	3159				
Barna Language—see Burmese					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bartholinus (Casp.) Tibia Veterum	1376, 1965	Barton (Bernard) Autograph Poem	71, 3516	Baskett (Mark) Y Bibl	1364
Bartholinus (Th.) Antiquitates Danicae	1518	Barton (R.) Lectures on Natural Philosophy	2419	Basle—see Basel	
Bartholinus (Th.) de Naturæ Mirabilibus	2039	Bartram (John) and Stork, East Florida	3008	Basque Language and Dialects	
Bartholomæus de Cotton, Historia Anglicana	470	Bartram (W.) Travels through Carolina	298, 3008	— Baecker, Gram. Comp.	2012-14
Bartholomæus Cremonensis, Books printed at Venice by	3652	Bartsch (A.) Catalogue du Cabinet du Prince de Ligne	1173	— Bible and parts of Bible—see under Bible	
— see also Aeneas Sylvius de duobus Amantibus (1475); and Hieronymus (1473)		— Catalogue des Estampes de L. de Leyde	1395	— Bonaparte, List of Basque dialects	2003
Bartholomeo de Jesus Maria—see Sardo	2918	— Catalogue des Estampes de Rembrandt	984, 2539	— Etudes sur les trois dialectes	518, 2003, 2012
Bartholomæus de Libris—see Libris		— Catalogue des Estampes de Guido Reni	1395	— sur "Ill, Illargi, Illun"	2003, 2012
Bartholomæus Pisanus, Summa de Casibus Conscient. (Speyer, 1471)	3577	— Catalogue de l'œuvre de Lucas de Leyde	968	— Langue B. et Langue Finnoise	516, 2000, 2012
Bartholomeo da li Sonnetti, Isolario, s. n. (Venet. cir. 1480)	3651, 3842	— Peintre Graveur	2464	— sur les prétendus Génitifs	517
— Orontius Fineus in Euclidem	409	— Supplement	932	— sur Remarques de Luchaire	2003
Bartholomeus (Ven.)—see Glanvil		— see Passavant	975, 1386	— sur certaines Notes	2003, 2012
Bartholomeus Zeitblom, of Ulm? Suabian artist, Engravings by	3529	— see Kellen	932	— Tableau du verbe Guipuzcoan	517, 2001
Bartholomew Fairst	2326	Bartsch (J.) Planispherium Stellarum	1929	— le verbe Basque	518, 2002, 2012
Bartlett (—) Progress of Ethnology	2087	Bartsch (K.) Chrestomathie Française	2050	— Carte des sept provinces Basques	517, 2001
Bartlett (—) Views in Hants	67	— Chrest. Provençale	2050	— Catechism in—Catechima	3829
Bartlett (Benj.) Coins of Durham, etc.	507, 2250	— see Romances et Pastourelles	2055	— Catechisme en trois dialectes	518, 2002, 2013
Bartlett (J. R.) Dict. of Americanisms	2103, 2955	Baruffaldi (G.) Lum dal Managh	2576	— Copla Guisa batzuc	518, 2002
— Explorations in Texas	3000	Baruffaldi, Pittori Ferraresi	1093	— Dialogues Basques	514, 1997, 2013
— Memoirs of Rhode Is. Officers	2955	Barwick (Col.) Will	485	— Doctrina Cristiana	514, 1998, 2000, 2013
— Records of Rhode Is.	297	Bas (al)—see Khairu d-din bin Taju d-din		— Juana Ines de la Cruz	2925
Bartlett (W. H.) Ports, Harbours, etc. of Gt. Britain	1110	Basaltes—Hamilton	145	— Formulaire de prone	517, 2001, 2013
Bartoccini (B.) Basreliefs d'Orvieto	952	Basan (F.) Cabinet de M. Mariette	1174	— Inchauspe, Verbe Basque	1998, 2013
Bartoli (P. S.) Peintures à Rome	1966	— Cab. de M. Poullain	1038, 1395, 2495	— Roncesvalles and Juniper	2003, 2012
— Raffaelli's Friezes	981	— Cabinet Choiseul	1038, 1409, 2495	— El Salmo L	2002
Bartolome, Vida, etc. de Bertoldo	747	— Catalogue d'Estampes, etc.	1171	— Velasco y Fernandez	2101
Bartholomeus (Ant.) Books printed by	3654	— Catalogue des Tableaux du Marq. de Menars	1178	— see also Lillodio	
— see also Virgilius (1486)		— Dictionnaire des Graveurs	932	Basque Literature, Bibliography of—Noticia	514
Bartolomeo detto l'Imperador, printer—La Spagna	4025	— Dresden Gallery	1043, 2569	— of—Juana Ines de la Cruz	2925
Bartolomeo (Fra) Drawings—Drawings	3492	— Engravings by	1034	— see Lezamiz	2925
— Facsimiles of Drawings	1037	— after Giordano	1035	— Music—Michel	2014
— Facsimiles of Paintings by—see Arundel Soc. (nos. 67, 125, 129)	534, 536	— Ovide	1059	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
Bartolomeo Mantagna, Facsim. of Painting—Arundel Soc. (no. 76)	534	Basanier, Histoire de la Floride (1586)	2831	— Provinces—Baudrimont	2085
Bartolozzi, Drawings—Burney Collection	1165	Basel, Specimens of Early Printing at 3562-3568, 4005, 4006		— Coleccion des Cedulas, etc.	2739
— Chamberlaine	1036	— see also Brant, Stultifera Navis (1497); Cirillus, Speculum Sapientia (1493); Meinrad, Passio (1496)		— Essai	853
— Engravings—Adam	1179, 1965	— see also Bergman de Olpe; Brandmüller (J. L.); Furtter (Mich.)		— Henao	2680
— Ariosto	671-2, 2581, 2582	— English books printed at	8992	— Michel	2014
— Artist's Repository	930	— Todtentanz	743	— see also Guipuzcoa	
— Beckford	850	Basilea (Leon. de)—see Leonardus		— Races—Humboldt	2013
— Bunbury	990	Basilewski Collection, Catalogue	932	— Michel	2014
— Burney	787	Basiliata (Fr.) Citta di Candia	66	— Perochegui	2014
— Chambers (Sir W.)	1402	Basilius (S.) Opera (Venet. 1535)	3672	— Songs	806
— Cipriani	941, 2629	— de Ingeniis Moribus Adolescentium	1951	Basri (al)—see Hariri	
— Duane	1559	— in Parennetici Veteres	572	Bas Reliefs—Blundell	1103
— after Guercino—Piranesi	977	— Epistolæ	1846, 3682	— Carter	1104
— Holbein's Portraits	1099	— Liturgiæ	1775	— Florence Gallery	1044
— Italian School of Design	958	— de Legendis Gentilium (Parma, 1472)	1864, 3740	— Museo Borbonico	2628
— Joannes Secundus	1373	Basire, Plates by—Vetusta Monumenta	475	— Orvieto—Gruner	952
— Marlborough Gems	1043	Baskerville (Sir Thomas)—see Drake	2814	— Raffei	2632
— Pergolesi	1084	— see Savile	2815	— Righetti	2631
— Paoli	2629	Baskerville (—) Affinities of Plants	593	— Tresor de Numismatique	1571
— Quattro Egloghe	2610	Baskerville Press—Ariosto	671, 2581	— Willett	1086
— Shakspeare Gallery	990	— Æsop	620	— Winckelmann	1009, 1441
— Stedman	8006	— Bible	1611-12	Bass (M. T.) Street-Music	786
— Portrait of J. Williams	1008	— Congreve	1320	Bassandyn (Thos.) printer of Edinburgh—New Test. (1576)	3963
— Life by Tuer	934	— Shaftesbury	2267	Bassein, Antiquities—Da Cunha	3088
— Autograph of—Condivi	970	— Terentius	1327, 1916	Bassentin—see Focard	
Bartolus a Saxoferrato, Utiles tractatuli (Leipzig, Bötticher, 1493)	3581	— Vocabulary	2106	Basset Pedigree	2358
				Bassi (Mart.) Materia d'Architettura ecc.	932
				Bassi (G.) Arimmetica	404
				Bassinot, Hist. del' Anc. et Nouv. Test.	1050
				Bastard (Le Comte Auguste) Œuvre paléographique	1027, 3519-20
				— Beatus (St.) MS.	9
				— Costumes, etc. de la Cour de Bourgogne	3520

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bastard (Comte) Ecritures et Peintures d'une Bible	3520	Batt (R. F. Ant.)—Augustine (St.) Heav. Treasury	1700	Bava (Luis de) Historia Pontifi- cal—Illescas	2682
— Facs. of Carolingian MSS.	75	Batteley, Antiquities of Canter- bury—Sommer	2321	Bavaria, General Works—Conra- dus	1463
Bastian (A.) Bestandige in den Menchenrassen	2087	Battle of Flodden Field (1515) —Newcastle Tracts	508	— Obern and Niedern Bayern Freiheyten	2556
— Beiträge zur Psychologie	2087	— (1530) reprint (1809)	3928	— see also under Nuernberg ; Scheyern	
— Ethnol. Studien	3399	Battle of Gabbra—Ossianic Soc.	2063	— Academy of Sciences of	311
— Rechtsverhältnisse	2087	Battle of Magh Lena	502	— Architecture in—see under Munich	
— Steinsculpturen	2930	Battle of Magh Rath	501	— Art Treasures of the Ducal House of—Aretin	934
— Voelker d. Oestl. Asia	3115	Batty () Copper Coinage of Gt. Britain, etc.	1554	— Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Weltauffassung der Buddhisten	1817	Batty (Capt.) Welsh Scenery	2375	— Laws—Buch der Gemeinen Landpot	3583
Bastian (H.) Beginning of Life	359	Batuwantudawa (de Silva), Maha- wanso, Pali	3371	— see also under Nuernberg — Specimens of Early printing at—see under Memmingen ; Nuernberg ; Wuerzburg	
Bastide (de) Cabinet de Braam- camp	1170	— Sinhaiese	3390	— Typographical History—see under Bamberg	
Bastide (J. H.) Views in Jersey, etc.—see Buck	1109, 1110, 2283	Baubrun, Portrait of Marie Therese	2474	Bavarian Dialects—Schmeller	
Bastille (the)—Carra	1492	Baudart de Deinse, Guerres de Nassau	1120	— Folk-Tales—Schöpfner	2030, 31
Bastus y Carrera (V. J.) Don Quijote	716	Baudha—see Buddhist		— Sepp	749
Bastwick (Jo.) Elenchus Papist. Religionis	886	Baude (Henri) Vers de Baudelot de Daivral, Utilité des Voyages	934	— Museum, Fossil Crustacea and Conchology—Oppel	219
Basyn, Frere and Boy, Tale of	2135	Baudet, Engravings	1035	Bavia (Leys de)—Illescas	1666
Bataillard, Bohémiens	2085	Baudet (Claude) Vita, etc. Christi —Doc.	917, 3808	Bavie (E. de) Sériculture au Ja- pon	156
— le Zlotars	2097	Baudi di Vesme, Monum. Histor. Patriæ	459	Baville, Mémoire sur Languedoc, MS.	1489
Bataksch—see Batta Language		Baudi e Truqui, Studi Entomolo- gici	196	Bawdwen (W.) Domesday Book	2291
Batalha, Church of—Beckford	2738	Baudicour, Peintre Graveur	985	Bawtry (York) Peck	2353
— Murphy	1122, 1252, 1527, 2742	Baudier (M.) Hist. de Toiras	1479	Baxter, Phanerog. Botany	593
— Sculptures of	1120	— Histoire de la Cour du Roi de la Chine	3066	Baxter (John) Catalogue of Pic- tures, etc. of	1170
Batalhos (Manoel Alvez) Maps	2774	— Histoire du Serrail	3066	Baxter (N.) Sir Philip Sidney's Ourania	2137
Batavia—Bastian	2115	Baudius (D.) Oratio funebris Scali- geri	897	Baxter (R.) the Quakers Cate- chism	1742
— Biervillas	5083	— Amores (Amst. Elzev. 1638)	3816	— Petition for Peace	1790
— Nieuhovius	3121	— Epistola, etc. (Amst. Elzev. 1654)	3817	— Life—see Calany	1687
— Early Printing in—Malay Catechism	4055	Baudoin (L.) Chevaliers de S. Jean —Bosio	643, 1552	Bay Psalm Book (Cambridge U. S. 1640), reprint	1789
Batavia Straits—Krusenstern	3132	Baudouin () Engravings after	1034	Bayard (Chev.) Hystoire, Edit. Princ. (Paris, 1527)	4037
Bataviaasch Genootschap, Ver- handelingen	247, 3130	Baudouin () Voyage du Levant —Fermanel	1547	— (1616)	780, 1275, 2464
— Natuurkundige Tijdschrift voor Indie	3130	Baudouin (J.) Guerres Civiles des Espagnols—Garcilasso	2310	— History of	780
— Tijdschrift voor Indische Kunde	247, 3130	Baudrimont (A.) Vocabulaire Bo- hémien	2085	Bayard (M. M.)—see Boiardo	
— Stuart, Kawi Oorkonden	248	Baudry (F.) les Frères Grimm	2020	Bayazi (al)—see Ahmad bin Hu- sam-ud-Din	
— Catalogus d. Ethnol. Afdeeling	2097	Bauduin de Seboure, Romans de Bauduin—see Baldwin	689	Bayfield (R.) Portraits of	1099
— Gedenkboek	248	Bauer (A.) Glossaires Romans— Diez	2052	Bayern—see Bavaria	
Batavian Society—see Batavia- asch Genootschap		Bauer (F.) Genera Filicum	171	Bayer (Fr. Perez) Bibliotheca His- pana—Antonio	866, 2644
Bate, Hindi Dictionary	3377	— and Aiton, Exotic Plants	583	Bayer (Franc. Perez) de Nummis Hebreo-Samarit.	1554
Bate (J.) Mysteries of Nature and Art	398	Bauer (G. L.) Hebraische Mytho- logie	1796	Bayer (T. S.) De Floris Sinicis	3053
Bate (Spence) British Sessile-eyed Crustacea	139	Baerman (H.) Cat. of Geological Models	574	— de Numis Romanis	1562
Bateman (Jas.) Orchidaceæ	171	— Rock Specimens—see Ramsay (A. C.)		— Doctrina Temporum Indica	3053
— Orchidaceæ de Mexico	272, 1053	Baugier (E.) Memoires de Cham- pagne	1483	— Hist. Regni Græcorum Bactri- ani	3053, 3075
— Odontoglossum	171	Baumgarten, Bindings by	1369	— Hist. Osrhoena et Edessena	1554, 1966
Bateman (Sir J.)—Buccaneers' Atlas	2776	Baumgarten (Conrad) printer of Olmütz—Institoris (1501)	3585	— Litterat. Brahmanica, Tangut	3164
Bateman (Miss) Autograph	3516	Baumgärtner (Hier.) (1516) Auto- graph	3702	— Liber Chun gieu	3164
Bateman's Tragedy	641	Baumgarten (Martinus à) Pere- grinato (1594)	1693, 2860	— Museum Sinicum	3414
Bates (H. W.) Naturalist on the Amazons	288, 321, 334	Baur (Gust.)—De Wette, Com- ment.	1710	— Regnum Græcor. Bactr.	1966
Bath, in Somerset, Antiquities— Lysons	968, 2297	Baur (J. W.) Œuvres	934	Bayeux, Dialect, etc.—Pluquet	1492, 2054
— Baths—Turner	134	— Prospecten in Italien	934	Bayeux Tapestry—Bruce	2197
— Venner	2344	Bauthench (S.) Miracle de—Lang- lois	741	— French	2228
— Flora—Babington	594	Baux (J.) Nobiliaire du Dep. de l'Ain	2464	— Vetusta Monumenta	475, 476
— Guide to	2343	Bauzonnet, Bindings by	1334	Baynus (Laz.) Annot. de Captivis — Opuscula	645, 859
— Anstey	1051	— Æsopus	620, 1838	— Bayldon (G.) Icelandic Gram- mar	2035
— Hot Springs—Daubeney	221	— La Fontaine	704	Bayle (F.) Dictionnaire Historique (1720)	446
— Plans (cir. 1750)	2286	Bauzonnet-Trautz, Bindings by	1334, 1335	— (1730)	446
— Roman Remains—Scarth	2344	— Gobin	622	— (1820)	446, 2464
Bath (Marchioness of) Granger's Biographical History	1172			— Historical Dictionary	447, 867
Bath (Order of the) MS.	2332				
Baths—Bacchus	1928				
— Turner	134, 2394				
— of Pithecusæ—Eucherius	1934				
— of Titus—Ponce	982				
— see also under Bath					
Bathurst Library—Zarate	2809				
Batni—see Ibrahim B.					
Batrachia, British Museum Cat.	163				
— Gravenhorst	163				
— see under Mexico					
Bats—see Chiroptera					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bayley (J.) <i>Calendarium Inquisitionum</i>	472	Beaulieu (A. van) <i>Scheepvaart der Fransen</i>	2842	Beck (T. A.) <i>Annals of Furness</i>	2322
— <i>Calend. of Proc. in Chanc.</i>	473	Beaumanoir (P. de) <i>Coutumes de Beauvoisis</i>	835	Becke (Edm.) <i>Bible</i>	1608, 3960
Baylie (Rob.) <i>Historical Vindication (1646)</i>	1781	Beaunarchais, <i>Œuvres</i>	2465	Becker (C.) <i>Voyage en Orient</i>	1123
— <i>A Parallel of the Liturgy</i>	1783	Beaumont (—) <i>Engravings after Winckelmann</i>	1009	Becker (C.) and Hefner, <i>Kunstwerke d. Mittelalters</i>	934
Baylis (Wyke)—see Heaphy, Likeness	1640	Beaumont (De) <i>Family History—Brizard</i>	1327, 2473	Becker (C. F.) <i>Choral-Sammlungen</i>	797
Baynes, <i>Somersetshire Dialect</i>	516, 1999, 2108	Beaumont (Elie de) <i>Geologie de la France</i>	215	Becker (C. F.) <i>Musikal. Literatur</i>	786
Baynes (P.) <i>the Diocesan Tryall (1621)</i>	1781	Beaumont (Francis) and Fletcher (John) <i>Comedies and Tragedies (1647)</i>	2136	— <i>Hausmusik in Deutschland</i>	786
Bayonaco, <i>Diocesaco Bi-garren Catichima</i>	1792, 3829	— (1679)	2136	— <i>Tonwerke</i>	786
Bayonne, <i>Specimen of Early Press of 3829</i>		— <i>Dramatic Works, ed. Colman</i>	2136	— <i>Tonkünstler</i>	786
Bazanourt (Baron de) <i>Campagne d'Italie</i>	853	— <i>Dyce</i>	2136	— <i>Lieder und Weisen</i>	786
— <i>Expedition de Crimée</i>	853	— <i>King and no King</i>	2147	Becker (K. F.) <i>Weltgeschichte</i>	2557
Bazil (Rafi Khan) <i>Hamla-i Haidari</i>	3291	— <i>Maid's Tragedy</i>	2147	— <i>German Grammar</i>	2555
Bazilerius (Calig.) <i>printer of Bologna—Solarii Epist. (1502)</i>	3630	— <i>Scornful Lady</i>	2147	Becker (Rud. Zach.) <i>Holzschnitte alter deutscher Meister</i>	3527
— <i>Guidalotto (1504)</i>	3719	— <i>Hungry Courtier</i>	2146	Becker (W. A.) <i>Römische Alterthümer</i>	1966
Bazin, <i>Théâtre Chinois</i>	3414	— <i>Cupid's Revenge</i>	2146	— <i>Gallus</i>	1966
— <i>Grammaire Mandarine</i>	3414	Beaumont (Sir H.) <i>Crito</i>	1178	— <i>Charicles</i>	1966
— <i>Chinois vulgaire</i>	3414	Beaumont (W.) <i>Halton and Norton</i>	2306	Beckett (Thomas à) <i>see Thomas à Beckett</i>	
— <i>Sicèle des Youën</i>	3414	Beaune, <i>History of—Gandelot</i>	1487	Beckwith (J.) <i>Fragmenta Antiquitatis—Blount</i>	825
Bazquez (Pedro) <i>Relacion de Don F. de Sandoval</i>	2912	Beaupain, <i>Description d'Ukraine</i>	8067	Beckwith (Th.) <i>Artist, Bookplate</i>	2771
Baztan Valley, <i>Dialect of—Cantique</i>	2000	Beaurepaire (E. de) <i>Poesie en Normandie</i>	810	Beckford (P.) <i>Thoughts on Hunting (1781)</i>	850
— <i>Prof. de Jonas</i>	2000	Beausobre, <i>Manichée</i>	1678	— (1784)	2197
Bazzi (Gian) <i>Fasciniles of Paintings by—Arundel Soc. (nos. 59, 96, 132)</i>	534, 536	Beaussant, <i>Code Maritime</i>	824	— (1796)	2197
Bazighier (J.) <i>Lautlehre des Sanskrit—Ascoli</i>	1996	Beauties of Scotland—Forsyth	2384	Beckford (W.) <i>Vathek</i>	2197
Beagle (The)—see <i>Adventure (The)</i>		Beauvais Pedigree	2358	— <i>in Persian</i>	3281
— <i>see Darwin</i>	2779	Beauvais, <i>History—L'Oisel</i>	1459	— <i>Monasteries of Alcobaga and Batalha</i>	2738
— <i>see Stokes</i>	2888	— <i>Louvett</i>	1459	— <i>MS. Notes to Gore's Hamiltons</i>	2231
Beal (S.) <i>Dharmapada</i>	1817	— <i>Family History—Haudicquer</i>	1493	Beckford Library—see <i>Hamilton Palace</i>	
— <i>Fa Hian and Sung Yun</i>	1818	Beauvais (— <i>Engraver</i>) <i>Raffaële's Cartoons</i>	981	Beckman (J. W.) <i>Psalm-boken</i>	799
— <i>see Fo-Sho-hing-tsan-king</i>	3064	Beauvais (De) <i>Family History—Sainte Marthe</i>	1484	Beckeruel, <i>Traité d'Electricité</i>	424, 2465
— <i>Buddhist Tripitaka</i>	3054	Beauvais (J. B.) <i>Essay on Coins</i>	508, 2251	Beda (Ven.) <i>Eccles. Historia Angl. (1553)</i>	1981
— <i>Si Yu Ki</i>	3419	Beauvaisis, <i>Histoire du pais de—Louvett</i>	1656	— (1644) <i>Whelock</i>	1658
Beale (L. S.) <i>Microscope</i>	228	— <i>Laws of—Beaumanoir</i>	835	— (1722) <i>J. Smith 1658, 2101, 2290</i>	
— <i>Micro. Specimens</i>	229	Beauvaret (Engraver)— <i>Dresden Gallery</i>	1043, 2569	— <i>in Rerum Britan Script. 466, 1300</i>	
— <i>Protoplast</i>	596	Beauveau, <i>Regne de Charles IV</i>	2465	— <i>Exposicio Evang. secun. Lucam, MS. (cir. 1475)</i>	1027
Beale (Th. Wm.) <i>Oriental Biographical Dict.</i>	3053	Bebeliana <i>Opera Sequentia (1509)</i>	696	— <i>de Renedis Peccatorum Canones</i>	3882
Beames (J.) <i>Indian Philology</i>	3339	— <i>Opuscula (1512)</i>	696	— <i>Sermones in MS. Lectorium, Sec. x</i>	4
— <i>Comparat. Grammar</i>	3339	Beccafumi (Dom.) <i>Facsim. of Drawings (Ottley)</i>	1037	Beddoe (Dr.) <i>Alexander's Expedition</i>	2197
— <i>Races of the N. W. P.—Elliot</i>		Beccaria, <i>Il Sacrificio</i>	2597	Beddome (R. H.) <i>Ferns of S. India</i>	254
Beaumont (W. J.) <i>Arabic Grammar</i>	3222	Beccaria, <i>dei Delitti, etc.</i>	824	— <i>of British India</i>	255
Bear Bible	1631	— <i>Essay on Crimes</i>	824	— <i>Flora Sylvatica</i>	255
Berercroft (P.) <i>Sutton and the Charterhouse</i>	2826	Beccaria (Ant.) <i>Dionysius Alex.</i>	1845	— <i>Icones Plantarum Indiæ Orient.</i>	255
Béarn, <i>Chansons du—Rivarsès</i>	811	Becker (J.) <i>Physica subterranea</i>	1832	Bedell (W.) <i>Irish Bible (1681-85)</i>	
Béarn dialect—Bonaparte	2003, 2050	Becchetti, <i>Istoria Ecclesiastica—Orsi</i>	1653	— <i>Life of</i>	1344, 1619
— <i>Lespy</i>	2053	Becco (il) <i>l'Oca (Trevigi, cir. 1540)</i>	3846	Bedford (A.) <i>Temple Musick</i>	797
Beaton (James) <i>Arbp. of Glasgow—see Bétoun</i>		Becharia (A.)—see <i>Beccaria</i>		— <i>Abuse of Music</i>	786
Beatriz (Nic.) <i>Facsim. of Drawings</i>	1445	Beche—see <i>De la Beche</i>		Bedford (Arthur) <i>Evil of Stage Plays</i>	1347, 2143
Beatson (A.) <i>St. Helena</i>	160	Becher (J. J.) <i>Acta Laboratorii Chymici</i>	1929	Bedford (Duke of) <i>Woburn Marbles</i>	1105
Beatson (R.) <i>Political Index</i>	2197	Bechstadius (C. N.) <i>Swenska Sio-Man</i>	1522	Bedford (Dukes of)— <i>La Roque</i>	1483
Beattie (W.) <i>Poems—in Aldine Poets</i>	2165	Bechstein (J. M.) <i>Abbild. aus der Naturgesch.</i>	93	Bedford (Francis, Duke of)— <i>Publications</i>	182
Beatty (Ch.) <i>Journal of Tour in Pennsylvania</i>	3008, 3015	— <i>Nature, Deutschl.</i>	299	Bedford (John, Duke of)— <i>see Talbot Prayer-Book (MS.) 35, 3445</i>	
Beatus, <i>Map (1000-1100)</i>	2752	— <i>Oiseaux de volière</i>	335	Bedford (Francis) <i>Antiquities of Ionia</i>	1544
Beatus (S.) <i>Comment. in Apocalyp. MS.</i>	9, 1707	Bechstein () <i>Deutsches Dichterbuch</i>	2557	Bedford (Francis) <i>Bindings by</i>	1380-1385
Beauchamp <i>Pedigree</i>	2858	Bechtel (F.) <i>Bezeichnungen</i>	1996	Bedford (Paul) <i>Autograph</i>	3516
Beauchamp (Margaret)— <i>Talbot Livre d'Heures</i>	35	Bechtermuntz (Nic.) <i>printer—Vocabul. ex quo 1356, 1963, 2573</i>		Bedfordshire, <i>Archæological Society—Associated</i>	477
Beauchamp Chapel, <i>Warwick</i>	2847	Beckelievre (Cte.) <i>Biographie Liboise</i>	1509	— <i>Carta de Terris, etc.</i>	4062
Beauchief Abbey	2850	Becichemus, <i>In C. Plinium prælectio</i>	1903	— <i>Domesday Book</i>	2291
Beaucher (Topham) <i>Catalogue of Library</i>	928	Beck (Balth.) <i>printer—Looszbuch</i>	3547	Bedouins— <i>Burchhardt 3055, 3074, 3160</i>	
Beaufort (André) <i>printer at Ferrara—Poggius (1471)</i>	8720	Beck (C.) <i>Universal Character</i>	2197	Bedrossian, <i>Armenian Dictionary</i>	3336
Beaufort (L. de) <i>République Romain</i>	2466	Beck (J. L. G.) <i>Corpus Juris Civilis</i>	1882	Beêche (Greg.) <i>Library—Vicuña Mackenna</i>	866, 3044
Beaufoy (H.) <i>Scloppeptaria</i>	384	Beck (L. C.) <i>Botany (of America)</i>	583	Beechey (F. W.) <i>Blossom Voyage</i>	114
Beauregard, <i>Voyage de la Terre Sainte</i>	1696	— <i>Minerology of New York</i>	275, 2971	Beck (P. A.) <i>Aquisgranum</i>	1462
		Beck (Renatus) <i>printer—? Ortus Sanitatis (1490)</i>	3545	Beedham (B. H.) <i>List of Caxton reproductions</i>	2118
		— <i>? Petrus de Crescent. (1490)</i>	3545	Beejapoor, <i>Architecture at</i>	1210

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Beekner, Travels in—Boileau	3083	Bekker (T.) Tacitus	1913	Bell (Benj.) Character of a	2978, 3903
Beekman (D.) Voy. to Borneo	2881	Bekynton (Th.) Official Correspondence	471	Bell (Charles) Anatomy of Expression	934, 976
Beelen, Chrestomathia Rabbinnica	3191	Beldasori (Al.)—see Balazuri		Bell (Sir C.) on the Hand	2205
— Clementis Romani Epistolæ	3209	Belami, Tabari	3318	Bell (Major Evans) Annexation of Punjab	3082
Beer (—) Orchidaceæ	171	— French by Dubeux	3269	Bell (J.) Rhymes of Northern Bards	2108
Beer (B.) Leben Abrahams	1796	— French by Sotenberg	3269	Bell (J.) Observations on Italy	1494
Beer (P.) Geschichte der Juden	1796	Belando, Historia de España—Macanaz	2638	Bell (John) Travels to Asia 2882, 3053	
Beer Heteb—see Orakh Khayim	3199	Bélanger, Voyage aux Indes-Orientales	248, 299, 321	Bell (John) British Poets, Illustrations to—Mortimer	971
Bees	123, 140	Belcarri (Feo) Le Rappresentazioni	867	Bell (John) British Theatre	505
— Scopoli	316	Belcher (E.) Sulphur Voyage	357	Bell (J. G.) Travels in Abyssinia	3147
— Shuckard	140	— Assistance Voyage	113	Bell (Mrs.) Botanical Drawings	172
Beesley, Botany, etc. of Banbury	594	Belcher (G.) Autograph—Massachusetts	2964	Bell (P.) Trilobites—see Burmeister	108, 580
Beethoven (L. van) Sämmtl. Lieder	786	Belden (Corv. à)—see Corvinus		Bell (R.) Rerum Hispanicarum Scriptores—see Sambucus	1528
— Works on	786	Beleforest (Fr.)—see Boastiau	2648	Bell (Thomas) British Crustacea	
— Wagner	797	Belemnitide—Huxley	144	— British Quadrupeds	124, 139
Beetles—see Coleoptera		Belen, in Brazil—Michelena y Rojas	2940	— British Reptilia	124, 130
Beeverell (James) Delices de la Gr. Bret.	1109, 1308	Beleña (el F.) Informe sobre Sonora y Cinaloa, MS.	3003	— Voyage of the Assistance	113
Bega (Corn.) Deuchar Etchings	944	Belfour (F. C.) Life of Ali Hazin, in Persian	562, 3291	— Voyage of the Beagle	114, 334
Begin ende Voortgang vande Oost Ind. Co. (1646)	2841	— in English	562, 3292	— White's Selborne	127
— see also under Hartgers	2842	— Travels of Macarius	562, 3256	Bell (W. A.) New Tracks in N. America	3000
Beglar (J. D.) Bundelkhand and Malwa	1209	Belfour (J.) Ray's Proverbs	862	Bellairs and Ashkedkar, Marathi Grammar	3387
— Delhi	1209	Belgam, Archaeological Survey	3081	Bellán (le S. de) Ruis Dias—Cervantes	701
— Tour thro' Bengal Provinces	1209	Belgar (J. D.) Arch. Survey of India	3095	Bellanda (Corn.) Viaggio Spirituale (Ven. 1578)	3700
— Tours in the South-Eastern Provinces (of India)	1209	Belgiae Pacificatorum Delineatio	1094	Bellangé (H.) Album Lithographique	934
Begon (Mich.) Arms on binding	1282	Belgium, Agriculture—Olivera	381	Bellangé et son Œuvre	934
Begriff von guten werckenn	3596	— Archaeology—see under Namur		Bellanger, Catalogue des Tableaux	1172
Begriff in wasserley gestalt, etc.	3594	— Architecture in—see under Ghent		Bellarnini (Card.) Dottrina crist.	3212
Beguillet, Traités des Substances	824	— Biographical History—see under Liège		— de Scriptori, Ecclesiastic.—see Du Saussay	1305
Beha eddin—see Baha'ud-Din		— Botany—Crepin	584	Bellay (Joach.) Poemata	1297, 1929, 1954
Behaim (Martin)—see Chronicon Nuremberg.	3045	— Lejeune	587	— In carmina J. B.	1297
— see Ghillany	2793	— Early Christianity in—Vernulaus	1645	Belle-Forêt (Fr. de) Histoires tragiques—Bandello	695
— Map in facs.—in Ghillany	2793	— Ecclesiastical Antiquities—see under Liège		— Chroniques de France—Gilles	1473
— in Cladera	2783	— Entomology—see B. (Lepidoptera)		Bellegarde (l'Abbé) Histoire des Voyages	2846
Beham (H. S.) Biblicæ Historiæ	1139	— Heraldry and Genealogy—see under Liège; Limbourg		Bellencini (Bart.) de Charitativo subsidio, ecc (Modena, 1489)	3747
— Engravings by—Luther	1226	— Lepidoptera—Dubois	201, 351	Bellenden (John) Boece's Chronicles of Scotland	2384, 3985
— Engrav. on copper	992	— Literary History—Foppens	873	Bellendeni (G.) de Statu prisici Orbis	1929, 2384
— Etchings	933	— Ornithology—Dubois	232, 323	— Translation of Preface to, by Beloe	2384
— Maz oder Proporcjon der Ross	1139, 3577	— Palæontology—Koninck	217	Bellentani da Carpi, Favola di Pyti, ecc	2597
— Ornaments after—Hoper	1080	— see also under Liège; Limbourg		Bellere (Jehau) printer of Antwerp—Fables d'Esopo (1561)	1838, 3609
— see Amüller	981	— Specimens of Early Printing in—see under Netherlands		Bellerio (Juan) Map—in Apollonius	2810
— Woodcuts—Biblicæ Historiæ	3589	— Typographical Hist.—Vincent	2468	— in Cieca	2808
Behari Danush—see Bahari Danish		— Lambinet	888	Bellermann, die Urim	3207
Behistun Inscription (the)—Rawlinson	558	— Views in—Haghe	953	Bellermann, Alten Liederbücher der Portugiesen	2729
— Scythic Version of	558	— Stanfield	997	Bellermann (F.) Tonleitern der Griechen	1845
Behmen (Jacob) Mysterium Magnum (1654)	2197	— Zoology—De Selys Longchamps	603	— see Dionysius, etc.	1845
— Tables of Divine Revelation, 1654	2107	— see also Antwerp; Nivelles		Bellermann (H.) Mensuralnoten	786
— Life	2197	Belgradi (J.) ad Maphejum Epistolæ	2539	Bellermann (J. J.) die Gemmen der Alten	2574
Behn (Mrs.) Esop's Fables	619, 2133	Belgrand (E.) la Seine	2465	— die Scarabæen-Gemmen	2574
Behr (J. von der) Diarium oder Tage-Buch	3082	Belial—see Theramo (J. de)		Belletête, Contes Turcs	3325
Behram-Gur—see Nizami		Belianis of Greece, in Italian 683, in English (1650), (1671)	2260	— Turkish Grammar	3325
Behramjee Sunjania (P. D.) Dinkard	3188	— Shurley and Kirkman	683	Belleville (Ph. de) Theatre d'Histoire	683, 2549
— Ganjeshayagan	3188	Belidor (Bern.) Architecture Hydraulique	398	Bellew, Fukshto Grammar	3338
— Pehlvi Grammar	3188	— Science des Ingenieurs	853	— Pukshto Dictionary	3338
Behring Straits—Kotzebue	117, 2887	— on Military Mining	856	Bellido (Jos.) Vida de M. A. Agueda	2921
Beidhawi—see Baidhawi		Beligh, Diwan	3324	Bellini (L.) Opuscula	373
Beilschmied (C. T.) Pflanzengeographie	585	Belin (Jo.) Missale Parisiense	3764		
Beisinghur Khan—see Baisinghar		Belisem de Belimalrom, Nouveau Testament	8523		
Beiträge zur Kunde de Indo-Germ. Sprach.	521	Belissen (De) Collection—Longus	635		
Beiträge zur vergleichende Sprachforschung	522, 3167	Bel Kassem ben Sedira, Cours Arabe	3222		
Beke, Ethnography	170	— see Roland de Bussy	3264		
Beke (C.) G. de Veer's Three Voyages	549, 2483	Belknap (Jer.) History of New Hampshire	2955		
Beke (C. T.) Sources of Nile	3155	Bell (—) Woodcuts—Thomson	1053		
— Tracts on Source of Nile	3155				
Bekker (Im.) Corpus Scriptorum Hist. Byzant.—see Niebuhr					
— Anecdota Græca	1842				
— Aristophanes	1840				
— Aristoteles	1840				
— Oratores Attici	1861				
— Homerische Blätter	1865				
— Thomas à Becket	2055				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bellini (V.) Vie, par Pougin	736	Bembo, Gli Asolani (Vinegia, 1530)	3671	Benfey (Th.) Vokativs	1996
Bellings (R.) History of Irish Confederation	2419	— Prose (Vinegia, 1525)	2583	— Hernes, Minos, etc.	2087
Bellino (Giov.) Woodcuts after— Poliphilo		— (Vinegia, 1538)	2583	— Sanskrit Handbuch	3341
734, 1148, 2629, 3681, 3696, 4027		— (Firenze, 1548)	2583, 3729	— Kurze Sanskrit-Grammatik	3341
— Opera Nova	3530, 4023	— Rime, First Edition (Vinegia, 1530)	2583, 3671	— Vollst. Sanskrit-Grammatik	3341
— see Boccaccio	1148	— (Roma, 1548)	1349, 2583, 3638	— Chrestomathie und Glossar	3341
— Drawings, facsim.	1086	— Hist. Rerum Venetiarum	1505	— Sanscrit Grammar	3341
Bellino (Vinc.) de Monetis Italie	1554	— Sarca, poema	1929	— Sanscrit Dicty.	3341
Bellisle (M. de) Library— Coustumier de Normandie (MS.)	3472	— Giunta fatta al Ragionamenti d. articoli et di Verbi di P. B.	2584	— Veda	3366
Bellmann (C. M.) Skriffter	2043	Bemler (Joannes) Two Paintings	3496	— Vedische Sprache	3366
— Sängar	2043	Benalio (Bern.) printer at Venice		— Quantitäts verschiedenheiten	3366
— Fredmans Epistlar	2043	— Æsop (1517)	3660	— der Bindevocal i	3365
— Bacchi Tempel	816	— Boccaccio, il Corbacio (c. 1500)	712, 2587	— über nā in Rigveda	3366
Bello (Fran.)—see Cicco		— Landino, Dante	764, 2594	— Personaldenningen mit r	3368
Bellomaynus (Jo.) Gradus Comparationum (W. de Worde, 1527)	2124, 3922	Bénard (Nic.) Voyage de Hierusalem	1695, 2465	— Sprachwissenschaft. in Deutschl. 1996	
Bellonis (Ant. de) printer of Genoa—Æsop	3747	Benares—see Bissinaut (Temple of)		— see Kalila and Damnaq	3210
Bellori, Imagini da Raffaele	983	— Duncan Records	3089	— see Orient and Occident	3168
Bellotti, I Lusidi	2731	— Insurrection of—Hastings	3342	— see Pantcha-Tantra	3356
Belloy (De) Genealogy	1480	— Sherring	1815, 3107	— see Vasiliev, Buddhismus	1819
Belloy, Maison de Coucy	1466	Benares Magazine	559, 3082	Bengal, Archæology—Arch. Survey of India, Vol. XV	3095
Bells—Ellacombe	802	Benary, Nalodaya	3363	— see also: Mongir; Raniganj; Santal Parganas; Singhabum	
— Lukis	802, 1071	Benavides (Ant.) Memor. de Fernando IV	526, 2641, 2646, 2664	— Army—Broome	3084
— Montani	1071	Bendall (H.) Compar. Grammar—Schleicher	2010	— Asiatic Society of	3049
— Sauvageot	797	Bendemann, Engravings after— Nibelungenlied	963	— Botany—Hunter	568
Bellus (Petr.) de Re Militari	553	Bendone (A.) printer—Boccaccio	1150	— see also Bengal (Commelynaceæ) (Cyrindraceæ)	
Belmore (Earl of) Collection of Tablets	448, 3143	Benecke (—) Iwein der Riter	663	— Commelynaceæ—Clarke	256
— Hieroglyphic, etc. Papyri	451, 8178	Benecke (G. F.) Mittelhochd. Wörterb.	2028	— Costume—Belnos	1025
Belnos (S. C.) The Sundhya	1813, 3082	Beneden, Animal Parasites	576	— Cyrtandraceæ—Clarke	256
Belnos (Mrs.) Hindoo and Europ. Manners in Bengal	1025	— Vers Insectinaux	349	— Date Cultivation—Robinson	3105
Beloe (W.) Miscellanies	2197	Benedicti (R.) Feste di Venetia	2601	— English in—Indian Records	3096
— Translation of Preface to Bellendenus de Statu Orbis	2384	Benedicti III. Nummus argenteus	2551	— Ethnology—Dalton	249, 2089
Belon du Mans (Pierre) Hist. nat. des estranges Poissons (Par. 1551)	3509	Benedicti (J. F.) Commentarii	1868	— Fisheries—Hunter	568
— Portraits d'Oyseaux, etc. (Par. 1551)	3809	Benedicti (Order of St.) Psalmi	54	— Forests—see under Kumaon	
— Hist. des Oiseaux (Paris, 1555)	299	Benedictis (Plato de) Books printed by, at Bologna	353, 914, 3718	— Gazetteer—see under Rohilkund	
— (1557)	1442, 2465	Benedictus (Abbas Petroburgensis) Vita Henrici II et Ric. I.	465, 2295	— Hunter	3095
— Observations des singularitez trouuees en Grece (Anvers, 1555)	93, 1545	Benedictus (Alexander) Pline	1902	— Narrative	3015
— de operum antiquorum prestantia	1442, 2864	Benedictus (Joan.) Biblia (1541)	1589	— Orundoi	3373
Belt (T.) Naturalist in Nicaragua	334	Benedictus Hercules, printer at Ferrara—Virgilius (1472)	1919	— O'Shaughnessy	3100
Beltran, Arte del Idioma Maya	3038	Benedictus Præantius, de Bello Carolino, s.n. (Aldus, 1496)	1981, 3680, 3843	— Rajendralala Mitra	3066
— Semilexicon Yucateco	3038	Benedictine Works on Palæogeography	83	— Records	559
Beluchi Language	3338	Benedictines—Art de verif. les Dates	2462, 2463	— Stewart	3108
Beluchistan—Masson	3099	— Gallicarum Rer. Script.	457	— Tarkh	3319
— Raverty	563	— Histoire Littéraire de la France	520	— see also Bengal (Statistics)	
— Gazetteer—Thornton	3109	— Inventories of Jarro, etc.	466	— Husbandry—Remarks	3083
— Treaties	3110	— see Mittarelli	462	— Rural Life	3106
— see also: Kelat; Kohistan		— History of the	1669-70	— see also Bengal (Date Cultivation), Indigo Cult., (Sugar Cult.)	
Belur Temple—Plans	3101	— Service books	1772	— Indigo Cultivation—Rural Life 3106	
Belvacensis (Vincent.)—see Haythornus	2831	Benedictines of Camalduli—see Camaldulenses		— Mineralogy—see under Kumaon	
Belvedere Gallery	1044, 2569	Benegas (Franc.) Obras Lyricas	2646	— Natives—see Rohillas	
Belz-Niedrè, binding—Æsopus	618	Benegas (J. J.) Obras	2646	— Natural History—Hooker	3094
— Meliadus	667	— y Luxan, Poesias Lyricas	2646	— see also Bengal (Botany)	
— Zuallard	1333	Beneito (Miguel) Comedias	2662	— Sport—Bengal Sporting Magazine	
Belzoni (G.) Narrative of Operations, etc.	3143-4	Benese (Sir Rich.) Measuring of Land (J. Nicolson, n.d.)	1245, 2197, 3933	— Statistics—Hunter	250, 568, 3095
Bem (Th. Caetano de) Sagrada Religiao em Portugal	2729	Benevntanus (Marcus) Ptolemaei Geographia	2756	— Sugar Cultivation—Robinson	3105
Bembo (Cardinal) Library—Bernardi (Sancti) Sermones (MS.)	3485	Benevivere, Monastery in Spain—Augustinus	11	— Survey—Smyth and Thuillier	3108
Bembo (Pietro) de Aetna (Aldus, 1495)		Benfey (Theodore) Aegypt. Sprache	3171	— Tea Cultivation—see under Kumaon	
— (Venet. 1530)	1929	— Griech. Wurzellexicon	1955	— Trade—Phipps	3101
— Aetna et opuscula varia (1530)	1929	— Indogerm. Genitiv	1996	— Remarks	3083
— Gli Asolani (Venet. 1505)	2583	— Optativ	1996	— see also B. (Fisheries) (Husbandry)	
— (Vin. 1515)	711, 2584, 3688	— Suffix <i>ia</i>	1996	— Travels in—Narrative of Transactions	3015
		— Verbum Anbh-Nabh	1996	— see also Rajwara	
				— see also Bengal (Survey)	
				— see also: Bareilly; Benares; Burdwan; Calcutta; Dinajpur; Koonawur; Kumaon; Malwara; Malwa; Rajputana	
				Bengal Sporting Magazine	
				289, 842, 3108	
				Bengali Language	3372-73
				— Fables in—Hitopadesa	623
				— Proverbs—Bohodurson	861
				Benghem (Corn. à) Apparatus ad Hist. Liter.	868
				Benger (Miss) Memoirs of Anne Boleyn	2197

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Benger (Miss) Memoirs of Mary Queen of Scots	2400	Beowulf, Poems, by Kemble	2022	Bergmann (B.) Voyage chez les Kalmuks	3113
— Memoirs of Elizabeth Queen of Bohemia	2198	— by Thorpe	2022	Bergmann (E. von) Hieroglyphen	3171
Benguella, Mollusca—Morelet	243	Bérain, Drawings—Guichard	1080	Bergmann (F. W.) Edda-Ge-schichte	2036
Benítez (Cantos)—see Cantos		— Ecuvre de	1078	Bergmann de Olpe (Johann) printer of Basel—Columbus (1494)	2932, 3566
Benitiuss (B. Phil.) History of—O'Dale	1669	— Recueil d'Ornements	1085	— Brandt (1497)	729
Benivieni (Dom.) Savonarola	3729	Beraldi (H.) Graveurs—see Portalis		Bergmüller, Invent. von Altären	1180
Benivieni (Hier.) Commento sopra sue Canzone, ecc (Firenze, 1500)	2584, 3728	Beranger (P. J. de) Œuvres	1055	Bergner und Trog, Schwämme der Schweiz	171
Benjamin of Tudela, Itinerary	3191	— Musique de ses Chansons	2465	Bergomensis (Jac. Phil.) de Claris Mulieribus (Ferrara, 1497)	3720, 4029
— Notice de—Carmoly	1691	Berardi (Christ.) Dante 763, 2594, 4021		— Chronicarum Supplementum (Venet. 1490)	3661
Benloew (L.) la Grèce	2060	Bérault (J.) la Coustume de Normandie	1431	— (Ven., 1503)	4023
— Science des Langues	2012	Berber Language	3434-35	— (Venet. 1506)	1148, 3664
Benlows (Edw.) Theophila	2136	Berbers, History of — Ibn Khaldun	3241	— Summa de todas las Cronicas (1510)	2646, 3851
Ben Musa—see Mohammed		Berbice (Rio de)—Berkel	2880	— Noviss. Historiarum omnium repercurss. (1506)	1342
Bennett (A. W.) Mycological Illustrations	186	Berbrugger, Voyages de l'Algérie—El Aiachi	158, 3140	— de Plurimus Mulieribus	1444
Bennett (C.) Burmese Vocabulary	3400	— Hygiene en Algérie—Perier	158, 3140	Bergomensis (Petrus) printer of Venice—Aenius Silvius	3655
Bennett (E. T.) Paperson Mammalia	226	Berce, Lépidoptères de la France	349	Bergomensis (Phil.) Cathonis Magni Ethica	3558
Bennett (G. J.) Plantae Javanicae—Horsfield	257	Berceo (Gonzalo de) Poesias—Sanchez	2711	Berguedan (Guillem von) Lieder	2050
Bennett (J. W.) Fishes of Ceylon	264, 3085	Berch (C. R.) Namnkuniga Svenska Herrars Skade Penningar	1554	Bericht wider vermeynt. Evangel.	3594
Bennett (S. W.) New Version of the Hebrew Bible	1578	Berchem (N.)—see Ploos van Amstel	978	Beringus (V.) Florus Danicus	1518
Bennini, Woodcuts after—Aldrovandus	1151	Berchoire (P.) Decades de Livius, French (1515)	1894, 3779	Berington and Kirk, Faith of Catholics	1743
Benoist, Engravings after—Médailles du Roy	1422	Berchorius (Petr.) Gesta Roman. Berdini (Vinc.) Palestina	1695	Beristain de Souza (José Mariano) Bibl. Hispano-Americana	3042
— Galerie Armoricaine—Lalaise	1024	Berend, Organ. Rosta der Vorwelt	213	Beristain (Rafael Enriquez Trep.)—see Beristain (J. M.)	3042
Benoit, l'origine de la maison de Lorraine	1507	Bérenger-Féraud, Peuplades de la Sénégalie	3153	Berjeau (J. P.) Biblia Pauperum	904
Benoit (L.) Ornithologia Siciliana	230, 299, 321	Berenger (Rich.) Horsemanship	849	— Bibliophile	867
Benoit (P. J.) Voyage à Surinam	8005	Beresford (Ld. Visc.) on Napier's Peninsular War	856	— Canticum Canticorum	904
Benoit de St. More, Cronica Troyana	645	Berezin (L.) Grammat. Persica	3281	— Cat. des livres xylograph.	903
Benozzo Gozzoli—see Gozzoli		— Dialectes Turcs et Persans	3281	— Gesch. van het heylighe Cruys	904, 3528
Bernath (K.) Bernardino Ochino of Siena	1686	Berg (Jo. von) printer of Nürnberg—Biblia German (1550)	4009	— Mirabilia Romæ	3530
Bensington Church, Brasses in	484	Berg (van den) Maleische Handschr.	3429	— Speculum Humanæ Salvationis	904, 3528
Benson (Th.) Vocab. Anglo-Saxon	2022	Bergaigne (Ant. Mar.) printer of Louvain—Smyth (1550)	3600	— Vasco da Gama	2799
Bentham (G.) Flora Australiensis	267	Bergaigne (—) Nagananda	3349	— Wyman and Bigmore	621, 901
— Flora Hongkongensis	156	Bergaigne Dialect	2576	Bergklint, Skrifver—see Utmärkt	2049
— Handbook of Brit. Flora	349, 2203	— see also under Bible		Berkel (A. van) Amerikaansche Voyagen	2880
— and J. D. Hooker, Genera Plantarum	171	Bergano, Bocabulario Pampango	3427	Berkeley Family, English	2357
Bentham (Jeremy) Works	825, 2198	Bergantini (G. P.) Il Falconiere di Tuano	2616	— Peerage Case	2372
— Book of Fallacies	2198	Berganza (Fr. de) Antiquedades de España	2646	Berkeley (G. F.) English Sportsman	842
— Codification	825	Bergavenny Estates, Plans	2375	Berkeley (J. J.) Bhore Ghaut	399
— Parliamentary Reform	825	Bergé (A.) Sagen d. Tscherkessen	805	Berkeley (M. J.) British Fungology	132
— Packing Juries	825	Bergenroth (G. A.) State Papers between Engl. and Spain	469	Berkhout (T. van)—Harte (Bret)	2026
Bentham (—) Letters of recom. of Lord Nelson	487	Berger de Xivrey (J.) Traditions	2087	Berkshire—Ashmole	2304
Bentham (W.) Catalogue of his Coins	1557	Bergerac (Cyran de)—see Cyrano		— Clarke	483
Bentinck (Lady W.) Library—Burnes	8075	Bergeron (L. E.) Manuel du Tourneur	386	— Antiquities—Wise	2305
Bentivoglio (Giov.) Book from his library	1587	Bergeron (Pierre) Relation des Voyages	2841	— Domesday Book	2291
Bentivoglio Bible (The) MS. 24, 2622		— see Bethencourt	2791	— Fortescue Monument	483
Bentley (R.) Lucretius—see Wakefield (G.)		— Le Blanc	1289	— Fodrigues—Berry	2350
— Horati opera	1888	Bergerus (L.) Florus	1560	— Title Deeds, MS.	2305
— Ovidius	636, 1899	Bergreen (A. P.) Folke-Sange	805	— Views—see under Windsor	
— Autograph of	1846	Berggren (—) Guide Frang-Arabe	3223	— Visitation of (Sir Th. Philipps)	483
Bentley (S.) Erasmi concio	1729	Berghaus, Physikalischer Atlas	480	— White Horse In.—Wise	2305
— Autograph of	1729	— Physikal. Schul. Atlas	1458	— see also Compton; Eton College; Strathfield Mortimer	
Benvenuto da Imola—see Dante	763	— and Stulpnagel, Chart of the World	2779	Berlepech, Ornithologie der St. Catherina	321
Benzelius (E.) Vitis Aquilonia—see Vastovius	1645	Berghe—see Vanden Berghe		Berlinghieri (Franc.) Geographia (Firenze, 1478-80)	1355, 2754, 3724
Benzon Library—Bible (MS.)	3404	Berghem, Eaux-Fortes et Gravures	530, 946	Berlic (J. A.) Illirische Grammatik	2079
— Romant de la Rose (MS.)	3474	— Engravings after—Major	969	Berlin, Flora of—Kunth	687
Benzone (Girol.) Hist. del Mondo Nuovo (1565)	2861	Bergier (N.) Chemins de l'Empire Romain	1966	Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropol.	2097
— (1572)	1371, 2861	Bergier (Nic.) Histoire de Reims	1279	Berlioz (H.) Instrumentation	787
— Besch. van West-Indien	2843	Bergius, Plantæ Capitibus Bone Spei	241	Bernejo (Damian) Monast. de S. Lorenzo del Escorial	2646
— Hist. of New World, by Smyth (Hakluyt Society)	550, 2848	Bergman, Bullarium Sueo-Goth	1515	Bermudas—Beschrijvinghe	2970
— Novi Orbis Hist. (1586)	2861	Bergmann (A.) Reisen in die Steppen—see Claus (C.)		— Bruneau	2840
— Hist. de reperta Occident. India (1594-6)	550, 2833			— Natural History—Jones	308
				— see also Summer Is.	
				Bernudez (Cean)—see Cean	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bermudez de Pedraza, Granada		Berni y Catala (J.) Titulos de		Bertherham, Etchings by—Marie	
2646, 2647		Castilla	2647	Elizabeth	1426
Bern, Carnival Revel dramas at		Bernia, Caccia d'Amore (Ven.		Bertheau, Grammatica Syriaca—	
(1522)	3587	1574)—Tansillo	2618, 3679	Abulfaraj	3208
— Heretics burned at	3586, 3593	Bernier (Abbé) Théologie portative		Berthelette (Th.) Books printed by	
— Specimens of Early Printing at	3586, 3587	1819, 2465		3990-31	
— Library, Catalogue	919	Bernier (F.) Voyages (1699)	3083	— see also: Elyot, The Govern-	
— High Alps of—Forbes	2032	— Revolution of Empire of	3083	nor (1534); Gower, Confessio	
Bernaerts, Engravings by—		Mogol	3083	Amantis (1532); Necessary	
Rabelais	1417	— see Collection of Travels	3109	Doctrine (1543)	
Bernage (de) Arms on Binding	3777	Bernou, Relation de la Chine—		Berthelot (Sabin) Isles Canaries—	
Bernaldez (A.) Fernando y Isabel	528	Magallans	1878	see Barker-Webb	
— Extracts from Chronicle	556	Bernouilli—Description de l'Inde	3110	— Cuba—Sagra (Ramon de la)	2934
Bernard, Hebrew Guide	3191	Bernouilli (Joan.) Medit. Math.		Berthet (Père)	96
— Creed of the Jews	3200	de motu Musculorum	94	Bertholdi (D.)—see Bertochi	
Bernard (Aug.) Origine de l'im-		Bernstein (—) Five Senses	576	Bertholdi, Horologium Devotionis	1128
primerie	4056	Bernstein (G. H.) Lexicon Syr.	3209	Bertholdt, Christologia Judæorum	1796
— les Estienne	879	— Chrestom. Syriaca—Kirsch	3210	Berthollet, Dyeing	382
— Geoffrey Tory	867	— Thesaurus Syriacus—see Quat-		Bertholomeus—see Bartholomeus	
Bernard (Emil) William Langland	2103	remere (S. M.)		Bertin (G.) Phœnician Alphabet—	
Bernard (Sir F.) Letters on		Bernuz (Pedro) Books printed by,		Orientalia Antiqua	3168
America	2987	at Zaragoza	3857-59	Bertin (M. V.) Revision des Dona-	
Bernard (H. H.) Creed, etc. of		Beroalde, Tableau des Riches		cides	578
the Jews—Maimonides	1798	Invent.	785, 1161	Bertin (—) Chinese Vases	1073
Bernard (de Père) Voyage to		Beroalde de Verville, Moyen de		Bertin (—) plates—La Fontaine	621
Barbary—see Comelin		Parvenir, s. n. (cir. 1652)	3619	Bertius (P.) Tabulæ Geograph.	2771
Bernard (J. F.) Recueil de Voyages	2846	— (cir. 1655-60)	1369	— Breviarium Orbis Terrarum—	
Bernard (Nic.) Reveille-Matin	2466	— (1738)	2465	Cluverius	8047, 3618
Bernard (Salomon dit le Petit)—		— (1757) (1786)	696, 2465	— see Ptolemy	2771
see Petit Bernard		— (1841) (1870-72)	2465	Bertochi (Dion.) Books printed by	3717
Bernard (Saint)—see Bernardus		— Poliphile	2584	— see also: Catullus (1481);	
Bernard (W. D.) Voyages of the		— Autograph of	3817	Manilius (1474)	
Nemesis	3120	Beroaldus (Ph.) Apuleius		Bertoldi con Bertoldino	
Bernard le Sage—Soc. de Géo-		— Catullus (1491)	634, 1870, 3862	746, 1315, 2584	
graphie	2847	— Frontinus	1874	Bertoldino—Dsgrazi d' Bertuldu	
Bernard de Treviez, Pierre de		— Justinus et Florus	858	746, 2576	
Provence	691	— Philostratus	3846	Bertoldo y Cacaseno, Spanish	747
Bernardi (A. C.) Galatea and		— Plinius	3702	— Romaic	747
Fischeria	189	— Suetonius	1902, 4032	Bertolonius (Ant.) Flora Italica	583
— Journal de Conchyliologie—see		— Tacitus	1912, 3635, 4018	Bertonio (el P. Ludovico) Vo-	
Petit de la Saussaye		— Virgilius	777, 1922, 3787, 3815	cabulario dela lengua Aymara	
Bernardin (Fr.) Histoire de sa		Bérone (Nic.) Dictionnaire Bas-		8040, 3900	
mort	2554	Limousin	2050	Bertram, Harvest of the Sea	366
Bernardo, Obispo de Osma—		Bérose, Fragments cosmogon.	1808	Bertram (B. C.) Grammat. He-	
Regimiento de los Principes	3860	Bérosus, Antiquitates (1545)	1966	braica et Aramaica	3190
Bernardus (Melch.) printer—Hor-		Bérosus, Hemicyclium (1526)	1966	Bertran de Born, Stimming	2050
dal	3828	Berquen (R. de) Merveilles des		Bertrand, Monuments primitives	1479
Bernardus (Sanctus) Sermones		Indes	2545	Bertrand (l'abbé) Haidari, Séances	3380
(Italian MS. 1466)	3485	Berquin (Arnaud) Idylles	1055, 2466	Bertrand (F.) Recueil de la Soc.	
— Opera (1839)	1706	Berquin, Children's Friend, in		de Sphragist.	482
— super Canticum Canticorum,		Marathi—Bal Mitr	3386	Bertrand (Card. J.) Funeral Ora-	
MS.	12	Berri (Duc de) Catalogues of his		tion on—Fontanus	1506
— Predig v. d. Hartseligkeit—		Pictures	1178	Bertrand Du Guesclin—Du Chas-	
Moser	1700, 3564	Berri (Caroline, Duchesse de)		telet	1471
— Life and Times of	1646	Books and Bindings of	1244	Bertrandi (P.) de Jurisdicione	
Bernardus Clarevallensis Abbas,		— Arms on binding	2545, 2550	Ecclesiæ. (Paris, 1495) 3780, 4034	
Exhortationes, MS.	12	— Tressan	640	Béruly (Cardinal P. de) Tabarand	1667
Bernardus de Colonia, Books		— Bookplate—Biet	2878	Béry (A.) La Renaissance Monu-	
printed by, at Treviso	3723	Berri (Jean de) Library—Barrois	867	mentale	1197
Bernardus de Lalinbetta—Lullius		Berry, Works on	1485	Berwick (E.) Messala Corvinus	1966
1706		— see also Sancerre		Berwick-on-Tweed—Fuller	2366
Bernardus Pictor, of Venice, Books		Berington (J.) Decline of Roman		— Sheldon	2305
printed by	8655	Catholic Religion	2420	— see also Coldingham	
Bernardus Saracenus, Petrus		Berrington (Mrs.) Schulz, Welsh		Flora of	594
Valla, et Pylades Brixianus,		Tradition	650, 2071, 2380	Berwick (Duke of)—see Fitz James	
Plauti Comediæ	1397	Berris, Monograms	1010	Berwickshire Naturalists' Club	
Bernd, Schriftkunde d. Wappen.	868	Berrugette (Pedro de)—see Horæ	2635	129, 573	
— Wappenwesen	868	Berry (W.) County Genealogies	2359	Besangon (Archp. de) De Vitis	487
Berner Oberland (das)	1122	— Encyclopedia Heraldica	2359	Besant (H. G.) Persian and Urdu	
Berners (Juliana) Book of St.		— Essex Pedigrees—Harleian		letter-writer	3281
Albans (1486)		Society	481	Besant (W.) and Palmer, Survey	
— 840, 1162, 2119, 3916		Bert (P.) Li Sent Evangilié	1634	of W. Palestine	551, 3072
— reprint of 1486 ed.	867, 3917	Bertall, Comedie de Notre		Beschi (C.) Tembhavani, MS.	3394
— Haslewood's reprint (1810)		Temps	1055	— Dictionary Tamilicum, MS.	3394
— embleazoned	3918	— Les Communeux	1024	— Clavis Idiomatic Tamilici, MS.	3394
— Fysshynge (reprint of 1496)	844	— Vie hors de chez soi	1055	— printed	3394
— (Pickering's reprint)	862	Bertall, Vignettes by—Gavarni	1216	— High Tamil Grammar	3394
Berners (Lord)—see Bouchier		Bertali, (A.) Inscriptions Etrus-		— Common Tamil Grammar	3394
(John)		ques	1964	— Grammatica Tamilica	3394
Bernhardy (G.) Dionysius	1845, 2750	Bertant (Abbé) Voyage d'Espagne	1525	— see Gorroo Paramartan	
Bernher (Aug.) Latimer's Sermons	9399	Bertaux, plates by—Précis de la		— see Vinamanum	
Berni (Franco) Opere (1538)	2579, 2584	— Revolution	2540	Beschreibung des Orgelbaues	803
— Opere Burlesche (1550) (1564)	2584	Bertelius (J.) Historia Luxem-		Beschryvinghe van Moscovien	
— Orlando Innamorato	673, 1350	burgensis	1509	(Saeghman)	2843
— English, by Rose	673, 2134	Bertelli, Teoric Magnetice	420	Beschryvinghe van de Noordtsche	
— see also Boiardo	673			Landen (Saeghman)	2843

	PAGE
Beschryvinghe van Turckeyen (Saeghman) 2843	
Beschryvinghe van Virginia, etc. (1651) 2970	
Besicken (Johan) Books printed at Rome 3632-33	
— see also Laudivius Vita Hieron. (1495) 3630	
Beskrivelse over den Islandske Kyst 1519	
Besley (J.) Histoire des Comtes de Poictou 1493	
Besluther, Stadgar, etc. (1604-91) 2043	
Besne (Capt. de la) Binding done for 2508	
Besoldus (Chr.)—Clapmarus 3616	
Bessarion (Card. Sabinus)—Xenophon de Factis Socratis 1869, 3634	
— in Calumniatorem Platonis, etc. (Aldus, 1516) 3689	
Bessborough (Count) Pierres Gravées—Natter 1048	
Besse (Guil.) Comtes de Carcassone 853, 1289, 2466	
Bessel (F. W.) Positiones Stellarum 389	
Bessell (G.) de rebus Geticis 1966	
Besser (W. S.) Primitiæ Floræ Galiciæ 583	
— Enumeratio Plantarum in Vuhynia, etc. 583	
Besson (J.) Cosmolabe 430	
— Theatre des Instruments Mathématiques 1406	
Betancur (Pedro de S. Joseph) Regala y Constituciones 2921	
Bethbüchlein (Lübeck, 1607) 1778	
Betham (Matilda) Autograph 71, 3516	
Bethencourt (Galion de)—Bethencourt (Jean de) 2791	
Bethencourt (Jean) Decouverte des Canaries, par Bontier et Le Verrier 2791	
— Conquest of the Canarians, tr. by Major 550, 2791, 2849	
— see Avezac 2791	
Bethviz, Théorie de la Musique 787	
Bethlehem—Tobler 1691	
Bethlen de Rebus Transylvanicis 1531	
Bethune (C. R. d.) Galvano's Discovery 550, 2848	
— Hawkins' Voyage 549, 2848	
Bethune (Max. de)—see Sully	
Bethune (De) Family History—Du Chesne 1482	
Bethune Pedigree 2858	
Betoun (James) Arbp. of Glasgow, Arms on binding 1338	
Betti, Emendazione all' Brunetto 2590	
Betts (J. P.) Valdes Comment. on Matthew 1740	
— Valdes 110 Considerations 527	
Betuleius and Dielher, Von Newen Hispanien—Cortes 2807	
Betussi (G.) il Cathaio 1502	
Beudant (F. S.) Voyage en Hongrie 213	
Beulé, L'Acropole d'Athènes 1966	
— le Péloponèse 1966	
Beyrman and Merx, Tigre Vocabulary 3438	
Beusecom, Engravings after Bryn 938	
Beusselius (Jo.) de Incendio Rotemburgi 908	
Beuter (Ant.) Historia de Valencia (1638) 4042	
Bevan (Edw.) the Honey Bee 140	
Bevan (H. J. C.) Pouchet's Human Race 606	
Bevan (W. L.) and Phillott, Medieval Geography 2753	
— see Hereford Map 2753	
Bever (Th.) Legal Policy of Rome 852	

	PAGE
Beveridge (Bp. W.) Eglurhaad o Gatechism 1794	
Beverland (Hadr.) De Fornicatione cavenda 1806, 1981	
— De stolatæ virginitatis jure 1806, 1981	
— Peccatum originale 1806, 1981	
— see Ryssenius 1981	
— Autograph—Agostino 1553	
— — Ferrarius 1021, 1305	
— — Holbein 956, 3821	
— — Zantani 2633	
— Bookplate—Agostino 1553	
— — Holbein 956, 3821	
Beverley (R.) Hist. of Virginia 2955	
Beverley, in Yorkshire—Beverley Collections (MSS.) 3512	
— Minster—Fowler 909	
— Register of Sanctuary of, in Surtees Soc. 466, 2314	
Beverivius (Joh.) de Calculo Renum (Elzev. 1638) 1930, 3613	
Bevilagua (Simon) Books printed by 3661-62	
Bevis of Hampton (1689) 640, 2259-60	
— in Welsh—Campeu Charlemaen 670, 2066	
Bevy (C. J. de) Histoire des Inaugurations des Rois 1020	
Beweysung von den Jungsten Tag 3595	
Bewick (Jos.) Geology of Cleveland 143, 596	
Bewick (John) Select Fables—see Bewick (T.)	
Bewick (T.) British and Foreign Quadrupeds, Birds, etc. 93, 1442	
— British Birds (1797-1804) 123, 150, 1441, 1821, 2198	
— — (1797-1821) 1054	
— — (1805) 1054	
— — (1809) 150	
— — (1821) 1054	
— — (1826) 123, 1053	
— — (1847) 299	
— — Suppt. to 150, 596	
— Figures of Land Birds (1800) 2198	
— Fables of Æsop (1818) 1053, 1441, 2198	
— — (1823) 1054, 2198	
— Quadrupeds (1790) 143, 349, 1441, 2198	
— — (1791) 123, 148, 1441, 2198	
— — (1792) 148, 1054	
— — (1800) 148, 1441	
— — (1807) 148, 2198	
— — (1811) 2198	
— — (1820) 2198	
— — (1824) 123, 2198	
— Select Fables 1053, 1054, 1442, 2198	
— Fox's Newcastle Museum 2199	
— Goldsmith and Parnell 1053	
— Goldsmith's Tommy Trip 2199	
— Le Grand, Fabliaux 1053	
— Newcastle Tracts 893	
— Somerville 1053	
— Virgil 936	
— Willett 906	
— and Bewick (J.) Woodcuts (1870) 1054	
Bewick Collector (the) 1054	
Beynen (Lieut. K.) Barents, Three Voyages 551, 2849	
Beyrich de Goniatitis 221	
Beza or Beze (Theo.) Codex—see Whiston's New Test. 1611	
Beza (Th.) de Haereticis 1736	
— Dialogi (1574) 1638-84, 3987	
— Imagines Virorum Illustrum 1094, 1428	
— Poenata (1548) 1930	
— et Buchanan's Psalmorum Metaphrasis 1843, 1705	
— Pseaumes—see Marot	
— see Psalter, French Metrical	

	PAGE
Beza (Th.) Reveille-Matindes France 2466	
— see Traicte de la Justice 1384	
— see Brieger 1374	
Bezsonov (P.) Ocjena, etc.—Jagic 2079	
Bezenberger (A.) Beiträge indogerm. Sprachen 521, 1996	
— Geschichte der litauisch. Sprachen 2017	
Bezzi, Vasari's Life of F. Angelico 532	
Bhada Pachisi, Gujerati 3374	
Bhagalpur—Arch. Survey of India 3095	
Bhagavad-Gita, MSS. 3341	
— printed 3341	
— Sanscrit and Latin 3341	
— Sanscrit, Canarese and English 3341	
— English, Telang 3064	
— — by Thomson 1813, 3342	
— — by Wilkins 3342	
— Commentary: Chintaman 3342	
— Gita Art'h, Hindustani MS. 3380	
Bhagavata Purana, MS. 3357	
— printed editions 3357	
— in Hindi—see Prem Sagur 3281	
— in Persian 3281	
Bhairava Misra 3356	
Bhakta-Vijaya, MS. 3387	
— printed 3387	
Bhamaha—Prakrita-Prakasa 3356	
Bhamo—Anderson 3117	
— Bowers 3115	
— Wheeler 3112	
Bhandas of Nepaul—see under Nepaul	
Bharatachandra Siromani, Chaturvarga 3344	
— Smritichandrika 3360	
Bharatamallika—Bhatti Kavya 3342	
Bharatiya-Natya-Castra 3369	
Bharhut, Stupa of—Cunningham 567, 1817, 3087	
Bhartrihari et Tchaaura 3363	
Bhashyapradipa—see Kaiyyata	
Bhashyapradipoddyota—see Nagjibhatta	
Bhaskara Acharya, Brahmagupta 404, 3343	
— Gunitadha 3346	
— Lilawati 3351	
— — Persian 3301	
Bhatta Bhavabhuti—see Bhavabhuti	
Bhatta Narayana—see Narayana	
Bhatti Kavya, Sanscrit 3342	
Bhattoji-Dikshita, Siddhanta Kaumudi 3360	
— Praudhamanorama 3356	
Bhattu Murti 3397	
Bhau Daji, Works of Aryabhata, etc. 558	
Bhavabhuti (Bhatta) Maha Vira Charita, Sanscrit 572, 3342	
— — English 3342	
— — Malati and Madhava 3342, 3353	
— — with notes by Dutt 3342	
— Uttara Ramacharita 3342	
Bhavadipeka—see Gita Govinda 3346	
Bhavani-charana 3357	
Bhavishyottara Purana—see Venkatecha Mahatmya 3366	
Bhilsa Topes—Cunningham 1817, 3087	
Bhojaprabhanda 3342	
Bhoja Rajah, Anecdotes of—Bhojaprabhanda 3342	
Bhotan—Rennie 3105	
Bhotanta Language 3391	
Bhutiya Language 3391	
Biagioli (G.) Dante 765, 2595	
— Petrarca 2607	
Bialloblotz (C. H. F.) Chronicles of Rabbi Joseph 564, 3198	
Bianchi (G. P.) Engravings—Boldoni 1031	
Bianchi (T.) Vocabulaire Turc 3324	
— Conversation Turque 3324	
— et Kieffer, Dictionnaire Turc 3325	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bianchi (V.) Parere alla caratteri, ecc.	1456	Bible, Arabic, Luke (MS.)	1594	Bible, Corsican Greek, Matthew	515
Bianchini (Fr.) Instrumenta Musica	801	— New Test. (Leiden, 1616)	1594	— Prodigal Son	1998
Bianco (Andrea) map—Erizzo	2791	— Erpenius	1600, 3223	— Cree (1861)	3024
Bianco (Baccio) Drawings—Drawings	3492	— (1847-52)	1594	— John	3024
Bianconi, Ethnographie de la Turquie	3067	— Selections, MS.	3223	— Czech (Venice, 1506)	1603, 3664
Biaudet, Antiquités du Nord Finno-Ougrien—Aspelin	2101	— Psalter (1516)—see Bible Polyglott, Psalter (1516)		— (1572)	4051
Bibiena, Calandra Comedia	416, 2852	— Psalter (1826)	3179	— (Kraititz, 1579-1601)	4051
Bibiena, Architecture, ecc.	1179	— Arawak, Matthew, and John	3039	— (1807)	1603
Biblia—see Bible		— Armenian (Venice, 1565)	1598	— New Test. (1596)	1603
Biblia Pauperum (cir. 1450)	903, 1126	— New Test. (1668)	1598	— Danish (1806)	1604
— (cir. 1455)	1719, 3593	— (1834)	3336	— (1819)	1604
— facsimile by Berjeau	904	— (1875)	1598	— (1861)	2039
— facsimile by Laib and Schwarz	904, 3521	— Assanese	3399	— (1864)	2040
— MS. facsimile by Leclabart	3529	— Asturian, St. Matthew	515	— New Test. (1809)	2043
— Beschrijving van de B. P.	888	— Basque, Guipuzcoan dialect (1859)	514, 1602	— (1850)	1604
— see Cantipratensis (Th.)	3604	— Labourdian dialect (1859-65)	514, 1602	— see Pedersens	2042
Bible and parts of, in various languages	1571-1638	— New Testament (La Rochelle, 1571)	3827, 4041	— Psalms (Kjob. 1617)	1779
— Polyglott editions (Alcala de Henares, 1514-17) Complutensian	1517, 2647, 3883	— (Bayonau, 1828)	1602	— Dayak, MS.	1604
— (Hamb. 1596) Wolder	1572	— John	514	— Devonshire dial., Matthew 517, 1612	
— (1657-69) Walton	1573	— Jonah	516	— Dualla—Genesis	3435
— (Bielefeld, 1863) Stier und Theile	1573	— Lord's Prayer	514	— Epistles	3435
— Jonah, ed. Wright	1573	— Matthew	1997	— Dutch (Antwerp, 1518)	4014
— New Test. (Geneva, 1569)	1572	— Parable of Sower	2003	— (Antwerp, 1528-29)	4015
— New Test. (Norib. 1599)	1573	— Psalm 50	517	— (Antwerp, 1530-42)	1146
— Psalter (Geneva, 1516)		— Revelations	514	— (Antwerp, 1532)	3607
— Parable of Sower, Bonaparte	1573	— Ruth	514	— (Coelen, 1548)	1604
— Pentateuch (Norib. 1599)	1572	— Song of Solomon	514	— (Amst. 1684)	1611
— Hutter	1572	— Song of three children	514, 517-81	— Epistles and Gospels (Delft, Jacobsson, 1486)	3604
— African Languages—see B. (Bullom) (Dualla) (Isubu) (Sechuana) (Swahili)		— Bengali, New Test.	3373	— New Testam. (Basel, 1525)	4005
— Albanian—Greek Dialect of Scutari, St. Matthew	518, 1600, 2002-3	— Bergamese, St. Matthew	515	— St. Paul, St. Peter, etc. (Basel, 1525)	4005
— American Indian (Camb. Mass. 1663-61) Eliot, first ed.	1601	— Bohemese, St. Matthew	516	— Psalms (Delft, Jacobsson, 1480)	3604
— (1685-80) Eliot, second edit.	1601, 3091, 4054	— Bohemian—see B. (Czech)		— (Basel, 1526)	1604, 3568
— New Test. (1661) Eliot, first edit.	1600, 3900	— Breton, New Test. (1827)	1603, 2074	— (1775)	1780
— see also B. (Arawak) (Choctaw/Cree/Eskimo/Florida) (Nahuatl) (Ojibwa)		— (1847)	1603, 2074	— see also under B. Hebrew (Psalms)	
— Amharic—see B. (Ethiopic)		— St. Matthew	515	— Ethk, Genesis	3435
— Aneiteum, Luke's Gospel 1601, 3433		— Song of Solomon	514, 1573	— New Test.	3435
— Anglo-Saxon, Gospels (1571), J. Foxe	1598, 3962	— Bulgarian—New Test. (1872)	1603, 2079	— Psalms	3435
— (1665) F. Junius	1597	— Bullom, Matthew	1604	— Egyptian—see B. (Coptic)	
— (1665) Mareschallus	1284	— Burmese (1840)	1604	— English (1535) Coverdale 1607, 3956	
— (1842) Thorpe	1599	— New Test.	1604, 3400	— (1537) Mathew's	1607, 3957
— (1854) Surtees Soc.	1599	— Calabrian, St. Matthew	516	— (J. Byddell, 1539) Taverner's 3959	
— (1865) Bosworth	1597	— Canarese—St. Luke	3395	— the Great (1539-41) Cranmer, Coverdale and Cromwell	1607
— Matthew—Henshall	2024	— Carelian—see B. (Karelian)		— (May, 1541) Cranmer's	3959
— Kenble and Hardwick	1599	— Catalan—Genesis	1604, 2725	— (November, 1541) Cranmer's 3959	
— Mark, Luke, and John—Skeat	1599	— Celtic Langs., Song of Solomon	1573	— (December, 1541) Cranmer's	1603, 3959
— Heptateuch, Joshua, Judges and Job—Thwaites	1599, 2024	— see also B. (Breton) (Gaelic) (Welsh)		— (Day and Seres, 1549) Matt-hew-Becke	1608
— Psalms (1640)	1598	— Chaldee (Venice, 1518)	4024	— (Raynalde and Hill, 1549)	
— Surtees Soc.	466, 1599	— (1619 or 1620) Buxtorf	1576	— Mathew-Becke	1608, 3960
— Song of Solomon—Bona-partie	516	— see also Bible, Polyglott (Complutensian), (Hutter)		— (E. Whitchurch, 1549)	
— see also B. (Northumbrian)		— Pentateuch (Venice, 1527)	1576	— Cranmer's	3961
— Caedmon's Metrical Paraphrase	2023	— (Sabionetta, 1557)	3750	— (Zurich, 1550) Coverdale's	
— Grein, Bibliothek	2023	— Psalter—see B. Poly. Psalter (1516)		— (Whitchurch, 1550) Cranmer's 3961	
— Heland, Evangel. Harmonie	2023	— Concordance—Buxtorf	3193	— (Grafton, 1553) Cranmer's 3962	
— Arabic (1869)	1600	— Chinese (Macao, 1813-22)	1604	— (Geneva, 1560)	3962
— (1870)	3223	— New Test. (1823)	1604	— (Edinb. 1576) Geneva	1609
— Acts and Epistles, MS. (Syria? sec. xiii)	1600	— Matthew and John, in Hang-chow colloquial Ch.	3414	— Version	1609
— Genesis, MS. (cir. 1700)	3429	— Tracts on the translation of B. into Ch.	3120	— (Edinb. 1576-79)	3963
— Gospels, MS. (cir. 1700)	3223	— Chippeway—see Bible (Ojibwa)		— (Barker, 1582)	1610
— (1829)	3171	— Choctaw, New Test.	3023	— (Doway, 1609) Roman Cathol. 1610	
— Job, Canticles, etc., in verse (1869)	3235	— Coptic—Daniel, Bardelli	1594	— (Edinb. 1610)	3963
		— Acts, Boetticher	1594	— (Barker, 1610-11)	1341
		— Gospels, Schwartz	1594	— (Rouen, 1635) Roman Cathol. 1610	
		— (1829)	3171	— (Cambridge, 1637)	1610
		— Job, Tattam	1594	— (Cambridge, 1638)	1344, 1611
		— Luke, MS. sec. xix	1594	— (1643) Soldiers Pocket Bible, reprint (1862)	1611
		— Minor Prophets, Tattam	1594	— (London, 1680-75)	1611
		— New Test., Fragmenta Bas-muro Cyplica, Engelbreth	1594	— (Amst. 1634)	1611
		— New Test. (1716) Wilkins	1594	— (Oxford, 1685)	1050, 1349, 1611
		— New Test. (1847-52)	1594	— (London, 1698-99)	1611
		— Pentateuchus (1731) Wilkins	1594	— (Edin. 1715)	1360
		— Lagarde	1594	— (Edin. 1717)	1361, 1611
		— Psalms, MS. (cir. 1250)—Lectionary	3177	— (Baskville, 1763)	1049, 1611-12
		— (1826)	3179	— in miniature (1774)	1612
				— (1803) Parson's Bible	1612
				— (1850) Forshall and Madden	1605-1606

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bible, English Apocalypse (Etheridge)	1637	Bible, English, Bibliography—Wilson	1613	Bible, French, New Test. (Lyons, 1649)	2466
— New Test., MS., Wycliffe	23, 1605	— American editions, O'Callaghan	865, 3044	— (Charenton, 1656)	1617
— (1525-26) Tyndale's, facsimile	3956	— Concordance—Downname	1343	— (La Haye, 1664)	1992
— (1526) Tyndale's reprint (1836)	1606	— Marbeck	1613	— (Mons, 1667) 1283, 1617,	2466
— (Antwerp, 1536) Tyndale's 3957		— History of—Lewis	889	— (Paris, 1668)	1617
— (Antwerp, 1538) Coverdale's	3958	— Meteren	2522	— (Paris, 1688)	1617
— s. l. (London, 1538)	3958	— see also Withers (View of the Marginal Notes, etc.)	1610	— Psalms (Paris, 1513)	1614
— (Southwark, s. a. 1538)	3958	— Erromanga, Genesis	1613	— (Paris, 1525)	1614
— (Powell, 1549) Eng. and Lat.	1846, 1608, 3960	— Eskimo, Gospels	1613, 3022	— (Lyons, 1563)	1302
— (London, 1550) Tyndale's	1609, 3961	— New Test. (1766)	1613	— (Lyons, 1565)	1616
— (1552) Tyndale	3961	— (1799)	1613	— (Geneva, 1577)	1271, 1616
— (Jugge, 1553) Tyndale	1845, 1609	— (1827)	1613	— (Antwerp, 1580)	2536
— (1575) Genevan Version	1609	— (1840)	3022	— (Paris, 1587) Latin and French	1616
— (1576)	3962	— Proverbs, etc.	3022	— (Sedan, 1648)	1616-17
— (Rhemes, 1582) Roman. Cath.	1609	— Esthonian, New Test. (1729)	1613	— (Charenton, 1657)	1302, 1617
— (Norib. 1599)—Nov. Test. Polyg.	1573	— Ethiopic, Old Test. ed. Dillmann	1596, 3211	— (Charenton, 1659)	1617
— (1745) Whiston's	1611	— Enoch, ed. Dillman	1596, 3211	— (Charenton, 1677)	1779
— (1865) Shaw's Illustrated Edition	995	— ed. Lawrence	1596, 3212	— (Paris, 1678)	1617
— (1869) author. vers.	1612	— Ezra, ed. Lawrence	1596, 3213	— (Oxon. 1860)	1618
— (Oxford, 1881)	1612	— Gospels (MS. cir. 1680)	1596	— Bibliography—Douen	1685
— Pentateuch (1530) Tyndale's	1606	— Isaiah, ed. Lawrence	1596	— Song of Solomon	514
— Psalms, MS. (sec. xv)	28	— John, MS.	1595, 3211	— Cotton's Memoirs	1618
— (Jugge and Cawood, 1564)	1784	— Jonah, ed. Standacher	1595, 3213	— Petavel, Bible en France	1618
— (1567) Sternhold and Hopkins	1788, 3983	— Luke and John (MS.)	1595, 3211	— French dialects—St. Matthew 1618	
— (1569) S. and H.	1784, 3982	— New Test. ed. Platt	1596, 3211	— see also B. (Franc-comtois) (Guernsey dial.)	
— (1598) S. and H.	800	— Psalms (MS. sec. xv)	1595, 3213	— Frisic, New Test. (Abo, 1815)	1613
— Comp. of Stationers, 1604 S. and H.	1788	— (MS. sec. xvi)	1595, 3213	— (Abo, 1822)	1613
— (T. Este, 1604)	1788	— (MSS. sec. xvii and xviii)	3214	— St. Matthew	1618, 1993
— (Stationers' Comp. 1605)	1789	— (Rome, 1513) Potken	3214, 3635, 4017	— Friuli, St. Matthew	1998
— (1610) S. and H.	1341	— (1701) Ludolf, Ethiop. et Lat.	1596, 3214	— Gaelic (Irish) (1685-81)	1619
— (Edin. 1611)	1790, 2396	— (1815)	3214	— (1852)	1619
— (Barker, 1613)	1342	— Platt's Catalogue of Ethiop. Bibl. MSS.	1597	— Old Test. (1685)	1344, 1619
— (1614) S. and H.	1342, 1788	— Fiji, Gospels and part of Acts	1613	— New Test. (1602)	3991
— (1621) Ravenscroft	1789	— Finnic (Stockholm, 1642)	1613	— New Test. (1681)	1619
— (1631) S. and H.	1785	— (St. Peters. 1817)	1163	— New Test. (1820)	1619
— (1633) Ravenscroft 1344, 1789		— (Stockholm, 1852)	2014	— New Test. (1828)	2063
— (Cambridge, 1637)	1610	— (Helsingfors, 1867)	1614	— New Test. (1858)	1619
— (Cambridge, 1638) S. and H.	1611	— New Test. (Abo, 1775)	1613	— Song of Solomon	514
— (1640) S. and H.	1249, 1786	— see also B. (Karelian)		— (Scottish) (1690)	1618
— (1640) New England Bay Psalm Book, reprint (1862)	1789	— Florida Lang., Luke and John	3159	— (1767-1801)	1618
— (Edin. 1643)	1791	— Franc-comtois dialect, St. Matthew	517, 518	— (1807)	2064
— (1648) Lawes	1789	— French (MS. cir. 1360) La Bible Hystorial	8464	— Old Test. (1783-86)	1619
— (1661) S. and H.	1786	— Edit. Princ. s. n. (Lyons, Buyer, cir. 1473)	8310	— Apocrypha (1860)	1619
— (Edin. 1676)	1611	— (Antwerp, Mart. Lempereur, 1580)	2466, 3607, 4015	— New Test. (1754)	1618
— (Edin. 1693)	1611	— (Neufchatel, 1535) the first French Protestant edit.		— (1767)	1618
— (Boston, N.E. 1718) Cotton Mather	1789, 2966	— (Paris, 1549) abridged	3787	— Geez—see Bible, Ethiopic	
— (Boston, N.E. 1730) Bay Psalm Book	3048, 4054	— (Bale, 1555) Protestant, Chateillon	1615	— Galician, St. Matthew	515
— (1740) Brady and Tate	1784, 3981	— (La Rochelle, 1616)	1615	— Genoese, St. Matthew	515
— (New York, 1767)	3904	— (Charenton, 1652)	1303, 1615	— German (Eggesteyn, cir. 1465)	
— (cir. 1770) for Foundling Hospital	800	— (Geneva, 1665)	1615	— Editio Princeps	1619
— (1774) for Foundling Hospital	800	— (Paris, 1666)	1615	— (Lübeck, 1494) Low German	1130, 1620
— paraphrased—Abbot	1345	— (Amst. 1684)	1611	— (Halberstadt, 1520-22) Low German	1620
— paraphrased—Smyth (Miles)	1345	— (Cologne, 1739)	1615	— (Nuernb. s. a. 1524) Luther's	4009, 4012
— (various dialects) Song of Solomon	516	— Apocalypse (MS. c. 1330)	3463	— (Basel, 1524) Old Test.	1621
— see also B. (Devonshire dialect) (Northumbrian dialect)		— (Paris, 1541)	2527	— (Wittenberg, 1525) Luther's	1621
— Bibliography—Anderson	866	— (1519-20)	1708	— Old Test., Low German	1621
— Cotton	874	— Gospels (1864) with facsim. illuminations	3521	— (Lübeck, 1533-34) Luther's, first edition, Low German	1136, 2566, 3580, 4010
— Dibdin	876	— New Test. (Paris, 1524)	1614, 4037	— (Wittenberg, 1535-46)	1621
— Fry	2201, 3960	— s. n. (cir. 1525)	3830	— (Wittenberg, 1541) Luther's	1621
— Huth	823	— (Basle, 1525)	3568	— (Wittenberg, 1546-35)	3588
		— (Antwerp, 1531)	1614, 3608	— (Nürnberg, 1550)	4009
		— (Antwerp, 1532)	4015	— (Wittenberg, 1569) Luther's, Low German	1622
		— (Ant. 1535)	1614, 3608	— (Wittenberg, 1574) Germ.-Lat. Electoral Bible	1622, 3621
		— (Antw. Steels, 1538)	3608	— (Magdeburg, 1578) Luther's, Low German	1622
		— (Geneve, 1538)	3823	— (Hamburg, 1596) Luther's, Low German	1622
		— (Ant. 1540)	1614	— (Amst. 1704)	1622
		— (Lyons, 1560)	1358, 1616, 3822	— (Bielefeld, 1856) Luther's, von Meyer and Stier	2557
		— (Lyons, 1564)	1616, 2535, 3822		
		— (Geneva, 1577)	1271, 1616, 2535		
		— (Paris, 1640)	1616		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bible, German (Heidelb. 1858) de Wette	1622	Bible, Greek, Vetus Test. (Argent. 1526)	1581	Bible, Hebrew, (Basil. 1586)	1576
— see also B. Polyglott (Hutter) (Stier) (Wolder)		— (Rome, 1586)	1582	— (Münster)	1576
— Genesis and Exodus (1862) Diemer	2029	— (Cantab. 1665)	1583	— (Venice, 1586) J. Khazan	1576
— Gospels—Otfried 1817, 2030		— (Amst. 1655)	1583	— (Antwerp, 1580-82)	1576
— Tatiani Harmonia Evangelica 2031		— (1789) Holmes and Parsons 1584		— (Hamburg, 1587) Hutter	1576
— Job, Psalter and Solomon, Luther, Edit. Princ. (Wittenb. 1524)	4012	— (1821)	1584	— (Wittenberg, 1587)	1576
— New Test. (s. n. Wittenberg, 1522)	1620, 3587, 4012	— (1855) Van Ess	1584	— (Basil. 1618-20) Rabbinic, Buxtorf	1576
— (Zürich, 1523)	4011	— (1859) Field	1584	— (Amst. 1635) Menasseh ben Israel	1576
— (Dresden, 1527) Emser's	4012	— (Steucher, Recognitio V.T. 1581)		— (Leipzig, 1657) Hebr. et Lat. Pagnini et Montani	1576
— (Leipzig, 1528) Emser's		— Novum Test., Codex Alexandrinus	1578-79	— (Amst. 1661) Leusden	1577
— (Cologne, 1529) Emser's	1621, 3581	— (Basil. 1516) Erasmus	1581, 3565	— (Amst. 1700)	1577
— (Wittenberg, 1530)	1135, 1621, 3588	— (Basil. 1519) Erasmus	1581, 3565	— (Amst. 1710)	1577
— (Wittenberg, 1541) Luther's	1621, 3621	— (Basil. 1522) Erasmus	1581	— (Amst. 1724-27) Rabbinic, Bib. Magna Hebr.	1577
— (Wittenberg, 1613) Luther's	1622	— (Argent. 1524)	3566	— (Hale, 1777) J. Simon	1577
— (Zürich, 1738)	1227	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1549)	3784	— (Oxford, 1760-80) Kennicott	1577
— Pentateuch (Wittenberg, 1523) Luther's, Edit. Princ.	4012	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1551)	3784	— (1850) Hebrew and German	3193
— (Basil, 1524) Luther's	3567	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1558-69)	1582, 3784	— (Paris, 1851) Hebr. et Franc. par Cahen	1577
— (Wittenberg, 1525) Luther's, Low Saxon of Pomerania	3587	— (1569) see B., Polyglott. (New Test.)	1582, 1992, 2478	— (Leipzig, 1838) Hahn	1577
— Prophets (Wittenberg, 1532) Luther's, First Edition	4012	— (Sedan, 1628)	1583	— see also B., Polyglott (Comptensian) (Hutter) (Stier)	
— (Wittenberg, 1541) Luther's	1621, 3621	— (Amst. Blaen, 1633)	1583	— Deuteronomy (MS. Shapira forgery, 1880)	8192
— Psalms (Augsburg, 1494)		— (Lug. Bat. Elzevir, 1633)	1583, 3611	— Esther (MS. sec. xv)	1575
— Germ. and Lat.	3539	— (Amst. Elzevir, 1658)		— (MS. sec. xvi) Italian execution	1575
— (Basil, 1503)	4005	— (Amst. 1711)	1303, 1583, 3617	— (MSS. sec. xvi-xvii) Ital. exec.	1575
— (Augsburg, 1523) Amman	1621	— (1751) Wetstein	1583	— (MS. cir. 1680) Dutch exec.	1575
— (Nürnberg, 1525) Luther's	3577	— (1786) Codex. Alexan. Woide	1579	— (MS. cir. 1690-1700) Dutch exec.	1575
— (Basil, 1526) Bugenhagen	3568	— Appendix (1599)—Woide and Ford	1579	— (MS. sec. xviii)	3205
— (Lübeck, 1607) Auserlesene Ps. und geistliche Lieder, Luther, etc.	1778	— (1796) Griesbach	1583	— Genesis (1829) Hebr. et Gr. Schumann	3139
— (Zürich, 1738)	1227	— (1803) Griesbach	1583	— Pentateuch, etc. (MS. cir. 1300) French execution (?)	3192
— (Cologne, s. a.) Vunff devote Psalmen	1794	— (1830) Scholz	1584	— Pentateuch, Job, etc. (MS. cir. 1400)	1574, 3193
— Solomon (Augsburg, 1523)	1621	— (1855) Bloomfield	1584	— (MSS. sec. xv-xvi)	3204, 3205
— Paraphrase—Toggenburg Codex (MS.)	3493	— (1856) Alford	1584	— (MS. sec. xvi)	1575
— Grise, Bibel—übersetzung Luther's	1622	— (1859) Tischendorf	1584	— (MSS. sec. xvii-xviii)	1575
— Steinberger über die zwei allerätteste gedruckte deut. Bib.	1620	— (1862) Buttmann	1584	— (Bomberg, 1527)	1576
— see also B. (Swiss) (Transylvanian)		— (1869) Tregelles	1584	— (Sabonetta, 1557)	3750
— Gipsy—see B. (Italian-Zingari) (Spanish-Zingari)		— (1881) Palmer	1584	— (Venice, 1551) Hebr. et Lat.	1576
— Gothic (1763)—Knittel	1597	— Schoenleben, Notitia egregii Codicis Græci N. T. MS.	897	— (Hannover, 1611) Jarchi	1577
— (Weissenfels, 1805)	1597, 2102	— Evangelia—Codex Rossanensis	76	— (Amst. 1701)	1226, 1577
— (1843) Gabelentz et Loebe	1597	— (MS. cir. 1000)	1579	— (Amst. 1730)	1577
— (1853) Gaugengigil	1597	— (MS. sec. xi)	6, 7, 1580	— (Vienna, 1836) Loewe	1577
— (1857) Massmann	1598	— (MS. cir. 1200)	1359	— Prophets (Soncino, 1485-86) Edit. Princ.	4033
— (1872) Stamm, Heyne	1598	— Psalter (Milan, 1481) Editio Princeps	3708	— Psalms (MS., Costnitz, 1415)	3203
— Gospels (Dordrecht, 1665) Junius et Mareschallus		— (Aldus, cir. 1497)	3681	— (Isny, 1542) Kimchi	1576
— 1284, 1597		— (Stephanus, 1556)	1795	— (Amst. 1666) Hebr. and Dutch, Leusden	1577
— (1865) Bosworth	1597	— see also B., Polyglott (Psalter)		— (Amst. 1671) Hebr. and Spanish	1577
— Codex Argenteus	1597, 2051	— St. John paraphrased—Nonnus	3682, 4026	— Commentary—Buxtorf	1576, 1578
— John (1834)	2021	— Concordance—Bruder	1584	— Kalisch	1578
— Matthew, Henshall	2024	— Trommius	1584	— Concordance—Buxtorf	3193
— Ihre, Scripta illustrantia versione Ulphilanum	1597	— Hodius de Textibus originalibus	1637	— Fuerst	1578, 3195
— Greek, Codex Alexandrinus		— Winer, Greek of the New Test.	1584	— Aboab, Nomologia	2640
— 75, 451, 1578-79		— Grison—see Bible, Romanish.		— Bennett, New version of Heb. Bib.	1578
— Codex Sinaiticus	1578	— Guernsey dialect, Matthew	2001	— Etheridge, Targums	1637
— Codex Vaticanus	1578	— Hebrew (MS. cir. 1280) Italian execution (?)	3192	— Harkavy, Cat. of Heb. Bib.	
— Editio Princeps (Aldus, 1518)		— (MS. Spain, cir. 1300)	1574, 3192	— MSS. in St. Petersburg Libr.	1578
— 1319, 1581, 3691		— (MS. 1326)	1574, 3192	— Hindi, New Test.	1623
— (Bas. 1545) Melancthon	1581-82	— (MS. sec. xv)	1574, 3193	— Gospels	3389
— (Lond. 1653)	1583	— (MS. cir. 1480) Italian execution	1575	— Hindustani (1860)	1623
— see also B. Polyglott (Comptensian) (Hutter) (Stier) (Wolder)		— (MS. 1489) Italian execution	1575	— Pentateuch (1822)	1623
		— (MS. 1491) Italian execution	1575	— New Test. (1847)	1623
		— (Naples, 1485-87) Editio Princeps	4029	— (1860)	1623, 3385
		— (Naples, cir. 1490-91) on vellum	4029	— (1875)	1623
		— (Venice, 1518) Hebr. and Chaldee	4024	— Icelandic (Holum, 1584) First Edition	1381, 1623, 3892
		— (Venice, 1525-26)	4024	— (Copenhagen, 1813)	1623
		— (Bomberg, 1525-28)	1575	— (Londn, 1866)	1623, 2035
		— (Bomberg, 1533-25)	1576	— New Test. (Holum, 1609)	1623
				— (Copenhagen, 1807)	1623
				— (Oxford, 1863)	1623

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bible, Indian Languages—see B.		Bible, Latin (Venice, Theod. de		Bible, Latin, Psalter (MS., English	
(Hindi) (Hindustani) (Karen)		Reynsburch and Reyn. de		exec. Clare Priory, cir.	
(Konkani) (Lepcha) (Sanskrit)		Novimagio, 1476)	4020	1250)	4059
(Tamil) (Telugu) (Tulu)		— (Naples, Math. Moravus,		— (MS., Dutch or North	
(Uriya)		1476)	1588	German exec. cir. 1280)	4060
— Indian (American)—see B.		— (Venice, Jenson, 1476) 2627,	3647	— (MS., English exec. cir.	
American-Indian		— (Venice, Fr. Renner, 1476)	3651	1280)	14, 1766
— Irish—see B. Gaelic (Irish)		— (Nuremb. Koburger, 1477)		— (MS., English exec. cir.	
— Isubu (W. Africa) Genesis		1588, 3570		1350)	1337
(1847)	1624	— (ibid. id. 1478)	3570	— (MS., French exec. 1395-	
— Italian (Venet. 1481)		— (Basel (?) Amerbach (?)		1400)—Breviarium	4062
	1624, 2626, 4021	1483)	1588	— (MS., written at Tours,	
— (Venice, 1545)	3737	— (Venice, Fr. Renner, 1483)	3651	cir. 1395-1400)	4062
— (Venice, 1551) Brucchioli	1624	— (Lyons, J. Sacon, 1516) 1589,	3814	— (MS., Hildesheim, cir.	
— (Geneva, 1641) Diodati		— (Lyons, J. Moylin, 1520)	3817	1400)	8528
	1350, 1624	— (Lyons, J. Sacon, 1522)	3814	— (MS., English execution,	
— New Test. (Venice, 1536) Fra		— (Paris, Stephanus, 1540)		cir. 1400-10)	28, 1767
Zaccheria	1624		1268, 1589	— (MS., English exec. cir.	
— (Venice, 1540) Brucchioli	3675	— (Paris, Simon de Colines,		1410)	8443
— (1576)	1624	1541)	1589	— (MS., North German exec.	
— (1608) Diodati	1624	— (Lyons, Trechsel, 1542) cum		cir. 1410-20) acc. Can-	
— (1664-65) Diodati	1624	notis Serveti	1589, 3820	— (MS., English execution,	
— Psalms (Venice, 1537)	1624	— (Zürich, Froshover, 1543)		cir. 1420)—Matutina	3443
— (Strada, 1740)	1779	— (Lyons, Jean de Tournes,		1480) 40, 1768, 3449, 4063	
— Italian dialects, various books		1554)	1153, 1590	— (MS., English execution,	
of B. in	1624-1625	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1555)		1430)	4063
— see also B. (Bergamesc)			1295, 1590	— (MS., Italian exec. cir.	
(Bolognese) (Cilabrian)		— (Venice, Junta, 1557)	3517	1480) sec. num. Monach-	
(Corsican) (Friuli) (Genoese)		— (Paris, 1558)	1267, 1590	orum S. Michaelis Montis	
(Milanese) (Neapolitan)		— (Antwerp, Plantin, 1565)	3609	Olivetii 54, 1772, 2624, 3486	
(Picardy) (Piedmontese)		— (London, Middleton, 1579-80)	1590	— (MS., Ital. exec. cir. 1500)	
(Sardinian) (Sicilian) (Ve-		— (Rome, Paulus Manutius,		58, 1752, 2624, 3489	
netian)		1590)	4027	— (Maintz, Fustand Schoeffer,	
— Italian-Zingari, Song of		— (Rome [Aldus] 1592)	3701	1459) on vellum	3533
Solomon, Gileugherier	2085	— (Sancti Gervasii, 1607)	1247, 1591	— (Nuremberg, Kreussner,	
— Judeo Spanish (Ferrara, 1553)		— (Paris, 1642)	1253, 1591	cir. 1473)	1752
— New Test. (1844)	1631, 2647,	— (Paris, 1666)	1311, 1591	— (Paris, Ulrich Gering, 1483)	3761
— Kafir, New Test. (1846)	1631	— (Cologne, 1682)	1592	— (Augsburg, 1494) Lat.	
— (1859)	1626	— (Paris, 1729)	1592	and German	3559
— (1864)	3437	— (Rheims, 1743-49) Sabatier		— (Paris, Stephanus, 1509)	
— Gospels (Erini, 1836-37)	3437	1592, 1871		— Psalt. Quincuplex	1589
— Matthew (1855)	3437	— see also B., Polyglott		(? Paris, 1516) ad us.	
— Psalms (1852)	1626	(Complutensian) (Hutter)		Sarum et Eborac.	3964
— Karelian (South)—Matthew	2001	(Stier) (Wolder)		— (Paris, F. Regnault, 1534)	1589
— Kashmiri, New Test. (1818)	1626	— Apocalypse (MS. of Italian		— (Paris, Stephanus, 1556)	1590
— Karen, New Test. (1853)	3401	execution, cir. 1350) 18, 1645		— (Tegernsee, 1576)—Brevi-	
— Konkani, New Test. (1818)	1626	— (MS. of English execu-		arium	3591
— Jonas, John and Acts,		tion, cir. 1400) facsimile,		— (Elzevir, 1653)	1591, 3615
MS.	3386	Roxburghe Club	918, 2265	— see also Bible, Polyglott	
— Lapponic (1811)	1626	— (Block Book, cir. 1440-50)		(Psalter)	
— New Test. (Stockholm,		902, 1126		— see also Utrecht Psalter	
1755)	1626	— (Nuremb. 1511)—Dürer		Metaphrasis poetica Bezae	
— (1811)	1626	1134, 3575		et Buchanani	1343
— Latin (MS. Carolingian, sec.		— Separate Leaves	1430	— Paraphrase—Psalmodum	
xi) Gen. xxxiv, 11, to Kings		— Commentary — Beatus		Interpretatio (1534)	
xviii, 27	8	(MS.)	9		1589, 3930
— (MS. French execution, sec.		— Gospels (MS., Carolingian,		— — Hoelzlin	1947
xiii)	2447, 3462	cir. 800)	1224	— Song of Solomon (MS.,	
— (MS. English execution, cir.		(MS., sec. ix)	2, 1585	English exec. cir. 1230)	12
1250) Mainwaring Bible	3440	— (MS., Carolingian, exe-		— (facsimile of Block Book,	
— (MS. Italian execution, cir.		cuted for Charles the		1860)	904
1270) Vulgate	3481-82	Bald, cir. 870)	3, 1758	— ed. Kossovitz	1592
— (MS. Paris, cir. 1290)	1234	— (MS., sec. x)	5, 1225, 1586	— Concordance—Duttrion	1592
— (MS. French execution, cir.		— (MS. Metz, cir. 1100)	8	— Bianchini, Vindiciae Canon-	
1290-1300)	3463	(Rome, 1749) Evangeliar-		ium Quadruplex, Blanch-	
— (MS. (French (?) execution,		ini	1592	— Hodius de Textibus origin.	1637
cir. 1300)	1982	— New Test. (Rostock, 1530)		— James, Bellum Papale	1591
— (MS. cir. 1300)	1586	Erasmus	1589	— Rönisch, Itala and Vulgate	1592
— (MS. cir. 1300) Vulgate	15	— (London, J. Mayler, 1540)	1589	— Lepcha, St. Matthew	3392
— (MS. North-Italian execu-		(Paris, Stephanus, 1541)	3784	— Lethish, New Test. (Jelgawa,	
tion, cir. 1300) Vulgate	2622	— (Antwerp, 1544)	1287, 1590	1816)	1626
— (MS. Italian execution, cir.		— (1549)—see under B.,		— Lithuanian (1858)	1626
1320)	3482	English (New Test.)		— New Test. (1816)	1626
— (MS. Italian execution, cir.		(Cologne, 1677)	1592	— Livonian, St. Matthew	1627
1395) Bentivoglio Bible		— see also B., Polyglott,		— Low-Saxon dialect—see under	
	24, 1586, 2622	New Test. (1569)		B., German (Pentateuch)	
— (Maintz, Fustand Schoeffer,		Psalter (MS., Early English,		— Lusatian—see B. (Wendish)	
1462) First dated edition		Mendham Priory, cir.		— Magyar (Visolban, 1590)	4051
	911, 1587	1170)	4058	— (1852)	1627
— (Basle, Richel, cir. 1472)	3562	— (MS., Low German		— New Test. (Lauban, 1754)	1627
— (Nuremberg, Frisner and		execution, cir. 1220)		— (1843)	1627
Sensenschmidt, 1475)		11, 1771, 3492		— Malagasi, New Test.	3428
	1588, 3569	— (MS., English exec. cir.		— Malay (1821)	1627
— (Piacenza, J. P. de Ferratis,		1240)	3440	— Genesis (MS.)	3429
1475)	1588				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bible, Malay, New Test. (1814)	3430	Bible, Romansch, Old Test. (Coira, 1815)	1629	Bible, Spanish—see also B. (Asturian) (Galician) (Judeo-Spanish)	
— New Test. (1823)	1627	— Psalms (1606)	4049	— Spanish—Zingari, Luke	1622
— Gospels and Acts (Amst. 1651) (Oxford, 1657)	1627	— (1740)	1779	— Swedish (Upsala, 1540) Editio Princeps	1380, 1632, 3892
— Malayalam, New Test.	3393	— New Test. (Puschlav, 1560)	4049	— (Stockholm, 1618)	1632
— Maltese, New Test.	3273	— (Basel, 1640)	1629	— (Stockholm, 1655)	1633
— Gospels and Acts	1627	— Rouman (1873)	1630	— (Stockholm, 1657-58)	1633
— St. John	1627	— New Test. (1817)	1630	— (Stockholm, 1715)	1633
— Manks—see B. Gaelic (Manks)		— (1857)	1630	— New Test. (Stock. 1526)	4048
— Mantchu, New Test.	1627	— (1875)	1630	— (Stock. 1550)	1632
— Maori, Pentateuch and Joshua	3433	— Russian, Old Test. (1868)	1630	— (Leyden, 1633)	1632
— Deuteronomy and Joshua	1627	— (1875)	1630	— Swiss (German-) (Zürich, 1594)	4011
— Psalms	3432	— Psalms	1630, 2082	— Swahili, Genesis	557
— New Test. (1837)	1627	— Song of Solomon	516	— Syriac (London, 1823-26)	1593, 3209
— (1852)	1627	— New Test. (1823)	1630	— Jeremiah and Ezechiel—Codex Syr. Hexap.	1593
— (1862)	3433	— see also under B. Slavonic (New Test.) (Gospels)		— Daniel and Psalms—Codex Syr. Hexap.	1593
— selections from	3433	— see also B. (Tobolsk dial.) (Tschermisic)		— Kings (book 4th), Isaiah, Minor Prophets, etc.—Cod. Syr. Hexap.	1594
— Luke	3432	— Saintongeaise dialect, Jonah	515, 516, 517	— New Test. (Vienna, 1555)	1593
— Matthew and John	3432	— — Matthew	517	— (Hamburg, 1664)	1593
— Marathi, New Test.	3387	— — Samaritan (MS.)	3193	— (Amst. 1709)	1593
— Massachusetts—see B. (American-Indian)		— Sanscrit (1839) (1848-72)	1630	— (Amst. 1717)	1593
— Milanese, St. Matthew	515	— Psalter (1839)	1630	— (1816)	1593
— Mohawk (New York, 1715) portions of O. and N. T.	3024, 3904	— Sardinian, Ruth	515, 516	— (Paris, 1824)	1593, 3209
— — Mark	1787	— Song of Solomon	515, 516	— (1860)	1593
— — Luke	3041	— Story of Joseph	516	— see also B., Polyglott, New Test. (1569)	
— — John	3025	— Jonah	1998	— — Murdock's literal trans.	1594
— Mordwinic, St. Matthew	1627, 2001	— Matthew	515, 517	— Gospels, Cureton	1594
— Multani, New Test.	1627	— Scottish (Gaelic) — see B. (Gaelic)		— Psalter, Syr. and Latin, Bugatus	1593
— Nahuatl, St. Luke	3032	— Scottish (Lowland) Matthew	515-16	— Commentary, Michaelis in versionem Syr. Actuum Apost.	1594
— Natik, St. John (portion of)—Mather	3025	— Psalms	515-16	— Wildeboer, de Waarde der Syr. Evangel. door Cureton	1594
— Neapolitan, St. Matthew	515, 1998	— Song of Solomon	515-16	— — Wichelhaus de N. T. vers. Peschito	1594
— Negro-English, New Test.	1627	— see also B. (Shetland dial.)		— Concordance—Schaaf	1593
— New Hebrides langs.—see B. (Aneiteum) (Erromanga)		— Sechuana, New Test.	3438	— Syriac, Matthew (St. Petersburg, 1823)	1633
— Northumbrian (Old) Gospels—Bouterwek	1599	— Servian, New Test.	1630	— — Bonaparte	517, 1633
— — Matthew—Kemble and Hardwick	1599	— Shetland dial. Parable of Sower	1612	— Tahitian (1898)	1633
— — Mark, Luke and John—Skeat	1599	— Sicilian, Matthew	515	— (1847)	3433
— Northumbrian (Modern) Ruth		— Ruth	515	— Daniel, Ruth, Esther	1633, 3433
— — Song of Solomon	515, 1999	— Song of Solomon	515	— Paul's Epistles	3433
— Ojibwa, New Test.	1628	— Singalese, Psalter	3390	— Luke	1633
— — Matthew	1628, 3159	— Slavonic (Moscow, 1663)	1599, 4054	— Acts	3433
— Oriya (Orissa)—see B. (Uriya)		— (Moscow, 1766)	4054	— Tamil, Old Test. (1723-29) Editio Princeps	1633, 4055
— Ostiak, Matthew	518, 2002	— (Moscow, 1816)	1599	— New Test. (1714)	1633, 4055
— Pernie, St. Matthew	518	— (St. Petersburg, 1818)	1600	— (Colombo, 1759)	1633, 4055
— Persian, Genesis and Exodus	3281	— (Moscow, 1820)	1599	— — (Madras, 1857)	3396
— Picardy dialect, St. Matthew	517	— see also B. Polyglott (Hutter)		— Luke	3395
— Piedmontese, St. Matthew	515	— Psalms (1642)	1233	— Telugu, Luke	3395
— — St. Luke and St. John	1628	— New Test. (Moscow, 1738)	1599	— Theotisc, Tatiani Alexand. Harmonia Evangelice	2081
— Polish (Brescz, 1563)	4052	— (New York, 1877)	1600	— Tobolsk dialect, Matthew	518
— — (Amsterdam, 1660)	1628	— — (St. Petersburg, 1822) Slav. and Russian	1600	— Tongan, New Test.	3433
— — (Berlin, 1810)	1628	— Gospels (1744)	1233	— Transylvanian Saxon, Song of Solomon	1622, 1999
— — New Test. (1727)	1628	— — (1820) Slav. and Russian	1599	— Tschermisic dialect, Matthew	517, 518
— — (1815)	1628	— — Texte du Sacre, Kopitar	1987, 2076	— Tulu, Psalms	1633
— Polynesian Languages—see B. (Aneiteum) (Erromanga) (Maori) (Tahitian) (Tongan)		— see also B. (Bulgarian) (Polish) (Russian) (Servian) (Wendish)		— Turkish (Paris, 1827)	1633
— Pomeranian dialect—see under B., German (Pentateuch)		— Spanish (Ferrara, 1553) Judeo-Spanish	1631, 2647	— New Test. (Astrakhan, 1825)	1634
— — Portuguese (1719-32)	4055	— — (1569) Bear Bible	1631	— — (Paris, 1827)	1633
— — (1794-1819) Latin and Port.	1628	— — (Amst. 1602)	1631	— — (Malta, 1831)	3334
— — Pentateuch and Psalms (1883)	1628	— — (1622) Bear Bible	1631	— Psalms (Astrakhan, 1815)	1634
— — New Test. (Batavia, 1603)	1628, 3906	— — (Amst. 1630)	1631	— Uriya, New Test.	1634
— — — (Amst. 1712)	1628	— — (Amst. 1726)	1631	— Vannetals, Song of Solomon	1573
— — — (Colombo, 1852)	1628	— — (London, 1825)	1631	— Vaudois, Luke and John, Vaud. and French	1634
— — Provençale, Matthew	2001	— — Gospels (Gibraltar, 1841)	1631	— Venetian, Matthew	515
— — Punjabi, Prophets	1628	— — New Test. (London, 1596)	1631	— Wallachian—see B. (Rouman)	
— — Romagnol, St. Matthew	517	— — (Amst. 1708)	1631	— Welsh (1588) Morgan	1634, 1635
— — Romaine (1872)	1628	— — (Athens, 1844) Judeo-Spanish	1631	— — (1620) Parry	1635, 2066, 2375
— — Old Test. (1840) Greek and Rom.	1628	— — Paul's Epistles, Valdes	526	— — (1689)	1635
— — New Test. (1824) Greek and Rom.	1628	— — Proverbs (Cuenca, 1558)	3887	— — (1717-18)	1350, 1635
— — — (1830)	1628	— — Psalms (Livorno, 1655)	1631	— — (1746)	1635
— — Romansch (1606)	4049	— — Valdes	527	— — (1769)	1364, 1636
— — (Scuol, 1679)	1629	— — see also under Bible, Hebrew (Psalms)			
— — (Coira, 1717-18)	1629	— — Bibliography of—Pellicier	895		
— — (Scuol, 1743)	1629	— — Notizia de B. del siglo xv	1632		
		— — Borrow, Bible in Spain	1632		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bible, Welsh (1796) (1814) (1861)	1636	Bible Illustrations—Houbraken	1612	Bibliography—continued.	
— New Test. (1567) Salesbury		— Kysel	1395	(Literature) (Anonymous	
— — — — — 1634, 2072		— Latilla	66	Lit.) (Pseudonymous Lit.);	
— — — — — (1850)	1636	— Le Pautre	1082	Geography; Geology; Ger-	
— — — — — Psalms (1690) Ed. Prys	1635	— Macklin	1612	man (Low); Greek Classics;	
— — — — — (Oxford, 1717-18)—see B.		— Meder	1131	Guatemala; Halliwell (J. O.);	
— — — — — Welsh (1717-18)		— Mortier	1612	Hebrew; Holland (Specimens	
— — — — — Song of Solomon	514, 1573	— Opera Nova	3530	of Early Printing); Hulsius;	
— — — — — Bibliography of—Llewelyn	889	— Paradin	1154	Hunting; India; India	
— — — — — Wendish (Wittenberg, 1534)	4054	— Picart	1612	(Archæology); India (Mo-	
— — — — — Old Test. (1824)	1636	— Pictures of Saints	988	hammedan Historians) India	
— — — — — see also B. Polyglott (Hut-		— Raffaele	983, 1431	(Physical Geography); India	
— — — — — ter)		— Scheuchzer	2572	(Portuguese in); India (Sta-	
— — — — — New Test. (1706) Wend. and		— Selenus	2565	tistics); Indian Fables;	
— — — — — German	1636	— Shaw	1433	Indian Philosophy; Ireland;	
— — — — — New Test. and Psalms (1773)	1636	— Solis (Virgil)	1141	Italian; Japan; Japanese;	
— — — — — Wogul dialect, Matthew	1636	— Stimmer	1142	Jesuits; Latin Classics;	
— — — — — Wotyak dialect, Matthew	1636	— Simeoni	1154	Law; Lille; Liturgy; Low	
— — — — — Xaintonges—see B. (Sainton-		— Turner	1003	Countries; Low Count. (To-	
— — — — — geoise)		— Valdor	1019	pography); Magic; Malagasy;	
— — — — — Zulu—see B. (Kafir)		— Visscher (F. C.)	1611-12	Man (isle of); MSS.; Medi-	
— — — — — Zyrionian—see B. (Syrianish)		— Vos (Martin de)	2627	cine; Mexican (Spanish)	
— — — — — see also Apocrypha		— Westwood	86, 1031, 3524	Literature; Michael Angelo;	
— — — — — Works on	1637-1638	— Wierix	2627	Mining; Molière; Music;	
— — — — — Bibliography—Bible of Every		— Languages in which transla-		Navigation; New South	
— — — — — Land	1637	— tions of B. have been made	2003	Wales; Newspapers; New	
— — — — — Caxton Celebration	1637, 2200	Bible, Music of—Stainer	802	York (Dutch in); New Zea-	
— — — — — Le Long	1637	— Mythology of—Bible Myths	1801	land; Norman Lit.; Nor-	
— — — — — Loflie	1637	— Paraphrases	1795-1796	mans (Hist.); Norwegian;	
— — — — — Pettigrew	927, 1637	— see also under B. (Anglo-		Novels; Novels (Italian);	
— — — — — see also under Bibles (Eng-		— Saxon) (German)		Oriental; Palæontology;	
— — — — — lish) (Ethiopic) (French)		— see under B. English (Psalms)		Paper; Persian (Literature);	
— — — — — (Spanish) (Welsh)		— Latin (Psalms)		Plays; Political Economy;	
— — — — — Commentaries on	1707-1710	Bible Myths	1801	Polynesian; Portuguese;	
— — — — — see also: Ambrose (St.) in		Biblia—see page 46 of this Index,		Privately Printed Books;	
— — — — — Lucan; Augustinus (St.) in		first col.		Pseudonymous Works;	
— — — — — Psalms; Beda (Ven.) in		Biblical (American) Repository	2012	Ptolemæus; Rituals; Ro-	
— — — — — Lucan et Acta Apost.;		Bible Society (American) Jubilee		mances; Ruskin (John);	
— — — — — Brown (Rev. T. R.); Cal-		Memorial	2956	Russian; Sanskrit; Scot-	
— — — — — vin (J.) Prelections; Cap-		Biblicæ Historiæ (Francof. Ege-		tish; Sermons; Shakespeare;	
— — — — — pella (A.) in Jeremias;		nolf, 1539)	3589	Singhalese; Spanish (Litera-	
— — — — — Erasmus in Acta Apost.;		Biblical Archaeology, Soc. of 571, 1709		ture) (Voyages); Sweden	
— — — — — Flaminius (A.) in Psalms;		Biblical Astronomy—see under		(Archæology); Swedish;	
— — — — — Foliot (G.) in Canticum		Astronomy		Thackeray; Thevenot's Voy-	
— — — — — Canticorum; Joannes Chrys-		Bibiofilios Andaluces	523	ages; Tobacco; Typography;	
— — — — — tostomos in Matheum;		Bibiofilios Españoles	529	Ulm (Typography); U. S. A.;	
— — — — — Lattebury (J.) in Jere-		Bibliografía Romana	2584	Voyages; Yorkshire; Zoology	
— — — — — mias; Marchesini (J.);		Bibliographia Historico-Politico-		— see also Literary History	
— — — — — Rampigollis; Saurin;		Philologica	889	Biblion periechon tes Maltas, etc. 4025	
— — — — — Turrocremata in Psalms		Bibliographical and Retrospect. Misc.	868	Bibliophilæ Bretons—Imprim-	
— — — — — see also under B. (Hebrew)		Bibliographie des Ouvrages rel. à		erie en Bretagne	2466
— — — — — (Latin) (Syriac)		l'Amour	868	Bibliotheca Hist. de la Iberia—	
— — — — — Concordance—see under B.		Bibliographische Zeldzaamheden	888	Cortes	2806
— — — — — (English) (Greek) (Hebrew)		Bibliography	864-902	Bibliotheca Americana (1789) 864, 3043	
— — — — — (Latin) (Syriac)		— Brivols	2466	— see also: Harris; Kennett	
Bible, Dictionary of—Smith	1638	— Brunet	2467	Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica	2136
— — — — — Winer	1638	— Delisle	3523	Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Es-	
— — — — — History—Comestor (P.)	1615	— Dibdin	875-877, 2201	curialensis	1392
— — — — — Pagit	1789	— Le Livre	687	Bibliotheca de Autores Españoles	639
— — — — — Reuss	1709	— Panzer	2566	Bibliotheca Carmelitana	1670
— — — — — Royaumont	2014	— Porter	817	Bibliotheca Constantinopolitana	487
— — — — — Simon	1638	— see also under: Africa; Afri-		Bibliotheca Grenvilliana 453, 2199, 4057	
Bible Illustrations	1049-50	— can Languages; Alchemy;		Bibliotheca Indica	3223
— — — — — Amman (Jost)	1143	— America (Pre-Columbian Dis-		Bibliotheca Lindesiana	921
— — — — — Apocalypse	918	— coveries) (Spanish); America,		Bibliotheca Orientalis	3164
— — — — — B. D. Hoffer	1374	— North (Mammals) (Concho-		Bibliotheca Veterum Patrum	571
— — — — — Beham	1139	— logy); American Indians;		Bibliothèque Artistique	519, 641
— — — — — Bergomensis	1148	— American Languages; Ameri-		Bibliothèque Bleue	639
— — — — — see Biblia Pauperum		— can Literature; American-		Bibliothèque de Campagne	696, 2468
— — — — — Biblicæ Historiæ	3589	— isms; Anglo-Irish Dialect;		Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des	
— — — — — Bibliorum Icones	1143	— Anonymous Works; Arabic;		Chartes	81
— — — — — Bibliche Figuren	1571	— Archæology; Arithmetic;		Bibliothèque Elzevirienne	519, 2468
— — — — — Blake's Drawings	1398	— Asia; Australian Lang.;		Bibliothèque Impl. de St. Péters-	
— — — — — Brosamer (Hans) 1139-40, 1622		— Belgium; Bibles; Botany;		bourg	2076
— — — — — Castiglione	1612	— Brazil; Brittany; Broca		Bibliothèque des Merveilles	1395
— — — — — Cranach (Lucas)	1620	— (Works); Bry (de); Cabot;		Bibliothèque Nationale, Catalogue	
— — — — — Dutch Woodcuts of 1470	3622	— California (Libraries); Can-		des MSS. Ethiopiens	3212
— — — — — Enchiridion	3608	— ada; Chess; Cicero; China;		Bibliothèque du Roi, Estampes	1402
— — — — — Figure	3822	— Chinese; Classics; Dutch		— MSS. of—Paris	895
— — — — — Figures	1321	— Possessions; Egypt; Egypt-		— Vellum Books—Van Praet	899
— — — — — Finden	1050	— ian Lang.; England (History);		Biblische Figuren (1571)	1143
— — — — — Ghiberti	947	— English (Dialects) (Litera-		Bibra (F. von) Algodou-Bay	2090
— — — — — Gottfrid	1061	— ture) (Languages); Fables;		Bibron, Reptiles de Cuba—see	
— — — — — Hoet	1612	— Fiji Is.; Finland; France		Cocteau	
— — — — — Holbein		— (History) (Topography) (Ty-		Bickell (G.) Carmina Nisbena—	
538, 956-7, 1137, 3820-21, 4041		pography); French (Law)		Ephrem Syrus	3209

	PAGE		PAGE
Bickell (G.) Kalilag und Damag	3210	Biluchi—see Baluchi	
Bickham (G.) Musical Entertainer	787	Binding, Books on the Art of 1223-1224	
Bida, plates after—Musset	2527	— see also Cundall (Soc. of Arts)	930
Bidar—see Archaeol. Survey	8081	— — — Musée des Arts	890
Biddhashala Bhanjika	8342	— — — Zaehtsorf	2202
Bidder (G. B.) National Defences	861	— Review of the art	1217
Biddulph (Major J.) Tribes of Hindoo Koosh	8083	Bindings, Examples of fine or remarkable 1224-1892, 1895-1898	
Biddulph (W.) Travels—see Lavender	2870	— see also under: Baumgarten; Bauzonnet; Belz-Niedrée; Bisiaux; Boyer; Bozerian; Bradel; Cottin - Simier; Courteval; Derome; Derome le Jeune; Dubois (Louis); Dubuisson; Duru; Eve (Clovis) (Nicholas) (Robert); Gosden; Grolieresque; Gneffier; Hagué; Hardy (C.); Hardy-Mennil; Hayday; Hennequin; Hering; Holloway; Hutchinson (Hugh); Kalthober; Koehler; Le Gascon; Lewis (Charles); Lortie; Mackenzie (J.); Maiolesque; Moulié; Padeloup; Payne (Roger); Petit; Pratt (W.); Rivière (Robert); Rosa; Ruette; Simier; Smith (C.); Staggemeier; Thompson; Thou (de); Thouvenin; Tiger; Trautz-Bauzonnet; Walther; Wright (John)	
Biedma (Luys Hernandez de) Account of Soto, by B. Smith	2806	— — see also under: Aldine; Dutch; English; Flemish; Florentine; French; German; Italian; Lombard; Lyonnese; Modenese; Portuguese; Slavonic; Venetian	
Bienni (G.) Istoria di G. Castrioto	1550	— — see also under: Enamel; Ivory; Sealskin	
Bienenvater (Math.)—see Apianus		— Royal, noble and other special examples	1233-1253
Bienne, Lake of, Archaeology—Gross	1450	— — see also: Adelaide, daughter of Louis XVI; Aumale (Duc d'); Bloc (Ludovicus); Catherine de Bourbon; Catherine de Braganza; Charles I; Charles II; Charles II, Duc de la Vieuville; Charles II, Duc de Lorraine; Charles X of France; Charles XI of Sweden; Charron (le President); Clemens XIII; Diane de Poitiers; Elizabeth of Bohemia; Gaston d'Orléans; George III of England; George (Prince) of Denmark; Grolier; Henri II; Henri III; Henri IV; Hoym (Count); Isabella (Infanta); Joao VI de Portugal; La Chastre (Gaspard de); Longepierre; Lorges (Comte); Louis XIII; Louis XIV; Louis XV; Louis XVI; Louis XVIII; Louis le Dauphin; Louis le Grand Dauphin; Louis de Lorraine; Louis Charles de Valois; Louis Joseph, Prince de Conde; Maioli; Marguerite de Valois; Medici; Quesnoy (Marquis); Soubise (Charles, Prince de); Toison d'Or; Tudor	
Biervillas (Innigo de) Voyage à Malabar	8083	— — see also Arms on Bindings	
Biet, Edifices Publics—Gourlier	1198	— Ancient and curious	1224-26
Biet (Ant.) Voy. en l'Isle de Cayenne	2878	— — — — — Evangelia	2
Bievre (Marq. de) Bookplate	1314	— see also under: Etruscan; Little Gidding; Monastic	
Bigandet (P.) Life of Gaudama	1817, 3054	— Facsimiles of—Cousin	1056, 2484
Bigelow (J.) Wit of Haytians	862		
Biggs (Col.) Architecture of Ahmedabad	1211		
— Archit. at Beejapoor	1210		
Bigi (D.) Hymni et Epigrammata	1311, 1930, 3720		
Bigland (R.) History of Gloucestershire	2316		
Bignone (E. C.) and Wyman, Bibliography of Printing 901, 2199			
Bigne (Margarinus de la) Bibliotheca Veterum Patrum	571		
Bignon (l'Abbé) MS. notes—Homer	768		
Bignon (Jean) printer	3805		
Bignor, Sussex, Roman Villa at	968		
Bigot de la Turgère (Guil.) Bookplate	1701, 3729		
Bigsby (J. J.) Flora and Fauna of Devonian period	584		
Bihar—Arch. Survey of India	3095		
Bija Ganita, English	404, 3342		
Bijak of Kabir, Hindi MS.	3377		
Bijapur—see Beejapoor			
Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde door het Genootschap te Amst. 92, 313			
Bijnor, Gazetteer of	3093		
Bikaner (the Maharaja of) Sanscrit MSS. of the library of	3358		
Biker (J. F. J.) Collecção de Tratados	3102		
Bikkers, Malay Vocabulary	3429		
Bikramajet, Anecdotes	3384		
Bilbao, Ordenanzas de	2648		
— Specimens of Early Printing at	3888-89		
— Dialect of—Cantique des Cantiques	2000		
Bilguer (P. R. von) und Von der Lasa, Schachspiel	845		
Bill (John) printer—Form of Prayer	3982		
— see also Norton (Bonham)			
Billard (P.) Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes—see Barbier (O.)			
Billaut (Maistre Adam)—see Adam			
Billberg, Svensk Botanik	187		
Billiards—Academie	842		
Billings (E.) Canadian Naturalist	322		
— Palaeozoic Fossils	575		
Billings (R. W.) Architectural Works	1190		
— — — Baronial Antiquities of Scotland	1197, 2384		
Billingsley (H.) Euclid	409, 2227		
Bilson, Perpetual Government	1741		
		Bindings, Facsimiles of—Didot	1224
		— — — Stockbauer	1224
		— — — Techener	2548
		— — — Oriental specimens	1227-1228
		— — see also under Abyssinian; Indian; Persian; Sarcenic	
		Bindley (James) Catalogue of Portraits	1170
		Bindoni family, of Venice, Books printed by	3667-68
		— — see also Lodovici; Triomphi di Carlo; Paris and Vienna (1516)	
		Bindseil (H. E.) zur vergleichende Sprachlehre	1996, 2000
		Binet (—) Engrav. after—Thompson	1418
		Binet (B.) Dieux et Demons du Paganisme	1327, 1820, 2460
		Bingham (—) (Euvre de Delaroche	943
		Bingham (J.) Origines Ecclesiast.	1649
		Bingley (W.) Musical Biography	787
		Bink (Jacob) Woodcut—Cicero	3837
		Binkhorst, Gastropodes	213
		Binna (D.) Rains spirituals—see Nott da Porta	
		Binney (A.) Mollusks of the U. S.	281
		— Bibliography of N. American Conchology	281
		Binney (W. G.) Bland and Tryon, Shells of N. America	2951
		Binning (Th.) Gunnery	853
		Binns (R. W.) Century of Pottery in Worcester	1073
		Bino, Rime	2579, 2584
		Biörner (E. J.) de Heroibus Scandinavis	1515
		— Nord. Kämpa Dater	2035
		Biörnson (St.)—Rymbegla	2038
		Biographia Scotica	447
		Biographica Americana—see French	2961
		Biographical Dictionaries	446-448
		— see also Allibone; Biographie Gen.; B. Univ.; Chalmers; Niceron; Peignot; Rose; Upcott; Vapereau; Williams	
		Biographie Générale	447, 869
		Biographie Universelle	447
		Biography—Antiquar. Repertory	475
		— Aubrey	2194
		— Newcastle Tracts	507, 2250
		— Nichols	893
		— Prescott	2255
		— see also Biographical Dictionaries	
		— see also under: America; Anglo-Indians; Artists; Dramatists; Engravers; Mohammedan; Musicians; Necromancers; Printers; Roman Emperors; Saints; Scandinavia; Spain; Voyagers; Wales	
		— Oriental	893, 894
		— see also Beale; Ibn Hajar; Ibn Khalikan	
		— see also under: Arabic (Literary Biographies); Persian Poets; Singalese Poets	
		Bion (1556)—see under Moschus	
		— (1659)—see under Musaeus	
		— (1856)—see under Theocritus	
		Biondelli, Studi Linguistici	1996
		— Atlante Linguistici d'Europa	1997
		Biondi (G. F.) la Donzella desterrada	2585
		Biot (E.) Theoc-Li	3425
		Biot (J. B.) Astronomie Physique	389
		— Astronomie Indienne et Chinoise	3053
		— Sur l'Astronomie Egyptienne	8144
		Birbham, Archeological Survey of	8095
		Biragus (Lappus) Dionysius	3723
		Birch (S.) Papyrus of Nas-Khem	3171
		— Hieratic and Dimotic Inscriptions	3171

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Birch (S.) Egyptian Texts	3171	Bishop's Stortford (Essex)—see		Bladus (Ant.) printer—see also:	
— Facsimile of a Papyrus	3171	Saint Michael's		Gaurici Prædicationes (1539);	
— Tablet of Rameses II	3171	Bisi, Pinacoteca di Milano	2620	Palatino (1553)	
— Annals of Thothmes III	3171	Bisiaux, Journal-Manuel des		Blæu, Atlas Major	2774
— Tablet of Thothmes III		Peintures—see Chabat		— Atlas Mayor	2774
— Tablets of the Ptolemaic	3171, 3 183	Bisiaux, Bindings by		Blagdon (F. W.) Memoirs of Geo.	
— period	3171, 3183	1327, 1329, 1721, 2463, 2469		Morland	971
— Egyptian Hieratic Papyrus	450	Biskupa Sögur	523	Blaine (D. P.) Rural Sports	360
— Opening of Mummy	2094, 3183	Bison (The)—Allen	284	Blainville (Ducrotay de) Manuel	
— Hieroglyphical Lexicon and		Bissachere (M. de la)—see Exposé		de Malacologie, etc.	189
Grammar—Bunsen	1819, 3144	de Tunkin	3115	— Ostéographie	373
— History of Ancient Pottery		Bisschop (Jan de) Paradigmata	1993	Blair, The Grave	936
— Hieroglyphics—Weisse	1072, 1429	— Signorum icones	1993	Blair (J.)—see Henry the Minstrel	
— Bunsen's Egypt	444, 1824	Bisselin (Olivier) Table de la		Blake (Rob.)—see Arrival of	
— Wilkinson's Egyptians	1819, 3144	Declinaison, etc.—Alfonse	2864	Alkaid Jaurar Ben Abdella	3142
— Records of the Past	3186	Bisset (J.) Poetic Survey of		Blake (William) Works (1876)	936
— Autograph Letters	1558	Birmingham	2347	— America	935, 2956
Birch (T.) Houbraeken's Heads	1100	Bissinaut, Temple of—see Draw-		— Book of Thel	1399
Birch (T.) Spenser's Faerie		ings	3088	— Chaucer's Canterbury Pilgrims	1400
Queene	2182	Bistani, Arabic Dictionary	3223	— Illustrations to Book of Job	936
Birch (T.) History of Roy. Socy.	109	Bithynia—see under Numismatics		— Illustrations to Dante	936
Birch (W. de Gray) Commen-		Bittesby Manor, Plan, Lease,		— Joseph of Arimathea	1399
taries of Alboquerque		etc.	2324	— Songs of Innocence	935
550, 2800, 2849		Biundi, Vocabulario Siciliano-		— Songs of Experience	935
— Index to Journal of Archaeol.		Italiano	2577	— VisionsoftheDaughterofAlbion	1399
Assoc.	476	Bivillaqua—see Bevilacqua		— Drawings to illustrate Comus,	
— Memorials of St. Guthlac		Bizeau (Louis) Bindings done for		Paradise and the Bible	1398
1647, 2325		1281, 1282, 1898, 3784, 3799		— Pencil Drawings and Sketches	
— Utrecht Psalter	3523	Bizot, Histoire Metallique de		for Pictures	1399
— and Jenner, Early Drawings		Hollande, Supplement	1554	— Three original Drawings	935
and Illumination	81, 1027, 3523	Bizouard (F.) l'Homme et le		— Portrait of T. Hayley (drawing)	935
Birchensha (John) Templum		Démon	1824	— Forty-five Engravings, the	
Musicum—Alstedius	785	Bjarnar-Saga	695	Flaxman collection	1400
Bircherodius de Ordine Ele-		Blacas (Duc de) Cabinet—		— Books illustrated by	936
phantino—Disquisitiones		Reinaud	3063	— see also: Blair's Grave;	
1519, 1552		Black (C. C.) Sculptures of the		Young's Night Thoughts	
Bird (J.) History of Gujerat		Batalha	1120	— Life by Cunningham	935
564, 3303		Black (Ch. In.) Proselytes of		— by Gilchrist	936, 1400, 2202
Bird (J. L.) Unbeaten Tracks in		Ishmael	3053	— Portrait of	936
Japan	3124	Black (Robt.) Binding by	1395	— Catalogue of Pictures by	1170
Bird (W. H.) Oriental Miscellany	814	Black (W. H.) and Grenville, Vita		— Autograph of	935
Birds—see Ornithology		Merlini—Gaufridus Monume-		Blake (W. P.) Catalogue	920
— Engravings of (1594) —		thensis	653	Blakhal (G.) Services done to three	
Bruin	1393	Black Acts (of Scotland)	2582	Ladaves	494
— Japanese Drawings	3406	Black Book of the Admiralty	471	Blakeston (James) Lazarillo de	
Birds of Paradise—see Para-		Black Box of Rome	487	Tormes	720
diseide		Black Ey'd Susan Garland	2181	Blakeway (J. B.) Sheriffs of	
Birds' Eggs—see Oology		Black Prince, by Chandos Herald		Shropshire	2342
Birdwood (C. M.) Industrial Arts		780, 2264		— History of Shrewsbury—see Owen	
of India	378, 1063	Black Sea—Antoine	8066	Blanc (Ch.) Œuvre de Rembrandt	984
Birdwood (Sir G.) Robinson's		— Dureau de la Malle	8057	Blanc (L.) Histoire de dix ans	1466
Eastern Carpets	1076	— Guthrie	2083	Blanc (L. G.) Vocabulario Dantesco	2596
Birgitta—see Brigitta		— Haxthausen	3076	Blanc (P. de) Recommend. prescheés	
Biringuccio, Pyrotechnia	382	— Memoir	8078	a Soissons	2515
— Book of Metals—in Eden	2830	— Reuilly	1543, 2084, 3114	Blanca (Hieron.) Aragonensium	
Birkewi—see Izhar ul Asrar	3244	— Stritter	1456	Rerum Commentarii	1525
Birlinger (Ant.) aus Schwaben	748	Black Yajur Veda—see under		Blancardus (Nic.) Arrianus	1318
Birmingham—Bisset	2337	Vedas		— Grotius	830
— Plan of (1751)	2286	Blackett Family, Pedigree of	508	Blancas (Geron. de) Coronaciones	
— Press—see Baskerville		Blackett (Sir W.) Memoirs	508, 2251	de los Reyes de Aragon	2648
Birmingham Institution of Me-		Blackburne (E. L.) Decorative		Blanchard (—) Engrav. by—	
chanical Engineers	398	Painting applied to Archi-		Thompson	1418
Birni Hittolaekappa	695	tecture	1191, 1398	Blanchard (—) Insects—see Audouin	
Bisani—see Abd-ur-Rahim al-		Blackstone (W.) Commentaries	825	Blanchard (F.) Presidents au mor-	
Bisaya Language	3427	Blackwall (John) Spiders of Gt.		tier de Parlement, etc.	1480
Biscaien dialect—see Basque		Britain	108, 580	— Eloges des Presidents—see	
Biscay, Geograph.-Histor. Dic-		Blackwater River, Ireland—Weld	2444	L'Hermite-Soulien	
tionary of	2669	Blackwell (Wm.) cir. 1540—see		Blanchefort (De) Family History	
— Genealogy—Garcia de Salazar		Eyb	3761	— Allard	1480
(MS.)	3513-4	Blackwel (G.) Answers to exam-		Blanchini (Jos.) Evangelarium	1592
— see Barahona	1524	inations	1247	— Vindiciae Canon. Script.	1592
Bischof (G.) Chemical Geology	423	Blackwell (J.) Military Discipline	853	Blanchinus (Bart.) Suetonius	3662
Bischoff (J.) History of Van		Blackwood (A.) Histoire et		Blanco (F. M.) Flora de Filipinas	255
Diemen's Land	3136	Martyre de la Reine		Blancus (Guil.) Dionis Nicaei	
Bishari language	3435	d'Ecosse	2400	Epitome	3785
Bishop (Geo.) printer, Holinshed	3953	Bladé (J. F.) Contes en Agenais	2050	Blancus (H.) de Rebus Hispanicis	
Bishop (J.) Order of Daily Service		Blades (W.) Book of St. Albans		— Goes	1526
— Talis	800	841, 2121, 3916		Bland Family, History—Carlisle	
Bishop (John) Appendix to the		— Caxton's Governayle of Health	3911	1387, 2365	
Marrow of Astrology	1828	— Life, etc. of Caxton		— Makhanz I-Assar	572, 3309
Bishopric Garland—Ritson	2166	873, 3912, 4056		Bland (T.) Shells of N. America—	
Bishops, Arms of—see Juvarra	1497	— Enemies of Books	869	see Binney	
Bishops of England—Godwyn	1661	— List of Printer's Medals	2199	Blandford (Marquis of) Arms on	
— of Scotland—Keith	2396	— Shakespeare and Typography	905	binding	1364, 1365, 1931
		Bladus (Ant.) Books printed by		— Catalogue of Library of	928
		3635-36			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Blandford (H. F.) Fossil Cephalopoda	263, 3093	Bloch (M.) Ungarisches Taschenwörterb.	2015	Boase (G.) and Courtney, Biblio-theca Cornubiensis	2307
Blandy (Mary) her affair with Mr. Cranstoun	2274	Bloch (M. E.) Ichthyologie	223, 596	Boate (Geo.) Nat.-Hist. of Ireland	2420
— Life of	1863	Blochinann, Ain-i Akbar, Persian	3275	Bobovius (A.)—see Hyde	3058
Blaneforme, Henry of—see Henry		— English	3275	Boaistuan (Pierre) surnommé	
Blanford (W. T.) Geology of Abyssinia	299, 334, 3151	— Persian Prosody	3282	Launay, Histoires Prodigi-euses (English MS. 1559-60)	1246, 2444, 3455
— Eastern Persia (Zoology and Geology)	155, 3076	Block Books—see Xylography, specimens of		— in Spanish (1580)	690, 2648
— Zoology of second Yarkand Expedition	253	Bloemaert (A.) Drawing Studies	944	— Histoires Tragiques—Bandello	695
— Geology of India—see Medicott		Blois, Engraver—Sailly	1749	Bocabulario y Manual de la Lengua de Michoacan, MS.	3030
Blankart (Alex.) Dutch Bible (1548)	1604	Blome (R.) Gentleman's Recreation	360, 842, 2202	Bocace—see Boccaccio	
Blarrorivo (Petri de) de Bello Nancelano	758	— Jamaica	2951	Bocage (Barb. de)—see Barbosa	
Blasco de Garay, Cartas—see Nunez	863, 2703	— Present State of H. M.'s Isles, etc.	2951	Bocarro (Ant.) Decada da India	2799
— see Oudin	2703	Blomefield (F.) History of Norfolk	2333-4	Boccaccio, Decamerone (Valdarfer, 1471)	696, 2585
Blaserna (P.) Sound and Music	576	Blond (L. le) Nobles familles d'Espagne	1461	— (Mantua, 1472)	1350, 2585
Blasis (C.) Art of Dancing	823	Blondel, Architecture Francaise	1400	— (Florence, 1516)	697, 1149, 3734
— Notes upon Dancing	823	— Maisons de Plaisance	1214, 1400	— (Venice, 1516) 679, 2585, 3658, 3844	
Blasius, Wirbelthiere Deutschlands	226	Blondel, Plates after—Moliere	1058, 2523	— (Venice, 1522)	697, 2585, 3692
— Wirbelthiere Europa's—see Keyserling		Blondel, Hist. du Calendrier	1745	— (Florence, 1527)	3735, 4080
Blattaria, British Museum Catalogue of	197	Blondus Flavius, Roma Triumphans s. n. (Mantua, 1472 ?)	3758	— (Brescia, 1536)	697, 2585
Blau (W.) Accidences of Parts of Speech	2111	Blount (Gasse l.)—see Blunt (Eust.)		— (Venice, 1538)	698, 2586, 3674
Blavatsky (H. P.) Isis Unveiled	432, 1823	Bloomfield's Blossoms—Ashmole	2134	— (Venice, 1542)	698, 2586, 3675
Blaxton (John) English Usurer	825	Bloomfield (Robt.) Poems	2136	— (Venice, 1545)	698, 1150, 2586
Blayne, Pentateuchus Hebr.—Samar.	1577	Blore (T.) History of South Winfield	1371	— (Venice, 1545) Brugiantino	1292, 3677
Blayne (Lord) Sequel to Journey in Spain	2420	— Magnates Britannici (MS. c. 1800)	3590	— (Lyons, 1555)	2586
Blaze (E.) Livre du Roy Modus	2523	— MS. Collections on Rutland-shire	3506	— (Venice, 1557)	698, 2586
Blazewicz (T.) Grammaire Dacoromaine	2057	Blore (Th.) Autograph	3506	— (Amst. 1665)	698, 1298, 2586, 3736
Bled de Braine, Cours arabe	5223	Blossius Palladius, Coryciana	1932	— (Venice, 1681)	698, 2587
Bleda (J.) Cronica de los Moros en Espana	2648	Blossom, Voyage of the	114	— (Toscana, 1770)	2587
— Defensio Fidei in causa Morischorum	2648	Blot, Engravings	1034	— (London, 1825)	699, 2587
Bleeck (A. H.) Avesta	1811, 3187	— after Poussin	1035	— in English (1620-25) Modell of Wit, etc.	699, 2203
— Persian Grammar	3282	Bloudy Tenent of Persecution—see Williams	2992	— (1657-55)	2203
Bleek, Origin of Lang.	1997	Blouet, Expedition en Morée	1545	— (1804)	2203
Bleek (F.) Einleitung in d. Heiligen Schrift	1707	Blouin de La Piquetiere, Troubles dans la Cour de Portugal	2739	— in French (Lyons, 1552)	699
Bleek (W. H. T.) Languages of Mosambique	3434	Blount (C.) Philostratus	2255	— (Paris, 1559)	699, 2469
— Grammar of South African Lang.	3434	— Academy of Eloquence, portraits—Faithorne	1099	— (Amst. 1697) Contes et Nouvelles	1445
— Reineke Fuhs in Afrika	3434	Blount (Ed.) Uniting of Portugal to Castil	2739	— (1757)	1055, 2469
— Cat. of Sir G. Grey's Library	922	Blount (T.) Fragmenta Antiquitatis	825	— (1846) Contes	1417
Bleeker (C.) Reis door de Minahassa, etc., Archipel	8130	Blount (Sir T. P.) Nat. History	93	— in German, Hundert Fabeln (Augsburg, 1490)	3559
— Atlas Ichthyologique des Indes Neerlandaises	264	Blount (Le) Family—Croke	2367	— (Strassburg, 1547)	699, 3547
Bleeker (P.) Tracts on Craniology	2089	Blow (Dr. J.) Amphion Anglicus	787	— Annotati sopra alcuni luoghi di Decamerone, etc.	2586
Bleich (G. H.) Epreuves d'un Jeu de Cartes	1064	— Jovial Companion	792	— Ameto (1520)	711, 2587
Blemmyes, memoir on the—Révilout	3179	— Music to D'Urfey's Songs	2180	— (1534)	712, 2588
Blenheim, Description of House	1214	Bloxam (A.) Botany of Charnwood	2325	— Caccia di Diana (1829) in Opere varie	711
Blenheim Palace Library—see Sunderland		Blue Books—see Parliamentary Papers		— Il Corbacio (cir. 1500) (1569)	712, 2587
Blennerhasset (Th.) Mirror for Magistrates	706, 2162, 3944	Blumauer, Herkulus Travestirt	642	— (1829) in Opere varie	711
Blessington (Countess of) Autograph	960	Blunne (C. L.) Flora Javae	255	— Epistola a Pino di Rossi	2588
Blew (W.) Breviarium Aberdonense	1766	— Rumphia	255	— Fiammetta (Padua, 1472)	3741
Blight, Cornish Crosses	130	— Museum Bot. Lugd. Bat.	255	— s. n. (1474 ?)	711, 2587, 3754
Blind Beggar of Bethnal Green	164	— Kruidekundige Waarnemingen	255	— (Venice, 1491)	2587, 3663
Bliss (P.) Historical Papers	510, 2264	— de Javaansche Orchideen	255	— (Venice, 1511)	2587, 3668
— Remains of T. Hearne	2234	Blumenbach (J. F.) De Generis Humani Varietate Nativa	165, 2097	— (Venice, 1518)	2588, 3673
— Wood's Athene Oxoniensis	901, 2202	— Abbildungen naturhistorischer Gegenstände	93	— (Toscolano, 1530)	2588
Bliss (R.) Index to Petermann	881	— Decas collectionis sue Crani-orum	2087	— (Florence, 1533)	2588
Blith (W.) English Improver	379, 2202	Blundell (W.) Isle of Man	504, 2066, 2416	— (Venice, 1540)	2588
Blithburgh, Suffolk—Gardner	2345	— Cavalier's Note Book	2202	— (Venice, 1542)	3845
Blithilde, marriage of—Le Febvre	1474	Blundell Gallery of Sculpture	1103, 1401	— (Venice, 1575)	2588
Bloc (Ludovici) Binding for or by—Life of Christ (MS.)	3457	Blunden (H.) Behmen's Divine Revelation, Eng. by	2197	— (1829) in Opere varie	711
		Blunt (Eust.)—see Tristan		— La Theseida (1528)	759, 2589
		Blunt Spurs, the Griffin's Aide-de-camp	849	— Vita di Dante (1477)	763, 2594, 4021
		Blyth, Australian Vertebrata	267	— (1576)	2596, 3729
		— Catalogue of Birds	230, 299, 322	— Opere varie (1829)	711
		— Ornith. Tracts	299, 322	— selections from B.'s Italian writings—Rime	2610

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Boccaccio, de Casibus virorum illustrium, s. n. (cir. 1470)	3833	Boderianus (G. F.) Severus de Ritibus Baptismi	3210	Boethius, Opera omnia, Editio Princeps	1872
— in English, Fall of Princes (Pynson, 1527)		Bodin (Jean) Démonomanie 1832,	2469	— see Auctores Latini	1871
— — — — — 770, 1163, 2128, 3926		— Republiche	2469	Boethius (Sev.) de Arithmetica, MS. (cir. 1000)	4058
— — — — — (R. Tottel, 1554) 770, 1163, 2159		— Fleau des Demons	1311, 1829, 2469, 3829	— — — printed (Paris, 1521-22)	3798
— in French, Des Cas des nobles Hommes, etc. MS. (cir. 1470)	4065	Bodin (J. F.) Recherches sur Saumur	1485	— — see Faber	3774
— — — — — printed, Ruine des nobles Hommes, etc. (Bruges, 1476)	713	Bodleian Library, Catalogue 919,	2200	— de Consolatione Philosophiæ (Italian MS. c. 1340)	3482
— — — — — Nobles Malheureux (1583)	713, 2469	— Catalogue of the Douce Collection	3525	— — — (printed) (Toulouse, 1481)	1872, 3522
— — — — — Genealogiæ Deorum (Venet. V. de Spira, 1472)	3644	— Catalogus Codd. MSS. 919, 920, 3525		— — — (Louvain, 1484)	1872, 3599
— — — — — s. n. (Cologne, cir. 1472)	4002	— Catalogi Libb. MSS.	919	— — — (Deventer, 1497) 1232, 1872, 3602	
— De Montibus, Sylvis, etc. (Venet. 1473)	3644	— Catalogus Libb. Hebræorum 919		— — — (Strassburg, 1501) 1231, 1872, 3602	
— De Mulieribus Claris (Ven. 1506)	1148, 3667	— Halliwell's Hand List of the Douce Collection	894	— in Anglo-Saxon and English, by King Alfred	2021
— — — — — (Bern, 1539)	3567	— Codex Græcus Novi Testamenti—Schoenleben	897	— — in English by Chaucer with Latin text (Caxton, cir. 1478)	1984, 2114
— — in French, Louenge des Dames (Paris, 1493)	3765	— Report on the Carte Papers in 469 Bodo Tribe—Hodgson	3094	— — English by Coleville (1556)	3940
— — in German, Von Ettlichen Frauen (Augsb. Sorg, 1479)	1127, 2557, 3558	Bodrugan (Nic.) Title of the King's Majesty to Scotland 2384, 3934		— — English by Lord Visct. Preston	1872
— — in Italian (1506)	2589	Bodtvi Language, Works in and on	3403, 3404	— — English by Causton	1872
— — in Spanish (Zaragoza, 1494)	3852	Boece, Scotorum Historiæ, Edit. Princ. (J. Badius, s. a., sed 1526)	1245, 2385, 4037	— de Disciplina Scolariarum (1485)	1872
— — — — — (Seville, 1528)	3863	— — — — — (1575)	2385	— de Moribus, in Parænetici veteres 572	
Bocchius, Symbolicæ Questiones 1031		— — Croniklis of Scotland (Edin. 1536)	2385, 3985	— Osculator me (Louvain, 1485)	3599
Boccler (J. H.) de Scriptoribus Gr. et Lat.	889	— — — — — (1821)	2386	Boetticher () Arica	2012
Bochas (Johan)—see Boccaccio		— — — — — metrical version (1858)	469	Boetticher () Acta Apostolorum, Optice	1594
Bochari de Johor, Je Taj-us-Salatun 3429		Boece, engraving by—see Wouwer-mann	1009	Boetticher (Fr.) de Inferis rebusque post mortem futuris	1807
Bochius (J.) Descriptio Publicæ Gratulationis	1090	Boecius—see Boethius		Boetticher (G.) Lexicon Taciteum 1913	
— Narratio inaugurationis Alberti Maxim. etc.	1090	Böckh (A.) Pindarus	1862	Boetticher (Gregor.) printer—Bartolus	3581
Bochellus (L.) Autograph	1153	— krit. Behandlung Pindar's	1862	Boetticher (K.) Baumkultus	1820
Bochlen, Photographs after—Schiller	1062	— Public Economy	1967	— Zophorus	1967
Bock (Carl) Head Hunters of Borneo	597	— Gewichte, Masse, Münzen	1966	Boetticher (W.) Carthager	1967
Bock (F. R.) Art Treasures	937	— Sonnenkreise	1966	Boettiger () Geschichte von Sachsen	459, 1454
— Liturgisch. Gewänder des Mittelalters	1026	— Manetho und die Hundsternperiode	3144	Boettiger (A.) Shakspeare	2565
Bock (J. G.) Idioticon Prussicum 2031		— Franz, Curtius, und Kirchoff, Corpus Inscriptionum Græcarum	1857	Boettiger (C. A.) Die Furienmaske 937	
Bockett, Lepidopterist's Indicator	143, 597	Boecking, Notitia Dignitatum 1871		— Sabina	937, 1967
Bockspurger (Hans) Woodcuts—Livius	1144	Boecking, Notitia utraque cum Orientis, etc.	2751	— Sabine	937
Bocourt, Reptiles et Batraciens—see Dumeril (A.)		Böcking (E.) Schlegel's Werke	2565	Boettiger (C. W.) Tegner's Skrifter 2048	
Boethor (E.) Dictionnaire Arabe	3223	Böckler, der Erhsten Gebräuche 751		Bofarull (A. de) y Blanch, Grammatica Catalana	2724
— see Hamasa, MS.	3233	Böckler et Schmitz, Theatrum Machinarum	1400	Bofarull y Broca, Historia de Cataluña	2648
Boddaert, Amphibia	164	Böckler (G. A.) Architectura Curiosa Nova	948, 1214	Bogard (J.) printer of Paris—Capitularia (1548)	3808
Boddington Pedigree	2364	Boeckken van dat lijden J. Christi 3609		Bogart (Ann) Psalmus	3048, 3904
Bode, Orpheus	1861	Böhl ge Faber, Floresta de Rimas 2674		Bogda Gesser Chan—Schmidt	3405
Bodega, y Quadra, Exped. hasta el grado 58, MS.	3004	Boehmer (E.) Romanische Studien 2050		Bogle (Geo.) Mission to Tibet 566, 3098	
Bodenham (J.) Belvedere (Spenser Soc.)	513, 2269	Boehmer (E.) Lives of J. and A. de Valdes	1740	Bogomils (Sect) works on	1678
Bodenstedt, die poet. Ukraine	820	— Bibliotheca Wiffeniana	527	Bohadiunus—see Baha'ud-Din	
Bodenstein von Carolstadt (And.) Regnum Cælorum, etc. 1729, 3593		— El Salterio de Valdes	527	Boheman (C. H.) Insecta Caffraria—Wahlberg	3158
— Von gelubden Unterrichtung	1729, 3593	Boethlingk (O.) Abhidhanakintamani	3347	Bohemia—Æneas Sylvius	1531
— Vom gewicht Wasser	1729, 3594	— Cakuntala	3349	— Balbini	1531
— Von beiden gestaltden der Messe	1729, 3594	— Mrichchhakati	3353	— Friz et Leger	1531
— Klagbrief in Engenlandt	1729	— Mugdhabodha	3354	— Germania	1533
— Von vier Ketzor	1729	— Accent im Sanskrit	3368	— Keysler	1454
— Zwingli's Artickel	1729	— Declination in Sanskrit	3369	— Lupasius	1534
— Oecolampadius	1729	— Indische Sprüche	3343	— Moryson	2248
— Leo's Bulle w. Luther	1729	— Kritik indischer Werke	3343	— Coins of—see under Numismatics	
— Von den Empfahrern des Heil. Sacraments	3594	— Unadi-Suffixe	3368	— Crania found in—Weisbach	2098
— Von Abtuhung der Bylder	3595	— Sanskrit Chrestomathie	3342	— Genealogies—Paprocki	4050
— Von Manigeltigkeit, etc.	3595	— Sanskrit Wörterbuch (abridged)	3343	— Palæontology Barrande	212
— Eyn ragel ob auch yemant, etc. 3596		— und Roth, Sanskrit Wörterbuch	3343	— Reuss	219
— Sermon ob dye Orenbeicht	3596	Boek der Psalmen (Leyden, 1770) 1780		Bohemian Language and Literature—see Czech	
— Vom Willen Gottes; Von der Sünde	1730	Böne Book (1590)	1140	Bohlen, Lingua Zendica et Sanscritica	3188
— see Zwingli	1732	Boerne, Schriften	2557	— Ritusanhara	3349
		Boerner, Bibliotheca Sacra—see Le Long		Bohn (H. G.) Catalogue (1831) (1848-67)	920
		Boeschentstun, Gebet Salomonis 1621		— Bibliographer's Manual—Lowndes	890
		Boeschentstun, Rechenbüchlein (1536)	1732	— Bibliotheca Parriana	925
		Boetia, Coins of—see under Numismatics		— Biography and Bibliography of Shakespeare	2255
		Boethius, Scotorum Historia—see Boece		— Dictionary of Quotations	2136
				— Specimens of Ancient Sculpture—Carter	1104
				— Wood - Engraving—Jackson and Chatto	1164

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bohooorson, or Various Spectacles	861	Boldoni (Oct.) Theatrum tempor-	1031	Bolton, Lances, Dialect—Song of	1999
Bohtz (A. W.) Bürger's Werke	2558	Boldyrev, Arabic Chrestomathy	3223	Boltz (V.) Farbbuch	384
Bohm (Edm.) Diary and Auto-		Bolea y Castro—Marco Polo	2851	Bolzoni—see Urbanus	
biography	2366	Boletín de la Sociedad Mexicana		Boman, Schew. Volkslieder—see	
Bohm (Eliz. de) Specimens of		de Geografía	2918-19	Ahlström	
library of	1387, 1388	Boleyn (Anne) Memoirs of—		Bombaci (G.) l'Araldo	1496
Boiardo, Sonetti e Canzone (1835)	1381	Benger	2197	Bombay, General Works—Go-	
— (1839) (1845)	2589	— Brieger	2295	vind Narayan	3387
— Orlando (Milan, 1539)	3713	— Henry VIII's Letters to—Ro-		— see also: Belgam; Cutch;	
— (Venice, 1539)		bert of Avesbury	2295	Konkan; Sindh; Surat	
— da Berni, Ediz. Princ.		— Bolingbroke's (H. St. John Viset.)	1374	— Agriculture—see Agri-Horticult.	
(Venice, 1541) 673, 1350, 2589, 3737		Works	2203	Soc. of Bombay	254
— (Venice, 1545) 673, 2589, 3737		Bolivia—Iris de la Paz	2036	— Archaeology—see under Bas-	
— (1725)	2589	— Lara (José de)	2036	sein; Kaladgi; Khandesh	
— (1768)	2589	— Mensajes del Presidente	2036	— Asiatic Society of	559
— (1785)	673, 2589	— Orbnigny	312	— Botany—see under Sindh	
— (1817-19)	673, 2589	— Crania—Zoja	2090	— Gazetteer of	567, 568
— per Domenichi (Venice, G.		— Early Printing in—see under		— see also under Sindh	
Scotto, 1553)	673, 2590	Chucuito		— Geographical Society of	560, 3053
— in French (1614) (1619)	673	— Indians of—Forbes	3011	— Gold Mines—see Wynaad	
Boid, Azores	2780	— Peramas	3016	— Government Records	559
Boie (H.) Leven van	349	— see also Aymaraz, and Moxa		— Horticulture—Agri-Horticult.	
Boileau (Nic.) Œuvres (Amst.		Language		Soc. of Bombay	254
1702)	1346, 2469	— Natural History—Orbnigny	312	— Inscriptions in—Fleet	3339
— (1722)	1311, 2470	Bollaert (W.) Maya Hieroglyphic		— Meteorology—Chambers	
— (1821)	2470	Alphabet	3038	— Ornithology of—Butler	507
— Satires (1669)	2470	— Researches in New Granada,		— see also under Sindh	
Boileau (L.) Tour through Raj-		etc.	2936	— Railway Map—Bombay, Bar-	
wara	3083	— see Expedition of Ursua and		ola and C. India	3083
Boisduval (J. A.) Coléoptères		Aguirre	2848	Bombay Gazetteer	567, 568
d'Europe	201	Bolland (Baron) Catalogue of his		Bombay, Literary Society of	560
— Entomologie du Voy. de		Coins	1557	Bombay Quarterly Review	3053
l'Astrolabe	113	— Catalogue of his Library	928	Bomberg (Dan.) Hebrew Bibles	
— Lépidoptères de Madagascar	3158	Bollandus (Joan.) Acta Sanctorum		915, 1575-76, 4024	
— Faune du Pacifique—l'Astro-		— Præfationes, Tractatus, etc.	1640	Bombet (M.) Peinture en Italie	997
labale	2888	— de Prosecutione operis Bol-		Bombini (P.) Vita Edm. Cam-	
Boisguilbert, Marie Stuart	2400	landiani	1640	piani	1682
Bois-Guilbert, la France ruinée	1319	Bollensen—Malavikagnimitra	3348	Bon Francis (Je)	2513, 2514
Boisjournin (Luneau de) Racine	1059	— Urwasi	3349	Bon Mere (Ant.)—see Bonnemere	
Boismortier, Six Gentilleses	802	Boller, Sanskrit Grammatik	3343	Bonacius de Fœtus conforma-	
Bois-Reymond (F. H. du) Kadmus	1097	— die Finnischen Sprachen	2014	tion	377
Boissard (J. J.) Acta Mechmeti,		— Declination in den Finn. Spr.	2014	Bonaccursio of Pisa, Books prin-	
Vite Sultanorum, etc.	937	— Conjugation in den Finn. Spr.	2014	ted by, at Milan	3708
— Bibliotheca sive Thesaurus		— zur Magyarischen Etymologie	2015	Bonacorsi (F.) printer of Florence	
Virtutis	1094	Bollifant (E.) printer—Monte-		— Dante	4030
— Pannonia Historia	1532	mayor	3056	— Savonarola	3730, 3731
— Thesaurus Virtutis et Gloria		Bolliond-Mermet, Bibliomanie	2666	Bonadus, Davidis Oracula (Paris,	
(Effigies Virorum illust.)	1428	Bologna—Bononia Illustrata	1718	1531) on vellum	3803
— Topographia Rome	1984	— Dulcinus	3819	Bonadus (F.) Anacephaleosis	1466
Boisseau, Promptuaire Armorial	1460	— Galotus	1499	— Consolationes	1466
Boisserée Gallery	1043, 2569	— Charles V's Entry into	543	— Convivium Nuptiale Christi	1466
Boissier (E.) Flora Orientalis	256, 584	— Church History—Faloni	1655	— Cruciatu B. M. Virginis	1466
— Icones Euphorbarum	171	— Family History—Amadi	1496	Bonanni (F.) Gabinetto Armon-	
Boissier, la Religion Romaine	1820	— Carnetoli	1496	ico	937
Boissonade (J. F.) Nicetas	1860	— Dolfi	1497	Bonanni (Ph.) Ordini Religiosi	
— Ovidius	686, 1900	— Biographies—Zani	1445	della Chiesa Militante	1403
Boitard, Monde Antédiluvien	2087	— Gallery of Pictures	1044	— Ordini Equestri e Militari	1403
Boitard, Engravings by—Spence		— Specimens of Early Printing		Bonaparte (Prince C. L.) Amer-	
1280, 1961		3716-3720, 3845-46		ican Ornithology	
Boitard et Corbie, Les Pigeons	299	— see also: Augustinus de		285, 286, 287, 319, 595	
Boitard (M.) Jardin des Plantes	1417	Vanitibus Seculi (1472?);		— Conspectus Generum Avium	
Boitel de Gaubertin, Histoire de		Barbacia Rubrica; Bossi		230, 300, 322	
Louys le Juste	1466	(Math.); Manilii Astro-		— Distribuzione degli Animali	
Boitout, Pilote Français, Maps by		nomicon (1474); Ovidii		verteb.	94, 300
— Asiæ	2774	Opera (1480); Petrarca		— Genera of N. American Birds	94
Boivin (L.) Works from his		(1475)		— Iconografia della Fauna Italica	
Library	611, 612	Bolognese (dialect) works on	2576	— Revue de la classe des Oiseaux	313
Bojador Cape—D'Avexaz	2791	— see also Bertoldino	746	— Systema Vertebratorum	94
Bojanus, Anatome Testitudinis	597	— see also under Bible		— Stato della Zoologia in Europa	94
Bojesen (Maria) Danish Grammar	2101	— Painters' Lives—Malvasia	1093	— Tableaux des Oiseaux Frae-	
Bojingjida Language	3391	Bologninus (D. L.) de Indiciis		coces, etc.	322
Bokke—see Bokke		et Tortura—Brunus	825	— sur l'Ordre des Pigeons	322
Bokhara—Burnes	3075	Bolswert (Boetius a) Colombelle		— Catalogo dei Cipridini	322
— Moorcroft and Trebeck	3090	et Volontairette	1718, 2470	— Catalogo dei Mamiferi	322
— Schuyler	3079	— Plates by—Borghesius	1016	— Catalogue of Birds of the U. S.	322
— Senkowski	3056	Bolswert (S. A.) Engrav. of Ru-		— Nuovo Uccello di Cuba	313
Bokhari (el)—see Bukhari		bens' Landscapes	1432	— Revue de l'Ornithologie de	
Bokenham (Osbern) Lyvys of		Bolton (C. N.) Sketches at Kil-		Degland	300, 597
Seyntys (Roxb. Club)	510, 2263	larnay	2420	— Chelonium Tabula	313
Bol (Hans) Drawings—Stradanus	3491	Bolton (F.) and Preece, Journal		— sopra le variazioni del Gruppo	
Bolanus (Franc.) printer at		of the Soc. of Telegraph En-		Melites	94
Venice—Eschuid (1489)	70, 3662	gineers	426	— sul Regno Animale di Cuyler	94
Bolde (Th.) Rhetorick restrained	1783	Bolton (J.) British Song Birds	150	— sur les Tangaras	313
Boldetti, Cimeterje de Santi Martiri	1017	— Fungi	132		
Boldon Bake	466, 2313				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bonaparte (Pr. C. L.) List of		Bonettis (And. de) printer at		Bonstetten, Der Mensch im Süden	
Birds of Europe	300, 597	Venice—Casali (1485)	3660	und im Norden	2097
— sur les Oiseaux des Iles Mar-		Bonafadius, Carmina—Fracastorius	1935	— L'Homme du Midi et du Nord	2097
quises	269	Bonfant (Dion.) Triumpho de los		— Les Dolmens	1449
— on the Nomenclature of Wil-		Santos, etc. (Cagliari, 1635)	3750	Bonstetten (G. de) Antiquités	
son's Ornithology	286, 300	Bonfons (Jean) Books printed by	3806	Suisses	1449
— Ornithological papers	322, 335	— see also Huon de Bordeaux		Bontekoe (W. Y.) Oost-Indische	
— Notes Ornithologiques—see		(1530)		Reyse	2841, 2842-3
Delattre		Bonfons (Nic.) Books printed by	3806	Bontier (P.) et Le Verrier, Con-	
— et Schlegel, Monographie des		Bongarsius, Gesta Dei per Francos		quete des Canaries—Be-	
Loxiens	300	— Justinus	459, 1551, 2753	thencourt	2791
— Burmeister, Charpentier, et		Bonhomme (Iolanda) printer of	1890	— in English (Hakluyt Soc.	
Duméril, Nomenclator Zoo-		Paris—Breviarium	4038	46)	550, 2849
logicus—Agassiz	91	Bonhomme (Jacques) Conjouis-		Bontius (J.) de India Re Naturali	
— Notice sur ses travaux	94, 322	sance avec les Princes	2515	— see Margravius (G.)	
Bonaparte (Louis Lucien) Philo-		Bonhommes College, Bucks.—		Bonus (Joannes) Books printed	
logical Publications		Todd	2305	by, at Milan	3707, 3708
514-518, 1997-2003		Boni (Bald.) Storia delle Rela-		Bonus (P.) Margarita Pretiosa	1930
— Cat. des Ouvrages	1997, 2004	zioni	2851	Bonville Family—De Grey Prayer	
— Classification morph.	2000	— see Marco Polo	2851	Book (MS.)	46, 3452
— Specimen Lexici	2010	Bonifaccio (Giov.) Arte di Cenni	1311	Boogard (J. A.) on Craniology	2089
— Works on Basque Language	2012	— Historia Trivigiana	1276	Book of Alexander the Great	492
— Carte des sept provinces Bas-		Bonifacius VIII., Liber Sextus		Book of certain Canons (1571)	1780
ques	2001	Decretalium (Italian MS. c.		Book of ye Chess	492
— les trois dialectes	2003	1370)	3482	Book of Christian Prayers	2225
— sur les mots III, Illargi, etc.	2003	— (Maintz, 1470) on vellum	1711	Book of the Chroniclis of Scot-	
— Langue Basque	2000	Bonifacius Historia Ludica	699	land	469
— List of dialects	2003	Bonifacius (Balt.) de Archivis	869	Book of Common Order, Gaelic	
— Remarques de Luchaire	2003	Bonifacius de Angelis—see Pauli		(1873)	1791
— Monosyll. "que"	2003, 2050	III Bulla	2917	Book of Common Prayer—see	
— Tabl. du verbe Guipuscoan	2001	Bonilla (Alonso) Glossas a la		Common Prayer	
— Verbe Basque en tableaux	2002	Immaculada Concepcion	2708	Book of the Dead	3171-72
— Notes de Vinson	2003	Bonincentrius (L.) MS. notes to		— Bunsen	1819
— Cornish Literature	2075	Manilius	3845	— Lefebvre	3133
— dialects of la Corse	2003, 2576	Boninis (Bon. de) printer—Dante		— Papyrus of Nebseni	3178
— Neo-Latin subst.	2003, 2050	(1487)	764	Book of Deer	494, 1030
— Orthographie de Langue d'Oïl	2055	— Valturinus	3738, 4031	Book of the Dun Cow	499
— Sonetto Romanesco	2055	Boninus (C.) Gesta Car. Borromeo	1017	Book of Durrow	964
— Dialects of the S. and S.W.		Bonite (La) Voyage de	114, 333	Book of Fenagh	2420
— Counties	507, 2226	Bonivard (Franc.) Tyrannie Papele	1656	Book of Fruits and Flowers	380, 836
Bonaparte (Lucien) Cat. of his		Bonnaffé (E.) Causeries sur l'Art	937	Book of Gems	1416
Pictures	1171	— Le Surintendant Fouquet	1405	Book of Glendalough—see Book of	
Bonaparte (Emperor Napoleon)—		Bonnard (C.) Costumes Histori-		Leinster	499
see Napoleon		ques	1020, 2483	Book of Good Manners (Pynson,	
Bonarelli (G. B.) Fili di Sciro		Bonnart (C.) Oiseaux—see		1498)	2125
1242, 1311		Mauduyt		Book of Histories	641, 2139
Bonasone (G.) Facsimiles of Draw-		Bonne (De) Family History—		Book of Hymns of Church of	
ings by	1445	Alard	1480	Ireland	501
— Engravings—Boechii	1081	Bonbecasse (A. de) Relation de		Book of Jubilees; German, by	
Bonatus (Guido) Tractatus Astro-		Madrid	1525, 2739	Ronsch	1637
logic, MS. (sec. xiv)	481	— — Aarsens	2738	Book of Kells—Cromlech	904
— Liber Astronomicus (1491)	493	Bonnefons (J.) Basia	1930	Book of Leinster, facs.	499, 918
Bonaventura (S.) de Modo profi-		— Imitations du Latin	1278, 2470	Book of Mormon	1822
ciendi, s.n. (Ulm, Zainer, 1473)		— Pancharis	2470	Book of Obits, etc. of Trinity	
1706, 3555		Bonnefoux (Baron de) Vie de		Church, Dublin	501
— Biblia Pauperum (1485)	1719	Colomb	2797	Book of Rights (Celtic Soc.)	502
— Doctrina Juvenum (1473)	1706	Bonmere (Ant.) printer of Paris		Book of St. Albans—see Berners	
— Meditatione sopra la Passione,		— Judas Machabeus (1514)		Book of Scottish Pasquils	2386
ecc. (Mediol. 1480)	3709	1158, 2507, 3790, 4035		Book of Songs, Hailes	753
— (Bologna 1520)	1719	Bonnet, Histoire de la Danse	823	Book of the Thanes of Cawdor	494
— Vita Christi (P. Lever, 1497)	3776	— Hist. de la Musique	787	Bookbinders, Case of	905
de Mundicia Sacerdotum (D.		Bonneville, Monnaies d'Or et		Bookbinding—see Binding	
Rosse, cir. 1497)	3776	d'Argent	1554	Book-Collectors, Arms of—	
— de Modo celebrandi Missam,		Bonney, Walton's Peaks	1007, 1531	Guigard	880
s. n.	1749, 3631	Bonnet (Marq. de) Lettre	2514	Booker (J.) World's Catastrophe	437
— d. Heyligen Vatters Francisci		Bonnor (Honoré de) Arbre des		— Bloody Irish Almanack	437
(Nuremb. 1512)	3839	Batailles (Paris, 1493)		Bookplates—see: Adam (John);	
— von des Lebens Brunn	1700, 3564	642, 1155, 2470, 3765		Anstruther (Sir John); Baron	
— Sermones de Morte	1229	Bonny (Anne) Pirate—see John-		(Hyac. Th.); Beckwith (Th.);	
Bond (E. A.) Russia in 16th cent.		son	2818	Berry (Duchesse de); Bevel-	
549, 2848		Bonomi (J.) and Sharpe, Alabaster		land (Had.); Bigot de la	
— Chronicon Monasterii de Melsa	471	Sarcophagus	3171	Turgere; Bourgevin de Vialart;	
— see Utrecht Psalter	3522	— Triple Mummy Case	3144	Boutourlin (Count); Bowle	
Bond (Jo.) Horatius	1282, 3618	Bononia—see Bologna		(John); Brances (Duc de);	
— Virgilius	778	Bonpland (A.) Nova Genera		Burlington (Richard Boyle,	
Bond (J. J.) Handy-Book of Dates		Plantarum, etc.—see Hum-		Earl of); Condé (Henri de	
397, 1457, 2203		boldt		Bourbon, Prince de); Car-	
Bonde (William)—Pilgrimage of		— Observations de Zoologie, etc.		narvon (James, Marquis of);	
Perfection	1722, 3926	— see Humboldt		Carter (Franc.); Delacour	
Böne Bog (Kiobenh. 1563)	1773	— Voyages aux Régions Equinox-		(Michel); Delaleu (M.); Den-	
Bonefonsius—see Bonnefons		iales—see Humboldt		holm (Sir J. S.); Disney	
Boner (Edm.) de vera Obedientia		— Plantas Equinoxiales	2885	(John) and (Sam.); Dom-	
— Gardiner	3996	Bonpo-Sutra—Schieffner	3404	pierre (Alex. M. F. de);	
Bones—see Osteology		Bonsi (Card.) Istoria d'Italia—		Garrick (David); Hardwicke	
Bonet (J. P.) Arte para enseñar a		Guicciardini	1495	(Philip, Earl of); Harrison	
ablar los Mudos	2618			(W.); Harvey (F. W.); Haw-	

Bookplates—continued.	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
trey (Dr.); Hundt (Wigulens); Jobert (Jean); Kress von Kressenstein; La Fenestre (De); Larcher (M.); Laura- guais; Le Tellier de Cour- tanveaux; Liddell (Charles); Lisle (Lord); Loudon (John, Earl of); Lubomirski (Stanis- las, Prince); Lytton (Lady Rosina); Mainwaring (Sir H.); Maridat (P.); Massey (R. Middleton); Meerman; Milles (Dean Jeremiah); Nassau-Dillenburg (Prince of); Orleans (Charles d'); Petavius; Pirckheimer (Bi- lib.); Poulson (G.); Rad- cliffe (E.) Earl of Derwent- water; Sykes (Sir M.); Svajer (Amad.); Verney (Lord)		Bordeaux, English Coinage at— see under Numismatics		Borri (C.) Relation de la Coch- chine	2829
Books, Duty on	905	Bordelon (Abbé) Gomgam	2470	— Cochinchina, Ashley	2829
Booksellers' Address	905	Bordier, Tresor des Pièces rases	521	Borromeo (A. M.) Notizia de'	
Book-selling—Broadside	905	Bordini (F. F.) Res gestæ Sixti V	1390	Novellieri	613
Bool Indian, Language of—Ez- guerra	3427	Boreau (A.) Flore du centre de la France	584	— Catalogo de Novellieri	613, 2584
Boondei—see Bunda		— Plantes Phanerogames	584	Borromeo (Jean) Autograph of	3849
Boondela Tribe—Pogson	3101	Borée (Pierre) Vita S. Germani Scoti (1665)	4042	Borromeo (Card.) Acta Ecclesiae Mediolanensis	1713
Boone (W. J.) Chinese names of God, etc.—see Medhurst		Borel (P.) Tresor de Recherches — Hortus seu Armamentarium Simplicium, etc.	2050 1930	— Gesta B. Caroli Borromei	1018
— Chinese treatises	3422	Borelli (J. A.) de Motu Animalium	94	— Ecloga de obitu Card. B.	1954
Boonzajer, Teuthonista—Schu- eren	2027	— de Vi Percussionis	94	— Arms of	3699
Boorendo Pass—Lloyd and Ge- rard	3097	Borg (K. F. von der) über die Mongolei—Hyakinth	3114	Borron (Helie de)—see: Gyron le Courtoys; Tristan	
Boorhan—see Burhan		Borges de Castro (J. F.) Collecção de Tratados, Convenções, etc.	838	Borron (Rob. de)—see: Merlin; Saint Grail	
Boorhani Qatui—see Burhani Kati		Borghese Gallery (of Sculptures)	1433	Borough (Sir John) Norroy Herald—see Visitation of Hartfordshire	3499
Boosey (T.) Piscatorial Reminis- cences	362	Borghese (Marc Ant.) Arms on Binding	1264	Borrow (G.) Bible in Spain	1632
Boot (A. Boetius de) Florum, Herbarum, etc. Icones	948	Borghesius (J.) Vita et Passio Christi	1016	— Romantic Ballads from the Danish	2203
— Gemmarum et Lapidum Histo- ria	213, 383	Borghini (R.) Il Riposo	937, 1400	— Romano Lavo Lil	2085
Boothby (R.) Discovery of Mada- gascar	2877	Borghini (V.) Cento Novelle	700, 2592	— Targum	2004
Boothby (Sir B.) on Burke's Appeal, etc.	1477	Borgia (Ces.) Vita di	2590	— Zincali	2085, 2203
Boothroyd (B.) History of Ponte- fract	2351	Borgia Museum	1984, 3260	— St. Luke in Gipsy	1622
Boott (F.) Genus Carex	171	Borgiani, Engravings after Raf- faelle	981	Borsato (Gius.) Opera Ornamentale	1079
Bopp (Franz.) Vergleichende Grammatik	2003	Borgo (Luc. Pac. de) Divina Pro- portione (Venet. 1509)	405, 3661	Borski, de Phenicum Colonis	3208
— Comparative Grammar	2003	— Summa di Arithmetica (1494)	404	Borson, Cabinet d'Antiquités du Card. Borgia	1984, 3260
— Grammaire Comparée	2003	— Euclidis Opera	408	Borussia—see Prussia	
— Conjugations-System	2003, 3343	Borgo (Piero) de Abacho (Venet. 1509)	405, 3665	Bory de Saint Vincent, Atlas des Iles Ioniennes	1545
— Glossarium Sanskritum	3343	Borgo Nuovo, Early Printing at (1674)	3751	— Expedition Scientifique en Morée	120, 611
— Glossarium comparativum Lin- guæ Sanskritæ	3343	Borjoña (Juan de)—see Horæ	2635	— Flore du Peloponnèse	584
— Grammatica Linguae Sanskritæ	3343	Borja (Fr. de) Obras	2649	— sur les Iles Fortunées	2751
— Kritische Grammatik der Sans- krita-Sprache	3343	— Napoles recuperada	759	— Voyage de la Coquille (Botani- que)	116, 611
— Lehrgebäude der Sanskrita- Sprache	3343	Borlase (E.) Reduction of Ireland to Crown of England	2420	— et Durieu de Maisonneuve, Botanique de l'Algérie	159, 3141
— Das Albanesische	3296	Borlase (W.) Antiquities of Corn- wall	125, 2308	Bosa, Historia—see Hermandus	
— Vergleichendes Accentuations- System	3343	— Natural History of Cornwall	125, 2308	Bosanquet, Assyrian, Babylonian and Jewish Chronology	3150
— Kaukasische Glieder	3337	Borlase (W. C.) Nenia Cornubiæ	136, 2308	— Assyrian and Hebrew Chrono- logy	3150
— Verwandtschaft der malayisch- polynesischen Sprachen, etc.	3339, 3429	Borluut Library—Christine	643	— Chronology of Tiglath Pileser, etc.	3150
— Sprache der alten Preussen	2017	Bormann (A.) Altlateinische Chorographie	1967	Bosc (Ernest) Dictionnaire d'Ar- chitecture	1179
— Vocalismus	2004	Born (Bertran de) Leben, von Stimming	2050	Boscan (Juan) Obras (1543)	2649
Borbonius, Epistolæ	1536	Born (Inigo) Amalgamation of Gold and Silver Ores	418, 597	— (1547)	1374, 2649, 3891
Borbonius (N.) Imprecations, etc. contre le paricide . . . de Henri IV	1323, 2501	Borneman (C.) Faïences Italiennes — see Delange (C.)		— (1549)	1381, 1386, 2649
Borchard, Descriptio Terræ Sanctæ	1691, 2851	— Œuvre de Bern. Palissy—see Delange (C.)		— (1554) (1597)	2649
— in Grynæus	2824	Borneo—Beekman	2881	— Amores de	2649
Borchst (P. vander) Engravings by—Sailly	1333	— Brooke	3130	Bosch (And.) Titols de Honor de Cathalunya	825
Borda, Sharh Tarjuma Kasida — see also Burda	3325	— Keppel	3131, 3132	Bosch (Antoine)—see Fables d'Esopo	620
Bordeaux, Antiquities—Venuti	2551	— see also Sarawak		Bosch (L. van den) Leeven der Zee-Helden	2781
— Anciens Statuts de—Lurbe	1488	— Natural History—Motley and Dillwyn	3132	— Leben der See-Helden	2781
— Chronique Bourdeloise—Lurbe	1489	— Botany—Cesati	256	Boschini (Marco) Carta del Nave- garo	1006, 1437, 2618
		— Ornithology—Salvadori	342	— Il regno di Candia	1545
		Bornet, engravings after—Lesage	721	— Basilicata	66
		Bornholm, in Denmark, Geological Map—Forchhammer	216	— Ricche Mineræ della Pittura Veneziana	2618
		Bornitus (Jac.) de Nummis in Repub. percutiendis	1554	Boschovic (R. J.) Opera	390
		Bornu—see Kanuri		Bose (C.) Wendisches Wörterbuch	2084
		Boromæi (Caroli) Critonii Epicedium (Reprint on vellum)	3518	Bosio (F.) La Croce (1610)	1649
		Boromino (F.) Chiesa e Fabrica della Sapienza	1204	— Religione et Militia di S. Gio. Gerosolimitano	643
		Borooh (A.) Sanscrit Dictionary	3343	— Histoire des Chevaliers de l'Ordre de S. Jean	643, 1552
		Borra (Luigi) Amorose Rime (Milano, 1542)	3713	Bosman (Wm.) Description of Guinea	3153
		Borrados Indians—see Garcia	3026	Bosmere, Hants.—Longcroft	2318
		Borrelli (C.) Vindex Neapolitanæ Nobilitatis	1496	Bosnia—Chaumette des Fossés	1532
				— Orbini	1534
				— Schweiger-Lerchenfeld	1534
				— History of the War in	563, 3328
				— Botany of—Grisebach	585
				Bosnian Language—Linde	2081
				Bosphorus (the)—Hammer	1548
				— Marsilius	1548

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bosphorus (the)—Murray	8070	Botany—Drawings by J. S. Roberts		Botany (Fossil)—see Palæontology	
—Archæology—Raoul-Rochette	1975	(Mrs. Bell)	172	Botany Bay—Phillip	3135
Bosquet (Geo.) Hugoneorum		—Duperrey	611	Boteler Family—Pedigree	2358
Hereticorum Prodigatio	1684	—Duret	1390, 2488	Boteler (Wil.) Autograph of	3973
Boscha (P.) Opera Jo. Secundi	1948	—Ferrarius	1214	Botelho (Seb. Xavier) Dominos	
Bosse (Abr.) Maniere de Graver	2470	—Fuchsius	1816	Portuguezes na Africa	3156
—Engravings—Aretino	1796	—Goodale	881	Botelho (Simao) Tombo do Estado	
Bosseno (Brittany) Excavations		—Grevillea	353, 575	da India	2799
—Miln	2092	—Hemsley	600	Botello de Moraes (Fr.) El	
Bosset (C. P. de) Medailles des		—Hinds	586	Alphonso	2649
Iles de Céphalonie, etc.	1554	—Hoeven	100	—Cuevas de Salamanca	2649
Bossi di Milano (Famiglia di)—		—Hogg	586	Boteville (de) Family, Pedigree—	
Litta	461	—Hooker	575, 586	Botfield	2366
Bossoli (Carlo) Drawings	1027	—Hortus Sanitatis	605	Botfield (Beriah.) Cathedral	
Bossozeli (Guil. de) Books printed		—Jacquin	101, 587	Libraries	869
by	3805	—Jussieu	587	—Præfationes, etc., ad Editiones	
—see also: Grant Therenice		—Kerner	587	Principes 869, 1955, 1984, 4056	
Bossus (Math.) Recuperationes		—Kunth	587	—Stemmata Botevilliana	2866
Fesulanæ (Bonon. 1493)	3718	—L'Herétier	588	—Catalogue of his Pictures	1170
—de Instituendo Sapientia		—Lindley	588	Bothe or Botho (Conrad) Cro-	
Animo, etc. (Bonon. 1495)		—Linnaeus	309, 588	necken der Sassen, s. n.	
—In Christi Passione Sermo		—Linnean Society	102	(Mogunt., Schöffer, 1492)	3832
(Bonon. 1495) 914, 1357, 1930, 3718		—Lobel et Pena	1253	Bothe (F. H.) Homer	768, 1854
Boston, Lincolnshire, Plan of		—Loddiges	577	—Sophocles	1866
(1741)	2286	—Lonicer	103	Bothe (F. N.) Poetæ Comici	1864
Boston (Mass.) Athenæum—Quin-		—Martyn	104	Boticher—see Boettlicher	
cy	865	—Masters	580	Botin (A.) Svenska Hemman	2044
—Blake's Book Store, Catalogue	920	—Meyen	575	Botonio (Tim.) Vita di Savonarola	
—Broadside Ballads of	2956	—Morris	589	1680, 3731	
—Catalogue of the Library of	920	—Paxton	589	Botoreus (Rod.)—see Mathieu	1476
—Early Printed Books	3901-3903	—Pfeffer	356	Botta, Monuments de Ninive	3067
—Psalms (1730)	4054	—Phytologist	579	Bottari, Istoria Ecclesiastica—	
—First folio book printed at—		—Reports	107, 579	Orsi	1653
Willard	2991	—Rottböll	590	Bottari (C. C.) Sculpture e Pitture	1018
—Founding of the Congregational		—San Giorgio	357	Bottari (G.) Vasari, Vite	2631
Church in—Crosswell	3903	—Sertum Botanicum	591	Botten-Hausen. (P.) Norvège	
—Indian Books printed at—see		—Smith	591	Litteraire	2040
Trumbull	3023	—Steucler	591	Botticelli (Sandro)—see Sandro	
—Natural History Society	94	—Thunberg	609	Bottoni (Bern.) Gregorii IX	
—Newspapers—Evening Post	2969	—Thurneisser	441	Decretales	2623, 3538
—Gazette	2969	—Tournefort	591	Boturini v Veytia, Tezcoco	2905
—Trade in (1769)—Mein	2967	—Trew	591	Boturini Benaduci (Lorenzo) Idea	
Boswell (Sir Alex.) Auchinleck		—Turner	592	de una Historia	2902
Press	492	—Wallis	522	—Museum, Catalogue, MS.	2927
Boswell (J.) Tour to Hebrides	2416	—Ward	138	Botvid (Johann) Agenda Ecclesiæ.	
—Life of Johnson	2239	—see also: Flower Studies;		in Castris Suetici	4013
Boswell (J. T.) English Botany—		Horticulture; Voyages (Scien-		Bouchard (Alain) Grandes Cro-	
Sowerby	187	tific)		niques de Bretagne (Paris,	
Bosworth (J.) Anglo-Saxon Dic-		—see also under: Africa; Africa		1514)	653, 1158, 2470, 3792
tionary	2022, 2023	(Central) (Islands of) (North)		— (1532)	1486, 3824
—Anglo-Saxon Grammar	2022	(South); America (Central)		Bouchard, Differential Calculus	
—King Alfred's Europe	2021	(North) (South); Antarctic;		in Urdu	3377
—King Alfred's Orosius	2021	Asia; Asia Minor; Australia;		Bouche () engraver—Milton	771
—Origin of English	2018	Etolope; New Zealand;		Bouche (Honore) Chorographie de	
—Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gos-		Philippine Islands; Tasmania		Provence	1493
pels	1597	—see also: Algæ; Amaryllidaceæ;		—Essai sur l'histoire de Provence	1494
Bosworth-Field, Battle of—Hut-		Aroidæ; Asclepiadæ; Bryo-		Bouché-Leclercq, Divination	1829
ton	2325	logia; Cactaceæ; Camellia;		Boucher () Glossary of Archaic	
Boszler (Ulr.) Dial. des Aposto-		Cistinæ; Conifera; Crypto-		Words	2107
licums, etc.	3595	gamia; Diatomaceæ; Ebe-		Boucher () artist, Engravings	
Botanical Diagrams	172	naeæ; Endogenous Plants;		after	938, 1033, 1034
Botanical Gazette	573	Erica; Euphorbiaceæ; Ferns;		—Bacchantes	1035
Botanical Locality Record Club	573	Fuci; Fungi; Geraniaceæ;		—Major	969
Botanical Magazine—see Curtis		Glumaceæ; Gossypium;		—Quatin	938
Botanical and Physiological		Grasses; Hederaceæ; He-		—Molière	1058, 2523
Memoirs	107	paticeæ; Herbals; Lichens;		—Querlon	1059
Botany (General Works)—Al-		Lilium; Melastomaceæ;		Boucher (Rev. J.) Catalogue of	
phand	1213	Muscologia; Ombellifera;		his Library	920
—Annales des Sciences Nat.	92	Onagriaes; Palms; Paro-		Boucher (Jean) Apologie pour J.	
—Balfour	583	nycheæ; Phanerogamia;		Chastel	1278, 2471
—Bauer	583	Phanogamia; Piperaceæ;		Boucher (Michx.) Cantique de	
—Belon du Mans	93	Plantains; Pollen; Pomology;		Moysse	2478
—Botanical Diagrams	172	Potato; Rauunculaeæ;		Boucher (Nic.) Conjonction des	
—Botanical Gazette	573	Roses; Scitamineæ; Ster-		Armes des Princes de Guise	1466
—Botanical Locality Record Club	573	culieæ		—ad Judices in S. Rotæ Audi-	
—Botanical Memoirs	107, 579	—Bibliography of—Agassiz	579	torio	1713
—Botanical Society of Edin-		—Jackson	354, 576	Boucher (Pierre) Histoire de la	
burgh	573	—Militz	589	Nouvelle France (1664)	2994
—Boutelon	2649	—Pritzler	356, 589	Boucher (P. B.) Consulat de la	
—Brown	107, 108, 580	—Geography of—Baker	598	Mer	827
—Curtis	350, 574	—De Candolle	174, 584	Boucher de Perthes, Antiquités	
—Decandolle	174, 359, 584	—Lecoq	587	Celtiques	165, 1449, 2087
—Dictionnaire	97	—Meyen	579	—de l'Homme antediluvien	170
—Drawings of Leaves (500)	1028	—Tracts on	585	—de l'Homme fossile	2098
—Drawings by John Martyn	104	—see also under Britain		—de la Création	2088
		(Botany, Topographical)		—de l'Industrie primitive	165

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bouchet (Guil.) les Serees (1608) (1634-35)	699, 2471	Bourbon (Jacques de) Comte de La Marche, MS. written for	25	Boutowski (V. de) Ornement Russe	1079
Bouchet (Jacques) printer of Poitiers—Bouchet (Jean)	3824	Bourbon (Jacques, bastard de) Oppugnation de Rhodes 2472,	3830	Boutrays (Rob.) Historiopolitographia—see Mathieu	1476
Bouchet (Jean) Annales d'Aquitaine	1467	Bourbon (Louis Alex. de) Arms on binding	1055, 2489	Boutats, Engrav. by—Aleman	2643
—les Regnars traversant, etc. (Paris, Verard, cir. 1497)	3767	Bourbon Island—Mouat	3061	Bouvet (J.) Portrait de l'Empereur de la Chine	3117
— (1501)	2471	— Botany, Aubert	583	Bouvier (A.) Collection Ornithologique	230
— Genealogies de Rois de France	1467	— Lepidoptera, Boisdual	3158	Bovet, Dynasties Egyptiennes	3174
— Maison de Courtenay	1481	— Mollusca, Deshayes	241	Bovillus (Car.) Opera (1510)	405
— Maison Royale	1481	Bourchier (John) Marcus Aurelius (1546)	2245, 3931	— Geometria (1503)	3775
— Triomphes de la noble dame (1530)	731, 2471, 3824	— History of Knight Arthur	668	Bovio (Alf.) Cantorino Olivetano	1772
— Vicomtes de La Marche	1481	— Froissart's Chronicles	781, 2128, 3925	Bourne (W.) Treasure for Travellers	859
Bouche (Jean) Arms on binding	1279, 2480	Bourcier et Mulsant, Espece d'Oiseau Mouche	813	Bourrit (M. T.) Journey to the Glaciers	1530
Bouchier (François) Drawings—Drawings	3492	Bourdalone (Père) Sermons 1820, 1744		Bowden (C. T.) Tour in Ireland	2420
Bouchier (Rob.) Marcial de Paris	2519	Bourdelle (A. de) Œuvres—Brantome (1822)	2473	Bowdich (Nath.) Memoir of	390
Boucault (Agnes) Autograph	3516	Bourdelle (J.) Heliodori Æthiopica	1849	Bowdich (T. E.) Mission to Ashantee	3153
Boucault (Dion) Autograph	3516	Bourdigne, Annalles, etc. Danjou (Paris, 1529)	4038	— Introduction to the Ornithology of Cuvier	800
Bonde (Fr.) printer of Toulouse—Virgilio	3823	Bourdon (Seb.) Engravings after 1035		Bowen (Eman.) Britannia depicta—Owen	2286
Bondiffart (A.) Jardin de Cisteaux MS.	1670	Bourg, Noels de—Le Duc	810	— Atlas of England and Wales—see Kitchin (T.)	
Boudin, Etudes Anthropologiques	170	Bourgade (F.) Langue Phénicienne	8207	Bowen (G. T.) Mount Athos	2204
Boné, La Turquie d'Europe	3067	Bourgault-Ducoudray (L.A.) Mémoires de Grèce	815	Bowen (Ric. Morgan) Inquisition	485
Bourgouync—see Bourgouync		Bourgeois (Claude) Binding done for	1270	Bowen (T. G.) Grammar and Dictionary of the Yoruba Language	277, 3438
Boulanger, Antiquité dévoilée	1319	Bourgeois (Jehan le) printer of Rouen—Lancelot du Lac	3825	Bowerbank, British Spongiada	107, 579
— Woodcuts—Hugo	1417	Bourgeois (de Père) Mémoires sur les Chinois	570, 3120	Bowers (Capt. A.) Bhamo Expedition	3115
Boulaq Museum, Papyri in—Mariette	3178	Bourgeois (G.) Fragments d'Architecture	1179	Bowes (James Lord) Japanese Marks and Seals	1419
Boulger (D. C.) History of China	3117	Bourges (Jac. de) Voyage de l'Evêque de Beryte	2829	— Japanese Art—Audsley 1063, 3124	
— Life of Yakoub Beg	3075	Bourges, MS. written at—Officiun of	59	— Keramic Art of Japan—see Audsley	
Boullart (J.) Histoire de l'Abbaye Royale de St. Germain	1492	— Stained Glass in the Cathedral of	1068	Bowes (R.) Correspondence	466, 2191, 2204
Bouillon (Card. de)—see La Tour (E. T. de)		Bourgevin de Vialart, Binding done for	1291	Bowker (Margaret) name on binding	1341
Bouillon (de) Lettre au Pr. de Condé	2515	— Bookplate of	3846	Bowle, Don Quixote	715, 2657
Bouillon (Henri de) La Tour d'Auvergne, Duc de) Histoire de—Marsollier	1475	Bourghcher—see Bourchier		— Letter on Don Quixote	2658
Bonistau—see Boistauan		Bourgogne (Phil. de) Library—Barrois	867	— Bookplate of	2659
Boulainvilliers, Vie de Mahomed	3060	Bourgogne—see Burgundy		Bowles (W. L.) Hermes Britannicus	1802, 2349
Boulainvilliers (Comte de) Etat de la France	1467	Bourgon (Jules) Les Arts Arabes	1212	Bowles, Proceedings of the Army under Fairfax (1645)	1688
Boulie (Jo.) Cicero	1296, 1877, 3821	— Ordre dans les Arts Decorat.	938	Bowler (C.) Art of Angling 362, 2294	
Boullainvilliers, Erreurs de Spinoza—see Fenelon		Bourgonne (Symon) Espinette du jeune Prince (Paris, Mich. Le Noir, 1514)	2482, 3775, 3847	Bowman and Crowther, Churches of the Middle Ages	1191
Boulie, Drawings—Guichard	1080	Bourguet (Leonor) Estampes, Abbé de—see Estampes		Bowman (W.) Reliquæ Eboracenses	2097
Boulogne—Henry	1493	Bourgeville (C. de) Antiquitez de Neustrie	1491	Bowrey, Malayo Dictionary	3429
— Siege of, Soc. of Antiquaries	475	Bourjot St. Hilaire (A.) Perroquets—Le Vaillant	603	Bowring (J.) Poetry of Magyars	2015
Boulogne (Comtes de) Family History—Nestor	1498	Bourjot St. Hilaire (A.) Perroquets—Le Vaillant	603	— Polish Poets	2080
Boulonois, Engravings—Lagniet	1421	Bourne (H.) Newcastle-on-Tyne	2336	— Russian Poets	2081
Boulonois, Maps of (1602)	1237	Bourne (Sylvanus) Autograph Letters	2955	— Madjicosima Islands	569
Boulton, Life of—Smiles	2268	Bourne (V.) Poematia, lat et angl.	1930	— Rice Paper Plant	569
Boulton (S.) Medicina Magica	2214	Boursette (Magd.) printer of Paris—Sarum Breviary (1555)	3972	— Life of Commissioner Lin	569
Bounde (Simon) 1553, Autograph	3981	Boutan Language—see Bluntia		— Siam	3115
Bouquet (P.) Moun paure Patois	2050	Boutaric (F. de) Droits Seigneuriaux	1452	— Bentham's Works	825, 2198
Bouquet (Col. Henry) Expedition against the Ohio Indians—Smith	3048	Bouteau (P.) des Calvinistes 1313, 2500		— MS. Notes by	1585
Bouquet (Martin) Gallicarum et Francicarum Rerum Scriptores	457, 1467, 1984	Boutelou, Tratado de las Flores	2649	Boxgrove Priory—Willis	1196
Bouquet de Melodies Valaques	805	Bouteloup, Gramm. canarica	3392	Boxhornius (M. Z.) Plinii Epistolæ	1904, 3615
Bouquassé, Verrières de Tours	1069	Bouteroue (C.) Monnoyes de France	2472	Boxing—Fewtrell	844
— Durandus, du Symbolisme	1746	Bouterwek, Portuguese Literature	2739	Boyce, Kafir Grammar	3436
Bourbon, House of—Annale	1466	— Cædmon	2023	Boyd Family—see Abbotsford	
— Armorial bearings	1082	Boutet (E. de) Calvinistes 1313, 2500		Boyd Club Miscellany	2192
— Pedigree of	2358	Boutelou, Tratado de las Flores	2649	Boydell, Shakspeare Gallery	3518
— Joinville	1474	Bouteloup, Gramm. canarica	3392	— Views in England	900
Bourbon (Card.) Causes de s'opposer par armes, etc.	2513	Bouteroue (C.) Monnoyes de France	2472	— Views of Palaces and Seats	1109
Bourbon (Cath. de) Books of	1238	Bouterwek, Portuguese Literature	2739	Boye, Holberg's Comœdier	2041
— Tristan, MS.	654, 2450	— Cædmon	2023	Boyer (Abel) French-English Dict.	2110
Bourbon (S. A. R. Charles L. de) Bibliothèque de	920	Boutet (E. de) Calvinistes 1313, 2500		— Dictionnaire Franc. Angl. etc.	2457
Bourbon (Henri de)—see Henri IV		Boutière Autois (G. de la) Vie des Césars—Suctonius	1911	— Compleat French Master	2456
Bourbon (Henri de) Prince de Condé—see Condé		Bouton (V.) Traité de Blason	1460	— Theatre of Honour	2360
		— Geire, Armorial	1510	Boyer (Paul) Veritable Relation (1654)	2877
		Boutourlin (Count) Bookplate	3656		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Boyer or Boyet, Bindings by 1305-1307		Brabant, General Works, Calvete	2650	Brahe(Tycho)Epistolæ—Resenius1279	
— Ariosto	1241	— Le Roy	1511	Brahmagupta,Algebra, in English	
— Arnauld	1286	— Saint Genois	1513	404, 3343	
— (?) Artemidorus	1282	— Wassebourg	1514	Brahmanda-Purana—see Adhyat-	
— Avril	1241	— Chronicle of	1146, 3606	maramayana	3340
— Bessarion	3689	— Heraldry—Armes	1508	Brahmanism, Works on	1812-1816
— Bible (MS.)	3464	— Letters Patent of Nobility of	1512	— see also under: Ceylon;	
— Cicero	3799	— Views—Le Roy	1511	Hinduism; India	
— (?) Concilia	1240	Brabant (John I, Duke of)—see		Brahmins—Ambrosius	3101
— De l'Isle	1283	Proelium Wœringanum	1513	— Palladius	3101
— (?) Escalera Guevara	1284	Brabazon, Deep Sea Fisheries of		— Cave Temples of—see under	
— (?) Evangelia	1284	Ireland	2420	India	
— Faucher	1290	Bracci (D. Aug.) De Antiquis		— Criminal Law—Thonissen	3064
— Fazellus	1282	Scalptoribus	1047	— see also under Hindus	
— Gambiglionibus	3760	— Phenicias Effigies	1456	— Prayers—see Sundhya	
— Gratianus	1281	Braccio (Ales.) Appiano	3673	— Religious Ceremonies, Cole-	
— Gregorius	1284	— Epistole di Enea Piccolomini		brooke	3087
— Gretser	1281	723, 3668		— Superstitions—Obry	3054
— (?) Hayton	1280	Bracciolini (F.) Il Batino	2610	— Tennent	3086
— Herrera	2784	Braccus (Gab.)—Æsopus	616	— Theology—Rammohun Roy	3105
— Homer	3693	Brachiopoda, British Museum		— see Upanishads	
— Horæ B. V. M.	3471	Cat.	123	— see also Brahmanism	
— Horatius	1282	— Challenger Voyage	115	Braida (Ant.) printer of Recanati	
— Josephus	1286	Brackenbridge (H. M.) Hist. of		— Angelita (1607)	3750
— Laguille	1242	War between U. S. and Gt.		Brain (The)—Davis	2098
— Le Blanc	1289	Britain	2956	— Doornik	2089
— (?) Le Muet	1282	— Views of Louisiana	2994	— Huschke	2091
— Lescaigne	3800	Bracquemond, Etchings—Rabe-		— Morton	2093
— Lobeau	1240	lais	723, 2537	— Reichert	2095
— (?) Martialis	1281	Bracton (H. de) de Legibus		— Thurnham	2098
— (?) Médailles	1284	— Anglia (1569)	825	— Wagner	2098
— Merlin	3846	— (1878-81)	472	Brainerd (David) Abridgement of	
— Montfaucon	1288	Bradbury (John) Travels in		— Journal	3008
— Nili	1240	America	2994	— Life, by J. Wesley	3008
— Nouv. Testam.	1283	Bradel l'ainé, Binding by—		Braithwait (Richard) Arcadian	
— Novum Test.	3794	Fénélon	1323	— Princeps	2137
— Ogier le Danois	1282	— (?) Intrus	1329	— Art asleep, Husband?	2137
— Paterculus	3613	— (?) Lusus in Venerem	1329	— Drunken Barnaby (1723)	2137
— Seneca	3613	— Prefix	1330	— Haslewood (1820)	1876, 2137
— Suetonius	3661	Braderyck, Drawings—see Bruges	1069	— English Gentleman	2137
— Terentius	1241	Bradford (A. W.) American		— Nature's Embassy	2137
— Tertullianus	1283	Antiquities	3008	— Sheppard's Tales	2137
— Tessereau	1284	Bradford (W.) Corresp. of Charles		— Solemne Joviall Disputation	2136
— Ughelli	1283	V	2204	— Strappado for the Divell	2136
Boyer Gallery	1038	Bradford (W.) Hist. of Plymouth		Braja, mythological history of—	
Boyer d'Aguilles, Recueil d'Es-		Plantation	2956	Vatna Yatna	3363
tampes	2495	— New England's Memorial—		Brajbasi-Das, Braj Bilas-Taswir-	
Boyer de Petit-Puy, Voyage de		Morton	2968	Sanhita	3377
M. de Bretigny à l'Amerique	1369	Bradford (Wil.) printer of New		Braj Bhakha—see <i>passim</i> under	
Boyet (barolina)—see Boyer		York	3904	Hindi	
Boyle (Carolina) Engravings after	938	Bradford Club—Soto (Hern. de)	2806	Braj Bilas-Taswir-Sanhita	3377
Boyle (Capt. R.) Voyages and		Bradley () Siamese Lessons	3401	Bramha Sutras of Vyasa	3358
Adventures	2204, 2956	Bradley (J. W.) Dictionary of		Bramsen (W.) Coins of Japan	3124
Boyle (Robert) Works	420	Miniaturists	4066	— Japanese Chronological Tables	3124
Boyle (Hon. R.) Hydrostatical		Bradosa a favor das Comunidades		Bramton (Gaudy)—see B. (G.)	3500
Paradoxes	2204	da India	3102	Bran New Mark (A)	507, 2226
— on Effluvioms	2204	Bradshaw (Rev. W.) Treatises of		Brancas (Duc de) Arms on bind-	
— Experiments on Cold	2204	Worship	1743	ing	3714.
— Sceptical Chemist	423	Bradwardine (Th.) Mathematica-		— Bookplate—Homer	1290
— Tracts	2204	rum Opus (1503)	393	— Strabo	2749, 3643
Boyle (Richard) Earl of Burling-		— Ars Geometrie (Paris, 1516)	3871	Brancepeth Church—Billings	1190
ton—see Burlington		— Geometria speculativa (1511)	405	Branchida—Newton and Pullan	1117
Boyne (W.) Silver Tokens	1555	— (1530)	393	Brand () Armenian Dictionary	
— Tokens issued in England,		Brady (G. S.) British Copepoda		— see Aucher	
Wales, etc.	1555, 2290	107, 580		Brand (Adam) Voyage de Evert	
— Tokens issued in Yorkshire		Ostracoda	115	Isbrand—Ides	2880
1555, 2351		Brady (J.) Clavis Calendaria	397	Brand (J.) Newcastle on Tyne	2336
— Yorkshire Library	869, 2351	Brady (W.) and Tate, Psalter	1784	— Orkneys	2417
Boyne River—Weld	2444	Brady (W. Maziere) Episcop.		— Popular Antiquities of Great	
Boys (Myghell) printer of Geneva	3993	Succession	1659	Britain	2204
Boys (T. S.) Picturesque Archi-		Braemar, Natural History—		Brand (Rev. John) Catalogue of	
teature	1403	Macgillivray	129	Libraries	928
Boyvin (Jean) Siege de Dole	853	Braga, Sammlung Volkslieder	805	Brand (Math.) printer of Riben	
Bozerian aîné, Bindings	1830	Braga (Th.) Cantos Agorianos	815	— Kanutus	4048
— Apuleius	684	Bragança (Theot. à) Archiep.		Brand (T.) Letters to T. Beilby	
— Aulus Gellius	3625	Eborensis—Chancaus	3875	508, 2251	
— Boccaccio	697, 3692	Brage (W.) Bibliotheca Neco-		Brandão (Fr. Franc.) Restituição	
— Du Chat	1550	tiana	920	de Joam IV	2729
— Statius	3691	— Catalogue of his MSS.	920	— Monarchia Lusitana — see	
— Tasso	3619	— specimen of his library, Horæ,		Brito	
Bozerian lejeune, Bindings 1330, 1331		MS.	3480	Brandard, Engravings after Stan-	
Bozman (J. L.) Hist. of Maryland	2566	Brahe (Peter) private press—		field	997
Bramcap, Cabinet de	1170	Matson Kioeping	2845	— Turner Gallery	1041
Brabançon (Marie) Arms on		— Snorro	1517	Brandenburg—Schulz	315
binding	1991	Brahe (Sophia) Epistole—		Brandenburg, Margraves of—	
		Resenius	1279	Privilegia	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Brandenburg (Marggraff von)		Brasses—see also under: Aston		Brazil—see under Missions (Jesuit)	
Bescher, aller Freuden	2557	Rowant; Bensington; Bright-		— Aborigines of—Burmeister	2948
Brandes () Abh. zur Geschichte		well; Chackendon; Chinnar;		— — Denis	3009
des Orients	3053	Cornwall; Normandy; Stad-		— — Hulsius (XXI)	2839
Brandes () Catalogue de son		hampton		— — Leriis	2865
Cabinet d'Estampes	1402	Brasseur de Bourbonbourg, Bibl.		— — Martius	3814
Brandis (C. A.) Griechische		Mexico-Guaténal.	3043	— — Paramas	3016
Philosophie	1967	— Grammaire Quichée	3038	— — Spix and Martius	2949
— Münzen, Masse, Gewichte	1967	— see Popul Vuh	3038	— — Stade	2849
Brandis (D.) and Stewart, Forest		— specimens of Library of—		— — Thevet	2865
Flora of India	3083	— — Reinistain de Souza	3042	— — Varnhagen	2950
Brandis (J.) Assy. tracts	3186	— — Villagutiére Soto-Mayor	2932	— — see also Guarani	802
Brandis (Lucas) of Lubek, Books		Brassicanus (Joan. Alex.) Auto-		— — Languages of—see Guarani;	
printed by	3579-3580	graph of	1988, 1992	— — Tupi	
— see also: Josephus de Bello		Brata-Jocda	3431	— — Medicine of—Martius	3014
Judaico (cir. 1480)		Brathwait—see Braithwait		— — Bibliography of—Silva	897
Brandmüller (J. L.) printer of		Brauardinus—see Bradwardine		— — Botany—Martius	290, 291
Basle—see Switzerland	898	Brauer, Reise der "Novara"		— — Pohl	292
Brandon (R.) and (J. A.) Gothic		(Neuroptera)	118, 2889	— — Vellozo	295
Architecture	1150, 1191	Braun () Suites a deux Musettes	802	— — see also Br. (Cryptogamia)	
— Open Timber Roofs	1191	Braun (E.) Basreliefs d'Orvieto	952	— — Climate—Ribeiro	3155
Brandrard, Drawings of Views in		Braun (J.) Gesch. der Kunst	938	— — Cryptogamia—Pée	288
Hampshire	67	Braund, Illustrations of Furniture	1066	— — Discovery of—Cabral	3745
Brandt () og Fenger, Pedersens		Braune (W.) Gothicische Gramma-		— — Cordeiro	2805
Skrifter	2042	tik	2021	— — Manuel	3633
Brandt (G.) Leven van Ruiter	859	— Gothic Grammar	2021	— — see also B. (Portuguese in)	
Brandt (J.) Catalogue of his		Braunston, Rutlandshire—Blöre		— — Dutch in—Moreau	2949
Pictures	1171	(MS.)	3506	— — Raphael	2736
Brandt (J. F.) sur les Animaux		Bravais, Ancien niveau de la Mer		— — Varnhagen	2950
Vertébrés de la Sibirie	313	dans le Finmark	221	— — Fossil Mammal—Lund	290
— Säugethiere Russlands	226	Bravardine—see Bradwardine		— — Gold and Diamond district of	
— Mammalia Exotica	226	Bravo (F.) Diccionario de las		— — Mawe	2948
— Naturgeschichte der Vögel 230, 336		Islas Filipinas—see Buzeta		— — Natural History—Mikan	292
— Spicilegia Ornithologica Exotica 300		Bravo (Jaime)—see Memoriales	3002	— — see also B. (Botany) (Ornith-	
Brandt (Seb.) Stultifera Navis		Bravo de Rojas, Juan II, MS.	2637	— — ology) (Reptilia)	
(Basileæ, 1497)	729	Bray (W.) History of Surrey	2346	— — Ornithology—Burmeister	301
— — (Lyons, 1498 pro 1498)	4040	— Evelyn's Memoirs	2227	— — Pelzelin	292, 326
— — (Paris, 1498)	3762	— Letter—Upcott	3510	— — Spix	317, 344
— — (Basil, 1506)	729	Brayes, Maison de—Du Chesne	1482	— — Swainson	318, 2949
— — (Paris, 1513)	729	Braybrooke (Lord) Audley End	2814	— — Portuguese in—Magalhaes	2804
— — (1570) Latin and English	3940	— Pepys's Diary	2254	— — Moreau	2949
— — in English, Ship of Fools		— Letter—Upcott	3510	— — Raphael	2736
(Pynson, 1509)		Brayley (E. W.) History of Surrey	2346	— — Resende	2737
— — — 780, 1162, 1163, 1381, 2126		— Letter—Upcott	3510	— — San Roman	2759
— — — (1570)—see B. Stultifera		Braz de Sa (F. M.) S. Franc.		— — Vaz de Caminha	2804
Navis (Latin)		Xavier	1676	— — Reptilia—Maximilian	291
— — in French, Nef des Folz		Brazil, General Works—Agassiz	2947	Brazilian Languages	3039-49
(Paris, 1497)	3767	— — Alvarez	2827	— — (Creole)—see under Rio	
— — — (Lyons, 1498) 1152, 2472, 3874		— — Barlaeus	2947	— — Grande do Sul	
— — — (Paris, 1499)	729	— — Bates	288	— — Songs—National	805
— — — (Lyons, 1529-30)		— — Brockwell	2739	Brazilianische Volkslieder	805
— — — 729, 1152, 1289, 2472, 3819		— — Bruneau	2840	Breadalbane (John Campbell,	
— Hexastichon, etc.—Ars Memor-		— — Burke	2951	Earl of) Arms on binding	1347
andi	3585	— — Burmeister	2948	Bréal (M.) Hercule et Cacus	1802
— les Regnars traversant, etc.—		— — Correiro Brasiense	554, 2948	— — Grammaire comparée—Bopp	2004
see Bouchet		— — De Bry (part 13)	546, 2834	Brebut (G. de) Poesies	2473
— see Columbus de Insulis	3566	— — Du Jarric	2828	Breboeuf (de) La Pharsale de	
— see Methodius (St.)	1130, 3564	— — Frezier	2881	Lucain 1873; 1895, 2515, 3616	
— Virgilius	777, 1182, 1231, 1921	— — Froger	2880, 3047	Brecco (San)—see Beatus (S.)	
Brant (J.) Common Prayer in		— — Gio Giuseppe di S. Teresa	2048	Breck (Edward), Declaration of	
Mohawk	1787	— — Guerreiro	2827-28	Persecution of People of God 2956	
Branteghem (Guil. de) Vie de Jesu		— — Hulsius (pt. 21)	2839	Breckenridge (Vice-President)	
Christ (Anvers, 1539)	1146	— — Kidder	2948	Autograph	3516
Brantingham (Th. de) Issue Roll		— — Leriis	2865-06	Brecknockshire, History—Jones	2378
of	474	— — Linschoten	2838-39	Brederode (G. A.) Groot Lied	
Brantome, Œuvres (1740)	1811, 2472	— — Lonck	2834	Boeck	807
— — (1779) (1787) (1822)	2473	— — Magalhaes de Gandavo	2847	— — Groote Bron der Minnen	807
— Vie des Dames illustres	1308	— — Manifesto do Procdimento	2949	— — Liedt-Boeck	807
— Memoires de (Vie des Dames		— — Mawe	2948	Brederode (R. van) Journal der	
illustres, etc.)	1468	— — Maximilian	291	Legatie—Goeteeris	1539
Brard (C. P.) Pierres Précieuses	1047	— — Mello	2948	Bredow (G. G.) die alte Geschichte,	
Brascha (S.) Itinerario a Jerusa-		— — Pyrad de Laval	2870	etc.	2751
lem (Mediol. Pachel and		— — Revista de Historia e		Bree (C. R.) Birds of Europe	
Schneizeller, 1481)	2855, 3710	Geographia	2948	— — Fallacies of Darwin	230, 322, 332
Braschi—see Pius VI		— — Richszhoffer	2875	— — Ornithological Library of	595-610
Brash (R. R.) Ecclesiastical		— — Southey	2949	Bree (J. H. de) Navigatio	547
Architecture of Ireland	2420	— — Spix and Martius	2949	Breches Bible (1560)	3962
— Ogam Inscribed Monuments	2420	— — Stade 545, 2825, 2833, 2888, 2849		— — (1576)	1609
Braschellen (F. J. M.)—Index		— — Sturz	2915	— — (1582)	1610
Lib. Expurg.	886	— — Thevet	285	Breeden—Raet aende Vereenichde	
Bras-Kasturi, Gujerati	3374	— — Varnhagen	2949, 2950	Nederlandsche Provincien	2969
Brasses Anastatic Drawing So-		— see also: Marañon Island;		Brecks (J. W.) Account of	
ciety	530	Minas Geraes; Rio Grande		Nilagiris	3083
— Carter	1104	do Sul; Rio de Janeiro;		Brees (S. C.) Illustrations of N.	
— Fowler	2293	San Salvador; Todo Sanctos		Zealand	3137
— Illustrations of	1193	(Baia de)			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Brefeld (O.) Schimmelpilze	172	Breton (dialect) works in and on	2074	Breydenbach, Peregrinations, in	
Bregilles (Jacob de) et (Claire de)		— see also: Baecker (Gram-		French, Saintes Pere-	
— see Heures (MS.)	3455	maire comparée; Le		grinations (Lyons, 1488)	
Brehm (C. L.) Handbuch der		Pelletier (Dictionnaire)		1693, 3812, 4039	
Vögel	336	— see also under Bible		— Grant Voyage (Paris,	
— Ornith	300	— see also Vannes		1522)	2856, 3848
— Vögel Deutschlands	300	— Costume—Lalaisse	1024	— in German, Heilige Reisen,	
— Vögelang	300	— Folk-songs—Strengleikar	651	s. n. (1488-90) 1129, 1692, 3593	
— Eier der Vögel—Baedeker	595	— Romances—see Arthurian		— Heilige Bearden (Mentz,	
Brehmer (N. H.) Entdeckungen	2751	— Songs	806	1488)	1693
Breme, Siege of—Boyvin	853	— Villemarqué	2074	Breyman, French Grammar	2457
Bremen, Gesetz-Bücher—Oelrich	1464	Bretonniere—see La Bretonniere		Brhat-Sanhita—see Brhat-Sanhita	
Bremer (F.) Livet	2044	Bretschneider (E.) Chinese		Brial, Historiens des Gaules—	
Bremisch-Niedersächs. Wörter-		Mediaeval Travellers	3117	Bouquet	1468
buch	2028	Brett (Th.) Church Govt.; Ser-		Briccolani, I Lusiadi	2731
Bremmer (R.) Scots Songs	817	mons, etc.	1347, 2204	Brice (And.) Gazetteer of Devon	2310
Bremond (A.) Nobiliaire Toulou-		Brett (W. H.) Legends of		Bridel-Brideri, Bryologia	172
sain	1480	Guiana	3008	Bridger (G.) Index to printed	
Brémond (Gabr.) Viaggi nell'		Breal (J. D. de) Remarks on		Pedigrees	2360
Egitto	3144	Europe	1452	Bridges (J.) History of Northamp-	
Bremundian (Fr. Fab.) Hechos de		Breve Sumario del estado de		tonshire	2335
D. Juan de Austria	2649	Inglaterra	485	Bridges (John) Catalogue of	
Brenchley (J. L.) Cruise of the		Breviaire des députés aux Etats		Library	928
Curacao	116	generaux	1477	Bridges—Schramm	1400
Brendel (F.) Gesch. der Musik	787	Breviarium et Antiphonarium,		Bridget (St.)—see Brigitta	
Brendel (Z.) Chimia	1930	MS. (sec. xiii)	15	Bridgett, History of the Holy	
Brenner (E.) Suecia Numismata		Breviarium Aberdonense (1854)	1766	Eucharist	1659
— Nettelblatt	1522	Breviarium ad usum Eboracense		Bridgewater Family—Tracts re-	
— Thesaurus Nummorum Sueo-		(Surtees Society)	467, 1766	lating to	2366
Goth.	1555	Breviarium Fratrum B. V. Mariae		Bridgewater Library, Cat.	920
— Life of—see Dal	1521	de Monte Carmeli	1772	Bridgewater Treatises	1381, 2205
Brent Tor, Igneous Rocks of	143	Breviarium Illyricum (Venet.,		Bridgman Family—see Psalterium	
Brentano (Cl.) Märchen	2557	1561)	4051	(MS.)	3443
— des Knaben Wunderhorn—		Breviarium Moguntinum—Van der		Bridgman (G. T. O.) Hist. of	
see Arnim		Linde	3621	Princes of Wales	2375
Brentel (F.) Pompa Funerbris		Breviarium Ecclesiae Parisiensis		Bridgman (J. C.) Chinese Chres-	
Carol III	1089	(French MS. c. 1380)	3465	tomathy	3414
Brentford in Middlesex—Faulk-		Breviarium Romanum (French		— Notitia Linguae Sinicae—Pre-	
ner	2327	MS. c. 1485)	3477	mare	3423
Brentius (Joh.) Wie sich Prediger		— (Venice, Jenson, 1478) on		Bridgthorn Papers (MS. sec. 18)	3506
halten sollen, etc.	3594	vellum	1751, 3647	Brie(Comtes de)—seeChampaigne	
Breton Family—Pycroft (MS.)	3502	— (Paris, 1539)	4038	et Brie	
Breton's Virginia—in Purchas	2840	— (1592)	1260	Brie (Veuve Jean de) printer of	
Bres (O.) Malta Antica	1545, 1973	— (Antwerp, 1612)	1299, 1752	Paris—Paré	3808
Brescia, Antiquities—Arragon-		Breviarium, Roman-Catholic, in		Briefe Account of Turks late	
ensis	908	Chinese	3424	Expedition (1663)	3067
— History—Rossi	1499	Breviarium ad us. Sarisburiense		Briefe Descript. of Ireland	2063
— Erobern der statt Pressa (1512)		(Antwerp, 1525)	1765, 3971	Briefe Information on affairs of	
— Literary History—Specimen	4056	— (Paris, 1535)	3972	the Palatinate	1463
— Scelte Pitture di	958	— (London, 1555)	1765	Brieff Discours off the troubles	
— Specimens of Early Printing at	3742	— (London, 1556)	1765	beg. at Frankford (1575)	1681
— see also: Aretinus, Epistolae		— (Paris, 1566)	1765	Briefue Instruction pour tous	
(1472); Terentius (s. n.);		Breviarium Sextii, etc. (Paris,		estats—see Corlieu	
Virgilius (1485)		1514)	3774	Brieger (Jul.) Flores Calvinistic	
Brescian Dialect—Melchiori	2576	Breviarium sec. Monach. in		1374, 1680	
Brescz, Early Printing at—Biblia		Tegernsee	3591	Brienne Pedigree	2358
(1563)	4052	Breviarium ad us. Tolosanum,		Brienne (Comte de)—see Loménie	
Bresemann (Fr.) and W. Jones,		Illum. MS. (1395-1400)	4062	Briesmans (Jo.) Ermanung an	
Danish Dialogues	2040	Breviary—Deutsch		die Christl. gemeyn, etc.	3594
Breslau—Bernhardinenses tzu		Brevier (Ven. 1518)	3658, 4024	Brieve response d'un Catholique	2513
Preszlau	1732	— (Augsburg, 1535)	1752	Briegl, Tulu grammar	3397
Breslau Missal (1499)	3538	Brevis Relatio eorum quæ spectant		Briggs (H.) Arithmetica Logarith-	
Breslay (Guy)—see Natalles (P.		ad Declarationem Sinarum,		mica	405
des)	4086	etc.	3117	— Napier's Logarithms	413
Bresnier, Chrestomathie Arabe	3223	Brewer (—) Flora of Reigate	504	— Correspondence	96
Bresse, province of—Guichenon	1487	Brewer (Ant.) Lingua	2154	Briggs (H. G.) Cities of Gujar-	
— Perret	1487	Brewer (Rev. J. S.) Bacon, Opera	470	astra	3083
Bresson (Commandant) Auto-		— Carew Papers	469	Briggs (H. T.) The Nizam	3083
graph Letters	2955	— Letters and Papers of Henry		Briggs (John) Land Tax in India	3083
Bret, Œuvres de Molière 1058, 1417, 2524		VIII	469	— Mohammedan Power in India,	
Bretagne—see Britanni		— Monumenta Franciscana	469	— in Persian—Ferishta	3288
Bretez (?) Arms on Binding	1279	— Registrum Malmesburiense	472	— in English—Ferishta 3091, 3288	
Bretez (L.) Plan de Paris	1309, 2581	— and Dimock (J. F.) Giraldus		— on the Aboriginal Race of	
Bretforton Marriages (Worcester.)	484	Cambrensis	470	India	2097
Bretigny (Mons. de) Voyage à		Brewer (T. M.) North American		Briggs (T. R. A.) Flora of Ply-	
l'Amérique—Boyer	2877	Oology	2983	mouth	584, 593
Breton (—) Clefs de la Philosophie		Brewster (Sir D.) Memoirs of Sir		Bright Family, of Suffolk	2366, 2957
Spagyrique	2545	I. Newton	2251	Bright (B. H.)—see Critonili	
Breton (John de) Laws of England	825	— Johnston's Physical Atlas	430	— Epicedium Caroli Boromæi	8518
Breton (N.) Sir Philip Sidney's		— Autograph	961	Bright (Henry) Brights of	
Orouania	2137	Brewster (Ed.)—Reynard	628	Suffolk	2957
Breton (Rich.) printer—Corlieu		Breydenbach (Bern. de) Sanctæ		Bright (John) Autograph	3516
(1486)	908, 3809	Peregrinationes, Edit. Princ.		— Portrait of	1101
Breton (le P. Raymond) Petit		— second edition (1490)	4003	Bright (J. B.) Brights of Suffolk	2957
Catechism Carail	3089	— (1502)	1130, 1092, 2856, 3573	Bright (Rev. Mynors) Pepys'	
				Diary	2254

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bright (R.) Travels through		Britain, Algæ—Nave	593	Britain, Crania—Davis and Thurman	130, 2089
Lower Hungary	1532	— see also Br. (Desmidiæ)		— Crown Forests—Forests	176
Bright-helm-stone—see Brighton		(Diatomaceæ)		— Crosses—see under: England ;	
Brightland, English Grammar	2103	— Annelida—McIntosh	108, 580	Scotland ; Wales	
Brighton—Attree	2346	— Anoplura—British Museum		— Crustacea—Bate and Westwood	139
— Edwards	2346	— List	123	— Bell	124, 139
— Wright	2347	— Aphides—Buckton	107, 580	— see also Britain (Entomos-	
— Plan of (1779)	2286	— Arachnida—Blackwall	108, 580	traca) (Malacostraca)	
Brightwell (Rich.) A pistle—see		— Staveley	142	— see also under Scotland	
Frith	3995	— Archaeology—Akerman	1553, 2289	— Curculionidæ—List	123
Brightwell, Brasses at	484	— Antiquarian Repertory	2289	— Desmidiæ—Ralf	136
Brigitta (St.) of Ireland, Life—		— Bruce	2299	— Diatomaceæ—British Museum	
Bergomensis	1444	— Evans	166, 2293	Catalogue	123
— Meraude	1646	— Fowler	2293	— Hassall	133
— see Life of St. Patrick	1646	— Grose	1110	— Nave	593
Brigitta (St.) of Sweden, Revela-		— Hearne	2296	— Smith	136
tiones (1500)	1133, 3571	— Ilan Drawing Soc.	539, 2284	— Dogs—Caius	149, 848, 1931
— Uppenbarelses	524	— Jewitt	2296	— Domestic Animals—Low	149
Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad,		— Michaelis	1974	— Early History—Barddas	598
Sanscrit	3361	— Nichols	2298	— Barnes	2060
— Sanscrit and English	3361	— Schnebbelie	2300	— Dawkins	130
Brihadjataka	3343	— Scott	2300	— Elton	2226
Brihaspati-Smriti	3360	— Stukeley	2303	— Geoffrey of Monmouth	648
Brihat-Sanhitâ	3343	— see also: Antiquaries of		— Lhuys	2061
Brij Bhasha—see Braj Bhakha		London (Soc. of); Archaeo-		— Nennius	2062
Bring (S.) Samling ap Hand.	2044	logical Assoc. (British);		— Saull	2097
Brinkley (Capt.) Japanese Kera-		Archæological Institute		— Walsingham	2289
mics—see Chrysanthemum	3124	(British)		— White	2304
Brinklow (Henry) Complaint of		— see also Britain (Crosses)		— see also Br. (Archæology)	
Roderick Mors	3993	(Monuments) (Roman Rem-		(Celts in) (Romans in)	
Brinkmann (F.) Metaphern	2004	ains) (Sepulchral Mon.)		— see also under England	
Brinley (Geo.) Cat. of Library	864	— see also under: England ;		(Saxons in)	
Brinsmead, the Pianoforte	797	Scotland ; Wales		— Entomology—Curtis	598
Brinton (D. G.) American Hero-		— Bees—Shuckard	140	— Dallas	593
Myths	8008	— Bivalve Shells—Turton	358	— Donovan	141
— American Langs., how to study		— Botany—Bentham	349, 2203	— Insecta Brit.	141, 354, 601
them	3021	— Hooker	135, 601	— Newman	124
— Grammar of American Langs.	3021	— Loudon	135	— Lewin	141
— The Taensa Gr. and Dict.	3021	— Prior	2203	— Samouelle	141
Brionde (Comte de)—see Le Clerc		— Ray	136	— Staveley	142
de Lessville		— Sowerby	137, 2203, 2204	— Stephens	142, 608
Brisman (S.) Svenskt Lexicon	2044	— Walcott	358	— Wood	143
Brisson, de Ritu Nuptiarum	1930	— (Topographical) Watson		— see also: Britain (Anoplura)	
Brisson (A. D.) Ornithologie		138, 582, 583, 2204		(Aphides) (Coleoptera) (Cur-	
— Ornithologia	300, 322, 597	— Local Floras—collection of	593	culionidæ) (Hemiptera)	
— Regnum Animale	336	— see also: Br. (Algæ) (Con-		(Hymenoptera) (Lepidop-	
Brissonius (B.) De Regio Persarum		fervæ) (Fungi) (Fungi)		tera) (Neuroptera) (Tineina)	
Principatu	3075	(Grasses) (Hieraceæ) (Jungfer-		— see also under England	
Bristed (J.) Resources of U.S.A.	2957	mannie) (Mints) (Mosses)		— Entomotraca—Baird	107, 579
Bristol, Antiquities of—Skelton	1114	(Pine Trees) (Wild Flowers)		— Ethnology—Dawkins	130, 1449
— Coal Fields	144	— see also under England ;		— Morin	2093
— Devouring Informers	2975	Scotland		— Price	2094
— Flora of—Swete	594	— Butterflies—Johnson	141	— see Tracts	170
— Imprisonment of Quakers	2969, 2974	— Westwood	142	— see also Br. (Crania)	
— Plan of	2286	— Westwood and Humphreys	142, 601	— Ferns—Francis	593
— Pottery in—Owen	1075	— Celts in—Douglas	2291	— Ibbotson	593
— Proceedings of the Archæo-		— Jewitt	2296	— Lowe	135, 588
logical Inst. at	476, 2289	— Church History 1658-1653, 1681-1683		— Newman	124, 136, 589
— Surrender of	2211	— Bacon	2290	— Plues	136
Bristol and Gloucestershire Ar-		— Beda	2290	— Fisheries—Discourse	837
chæological Society	2317	— see also under England ;		— Holdsworth	366
Bristow (H. W.) Rock Specimens		Scotland ; Wales		— Smith	2249
— see Ramsay (A. C.)		— Coal Fields of—Hull	145	— Forest Trees—Selby	124, 136, 607
Britain (General and Historical		— Coleoptera—Marsham	141	— Strutt	137
Works)—Camden	2284, 2290	— Rye	141	— Forests—see under Brit. Gt.	
— Gale and Fell	2294	— Spry and Shuckard	141	(Crown Forests)	
— Hearne	2294	— Stephens	608	— Fossil Birds—Owen	146, 605
— Jovius	2284	— Waterhouse	358	— Fossil Conchology—Sowerby	147, 372
— Leland	2297	— see also under: England ;		— Fossil Fishes—Agassiz	143
— Matthæus Paris	2298	Scotland ; Wales		— Fossil Flora—Lindley and	
— Neu Geharnischte Gr. Brit.	2298	— Conchology—Brown	138, 190	Hutton	145
— Richard of Cirencester	2258	— Donovan	138	— Fossil Mammals—Owen	124, 146, 605
— Savile	2300	— Jeffreys	139	— Fossil Reptilia—Owen	146, 356
— Stace	898	— Johnston	124	— Fungi—Berkeley	132
— Twisden	2303	— Montagu	139	— Cooke	133, 584
— see also: England ; Scot-		— Sowerby	139, 608	— Hussey	135
land ; Wales		— Turton	358	— Smith	357
— Accephala—Brit. Mus. Catal.	123	— Tracts	139	— Sowerby	136
— Agriculture	129-130	— see also Br. (Bivalve Shells)		— Funeral Monuments—see Br.	
— see also Jacob (W.)		(Marine Testaceous Mol-		(Sepulchral M.)	
— Algæ—Gray	133, 593	lusca)		— Genealogy — Genealogist	481
— Greville	133	— see also under England		(The)	
— Harvey	133, 586, 2203	— Conserve—Dillwyn	593	— see also under: England ;	
— Hassall	133, 353	— Copepoda—Brady	107	Scotland ; Wales	
		— Corals—Gosse	154, 599		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Britain, Geology of—Geological Survey	143, 144, 574	Britain, Oology—British Museum List	123	Britain, Topography—see also Br. (Maps)	
—Sedgwick	147	—Hewitson	151, 2235	—Bibliography of—Anderson	866, 2283
—see also Britain (Coal Fields)		—Jennings	602	—see also under: England; Scotland; Wales	
—see also under: England; Scotland; Wales		—Morris	152	—Tortrices—Wilkinson	142
—Grasses—Knapp	135	—see also: Br. Ornithol. (Lewin) (Meyer) (Morris)	298	—Trade—Anderson	825
—Lowe	135	—Ornithology—Atkinson	2198	—Langworthy	831
—Plues	136	—Bewick 123, 150, 299, 596, 2198		—Treaties—Gostling	860
—Sowerby	137, 372	—British Mus. Cat.	123	—Hertslet	830
Hawk Moths—Johnson	141	—Eytton	304, 338	—Trees—see Br. (Forest-Trees)	
Hemiptera—Douglas and Scott	107, 579	—Ferryman	345	—Typographical History—Dibdin	875
—Heraldry—see under: England; Scotland; Wales		—Forster	304, 338	—Vertebrata—Jenyns	602
—Bibliography of—Moule	892	—Gould	151, 805, 339, 600	—Views—Beeverell	1109
—Heronries—Harting	154	—Hayes	340	—Finden	1110
—Hieracea—Backhouse	593	—Lewin	151, 309	—Itinerant	1110
—Hydroid Zoophytes—Hincks	154	—Macgillivray	152, 310, 603	—Kip	1111, 2284
—Hymenoptera—Catalogue	123	—Meyer	152, 604	—Middiman	2285
—Entomol. Soc. Cat.	141	—Montagu	152, 311, 604	—Pennant	2286
—see also Br. (Bees)		—Morris	152, 326, 332	—see also under: Channel Islands; England; Scotland; Wales	
—Ichthyology—British Mus. List	123	—Mudie	311	—Wild Flowers—Moore	136
—Couch	147, 349	—Selby	127, 153, 316	—Sowerby	137, 2204
—Day	147	—Slaney	607	—Zoology—Pennant	105, 124, 314, 606
—Houghton	147	—Tunstall	329	—Sowerby	122
—Yarrell	124, 148, 859, 2280	—Walcott	319	—Turton	609
—Invasions—Notices	857	—Yarrell	124, 153, 610	—see also: Britain (Arachnida) (Crustacea) (Entomology) (Mammalia) (Ornithology) (Reptilia) (Zoophytes)	
—Jungermannia—Hooker	134	—see also Br. (Heronries) (Marine Birds) (Song Birds)		—Zoophytes—Hincks	154
—Larvæ of Lepidoptera—Wilson	358	—see also Grey Phalarope		—Johnston	124, 154, 602
—Lepidoptera—Bockett	597	—see also under England, English Channel, Scilly Isl., Scotland		—see also Br. (Spongiade)	
—Insecta Brit.	141	—Palæontology—Baily	143	—see also under England	
—Moseley	355	—Figures and Descriptions	144	—see also under England	
—Stainton	141	—Palæontograph. Soc.	146	—see also under England	
—Westwood	609	—Sedgwick	147	—see also Br. (Fossil Birds) (Fossil Conchology) (Fossil Fishes) (Fossil Flora) (Fossil Mammals) (Fossil Reptiles)	
—Wood	143	—see also Br. (Fossil Birds) (Fossil Conchology) (Fossil Fishes) (Fossil Flora) (Fossil Mammals) (Fossil Reptiles)		—see also under England	
—see also: Br. (Butterflies) (Larvæ of Lep.) (Moths)		—Pine Trees—Lawson	135	—see also under England	
—see also under England		—Political Index to hist. of—		—see also under England	
—Lichens—Leighton	135	—Beatson	2197	—see also under England	
—Mudd	136	—Pomology—Brookshaw	132	—see also under England	
—Turner	592	—Lindley	135	—see also under England	
—Lithophytes—Johnston	154	—Public Records—Cooper	81, 2290	—see also under England	
—Malacostraca Podophthalmata—Leach	139, 372	—Quadrupeds—Bell	124, 143, 596	—see also under England	
—Mammals—Ferryman	345	—Bewick	123, 148	—see also under England	
—see also: Britain (Dogs) (Domestic Animals) (Quadrupeds)		—Radiata	154	—see also under England	
—(extinct)—Harting	148, 600	—Reptilia—Bell	124, 130, 596	—see also under England	
—Maps—Saxton	916	—Romans in—Akernian	1553	—see also under England	
—Speed	2288	—Burton	2300	—see also under England	
—Marine Birds—Dickes	151	—Fowler	2293	—see also under England	
—Marine Testaceous Mollusca—Clark	138	—Horsley	2300	—see also under England	
—Medusæ—Forbes	108	—Lapidarium Septentrionale	2300	—see also under England	
—Mineralogy—Mineralog. Mag.	149	—Leman	2300	—see also under England	
—Sowerby	149, 372	—Lysons	2297	—see also under England	
—see also under Scotland		—Northumberland (Duke of) publications	479, 2300	—see also under England	
—Mints (the plant)—Sole	591	—Stukeley	69	—see also under England	
—Mollusca Brit. Mus. Catalogue	123	—see also: Roman Wall; Watling Street		—see also under England	
—Forbes and Hanley	138, 611	—see also under England		—see also under England	
—Lovell	139	—Salmonidæ—Jardine	147, 330, 354	—see also under England	
—see also: Br. (Marine Testaceous M.) (Nudibranchiate M.)		—Sea Anemones—Gosse	154	—see also under England	
—Monumental Brasses—Haines	2294	—Sepulchral Monuments—		—see also under England	
—Monumental Inscriptions—Le Neve	2297	—Douglas	130, 2291	—see also under England	
—Monuments—Stothard	2302	—Gough	2294	—see also under England	
—Mosses—Wilson	138	—Haines	2294	—see also under England	
—Moths—Humphreys	141	—Jewitt	2296	—see also under England	
—Johnson	141	—Weever	2304	—see also under England	
—Westwood	142, 601	—Song Birds—Bolton	150	—see also under England	
—Westwood and Humphreys	142, 354, 601	—Cotton	150	—see also under England	
—see also Br. (Hawk Moths)		—Wood	319	—see also under England	
—see also under England		—Spongiadæ—Bowerbank	107	—see also under England	
—Natural Hist.—see Britain (Botany) (Geology) (Palæontology) (Zoology)		—Johnston	154	—see also under England	
—Naval History—James	860	—Star Fishes—Forbes	124, 154	—see also under England	
—Neuroptera—Entomological Soc.	141	—Stalk-Eyed Crustacea—Bell	139	—see also under England	
—Nudibranchiate Mollusca—Alder	108, 138, 580	—Timeina—Stainton	141	—see also under England	
		—Topography—Jovius	2284	—see also under England	
		—Lhuyd	2285	—see also under England	
		—Ogilby	2285	—see also under England	
		—Plans of Cities	2286	—see also under England	
		—Speed	2288	—see also under England	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
British Museum—continued.		British Museum—continued.		Britton (John) Architectural	
—Anopora	123	—Mollusca	189, 190	Antiquities of Normandy—	
—Ars Moriendi	538	—Monkeys, Lemurs, etc.	226	—Pugin	1199
—Arundel MSS.	451, 869, 3525	—Music (M.S.)	452	—Natural History of Wiltshire	
—Batrachia Gracientia	163	—Myriapoda	196	—Aubrey	2348
—Batrachia Salientia	163	—Neuroptera	197	—Mémorial of Aubrey	2349
—Birds	230, 322	—Numi Veteres Civitatum, etc.	450, 1555	—and Pugin, Public Buildings	
—Blattaria	197	—Numi Veterum Populorum et		of London	1192
—Bones of Mammalia	226	Regum	450, 1556	—Ancient Sculpture, etc. in	
—Books printed in England,		—Oriental Coins	449, 1555, 8055	England—see Turner (Dawson)	
Scotland and Ireland up to		—Oriental MSS.	451, 3164	—Letter—Upcott	3510
1640	2199	—Orthoptera	197	Britton (John de)—see Breton	
—Books of Reference	453, 871	—Osteological specimens	226	Brixham Cave—Prestwich	2311
—British Animals	123	—Papyrus of Nebseus	451	Brixia—see Brescia	
—British Birds	123	—Pedigrees and Arms in MSS.	2370	Brixius (G.) Joannes Chrysos-	
—British Hymenoptera	123	—Persian MSS.	453	tomos	1284, 1702
—Burney MSS.	451, 869, 3525	—Phaneropneumona	189	Brixton Causeway, View of	1102
—Cards (Playing)	454, 1171	—Phœnician Inscriptions	449	Briz (F. P.) Caçons de la Terra	820
—Chefs d'Œuvre of Art	1401	—Polyzoa (Marine)	240	Briz Martinez, Historia de S.	
—Chinese Books	453, 871	—Portuguese MSS.—La Figanerie	888	Juan de la Peña	2723
—Chiroptera	226	—Printed Books 1841	453, 870, 871	Brizard (Abbé) Maison de Beau-	
—Codex Alexandrinus	75, 451	—Prints and Drawings 453, 1170, 1445		mont	1327, 2473
—Coins of the Ancients	1556	—Pulmonata	189	Brizuela (M.) Romances	757, 2709
—Coleoptera	197	—Reptiles	163	Broadside—Ballad on William	
—Coleoptera of the Canaries	197	—Roman Coins	1556	Welch	2956
—Coleoptera of Madeira	197	—Roman Medallions	450, 1556	—James II's Procl. on Pirates	2818
—Coleoptera (Nomenclature) 196,		—Sanskrit and Pali Books	453, 871	—Petition of the Gentlemen of	
Colubrine Snakes	163	—Seals, Morses, etc.	226	Cornwall	65
—Conchifera	189	—Seals and Whales	226	—on Printing	905
—Cottonian MSS.	451, 869	—Sea-Pens, etc.	239	—Table Ronde	651
—Crustacea	195, 196	—Shells of the Canaries, Cuba		Broadsword exercise—Rowland-	
—Cuneiform Inscriptions	448	and S. America	190	son	848
—Circuloniæ	123	—Shield Reptiles	163	Broadway, Worcestershire, Deeds	
—Dermaptera Saltatoria	197	—Spanish MSS.	453, 2676	relating to	484
—Diptera	199	—Syriac MSS.	451	Broadway Register	484
—Drawings	453, 454, 1171	—Terracottas	448	Broc Family, Genealogy—Hal-	
—Early Drawings and Illumina-		—Topographical Books (Gt. Brit.		stead	2365
tions—Birch and Jenner		and Irel.)	866, 1283	Broc (P. P.) Races humaines	
—Echinida (Recent)	81, 1027, 3523	—Worms (non-parasitical)	223		2088, 2090
—Egerton MSS.	451	British Poets, Pickering's Aldine		Broca (Bofarull y)—see Bofarull	
—Egyptian Hieratic Papyrus	450	edition	2165	Broca, Sur l'Hybridité Animale	2098
—Egyptian Monuments—Alexan-		—Campbell's Specimens of	2165	—Instructions Craniologiques	2098
der	3143	Britii (P.) Seraphica Monumenta	1670	—sur la Craniographie	170
—Egyptian Tablets and Monu-		Brito e Brandao Monarchia Lusit-		—Bibliography of his Works—	
ments	448	ana	2730	Exposé	2089
—English Medals	450	Briton described	2376	Brocar (Juan de) Books printed	
—Entozoa	239	Britons, Ancient—see Britain		by	8884-85
—Ethiopic MSS.	453, 870	(Early History)		Brocard (James) Revelation of St.	
—Fishes	223	Britonio, Gelosio del Sole	2590	John	1738
—Fossiliferous Hymenoptera	123	—Cantici et Ragionamenti	2590	Brocario (Arnoldus Guil. de)	
—Geographical Collect. of Geo. III	453	Brittany—Bouchard, Chroniques		Books printed by	8882-83
—German and Flemish Prints	454	1486, 2470, 3792, 3824		—see also: Bible, Polyglott	
—Gold and Silver Coins of the		—Jehan	1486	(1514-17); Chrysoloras,	
Ancients	450	—Langlaeus	1940, 3825	Erotemata (1514); Juan II	
—Greek Coins	449, 1555, 1556	—Lobineau	1240, 2473	Cronica (1517)	
—Greek and Etruscan Vases	448	—Morice et Taillandier		Brock (Crispin v. d.) Engravings	
—Greek Inscriptions	448	1289, 1486, 1657		after—Montanus	1308, 3610
—Greek MSS.	870, 1962	—Toussaint de St. Luc	1486	Broek (P. van den) Woodcuts by	
—Greek Papyrus	450	—Vignier	1486	—Officiem	1390
—Grenville Library	453, 922	—see also: Armórica; Carnac		Broek (Edm.) Morte Arthure	659
—Halticidæ	197	—Archeology—Bulletin de		Broekedon (W.) Italy	1118, 1494
—Hargrave MSS.	451	l'Assoc. Bretonne	520	—Passes of the Alps	1122
—Harleian MSS.	76, 451	—see under: Carnac; Kermario;		—Roberts' Holy Land	1124
—Hebrew Books	453, 871	Morbihan; Rennes		—Finden's Illustrations to Byron	
—Hemiptera	198	—Armorial—Le Borne	1483		1051
—Heralds' Visitations	2370, 3511	—Bibliography—Sacher	2468	Brockett (J. T.) Glossary of	
—Hieratic Papyri	450, 3180	—Family History—Le Laboureur		North Country Words (1825)	
—Hieratic and Demotic Inscrip-		—Legends—Pradère	1454	in Newcastle Tracts	508
tions	449, 3171	—Specimens of Early Printing in		—(1846)	2108, 3500
—Hieroglyphic and Hieratic			4056	—Monastic Coins of Reading, in	
Papyrus	451	—Typographical History—Im-		Newcastle Tracts	507, 893, 2251
—Himyaritic Inscriptions	449	primerie	879, 2466	—Numismata aurea Imp. Rom.	
—Hispide	197	Britann (Artus III Duke of)—		in Newcastle Tracts	508, 893, 2251
—Homer's Iliad, fragment	453	Godefroy	1473	—Catalogue of his Coins 1557, 2251	
—Homoptera	198	Britten (B.) Our Artillery	853	Brockett (W. E.) Glossary of	
—Hymenoptera	197	Britten (J.) Dictionary of English		North Country Words—Broc-	
—Ichneumonidæ	123	Plant Names	507, 2226	kett (J. T.)	3500
—Italian Drawings in	1036, 2618	—Journal of Botany—Seeman	186	Brockhaus (H.) Prabodha Chan-	
—Land-Tortoises (Gigantic)	196	Britton (John) Architectural		drodaya	3356
—Lepidoptera	198	Antiquities of England	2283	—Somadeva	3360
—Lepidoptera Heterocera	198	—English Cathedrals	1191	—Vendidad Sade	3187
—Lichophytes	239	—Illustrations of Ponthill Abbey	1191	Brockwell (C.) History of Portugal	
—Lycenidæ	198	—Essay on Topographical Liter-		and Dominions	2739
—Mammalia	226	ature	2349	Broderip, Monograph of Cymba-	
—Maps (MS.)	452			Sowerby	195

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Broderus Bircherod, Res Monet.		Brougham's (Lord) Speech on	2994	Browne (J. P.) Fielding's Works	2238
Danorum	1556	American Colonies (1838)	in	Browne (R.) Medicina Musica	787
Brodie (Alex.) Diary	494	Broughton (Earl) Travels in	1545, 2060	Browne (Stanley Wogan) Apulejo	2578
Brodrick (W.) Falconer's Favour- ites	367	Albania		Browne (T.) Life, etc. of Elizabeth	2222
— and Salvin, Falconry	367	Broughton (W. R.) Voyage to	2886	Browne (Sir Thomas) Works	2205
Broebes (J. B.) Vues des Palais et Maisons de Plaisance	1201	N. Pacific		— Pseudoxia Epidemica	2205
Broecke (P. vanden) Reyens	2842-3	Broughton (Hugh) Daniel, his	1708	— Autograph of	1527, 2685
Broensted, Voyages en Grèce	1984	Chaldæan visions		Browne (Wm.) Britannia's Pas- toral	2138
— Bronzes of Siris	1984	Brookhuyus (Janus) Autograph— Paterculus	3566	Browning () Sanskrit MSS. in Oude—Rajendralala Mitra	3358
Brogolus (Bened.)—Diogenis	3646	Broun (Capt. Th.) New Zealand Coleoptera	267, 3137	Browning (Robert) Autograph 960, 3516	
— Herodotus	1988	— New Zealand Journal	3137	Brownlow (W. R.) Roma Sotteranea	1653
Brokenius (Zach.) printer of Strengnäs—see Terserus	3893	Broussais (F. J. V.) Vie et travaux de	597	Brownrigg (Eliz.) Cruelties	1364
Brome (R.) the Antipodes	2147	Broussonet, Ichthyologia	349	Brownrigg (Sir H. J.) Report on State of Ireland	2421
— Sparagus Garden	2147	Brouwer (C.) Engravings—En- gelsche Tyranny	2025	Browsholme Hall—Buckler	2351
Bromfield, Flora Vectensis	593	— Major	909	Bruand, Monographie des Psy- chides	199
Bromley (H.) Catalogue of British Portraits	1095	Brower (Hendrick) Journal (1646)	2877	Bruce (Ch.) Nala	3351
Brompton (Joannes)— Twysden	468, 2303	Brousa, Murray's Handbook to	3070	Bruce (J.) Travels to Discover Source of Nile	3151
Bromwell (Dr. J.) Fair Warning to take heed of Scottish Discipline	2280	Brown () Principles of Gunnery — Euler	854	Bruce (John) Calendars of State Papers	468
Bronchulus, Artist	98	Brown () über Poesie und Musik	787	— Manningham's Diary	506
Brongniart (Adolphe) Histoire des Végétaux Fossiles	213	Brown (Alex.) Art of Drawing— Fialetti	947	Bruce (J. C.) Bayeux Tapestry	2197
— Prodrome d'une histoire des Végétaux Fossiles	213	Brown (C. B.) and Sawkins, Geology of Guiana	288	— Roman Wall	479, 2299
— Voyage de la Coquille (Botan- ique)	116, 611	Brown (C. P.) Carnatic Chronology	3084	Bruce (René de)—see René Bruce (Robert) History of—see Barbour (John)	
— Description géologique des environs de Paris—see Cuvier		— Cyclic Tables	1456	Bruce (T.) Arithmetic	405
— Geological Tracts	221	— Ephemeris	3084	Bruce-Whyte, Langues Romanes	2050
Brongniart (A.) Traité des Arts Céramiques	1073, 1401	— Tables of Chronology	3084	Bruciolli (Ant.) Boccaccio, Decam- erone	698, 2586, 3674, 3675
— et de Riocreux, Musée Cérami- que de Porcel. de Sèvres	1073	— Hindustani Phraseology	3377	— Biblia	1624
Bronn (H. G.) Lethæa Geognostica	213	— Telugu Dictionary	3397	— Nuovo Testamento	3675
— Index Palæontologicus	213	— Telugu Grammar	3397	— Plinio, Hist. Natur.	3675
Bronsveldt et Fybrands, Testa- ment in Tamulische	1633	— Telugu Reader	3397	Brucker (J.) Pinacotheca. Scrip- torum	1095
Brontius (Nic.) de Util. et Harm. Artium	1147	— Telugu Prosody	3397	Brudenell (Sir Edmund) Auto- graph—Legh-Brudenell MS.	3442
Bronzes—Antichità di Ercolano	2617	— see Vakayavali	3397	Brudenell (Sir Thomas) Autograph — Legh-Brudenell MS.	3442
— Audsley	1063	— see Vemana	3397	Brudenell (Thomas) Autograph Ciceron (MS.)	3468
— Broensted	1984	— Madras Journal—see Morris (J. C.)		Bruder, Concordantia Novi Testa- menti	1584
— in the Campana Museum	2618	Brown (E.) Travels in Hungaria, etc.	1532	Brünn in Moravia, Early Printing at	4010
— in S. Kensington Museum	540, 541	— — in French	1532	Bruges, Archives at—Delepierre	1510
Broocman, Spiegel's Poetische Skriptur	2048	Brown (G.) Decimal Arithmetic	405	— Eglise de Jerusalem	1069
Brook (Miss) Reliques	2062	— Decimal Tables	405	— Specimens of Early Printing— Eruditorium Penitentiale	1145
Brooke () Fairfield Orchids	172	— Specie Book	405	— — Quatre Dernieres Choses (cir. 1474-75)	3600, 3907
Brooke (E. A.) Gardens of England	1214	Brown (J. B.) Laws against Roman Catholics	2420	Brugge (H. de) Engravings— Lucain	1373, 1895, 2515, 3616
Brooke (F. R.) World Surveyed— Le Blanc	2868	Brown (J. H.) Rambler's Calendar	2138	Brughman (O.) Persiaensche Reyse	2842
Brooke (Sir James) Events in Borneo, etc.	3130	Brown (J. P.) et Taleary's Conq. of Persia, in English	557	Brughantino (Vinc.) Cento Novelle di Boccaccio	1292, 3677
— Journal of—Keppel	3131, 3132	Brown (J. W.) Life of Leonardo da Vinci	1439	Brugman (Jo.) Vita Lydwine (Schiedam, 1498)	3840
— see Jacob	3131	Brown (N.) Assamese Language	3400	Brugman (K.) Morphologische Untersuchungen—see Osthoff	
Brooke (John) cir. 1550—Auto- graph	3975	Brown (Peter) Illustrations of Zoology	300	Brugsch (H.) Aus dem Orient	3144
Brooks (H.) Natal	241	Brown (Rawdon) State Papers. relating to England	469	— Geschichte Aegyptens.	3144
Brooks (Shirley) Autograph	3516	Brown (Robert) Botanical Works (in Ray Society)	107, 580	— Histoire d'Egypte	3144
Brookshaw, Pomona Britannica	132	— Opuscula Botanica	172	— Scriptura Demotica.	3172
Broomer, History of Bengal Army	3084	— Botany of Terra Australis	267, 584	— Numeri Demotici	3172
Brosamer (Hans) Testamenti His- torie Icones	1140	— Flora Novæ Hollandiæ	267, 584, 3133	— Demotische Urkunden.	3172
— Woodcuts—Biblia	1622, 4009	— Manual of Botany	172	— Lettre à M. de Rougé	3172
— Gualther	1139	— Plantæ Javanicæ—Horsfield	257	— Sai an Sinsin	3172
Brossard (S. de) Dictionnaire de Musique	787	Brown (S. R.) Colloquial Japanese	3405	— Demotisch - Griechisch-Eigen- namen	3172
Brosselard, Dictionnaire Berbère	3435	— Peculiarities of the Chinese	557	— Inscriptio Rosettana	3172
Brosses, Terres Australes	2781	Brown (T.) Memoirs of the Court of Spain	2738	— Grammaire Démotique	3172
— Terra Australis Cognita	2781	Brown (T.) Illustrations of Genera of Birds	231	— Geographische Inschriften Alt- ägyptischer Denkmäler	3172
Brosset, Langue Géorgienne	3337	Brown (T.) Conchological Text Book	349	— Recueil de Monuments Egypt- tiens	3172
— Wakhoucht	3337	— Fossil Conchology	214	— Calendrier des Anciens Egypt- tiens	3172
Broter (F. A.) Flora Lusitanica	554	— Recent Conchology	138, 190	— Dictionnaire Hiéroglyphique	3172
Brothers of Common Life—see Fratres Vitæ Communis		Brown (T. R.) Dictionary of English, etc.	2004	— Sonnenscheibe	3173
Brothier (G.) Tacitus	1369, 1912	— Readings and critical notes.	1707	— Drei Fest-Kalender	3173
Brouerius van Nidek en Le Long, Kabinet van Outheden— Rademaker	1431	Browne (G. F.) Ice Caves of France, etc.	214, 2205		
Brough (Rob.) Autograph	3516	Browne (J. F.) Bengali Primer	3372		
		— Hindi Primer	3377		
		— Uriya Primer	3388		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Brusch (H.) Hieroglyph. Gram- matik	3173	Bruno (Giord.) de Imaginum Com- positione	1985	Bry (de) see Funeral Pageant of	
— Oase el Khargeh	3173	— de Monade Numero	1985	— Sir P. Sidney	1087
— Wanderung nach dem Tuerkis- minen	3144	— Lullii Opera	437	— see Gottfriedt	2837
— Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache	562	Bruno (Sam.) Navigaciones (Petis Voy. I)	546, 2834	— see Ziegler	2838
— Various tracts	3183	Bruns (P. J.) et Kirsch, Chronicon Syriacum Abulpharagii	3208	Bryan () System of Astronomy	390
— Chabas et Revillout, Revue Égyptologique	562	Brunsbarg, Early Printing at	3895	Bryan (M.) Dictionary of Pain- ters	938, 1401, 2205
Bruhl (Comte de) Vie de	1535	Brunschwig (Hieron.) Liber pes- tilent. de venenis (1500)	3543	Bryant () Expostulation (on Troy)	1979
Bruichausen, Kirchen-Ordnung in	799	— Boke of Distylacyon	134	— Observations on Troy	1979
Bruin (Nic.) Volatilium varii generis effigies	1893	Brunstwyck—see Brunschwig		Bryant (J.) Mythology	1967
Bruj Bhakha—see Braj Bhakha — see also Baital Pachisi		Brunswick, Anna of—Alexander — Coleoptera—Gravenhorst	637 607	Bryant () List of Birds of Bahamas and Porto Rico	322
Bruhlé, Histoire des Insectes—see Audouin		— Shigt-Bok der Stadt B.— Scheller	2030	Bryant (Rev. J. C.) Zulu Language	557
Bruillot (F.) Dictionnaire des Monogrammes	938	— Specimen of Early Press of, Virgiliocentones (1516)	696	Bryas (Jac. Theod. de) Arms on binding—Beek	1462
Brumley, Engravings by—Claude	941	Bruppacher (R.) Oskische Laut- lere	1965	Brydges (Sir Egerton) British Bibliographer	872
Brunmel (W.)—see Collection of Pamphlets	2987-88	Bruscambille, Œuvres	1836, 2473	— Censura Literaria	872
Brun (Pedro) printer of Seville— Mejia	4043	Bruschius (B.) printer—Scrip- tores Rei Rusticæ (1482) 1908,	3748	— Polyantha Librorum Vetus- tiorum	872
Brun de la Montaigne	518	Brusle (J. C.), Esope en belle humeur	1055, 2489	— Res Literarie	872
Brunberg, Etchings	1034	Brusonius, Facetiae (Roma, Ma- zocchi, 1518)	1980, 3634	— Topographer	477
Brunck, Sophoclis Tragediæ	1866	Brussels, Conservatoire at— Mahillon	802	Brydges (Sir H. J.) Dynasty of Kajars	3075
— et Schæfer, Sophoclis Tragediæ	1866	— MS. from—Heures de Breigiles	3455	Brydges (Th.)—Homer	769
Bruneau, Hist. de certains Voy- ages (1599)	2840, 3828	— Specimens of Early Printing at	3601, 4014	Bryology—see Mosses	
— (1600)	2840	Brussels Academy	95	Bryson (George) Memoirs of— McCrrie	1679
Brunel (A.) Observ. faits dans le Rio de la Plata	2945	Brute-Chronicle—Chronicles (MS.)	30, 3448	Btschom Idan-adass	3403
Brunellus—see Wireker		— see also: Caxton; Geoffroy of Monmouth; Layamon; Saint Alban's Chronicle		Bnat (Comte de) Les Origines	1452
Brunet (Ch.) Monument du Cos- tume	2484	— in French—Chronicles d'Engle- terre (MS.)	3442	Bubastis, Tour to—Wilkinson	3147
Brunet (G.) Bibliothèque Elzevir- ienne	519, 2468	Brut, Roman de—see Wace		Bubo Nivignensis	486
— Correspondance de la Duchesse d'Orléans	2530	Brut y Tylysio—see Tylysio		Bucabulario Castellano y Zapoteco Nexitzo, MS.	3039
— Dictionnaire de Bibliologie	872	Brut y Tylysio, in Archæo- logia Cambrensis	495, 2375	Bucarely y Ursus (Ant.)—Galvez	64
— La France Littéraire	2467	— in Rolls series	470	Buccaferrea (Lud.) Explanatio Physicorum Aristotelis	3701
— Manuel du Libraire (Supple- ment)—see Deschamps (P.)		Brutum Fulmen Papæ Sixto VI	1324	Buccaneers, History of	2817-8
— La Reliure	1224	Brutus—see Owen (David)		— Atlas, by Hack	2776
— et Jannet, Supercheries Litté- raires—Querard	896, 2468	Brutus (Jac.) Corona aurea, etc. (Venet. 1496)	3663	— Atlas, by Ringrose	2775
Brunet (J. C.) Manuel du Libraire	871, 2467	Brutus (Jo. Mich.) Horatius	1887, 3699	— Atlas, MS. c. 1690	63
Brunet (R.) Traité d'Escrime	2489	Brutus (Steph. Jun.) Vind. contra Tyrannos	1290	— Burney	2818
Brunet-Denon, Objets d'Art	1402	Bruwaart (P.) printer of Colombo —New Test., Tamil	4055	— James II's Proclamation	2818
Brunet de Presle, Dynasties Egypt.	3144	Bruxella (Arn. de)—see Arnoldus		— Johnson	2818
Brunetti (G.) Ornaments	1080	Bruyas (Jas.) Radical Words of Mohawk	3025	— Portolano	2777
Brunetto, Livres du Tresor	783	Bruyelle, Chants du Cambresis— see Durieux		— Sharp	2845
— Il Tesoro	2590	Bruyn (Ab. de) Engrav. of Costume —see Nic. de Bruyn	988	— South Sea Waggoner	64
— Il Tesoretto, ecc	2590	Bruyn (C. de) Omnium Gentium Habitus	1403	Bucer (M.) Apologia	1728
Brunfels (Oth.) Jafflictiones Rhodi- orum Militum, etc.	1549, 3817	Bruyn (N. de) Engravings	1033	— Acta Colloquii Ratispon	1728
— de Ratione Decimarum	3594	— Œuvre de	988	— Judgement concerning Divorce	1728
— see Huss (Jo.)	3568	Bruzon de la Martiniere—Pufen- dorff	1243	— Historia Joannis Diazii	3852, 1686, 1687
Bruni (Ant.) Veneri (Rome, 1638), on vellum	917, 1800	Bry (G.) Histoire des Pays, etc. du Perche	1491	Buch () Canarische Inseln 160,	2781
Bruni (F.) Tractatus de Indiciis	825	Bry (de) Collectiones Peregrina- tionum, Grands et Petits Voyages	544-547, 2832-2837	Buch (von) über Tebrateln	221
Brunius, Skanes Konsthistoria	2044	— Bibliography of—Camus	873, 3043	— Gissement des Couches cal- caires	221
Brunk (R.) Anthologia Græca	1838	— Artistic Alphabet	1010	Buch (L. von) Voyage en Norvège	1520
Brunn (Holger) Danske Minder	749	— Emblemata	1930, 1931	Buch der Gemeinen Landpot, etc.	3583
Brunne (Rob. of) Handlyng Synne	708, 2245	— Recueil d'Ornements	1085	Buch der Liebe (1587)	638
— Peter Langtoft's Chronicle 465,	2295	— see Boissardi Virorum Effigies		Buch von der sieben weisen Meistern	3210
Brunner, Pasti Mariani	1640	— 937, 1094, 1428, 1532		Buch der Weisheit (1485)	5556
Brunninark, Swedish Grammar	2044	— see Casas, Narratio Regionum Indicarum	2783	— Der Alten Weisenn (1545)	3547
Brunnquellius, de Ictis Ericiscundis	834	— see Friederichen Pfaltzgraven, Heyrath	1089, 1425	Buchan (P.)—see Turnbull	
Bruno (Episc. Herbig.) Psalterium (1497)	1726			Buchanan () Flora Nepalensis —see Hamilton	
Bruno (Christ.) Boccatii Römisch Histori etc. (Augs. 1532)	8838			Buchanan Family—Miscellanea	2403
Bruno (Giord.) Heroici Furori	1984			Buchanan (Francis) Description of Dinajpur	8084
— Ars reniniscendi	1984			— Journey to Mysore	8084
— Explic. 30 Sigillorum	1984			Buchanan (Geo.) Rerum Scoti- carum Historia (1582)	1985, 2386
— Umbrae Idearum	1930, 1985			— (1762)	1863, 2386
— Progressus Logicoorum	1985			— Poemata (1628)	1315, 1931, 3611
— Specierum Scrutinium	1985			— (1676)	1931
— de triplici minimo	1985			— de Jure Regni apud Scotos	2386
				— Detection of Doings of Marie Q. of Scottes (MS. c. 1572)	3504
				— (printed) (cir. 1572)	1350, 2400, 3938
				-- De Maria Scotorum Regina (S. n. cir. 1570)	2400, 3939

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Buchanan (G.) Histoire de Marie Roynie d'Escoce (1572)	1813, 2401, 3987	Bucks, Society of	2205	Buel, The monk—see Philoponus	2797
— Admonition to the Lordis mantenaris	3938	Buckstone (J. B.) Autograph	3516	Buelau, Geschichte der Deuts- chen	450, 1454
— Baptistes	1931	Buckton (G. B.) Aphides	107, 580	Buenos Ayres—Anales del Musco Publico	214, 2945
— Le Cordelier	2473	Bucoldianus, de Puella quæ sine cibo, etc.	1741	— Angelis	553, 2945
— Euripidis Medea	1848	Bucolica vetustiss. authorum	1331	— Brunel	2945
— Jephthes	1943, 1795	Budenz (J.) Plural. Possessiv affixe	2014	— Funes	2946, 3159, 3900
— pro Lena Apologia	2530	Buder (C. G.) Bibliotheca Juris— Struvius	898	— Haigh	2946
— Paraphrasis Psalmorum	1795	Budes (De) Family History—Le Laboureur	1454	— Papeles	2946
— et Beza, Psalmorum Metaph.	1343, 1795	Budge (E. A.) Assyrian texts	3184	— Parish	2895
Buchanan (J.) Sketches of N. American Indians	3008	Budnon—Arch. Survey of India	3095	— Portugueda	2947
Buchan (P.) Scotch Ballads	752, 2386	— Court	3087	— Relation of R. M.'s Voyage	2947
Buchanan (W.) Family of Buch- anan	2412	— Gazetteer	3093	— Revista	557, 2947
Bucharest—Lagarde	1533	Buddha, Dhammapada	3400	— Specimens of Early Printing in	3900
Buchlein (disz) gibt dir zu verston, etc.	3596	— Dharmashastra Sangraha	3345	Bürger, Werke	2558
Buchlein, ein wunder schons etc.	3594	— Institutes, Sanscrit	3346	— Engravings to—Retzsch	2572
Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de Chroniques	1467	— Nyaya Darsana	3355	Bürger (W.) Tresors d'Art	1178
Buchon (J. A. C.) Chroniques francaises	458, 1467	— Nirriti	3360	Buesching (A. F.) Uffilas—Ihre	1597
Buck (S.) and (N.) Views in England and Wales	1109, 2283	— see Rgya T'eh'er Rol Pa	3404	Büsching (J. G.) Hans Sachs	2564
— Portraits of	1109	— Laws of English, by Buehler	3063	— Deutschen Poesie—see Hagen (Von der)	
Buckhurst (Lord)—see Sackville		— Life of—Barlaam	737	— und Von der Hagen, Deutsche Volkslieder	753
Buckinck (Arn.) printer at Rome		— Fo-Sho-ping, etc.	3064	Buffon, Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux (Planches Enluminées)	231, 800, 312
— Ptolemæus (1478)	3629	— Oldenberg	3160	— — suite—Des Murs	231
Buckingham (town)—Willis	2306	— see also Buddhism		— Table—Boddaert	301, 322
Buckingham Family—Compta Domestica	917, 2192	Buddha Gaya	566, 3104	— Planches coloriées des Papillons	199
Buckingham (George Villiers, Duke of)—Naunton	2249	Buddhaghosha's Parables	3400	— Natural History	597
Buckingham (Geo. Villiers, II Duke of) Rehearsal (1671)— Arber	505	Buddhism, Works on		— Suites à B.—La Cépède	224
— Catalogue of his Pictures	1177	— 1816-1819, 3054-3055		— Lesson	602
— Catalogue of his Prints	1171	— — see also: Barth (A.) Reli- gions of India; Beal (S.) Si Yu Ki; Burnouf; Davids (Rhys); Franklin (W.); Johnson (Sam.) Oriental Religions; Latter (T.) Selections; Schiefner (A.); Upham (Mahavansi); Weber (G.) Indische Streifen		Bug Bible	1608, 3960
Buckingham (Sheffield, Duke of Works—Rochester	2167	— see also under: America; Asia (High); Burma; Ceylon; China; Japan; Tibet		Bugatus, Codex Syriaco-Hexap- laris	1593
Buckingham and Chandos Mar- quis and Duke of) Descrip- tion of Stowe	1216	Buddhist Architecture—see under Architecture		Bugenhagen, Leiden, etc. Christi	
Buckingham House—Pyne	1114	— — see also Ajanta (Rock Temples of); Cave Temples		— Predigt über Luther	1731, 3588
Buckingham Palace, Garden Pavilion of	951	— Discourses, Chinese	3414	— De Bible, Luthers	3580
Buckinghamshire—Lipscombe	2305	— Legends—Hardy	3054	— Psalter wol verteutsch (1526)	3568
— Archaeology—Arch. Soc. of Bucks.	478, 2305	— Liturgy—Leng-Yen Sutra	3420	— Souter wel verduitscht (1526)	
— Architecture in—Arch. Soc. of Buckingham	2305	— Pilgrims, Travels of	565	— see Luther, Uthlegginge	1604, 3568
— Domesday Book	2391	— — see also Fa Hian; Hwen Thsang; Müller (Max)		Bugey—Bacon-Tacon	2074
— Pedigrees	2359	— Buddhism		— Guichenon	1487
— Views—see under West Wy- comb		— — see also under America		— Perret	1487
— see also Bonhommes College; Buckingham; Desborough; Wycombe		— Priesthood, Laws of the	3168	Bugge (S.) Norske Folkevisor	816
Buckinghamshire Arch. Soc.— see Archaeological Soc. of Bucks.		— Ritual and Ceremonial	3424	Bugge (F.) Quaker's Answer to	905
Buckland (F.) Bridgewater Treas- ures, Illustrations to	214	— Suttas, English, Davids	3064	Bughyat-ul-Mustafid, Arabic MS.	3223
Buckland (F.) Salmon Fisheries	366	— Texts—Anecdota	3164	Bughlat (Gio. de) printer of Fer- rara—Messisbugo	8721
Buckland (W.) Geology of the Voyage of the Blossom	114, 619	Buda, Siege of—Coptic	1532	Bugnet (Bapt.) Declaration	1810
— Geology and Mineralogy	2205	— — Journal	1533	Bugnyon (Phil.) Traité des Loix	825
— and De la Beche, Geology of Weymouth	220	— — Scala	1534	Buhae-ood-Deen—see Baba ud-Din	
— Autograph	961	— — Tracts	2445	Buhle (J. G.) Ursprung der Rosenkreuzer, etc.	2574
Buckle (H. T.) Civilization in England	2205	Budaus de Asse 1315, 1931, 1967, de Atheismo	3692, 1806	Buhturi, Poems, Arabic	3227
Buckler (J. C.) Browsholme Hall	2351	— de Transitu Hellenismi ad Christian.	1719	Buhturi (al)—see Amidi	3220
Buckley Family	2369	— Prælectiones in Daniele— Calvinus	3194	Buik—see Book	
Buckley (Rev. W. E.) Partonope of Blois	511, 690, 2264	— Vegetius	858, 1298, 1873	Builder (the) a journal	1180
Buckminster (Joseph) discourse on death of	2969	Budai (F.) Magyar Orszag Polgari	2015	Builder's Magazine (1774)	1401
Bucknell (W.) Eccleobion	597	Buda-Pest, Magyar Exhibition Catalogue	890	Buist (Geo.) Index to Books on India	3084
Buckor Sano, Trade with—Job- son	2873	— Musée des Arts	890	— Manuel of Physical Research	3084
		— Monuments Epigraphiques du Musée National—Desjardins	2098	— Operations in Scinde, etc.	3084
		Buechel, Dance of Death	743	Bujeaud (J.) Cants et Chansons	810
		Buehler (G.) Edicts of Asoka	3369	Bukhara, Coins of—see under Numismatics	
		— Grants from Valabhi	3369	Bukhari (al-) Jami' us-Sahih— Traditions	3223-24
		— Dasakumaracharita	3345	— Sharh'us-Sahih	3224
		— Report on Sanskrit MSS.	3344	Buke—see Book	
		— Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS.	3344	Bulaq Museum—Mariette	3147
		— Laws of Aryas	3063-64	Bulgaria—Brown	1532
		Bühler (J. A.) Gram. Rhäto- Romansch	2056	— Orbini	1534
		Buek (H. W.) Index to Decandolle	174	— Vretos	1550
				— Botany—Grisebach	585
				— Coins—see under Numismatics	
				Bulgarian Grammar	2079
				Bulgarian Language, Works in and on	2079
				— see also Leake (W. M.) Re- searches in Greece	
				— see also under Bible	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bulgarian Language (Old)—Leskien	2077	Bulmer Press—Anacreon	1050	Burges (Sir J. Bland) Autograph	8518
Bulkeley and Cummins, Voyage to the South Seas	2946	Bulwer (Sir E. L.) Life of Palmerston	2253	Burges (W.) Architectural Drawings	1180
Bull (Bishop George) Life by Nelson	1251, 2250	Bulwer (J.) Chirologia	2206	Burgess () Tracts on the British Church	1659
Bull (Dr. John) Parthenia	2249	— Anthropometamorphosis	165, 2206	Burgess (B.) Birds of Dukhun	322
Bull granted to Dr. Harding	3937	— View of People of the whole World	2206	Burgess (G. H.) Honolulu	2096
Bull, Disclosing of the great—Norton	3938	Bulwer (Lady Lytton) Chevely Bumgart (Herm.) Books printed by	2206	Burgess (James) Archaeological Survey of India	567, 3081
Bull-Fighting, Works on	366, 344	Bun (Sign.) press—Pontus and Sydonia, 1539	3553	— Archaeological Survey of Western India	1209
— see also: Adam (V.); Combat du Taureau; Delgado; Delineations of Costumes of Spain; Memoires curieux envoyés de Madrid; Salgado		Bunbury (C. J. F.) Residence at Cape of Good Hope	693	— Cave Temples of India—Fergusson	567, 3091
Bulla Julii II Concilii apud Lateranum	1665	Bunbury (H.) Caricatures by—Woodward	3156	— Inscriptions from Cave Temples	3081
Bulla secundæ sessionis Concilii Lateranensis	1665	— Gambado's Academy	1401, 2236	— Indian Antiquary	561, 3055
Bulla Pauli III de baptizandis Incolis India	2917	— Illustrations to Shakspeare	990	— Rock Temples	3084
Bulla contra Lutherum	1730, 4013	— Illustrations to Tristram Shandy	1014	— Surya-Siddhanta	3360
Bulla interdicti generalis in regno Franciæ	1665	Bunda Language, Works in and on	3435	— Temples of Satrunjaya	1210
Bullar (J.) and (H.) Azores	2781	Bundahis, in English—Pahlavi Texts	3064	Burghers Family, Pedigree	2358
Bullarium Romano-Sueo-Gothicum	1515	Bundehesh, ed. Justi	3187	Burghley House, History and Description of	1171, 2325
Bullas, Libro en que estan algunas (1503)	2794	Bundelkhand, Archaeological Survey of	1209, 3095	Burgmair (Hans) Woodcuts—Tewdrannckh	734, 1135, 2571
Bullas—see Recopilacion		— Gazetteer of	3092	— Triumphs of Maximilian	538, 1135, 2571
Bullen (A. H.) Dramatic Works of Day	1386, 2144	Bunge, Flora Altaica—Ledebour	587	— Weiss Kunig	733, 1135, 2570
— Selections from Drayton's Poems	2149	Bungen (Paul)—see De Biblie	3580	— Bruno	3838
Bullen (Anne)—see Boleyn		Buno (J.) Introductio in Geographiam—Cluverius	2775	— Cicero	3837
Bullen (George) Ars Moriendi	538, 902, 1928, 3528	Bunsen (C. C. J.) Aegyptens's Stelle im Weltgeschichte	3144	— Drummond	1087
— Catalogue of the Caxton Celebration	873, 2200	— in English	1819, 3144	— Gruenpeck	1135
— Tewdrannckh	2571	Bunsen (E. von) die Plejaden	2088	— Layenspiegel	3561
Bullen (W.) Carew Papers	469	Bunsen (E. de) Wisdom of Christ	1726	— Livius	3539
Buller () New Zealand	8137	Bunting (E.) Ancient Irish Music	813	— Luther	3589
Buller (J.) Account of St. Just in Penrith	2308	Bunting (Henry) Itinerarium	1691	— Marsilius Patavinus	1717
Buller (W. L.) History of the Birds of New Zealand	301	Bunyan (John) Pilgrim's Progress (1678) facsimile	738	— Petrach	1135
— Memoirs on New Zealand Birds	322	— (1782)	738, 2206	— New Testament	3587, 4012
Bulletin de l'Academie Belge	95	— (1830) (1882)	738	— Schimpff und Ernst	3547
Bulletin Archéologique de l'Association Bretonne	520	— in Maori	3432	— Drawings—Examples of Ornamental Heraldry	543
Bulletin Archéologique de l'Association Française	3173	— in Welsh (1750 ?)	739	Burgo (Th. de) Hibernia Dominicana	2421
Bulletin de l'Institut Egyptien	560	— Bibliography of—Lenox	923	Burgofranco (Jac. del) printer—Dante	1150
Bulletin Monumental	520	— Offor	925	Burgen (Rev. J. W.) Arms of the Colleges of Oxford	994
Bulletin de la Société Géologique	216, 575	— Selous' Illustrations to	1433	Burgos, Architecture, etc.—Waring	1208
Bulletin de la Société de Naturalistes de Moscou	216	— Guilleville's Pelerinage de l'Homme compared with	2206	— Specimens of Early Printing in	3873-3875, 4045
Bulletin de la Société Ornithologique Suisse	317	— Doctrine of the Law	1741	— see also Cid, Chronica del (1512)	
Bulletino Archeologico di Napoli	931	Bunyaniana—Offor	925	Burgos (Andr. de) printer of Seville—Guarino Mesquino	3865
Bulletino dell' Istituto di Correspondenza Archeologica di Roma	539, 1975	Bunyan Nanjio—see Anecdota Oxoniensis	3164	— Garcia de Resende (1554)	3887
Bulletino della Società Entomologica Italiana	205	Buonaccorsi—see Bonaccorsi		Burgoyne (Gen.) View of Evidence	2989
Bulliard, Champignons de la France	172	Buonaparte—see Bonaparte		Burgundionum Leges Antiquæ—Capitularia	826, 3808
Bullinger (Henr.) Responsio (1575)	2310	Burat (A.) Exploitation des Mines	604	Burgundian Art—see under Miniatures	
— Bullæ Papiæ refutatio	1728	— Terrains Volcaniques de France	597	Burgundy—Bastard	3520
— Widertuffer (1561)	1679	— Géologie appliquée	418, 597	— Gollut	1487
Bullington, Oxon.—Dunkin	2340	Burbidge (F. W.) The Narcissus	172	— La Marche	1511
Bullock () History of the Isle of Man	2415	Burchardus (Ulr.) de Fide Christiana	3594	— Paradin	1487
Bullock (W.) Six Months in Mexico	2905	Burchell (W. J.) Travels in S. Africa	3156	— Perard	1487
— Virginia Impartially Examined	2957	Burchiello, Sonetti	2590	— Schurzfleisch	1488
Bullock (W. H.) Polish Experiences in 1863-4	1535	Burckhardt (J. L.) Arabia	3055	— Genealogical History—Chassot	1452
Bullock (Jo.) English Expositor (1621) (1656)	2103	— Arabic Proverbs	861, 3055, 3224	— Le Blond	1461
Bullom Language, St. Matthew in	1604	— Bedouins and Wahabys	3055, 3074, 3160	— Heraldry—Durand	1486
Bulls, Addition declaratory to the—Norton	3938	— Subia	3055	— Le Roux	1511
		— Syria and Holy Land	3055	— Literary History—Papillon	895
		Burda: Arabic Poem on Mohammed, MS.	9224	— MS. from—Missale (MS. c. 1220)	3461
		— in French by Garcin de Tassy	3060	— see also: Autun; Auxerre; Beaune; Bresse; Bugey; Gex; Valromey	
		Burdon, Catalogue of his Collection	1171	Burgundy (Dukes of)—Barante	1486
		Bure (Guil. de)—see De Bure		— Castellain (in Buchon)	1467
		Buret (E.) et Desor, Géographie Comparée—Ritter	3189	— Du Chesne	1481
		Burgard des Marets, St. Matthew in Saintongeaise	517, 1618, 2001	— Fabert	1487
		Burgers, engravings by—Milton	771	— see also Burgundy (Genealog. Hist.)	
		— Hearne	465	Burgus (P. B.) de Bello Suecico	1095
				Burgy, Grammaire de la Langue d'Oïl	2051

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Burhan—see Muhammad Husain bin Khalaf Tabrizi		Burmeister (H.) Genera Insectorum	199	Burnley Obituary Roll	466
Burhan-ud-Din (Ali)	3240	— Handbuch der Entomologie	199	Burnout (Eugène) Commentaire sur le Yagna	1811, 3186
Burhanu d-Din az-Zarnuji	3224	— Manual of Entomol.	597	— Dictionnaire Sanscrit	3344
Burhan-i Kati: Persian Dictionary	3232	— Organisation of Trilobites	108, 580	— Essai sur le Veda	1813, 3366
— Persian-Turkish Dictionary	3232	— Thiere Brasilien	801	— Etudes sur le Zend	3188
Burial Registers—see Registers		— Nomenclator Zoologicus — Agassiz	91	— Extrait d'un commentaire	3190
Burini (al-)—see Hasan al-Burini		— Buenos Ayres Museum	214, 2945	— Inscriptions d'Hamadan	3184
Burke (E.) Works (1815) (1845)	2206	Burmese Language, Works in and on	3400, 3401	— Introduction au Buddhisme Indien	1817, 3054
— Appeal to the Old Whigs	1477	— see also Leyden (Comparative Vocabulary)		— on Buddhism	557
— Letter to a member of the National Assembly	1478	— see also under Bible; Medicine		— Légende Athénienne	1967
— Reflections of the French War	1476, 1477	— see also Peguan		— Lotus de la Bonne Loi	1817, 3344
— European Settlements in America	2951	Burmese Spelling Book	3400	— Observations sur le Pali	2012
— Letters on Affairs of America	2937	Burn (Richard) Westmoreland and Cumberland—see Nicolson		— Science des Religions	1802
— Speech on American Taxation	2937	Burnaby (Andrew) Travels through N. America	2957	— et Lassen, Essai sur le Pali	3369
— Speech for Independence of Parliament	2937	Burnaby (F.) Ride to Khiva	3075	— et Leupold, Méthode pour étudier le Sanskrit	3344
— Letter on the Irish Priests	487	Burnby (J.) Obituary Roll	2313	Burns (E.) Cat. of Coins	2387
— Caricatures of	1014	Burne (Nicol) Disputation concerning Religion (Paris, 1581)		Burns (Robert) Works by Currie	2387
Burke (J.) and (J. B.) Heraldic Illustrations	2360	— Ane Admonition (1581)	1681, 2336, 3995	— — Cunningham (1834)	2388
— Dictionary of Landed Gentry	2360	— Burnell (A. C.) Aindra-School	3343	— Poems, first edition (1786)	72, 2388, 3990
— Peerage and Baronetage	2360	— Arsheyabrahmana	3364	— — (1786) reprint	2388
Burke(Luke)Ethnological Journal	573, 2090	— — the Jaiminiya text	3364	— — second ed. (1787)	2388
Burke (Th.) Hibernia Dominicana	2421	— Devatadhaya-Brahmana	3365	— Autographs: Correspondence with Clarinda	73, 2387
Burjaetic Language—Castren	3402	— Samhitopanishad-Brahmana	3365	— — Brigs of Ayr	2387
Burkhard (—) Sakuntala	3349	— Vamçabrahmana	3365	— — Fair fa's the E'en	2387
Burkhamachi, Vita di Savonarola	1680, 3731	— Riktantravayakarana	3365	— — Jolly Beggars (facsim.)	2388
Burleigh (Sir W. Cecil, Lord)		— South-Indian Paleogeography	3391	— — Common Place Book (facsim.)	2388
— Survey of his Lands in Rutland	2341	— Index to the Sanscrit MSS. at Tanjore	3344	— — Letter and Poems	73, 3517
— Binding done for	1339	— List of Books on Portuguese in India	3102	— see also: National Melodies of Scotland; Thomson (G.) Select Melodies	
— see Stradling's Epigrams	1384	— Hippocrates on Airs, Waters, etc.	1851	— see Smith (Charlotte)	73
Burlesque Epics	758	— Algerian Scrap-book	3266	— see Byron	73
Burley (Walter) Vitae Philosophorum, s. n. (Colon. 1467)	4004	— Collections for a Pali grammar, MSS.	3369	Burrell (J.) Insects of Norfolk	143
— — (Colon. 1472)	1879, 3549, 3550	— Collection of MSS. and printed books	3344	Burrell (Sir W. W.) Library—St. John of Jerusalem (MS.)	3526
— — s. n. (Nurnb. 1472)	1938, 3569	— MS. transcripts by—Molina	3033	Burrett (John) Autograph—Mandeville	2853
Burley Font, Sebastopol	433	— — Ruz	3033	Burri (P.) Carmina	1931
Burliabli (Prince de) Vie de Louis XVI	1477	— — Tapia Zenteno	3033	Burriel (Marcos Antonio)—see Venegas	3005
Burlington Fine Arts Club	1171	— MS. notes by—Borrow	2085	— see Yriarte	3004
Burlington (Rich. Boyle, Earl of)		— Rough Notes, MS.	2206	Burrows (H.J.) Indian Ink Drawings	1027
— Bookplate	1361	Burnell (Edw., Lord)—see Missale	4058	Bursawi—see Suleiman B.	
Burmah—Bastian	3115	Burnes (A.) Cabool	3075	Burseti (J.) Epitome partitionum	1954
— Fedrici	1374, 2886	— Travels into Bokhara, etc.	3075	Burstall Priory, Yorkshire—Poulson (MS.)	3512
— Fytche	3116	Burnes (Sir A.) Archeological Survey of W. India	3081	Burton (Capt. R. F.) Arabian Nights	3219
— Journal of E. Asia	3059	Burnet () engraver—Stark's Rivers	1114	— Lake Region of Central Africa	3155
— Phayre	3116	Burnet (Dr. Gilbert) Life, etc. of —Curll	2221	— Lands of Cazembe	3155
— Sangermano	564, 3116	Burnet (Gilbert Bishop) More's Utopia	727	— Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Mecca	3074
— Shway	3401	Burnet (J.) Treatise on Painting	1401, 1445, 2207	— The Luslads	762, 2207, 2731
— Sian Repository	3402	— Education of the Eye	939	— Camoens' Lyricks, etc.	2207, 2731
— see also: Amarapoorah; Bhamo; Irrawaddy River; Mandalay; Rangoon; Taungu		— Practical Hints	988, 939	— Camoens' Life, etc.	762, 2207, 2731
— Botany—Mason	3116	— Reinbrandt	984	— Hans Stade's Captivity	550, 2849
— see also: Burmah (British) Forest Trees		— Reynolds' Discourses	1432, 2258	— and Drake, Unexplored Syria	3071
— Coins—see under Numismatics		Burnet (T.) Telluris Theoria	3071	— Autograph	3516
— Ichthyology—Day	264	Burnet (Thomas) Life of—Curll	2221	Burton (Robert) Anatomy of Melancholy (1621) (1660)	2207
— Trade with China—Bowers	3115	Burnett () on Spermiatic Particles	2953	— — see Lamb	2241
— War in (the first)—Phayre	3116	Burnett (Geo.) Exchequer Rolls of Scotland	494	— Autograph	2763
— (second)—Laurie	3116	Burnett (T.) Tale of a Tub	2206	Burton (W.) Commentary on Antoninus	2300
Burma (British)—Cooke	3087	Burney Family Drawings	1165	— History of Leicestershire	2324
— Forests—Kurz	258	Burney MSS. in Brit. Mus.	451, 869	Burty (P.) Chefs-d'Œuvre des Arts Indust.	1063
— Gazetteer of	248, 3084	Burney (Charles) History of Music	787, 2249	— Haden's Etchings	953
Burmese Proverbs—see under Proverbs		— Letter—Upcott	3510	Burt () on Inscriptions and Antiquities of Central India	3084
Burmman (A.) Autograph—Saxo	2033	Burney (J.) History of the Buccaneers	2817	Burt (E.) Letters from Scotland	2388
Burmman (J.) Rariores Africanae Plantae	241	Burnham (S. M.) Limestones and Marbles	1401	Burtin, Connaissances des Tableaux	939
— Thesaurus Zeylanus	256	Burning of Paules Church—see Saint Paul's		Burtius (Nic.) Bononia Illustrata (1494)	3718
— Herbarium Amboinense — Rumphius	259	Burnley Coal Field	143		
Burnmann (P.) Ovidius	636, 1899				
— Petronius Arbitr	1901				
— Poetae Latini minores	1904				
— Secundus (Joannes)	1948				
— Virgilius	777, 1924				
Burmeister (Herm.) Bilder Brasilien	2043				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Burton (Dame Alice) Library— Rolle of Hampole (MS.) 741, 3451		Bustamente, El Gobierno de Santa — Anna 2905		Buttura (A.) Quattro Poeti — Italiani 2590	
Burton (E.) Eusebius 1848		— Hist. de Iturbide 2906		— Petrarca 2907	
Burton (Isabel) The Luslads 762		— Mañanas de la Alameda 2905, 2906		— Tasso 2614	
Burton (J.) Excerpta Hierogly- phica 3173		— Noticias Biographicas 2905		Buturlin (Count Dmitri) Binding — done for 1392, 1704	
— Sale Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities 3173		— Treinta Escritos de 2905		Butzer (Mart.) Psalter (German) 3565	
Burton (J. H.) Book Hunter 372, 2207		— Voz de la Patria 2905		— Souter (Dutch) 3568	
— History of Scotland 2388		— see Alegre 2903		Buxton, Botanical Guide 593	
— Jacobite Correspondence 2193		— see Cavo 2906		Buxtorf, Concordantiae 3193	
— Darien Papers 493		— see Leon y Gama 2902		— Lexicon Chald. Rabbin. 3193	
— Register of Privy Coun. of Scotl. 494		— see Lopez de Gomara 2786		— Abbreviaturae hebr. 3194	
Burton (Margaret) Library— Rolle of Hampole (MS.) 3451		— see Sahagun 2918		— Synagoga Judaica 3194	
Burun (Rob. de)—see Borron		— see Vega 2797		— Introduction to Hebrew 3201	
Bury (Blaze de) Faust 1057		Bustan—see Sadi		— Tiberias (1620) 1576, 1578	
Bury (Richard de)—in Trésor des pieces rares 521		Bustan-i Hikmat 3376		— (1685) 1576, 1576	
Bury St. Edmunds, Plan of (1761) 2286		Busti (Bern. de) Defensorium montis pietatis, s. n. (Milan, 1497) 4028		Buyer (Bart.) Books printed by, at Lyons 3810	
— Institute of Archæology—see under Suffolk		Buswell, Royal Tombs at West- minster, MS. 2332		— — see also Pierre de Provence (cir. 1478)	
Busawun Lal—Ameer Khan 3081		Buteo (Jo.) Logistica 1391		Buyers (Rev. W.) Recollections of N. India 3084	
Busbequius, Opera 1546, 1931, 3067, 3611		— Quadratura Circuli 45, 406		Buy's (E.) Dictionary (Dutch) — Swel 2027	
— Legationis Turcice Epistole 3070		Butigella (Hier.) Comment. ac Repetit. (Ven. 1558) 3701		Byusing, Hydraulic Architecture 398	
— Legationis Gallicæ Epistole 1468		Butler () and Kemble, Divorce Libel 963		Buzagli (Shalom)—see Shalom B.	
— Iter Constantinopolitanum 1546		Butler (Alban) Lives of the Fathers 1640		Buzeta (M.) y Bravo, Diccionario 2779	
— de Acie contra Turcam Con- siliium 1546		Butler (A. G.) Illustrations of Lepidoptera Heterocera 198		Bydell (John) printer—Taver- ner's Bible 3959	
— Ambassadors in Turquie 1546		— Lepidoptera Exotica 199		Byfield, Revolution in New Eng- land 3011	
Busbie (John) printer—South- well 3955		— Voyage of the "Erebus" and "Terror" (Insects)—see White (Ad.) 3681		Bylot, Voyages—Foxe 2875	
Busch, Geschichtsleben des Weibes 166		Butler (Bishop) Autograph 3681		Bynkershoek, Opera Juridica 825	
Buschmann (Hon.) Ueber die Aetzk. Ortsnamen 3030		Butler (C.) Life of Michel de l'Hôpital 1467		Byneman (H.) Books printed by — — see also: Gascoigne (G.) The Steele Glas, etc.; Norton (Th.) To the Queens Subjects	
Buschmann (J. C. E.) Athapask. Sprachstamm 3021		Butler (Charles) Memoirs of Brit. Catholics 1659		Byrekman (Fr.) printer, Missale Sarum (1514) 1763	
— Das Apache 3021		Butler (Charls) Principles of Music 787		— (1515) 3975	
— Spuren der Aetzk. Sprache 3021		Butler (E. A.) Birds of Bombay — Birds of Sind 597 285		— (1519) 1290	
— Verwandtschafts-Verhältnisse der Athapask. Sprachen 3021		Butler (J.) Stichtelycke Rymen— Canphysen 807		— Portiforium (1525) 1765	
— Worttafel des Athapask. Sprach- stamms 3021		Butler (Col. John) Sketch of Assam 249, 3084		— Psalterium et Hymni (1516) 3964	
— Langue des Isles Marquises 3434		Butler (J. D.) Pre-historic Wis- consin 557, 2993		Byrd (W.) Parthenia 2249	
— Textes Marquésans 3434		Butler (Rev. R.) Annals of Ireland 501, 2423		Byron (or Borron) Family, note on—Saint Grail 661, 2204	
Budrago (II) printer of Lucca— Banello 4033		— Dymmok's Treatise of Ireland 2063		Byron (George Gordon, Lord) Works (1829) 2138	
Bush, Hebrew Grammar 3193		— Jac. Grace Annales 501		— Works and Life, by Moore 2138	
Bushe, Hibernia Curiosa 2421		— Registrum Prioratus Omnium Sanctorum 501, 1660		— Finden's Illustrations to — Turner's Illustrations to 1051 1003	
Bushell (T.) Abridgment of Ld. Bacon's Theory in Mineral Prosecutions 2207		Butler (Samuel) Poems, in Aldine Poets 2165		— Don Juan 2138	
— Just and true Remonstrance of H.M. Mines in Wales 2376		— Hudibras (1663-78) 760		— English Bards and Scotch Reviewers 2138	
Bushy-Run Battle (1764)—Smith 3048		— Gray (1744) 760, 2138		— Armenian Grammar—Aucher 3335	
Busiri—see Burdah		— Nash (1793) 760, 2138		— Hebrew Melodies—Nathan 812	
Busk (H. W.) Sketch of N. Eng- land Co. 2968		— Grey (1819) 760, 2138		— Correspondence 2957	
Busk, on Extinct Elephants from Malta 221		— Nash (1835) 760		— Autograph 73, 1365, 2179	
Busk (Geo.) Catalogue of Marine Polyzoa 240		— Grey (1820) 2138		— Anecdotes of—Millingen 1549	
Buss, Frisische Sprachlehre— Rask 2028		— — in French and English (1757) 2138		— Reply to B.'s "Fare thee well" 507	
Bussato, Giardino di Agricoltura 2590		— Remains in Verse and Prose 760, 2138		— Moore's Letters referring to 3518	
Bussorah—Mignan 3070		— Letter—Upcott 3510		— Mrs. Stowe's charges against 2245	
— Plaisted 3062		Butler MSS. Philipps' Index to 487		Byron (Hon. John) Voyage, in Cook's Collection 115	
Bussy-Rabutin, Histoire amour- euse de France 2474		Butovskj, Strogonoff Iknoopsisny, etc. 898		Byron (H. J.) Autograph of 3516	
— Histoire amoureuse des Gaules (in Bibliothèque Elzevirienne) 520, 2469		Butrio (Ant. de) Tractatus ad confutanda peccata (cir. 1478) 1714		Byron (Lady) Autograph 961	
— Amours des Dames (1691) (1694) 2474		Butron, Arte de la Pintura 1106		Bytal—see Baital	
Bustamente (C. M. de) Coleccion des Obras 2905, 2906		Butter (Nath.) Charge of the Scottish Commissioners agst. 3950		Byzantine Architecture—see under Architecture	
— Abispa de Chilpancingo 2905		Butterflies—see Lepidoptera		— Art—Antiquities of the Rus- sian Empire 988	
— Companas de Calleja 2905		Buttmann (P.) Greek Grammar 1955		— Basilewski 982	
— Cuadro de la Revolucion 2905		— Mythologus 2004		— Bontowski 1079	
— El Gabinete Mexicano 2905		— Museum der Alterthums Wis- sensch.—see Wolf (F. A.)		— Death of the Virgin (paint- ings) 11, 14	
		Button, Voyages—Foxe 2875		— Evangelia MS. 7	
		Button's Bay, Descrip. of Coasts 2780		— St. George and Dragon 14	
		Butts Collection (the) of Blake's Drawings 1398		— Specimen of Ivory-Carving 1224	
				— Weltmann 1544	
				— — see also under Paintings	
				Byzantine Chronology—Krug — 1541, 2084	
				— Coins—see under Numismatics	
				— Historians 458, 1985, 1986	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Byzantine History—Finlay	2238	Cabal, Travels in—Wood	3080	Cæsarius (Fr.) printer of Cracow	
— Hankins	1548	— Treaties relating to	3110	— Okolski	4053
— Stritter	458, 1457	Cacciano, in Sicily, History—		Cæsars (the twelve) Lives of—see	
— MSS.—see under MSS.		— Inveges	1504	— Rogers	1458
— Seals—Mordtmann	1974	Caceres (Pedro de)—see Carceres		— see also Suetonius	
C. (F. D.) Hist. des Larrons	2503	Cactaceæ—Engelmann	280	Cæsarium Romanorum Imagines	1239
C. (H.)—see Carew (Lady Eliz.)		— Miquel	589	Cæsium, Mineralogia	1931
C. (H.)—see Cogan		— Pfeiffer	589	Cæstano de Bem—see Bem	
C. (I.) Art of War—Praisac	857	Cadavene (E. de) Médailles		Cæstraria, Botany—Harvey and	
— Complete Captain—Rohan	857	— Grecoques	1967	— Sander	241
C. (I. A. G. W.)—see Breiden-		Cadamosto (Luigi) Portolano		— Paterson	856
— Raedt	2969	(Questo e una opera, etc.)		— Shipwreck off Coast of—Car-	
C. (J.) Geographical Works of		— Voyages in Grynæus	2755, 8661	— ter	3015
— Sadik Isfahani	563, 3316	— in Paesi (1507)	2819, 8744	Cafmeyer (P.) Sacrement	1663
C. (J.) Two Merry Milkmaids	2147	— in Ramusio	2826	Caffor wa-Pherach—Pharehi	3203
C. (L. de)—see Capiné		— see Eden	2830	Cagliari, Dialect—Prof. di Giona	1998
C. (M.)—American Charts	2775	— see Eusebius	1453, 2813	— S. Matteo	1999
C. (M. L. D.)—see Choisy (l'Abbe		— see Zurla	2855	— Storia di Giuseppe	1999
— de)		Cadet-de-Vaux, Economie rurale	2475	— Specimens of Early Printing at	
C. (R.) An old Thrift revived	836	— Emploi de la Pomme-de-Terre	2875	— 1698, 3750	
C. (Ro.) True Hist. Discourse of		Cadiz, History—Geronimo	2475	Cagnoli, Trigonometrie	406
— Muley Hamet	3139	— Suarez de Salazar	2714	Cahagnesium (J.) Elogia Civium	
C. (T.)—see Church		— Trade with America—Papeles		— Cadom.	872
C. (T.)—see Churchyard		— Varios	2895	Cahen (S.) Bible, Hebrew-French	1577
C. (T.) Mirror which flatters not		Cadorin (L.) Etudes d'Architec-		Cahier (—) Vitraux de Bourges—	
— La Serre	2158	— ture et d'Ornement	1180	— see Martin	
C. (W.)—see Cooper (William)		Cadoz (Fr.) Secrétaire algérien	3225	Cahiers d'Etudes de la Soc. des	
C. de la B.—see Calderon de la		Cadugan, Hoglandia Descriptio	2317	— Aqua-Fortistes	946
— Barca		Cæcilii Cypriani (S.) de Cruce		Cahita-Langue—Oracion Domin.	
C. de G. (monogram on binding)	1271	— Versus, MS.	774	— see also under MSS.	
C. J. (Italian collector, cir. 1520)		Cædmön's Biblische Dichtun-		Cahusac, Country Dances	809
— Specimen of Library	1256	— gen	2023	Caillava (L.) de Tristibus Franciæ	
Caab bin Zuhair—see Muallakat		— Metrical Paraphrase	2023	— 1479	
Caballero (F.) Noticias de Hervas	2006	Caen, History, etc.—Bourgueville		Caillard, Engravings after Bou-	
Caballero determinado—see La		— Cahagnesium	1491	— cher	1035
— Marche		— Huet	872	Cailloux (T.) Origine Celtique	2088
Cabanis (J.) Journal für Orni-		— Specimen of Early Printing at	3824	Caillaud, Carte du Nil	3144
— thologie	234, 301, 576,	Caeremoniale—see Ceremoniale		Caillot (A.) Dictionnaire Prover-	
— Birds of Guiana	815	Caernarvonshire—see Ceremoniale		— bial	2475
— Mus. Heineanum	231, 301, 326, 336	— Prioratus de C.	485	Caird, Plantation Scheme	2421
Cabbalah—see Kabbala		— Index to Pedigrees	485	Cairo, Architecture—Coste	1212
Cabestanh (Guilleim de) Leben,		— Index of Places	485	— Prisse d'Avennes	1212
— von Hüffer	2051	Caernarvon, Record of	473	— Art-Monuments of—Prisse	
Cabeza (Juan) Romances	757, 2709	Caesalpinus (A.) de Metallicis	1931	— d'Avennes	1446
Cabeça de Vaca (Alvar Nuñez)—		— Quæstiones peripateticæ	1986	— Proverbs current at—Burck-	
— see Nuñez		Cæsar (Germ.) Aratus	8843	— hardt	3055
Cabinda, W. Africa—Santarem	3156	Cæsar (Julius) Opera, Edit.		— Researches near—Horner	2097
— Sa da Bandeira	3156	— Princ. (Rome, 1469)	3625	Caithness—Brand	2417
Cabinet Cyclopædia	447	— (Elzev. 1635)	3612	— Archæology—Laing	2388
Cabinet Jesuitique	1316, 1672, 2474	— (Francof. 1669)	1873	Caius (J.) de Canibus Britannicis	
Cabinet du Roi	1041, 2474	— in Auctores Latini	1871	— 149, 848, 1931	
Cabinet Satyrique	2474	— de Bellis Gallico et Civili (1737)	1873	— 149	
Cabinets—see Galleries		— (1867)	1873	— de Antiq. Cantab. Acad. 1838, 2022	
Cabiri Gods—Astorius	1809	— de Bello Gallico (Venet. 1471)		— Historia Cantabrigiensis Aca-	
— Faber	1803	— 1334, 1872, 3644, 4020		— demie	2022, 2306
— Neuhaeuser	1805	— (Esslingen, Fyner, 1473)	3578	— Pronun. Græcæ et Lat. Ling.	
— Relandus	3169	— (Mediol. Zarotto, 1477)		— 1338, 2022	
Cable (D.) Natural and Super-		— 1872, 3701		Caius (Thomas) Ephemera Bri-	
— natural Things—Valentinus	1828	— (Paris, 1543)	1873, 8804	— tannica	2290
Cabot (Jean) et (Seb.) Voyages—		— (Paris. 1544)	8784	— Assertio Antiquitatis Oxon.	
— see Harrisse	2798, 3044	— (Elzevir, 1635)	1311, 1873	— Acad.	1338
— see also in Collections of		— (1669)	1873	— Vindiciæ Antiq. Acad. Oxon.	
Hakluyt, Purchas, Ra-		— Maittaire (1716)	1873	— 465, 2295	
musio, etc.		— Clark (1750)	1873	Caius (Titus)—see Gaius	
— Bibliography of	2798, 3044	— (1834)	1873	Caius College, Illustrations to	
Cabot (Sebastian) Voyages—in		— English by Edmonds (1655)	1873	— Cat. of MSS. of	1030
— Foxe	2875	— 1873		Cakjamuni—see Buddha	
Cabral, Voyages—in Grynæus	2824	— English by Duncan (1753)	1873	Cakuntala—see Kalidasa	
— in Paesi (1507)	2819-20, 3744	— English—see Rohan	857	Cakya Simha—see Lalita Vistara	3350
— in Weltbuch	2825	— French (Paris, 1543)	1298	Cala (Carlo) Historia de Suevi	1501
— see Emanuel	2709, 3633	— French (Paris, 1589)		Calabre (Antoine, duc de)—see	
— see Vaz de Caminha		— 1298, 1873, 2477		— Antoine	
Cabrera (P. F.) Descript. of City		— see Haigneré, Portus Itius	1873	Calabrian Dialect, St. Matthew in	
— near Palenque	2930	— see Sanson	1478	— 516, 518	
Cabrera, Casa de	2650	— Coins of—Vico	1572	Calahorra (Ortuñez) Espejo	686
Cabrera de Cordoba (Luis) Cronica		Cæsar (Sir Julius) and Family—		Calamato (Al.) Hinni Sacri	1773
— de Felipe II	2650	— Lodge	1098	Calamy, Continuation of the Ac-	
Cabrera y Quintero (Cayetano de)		Cæsar Augustus, Miracle-Play-		— count of the Ministers, etc.	
— Escudo de Armas de Mexico	2921	— Towneley Mysteries	3447	— 1687-88	
Cabul, History of—Elphinstone	3090	Cæsar Borgia—Officium B. V.	57	Calancha (Ant. de la) Chronica	
— Campaign in (1841)—Hough	3094	Cæsarius, Dialogus Miraculorum		— del Orden de S. Augustin	2936
— (1842)—Eyre	3090	— s. n. (Cologne, cir. 1475)		Calari—see Cagliari	
— Travels in—Burnes	3075	— 1648, 3835		Calatayud (Henriquez de)—see	
— Moorcroft and Trebeck	3099			— Henriquez	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Calatrava, Military and Religious		Calfa (A.) Armenian Conversa-		Calligraphy—Humphreys	82
Order of	2650	tion	3336	— Hondius	87
Calça (Franc.) de Catalonia	2739	— Dictionnaire Arménien	3336	— Johnson	87
Calcaschandi (El-) Geographie		Calicut—Lockyer	3161	— Langlois	82, 1029
von Egypten	3225	— Viaggi	3065	— Merken	1422
Calculus (the disease)—Bevero-		California, Alarcon's Expedition		— Moreau	1226
vicius	1930	to	2805	— Palatino	87, 900, 1010, 3637, 4018
Calcutta, Epitaphs in—Derozario		— Duflot	273	— Ruineti	87
	3160	— Fremont	273	— Silvestre	84, 3524
Calcutta Journal of Nat. Hist.		— Greenhow	3001	— Tagliente	1236
	249, 301, 3084	— Meyer	2913	— Vespasiano	88, 1011, 3677
Calcutta Review	560, 3085	— Noticias MSS.	3003	— Yciar	88, 910, 3847, 3860
Calder, Native Tribes of Tasmania	267	— Ortega	3004	— see also: Alphabets; Manu-	
Calder's Reasons for a Toleration	1690	— Venegas	3005	scripts; Palæography; Poly-	
Calderari (O.) Disegni d'Architet-		— Williams and Farrer	2991	graphy; Writing	
tura	1203	— see also: Pima; Quevira; San		— see also under: Arabian; Eng-	
Calderinus (D.) Juvenalis	1890	Francisco		lish; Mediæval; Oriental;	
— Statius	1911, 3626	— Geology—Blake	282	Persian; Portuguese; Slav-	
— Virgilius	777, 1182, 1921, 3815, 3787	— Whitney	284	onic; etc.	
Calderon (Louisa)—see McCallum	3006	— Jesuits in	3004	Callimachæ, Codices Moldabias	2059
Calderon de la Barca, Comedias		— see under Missions		Callimachus, Hymni, Greek Edit.	
	2650, 2662, 2663	— Language of—see Californian		Princ. s. n. (Florent. 1494)	3726
— Autos Sacramentales	2650	(Indian)		— (Aldus, 1513)—Pindar	1862, 3687
— Triunfar Muriendo, MS.	2637	— Libraries in—Apponyi	3042	— Hymni et Epigr., Greek and	
— see Coleccion	2661	— Mammoth Tree—Murray	280	Latin	1697, 1843
— Romances, etc.	757, 2709	— Seemann	280	— Greek (1755)	1843
— Six Dramas, English by Fitz-		— Music in—Hauser	805	— Greek and Italian	1843
gerald	2151	— Natural History—Duflot	273	— English (Dodd)	1843
Calderon de la Barca (Madame)		— Ornithology—Baird	301, 336	Calliope, or English Harmony	808
Life in Mexico	2906	— Cassin	286, 301, 336	Callisthenes (Pseudo-) Historia,	
Calderon (Diaz Vara)—see Diaz		— State Paper on, MS.—Galvez	64	gr. et lat.	1842
Calderwood (Dav.) Altare Damas-		— Travels in—Bartlett	3000	Callistratus, Græce (Aldus, 1503)	3684
cen.	1689	— Chappe d'Auteroche	3000	— (Aldus, 1522)	1989, 3693
— Church Hist. of Scotland	1689	— Misiones y Viages (MSS.)	3002	Callot, Eaux-fortes et Gravures	
— Perth Assembly	1688	— see also Missions (Jesuit)		(Amand-Durand)	530
Caldesi, Photographs by—Hert-		California (The) Voy. for N.W.		— Balli di Sfessania	939, 2530
ford Gallery	1041	Passage	2883	— Engravings—Amico	1212, 1695
Caldwell (Rev. R.) Hist. of Timne-		Californian Indians—Gordon	3000	— Aretino	1796
velly	3085	— Kino	3001	— Luther	1226
Caldwell (R.) Dravidian Grammar	3391	— Perez de Ribas	3015	— Peri	2606
Caledonia—see Scotland		— Vega	3004	— Collection of Etchings by	939
Caledonian Musical Repository	817	— Venegas	3005	Calmet (Aug.) Histoire de Lor-	
Caledonian Repository of Music	802	— see under Missions (Jes.)		raine	1507
— Gunn	802	— see also Pima		— Maison du Chatelet	1507
Calendar of Chancery Rolls in		— Language—Arroyo de la		Calmo (A.) Il Saltuza	2576
Ireland	500	Cuesta	3026	Calori, Sopra un Cranio Scafoideo	2098
Calendar of Charters in Bod. Lib.	2290	— Buschmann	3021	— Sopra un Cranio Fenicio	2098
Calendar, Books on the		— Duflot	273	— Del Tipo Brachicefalo	2098
	1457, 1745-1750	— Sitjar	3026	Caloric—Ericsson	421
Calendar—Compotus	3781	— see also: San Antonio;		Calphurnius, Carmina, Edit. Princ.	
— see also Chronology		San Juan Bautista		s. n. (Romæ, Sweynheym et	
Calendario Manual de Galvan	553	Calila wa Dimna—see Kalila		Pamartz, 1471)	3626
Calendarios Mexicanos	2921-2	Calisto y Melibea—see Celestina		— Terentius	1914-15
Calendarium Genealogicum	468	Callao (Peru) Earthquake at (1746)	2939	— Uliutis	3614
Calendarium Inquisit. post mor-		Callander (J.) Terra Australis—		Calvacanti (J.) Cucina	381
tem	472	Brosses	2781	Calverley Family, Pedigree	508, 2251
Calendarium Ducat. Lancast.		Callaway (Rev. H.) Izizinganekwane:		Calves' Head Club, Secret Hist.	
Inquis. p. mort.	473	Tales of the Zulus	1823, 3436	of	2957
Calendarium Ordinis Equest. D.		— Unkulunkulu: Religious System		Calvete (Lor.)—see Orche	2697
Hubert.	2567	of the Amazulu	1823, 3436	Calvete de Estrella, El Tumulo	
Calendars of Proc. in Chancery	473	Callaway (J.) Cingalese Dictionary	3390	Imperial	2650
Calendars—see under: Anglo-		— Cingalese Vocabulary	3390	— Viaje de Princ. Don Philippe	2650
Chinese; Anglo-Saxon; Egypt-		— Hints on the Cingalese	3390	Calveton—see Chauveton (Urban)	
tian; Irish; Jewish; Mexi-		— Yakkun Nattannawa	562, 3390	Calvi (F.) Famiglie Milanesi	2604
can; Roman; Runic;		Calcott () Engravings after—		Calvillo (J. B.) Noticias	2922
Vedas		Vernon Gallery	1041	— Sermon	2922
Calendars of Scottish Saints	1747	— Finden's Bible Landscapes	1050	Calvin (John) Institutio Christ.	
Calendars of State Papers	468, 409	Calcott (W.) Principles of Free-		Religionis	1736
— Colonial Series, 1617-21	3085	masonry	442	— in Italian	1736
— Ireland	2421	Calleja (el General F. M.) Yn-		— in Spanish	1736
Calendrier (1564)	2535	forme de N. Santander	2906	— Ultima admonitio	1737
Calendrier hist. et lunaire, 1577	800	— see Bustamante	2905	— Praelectiones in librum Danielis	
Calentius (Elisius) Opuscula	1931	Callender (J.) Discourses on		1737, 3194	
Calepini (Ambrogio) Dictionario		Rhode Is.	2957	— Catechisme (Edinb. 1611)	1790
Latino (1552)	3519	Gallery, Systema phoneticum		— Knox	2397
Calergus—see Kalliergos		Script. Sinica	3415	— Sermons	1737
Caley (J.) Calend. Inquisitionum		— Li-Ki	3415	— Treatise on the Sacrament	
post mortem	472	Calligaris (L.) Dictionnaire Poly-		(J. Day and W. Seres, s. a.)	3932
— Ducatus Lancast. Calend.		glotte	3225	— s. n. (cir. 1553)	3998
Inquisit.	473	Calligraphers, Dictionary of	4066	Calvinism—Brieger	1874, 1680
— Rotuli Scotia	472	Calligraphy—Andrade de Figueir-		— Hist. véritable du	1874, 1684, 2503
— Statutes of the Realm	472	edo	87	— Jurieu	1291, 1680
— Valor Ecclesiasticus	472	— Carpi	1010	— Parsons	1683
— Rymer's Fœdera	473	— Cocker	87	— see passim under History of	
Dugdale's Monasticon		— Fugger	909	the Reformation	1679-87
	1193, 1660, 2292	— Gagliardell.	87	Calvinistic French Liturgy	1779

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Calvo (Carlos) Tratados de la		Cambridge, Mass., University, Pro-		Camoens, Lusíadas (Madrid, 1639)	761
America	837, 2781	gress of Learning in—Eliot	3010	— (Lisboa, 1663)	761, 2730
Calvincius, Iter in Moschoviam—		Cambridgeshire, Acts of Parlt.		— (Paris, 1817)	1062
Meyerberg	1542	concerning	2213	— (1816) Engravings to	1062
Calvus (Fran. Min.) of Rome,		— Botany—Relhan	590	— (1874)	2731
Books printed by	3637	— Local Floras	593	— English by Aubertin	2731
— see Maximiliani Epistola		— Cartæ de Terris, etc.	4062	— English by Burton	
(1524) (1533)		— Domesday Book	2291	— English by Duff	2731
Calvus, Antiquæ Romæ Simula-		— Geology	144	— English by Fanshawe	2183
chruu	1975	— Views in—Gilpin	951	— English by Mickle	
Calwer (C. O.) Kaeferbuch	199	— Visitation of (1619)	482		
Caly (Rob.) Books printed by	3945-46	— see also East Anglian			
Canaldulensians—Landinus	1940	— see also Thorney Abbey ;			
— Temoignage des Camaldules	1673	Wisbech			
Cámara (Eug. de la) Goya	1106	Cambro-British Saints, Lives	2073		
Cámara y Murga, Constit. del		Cambro Briton	495, 2376		
Obispado de la Gran Canaria	2650	Cambrocudono of Japan—see			
Camarda (Dem.) S. Matteo	518	Relacion	3127		
Camara (L.) de Teate antiquo		Camden (Charles Pratt, Lord)			
Marrucinorum	1967	Letter to (1775)	2988		
Cambay—see Coverte (in De Bry, xi)	2835	Camden (W.) Anglica, Normannica,			
— Goes, Bellun Cambicum	2801	etc.	463		
Camberwell, History of—Allport	2345	— Annales Rerum Anglicarum	2290		
Cambierius, Italia illustrata	1494	— Britannia, in English by Gough			
Cambine (Andrew) Two Very		and Nichols	2284		
Notable Commentaries	3067	— Historical Armorial of England,			
Cambodia—Bastian	8115	MS.	59		
— Exposé	8115	— Isle of Man (Manks Soc. vol. 18)			
— Morga	550, 2849	— Reges etc. in Westmon. sepulit	2326		
— Coleoptera of—Castello da Paiva	262	— Remaines, etc. concerning Bri-			
Cambogian Language	8401	taine	1345, 2290		
Cambray, Genealogy and Heraldry		— Visitation of Rutland—Hart-			
— Le Carpentier	1511	Soc.	481		
— MS. written in	15	Camden Society	506		
Cambrai (Eveque de)—see Wavrin		Camels—Carbuccia	853		
Cambray (Jo. de)—see Moylin (Jo.)		— Daresté	853		
Cambrensis Eversus (Celtic Soc.)	502	Camellford, Cornwall—Maclean	2309		
Cambresier, Dictionnaire Walon-		Camellia—Iconographie des Cam-			
Francis	2056	ellias	172		
Cambresis, Music of—Durieux et		Cameos—Florence Gallery	1044		
Bruyelle	810	— Simoni	2637		
Cambria—see Wales		— Winckelmann	1009		
Cambrian Archeological Associa-		Camera Obscura—see Vitruvius	3746		
tion	495, 2375	Camerarius (Joachim) Degl'Ostent			
Cambrian Directory	2376	(Lyons, 1554)	3821		
Cambrian Institute—see Cam-		Camerarius (J.)—Dürer (A.) de			
brian Journal		Symmetria	1933		
Cambrian Institution—see Cymm-		— Xenophon	1869		
rodorion		— Autograph	2535		
Cambrian Journal (The)	495, 2376	Camerarius (L.) Cancellaria Hispan.	1463		
Cambrian Languages—see Welsh,		Cameron (Sir Ewen) of Lochiel,			
Breton, Cornish		Memoirs	2193		
Cambrian Quarterly Magazine	495	Cameron (F.) Prejugez de ceux de			
Cambrian Register	495, 2376	l'Eglise Romain	1735		
Cambridge (R. O.) War of French		Cameron (Gen.) Anglo-Saxon MSS.			
and English	3085		76, 455		
Cambridge, Architecture—Le		Cameron (John) Possessions in			
Reux	1113	Malayan India	3115		
— Logan	1114	Cameron (V. L.) Across Africa	3155		
— Meisner	1422	Cameroons Language	3435		
— Specimens of Early Printing at	3981	Camers (Joannes) in Solinun	2759		
— Views—Gilpin	951	Camille, Galerie de l'Hermitage	1409		
Cambridge Camden Society,		Camilli (Camillo) Imprese Illustr.	1031		
Monumental Brasses	1193	— see Tasso (1585)	774, 2613		
Cambridge Mathematical Jourl.	403	Caminha (A. L.) Ordenacoes da			
Cambridge Philosophical Soc. Trans.	95	India	3102		
Cambridge University, Book rari-		Camino del Cielo, Mexican MS.	3030		
ties in	920	Cammerlander (J.) printer at			
— Catalogue of Graduates	2306	Strassburg—Boccaccio	3547		
— Cat. of Hebrew MSS. in Library	3194	Camoens (Luis de) Obras (Lisboa,			
— History of—Caius 1338, 2022,	2306	1669)	761, 1351		
— Fuller	1661	— (1670)	2730		
— Gutter	477	— (1720)	761, 2730		
— MS. rarities in	920	— (1759)	761, 2731		
— Poems and Speeches by mem-		— (1782-5)	2731		
bers of	2341	— (1815)	761		
— see also Cambridge (Architec-		— (1834)	761		
ture)		— (1860-69)	2731		
Cambridge, Mass., Early Printing		— in Spanish	761, 2650		
in	3900	— Lusíadas (1572) Facsimile of the			
— Eliot's Bible	3901, 4054	Episode of Ignez de Castro			
— Bay Psalm Book (reprint)	1789	(1880)	2731		
— Indian Books printed at—		— (Lisboa, 1597)	760, 1351, 2730		
see Trumbull	3023	— (1609)	2730		
Cambridge, Mass., University,		— (Lisboa, 1613)	760, 2730		
History of—Mather	2966				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Campbell (Th.) Specimens of		Canada, History—Creuxius	2995	Canary Isl., Geography, Bory de	
British Poets	2165	— Lescarbot	2813	St. Vincent	2751
Autograph Letter—Upcott	3510	— Present State	2999	— Buch	160, 2781
— Autograph Poem	72, 3516	— Smith	2805	— History, Nuñez de la Peña	2792
Campbell (Rev. Dr. Th.) Diary		— Sulte	2813	— Vieyra y Clavijo	2792-93
of Visit to England	3193	— see also Missions (Jesuit)		— Ichthyology—Buch	160
Campbell (T.) Survey of S. of		— Indians of—see Canadian		— Laws, Cedulas	3881
Ireland	2421	— Indians		— Mullusca—Wollaston	160
— Strictures on Ecclesias. History		— Map, by Devine	2294	— Natural History, Barker-Webb	
of Ireland	2422	— of Frontiers	2963	— see also Canary Is. (Con-	
Campbell (Rev. W.) Materials		— Map of the operations of the		chology) (Entomology)	
for history of reign of Hen. VII	471	British and American armies	2963	(Mollusca) (Ornithology)	
Campbell's I., Botany—Hooker	3181	— Military Operations in (1753-56)	2952	— Ornithology—Barker-Webb	321
Campe, Dialogues for Youth	936	— Natural History—Adams	271	— Travels—Benzoni	2861
Campeachy, Voyages to—Dampier	3159	— Canadian Naturalist	322	— Bethencourt	550, 2791-92
Campegii (Ann.) in Pandectas		— Quebec Literary Soc. 107, 3000		— Le Maire	2879
comment.	826	— see also Can. (Botany) (Geo-		— see also Tenerife	
Campegius (Benedictus) de Mon-		graphy) (Ornithology) (Palæ-		Cancellieri (F.) Carcere Tulliano	939
archia Gallorum	1468	ontology)		— sopra Colombo e Gersen	2797
— Gallia Celtica	1468	— Ornithology—Nuttall	311, 342	Cancer (Mat.) printer at Naples—	
Campen, Specimen of Early print-		— Vennor	286	Portius	3716
ing at—Siccam	1948	— Palæontology—Geologic. Sur-		Cancioneiro d'el Rei D. Diniz	2732
Campeon, Œuvres de Tressan	640, 2550	vey	575	Cancioneiro—Tróvas e Cantares	2738
Campensis (Jo.) Psalmorum In-		— Studies and Rambles in—		Cancionero General—see Castillo	
terpretatio, etc. (1534) 1589, 3980		Jameson	962	(Fern. del)	
Camper (P.) Verschil der Wezen-		— Travels in—see Champlain		Cancionero de Obras de Burlas	
strekken	2088	— Crespel	2995	1381, 2652	
— Redenvoeringen	2088	— Diéreville	2995	Cancionero de Romances (Anvers,	
— Unterschied d. Gesichtszüge	2088	— Hooton	2997	Nucio, 1555)	755, 2706, 3609
Campeu Charlymaen	670	— Le Beau	3048	Cancioneros—see: Baena (J. A.	
Camphor—Holzer	187	— Milton and Cheadle	2890	de); Castillo (Fern. del);	
Camphuysen (D. R.) Rymen	807	— Phillips	2866	Enzina (Juan del); Espinosa;	
Campi (P. M.) Historia ecclasia-		— Rae	2977	Fuentes (Alonso de); Lopez	
tica di Piacenza	1654	— Rolph	2952	de Ubeda; Luzon (Juan de);	
Campil (V.) Carmen Natale	1954	— see N. W. Passage		Padilla (Pedro de); Stuniga	
Campidoglio—Righetti	1005, 2681	— see Assiniboine, Saskatche-		(Lope de)	
Campion (E.) History of Ireland		wan, etc.		— Poesias Escogidas de	755
2281, 2418		— Views in—Jameson	960	Candahar, History of—Tarikhi	
Campion (Edm.) de Divortio		— see also Huron River		Candahar	3319
Henrici VIII—see Harpsfeld	1661	— War between England and		Candamo (Bances y)—see Bances	
— Life—Simpson	1682	France in—Present State	2952	Candelabra—Moses	1379
— Bombinus	1682	— Wesleyan Church, Discipline in	3024	— Museo Borbonico	972
Campion (T.) Maske at Whitehall	2139	— see also: Cape Breton; Nova		— Palais de Versailles	1395
— see Ancient Critical Essays	2165	Scotia; Quebec		— Piranesi	977, 1427
Campo (Ant.) Cremona rappres.		Canadian Indians—Bacqueville		Candia, Maps—Basilicata	65
in desegno	1095, 2618	de la Potherie	3007	— Travels in—Glazemaker	2842
Campo (Bern.)—Lamo	966	— Colden	3009	— Pococke	3062-3
Campos y Martinez, Amorosa		— Diéreville	2995	— Views in, Boschini	1545
Contienda	2922	— Heriot	3045	— (Drawings) Basilicata	66
— El Iris	2922	— Lafitau	3013	Candidus, Common Sense (1776)	2988
Campo-Raso (J. del) Bacallar,		— Phillips	2866	Candish (Th.) Voyages—in De Bry	
Guerra de España	2645	— see also Five Indian Nations		— in Wachter	545, 2833
Campo Santo di Pisa	939, 2621	(The)		— see Passaeus	2841
Camporesi, Raffaele's Loggie	981	— see also Hurons, and under		Candolle (De)—see De Candolle	975
Campori, Faience	1076	Missions (Jesuit)		Candy, Engl.-Marathi Dictionary	
Campra (M.) Recueil de Motets	787	— Language—Champlain	2869	— see Molesworth	
Camus (A. G.) Mémoire sur De		— Lahontan	2879	Cafedo (R. M.)—Jovellanos	2682
Bry et Thevenot	873, 3043	— see also Chippeway,		Caneparius (P. M.) de Atramentis	906
— Lettres d'un Avocat	826	Huron, Mohawk		Cañes, Grammat. Arabigo	3225
Camus (J. P.) Admirable Events		— Songs—Knight	806	— Diccionario Arab.	3225
— in French—Cabinet His-		Canadian Antiquarian and Numis-		Canevari, Bindings	1261-62
torique	2475	matic Journal	554	— Ariosto	3669
Camus (Ph.)—see Oliveros y Artus		Canadian Journal (The)	2994	— Castiglione	1262, 2591, 3674
Camuz, Histoire de Marie Royné		Canadian Naturalist	322	— Dioscoride	2597
d'Escoffe	1313	Canale (Engraver)—Dresden Gal-		— Macrobius	1261, 3646
Canada, Archæology—Canadian		lery	2569	— Strabo	1261, 2749
Journal	554	Canaletti (Ant.) Urbis Venet.		Canevari (Demetrio) Notice of—	
— Bibliography of—Harrisse	865, 3044	Prospectus	1119	see Castiglione (note)	1262
— Botany—Cornuti	2995	Canals—Froidour	1490	Cangiamila (F. E.) Embriologia	
— Campaigns in (1757-60)—Knox	2952	Canals—see under: Amsterdam;		Sacra	1714
— Coins of—see under Numis-		Darien; Ganges; Jumna;		Cangiani (Barducia) Catherine of	
matics		Suez		Siena	1719
— Early Voyages—Alfonce	2864	Cananus (Jo.)—Byzantine His-		Canina (L.) Architettura Egiziana	1180
— Cartier	2863	torians	458	Canini (G. A.) Iconografia	
— Champlain	2869	Canara, History, MS. treatises	3392	1095, 1284, 2618	
— Thevet	2865	— Travels in, Buchanan	3084	— French Text—Images des	
— Exploration of (1857-60)—		Canarese Chronology—Brown	1457, 3084	Héros	1967
Palliser	2999	Canarese Dialogues, MS.	3391	Canivet, Oiseaux de la Manche	345
— French in—see under Nova		Canarese Language	3391-3392	Cañizares (Joseph de) Comedias	2662
Scotia		Canary Birds	153, 238	Cankof, Bulgarische Grammatik	2079
— Geology—Canadian Naturalist	322	Canary Islands, Coleoptera, Cata-		Canne (John) Welsh Bible	1636
— Geological Survey	283, 575	logue	197	Canneattim (de) Diccione. Bunda	3435
— see also under Nova Scotia		— Conchology, List	190	— Observacoes grammaticas	3435
— History—Boucher	2994	— Discovery of, Abreu de Galineo	2792	Canning (Eliz.) Trial	1364
— Charlevoix	2994	— Entomology	160		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Canning (G.) Speeches	2269	Cantor, Malayan Reptiles	845	Capponi (Card. Aloise) Arms on Binding	1264
Cannon (R.) 31st Regiment	853	Cantantino Olivetano (1661)	1772	Capponi (—) Proverbi Toscani	2600
Canon Law	1710-11	Cantorinus — see Compendium Musices	798	Caprarola Palace—Vignola	1439
— see also: Corpus Juris Canonici; Corpus Juris ecclesiastici		Cantorinus et Processionarius—see Sautus Monastici	3737	— Zuccari	1009, 2633
— see also under French		Cantos Benitez, Maravideses y Monedas de Oro	1556	Captivitas Rhodi (1523)	1949
Canones, etc Concilii Tridentini Ed. Pr. (Rome, 1564)	3699	Cantus Monastici Formula (Venet. Junta, 1535)	3737	Capuchin Order, History of the	1670-71
Canones Penitenciales, s. n. (1582)	1713, 3882	Canute, Life of—Elnothus	1519	Caracas, Explorations in, Spanish MS.	64
Canonherius (P. A.) Epitaphia	1374, 1931	Canutus (Episc.)—see Kanutus		— Real Compañia Guipuzcoana de	2936
Canons, A Booke of certaine (1571)	1780	Canzonette Napolitane	805	Caracci (Annib.) Drawings, facsim.	1036, 1038
— Liber quorundam Canonum (1571)	1781	Canzoni in lode di S. Francesco	2599	— Eaux-fortes et Gravures	946
Canopus, Decree of—Lepsius	3178	Canzoni Popolari in dialetto Sardo	813	— St. Francis	1036
— Pierret	3175	Canzoniere Portoghese—Monaci	2735	— see Italian School	958
Canova, Enivre (1825)	1244	Caonersyn—see Caoursin		— see Lanier	966
— Works in Sculpture (1824)	1103	Caoursin, Obsidio Rhodie urbis (Ulrich 1496)	4005	Caracci (Aug.) Drawings, facsim.	1036
— (1876)	1104	— Historia von Rhodis (Strassburg, 1513)	1132, 3835	— see Bocchi	1031
— Modern Sculpture	1105	Cap de Nord—see Guiana (French)		— see Italian School	958
— Stampe delle Opere scolpite	1103	Capdevilla (Rabbi) Barelías	687	Caracci (Lod.) Drawings, facsim.	1038
— Woburn Marbles	1105	Cape Breton Island, Indians of—Miami	3014	— Italian School	958
— see Cicognara	1104	— Shipwreck on—Prenties	2884	Caracoli (Galeas) Vie de	1319
Canova (Juan de) printer—Castillo (1558)	3887	Cape Colony, Travels in, Thompson		Caraciolo (C. E.) Descriet. del Regno di Napoli	1501
— Proverbios	863	— Cape Monthly Magazine	3157	Caradeuc de la Chalotais (L. R. de) Constit. des Jesuites (1761-62) (1826)	1672
Canovai (P. St.) Viaggi di Vespucci	2859	— see also Cape of Good Hope	3156	Caradoc of Llancarvan, Brut y Tywysogion	495
Canque (Ant.) Histoire de Xiphilin 1844		Cape Fear (Carolina) Plantation at (1666)	2957	— Historie of Cambria	2376
Can Tongue (English)—see English Slang		Cape of Good Hope, Astronomical Observations at—Herschel	601	Carafa Family—Petrasanta	1033
— Songs in—Bacchus and Venus	2180	— Botany—Bergius	241	Caragoga—see Zaragoza	
Cantabria, Antiquities—Henao	2680	— Harvey and Sonder	241	Carab—see Carib	
Cantaucino (Th. Span.) Dell' Origine de Principi Turchi	1546	— Travels—Beekman	2881	Caramuel (Juan) Architectura Civil	1106
Cantaucuzens (J.) Historiae	458, 1986	— Bunbury	3156	Carate—see Zarate	
Cantanava, Phitsuta	8344	— Graevenbroeckius	3157	Caratonus (Aug.) printer of Ostiglia—Gilbertus	3752
Canterbury, Archaeology—Somner	2321	— Kolbe	1280, 3157	Caravaca, Portr. of Elizabeth I of Russia	1091
— Index to the Prerogative Office at	487	— Valentyn	253	Carazena (Marq. de)—see Fernandez de Castro	
— Endowments of Vicarages—Ducarel	2321	— see Vasco da Gama	2820	Carazola da Lezze, Specchio de la Fede	1534, 2590
— Plan of (1752)	2286	Cape of Good Hope Association for exploring Africa	813	Carbajal y Tarnajo, Blason de Armas del Casa de	1525
— Proceed. of the Archæol. Assoc. at	476, 2289	Cape Horn—Morrí	2788	Carbery Pedigree—Vaughan	2380
Canterbury Cathedral, Anglo-Saxon MSS. at	76, 455	Cape Monthly Magazine	3156	Carbon (Casa de)—Murphy 1121, 2742	
— History of—Farker	1359	Capetown, Malays of—Moyson	170	Carbone (Lodov.) Ciceronis Orationes	3648
— Register of (Harleian Soc.)	481, 2320	Cape Verde Is., Travels in—Broecke	2842-43	Carbonell, Chronica de Espanya (Barcel. 1546)	2724, 3869, 4044
Canterbury (Robert Archb. of)—Plantagenet Missal	13	— Le maire	2879	Carbuccia (Gen. J. L.) du Dronadaire	853
Canterbury, New Zealand, Natural History—Tancered	318	— Roberts	3154	Carcassonne (Comtes de)—Besse	853
Cantico de Cantici (in various Italian dialects)	515, 1998-99	— Entomology	160	Carcer d'Amore—see San Pedro	
Canticum Canticorum (Basque dialects)	514, 1997	— see also under Missions (Jesuit)		Carceres (Fr. Pedro de) Arzevilla de la Lengua Otomi MS.	3027
— see Bible, Latin		Capé, Bindings by	1334	Carchano (Mich. de) de Peccato in genere, etc. (Basil, Wenzler, 1479)	3563
Canticum trium puerorum, Basque dialects	514, 1997	Capella (And.) Comment in Jeremiam	1232, 1708	Carcoor Ghat, Gold Mines—Smyth	264
Cantinpré (Thomas de) Liber Apum s. n. (cir. 1476)	1648, 3835	Capella (Antonio)—Borgo	3661	Cardale (J. S.) Alfred's Boethius	2021
— in Dutch—Blen Boeck (Zwolle, P. van Os, 1488)	3604	Capella (Mart.) de Nuptiis Philologie	787	Cardanus (H.) Proportiones Numerorum	1986
— Oseuletur me, etc. (Lovan., J. de Westphalia, 1485)	3599	Capellini (C. G.) Viaggio nell' America Sept.	2890	— Metoposcopia	1986
Cantique des Cantiques, Basque	514, 516, 1998, 1999, 2000	Caper, de Latinitate—Diomedes	3647	— Rerum varietas	1986
Cantique des trois jeunes gens, in dialects Basques	517, 2002	Capet (Hugh) Romance of—Hug Schapler	3834	— de Subtilitate	434
Cantiques Spirituels (Le Mans, 1648)	1774	Capgrave (John) Nova Legenda Angliæ (W. de Worde, 1516)	1644, 3920	Cardena (Monastery of San Pedro de)—see Berganza	2646
Canto (F. del) printer—Bertonio	3900	— Chronicle of England (1858)	469	Cardenas (B. de) Obispo de Paraguay—see Coleccion de Documentos	2946
— Holguin	3899	— de Illustribus Henricis	469	— see Histoires	2946
— Peña	3887	Capiné, Voyage to W. Indies, in Hennepin	2996	— see Papeles Varios	2942
Canton—Lockyer	3161	Capitonidæ—Marshall	810, 325	Cardenas (Fr. de) Coleccion de Documentos, etc.—see Pacheco (J. F.)	
Canton Miscellany	3117	Capitula Regum et Episcop. (s. n. Paris, 1548) on vellum	826, 3808	Cardenas (Gabr. de)—see Barcia (A. G. de)	
Cantono (Aiolfio de) printer at Naples—Aretino (1492)	3715	Capito (W. F.) an Wilhelmien Bischoffen zu Straszburg	1732, 3594	Carderera y Solano (V.) Iconographia Espanola 1525, 2652, 2746	
Cantor, Flora and Fauna of Chusan	3083	— Was man halten, etc.	3595	Carderera (Vic. de)—Alfabetos de la Biblia	745
— Malayan Fishes	264	Capmany y Monthalan (A. de) Costumbres maritimas	826		
		— Marina de Barcelona	826, 2652		
		Capon (Capt. D.) History of the Marathas—Duff	3378		
		Cappel (Louis) Autograph of	1737		
		Cappeller, Yamana	3369		
		Cappi (A.) Longhi	968		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Cardigan Library—Cicero (MS.)	3468	Carib Language—Breton	3039	Carlson, Geschichte Schwedens—	
Cardiganshire, Index of Places	485	— — Davies	2933	Geiger	459
Cardim (Fr.) Relation de Japon	3127	— — Rochefort	2934	Carlson Museum—Sparrman	608
Cardim (P. A. F.) Fasciculus e		Caribs or Caribby Islands, His-		Carlsruhe Exhibition of Art (1882)	1401
— Japonicus Floribus	1672	— — — — — Davies	2933	Carlstadt (Jo.) Epistell an die	
— Catalogus Regularium, etc.	1672	— — — — — Travels in—De la Borde (in		Gemeyne, etc.	3596
Cardinali (Fr.) Dizionario Italiano	2575	— — — — — Hennepin	2996	Carlton (Sir Dudley) Dispatches	2189
Cardinals, Arms of—Juvarra	1497	— — — — — Zurich Travellers	2845	Carlton House—Boydell	1109
— History and Lives of	1666-67	— — — — — see also St. Vincent I.		— — — — — Pyne	1114
— Portraits of—Albi	1094, 1276	Caribs (the) Ethnology—Kennedy	2098	Carlyle (J. D.) Arabian Poetry	3226
Card-makers, Reasons of Co. of	995	Caricature, History of—Champ-		— — — — — Maured Allatafet	3258
Cardon (R.) L. di Camoens	2732	— — — — — fleury	2477	Carlyle (Th.) Life of Schiller	2565
Cardonne, Mille et Un Jours	2522	Caricatures	1014-1016	— — — — — Autograph Letter	960
Card-Playing—see Cards		— — — — — Bellangé	984	Carmada (D.) S. Matthew in	
Cards (Playing)	845	— — — — — Collection of (1756-63)	2208	— — — — — Albanian	2003
— — — — — Academie	842	— — — — — Cham et Emy	2477	— — — — — in Calabrian	2003
— — — — — British Museum Catalogue of		— — — — — Lodwick	1401	Carmelites, History of the Order	
— — — — — 454, 954,	1171	— — — — — Musée pour rire	2526	— — — — — of the	1670
— Case against Duty on	905	— — — — — Petit Journal	1055	— — — — — Literary History—Trithemius	899
— Chatto	978	— — — — — Portraits of the Spruggins		— — — — — Service books	1772
— Cicognara	940	— — — — — Family	1423	Carmen—(Sir T. Phillippes)	486
— Collection of Engravings	906	— — — — — Vanity Fair	589	Carmichael (J. W.)—see Metcalf	
— De Vinne	2200, 4056	— — — — — Catalogue of Brit. Mus. Collect.	1171	(J.)	
— Epreuves d'un Jeu de Cartes	1064	— — — — — (Anglo-Indian)—see under In-		Carnina ad Pasquillum—see Pas-	
— — — — — Gay	2230	— — — — — dian		quills	
— — — — — Gibbs	928	— — — — — (French)—see under French		Carmoly (E.) Itinéraires	1691, 3071
— — — — — Guischet	1292, 1937, 3828	— — — — — (Mexican)—Morales	2926	— — — — — Benjamin de Fudèle	1691
— — — — — Impositions on	905	Carillo (A.) Antig. Minas de		— — — — — Voyages de Péthachia	3207
— — — — — Jansen	959, 1419	España	1320, 2653	— — — — — Sendabar	3210
— — — — — Murner	1944	Carillo (Joseph)—see Sermones	2928	— — — — — see Ashkenazi	3191
— — — — — Peignot	742	Carillo-Lazo (A.)—see Courte de		Carnac, Archæology—Miln	
— — — — — Weigel	2573	la Blanchardière	2987	— — — — — 1450, 2092, 2099, 2473	
— — — — — French	1428	Carinthia, Topography—Ger-		Carnarvon (James, Marquis of)	
— — — — — Italian	1428	mania Austriaca	1533	— — — — — Bookplate—Fialetti	947
— — — — — Swiss (French)	1428	Carinthian Language—Kopitar	2084	Carnatic (Language)—see Canarese	
— — — — — Swiss (German)	1428	— — — — — Songs, National	805	— — — — — Chronology—Brown	3084
Carducho (Vic.) Dialogos de la		Cario (Agathus) Thon-Kunst—		— — — — — see also under Indian (South)	
— — — — — Pintura	1106, 2653	Kircher	792	Carnetoli (Fl.) Blasone Bolognese	1496
Cardwell (Edw.) Synodalia	1781	Cario (Jo.) Chronicon	1273	Carnthuanaw—see Price (Th.)	2070
Cardwell (E.) Sir R. Peel's Memoirs	2253	Carion (J.) Bedeuntus und Offen-		Carnicero, Plates by—Don Quix-	
Carelian Lang.—see Bible (Kare-		barung	1730, 3596	— — — — — ote	716, 2658
lian)		Carisbrooke, Views—Boydell	1109	Carniola, Botany—Scopoli	186
Carelli, Numi Veteres Italie		Carisch (O.) Gram. Rhätoroman.	2056	— — — — — Entomology—Scopoli	208, 607
— — — — — (Neap. 1512)	1556	Carlarverock, Book of—Fraser	2413	— — — — — Topography—Germania Austri-	
— — — — — (Lips. 1850)	1556	— — — — — Siege of	2360	— — — — — aca	1533
Carême, Engravings after	1084	— — — — — see Roll of Arms	2360	Carniolian—Kopitar	2084
Carena (G.) Vocabolario Domes-		Carleill (Christ.)—see Drake	2814	— — — — — Linde	2081
— — — — — tico	2575	Carlerius (Egidius) Sporta, etc.		Carnivals—see under Florence	
Carette, Etudes sur la Kabylie	3140	(Bruxell. 1478)	3601	Carnot et Lesson, Zoologie du	
— — — — — Géographie, etc. de l'Algérie	3140	Carleton (Sir Dudley) Speech		— — — — — Voyage de la Coquille	611
— — — — — Origine, etc. des Tribus de		(1618)	2280	Caro (Annibal) Apol. d. Academi-	
— — — — — l'Afrique	3140	Carleton (Th.) Autograph	2771	di Banchi	1351
— — — — — Routes des Arabes	3140-1	Carletti—Rahmat-Ullah	3264	— — — — — Benbo, Rime	1349, 3638
Carew Family, Pedigree	2257	Carlevaris, Fabrice di Venetia	1119	— — — — — Commenti di Ser Agresto d.	
— — — — — see Pole (Sir W.) Cartæ	483	Carliell (Lod.) Arviragus and		— — — — — Fiearvolo (1584)	711, 2579
Carew Papers, Calendar of	469	— — — — — Philicia, MS.	2131	Caro (Rod.) Antiquedades etc. de	
— — — — — Report on	469	Carlier (A.) Hist. du People		Sevilla	2653
Carew (Bamfylde Moore) Adven-		— — — — — American	2957	Caro y Cejudo, Refranes	863, 2702
— — — — — tures of	2109	Carlisle (Charles Howard, Earl of)		Carochi (el P. Oracio) Arte Mexi-	
Carew (Lady Eliz.) Tragedy of		— — — — — Three Embassies to Muscovie	1538	cano, por Paredes	3031
— — — — — Marian	2139	Carlisle (George Wil. Fred. Howard,		— — — — — see Casino del Cielo	3030
Carew (Sir John) and (Leonard)—		— — — — — Earl of Diary in Turkish and		Carolina, Fungi of—Ravenel	281
— — — — — Carew-Poyntz Book of Hours		— — — — — Greek Waters	2208	— — — — — Geography—Blome	2951
(MS.)	3441	Carlisle (N.) Topographical Dic-		— — — — — History—Lawson	3013
Carewe (Peter) Life of	485	— — — — — tionary of Ireland	2422	— — — — — Putry	2977
Carew (R.) Survey of Cornwall		— — — — — Family of Bland	1387, 2365	— — — — — Williams and Farrer	2991-92
— — — — — (1769) (1811)	2308	— — — — — Gentlemen of H. M. Privy		— — — — — Wilson	2957
Carew (Thomas) Coelum Britan-		— — — — — Chamber	2208	— — — — — see also Car. (South)	
— — — — — nicum	2139	— — — — — Index to Trans. Roy. Irish		— — — — — Indians of—Adair	3007
Carex (Genus)—see Grasses (Booth)		— — — — — Academy	160	— — — — — Bartram	298, 3003.
Carey (Mine.)—see Aulnoy (Com-		Carlisle Cathedral—Billings	1190-91	— — — — — Lawson	3013
tesse)	2738	Carlisle (A. C. L.) Arch. Survey		— — — — — Map—Comberford	2958
Carey (M.) Vindicia Hibernia	2422	— — — — — of India	1209, 3095	— — — — — see also Carolina (North)	
Carey (Thos.) Mirrour which		Carlo Magno—see Charlemagne		— — — — — Natural History, Catesby	
— — — — — flatters not	1372	Carlos II. of Spain, Fueros y Actos	837	— — — — — 272, 301, 2957	
Carey (W.) Bengali Dictionary	3372	— — — — — Recopilacion de Leyes	2895	— — — — — see also C. (Fungi)	
— — — — — Kurnata Grammar	3391	— — — — — Binding done for	1252	— — — — — Travels—Bartram	298, 3003
— — — — — Mahratta Dictionary	3387	Carlos III. of Spain, History of—		— — — — — see also Roanock	
— — — — — Punjabi Grammar	3389	— — — — — Ferrer del Rio	2673	Carolina (North) Map of, MS.	
— — — — — Ramayana	3362	— — — — — Binding done for	1252	— — — — — (1657)	2958.
Carey (W.) Flora Indica—Rox-		— — — — — Poema on—Campos y Martinez	2922	— — — — — see also Cape Fears	
— — — — — burgh	590, 3106	— — — — — Portrait of—Feyjoo	1252	Carolina (South) History—Carroll	2957
Cargese, Dialect—Prodigal Son		Carlos IV. of Spain, Indice de		— — — — — Mille	2967
— — — — — Libros Prohib.	1622, 1998	— — — — — Libros Prohib.	887	— — — — — Ramsay	2977, 3904
Carib Language—Biet	2878	Carlos (Principe de Viana) Aris-		— — — — — Report to Congress (1796)	2961
— — — — — Boyer	1369, 2877	— — — — — total	3856	Carolingian Epics—Ludlow	640

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Carolingian History—Schilter	2020	Carrillo y Perez (Ign.) Lo Maximo	2922	Cartolari (Bald. de) Moglie di,	3637
— Literature—Barrois	1996	en lo Minimo	2922	printer at Rome—Palatino	3637
— MSS.	1224, 1225	Carrillo y Soto Mayor, Obras	2653	Cartouches—Androuet du Cerceau	1078
— Biblia Lat.	8	Carrington (R. C.) Spots on Sun	390	— Baldus	537
— Cicero	1	Carrington (—) Flora of West		Cartularies of Balmerino and	
— Ciceronis Lælius	3460	Riding of Yorkshire	594	Lindores	2193
— Evang. Lat. iv	2	Carro (A.) Vocabul. Ilocana	3427	Cartularies, Philipps' Index to	2299
— Evangelistarium	3	Carro (—) Voyage chez les Celtes	166	Cartularium Abbatæ Fontanis	484
— Evang. Lat. iv	5	Carroll (B. R.) Hist. Collections of		Cartularium Abbat. de Novo	
— Bastard	75	S. Carolina	2957	Monast.	467
— Romances	669-80	Carru (Leonard de)—see Carew		Cartularium Abbat. de Whiteby	467
Carols (Christmas)—see Christmas		(L.)		Cartularium de Flaxley	483
Carolstadt (And.) Eyn frage ob		Caruthers (W.) Geological Mem-		Cartularium Monast. S. Petti	470
auch yemant, etc	3596	oirs	220	Cartularium S. Joannis Bapt. de	
Carolstadt (Bodenstein von)—see		— Lycopodiaceæ	229	Caernarthen	484
Bodenstein		— Water Weeds—Gray	593	Cartularium Saxonicum Malmes-	
Carolus—see Charles		Carshunic MSS., Brit. Mus. Cat.		buriense	484
Caron (Fr.) Beschrijvinghe van		— Smith	451, 870	Cartularium Wigorniese	464, 465
Japan	2842, 2876	Carson (A.) Baptism	2012	Cartulary of Hyde Abbey	471
Caron (P. S.) Facéties	2475	Carwell (John) Book of Common		Cartulary of St. David's, Pembroke	
— Suite	2475	Order	1791	Excerpta	484
Carpaccio, Woodcuts after—Opera		Carta da Missao do Grao Mogol,		Cartulary of Winchcomb	483
nova contemplativa	3530, 4023	MS.	3096	Cartwright (G.) Journal at Labra-	
— Poliphilo	3681, 3696	Carta enviada de Portugal en		dor	2819
Carpathians, Botany of—Wahlen-		Barcelona	2724	Cartwright (J.) Preachers Travel	
berg	592	Carta de Foral dado per D. Man-		(1611)	2871
— Travels in—Hacquet	1533	uel de Portugal, MS. (Lisbon,		Cartwright (Thos.) Admonition to	
Carpeau de Saussay, Voyage de		1512)	4066	Parliament	3952
Madagascar	3158	Carte Baroniae de Kemys	485	Cartwright (T.) Letter—Towneley	
Carpentaria (Gulf)—Wills	3136	Cartagena (Alonso de) Seneca	2713	MSS.	2187, 3509-10
Carpenter (D. P.) Glossarium		Cartari (Vin.) Imagini de gli		Cartwright (W.) Poems by—see	
Latinities—Du Cange	1955	Antichi	939	Oxford	2341
Carpenter (Mary) Autograph		Cartari (V.) Imagini dei i Dei	1967	— Royal Slave	2147
Letters	961	— Theatrum Ethnico-Idolatrium	939	Carus (C. G.) Atlas de Cranioscopia	
Carpenter (Nath.) Geographie	2771	Cartas de la Comp. de Jesus—see		— Symbolik d. Gestalt	2088
Carpenter (R.) Portrait of	1099	Jesuits		Carus (J. V.) Bibliotheca Zoologica	
Carpenter (W. B.) Foraminifera	108, 580	Cartas de Indias	2850	98, 308	
— Microscope	597	Carte (T.) Life of Duke of Or-		Carvajal (Luiza de) Vida, etc.—	
— Natural History Review	104	monde	2208	Muñoz	2695
Carpenter (W. H.) Neu-Island.		Carte Papers, Report on	469	Carvajal (Marmol)—see Marmol	
Gram.	2035	Carte des sept Prov. Basques	517	Carvalho da Costa (Ant.) Corogra-	
Carpenter (W. H.) Pictorial Notices	1004	Carter (G.) Loss of The Grosvenor	3015	grafia Portuguesa	2732
Carpenters' Company—Jupp	2328	Carter (H. J.) Papers on Geol. of		Carvalho et Melo (S. J. de)—see	
Carpentry—Builders' Magazine	1401	W. India	264	Pombal	
— Journal de Menuiserie	1184	Carter (J.) Ancient Architecture		Carvalho (L. A. de) Antig. del	
— Jousse	1185	of England	1192	Princ. de Asturias	2653
— Smith	1195	— Ancient Sculpture	1104	Carve (T.) Lyra	2422
Carpets—Robinson	1076	— Drawings of Antiquities in		Carver (J.) Travels through N.	
Carpi (U. da) Thesaurus de Scrittori	1010	Wales	2376	America	3008
Carpi (Sigism.)—Officium B. V. M.	56	Carte (O. B.) Glass in Winchester		Carving (at table) Books on	846-7
Carr (J.) Stranger in Ireland	2422	Cathedral	2317	— Bokes of Nurture	511
Carr (J. Comyns) Drawings by		Carter (Franc.) Bookplate	2785	Cary (H. F.) Dante in English	2144
Italian Masters	1036, 2618	Carter (Th.) Medals of the British		— Autograph—Moxon	71, 3516
— Examples of Contemp. Art	939	Army	1556, 2208	Casa (Giov. dalla) Rime	2579, 2584
— Grosvenor Gallery Catalogue	1173	Carteret () Voyage—Cook	115	— Rime et Prose	1320, 2590, 2591
Carr (M. W.) Telugu Proverbs	863	Carteron (E.) Analyse des Recher-		— Trattato de Costumi	1316
Carra, Mémoires sur la Bastille	1492	ches de Letronne	3150, 3178	— Life of—Negro	740, 2605
Carracci (Agostino) Il Funerale di	2618	Cartes de Picardie, Boulonois, etc.		Casali (Uberr.) de Abor Vite	
Carracciolo, Napoli Sacra	1655	1237, 2455		(Venet. 1485)	3660
Carranca (Ger. de) Grandezas de		Cartilage, Antiquities—Davis		Casalis, Langue Sechuana	3438
la Espada—Pacheco	843	— Sainte-Marie	3143	Casalotti (Giovanni) Villanelle	
Carranca de Miranda, Comentarios		— Site of—Falbe	3141	(MS.)	3513
sobre el Catechismo (1558)	1791	— Topography—Dureau de la Malle		Casanova (L. a) Hieroglyphica—	
Carranza (Alonso) Monedas de Oro	2653	1970, 3140		Valerianus	1051, 3181
Carrant (Sir W.) (1425) escutcheon		— Plan of (1739)	2287	Casanova de Seingalt, Mémoires	2475
of—Lydgate	31, 645	Carthage, S. America, Consti-		Casas (Bartolomé de las) Obras	2782
Carranza (Joseph de) Arte Mexi-		tucion del Estado de	2936	— Tratados Varios	2782, 3867, 4044
cano, MS.	3031	— Travels in—Ciega de Leon	2808-9	— Brevissima Relacion	2782
Carrari (V.) Historia de' Rossi		— Cartaginians—Boetticher	1967	— Cartas—in Cartas	2850
Parmigiani	2590	— Heeren	1453	— Destruction of las Indias	2782
Carrasco (T.)—see Tejeda (F. de)		— Voyages of—see under: Africa ;		— Disputa o Controversia	2782
Carravaggio (G. G. C. da) Songs—		Atlantic Ocean		— Entre los remedios	2782
Forbes	789	Carthenay (John) Wandering		— Pedago de una Carta	2782
Carré (Leon) l'Ancien Orient	3055	Knight	739	— Principia quedam	2782
Carrera (General J. José)—see		— Ordinarium—Guigo	3838	— Tratado Comprobatorio	2782
Vicuña Mackenna	2945	— Cartularium—1772		— Tratado sobre la materia	2782
Carrera (General J. Miguel)—see		— Statuta ord. Cartus.	1716	— Treynia Propositiones	2782
Vicuña Mackenna	2945	Cartier (E.) Revue Numismatique		— Unos Avisos y Reglas	2782
Carrera (Coronel L.)—see Vicuña		— 482, 1568		— Spieghel der Spaensche Tier-	
Mackenna	2945	— Aut. Letters on Numismatics	1558	amijé	2783
Carrera (Pietro) Giuoco degli		Cartier (Jaques) Bref Recit		— Decouverte des Indes	2783
Scacchi	845	(1863)	2863	— Miroir de la Tyrannie	2783
Carrickfergus—M'Skinnin	2342	Cartmel, Lancashire—Whitaker	2324	— Conquista dell' Indie	2782
Carrillo (F. Alf.) Relacion de				— Istoria a brevissima Relatione	2782
Mexico	2906				
Carrillo (M.) Relacion de Sardinia	1503				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Casas (B. de las) Liberta pretesa dal Supplice	2782	Castafio (el P. Bart) Catecismo Mexicano	3031	Castillo (F. del) Cancionero (Seville, 1540)	3865
— Supplice Schiavo Indiano	2782	Castellan i Fonseca, Santa Iglesia de Toledo	2654	— (1573)	754, 2651, 3891
— Narratio Regionum Indicarum (1593), (1614), (1664)	2783	Castelanus (Alb.) Missale Romanum (1506)	3787	Castillo (Franc. del) Proverbios de Salomon (1558)	3887
Casas (Gonz. de las) Paleografía Española	2658	Castelar (Emil.) Obras varias	2654	Castillo (Joseph del) Engravings — Cervantes	715, 1062, 1063
Casati (L. A.) Famiglie Milanese	2604	Castell (B.) Latin Oration by — Lexicon Heptaglotton	2341	Castillo (Julian de) Hist. de los Reyes Godos	2654
Casaubon (F.) Athenaeus	1842	— Lexicon Syriacum	3209	Castillo (L. del) Viage de Felipe IV.	1525
— Persius	1890	Castell (William) Discoverie of America (1644)	2051	Castillo (M. de) Arte Hebraispano	3194
— Polybius	1864	Castellan (A. L.) Lettres sur la Morée	1546	Castillo Solorzano, Guardaña de Sevilla	2654
— Strabo	1876	Castellani (Giac.) — Casas (Dis-truttione)	2782	Castle of Knowledge — see Records	
— Suetonius	1279	Castellano (Jo. Ant.) — see Castiglione		Castle of Love	508, 509, 2008
Casaubon (M.) de quatuor Linguis Cascales (F.) Ciudad de Murcia	2654	Castellanos (Juan de) Elegias (1589)	2796	Castle-Combe, Wilts., Gardens at — Brooke	1214
Casas (J. de la) la Galatée	908, 2475	— (1847)	2704	Castlemaine (Lady) Portrait of	1428
Case of Booksellers and Printers	905	Castelli, Gedichte	2028	Castlemaine (Lord) Reception of at Rome	1505
Case of Free Printers	905	Castelli Lexicon — see Castell (E.)		Castleman (R.) — see Castelman	
Case of Royal African Comp.	2818	Castelli (G. L.) Sicilia Veteres Nummi	1556	Castles of Ireland, List of	2432
Case of Scots-Men in England	837	Castellon — see Castiglione		Casner (Gaspar) — see Brevis Relatio	3117
Case of Shipmony	2211	Castello (Alb. da) Rosario	1150, 1235, 3677	Castor, History of — Artis	2335
Casearius — Hortus Malabaricus	257	Castello (Bernardo) Engravings after — Tasso	774, 2613, 2614	— Gibson	2335
Caselles (E.) Duques de Bournonville	1525	Castello (Fr. del) Proverbios	863	— Archæology — see Durobrivæ	
Casenave, Prophétie de Jonas	516, 2000	Castello Branco, Manuel Bibliog. — see Pinto de Mattos	2736	Castraani — see Machiavelli, II Principe	2602
Cases of English Ships taken by Spaniards (1731)	2232	Castello de Paiva, Coleoptera de Camboja	262	Castren (M. A.) Ostjak. Sprachlehre	2077
Casey (J.) Oxford Math. Jourl.	406	— Molluscs Maderensia	160	— Gran. Tscheremissa	2015
Cashgar — see Kashgar		Castellus (P.) Ammianus	1869	— Reiseerinnerungen	3113
Cashmere — see Kashmir		Castelnau (Comte de) — see Laport (F.)		— Nord. Reisen und Forschungen	3402
Casimir (—) on Gunnery — see Venn	858	Castellan (G. de) la Nouvelle Russie	1538	— Samojedische Wörterverzeichnis	3402
Casimir (Fred.) portrait — see Chwalkowski	1535	Castelnau (M. de) Embassy, Negotiations and Despatches of	2190	— bearb. von Schiefner	3402
Casimir (J.) King of Poland — see Zabarella	1462	Castelman (R.) Voyage — see Boyle	2204, 2956	— Kalevala	769
Casimir (Jo.) Memoriz — see Baumgarten	2860	Castelvetro, La Fillide	2597	Castes, Comté de, History — Defos	827, 1490
Casiquiare R. — see Michelenay Rojas	2940	Caster, dialect — Couzinié	2051	— Early Printing at — Anecdotes	2460
Casiri (Mich.) Biblioth. Arabico-Hispana	893, 1392, 3225	Castes (Des) l'Inde — see Morenas	3099	— Verbal de J. de Fossé	1310
Caspari — Burhann d-Din	3224	Castes — see under Ceylon, Indian, Pooná		Castres (Eveque de) — see Fossé	
— Arabic Grammar, Wright	8272	Castiglione (Baldasar) Opere	2591	Castriot — see Scanderbeg	
Caspian Sea and Provinces, History — Chodzko	3075	— Cortegiano (Venice, 1533)		Castro (Adolfo de) Arcanidades del Habla Española	2638
— Kephallides	3075	— (Venice, 1538)	1335, 2591, 3694	— Obras de Filosofos	2705
— Travels — Hommaire de Hell	3077	— Le parfait Courtisan	2574	— Poetas Liricos	2704
Caspian Sea, Ancient Geography — Eichwald	3076	— Stanze Pastoral	2591	— Protestantas Españolas	1686
— British Trade over — Hanway	3076	Castiglione (C. B.) Designs and Bible Prints	1612	Castro (Fernandez de) — see Fernandez	
Cass (P. C.) South Mimms	3236	Castiglione (Gio. Ant. da) printer of Milan — Litaniz (1520)	4028	Castro (Francisco de) — see Lemnos y Andrade (El Conde de)	
Cassagne (Arm.) Traité d'Aquarelle	940	— Albicante (1538)	4028	Castro (Guillem de) Comedias	2654, 2662
Cassianus (J. de) Gigantibus	1468, 1741	— Borra (1542)	3713	Castro (Henr. de) Historia de — Loubayssin	2687
— les Dynasties	1468	— Cronica del Gran Condestable (1546)	3741, 3891	Castro (Joao de) Roteiro da India (até Dio)	2800
Cassano Library — Dibdin	875	Castiglione (Z. de) printer — Spirito	1149, 3718	— Roteiro de Lisboa a Goa	2801
Cassanus — see Mantegatis (Phil.)		Castilho (el P. Pero) — Vocabolario, MS.	3040	— Roteiro (até Soez)	2801
Cassas (L. F.) Voyage Pittoresque de l'Istrie	1108, 2511	Castilian Language, Workson	2638-2640	— Vida, por Freire de Andrade	3103
Cassia Language — Schott	3399	Castilian Literature	2640-2723	— see Elogio (1642)	3161
Cassin (John) Birds of California, Texas, etc.	286, 336	— see Spanish		Castro (Pedro de) printer — Quaderno de Leyes	3887
— Birds of North America — see Baird		Castillioni (G. P.) Vitruvius	1440	— Vida de — Heredia	2680
— Mammalogy and Ornithology of the U.S. Exploring Exped.	518, 2957	Castilla (Al. de) Romances	757	Castro (Rodriguez de) — see Rodriguez	
— Vulturidæ in Phil. Acad.	345	Castilla (Seb. de) — see Fernandez	3867	Castro (Salazar y) — see Salazar	
— Papers from Philad. Acad. Proc.	323	Castille — see Spain		Castro (Salinas y) — see Salinas	
— see Philadelphia Academy	106	Castillioneus, Gallorum Insularum antique sedes	1495	Castrosarmiento (J. de) Penitencia	3194
Cassiodori (Magni Aurelii) Epistolar et Opera Varia (Italian MS. 1513)	8490	Castillo (Ant. de) el Devoto Peregrino (Madrid, 1656)	1695	Castrovil (P. de) Simboluz Athanasii	1745
Cassius (A.) de Naturæ Opificio	1942	— (Paris, 1666)	1695	Casistic Theology — see Moral Theology	
Cassius (B.) Inst. Ling. Illyrica	2079	Castillo (Fern. del) Cancionero (Toledo, 1527)	4044	Casus Papales, etc. s. n.	3631
Castagnettes	802			Caswell, On Meteorology	2933
Castaing (A.) Mémoires de la Soc. d'Ethnographie	573			Cat (The) — see Felidae	
Castalani — see Shihah ud-Din				Catacombs, Architecture of — Architectura	1017
Castallo (Seb.) — see Chateillon (Seb.)				Catago (J.) Arabic Dictionary	3225
Castanheda (Lopez de) — see Lopez				Catalan Language, Works in 2828-2727	
Castañeda de Nagera, Voyage de Cibola	552			— see also: Agustin; Carbonell; March (Austias); Muntaner; Tomich; Vides de Santo	
				— see also under Bible	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Catalan Lang. and Lit., Biblio-		Catalogue of Neuropterous Insects		Catalogues of Libraries— <i>contd.</i>	
graphy of—Torres Amat	899	Brit. Mus.	197	Mass.; Bridgewater House;	
— Writers—Corminas	2663	Catalogue of Oriental Books	3165	British Museum; Bucks	
Catalogen van den verboden		(Delhi, 1858)		Archæolog. Soc.; Cam-	
Boucken (1550)	885	Catalogue of Orthoptera Brit.	197	bridge University; Chats-	
Cataloghi del Museo Campana	2613	Mus.		worth (Duke of Devon-	
Catalogo de Capi di Opera, ecc	1711	Catalogue des Ouvrages de Lin-	514, 1997, 2004	shire's); Corser; Dalrym-	
Catalogo de Colecciones His-		guistique		ple (Alex.); Davis (R.);	
toricas, MS.	2891	Catalogue of the Paris Exhibition	531	Dulwich College; Durham	
Catalogo de Personas que nacieron		(1868)	189	Cathedral; Dyce; Egerton	
on la America, MS.	2927	Catalogue of Phaneropneumona	189	(Lord Francis); Glasgow	
Catalogue of Amphipodous Crus-		Catalogue des Poingons, Coins,	1556	(Earl of); Grenville; Grey	
tacea, Brit. Mus.	195	etc.	189	(Sir George); Hamilton	
Catalogue of Apodal Fish	223	Catalogue of Pulmonata	189	(Duke of); Harleian;	
Catalogue of Batrachia Gradienia	163	Catalogue of Reptiles	163	Harpur (Sam.); Heath	
Catalogue of Batrachia Salientia	163	Catalogue of Ruminant Mammalia	226	(Ben.); Heathcote (Rob.);	
Catalogue of Birds (tract)	313	Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in	3344	Hibbert (G.); Hoare (Sir	
Catalogue of Birds in Tropical		N. W. P.		R. C.); Hope (Henry);	
Islands of Pacific	230	Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in	3344	Huth; Kieffer; Klaproth	
Catalogue of Blattariae	197	Central Prov.		(J.); Kloss (Dr.); Langlé;	
Catalogue of all the Books, etc.	2282	Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in	3344	Lenox (James); Lincoln's	
(1680)		Bombay Pres.	3344	Inn; Lord (Mich.); Man-	
Catalogue of Books rel. to	865	Catalogue of Sea Pens, etc.	239	chester; Murphy (Hon. H.	
America		Catalogue of Seals and Whales	226	C.); New York Hist. Soc.;	
Catalogue of Books of Art	542, 873	Catalogue of Scientific Papers	110, 581	Overstone (Lord); Peter-	
Catalogue of Books printed in		Catalogue of Shield Reptiles	163	borough Cathed.; Rad-	
Madras	3165	Catalogue of Stars	390, 573	cliffe; Red Cross Street;	
Catalogue of 500 British Authors	873, 2199	Catalogue of Tracts on Rom.	2422	Reed (Isaac); Reviczky;	
Catalogue of British Birds	123	Cath.		Sacy (Silv. de); St Alban's	
Catalogue of British Fossorial		Catalogue of Vendible Books (1658)		Church; Saint-Martin;	
Hymenoptera	123	—see London (W.)		St. Petersburg Lib.;	
Catalogue of British Hymenoptera	123	Catalogue of non-parasitical	123	Salisbury Cathed.; Schnei-	
Catalogue of Buddhist Sanscrit		Worms	123	der (F.); Sinclair (Alex.);	
MSS.	3344	Catalogues of Coin-Collections	1557	Sion College; Smith (Con-	
Catalogue of Carnivorous Mam-		—see also: Ainslie; Campana;		sul Joseph); Sprenger;	
malia	226	Guthrie; Harleian; Oxford		Stanley (Col.); Stevens	
Catalogue of Caxton Celebration		(Edw. Earl of); Sabatier;		(G.); Stevens (Henry);	
Loan Collection	2200	St. Patrick (Dean of);		Strange (John); Sunder-	
Catalogue of Coins, MS.	1557	Thomas		land; Thevenot; Tite (Sir	
Catalogue of Coleoptera of Cana-		—see also under British		W.); Trinity College Dublin;	
aries	197	Museum		Vogt	
Catalogue of the Coleoptera of		Catalogues of Collections of		Catalogues of Oriental Libraries	
Edinburgh	600	Drawings	1170-1176	3164-3166	
Catalogue of Coleoptera of Madeira	197	—see also: Daulby; Dyce;		Catalogues des Livres prouveux	885
Catalogue of Coleopterous Insects,		Grosvenor Gallery; Law-		Catalogues of MSS.—see MSS.	
Brit. Mus.	197	rence; Ligne (Prince de);		(Catalogues of)	
Catalogue of Colubrine Snakes	163	Mariette; Rendorp; Robin-		Catalogus Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ	2200
Catalogue of Conchifera	189	son (J. C.); Strange		Catalogus Codicum Orient. Bibl.	
Catalogue of Crustacea (Brit.		—see also under British		Lugd. Bat.	3165
Mus.)	195	Museum		Catalogus Codicum Orientalium	
Catalogue of Dermaptera Saltatoria	197	Catalogues of Collections of		in Mus. Brit.	451, 3164
Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera	198	Works on Art	1170-1178	Catalogus Librorum R. Davis	2282
Catalogue of recent Echinida	239	Catalogues of Collections of		Catalogus Librorum MSS. (MS.)	2525
Catalogue of Entozoa	239	Engravings	1170-1177	Catalogus Librorum MSS. Angliæ	
Catalogue of the Exhibitions of		—see also: Brandes; Hec-		et Hiberniæ (1697)	3525
National Portraits	1402	quet (R.); Liphart (K. E.		Catalogus Librorum Medicorum	
Catalogue of Fabrician Diurnal		von); Rendorp; Sutherland		(1686)	2282
Lepidoptera	198	—see also under British		Catalogus Libb. Mediol. edit.	457
Catalogue of Hemicteridæ	197	Museum		Catalogus MSS. Angliæ in Collegio	
Catalogue of Hemiptera Heterop-		Catalogues of Collections of Pic-		Armorum	487
tera	198	tures	1170-1175, 1401-2	Catalogus Plantarum in Horto	
Catalogue of Hispidæ	197	—see also: Buckingham (Duke		Borgiensi	256
Catalogue of Hymenopterous		of); Dundas (Sir L.);		Catalogus Romanarum Editionum	
Insects Brit. Mus.	197	Erard (Chev.); Geddes (A.);		—see Audifredi	3758
Catalogue of Ichneumonidæ	123	Glover; Gray (Francis,		Catalonia, Coins—see under Nu-	
Catalogue of the Industry of all		Lord); Harleian; Hay		smisnatics	
Nations	531	(And.); James II; Kin-		—History—Bofarull	2648
Catalogue of Knights made by		fauns Castle; La Livre de		—Bremundan	2649
Charles I and James I	486	July; Lerbergie (Van);		—Calca	2739
Catalogue of Lepidopterous In-		Ligne (Charles, Prince de);		—Carbonell	2724
sects Brit. Mus.	198	Mickleton Manor; Munroe		—Carta enviada	2724
Catalogue of Lithophytes	239	(H. A. J.); Radstock		—Cazeneuve	1530
Catalogue of Lophobranchiate		(Lord); Rendlesham (Lock);		—Corbera	2663
Fish	223	Sotheby (S. L.); Strange		—Desclot	2669
Catalogue of Mammalia, Brit. Mus.	226	(Sir R.); Stuart (Alex.);		—Directori	2724
Catalogue of MSS. relating to the		Sykes (Sir M.); Taylor (G.		—Domenech	2670
history of Gt. Britain	470	W.)		—Feliu de la Pena	2673
Catalogue of Marine Polyzoa	240	—see also Galleries		—Gilabert	2676
Catalogue of the Memoirs and		Catalogues of Libraries	919-928	—Guerras de (1640-41)	2654
Maps of Indian Surveys	566	—see also: Remusat; Abbots-		—Marca	1527, 2741
Catalogue of Monkeys, Lemurs,		ford; Alleen's College,		—Manuel	2688
etc.	226	Dulwich; Antiquaries (Soc.		—Muntaner	1467
Catalogue du Musée de Narbonne		of); Asiatic Society; Bar-		—Noticia	2654
(Cérannique)	2491	low; Beckford; Bèche;		—Pellizer	2698
Catalogue of Myriapoda	196	Bibliothèque National;		—Pujades	2703
		Bodleian Lib.; Boston,		—Ros	2709
				—Sala	1530, 2709, 2743

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Catalonia, Laws—Bosch	825	Caterina de Siena, Vida de	2655	Catskill Mountains, Views in—	
— Romantic History — Barcino		Catesby (Mark) Hortus Europæ	2958	Jameson (Mrs.) Sketches	960
(Don Bern.)	687	Americanus	2958	Cattaneo (Gaet.) Monete Cufiche	1557
Cataneo P.) Architettura (1554)	1180	— Nat. Hist. of Carolina 272, 301,	2957	Cattaneo (G.) Op. de Misurare	406
— (1567)	1180, 1203, 3699	Catharensis (And. Jac.) printer—		Cateau Calleville (J. P.) la Mer	
Cataneus (Hier.) de Arte Bellica	853	Aulus Gellius (1477)	3842	Baltique	1538
Catania, Church History—Grossis		Catharine—see Catherine		Cattermole (G.) Baronial Halls	1109
— History—Guarnerus	1655	Catharus (Jac. And.) printer of		— Roscoe's Wanderings	1052
Catania (Sicily) Specimen of Early		Venice—Plinius de Illustr.		— Ruskin's Modern Painters	987
Printing at	3751	Vir. (1477)	3722	— Stanfield's Landscapes	997
— Guarnerus	1504	Cathay—see China		Cattermole (R.) Civil War	2210
Catechesis (Cracow, 1574)	3894	Cathay and the Way thither	550	Cattho (A.) Vie de—Commines	1470
Catechesis Ecclesiæ Polonica-		Cathcart (J. L.) Autograph Letters		Cattle—Animal Studies	1011
rum (1659)	3895		2955	— Coates' Herd Book	149
Catechism for Householders (1582)	3950	Cathedrals—Coney	1180, 2220	— Low's Domestic Animals	149
Catechisms	1791-94	— Eglises Principales	1182	— Welles	358
Catechism in Annamitic—Cate-		— Taylor	1187	— see also Horses, Sheep, and	
chismus	1792	— Wild	1189	under Britain	
— Basque (1733)	1792, 3829	— Winkles	1201	Cattois, Architecture—see Verdier	
— (in three dialects)—Bona-		— see also under: England; France;		Catullus (And.) Tornacum	1509
parte	518, 2013	Ghent; Holland; Italy; Man		Catullus (Venet. Jo. de Colonia,	
— Caraiß—Breton	3039	(I. of); Norway; Novgorod;		1475)	1874, 3649
— Efik	3435	Noyon; Wales		— (Reggio d'Este, 1481)	8748
— French	2534	Cathelin, Portrait of Molière 1058,	2524	— (Vicenza, 1481)	1874, 3744
— German (M. Luther's first		Catherine of Alexandria (S. Life);		— (Reggia, 1481)	1874
edition, 1529)	1792	in German (Strassburg,		— (Venet., 1491)	1874
— Catechismus (Nürnberg,		1500)	3543	— (Venet., Aldus, 1502)	4026
1538)	1777, 4009	— English (Roxburghe Club) 2193		— (Paris, Colinaeus, 1534)	1874
— Luther's (Frankf. Gülfle-		— see Klemming	2045	— (Paris, 1558)	1941
richen, 1553)	3589	— Miniatures of	60, 2626	— (Paris, 1577)	1874
— Predigweise gestellt, N.		Catherine of Aragon, Divorce of—		— (London, 1715)	1875
Gallus (1554)	1792	Grisild	512, 2265	— (Birmingham, 1772)	1875
— Huasteca—Tapia Zenteno	3037	— Book dedicated to—Vives	3840	— see Anctores Latini	1871
— Irish	2423	— Arms—Geoffrey	648	— in English (G. Lamb)	1875
— Konkani	3886	Catherina Bononiensis, Opuscu-		— (Th. Martin)	1875
— Malay (Batav., 1685)	4055	lum divinum	785	— Nobbe de Metris C.	1894
— Mexican	3031	Catherine de Bourbon, Duchesse		Caucasian Languages, Works on	3337
— Mohawk—Clesse	3024	d'Albert, Binding for	3473	— see also: Klapproth (Kau-	
— Lutheri Catechismus		Catherine of Braganza, Bindings		kasus); Memoirs of Map of	
— Moxa—Marban	3040	for	1250, 1700	Black Sea, etc.	
— Nahuatl—Catecismo	3031	— Portrait	1428	— see also Osetic	
— Expositio	3031	Catherine (wife of Gerard of Bruges)		— Songs—Bergé	806
— Leon	3032	Miniatures	2635	Caucasus, Botany—Marschall 183,	588
— Paredes	3034	Catherine II of Russia, Memoires	1542	— Entomology—Chaudoir	200
— Perez	3035	— Memoirs of—Curl	2221	— Ethnology—D'Ohsson	3076
— Vazquez Gastelu	3037	— Lief- und Ehstland unter—		— Dorn	3076
Othomi—Doctrina	3028	Petrus	1542	— Haxthausen	3076
— Yopes	3028	— Verdienste um Sprachenkunde		— Klaproth	3077
— Polish, by P. Glodius	2030	— Adelung	1995	— Memoir	3078
— Quiripi—Pierson	3025	Catherina da Siena—see Caterina		— Müller	2014
— Scotch (St. Andrews, 1552)—		Catherwood (F.) Views of Monu-		— Geography—Eichwald	3076
Hamilton	1792, 3988	ments	288, 2930	— Memoir	3078
— reprint (1882)	1792	— Stephens' Travels	2982, 3048	— Geology—Honnaire de Hell	3077
— Sherbro	3438	Catherwood (—) Corn Laws	827	— History—Potocki	3079
— Singhalese	3390	Catholic Emancipation, Danger of		— Stritter	1456
— Swedish	1793	granting	2445	— Inscriptions in—Pomialowski	2102
— Vandois (Basel, 1606)	1793	— Tracts on	2422	— Languages—see Caucasian	
— Welsh	1794, 2067, 2377	Catholic Map of Ireland	2422	— Travels—Engelhardt	3076
— Emporagrius, Förklarling	3893	Catholic University of Science—		— Hommaire de Hell	3077
— Terserus, Förklarling	3893	Atlantis	93	— Lettres	3077
— see also Catechismo, and Cate-		Catholicon—see Joannes de Janua		— Potocki	3079
cismo		Catholicon Anglicanum	2111	Caucases (Legislative) — Trum-	
Catechisme (le) (1556) (1653)	2534	Catholiques—Œuvres des Apostres		bul	2969
Catechismo in Lingua Algonchina,		(1541)—Mystere	1293, 3807	Cauchy (A. L.) Exer. de Mathé-	
Teza	3023	Catholics in England (1648)—		matique	406
Catechismo . . . Phep giang tam,		Pope's Brief	2281	— Exer. d'Analyse	406
etc.	1792	Catin (G.) Illustrations of N.		— sur le Calcul	406
Catecismo Mexicano, por Castaño		American Indians	278, 3008	Caulfield (J.) Naunton's Frag-	
Catecismo y Eglwys	2377	— O-Kee-Pa	3008	menta Regalia	2250
Catecismo Mixteco	3031	— The Breath of Life	2098	Caulin (A.) Historia de la Nueva	
Catel (G.) Hist. de Languedoc	1490	Cato, Disticha (Ethica) (Augsburg,		Andalucia	2236
— Hist. des Comtes de Tolose	1490	Sorg, 1475)	3558	Caumont Library—Hore (MS.) 5458	
Caterbi, Vangelo di S. Matteo		— (1459-7) in Auctores octo 618,	3829	Caumont (A. de) Abécédaire	
	515, 1625, 1999	— (Brema, 1626)	619	d'Archéologie	1197, 2476
Caterina da Genova, Vita, Dottrina		— (Lug. Bat. 1626)	619	— Bulletin Monumental	520
ecc. (Firenze, Giunti, 1580)		— (Amst. 1759)	619	— Cours d'Antiquités Monu-	
	1647, 3736	— (Sententie) Græce (Venet.		mentales	1197
Caterina da Siena, Legenda (Italial		Aldus, 1495)		Caus (Isak) Water Works	398
MS. c. 1460)	3484	— (Ven. Aldus, 1495) with a		Causei de la Chausse (M. A.)	
— Divina Providentia, Ed. Prin.		painting by Düser 1388, 2567		Romanum Museum	1967
(Bonon. 1472)	1719, 2591, 3716	Cato (M.) de Re Rustica—see		Causes Célèbres	2476
— Epistole (Aldo, 1500)		Scriptores Rei Rusticæ—see		— Guyot de Pitaval	826
	1719, 2591, 3682	Cato Chemicus	1931	Causes of War (Cobden Club)	488
— Epistole et Orationi (Aldus,		Caton François (le) au Roy	2515	Causin de Porceval, Dictionnaire	
1548)	3696	Cartron, Anabaptistes	1679	Arabe—Boother	3223
				Causton (W.) Boethius (1730)	1872

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Cautley (Sir P. T.) Ganges Canal Works	400	Caxton, Golden Legend, see also Caxton, Books printed by		Cecilia's Day (St.)—Husk	792
— Heads of the Jumna and Ganges Canals	3085	— Mirror of the World translated (cir. 1490)	3911	Cecil Family Pedigree	2357
— Reports on Canals	3092	— Ovid's Metamorphoseos transl.—Roxburghe Club	510	Cecil (Sir W.)—see Burleigh (Lord)	
— Structure of the Sewalik Hills	262	— Virgil's Eneydos transl. (1490)	778	Cedrenas (Georgius)—Byzantine Historians	458
— Coal and Lignite in the Himalaya—Asiat. Res. (xvi)	3051	— Vitas Patrum translated—Hieronymus (1495)	2123	Cedreni Compendium	1985
— see also Falconer (H.)		— Books printed by: Boecius de Consolacione Philosophiæ s. a. (circa 1478)	1984, 2114	Cedula Real a los Arzobispos de las Indias, MS.	2930
Cauvet, Ornaments	1080	— Christine de Pisan (1489)	643, 2116	Cedulas, Provisiones, etc. de Granada (1551)	2678, 3881
Cauzini—see Muhammed Cauzim		— Cicero, Tulle of Olde Age, etc. (1481)	2114	Celebes—Brooke	3130
Cavacius (Jac.) Historiæ Cononib. D. Just. Patav.	1351, 1931	— Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers (1477; reprint 1217)	3910	— Rosenberg	3133
Cavala (Dom.) Pungi Lingua (Firenze, 1494)	3727	— Game of the Chess (1475) facsimile	2117	Celerius de Luere (Bern.) printer of Treviso—Dionysius (1480)	3723
— Specchio de Croce	2591	— Gerson, Art and Crafte well to die (1490) facsimile	2117	Celestina, Calisto y Melibea (Salamanca, 1502)	4045
Cavalcanti (A.) The Brazilian Language	3040	— Godfrey of Bolyne (1481)	2114, 3909	— (Toledo, 1502)	2655, 3870
Cavalcanti (Guido)—see Rime	2610	— Golden Legend (? 1484, 1487)	1162	— (Valencia, 1518)	3851
— see Sonetti	2612, 3735	— Holbein Society's reprint	2117, 3912	— (Ven. 1531)	3873
Cavalcaselle, History of Painting—see Crowe		— (1493)	3911	— (1595)	2655
Cavalcha—see Cavalca		— Governayle of Health (1491) facsim.	2117, 3911	— (1599) (1601)	713
Cavaleris (J. B. de) Antiquæ Statuæ Romæ	1446	— Gower, Confessio Amantis (1483)	732, 2116-7, 3909	— (1632) (1822)	2656
— Eccles. Anglic. Trophæa	1018	— Higden's Polychronicon (1482)	2115	— English, The Spanish Bawd (1631)	713
— Pontificum Roman. Effigies	1095	— Kœnneke (1483) reprint	2117	— (1711) Aleman	711
Cavaleri (J. M.) Opera Liturgica	1745	— Lydgate's Lyr of Our Lady (1484)	1383, 2116, 3910	— in French (Paris, 1527)	713, 2476, 3795
Cavaleri, Specchio	406	— Mirror of the World (cir. 1490)	3911	— in Italian (1531)	4024
Cavallero Determinado (El)—see La Marche		— Quatre Dernieres Choses (Bruges, s. a. cir. 1472-74)	2113, 3600, 3907	— see Novelistas	639, 2704
Cavallo (Tib.) Medical Electricity	2208	— Beedham's List of Reproductions from	2118	— Segunda Comedia de—see Silva (F. de)	
Cavanilles (A. J.) Icones Plantarum Hispania	172	— Price's Facsimiles of	2117, 3912	— see Retrato de la Lozana	
— Reyno de Valencia	2655	— Life of, by Blades	873, 3912, 4056	— Tercera Comedia de—see Lisandro y Roselia	
Cavazzi (G. A.) Descrizione di Congo, etc.	3156, 3160	— by Ch. Knight	873	Celibacy—Lea	1651
Cave (H.) Picturesque Buildings in York	2351	Caxton Exhibition, Bibles	2200	Cellarius (Ch.) Grammat. Ebraea	3190, 3194
Cave-Browne (J.) Punjab and Delhi	3085	— Loan Collection of Antiquities	873, 1637, 2200	— Glossarium Syro-Lat.	3194
Caveda (D. J.) Hist. de la Acad. de San Fernando	1106	Cayenne—Biet	2878	— Horæ Samaritanae	3194
Cave-Temples—see under India (Temples)		— see Froger	2880	— Grammatica Chaldaica	3194
— see also under Inscriptions		Cayet, Histoire de la Paix	1452	— various tracts	3194
Cavedonius, Carelli Numi Italiæ Veteris	1556	Cayley (A.) Quarterly Journal of Mathematics	415	Celle (Dom. de) printer of Lyons	
Caveirac, Nouvel Appel à la Raison	1315	Caylus (Comte de) Peinture à l'Encaustique	984	— Da Sera	3820
Caveler (W.) Specimens of Gothic Architecture	1192	— Engravings by—Da Vinci	943	Cellini (Ben.) Due Trattati	1402
Cavellat (Guil.) Woodcuts—Belon	2465, 3809	— see also Bartoli, Peintures Antiques		— dell'Oreficeria ecc. (1568) (1731)	940
Cavelli Venkata Ramaswami	3377	Cayrasco de Figueroa, Templo Militante, etc.	2655	— Drawings by—see Drawings	3492
Cavendish Family—Collins	1376, 2365	Cazembe—Burton	3155	— Engraving—Bernardi (Sancti) Sermones	3485
— Grove	2367	Cazenueve (P. de) le Catalogne Françoise	1530	— Vie de	2476
Cavendish (G.) Life of Wolsey	2279	Cazotte, les Posthumes	2476	— Vita di	940
Cavendish (Hon. Henry) Life of	423	— Œuvres badines, etc.	2476	Celestins, Eglise des, Paris—Le Laboureur	1493
Cavendish (H.) Public Accounts of Ireland	2422	Cazwini—see Kazwini		Celsanus (B.) Claudianus, Ed. princ.	1881, 3746
Cavendish (W.)—see Newcastle (Duke of)		Cazzaria (la)	2541	Celsi (A.) Bullarium—Porthan	2033
Cavendish Society	423	Cean Bermudez, Antiquedades Romanas en España	524, 2655	Celsius (Magnus) Computus eccles. 1746	
Caviceo, le Peregrin (Paris, 1527)	713, 1292, 2476, 3795	— Diccionario de los Prof. de las Bellas Artes	1106, 2655	Celsius (Ol. O.)—see Monumenta polit. eccles.	1664
— (1528)	713, 2476	— see Liaguno y Amirola	1206	Celsus (A. C.) De Medicina, Ed. princ. (1478)	1875
Cavigli, Poesie	2609	— Tabula, Gr. et Lat. (1505)—Epictetus	1304	— (Milan, 1481)	1875, 3709
Cavo (Andres) Tres Siglos de Mexico	2905, 2906	— (1524)	1843	— (Solving, 1538)	1875
Cawnpore—Lloyd and Gerard	3097	— (1711)—Epictetus	1846	— (Verona, 1810)	1875
— Specimens of the Press of	3373	— (1840)—Theophrastus	1868	— Latin and English	1875
Cawood (John) Books printed by	1780, 3940	Cecchi (G. M.) La Moglie Il Servigiale	2591	Celsus (Julius) Cesar	3578
— see also Jugge (Rich.)		Cecho d'Ascoli (Sessa, 1516)	2591	Celsus (Minus) In Haereticis disputatio	1738
Caza de Luerela, Restauracion de la antigua abundancia	2655			Celtes (Conrad) Amores	1133, 3573, 3574
Caxton (William) Chronicles of England (W. de Machlinia, cir. 1484)	652, 2124, 3917			Celtiberian Coins—see under Numismatics	
— (Julian Notary, 1515)	652, 1163, 2129			Celtic Archaeology—Académie Celtique	519
— Destruction of Troy translated (1607)	2262			— Boucher de Perthes	165, 1449, 2087
— Golden Legend (Julian Notary, 1503)	1643, 2129			— Carro	166

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Celtic Art	964	Ceremoniale Episcoporum	1757	Cervantes, Don Quixote, Gayton's	
— see Ireland (Sculptured		Ceremoniale (Hospitalers of St.		Notes on	716
Crosses)		John)	1671	— Juicio analítico del	2658
— in Spanish MS.	4	Ceremonialia (English uses)	1769-71	— Comedias (Mad. 1615)	2659, 1800
— Civilizing Influence—Cailleux		— (Roman use)	1756-57	— (1749)	2659
— Languages	2068	Ceremonies (Ecclesiastical)	1745	— Galatea (1618)	717
— Diefenbach	2060-2076	Ceremonies, Religions, Brahmins		— (1736)	717, 2656
— Celtic Hexapla	1908	— see Colebrooke	3087	— (1784)	2656
— Kuhn u. Schleicher	522, 2007	— see under Indian, Mohamme-		— Novelas Exemplares (1614)	700, 2658
— Leibnitz	2007	dan		— (1625)	2658
— Pott	2009	Ceremonies des Gages de Bataille	520	— (1664)	700
— Prichard	2094	Ceremony—Monger (the)	3990	— (1722)	701, 2658
— Ritsen	2166	Ceresari (Tricassidi)—see Tricassi		— (1732) (1739) (1743) (1783)	
— Sparschuh	2010	Cerezeda (M. G.)—see Garcia			701, 2659
— Revue Celtique	521	Cerigo (Island of)—Castellan	1546	— (1797) (1825)	2659
— Historical Works on	2060-61	Cernoti (L.) Geografia—Magini	2769	— in French (Paris, 1670)	701
— see also Irish; Welsh		Ceroni (Engraver) Emaux de		— Persiles y Sigismunda (1618)	
— Mythology	1821	Petitot	1103	— (1768) (1781)	717, 2659
— see also Bowles (Hermes		Certero (S. M. de) Annales Min-		— (1802)	2659
Britannicus)		orum—see Luca (J. de)		— in English (1619)	718, 2209
— Religion—Toland	2273	Cerroni (J. P.) Catalogue d'Es-		— Viage al Parnaso (1784)	2656
Celtic Hexapla (the)	514	tampes	1172	— (1805)	2659
Celtic Society	501, 502	Cerqueira (Ludov.) Manuale ad		— Life of, by Lockhart	2209
Celtologia—see Barges	3062	Sacramenta minist.	1757, 3906	— by Smollett	2209
Cemboallan (Province of)—Mexi-		Certain Articles out of an Admoni-		— Cronica de los Cervantistas	2659
cans Chronicles	2896	tion to Parliament	3952	— see Haedo, Topogr. de Argel	3141
Cennini (Bern.) and (Dom.)		Certain Considerations touching		— see Rufo, La Austriada	2709
Books printed by, at Florence		the Pacification of the Church		— see Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza	2709
— Ficinus	8724	of England (1640)	1781	Cervantez de Salazar, Obras (1546)	2659
Cennini (Cennino) Treatise on		Certain Sermons (1582)	3983	— (1772)	2660
Painting	940, 3523	Cerutti, Key to Italian Grammar	2575	Cervarius (Ludov.) De Turcarum	
Cenomanus de Arboribus Coni-		Cervantes Family, Genealogy of—		Origine	3067
feris	173	Mendez Silva	2692	Cervicornus (Euch.) printer at	
Censorinus de Die natali (Aldus,		Cervantes (A. M.) Album de	2641	Cologne—Fl. Josephus (cir.	
1528)	3694	Poesias	2641	1516)	3553
— (Aldus, 1581) 1332, 1875, 3700		Cervantes (Miguel de) Obras (1846)		— Maximilianus Transyl. (1523)	4004
— (1767)	1875	— (Madrid, 1863-64) por Hart-		— Judeus de Nativitatibus (1537)	3666
Censura Orientalis Ecclesias		zenbusch, etc.	714	César—see Caesar	
(Cracow, 1582)	3894	— Don Quixote (1605-15) facsim.		César (Louis)—see La Vallière	
Cent Histoires Nouveaux—see		— Lisboa (1605-17)	714, 2656	Cesario, Verse	2609
Cent Nouvelles		— (Madrid, 1608-15)	714, 1358, 2656	Cesarino (Cesare) Vitruvius	3746
Cent Histoires de Troye—see		— (Milan, 1610)	2657	Cesati, Felci di Borneo	256
Christine de Pisan		— (Brucelas, 1611-16)	715	Cesi (Card.) Arms on Binding	1260, 2611
Cent Nouvelles Nouvelles (Paris,		— (Madrid, 1714)	715, 1062	Cesinale (Rocco da) Missioni	1671
cir. 1500)	700, 2476	— (Haia, 1744)	715, 1062	Cesnola (L. P. di) Cyprus	1967
— (Paris, J. Trepperel, cir. 1507)		— (Amst. 1755)	715	Cespedes (Alonso de)—Mendez	
— (Lyon, 1532)	3776	— (Madrid, 1764)	2657	Silva	2692
— (Lyon, 1535)	3818	— (Madrid, 1777)	715	Cespedes y Meneses, Amor Lascivo	2660
— (1701)	700, 2476	— (Madrid, 1780) Acad. Españ.		— Historia de Felipe IV	1285, 2660
Centennial Memorial of the Lodge		— (1715, 716, 1062, 1063, 1418, 2657		Cespedes y Meneses (Gonc.)	
of S. Andrew	442	— (London, 1781) Bowle	715, 2657	Gerardo	718
Centeno (Amaro) Historia de		— (Madrid, 1782)	2658	— Pindaro	718
Cosas del Oriente	3055	— Madrid (1797-98) Pellicer		Cessole (Jacopo da)—see Jacopo	
Centio Novelle Antiche (1525)	2592	— (Paris, 1827)	716, 2658	Cetacea—Bell	596
— (1572)	700, 2592	— (Barcelona, 1832-34)	716	— British Museum Catalogue	226
Centone (Hier.) Petrarca	3657	— (Madrid, 1833-39) Clemencin	2658	— Companyo	227
Centronia, dialect of—Pont	2054	— (Argamasilla de Alba, 1863)		— Flowers	108, 580
Century of . . . Inventions (1663)	1371	Hartenbusch	716	— Geoffroy St. Hilaire	98
Century of Persian Ghazals	572	— in Dutch (La Haye, 1746)	717	— Yunnan Expedition	610
Centzontli—Bustamante	2905	— in English by Duffield (1881)	717	— Bones of—Challenger Voyage	115
Cepeda (Fern. de) Relacion de		— by Jarvis (1801)	2208	Ceuli (Tib.) L'Orient conquisto	1803
Mexico	2906	— by Jarvis (1820)	716	Ceuta, Conquest of—Azurara	2793
Cepeda, Resumpta hist. de España		— by Motteux and Ozell		Ceylon—Humbert	261
	2656	(1743)	716	— Moore	261
Cephalaüs, printer at Strassburg		— by Motteux (Edin. 1822)	716	— Tennent	253, 3086
— Nov. Test. Gr. (1524)	3546	— by Motteux (Edin. 1884)	2658	— Archeology—Asiatic Researches	
— Huttich (1584)	3547	— by Shelton (1612-20)	716	(vi)	3050
Cephalopoda—Ferussac	611	— by Mary Smirke (1818)	1051, 2208	— Forbes	3085
Cepio, P. Moceneci Inper. Gesta		— by Smollett (1755)	2208	— Ludovici	3086
(Venet. 1477)	1986, 3655, 4021	— (1786)	2208	— Tennent	253, 3086
Cepolla (Barth.) Cautelle (Mediol.		— by Smollett (1818)	2658	— Asiatic Soc. of	3052
Valdarder, 1475)	1711, 3717	— (1820)	2209	— Botany—Burmam	256
Cepoy (Thib. de)—see Marco		— in French (1681-96)	2658	— Linnaeus	258
Polo		— (La Haye, 1774)		— Moon	258
Ceramics—see Pottery		— (Liège, 1776)	1055, 1320, 2477	— Thwaites	259, 3083
Cercean (A. de)—see Androuet		— (Paris, 1836-37)	2477	— Brahminism in—Tennent	3086
Cerda (Bañuelos y)—see Bañuelos		— Illustrations to, by Coppel	717	— Buddhism in—Tennent	3086
Cerda y Rico, Cron. de Alfonso		— Hogarth	956	— Castes—Ceylon Gazetteer	3085
XI	2664	— Smirke	995	— Christianity in—Tennent	3086
— Cervantes de Salazar	2660	— Bowle's Letter on	2658	— Customs—Phear	3101
Cerdan de Talleda, Visita de la				— Dutch in—Ludovici	3086
Carcel, etc.	2656			— English Government of—Ward	3086
Cerdeño (Luis)—Mori	2788			— Entomology—see C. (Lepidop-	
				tera)	
				— Gazetteer—Ceylon Gazetteer	3085

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ceylon, Geography—Baldæus	3082	Chabræus, Stirpium Icones	178	Chalmers (G.) specimen of library	
— Percival	3086	Chackendon Church, Brasses in	483	— of—Laing	752
— History—Ceylon Magazine	3085	Chackravati—see Tara Kumara		Chalmers (Patrick) Sculptured	
— Ceylon Miscellany	3085	Chaco (El Gran)—Lozano	3014	Monuments of Angus	130
— Forbes	3085	— Indians—Lozano	3014	Chalmers (Thomas) on Intellectual	
— Knighton	3086	Chætodontidæ—Schlosser	164	Constitution of Man	2205
— Knox	3086	Chaffers (W.) Ceramic Gallery	1073	Chalom (A.) Sieur de Gontez, MS.	
— Marshall	838	— Marks and Monograms on		verses by—Du Bartas	1293
— Percival	3086	Pottery	1073	Chalon, Engravings after—Daniel	997
— Philalethes	3086	Chagny, Seigneurs de—Du Chesne	1481	Cham, Mœurs Britanniques	1023
— Pridham	3086	Chahan de Cirbeid (J. M.) et		— Monde Comique	1056, 2524
— Relation	3127	Martin, Recherches sur l'His-		— et Emy, Folies Caricatures	2477
— see also C. (Archæol.) (Dutch		toire de l'Asie	3055	Chamelcon—Hoeven	163
in) (English Govt.) (Gaz-		Chahan de Cirbeid—Mir Davoud		Chamatkarachintamani	3348
zetteer)		Zadour	3304	Chamba, Geology—Lydekker	3098
— Ichthyology—Bennet	264, 3085	Chahar Darvish, Persian MS.	3283	Chambaud (L.) Rudiments of	
— Law—see under Kandy		— see Akhlak-i Muhsani	3276	French	2457
— Law (European)—Marshall	838	Chahar Darwesh—see Bagh o		Chamberiere (la) desproveue du	
— Lepidoptera of—Moore	261	Bahar		mal damours	2745
— Literary History—Chitty	3394	Chahla Holisso, Choctau Spelling-		Chamberlaine (J.) Angliæ Notitia	445
— Mammals of—Sterndale	3108	Book	3023	— Magnæ Britannię Notitia	445
— Marriage Customs—Ceylon		Chaimis (Bart. de) Interrogatorium		Chamberlaine (John) Holbein's	
Gazetteer	3085	(Maintz, 1478)	3832	Portraits	1099
— Myriapoda—Humbert	261	Chaitanya-Chandrodaya	3344	— Imitations of Drawings	1086
— Natural History—Forbes	3085	Chalcondylas (Laon.) Historia		Chamberlaine (W.) Love's Victory	2147
— Percival	3086	Turcarum, in Byzantine His-		Chamberlayne (J.) Oratio Domi-	
— Tennent	253, 3086	torians	1986	nica	2004
— see also Celon (Botany)		Chalcondylas (Dem.) Erotemata,		Chambers (Chas.) Meteorology of	
(Zoology)		Grace, Ed. Prin. (Mediol. cir.		Bombay	430, 568, 3086
— Ornithology—Hume	265	1493)	1843, 3709	Chambers (Col.) MS. notes—Bor-	
— Legge	266, 325	— Homer	768, 1851	row	2085
— Portuguese Language of—		— Isocrates (1493)	1858	Chambers (Rob.) Scottish Ballads	
Fox	2057	Chalcondylas (Laonicus) Deca-		— Songs of Scotland	752, 2388
— Newstead	2735	dence de l'Empire Grec, etc.	1396	— Lives of illustrious Scotsmen	2388
— Religion—see under Religions		— in Byzantine Historians	458	— Domestic Annals of Scotland	2388
— Sports—Forbes	3085	Chalcondyle (Nic.) Hist. de		Chambers (W.) Chinese Buildings,	
— Statistics—Pridham	3086	l'Empire Grec	1843	etc.	1213, 1251, 1402
— Trade—Ceylon Miscellany	3085	Chaldæa, Archæology—Lenor-		— Seven Pagodas	3107
— Tennent	3086	mant	3059	Chambers (Sir W.) Civil Archi-	
— Travels in—Baker	247	— History—Carré	3055	ecture	1402
— Cordiner	3085	— Rawlinson	2258	— Gardens and Buildings at Kew	1402
— Davy	3085	— Travels in—Ainsworth	3066	— Oriental Gardening	1402
— Forbes	3085	— Cartwright	2871	Chambéry, Early Printing at	3850
— Hoffmeister	3085	— Loftus	3070	Chambre (Dav.) Hist. des Roys,	
— Knox	3086	— Mignan	3070	des Papes, etc.	2477
— Mouat	3061	— see also Babylon; Nineveh		Chambre, History of Durham	466
— Spilbergen	2870	Chaldæan Christians—Layard	3069	Chambres des Comptes, Armorial—	
— Thunberg	609	— Cosmogony—Thilo	1808	Denys	1481
— Wolf	3086	— Magic—Lenormant	1825, 3185	Chamfort, Tableaux de la Révolu-	
— Zoology of—Kelaart	251, 308	— Oracles—Taylor	1962	tion	985, 2540
— see also C. (Entomology)		Chaldee Language—Aldrete	2642	Chamich, History of Armenia	3076
(Ichthyology) (Mammals)		— Beelen	3191	Chamori Language—Kotzebue	2387
(Ornithology)		— Buxtorf	3193	Champagne, History—Morin	1459
— see also Adam's Peak; Samanala		— Calvini	3194	Champagne et Brie (Comtes de)	
Ceylon Magazine	3085	— Cellarius	3194	Family History—Pithon	1483
Ceylon Miscellany, Power	3085	— Concordance	3194	— Genealogy—Généalogie	1480
Chabaille (P.) Livres dou Tresor—		— Fürst	3195	Champagny (Fr. de) Césars	1968
Brunetto	783	— Guichard	2005	— Antonius	1968
— Mystere de S. Crespin—see		— Harris	2012	— Rome et la Judée	1968
Dessalles		— Jahn	3197	Champfleury, Caricature antique	2477
— Roman du Renart	625	— Levy	3199	— Chansons Populaires	810
Chabas (F.) Revue Egyptol.	562	— Longfield	3199	Champ-Fléury—see Tory (Geof.)	
— Calendrier	3174	— Martinus Morentinus	3201	Champer (Symp.) Croniques	
— Deux Mesures Egyptiennes	3183	— Michaelis	3201	des hystoires d'Austrasie, etc.	
— Etudes sur l'Antiquités hist.	3174	— Nork	3203	— 1335, 2477, 3816	
— Inscription de Rosette	3183	— Pentateuch	3193	— de Monarchia Gallorum	1468
— Inscription du Règne de Seti I	3183	— Rigg	3203	Galliæ Celtice	1468
— Inscriptions des Mines d'Or	3183	— Schaaß	3204	Champion (J.) Shah Namah	767, 3287
— Mélanges Egyptolog.	3173-74	— Vallancey	2064	Champion (R.) True Porcelain—	
— Nom de Thébes	3173	— Winer	3206	Owen	1075
— les Papyrus de Berlin	3174	Chalieu, Memoires sur les Anti-		Champlain (Samuel de) Voyages	
— Papyrus Harris	3173	quités	1488	— (1613), (1632), (1640)	2869
— Réponse à la Critique	3174	Challenger (The) Voyage of		— (1830)	2870
— Spoliation des Hypogées	3174	— 115, 332, 371		— Voy. to W. Indies, by Wilmore	
— sur Chap. Vi du Rituel Egypt.	3183	Challoner (J.) Isle of Man	504, 2065, 2415		
— sur le Voyage d'un Egyptien,		— Discourse of Lof-Man—see King	2306	Champollion (Aimé)—Silvestre,	
etc.	3174, 3183	Challoner (R.) British Martyro-		Paléographie	84, 3524
— see Records	3186	logy	1659	Champollion le jeune (J. F.)	
— Notice sur M. Chabas	3174	Chalmers (A.) Biograph. Diction-		l'Egypte sous les Pharaons	3144
Chalassii (A.) Aphorismi (1547)	1954	ary	447, 873	— Grammaire Egyptien	3174
Chabat, Journal des Peintures	964	Chalmers (D.) Sir David Lyndsay's		— Dictionnaire Egyptien	3174
Chabeaussière—see De la Cha-		Works	2398	— Lettres au Duc de Blacas	3145
beaussière		Chalmers (G.) Caledonia	2388	— Monuments de l'Egypte	1819, 3145
Chabot (P. G.), Horætius	1888	— Life of Defoe	2222	— Notices	3145
Chabouillet, Comtes, etc. de la				— Prisse d'Avennes	3145
Biblioth. Impér.	1172				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Champollion le jeune, Système Hiéroglyphique	8174	Chappell (W.) Roxburghe Ballads	505, 2135	Charles I, Defence of Vindication of	2445
— see Salt	8180	— Autograph of—Dancing Master	808	— of Entertainment to, by the King of Spain	1371, 2209
Champollion-Figeac (J. J.) Annales des Lagides	8145	Chappusius (N.) de Mente et Memoria	1941	— of Entertainment at Richmond (Sept. 12th, 1636)	2148
— Deux Papyrus	8174	Chapron (N.) Raffaele's Bible Prints	981	— Execution of—see Common Prayer	1348
— Egypte Ancienne	8145	Chapral (Comte) Sucre de Bette-rave	2475	— Innocence of—Sylloge Tractatum	2210
— Fontainebleau—Pfnor	1200	Chapuis (A.) Mutio Justino Politain	2527	— Joyfull Returne of, from Spaine	2209, 2739
— Lettres écrites d'Egypt	8145	Chapius (F.) Histoire des Coléopteres—see Lacordaire		— Knights made by	486
— Tournois du Roi René	1088	Chapuis (Gab.) Le parfait Courtisan	2591	— Memoirs of the Court of	2193
— Silvestre, Paléographie	84, 3524	Chapuy, Moyen Age Pittoresque	972	— Passing thro' the Scots Armie	
Chanceux—see Chauncey		— Moyen Age Monumental	972	— The Pope's letter to	508, 2251
Chancellors (Lord) Lives of—Campbell	2208	Characine—St. Martin	3064	— Portrait of—Elegidia	1098
Chancery Rolls—see Rolls		Character of a Bawd	2209	— Psalterium Carol.	788
Chand, Prithiraja Rayasa, MS.	3377	Chard, Somerset, Proc. of the Somerset. Archæol. Soc. at	2343	— Reign of—Hackett	1661
Chandakansika	3344	Chardin (Jean) Voyages en Perse (1701) (1811)	2878	— Meneth of Salmonet	1802
Chandler (R.) Ionian Antic. 1202,	1544	— Travels into Persia	2879	— Remonstrance of Parliament to (1628)	2444
Chandos Herald, Black Prince	780	Chardon de la Rochette, Autograph of	1322	— Solis Britannici Perigæum (poem)	2341
Chandra Bhatta—see Chand		Chardry's Josephaz, Set Dormanz, und Petit Plet	2051	— State Papers of	468
Chang Yu Shu (Prince)	8419	Charente Inférieure, Antiquities of—Chaudruc de Crazannes	1494	— Hardwicke Papers	2189
Channa Basava Purana	3391	Charenton (J. N.) Histoire d'Espagne—Mariana	1527	— Collections of Tracts on—see Civil War Tracts	1249, 2211
Channel Islands, Algæ	133	Charenton, Bible printed at	1617	— Tracts relating to	2249
— Botany—Babington	594	Charge of the Scottish Commissioners against Canterbury	1742	— see also Naughton	
— Views—Buck	1109	Charitinus (Philop.)—see Assum		— see Tracts on Scottish Hist.	2411
— see also: Alderney; Guernsey; Herm; Jersey		Charito Aphrodis. de Chærea etc. 1843		Charles I of Sicily, History of—Des Noulis	1501
Chanson d'Antioche, par Paris	689	Charlemagne, Anglo-Norman Poem, by Michel	2051	Charles II of England, Account of preservation after Battle of Worcester	2213
— Baldwin of Jerusalem	689	Charlemagne, Gestes of, in Welsh and English	670, 2066	— Beauties of the Court of	1419
Chanson de la bataille entre Paris et S. Denys	2478	— Beecck	1462	— Books and Bindings of	1249, 1250
Chanson de Roland—see Roland		— Campeu	670	— Common Prayer	1786
Chansons—see Songs, French		— Conquestes de	640	— Mercurialis	843
Chansons du XVe siècle	518	— Dutens	613	— Psalterium Carol.	788
Chansons et Saluts d'Amour	521	— Hagen	614	— Coronation Pageant—Ogilby	1088
Chansons populaires Valaques	805	— Historia del	2660	— Declaration (1651)	2389
Chantelouve (Père) Lettre au Card. de Richelieu	1310, 2460	— Lodovici	680, 2602	— Knights—Le Neve	3502-3
Chanter, Ferny Combes	132	— Neuf Preux (les)	639	— Letters—Carte	2208
Chantereau le Febure, Considerations sur la Maison de Lorraine	1507	— Reali di Francia	669	— Proclamations (1660-62)	1249
— Question Historique	1507	— La Spagna	670, 3844	— Relation du Voyage en Hollande	1090
— Traité des Fiefs	826	— Genealogy—Zampinus	1479	— Rye House Plot	2266
Chanticleer, Voyage of the—Webster	2888	— Vie de—Eginhart	1469	— Secret History—Resesby	2258
Chantilly, Views of—Veues	1116	— see also Carlovingian		— Speeches in Parliament	2281
Chantrey (—) Woburn Marbles	1105	Charlement (James) Caulfield, Earl of) Memoirs of	2422	— State Papers of	468
Chants et Chansons de la France	810	Charlemont (Earl of) Catalogue of his Library	920	— Tracts relating to Restoration	2213
Chants historiques et populaires—Trésor	521	Charles () Apollo's Cabinet	785	Charles II (Duc de La Vieuville) Arms on Bindings	1280
Chanut (M.) Linage deVauciennes	1521	Charles (Nicholas) Heraldic Common Place Book, MS.	2357	Charles II (Duc de Lorraine) Binding done for (?)—Flaminus	1238
Chaos del Triperino	2599	— Visitation of Huntingdonshire	2371	Charles II of Sicily, History of—Des Noulis	1501
Chap Books, English	640, 641, 2139	Charles I of England, Works—Reliquie Sacra Caroline	2209	Charles II of Spain, Arms of on binding—Olmo	1668
— Auchinleck coll.	641	— Declaration concerning Sports	842, 2209	Charles III, Duke of Lorraine, Funeral Pageant	1089
— Book of Histories	641	— Declaration concerning Tumult in Scotland	2389	Charles IV, Emperor, Aurea Bulla (1594)	1464
— Halliwell's Catalogue of	2233	— Εικὼν ἀληθινῇ	2210	— Beauveau	2465
— see also under Worcester		— Εικὼν βασιλική	2209	— Entreveues a Paris (1378)—Godefroy	1471, 1473
— French—Nisard	614, 2468	— Εικὼν ἡ πιστὴ	2210	Charles IV of France—Plantagenet Missal	13
— German	642	— Εικονοκλαστὴς	2210	Charles IV Duke of Lorraine, Memoirs	2465
— Italian	2608	— Answer to — Εικὼν ἀκλαστος	2210	Charles V (Emperor) Actions Heroiques	2478
— Wellesley Catalogue	927	— Letters—Carte	2208	— Cloister Life of—Stirling 1465, 2270	
— Spanish	642, 757	— Secret Letters of, taken at Naseby	2212, 2445	— Coronation Procession—Drummond	1087
— see also Broadides		— Message to Parliament (1642) (1643)	2444	— Hogenberg	543, 1087, 2746
Chapeau de Paille (the)—Stanley	1176	— Speeches	2211	— Krönung, etc. 1580	544
Chaplin (Wm.) Reports on Dekhan	3090	— Books and Bindings of	1248-1249	— Correspondence—Bradford	2204
Chapman (A. W.) Flora of South U.S.	280	— Common Prayer	1786	— Lanz	2558
Chapman (Geo.) Hesiod	768	— Foliot	1708	— Funeral Procession—Pompa Funebri	1090, 2746
— Museus	768	— Catalogue, etc. of his Pictures	1177	— Gerichts Ordnung	835
— Homer	768, 2156				
— Ovid's Banquet of Sence	2139				
— de Arte Amandi or Art of Love	2139				
— Tragedie of Chabot	2147				
— see Old English Drama	2146				
Chapman, binder—see Elliot and C.					
Chappe d'Auteroche, Voyage en Californie	3000				
Chappell (E.) Voyage to Hudson's Bay	2887				
Chappell (W.) History of Music	788				
— Popular Music of the Olden Time	808				
— Percy's Folio MS.	751, 2164				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Charles V (Emperor) History—		Charlevoix, History of Paraguay	2946	Charts—see Maps	
— Bibliofilos Andaluces (3)	529	Charlotte (Princess of Wales)		Chartularium—see Cartularium	
— Fabert	1487	— Elegies on—Newcastle Tracts		Chartulary—see Cartulary, Register	
— Leyes y Ordenanças	3884	— Engravings after—Lamb	507, 2250	Charvet(—)Collection de Verrerie 1069	
— Library—Barrois		— Memoirs of, by Huish	2241	Chase, Sanscrit and English	
— Life of—Dolce	853	Charlton (E.) North Tynedale	2336	— Analogues	3344
— Vera y Figueroa	2720	— Whitty	2351	Chasles (M.) Aperçu sur l'Origine	
— Ordonnance pour l'extirpation		Charlewood (John) printer	3950	— des Méthodes en Géométrie	406
— des sectes	885	Charlymaen—see Charlemagne		— Porismes d'Euclide	406
— Ordonnances	1463	Charma (M. A.) du Sommeil	2094	— Géométrie supérieure	407
— Portrait of—Zuccari	1009, 2633	Charnay, Cites et Ruines Améri-		— Tracts by	3064
— Res in Africa gestæ	1463	— cains	2930	Chassant (A.) Paléographie des	
— Tomb of—Calvete	2650	Charnock's Breviarie of Philo-		— Chartes, etc.	2480
— Victories of—Heemskerck	543	sophy—Ashmole	2134	Chasse au Loup de M. le Dauphin	
— War in Germany—Avila	852, 1462	Charnwood Forest—Potter	2825	(1697)	2480
— Zanchi Panegyricus—Venice		Charon (J. J.) Arms, etc. on		Chassepol (Sieur de) Histoire des	
— Acad. Press	1506	— bindings	1095, 1826, 2618	— Grands Viziers	3067
— see also La Marche	733	Charpentier (F.) Voyage du Valon		Chassot de Nantigny, Généalogies	
— poem on—see Oliviero	771	— Tranquille	1330, 2479	— Historiques	1452
Charles V of France, Entreveues		Charpentier (J. de) Glaciers du		Chasteauvillain, Maison Royale	
— de—Godefroy	1473	— Rhone	214	— de—Du Chesne	1482
Charles V, Duc de Lorraine, Vie		— Fauna Helvetica—Schinz	315	Chasteigners, Maison des—Du	
— de	1507	Charpentier (T. de) Horæ Ento-		— Chesne	1482
— Siege of Buda—Copia	1533	— mologice	197	Chastel (Jehan) Apologie	2471
— Journal	1532	— Libellulina Europæa	199	Chastellain (Georges) Œuvres—	
— Leone	1533	— Orthoptera	199	— Froissart	1472
Charles VI of France, Demandes		— Nomenclator Zoologicus	91	— Chroniques des Ducs de Bour-	
— faites	2478	Charpy, Ethiopie Orientale—		— gogne—Buchon	1467
— Collection des anc. Monum.	520	— Santos	3152	— Histoire de J. de Lalain	1511
— History of—Lelaboureur	1474	Charras(Lt.Col.)Campagne de 1815	853	— Epitaphes	2550
— Portrait of—Bibiena	1179	Charron(Pierre)La Sagesse(Elzev.		— — see Traictez	1379, 3794
— see Letters Patent	1512	1646)	3614	— Vocabulaire Hagiologique	1505
Charles VII of France, History—		— — (Elzev. 1656)	3615	Chateaugiron (de) Historiettes—	
— Marcial de Paris	2519	— — (Amst. Elzev. 1662)	3617	— see Monmerqué	
Charles VIII of France, Books		Charron (J. J.)—see Menars		Chateauvillain (De) Family His-	
— presented to—Le Fevre	3766	(Marquis de)		— tory—Duchesse	1481
— Conquest of Naples by	1473	Charta authent. Rob. Seneschalli	1306	Chateigners (De) Family History	
— History of—Communes		Charterhouse School, Account of		— Du Chesne	1482
— 1334, 1469, 3764		— the Founder of—Bearcroft	2326	Chateillon (Seb.) Bible (1555)	1615
— Hugo Ambertanus	2504, 3789	— List of Cartusians	2326	Chateilain (Chev. de) "Pelerinage	
— Venetian Campaign against—		Charter (Great) of the Forest,		de l'Homme" compared with	
Benedictus	1981	(1224 and '99)	836	— Pilgrim's Progress	2206
Charles IX of France, Collection		Charteris (H.) printer at Edin-		Chateilain (Engraver) Richmond	
— of Tracts on	2478	burgh	1793	— Palace and Ferry	1110
— Edicts, etc. (1568)	2478	Charters in Bodleian Library—		Chatelet (Maison du)—Calmet	1507
— Greek Testam.(dedication copy)		— Turner	2290	Chatelet (Duc de) Voyage en Por-	
— 1235, 1582, 2478		— in British Museum—Facsimiles		— tugal	2739
— History—Faits et Dicts	1471	— 76, 452, 3931		Chaterina—see Caterina	
— Lacretelle	1474	— in the Court of Augmentation		Chatfield (C.) History of the	
— Tracts relating to the French		(rel. to Abbeys)—Index	486	— Darker Ages	2214
— Wars of Religion (1567-8)	2478	— of Finchale Priory	466	Chatham (Earl of)—see Pitt	
— Verses on—Beza	2466	— in the Tower of London—		Chatham, Plan of (1755)	2286
Charles X of France, Binding		Notitia	486	Chatillon family—Horæ B. V.—	43
— done for	1244	Charters of Provinces of N.America		— Pedigree of	2358
— Specimen of library (?)	2592	(1766)	2958	Chatillon (Amiral de)—Faits et	
Charles XI of Sweden, Binding for		Charters—see under: Anglo-Saxon;		— Dicts memorables	1471
— Luther	3025	— English; German; Irish;		Chatsworth, View of—Boydell	1109
Charles XII of Sweden, Portrait		— Mediaeval; Scottish		Chatsworth Library—see Devon-	
— of	1122	— see Palæography, Books on,		— shire (Duke of)	
Charles the Bold, Epic on—Blar-		passim		Chatteris (Wil.) cir. 1560, Auto-	
— rorivo	758	Chartier (Alain) Poesies, MS.		— graph of	3976
Charles le Chauve, Bible—see		— Sec. xv	50	Chatto (W. A.) Playing Cards	978
— Bastard	75	— Œuvres (1529)	1316, 2479, 3791	— Wood Engraving—see Jackson	
Charles (Count of Flanders) Pas-		— Faits, Dictes, etc. (Paris, P.		Chattock (R. S.) Etchings of	
sion of—see Canute	1519	— Le Caron, cir. 1490)	2479, 3774	— Winsleydale	1110
Charles (Cardinal de Lorraine)		— Faictz, Ditz et Balades (1510)		Chaturbhuj Misr—see Prem Sagur	
— Legende de—De l'Isle	1283, 1685, 3827	— 1334, 2479		Chaturvarga—Chintamani	3344
Charles d'Orleans—see Orleans		— (Paris, Veuve Trepperel, cir.		Chaubard et Bory de St. Vincent,	
Charles Lodowicke (Count Pala-		1515)	3777	— Flore du Péloponnèse	584
tine) Protestation of	2281	— — (1526)	1381, 2479, 3794	Chaucer (Geoffrey) Works, First	
Charles City, Vir.—Hellier	2962	— Etude sur	2479	— Edition (T. Godfray, 1532)	
Charleston, S. C., Early Printing		— Recherches sur	2480	— 701, 2140, 2214, 3932	
— in	3904	Chartier (Guil.) Recherches sur	2480	— — (R. Toye, 1538 or 1546)	2140
Charlesworth (E.) Magazine of		Chartier (J.) Elogia Latinis Galli-		— — (J. Reynes, 1542)	3932
Nat. Hist.	92, 310	cisque versibus	1351, 1931	— — (R. Kele, cir. 1546)	702
Charlet, Dessins à la plume	944	— Recherches sur	2480	— — (John Kingston, 1561)	
Charleton (W.) Physiologia	420	Chartres, MS. written at—Horæ		— 702, 2140, 3946	
— Ternary of Paradoxes—Hel-		(1460)	50	— — Islip, 1598)	2214
mont	2215	Chartres, Notre-Dame de—LeMar-		— — (Speight, 1602)	2214
Charlevoix, Hist. du Christianisme		— chant	741, 2053	— — (1687)	702
— en Japon	3124	Chartreuse (Laugier de)—see		— — (Tyrwhitt, 1851)	2141
— Histoire du Japon	3124	— Laugier		— — in Aldine Poets	2165
— Histoire de la Nouvelle France	2994	Charts (MS.) of South Sea	2777	— Canterbury Tales (Pynson, cir.	
— History of New France	2994	— Charts of West Indies, etc. by C.		— 1492)	701, 1162, 2125, 3923
— Histoire de Paraguay	2946	— Crole	2778	— — by Tyrwhitt (1822)	2141
				— — Chaucer Society	506

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Chaucer, Canterbury Tales, Prologue and Characters from	936	Chelidonius, Passio Christi, Editio Princ. (Argent. 1507)	3544	Cheshire—see also Chester; Hal-	
— Minor Poems—Chaucer Soc.	506	— (1508-9 ?)	1136	— ton Castle; Macclesfield;	
— Troilus and Creseid, in Latin by Sir Fr. Kinaston (MS. 1639-40)	3500-1	— (Nurnberg, 1511)	3575	— Norton Priory; Wirral	
— Translation by—Boecius de Consol. Philos. (Caxton)	1984, 2114	— (Coloa, 1526)	2568	— Domesday Book of	2291
— Allusion to—Lydgate	2128	— Epitome in Mariæ historiam (Nurnb. 1511)	3575	— Domesday Roll—Ormerod	2307
— English Pronunciation with reference to—Ellis	2008	Chelidonius, Vie de la Ste Vierge (1875)—Dürer	945	— MSS. relating to—Ogden	3501
— Essays on—Chaucer Soc.	506	Chelonide—Gravenhorst	163	— Pycroft	3502
— Etude sur—Sandras	2140	Chelsea, History of—Burt	2326	— Popish Plot in—Relation	2211
— Glossary to—Tyrwhitt	2140	— Faulkner	2327	— Roman Antiquities in—Lysons	968
— Verses on—Gower (MS.)	3442	Chelsea Waterworks, View of	1112	— Salt Beds of—Ormerod	2307
Chaucer Society	506	Cheltenham, Geology of	146	— Views in—Cuitt	1110
Chaufepie, Joly et Marchand, Dictionnaire historique—Bayle	446	— View of	433	— see also Hawarden Castle	
Chauncey (Maur.) Hystoria Martyrum (1550)	1682	Chemical Gazette	423, 574	— Visitation of (1550) Harleian Soc.	2369
— (1553)	1682, 3875	Chemistry, Works on	423-424, 2214-2216	Chesius (Bart.) de Differentiis Juris	826
Chauncy (Chas.) Good News from far country	2979, 3902	— Becher	1929	Chesneau (A.) Orpheus Eucharisticus	1031
— on death of J. Mayhew	2979, 3902	— Deville	438	Chesneau (E.) Guichard, Decoration	1080
Chauncy (Sir H.) History of Hertfordshire	2320	— Faraday	2227	Chesney (E. S.) Euphrates and Tigris	3067
— Facsimiles of rare plates	2320	— Hoefier	2503	Chesnon, Histoire Naturelle de Normandie	301
Chaussée (de la) Memoire Militaire sur Bantry	2423	— Jacquin	101	Chess (Game of) Works on	845, 846
Chauveau, Engravings by—Entree	2474	— Prout	2205	— Academie des Jeux	842
Chauveton (Urban) Benzonis Novus Orbis	2861	— Richter	2051	— Chess Players' Chronicle	846
Chavée (H.) Science des Religions	1802	— Watson	2276	— Cochran	3160
Chaves (Hier. de) Chronographia	390	— Dictionary of—Watts	2276	— Daniano	2592
Chaviara (J. C. N.) Gesänge d. Liturgie	798	— applied to the Arts—Chemical Gazette	423	— Forbes	3091
Chaworth (George) Pedigree of Family (MS.)	3505	— Knapp	379	— Greco	1360, 2480
Chayopines Indians—see Garcia	3026	— Ronaldi	379	— Jacopo da Cessole	2592, 2592
Chaudiere (Regnaud) printer—Belon	3809	Cheminetti, Conchylien Cabinet—Martini	192	— Jacques de Cessole	1156, 2595
Chaudoir (S. de) Monnaies de la Chine, du Japon, etc.	1557	Chems-Eddine et Nour-Eddine	3219	— Severino	2592
— Aperçu sur les Monnaies Russes	1557	Chenery, Hariri, in English	3235	— Vida	1952, 3637
— Memoire sur les Carabiques et et Hochhuth, Enumeration des Carabiques	200	Cheng Hsiao	3414	— Villefranche	1491
Chaudruc de Crazannes, Antiquités de Saintes	1494	Chenier (de) Recherches sur les Maures	2739	— Oriental—Asiatic Researches (ii)	3050
Chaufepie—Bayle, Dictionnaire	446	Chennu, Encyclopédie d'Histoire Naturelle	95	— Forbes	3091
Chaul, Antiquities of—Da Cunha	3088	— Illustrations Conchyliologiques	90	— Hyde	1939, 3058
Chauneau (J.) Histoire de Berry	1485	— Manuel de Conchyliologie	597	— Institut Egyptien	3146
Chaumeton, Flore Médicale	173	Chepman (W.) printer of Edinburgh—Gologrus and Gawane	3985	— (Burmese)—Asiatic Researches (vii)	3050
Chaumette des Fossés (A.) Voyage en Bosnie	1532	Chepstow Castle—Marsh	2379	— Bibliography of—Bibliogr. Misc.	868
Chaumont (Ant.) Binding by—Corio	1328, 2604	Cherasco (Italy) History—Voersio	1499	— Linde	846
— Doletus	1987	Cherbyett (Herc. de)—see Dardenne		Chess Player's Chronicle	846
Che (?) Wan Fu Ch'ing	3404	Cherbonneau (A.) Anecdotes Musulm.	3225	Chester (Rev. Greville) Survey of W. Palestine	551
Cheadle (W. B.) North West Passage—see Milton (Viscount)		— Exercices pour la lecture des MSS.	3225	Chester (Col. Jos. L.) Marriage Licences (MS.)	8503
Chedeville, Concerts Champêtres	802	— Dialogues Arabes	3225	— Register of St. Denis	481
Chedeville (E. Ph.) et (N.) Pantomimes Italiennes	802	— Chems-Eddine	3219	— Register of St. Mary Aldermary	481
Cheesman (Engraver)—Bunbury	990	— Loqman	3253	— Register of St. Michael, Cornhill	2370
Cheetham Blue Coat Hosp., Account	868	Chereau, Portrait of Card. de Polignac	1103	— Register of St. Thomas Apostole	2370
Cheetham (Sam.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities—see Smith (Dr. William)		Cherefeddin Ali—see Sharaf-uddin Ali		— Registers of Westminster Abbey	481, 2332
Cheever (G. B.) Journal of the Pilgrims, etc.—Mourt	2977	Chericati (Francesco)—see Maximilian	2810	— Visitation of London	481
Cheiragugia Heliana	1827	Cherokee Indians—Bartram	3008	Chester of Chicheley, Family of	
Cheke (Sir John) Hurt of Sedition	2214, 3937	— Timberlake	3020	— Cramer	2366
Cheke (Sir J.) de Pronunt. Græcæ Linguae	1340, 1955	Cheron (E.) Pierres Gravées	1047	Chester, History of—Mortimer	2307
— New Testament	1608-9	Cherso Island, Travels in—Fortis	1533	— MS. relating to—Halston	3511
— Life of—Styrpe	1683	Chersonese (Golden)—see Malay Peninsula		— Plan of	2286
Chelebi (Abdallah Katib)—see Hajji Khalifa		Chersonese (Tauric) History—Koehne	3069	— Views in—Cuitt	1110
Chelebi-Zada, Annals, Turkish	3332	— Siestrzencewicz	2034, 3070	— Meisner	1422
		— Botany of—Marschall a Bieberstein	183	— Wills and Invent. at	464
		Chertsey (And.) Floure of the Commandments	1714, 3920	Chesterfield (Earl of) Letters	2216
		Cherubini (F.) Vocabolario Mantuano-Ital.	2577	Chetham (H.) Catalogue of Library founded by	924
		— Vocabolario Milanese-Ital.	2577	Chetham (J.) Angler's Vade Mecum	362
		Chérueil, Mémoires de St.-Simon	2544	Chetham Society	463, 464, 2322
		Cheshire Historic Society—see Lancashire		Chetwynd (—) Tour through Ireland	2423
		Cheshire, Works on the History and Topography of	2306-2307	Chetwynd (W. R.) Boyle's Voyages	2956
		— Chetham Society	463, 464, 2322	Chetwynd (Sir G.) Collection of Coins, Tokens, etc.	1570
		— Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Soc.	478	Chetwynde (W.) Arms on bindings	1843, 1344
		— Record Society	464	Chevalier (Est.) Heures de, fac.	77
				Chevalier (H. E.) Sagard, Histoire de Canada	3019

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Chevalier (Mich.) Value of Gold	826	Chihuahua, Travels in—Miera y Pacheco	3002	China, History—Baudier	3066
Chevalier (Nicholas) Arms, etc. on binding	1274	Chikitsa—see Susruta	3360	—Boulger	3117
Chevalier au Cygne, in English—Roxburgh Club	510, 688, 2263	Child (Major John) New England's Jonas (1869)	2958	—Bouvet	3117
—Thoms	640, 2259	Child (Prof.) Percy's MS.	751, 2164	—Carre	3055
—(1827)	689	Child (C. F.) Reflected Ray-surfaces	427	—De Guignes	1452
—in German—in Genthe	639	Childe (L.) Compendium of Sea-book	861	—Du Halde	3119
Chevalier délibéré, in Spanish—La Marche	733, 2683	Children, Pali Dictionary	3369	—Escayrac de Lauture	3119
Chevalier de la Tour Landry, in German (Strassburg, 1519)	4003	Children (J. G.) Zoological Journal	112, 320	—Faria y Sousa	2804
—Buch der Liebe	683	Chilids Wickham Endowment	453	—Gonzalez de Mendoza	549, 1369, 2848
Chevallet (A. de) Langue Franç.	2051	Chilene Language—Barlaus	2947	—Gonzalez de Mendoza	2866-67
Chevelere assigne—see Chevalier au Cygne		Chili, Botany—Ruiz y Pavon	294	—Helman	1125
Cheverni (Hurault de)—Hors	61	—Gay	288	—Memoires	1244
Chevriot, a poetical fragment	507, 2250	—Ethnology—Bollaert	2936	—Milne	3120
Chevremont, La France ruinée—Bois-Guilbert	1819, 1469	—Documents relating to—Peles	2895	—Morrison	3422
Chevreul, Estat de Russie—Margaret	1542	—Gold in—Vicuña Mackenna	2945	—Pimenta	2828
Chevrier, Chrysidés de Leman	200	—History—Alcedo y Herrera	2935	—Tarikh-i Mamalik-i Chin	3835
Chevrières (de) Images des Heros—Canini	1967	—Guzman	2938	—Victoires de l'Empereur	940
Chevy Chace, Romance	641	—Ovalle	1383, 2942	—see also China (English in) (Tartars in)	
Chew Family, Genealogy—Thomas	2369	—Varías Relaciones	528	—see also Chinese Government; Chinese Historians; Formosa	
Chézy, Yajnadattabada	3363	—Indians of—Brouwer	2877	—Jesuit Missions in—see under Missions	
Chezzean, Recueil de la Soc. de Sphragistique	482	—see also Araucanians		—Lepidoptera—Butler	191
Chhandogya Upanishad	3361	—Limites entre la Repub. Argentin y Chili—Quesada	2947	—Leprosy in—Asiatic Society	569
Chi ho Bon rei Roku	3409	—Natural History—Molina	311	—Maps	3421
Chi King—see Shi King		—see also Chili (Ornithology) (Zoology)		—Klaproth	2747
Chialdini (Biasio) Prodigio d'Amore	2606	—Ornithology—Kittlitz	290, 324, 340	—Road Map	3121
Chiampell (Durich) Intraguidea-maint	1793	—Sketches of—Haigh	2946	—Meteorology—Pfizmaier	3121
Chiapaneca Language—Albornoz	3037	—Travels in—Brouwer	2877	—Mineralogy of—Geerts	3125
—Barrientos	3037	—Frezier	2881	—Mohammedanism in—Dabry de Thiersant	3118
—Pariant	3037	—Stevenson	2944	—Mongols in—Schott	3056
Chiapas, Ancient Monuments in—Catherwood	2930	—Zoology—Beagle	113	—Natural History—Osbeck	2883, 3161
—Stephens	2932, 3048	—Zoology—Gay	288	—see also under: China Sea; Manchuria	
Chiaramonti (S.) delle Scene e Teatri	1180	—see also Arauco		—see also Ch. (Botany) (Mineralogy) (Zoology)	
Chiarini, Talmud	1801	Chilmead (Edm.) History of the Jews—Leo Modena	1799	—Opium Trade in—Allen	3081
Chica Benavides, Mamotreto	2660	Chimalpain, Conquistas de Cortes—Lopez de Gomara	2786	—Shuck	3122
Chicago Academy of Sciences	272, 2995	Chimalpopoca—see Chimalpopocatl		—Slade	3122
Chichekof, Racines des Idioms	2076	Chimalpopocatl (el Lic. Faustino) Gramatica Nahuatl, MS.	3030	—Ornithology—David	156, 3118
Chichele (Abp.) Life by Duck	1659	—Silabario Mexicano, MS.	3031	—Gray	156, 306, 320
Chichemecan War (1541)—Sand-oval Acazteli	2912	—see Molina	3034	—Swinhoe	329
Chi-Chen—Norman	2931	Chimpanzee (the)—Giglioli	167	—Zoological Miscellany	320
Chichen-Itza—Charnay	2930	Chin Ting King (Prince)	3419	—see under Formosa	
Chichester, History of—Dallaway	2346	China, Arab Travellers in—Rendout	3063	—Penal Code of—Staunton	3122, 3425
—Proceedings of Archaeol. Instit. at	476, 2289	—Archæology—Kircher	2634	—People of—see Chinese Customs, etc.	
Chichester Cathedral—Willis	1196	—Asiatic Society of—see under Asiatic Society		—Periodicals published in	569, 570
Chickasaw Indians, Treaty with	3020	—Bibliography of—Cordier	3118	—Portuguese in—A. L.	3121
—Language of—Treaty	3020	—Botany—Bentham	156	—see also Macao	
Chiek, Earl Mayo In Memoriam	3099	—see also under Chusan; Hong Kong		—Red Book, List of Officials	3423
Chiesa (F. A. della) Corona Reale di Savoia	1503	—Buddhism in—Beale	3054	—State Papers relating to	469
—Fiordi di Blasoneria	1503	—Chinese rubbings	3414	—Shuck	3424
Chiese d'Europa	1182	—Eitel	1817, 3417	—Sugar Cultivation—Hawaian Spectator	3138
Chiffart, Etchings—Chanson de Roland	2055	—Neumann	1818	—Tartar Conquerors of—D'Orleans	549, 2848
Chifflet (J. J.) Opera politico-historica	1452	—Schott	1818	—Martinio	3120
—Insignia Ordinis Velleris Aurei	1932	—Christianity in—Christianity	3416	—Palafox y Mendoga	3121
—Lilium Francicum	1480	—Huc	1669	—Topography—List of Provinces	3123
—Macarii Abraxas	1252, 1411	—Description of—Hyacinthus	3119	—Trade—Arts and Industries	3414
—Socrates	1411	—English in—see China (State Papers)		—Extracto	2811
—Autograph of—Pedro	1523	—Entomology—Donovan	156, 351, 3118	—Rochon	3158
Chiffre (D.) Doubles	1010	—see also Ch. (Lepidoptera)		—with Burma—Bowers	3115
Chiffetius—see Chifflet		—Freemasonry in—Giles	3119	—with Russia—Coxe	2819
Chih Chai Shoo Luh	3415	—Gardens—Le Rouge	1215	—see also: China (Opium) (Sugar)	
Chih-Kwei Che Tsang	3404	—Geography of—D'Anville	2778	—Travels in—Alexandre de Rhodes	3115
Chihuahua, Language of—see Tarahumara		—Description	3415	—Avril	3053
—Travels in—Bartlett	3000	—Launay	2778	—Barrow	3117
		—Lu Ying Yang	3421	—Bastian	3115
		—MS. Notes	3421	—Eden and Willes	2830
		—Playfair	3121	—Godinho de Eredia	2812
		—see also C. (Topography)		—Huc	2888
		—see also Chinese Maps; Formosa		—Ides	2880
		—Hill-Tribes	3418	—Kao	2880
		—History—Amherst (Lord)—Ellis	3119	—Mendes Pinto	3161
				—Morga	550, 2849
				—Osbeck	356, 2883, 3161
				—Thomson	3116

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
China, Travels in—Valentyn	253	Chinese Language, Ch. and Lat.		Chitor Fortress—Stratton	8109
— Voyage	8162	— Dict. MS.	3417	Chitor and Mewar Family—see	
— Yule's Cathay	550, 2849	— Fortunate Union	562	Stratton	3109
— see also China (Arab Travellers in)		— Han Koong Tsew	562	Chitty (Simon Casie) Ceylon	3085
— see also Mongolia		— Hoei Lan Ki	563	— Gazetteer	3085
— Treaty Ports of—Dennys	3118	— Hyde	3058	Chitty (S. C.) Tamil Plutarch	3394
— Typography, Early—see under		— Kidd	2012	Chiushingura	3406
— Pekin		— Livre des Recompenes	564	Chivalry, Books on	642-645
— Views in	1125	— Phoenix	570	— Arbres des Batailles	2470
— Thomson	3123	— Scott	3121	— Gassier	1473
— Zoology—Bclanger	248	— Siebold	3123	— Menaguerra	2726
— see also Yunnan		— (Early Texts)—Orientalia	3108	— Chronicles of	780, 2543
— see also: China (Entomology) (Ornithology)		— see also under: Bible, MSS., Proverbs		— Romances of - see Romances	
— see also: Canton; Cathay; Formosa; Hong Kong; Khotan; Macao; Manchuria; Pekin; Shanghai; Tibet; Turkestan (Chinese); Yunnan		— Law—Ta Tsing Leu Lee	839	— see also Orders of Knighthood	
China Review (The)	570, 3117	— see also China (Penal Code)		Chloris Melvilliana	172
China Seas, American Expedition		— Legends—Dennys	3417	Chocolate—Colmenero de Ledesma	1273
— to—Perry	156, 3127	— Literary History—Bazin	3414	— Du Four	847
— Islands of, Natural Hist. of—		— Magic Mirrors—Julien	3119	— Pinelo	381
— U.S. Exploring Expedition	119	— MSS.—see under Manuscripts		Chocquet (Loys) Apocalypse 1298,	2527
— Collingwood	756	— Maps of China	3421	Choctaw Indians—Bartram	3008
China (Porcelain)—Art de la Verrerie	1068	— Music—Variedadas	814	— Treaty	3020
— Du Sarte	1074	— Mythology—Milne	3120	Choctaw Language—New Testament	3023
— Manufactury of—see Chinese Drawings	1027	— Printing (European)—Ortelius (1584)	2767	— Spelling-Book	3023
— see under Derbyshire		— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		— Treaty	3020
— see also Chinese Vases		— Religion—see under Religions		Chodecha (Gio. di) printer of Venice—Vita di Sancti (1493)	4022
Chinaman Abroad (The)	3130	— Tales—Wang Keauo	3426	— Dante (1493)	3660
Chinchona—see Cinchona		— Travellers—see under America (North)		Choderlos de Laclos, Liaisons dangereuses	2513
Chinese Architecture—see under Architecture		— Bretschneider	3117	Cholsy (L'abbé de) Voyage de Siam	2880, 3115
— Art—Chambers	1213, 1251, 1402	— Vases—Thomas	3122	Chodowiecki, Engravings by—	
— Portraits of Rahars	3424	— see also under Chinese Drawings		— Mortz	1370
— see also Ch. (Costume) (Drawings)		Chinese (The)—see China (People of)		— Voltaire	1418
— Astronomy—see under Astronomy		Chinese Glossary, MS.	3166	Chodroc-Duclos, Histoire de	2486
— Bibliography—Andreae	3413	Chinese Handbook to Japanese	3406	Chodzko (A.) Décatir	3188
— Catalogue	3415	Chinese Repository (The) 570, 3117-18		— Grammaire Paléoslave	2076
— Chih Chai Shoo Luh	3415	Chinese and Japanese Repository (The)	570, 3118	— Le Ghilan	3075
— Douglas	453, 871, 3417	Chinnar Church, Brasses in	483	— Polish Dictionary	2080
— Klaproth	3402	Chinook Language—Gibbs	3026	— Popular Poetry of Persia	565, 3301
— Möllendorff	3120	Chintamani, Tamil MS.	3394	Chodzko (L.) Tableau de la Pologne	1536
— Ssu k'u ch'ian	3424	Chintamani Nikandu	3395	— Maltebrun	1536
— Characters (Writing)—Hager	3418	Chintamon (H.) Bhagavad-Gita	3342	Choffard, Engravings—Victoires	940
— Liu Shu Ku	3420	Chinyanja Language	3435	Choice (the), or Wish	3990
— Pauthier	3179, 3423	Chionis Platonicæ Epistolæ	1846	Choiseul (Duc de) Cabinet 1038, 1409	
— Chronology—Bayer	3053	Chippendale (T.) Gentleman's and Cabinet Maker's Director (1755)	1066	— Recueil d'Estampes	2495
— Gaubil	3120	— (1762)	1066	Choiseul Gouffier, Voyage Pittoresque de la Grèce	1117
— Mémoires	570, 3120	— Ornaments and Decorations	1067	Choiseul-Praslin, Catalogue des Tableaux	1402
— Morrison	3422	— Collection of Ornamental Designs	1067	Choisy (l'abbé) Hist. de Philippe de Valois	1469
— Patell	3062	Chippewa Indians—Schoolcraft	3019	Choix de Chansons et Poesies Wallonnes	821, 2056
— Classics	3415-16	— Language of	3023-24	Choix de Fables, Turc et Frang.	3325
— by Legge	3415	— see also Carver (J.) Travels in N. America		Cholières, Neuf Matinées	2480
— Costume, etc.—Alexander	1025	— see also under: Bible; Common Prayer		Choo-he—see Meng-Tsze	3422
— Customs—American Or. Soc.	557	— see also Dene Lang.		Choral Books—Cistercian	89
— Cobbold	3118, 3160	Chipping Norton Register	483	Chorea (Pietro)—see Avisi	2826
— Leven	2842	Chiquito Indians—Fernandez	3011	Chorea ab eximio Macabro—see Danse Macabre	
— Mémoires	1244	— Peramas	3016	Chorier (Nic.) Histoire du Dauphiné	1488
— Dialects—see Ningpo dialect; Tie-Chiw dialect		Chiremont, Remonstrances a MM. de Sarbonne	1310, 2460	— Recherches sur Vienne	1488
— Drawings	1027	Chirino (Pedro) Labor Evangelica		Choris (L.) Voyage autour du Monde	301
— Robets	3119	— Colin	1672	Chorley (H. F.) Autograph	961
— of Landscapes, etc.	1125	Chironamya—Bulwer	2206	Chossat (E. de) Repertoire Assyrien	3184
— of Vases	1073	— Chyromantia	3656	Cholet (Jacob) printer—Switzerland	898
— Encyclopedia	3417	— D'Arpentigny	2545	Choumagin Archipelago—Pinart	3016
— Government—see China (Red Book) (State Papers)		— Edmond	494	Choumagin Islands—see Ounga I.	
— Government Titles—Mayers	3120	— Hasius	436, 3561	Chow Hing-sze, Tseen tsze wan	3416
— Historians—Annals	3413-14	— Indagine	3545	Chow Le Kwang Choo	3416
— Hill-Tribes	3418	— Miroir	2546	Chow Tan-lin	3415
— Koo Yuen	3420	— Praetorius	439, 1833	Chrestien de Troyes—see Map (Walter)	
— Industrial Arts	3414	— Tricassi	441	— see Owen Romance	
— Mémoires	1244	Chiroptera, in British Museum	227	— see Perceval	
— Inscriptions	3419	— in India Museum	249	Christ (Jesus) Works on the Life, Passion, etc. of	1638-48
— Shan tao chin	3424	— see also under Asia		— Andreæ	1050
— Language and Literature, Works in and on	3413-3426	Chishti	3835		
— Brevis Relatio	3117	Chisholm (Stewart) Statement regard. Trial of	2995		
— Ch.-Jap. Dict.	3416	Chiswick, History, etc.—Faulkner	2327		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Christ (Jesus) Works on—Aurea		Christian Feasts—Nickel	1748	Chronicles of England, MS. (cir.	
Historia 1694, 2861, 3671		— Inscriptions—Aringhi	1648	1420)	30
— Bible Prints 3622		— De Rossi 1653		— (MS. c. 1430)	3448
— Bône Bog 1140		— Roma sotterranea 1653		— printed (1484)	652, 2129, 3917
— Borghesius 1016		— Schools and Scholars 1649		— (1515)	3928
— Branteghem 1146		Christian History (1744-45)	2958	Chronicles and Memorials of	
— Curtius 1017		Christianity—Francois 1293		Great Britain and Ireland 469-472	
— Doc 3808		— History of Latin—Milman 1652		Chronicles of the Piets and	
— Dürer 1168		— Origins of 1638-48		Scots 493	
— Early Engravings (cir. 1470)	3529	— Cureton 1650		Chronicon Abbat. Eveshamensis 470	
— Ecce Homo 1807		— see also under: Armenia, Asia,		Chronicon Angliæ (1828-1838)	471
— Graf (Urs) Passional (1507)		Belgium, Ceylon, Chaldea,		Chronicon de Dunstaple 465	
(1513) 3546		China, India, Japan, Tartary,		Chronicon eruditissimorum auto-	
— Gillot (Etchings) 1411		Thibet		rum Eusebii, etc. (1529)	873
— Holbein 1413		Christianity in China, Treatise 3416		Chronicon Finlandiæ Anon.—see	
— Horologium 1128		Christianowitsch (A.) Musique 814		under Nettelbladt 1522	
— Isidorus 8161		Christians of St. John—see under		Chronicon Gotwicense 81	
— Itinerarium 3582		Sabians		Chronicon Hungarorum—Thwroc	
— Jameson 959		Christians of St. Thomas—see		phorus 4010	
— Ludolphus of Saxonia		Thomasites		Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon 469	
2448, 3469, 3541, 3606, 3805		Christianus de ymagine mundi—		Chronicon Nurembergense	
— Luther 1140		Honorius 1938		1130, 1649, 3045, 3571, 4008	
— Padilla 1164, 8868		Christie (Jas.) Etruscan Vases		Chronicon Paschale 458, 1986	
— Platina 1387, 1667, 3650		— 940, 1005		Chronicon Samaritanum, Arab. et	
— Putman 2057		— Lanti Vase 1105		Lat. 3203, 3245	
— Rohault de Fleury 1017, 1466		— (J.) Mysteries of Eleusis		Chronicon Sctorum 471	
— San Pedro 1164		— Ouvaroff 1823		Chronicon ab urbe condito 469	
— Segala 1226		Christi—see Christian		Chronique d'Escoce (La Vraie)	
— Vida de Jesu Christo (Zara-		Christina (Queen) of Sweden, Life		611, 2264	
goza, 1548) 3847		of—Histoire 1521		Chronique de Flandres 1510	
— see also Passio Christi; Pas-		— Book belonging to 1253, 1591		Chronique de Loys de Valois 3182	
sional		Christinaus, Jurisprudentia He-		Chronique de Mattieu d'Edesse 565	
— and the Koran—Gerock 8060		roica 1509		Chronique de Mont-Saint-Michel 519	
— Portraits of—Heaphy 1640		Christine (daughter of Henry IV		Chronique Scandaleuse (Lyon, cir.	
Christ (Jesus) Order of—Definicoes 2733		of France) Marriage of—Guil-		1488)	3812
Christ's Hospital—Trollope 2332		liet 1473		Chroniques de Bretagne—see	
— List of Children 2326		Christine of Pisan, Book of Fayttes		Bouchard	
Christ (M.) Dictionnaire des Mono-		of Armes (Caxton, 1489) 643, 2116		Chronique des Ducs de Norman-	
grammes 940		— Cent Histoires de Troye (Paris,		die (French MS. c. 1480)	
Christ-Church, Canterbury, Cata-		1522) 643, 2480, 3797		2451, 3475-7	
logue of Library 928		Christlich Unterricht (tract) 3596		Chroniques de France—see under	
Christ Church Priory, Hants.—		Christmas Carols 804, 808		France	
Ferrey 1193, 2317		— Gilbert 808, 2075		Chroniques Nationales Francaises 458	
Christa-Sangita 3344		— Le Duc 810		Chroniques des Roys de France	
Christendoms Saga (1688) 3893		— Sadoly 811		(Lyon, 1501) 1279, 2480	
— Sagan 2038		— Sandys 809		Chroniques de Normandie (cir.	
Christian I of Denmark—Huit-		— Pastoraki 819		1500)	
feldt 2040		Christopher, Maldivian Vocabu-		— Histoire 1491, 3825	
Christian II of Denmark—Oloffs-		lary 3429		— Chronista (O.) de Tissuary 3102	
son 2040		Christy (H.) Cavernes de Perigord		Chronological Institute 897	
Christian IV of Denmark, Coro-		— see Lartet		Chronology, Works on 396, 1457	
nation—Erich 2040		— Reliquie Aquitanice—see		— Albirum 565	
— Ordinances—Relte og Forord-		Lartet		— Art de vérifier les Dates 2462, 2463	
ringer 2040		— Stone Implements 2088		— Bredow 2751	
— Portrait—Saxo Grammaticus 1519		Chromolithographs—Arundel So-		— Ideler 2561	
Christian V of Denmark, Horn of		ciety 531-537		— Le Sage 1458	
— see Wornius 1518		— of Objects of Art in S. Kens.		— Patell 8062	
— Museum of Antiquities—Jaco-		Mus. 542		— of Ptolemys—St. Martin 8064	
bæus 1562		Chronica per Amandum Zierixeen-		— Wallis (MS.) 3511	
Christian, Duke of Saxony—Mem.		sem (1534) 2823		— Tracts on	
Christ, Sacrum 2860		Chronica Jo. de Oxenedes 470		— see also under: Armenian;	
Christian (P.) La Morale merveil-		Chronica Monasterii S. Albani 470		Assyrian; Athenian; Baby-	
leuse 1055		Chronica Monasterii de Melis 471		lonian; Byzantine; Canarese;	
Christian (Rev. T.) Paradise Lost,		Chronica Polonorum (1521) 3894		Carnatic; Chinese; Egyptian;	
in Manks 504, 2066		Chronica Regum Mannie		Greek; Hebrew; Indian;	
Christian (Wm.) Records relating		504, 2066, 2415		Japanese; Jewish; Moham-	
to 504, 2066		Chronica S. Monasterii Casinen-		medan; Persian; Parsee;	
Christian Archaeology—Bingham 1649		sis 1669		— Siriadie; Tamil; Telugu	
— Bollandus (Joan.) 1649		Chronica S. Nicholas de Exeter 483		— see also Calendar, and Zodiac	
— Guenebault 1651		Chronicles (General)—see: Bergo-		Chrysanthemum (The) Mag. 3124	
— Martigny 1652		menis; Cologne Chr.;		Chrysippus (J.) de Arte Metallica	
— Smith and Cheetham 1654		Communes; Froissart;		Metamorphoses 1944	
— see also Rome (Catacombs)		General Chronicon; Nurem-		Chrysoloras, Erotemata (Com-	
— Art 1016-1019		berg Chr.; Rudimentum		pluti, 1514) 1843, 3882	
— Arundel Society 930, 1435		Noviclorum		— Græcæ Grammat. Instit. 1336	
— Boissérée Gallery 1043		— see also Labbé (Nova Bib-		Chrysostomus (Dio)—see Dio	
— Didron 1405, 2486		liothea)		Chrysostomus (Joannes)—see	
— Gruner's Orvieto 952		— see under: Andeches; Brab-		Joannes	
— Heaphy 1640		ant; Britain; Brittany;		Chrystine of Pisa, Faytes of	
— Jameson 959, 2238		England; Finland; France;		Arms (Caxton, 1489) 2116	
— Lindsay 2243		Hungary; Ireland; Jutland;		Chucuito, in Bolivia, Early Print-	
— Martigny 1652		Man (Isle of); Normandy;		ing at—Bertonio 3900	
— Piper 2563		Poland; Portugal; Scotland;		Chudrakhar Namah—Mohammad	
— Ramboux 983		Spain; Suabia; Sweden;		Shah	
— Rio 985		Turkey		Chun Ciew—Bayer, Confucius 3164	
— Weale 1070				Chun Tseu-te choc—Confucius 3415	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
C'hunath Abraham—see Cohen (Abr.)	3194	Chwolsohn (D.) Die Ssabier	1809	Cicero, de Legibus—see <i>passim</i> under Philosoph. Works	1879-80
Chun-Dchi-Khan, Book of	2081	— über Tammuz	3207	— de Natura Deorum, & de Divinatione (Italian MS. c. 1470-80)	3486
Chung Yung	3416	Chwostow—see Chvostoff		— printed (Venet. V. de Spira, 1471)	1879, 3643
Church (Benj.)—see Church (Th.)	3009	Chymischer Particular—Zeiger	1832	— De officiis; Paradoxa; Ed. princ. on vellum (J. Fust, 1465)	912, 1878
Church (J.) Cabinet of Quadrupeds	227	Chytræus (N.) Terentius	1889, 1901	— (Venet. V. de Spira, 1470) 1879, 3641	
Church (Thomas) Passages rel. to Philip's War	3009	— de Turnebi obitu	1297	— de Officiis, de Senectute, etc. (Venet. 1474)	1879, 3649
Church-Government and Church-Covenant (1643)—see Mather (R.)		Ciacconius de Triclinio	847	— de Officiis (1511)	908
Church Bells—see Bells		Ciacconius (A.) Vita, etc. Pontificum Romanorum	1289, 1666	— Officia, Cato Major, etc. (Aldus, 1517) on vellum	915, 1380, 1879, 3689
Church Discipline—Peter the Great	2082	Ciakkiak, Dizionario Armeno-Turco	2336	— Officia, etc. (Paris, 1522) on vellum	1805, 1880, 3798
— Furniture—see under Furniture		Ciampini (J.) Opera	1986	— Officia, de Amicitia, Paradoxa, etc. (Paris, 1541)	3799
— History, Works on 1698-1697, 2459		— Vetera Monumenta	1018	— Officia, German (Augsburg, 1581)	3837
— see also: Anecdotes Eccles.; Cardinals; Christ; Christian; Councils; Covenanters; Heresies; Inquisition; Jesuits; Missions; Orders; Pilgrimages; Popes; Puritans; Reformation; Saints' Lives		— Additamentum	1018	— in English and Latin—Three Books of Dueties (1574)	1880
— see also under: America; Avignon; Britain; Denmark; Eastern Church; Eastern Europe; Ferrara; Fife; Finland; France; Germany; Greek Church; Hungary; Ireland; Italy; Man (I. of); Massachusetts; Mexico; Netherlands; New England; Normandy; Norway; Nueva Viscaya; Peru; Portugal; Russia; Scandinavia; Slavonic; Sicily; Spain; Sweden; United States; Vaudois		De Collegii Abreviat. erectione	1018	— in English (1706)	1880
Church Law	1710-18	Ciampoli, Poesie sacre	2592	— Opuscula (Eton, 1768)	878
— Corpus Juris	827	Ciappori, Arts Somptuaires (Cos-tume)	2483	— Oratio pro domo sua (Par. 1589)	1285, 1881
— Music—see under Music		Ciarlanti, Memorie del Sannio	1503	— Oratio pro Marcello, in German—Bruno	3883
— Privileges and Jurisdiction	1717	Ciatti, Memorie di Perugia	1502	— Orations, MS. sæc xiv	255
Churches—see Ecclesiastical Architecture		Cibber (Colley) Works	2142	— (Italian MS. c. 1450) 45, 1876, 3483	
Churchill (C.) Poems—in Aldine Poets	2165	— Double Gallant	2445	— printed (Romæ, Sweynheym et Pannartz, 1471)	1881, 3626
Churchill (John) Collection of Voyages	548	Cibdad-Real (Ant. de)—Ponce	2917	— (Venet., Valdarfer, 1471) 3648, 4020	
Churchwardens empowered to remove Ornaments	487	Cibola—see New Granada		— (Adam of Ammergau, 1482)	1881, 3651
Churchwardens of Manchester, Accounts (MS. 1664-1711)	3503	Cicero, Opera (Mediol. 1498-99)	1877	— (Venice, 1554)	3697
Churchyard (T.) Bondell of livly Discourses	2141	— (Venet. Junta, 1537)	3737	— de Oratore, MS. sæc. xv	90
— Chippes	2141	— Paris (1543-47)	3799	— Ital. MS. (1453)	3484
— Discourse of Governors in Netherlands	2142	— (Lugd. 1558-60)	3821	— printed (V. de Spira ? 1472)	3753
— Fortunatus (1740)	719, 2260	— (Aldus, 1583)	3700	— (Vicenza, 1476)	1880
Churchyard (Th.) Mirror of Man, etc.	492	— (Lyons, 1660)	1296, 1877	— In libris de oratore prefatio (Vindelinus ?)	1880
— Mirour for Magistrates	706, 2162, 3944	— (Elzevir, 1642)	1320, 1877	— Comment. de Oratore Leonicieni	3743
— Miscellaneous Poems—Collier	2219	— (Paris, 1768)	1877	— Paradoxa—see <i>passim</i> under Philosophical Works	1878-80
— Miserie of Flanders	2141	— (Zürich, 1826-38)	1877	— De Paradoxa (1823)	1880
— Ovid de Tristibus	509, 2141	— (Leipzig, 1850)	1877	— see <i>passim</i> under Philosoph. Works	1879-80
— Pleasante Laborinthor Church-yard's Chance	2142	— in Auctores Latini	1871	— Lat. and Engl. (1884)	1880-1994
— Praise of the Bow—The Auncient Order	650	— Opera Philosoph. (Venet. 1511)	3663	— Rhetorica, s. n.	1880
— Queen's (Elizabeth) Entertainment	2141	— Opera varia, Graevius (1684-99)	1877	— (Colon. 1477)	3551
— Warres in Flanders	2141	— Aratus, MS.—Ottley	83	— Rhetorica, Epistolæ, etc. (Lug. 1545-6)	1397
— Worthines of Wales (1776)	2376	— Brutus; de Oratore (Italian MS. c. 1470)	3485	— Somnium Scipionis—see <i>passim</i> under Philosoph. Works	1879-80
— Spenser Society	513, 2269	— Cato major (de senectute)—see <i>passim</i> under Philosoph. Works	1879-80	— Topica et Partitiones, s. n. (Milan, Zarotto, 1472-73)	1880, 3703
Churton (—) Monastic Ruins of Yorkshire	1114	— in English—Tulle of Olde Age (Caxton, 1481)	2114	— Tusculanæ Questiones, Edit. Princ. (Rome, U. Hahn, 1469)	3627
Chusan, Nat. Hist.—Cantor	3083	— English (Philad. B. Franklin, 1744)	2960, 3903	— (Venet. Jensen, 1472)	1986, 3645
— Botany—Cantor	3083	— De Divinatione; de Fato (1471)	1879	— Versus XII Sapientium—see <i>passim</i> under Philosoph. Works	1879-80
Chvostoff—see Davidoff	2886	— Epistolæ ad Famil. (Venet. J. de Spira, 1469) First Ed.	1878, 3639	— Bibliography—Deschamps	1881
Chwalski, Regni Poloniae Jus	1535	— (ib. id.) Second Ed.	3639	— Nizoli Lexicon Cicero.	1881
Chwolson (D.) Hebraische Grabschriften	3194	— (Roma, Sweynheym and Pannartz, 1470)	3625	— Oliveti Dialectic commentarium	1881
— Alt-Babylonische Literatur	3226	— s. l. (1471)	3753	— Stephani Lexicon Cicero.	1881
		— (Venet. Jensen, 1471)	1878, 3644	— Pseudo-Cicero (H. Stephanus)	1881
		— Aldine counterfeit s. n. (Lugd. 1502) on vellum	3702	— Ciognara (L.) Catal. dei Libri di	873
		— see Abeken	1578	— Fabbriche di Venezia 1205, 1505, 2631	
		— De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum (Italian MS. c. 1470-80)	54, 1876, 2622, 3486	— Memoir of Canova	1103
		— printed (Venet. Jo. de Colonia, 1471)	3649	— Storia della Calcoграфия	940
		— Lælius sive de Amicitia (French MS. sec. ix)	1, 1875, 3460	— Storia della Scultura	1104
		— De Amicitia s. n. (? J. Guldenschaff)	1879	— Ciconia (Doge Paschal) Ducale appointing Andrea Damula Gov. of Vicenza (MS. 1596)	3492
		— De Amicitia and others (? Ulr. Zell, 1469)	1879	— Cid, Chronica del (Burgos, 1512)	681, 2660, 3873
		— De Amicitia et Paradoxa (Colon. Zell, 1470)	3549		
		— De Amicitia (Colon. 1477)	3551		
		— De Amicitia, Cato Major, Paradoxa (Italian MS. c. 1490-1500)	55, 1877, 2622, 3488		
		— see <i>passim</i> under Philosophical Works	1879-80		
		— in English—de Amicitia—Caxton, 1481	2114		
		— in French—de la vraie amistie (MS. c. 1416)	3468		
		— De Legibus (s. n.)	1872		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Cid, Chronica del (Burgos, 1593)	682, 2661, 3875	Cipriani, Engravings after—		Clairville (J. de) Entomologie	200
— por Huber	682, 2661	— Gemma Marburienese	1043	— Helvétique	1380, 2573
— Historia (Burgos, Ph. de Junta, 1568)	4045	— Genius of Modesty, etc.	1035	— Apulejo	1380, 2573
— Borganza	2646	— Ornamental Designs—see Pergolesi	1084, 2629	Clapnarius (Am.) De Acanis Rer. Public. (Amst. Elzev. 1644)	3616
— Risco	526, 2661	Circassia, Maps—Jervis	3077	Clapperton, Travels in Africa—see Denham	
— Rojas	2706	Circassian Language	3537	Clarac (Comte F.) Musée de Sculpture	2480
— Poema del— Sanchez	2711	— see also Loewe's Dictionary		Clare, Suffolk—Walford (MS.)	3509, 4059
— in Spanish and French—Hinard	680, 2661	— Songs—Berge	806	Clare Family, Pedigree	2353
— Romancero, in German—Herder	681, 2558	Circinnianus (Nic.)—Cavalleris	1018	Clare (Lord) collection—Fabliaux et Contes	703
— Romancero e Historia del, por Escobar (1702) (1706)	680, 2661	Circoli (dieci) dell'Imp. nella Germania	3701	Clare (M.) Motion of Fluids	421, 1361, 2218
— por Escobar (1828) Müller	681, 2661	Circumnavigations of the Globe—Anson	2883	Clarendon (Ed. Earl of) History of the Rebellion (1707) illustrated copy	1093, 2218
— por Gonzalez de Reguero	680	— Cook	2883	— (1731) (1826)	2218
Cider Making—Worldidge	381	— Cubero Sebastian	2879	— Rebellion in Ireland	2423
Cieça de Leon (Pedro) Chronica del Peru (1552-3)	2785	— see Dampier		— Book belonging to	1344
— (1553)	2808	— Dixon	2884	Clarendon (R. V.) Revenue and Finance (Ireland)	2423
— (1554)	1370, 2808	— see Drake	2886	Clarendon Press, Oxford	894
— English, by Markham	550, 2848	— Freycinet	2881	Clareo y Florisca	639
— by Stevens (1709)	2809	— Funnell	2874	Claret (Padre) Llave de oro	1714
— in Italian (1555)	2809	— L'Heremite	2874	Clario (Hieron.) Boccaccio, Ameto	711, 2587
Cleco (Franc. Bello, detto il) Libro Darme, ecc. Ed. Prin. (Ferrara, 1519)	3720	— see Magellan		Clarimundo, Cronica do (1601)	686
Ciento—see Cento		— Maximilianus Transylv.	3637	Clarinda—see McLehose (Mrs.)	73
Cifra (Ant.) Motecta	2628	— Meyen	2888	Clarissus (Is.) Novum Testamentum	1287
Cigogne (F. D. de) Office de la Semaine Sainte	2529	— Novara	2889	Clark () Catalogue of Phytophaga	199
Cigoli (Ludovico da) Two Miniatures	2626, 3491	— Portlock	2884	Clark (E.) Britannia and Conway Bridges	399
— Engravings after	982	— Vancouver	2884	Clark (J. W.) Journl. of Anatomy	375
Cihac (A. de) Dictionnaire Dacotomane	2057	Ciriago (Gherardus Johannis del) Scribe—Cicero (MS.)	3484	Clark (R.) Golf	849
Cilicia, Chronicle of, by Vahram—Neumann	3168	Cirillus—see Cyrillus		Clark (W.) British Marine Testaceus Mollusca	138
— Governors of, etc.—Barker	3067	Cirri (A. F.) Successi dell'Armata 1546		Clark (W.) British Marine Testaceus Mollusca	138
Cimabue, Drawings by—Otley	1037	Cirripedia—Darwin	107, 579	Clarke (—) Queries for Topography of Berks.	483
Cimber (L.) et Danjou, Archives curieuses	457	Cirveli, de Sphæra—Sacrobosco	894	Clarke (—) Sedimentary Formations N. S. Wales	268
Cima Family—Cingoli	1499	Cisano (Giov.) Concetti Poetici	2592	Clarke (C. B.) Commelynaceæ et Cyrtandra	256
Cinaloa, Informe sobre, MS.	3003	Cisneros (Diego) Sitio, etc. de Mexico	2906	— Composite	256
— Description of—De Bry (xiii)	2834	Cisneros (Ximenes de)—see Ximenes		Clarke (C. B.) Plants of Andover	132, 593
— Mota Padilla	2914	Cistercian Missals	89	Clarke (F. C. H.) German Army	854
— Indians of—Perez de Ribas		Cistercian Order, History of the 1670		— Army of Netherlands	854
Cinchona Cultivation—see under India		Cistercian Use—see Lectorium; Missale		Clarke (G. R.) History of Ipswich	2344
Cincinnati, Library Association of—Catalogue	920	Cistercians—Ordinario (MS.)	3497	Clarke (G. S.) Collection of Titles, etc.	1216
— Natural History Soc. of—Journal	2963	— Service books of	1773	Clarke (H. W.) Persian Manual	3284
Cingalese—see Singalese		Cisterciensis Ordinis Privilegia MS. (cir. 1350)	4062	Clarke (James) Shakspeare, in Spanish	2713
Cingoli, Memoirs of—Avicenna da Urbino	1499	Cistinea—Sweet	187	Clarke (James) Lakes of Cumberland, etc.	1110
Cinnami (J.) Historiae (1670)	1986	Cither—see Zither		Clarke (John) African Dialects	3434
— see Byzantine Historians	458	Citoyen Français (le)	2514	Clarke (John) Bindings by	1380
— Res gestæ J. et M. Comnenorum	1843	Cittadella (C.) Pittori Ferraresi	941	— Caius	1931
Cino da Pistoia, Sonetti—see Sonetti e Canzoni		Civil Engineers, Institution of	398	— Cato	619
Cinque Ports, History of—Lyon	2321	— of Ireland, Institution of	399	— Christine de Pisan	643
Cinthio (Giraldi)—see Giraldi		Civil Wars, History of—Clarendon	2218	— Cicero	1879-80
Cintra (Pedro de) Voyages—Paesi (1507)	2819, 3744	— in verse—Cooper	2143	— Decretales Gregorii IX	17
Cinuzzi Family—Psalorum Liber	2624, 3487	— Mercer, Angliæ Speculum	2246	— Painter	707
Cioni (Gaet.) Novelle—Giraldi	703, 2600	— Tracts on (1642)	1249, 2209-12	— Zenobius	1993
Ciphers—see Cyphers		— see Tracts on Scott. History	2411	Clarke (Lieut. J.) Vegetius	858
Cippico, Guerre de Veneziani	2788	Civil War in Ireland—see under Ireland		Clarke (Rev. J. T.) Saint Mark's Chapel, Malew	504, 2066
Ciprian (S.) Mortality of Man (Lond. 1534)	3931	Civilisation, Origin of—Cailleux	2088	Clarke (Mary Ann) Memoirs of—Taylor	2272
Cipriani, Drawings, Burnley Collection	1165	— Lubbock	2092	Clarke (Mary Cowden) Modern Instrumentation—Berlioz	787
— Engraved Works	941	— Progress of—Hellward	2091	Clarke (Rob.) Bibliotheca Americana	3043
— Engravings after—Ariosto	671, 672, 2581, 2582	— Tylor	2096	— Sierra Leone	3154
— Burney	787	Civille (Sieur de) enterré mort et resuscité	1310, 2460	Clarke (Samuel) Martyrology	1682
— Chambers	1402	Cize (Valley of) dialect—Prof. de Jonas	2000	Clarke (Samuel) Caesar	1873
— Forkel	789	Cladera (Christ.) Descubr. de los Españoles	2783	— Homer	1854
		Claes de Grave, printer—Ludolphus	1639	Clarke (William) Natural History of Nitre	2214
		Claesen (Corn.)—see Claes		Clarke (William) MS. Notes by—Bromley's Cat. of Portraits	1095
		Claesse (Lawrence) Morning and Evening Prayer, in Mohawk	3024	Clarkson (Ch.) Richmond	2351
		Claesse (L.) Common Prayer in Mohawk	3904		
		Claesz (Corn.) Collection of Voyages	2839		
		— Journal	2841		
		— see Linscotanus	2838		
		Clairmont (in Auvergne) History of—Savaron	1485		
		Clairmont (College de)—see Requeste	1674		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Clarkson (W.) Gujarati Grammar	3374	Cleghorn (G.) Epidemics	373	Clermont (Lord) Hist. of Family	
Classen, de Oraculis	1824	Cleghorn (H.) Forest of S. India	3086	of Fortescue	2367
Classical Archaeology—see under		— Index to Wight's Icones	260, 592, 3112	Clermont-Ganneau, Stèle de Dhi-	
Greece, Rome, Spalatro				ban	3207
— History	1965-80	Cleirac, Us et Coustumes de la	859, 2481	— Stèle de Mesa	3207
Classical Philology—see under		Mer		Clery, Journal de la Captivité de	
Greek, Latin		Cleland (John) Man of Honour	3928	Louis XVI	1477
Classici Italiani (Fusi)	522	Clelands (J.) Etimological Voca-		Cleuzion (H. du) l'Art nationale	2481
Classics, Greek, and Translations		bulary	2060	Cleveland (J.) Idol of the Clownes	2219
— 1837-1869		Clemencet (D.) Art de vérifier les		Cleveland, Yorkshire, Dialect of—	
— Bibliography—Engelmann	1956	dates	1457, 2462	Atkinson's Glossary	2108, 2350
— Hermann	2005	Clemencin (Diego) Don Quixote—		— Geology of	143, 596
— Moss	892	Cervantes	717, 2658	— Institution of Engineers of	399
— Prefaces to First Editions of—		Clemens (A.) Walachisches Wörter-		Clichtoveus de laudibus Ludovici	
Botfield	1955	buch	2057	— Praxis numerandi (1508)	3544
Classification des Langues Euro-		Clemens Alexandrinus, Opera,		Cleffien, View of—Boydell	3775
péennes	516, 2000	Græce, Edit. Princ. (Florent.		Clifford (A.) Sadler's State Papers	2047
Classiques de la Table	381	1550)	1700, 3728	Clifford (Herbert John) Lu-Chuan	
Claude d'Abbeville, Mission des		— Grace et Lat.	1701	Vocabulary	3413
Pères Capucins (1614)	2872	Clemens V. Constitutions (Maintz,		Clifford (Sir Nicholas)—see Drake	
Claude d'Urfé Collection—Romant		Schöffler, 1471)	1711, 3537		2814
de la Rose MS.	20	— (Argent. 1471)	3541	Clifton (Francis) Hippocrates on	
Claude le Lorraine, Beauties of		Clemens VII (Pope) Procession of		Air, etc.	1851
(Engraved Landscapes)	941	— Drummond	1087	Climaco, Scala del Paradiso, Ital.	
— Drawings by (facsimiles)	1036	— Hogenberg	543, 1087	MS. sec. xiv	24, 2623
— in Ottley's Italian School 1037-8		— Legatio David, Æthiopie		Clinical Society	373
— Engravings after (Landscapes)		Rex	3151	Clinton (Capt. Hon. G.) Docu-	
	1035, 1036	Clemens VIII, Index Librorum		ments	859
— Major	969	Prohibitorium	886	Clinton (De Witt) Life of, by	
— Etchings by—Eaux-Fortes	530, 946	— Portrait of—Passæus	975	Hosack	2959
— Liber Veritatis (1777-1819) 941, 1403		Clemens XIII, Binding done for		Clinton (Gen. Sir H.) Letter to	
— (1831)	1402	— Portrait of—Piranesi (ix)	1990, 2629	Commissioners of Public Ac-	
Clauderus (G.) Methodus Balsam-		977		counts	2987
andi	1932	Clemens Romanus, Apostolical		— Tracts on French Revol.	2541
Claudianus, Opera, Edit. Princ.		Constitutions	1710	— Tracts on Ireland	2423
(Vicenza, 1482)	1881, 3746	— Epistolæ, Facsimiles of	453, 870	— Letter on his appointment in	
— (Elzevir, 1650)	1881, 3615	— Codex Alexandrinus 75, 451, 1578		S. Carolina	2987
— in Auctores Latini	1871	— Epistolæ duæ, Syr. et Lat.		— Autograph notes—Simcoe	2980
— Raptus Proserpineæ, Edit.		(1752)	1583	Clio and Euterpe	808, 2180
Princ. (Vicent., 1482)	4032	— Epistolæ de Virginitate, Syr.		Clitheroe, Lancashire, History of	
— (Mediol. 1505)	1882	(1856)	3209	— Whitaker	2324
— s. n. († 1505)	1882	— Ad Corinthios Epistola prior		Clive (Robert, Lord) Life, by Mal-	
— (Erfurt, Knapp, cir. 1508)	3580	(1633)	1281, 1701	colm	3098
Claudin (A.) Antiquities typo-		— Clementinorum Epitomæ	1701	Clodius, Grammatica Ling. He-	
graphiques	879	— Homiliæ	1701	braeum, etc.—Dieu	3190
Claudius de la Ruelle—see La		Clement (Pope)—see Clemens		Clofigl—see Klofigl	
Ruelle		Clément (D. F.) Art de vérif. les		Cloppenburch (Everh.) printer—	
Claus (Dr. C.) Reise in die Steppen		Dates	2462	Linschoten	2838
—see Goebel (F.)		— Rerum Gallicarum Scriptores—		Clot (A. B.) Aperçu sur l'Egypte	3145
Claude de Marchaumont, Binding		Bouquet	1468	Cloithaire I ou II (Roy) Mariage	
done for	1275, 2487	Clement (K. J.) Nordgermanische		de sa fille, Blithilde—Le Fe-	
Clauss (C.) Nagler's Monogram-		Welt	2088	bure	1474
misten	973	Clement (Nic.) Austrasiæ Reges		Clouthide (Marg. Eléon.) Poésies	2481
Claussin, Catalogue de Rembrandt		et Duces Epigrammatis		Clouet, French Portraits	1102
descripti (1591)	1532	— (1619)	1507	Clough (B.) Pali Grammar	3370
Clave (Estienne de) Nouvelle		— Les Rois et Ducs d'Austrasie		— Singhalese Dictionary	3390
Lumière philosophique	2480	(1591)	1097, 1507	— Arabian Poetry	3226
Clavel (G. A. de N.) Nomenclatura		Clementi (Muzio) Melodies	805	— Bakhtyar Namah	3281
Italiana, ecc.	2575	Clément-Mullet (J. J.) Ibnu 'l-		Clouston (W. A.) Sindibad	3169
Clavel (R.) Catalogue of Books		Awam	3238	Clovio (Giulio)—see Giulio Clovio	
— Cat. Libb. Latinorum	874, 2200	Clements (R.) press—Oxford	894	Cluny, Hotel de—Saint Surin	2055
Clavichord—see Pianoforte		Clenard (Nic.) Instit. in linguam		Clusone, Danza della Morte à	744
Clavigero, Mexico, by Cullen	2907	Græcam	3804	Clutterbuck (R.) History of Hert-	
Clavijo (Gonzalez de)—see Gon-		Cleomenes, de Mundo, Gr. et Lat.		fordshire	2320
zalez		1865, 2747		Clutton (H.) Domestic Archite-	
Clavius (Chr.) Novi Calendarii		Cleophilus (Oct.) de Cœtu Poeta-		ture in France	1198
Romani Apologia	1233, 1746	rum (Paris, s. a.)	3921	— Medieval Architecture in	
Clavus (Claudius) Map (1427)	2753	— (Paris, 1509)	2124	France	1198
Clay (C.) and Crellin, Currency of		Clerc (Seb.) Engravings—Tasso		Cluverius (Phil.) Germania, Italia,	
the Isle of Man	504, 1558, 2066	775, 2614		Sicilia, etc.	1968, 3610
Clay (W. Keat.) Liturgical Ser-		Clerck (J.) Aranei Suecici	200	— Introductio in Geographiam	
vices	1782	Clerck (de) het Maleisch	3429	(1672)	3047, 3618
Clayton (E. C.) English Female		Clercq (J. du)—see Du Clercq		— (1683)	2775
Artists	2219	Clerc (Lady) Sonnets—Mirour for		Clyde (The) Botany of—Hopkirk	594
Clayton (J.) Ancient Timber		Magistrates	707	Clydesdale, Botany of—Hennedy	594
Edifices of England	1129	Clerget, Engravings by—Reynard	1085	Clyn (John) and Dowling, Annals	
Clayton (Sir Robert) 1629-1707—		Clerget, Ornaments—Deflorenne	1080	of Ireland	501, 2423
see Walton's Bible	1344, 1573	Clerk (J.) of Eldin [not Edin.]		Clynog (Morys) Athravaeth Grist-	
Clé du Caveau	810	Etchings	492, 2196	nogavl	2067
Cleasby (R.) Icelandic Dictionary	2085	Clerk (Arch.) Poems of Ossian	771	Clypeus Politico-Juridicus	826
Cleaveland (E.) Family of Cour-		Clerke (Barth.) Fidelis servi res-		Cnapius (G.) Thesaurus Polonus	2080
tenancy	2366	pensio	1728	Cnidus, Discoveries at—Newton	1117
Cleaver Family, Pedigree	2364	Clermont Arms—Colonna (MS.)	3463	Cnipping, Ovidii Opera	636, 1899
Cleere Family, Pedigree	2357	Clermont MS. (The) Paul's Epis-		Coaching—Malet	846
Cleges (Romance)—Weber	641	cles—Whiston's New Test.	1611	Coal, Statistics of—Taylor	220

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Coal Fields—see under Britain, Victoria (Geolog. Survey)	Coci (Jorge) printer—see also: Escobar (Respuestas, 1545); San Pedro (Carcel de Amor, 1523); Manual par Salvacion (1539)	Codinus, Antiquitates Constanti- nop.—Niebuhr 458 —Curopolate (1648) 1986 —Niebuhr 458
Coal Mining—see Mining	Cock (Hen.) Viage de Felipe II 2661	Codrika (P.) Melete tes Ellenikes Dialektion 2058 —Omiliai—Fontenelle 2058
Coal Trade—see under Newcastle	Cock (H.)—see Cockx	Cockx (Hier.) Casularum Ruri- umque Lineamenta 1407 —Compertimentorum Ornamen- tum 1407
Coarant—see Cuaran	Cock Fighting—see Cocking	—Engravings after A. Ducerceau and Vriese 1081 —Engravings of Vases and Land- scapes 1407 —Pictorum Germaniæ Infer. Effigies 1407
Coasts of South Sea (Portolano) 2777	Cockain (Sir Aston) Small Poems, etc. 1837, 2142	Coelemans, Cabinet de M. Boyer 1038, 2495
Coates () Herd Book 149	Cockayne (Rev. O.) Leechdoms Wortunning, etc. 470	Coelho Gasco (Ant.) Coimbra 2732 Coesvelt (W. G.) Collection de Coeur de Lion—see Richard I
Coats (W.) Geogr. of Hudson's Bay 549, 2848	Cockburn (J.) Journey over Land 2882	Coffee—Du Four 847 —Cultivation of—Hull 173 —Joseph 3395 —Laborie 173
Coats of Arms—see Heraldry	Cockburn (Major) Swiss Scenery 1435	Coffin (Major G. C.) Charge against Stewart Chisholm 2995
Cobarruvias Orozco, Tesoro de la Lengua Castellana 1242, 2638, 2639	Cockburn (Pat.) In dominicam orationem meditatio (St. Andrews, 1555) 1736, 3989	Coffinet (l'Abbé) Recueil de la Soc. de Sphragistique 482
Cobbett (W.) English Grammar 2104	Cockburn (R.) Dulwich Gallery 1040	Cogan (H.)—Mendez Pinto 2864
—Parliamentary History 488	Cockburn (W.) Origin of the World 2012	Cogolludo (Diego Lopez) Yucathan (1688), (1842-5) 2806
—Weekly Political Register 490	Cocker (E.) Decimal Arithmetick 407	Coggeshall (Rad. de)—see Radul- phus
—Year's Residence in U.S. 273, 2958	—England's Penman 87	Cohaussen (Dr.) Hermippus Redi- vius 2219
—Autograph of—Almanach 1293	Cockeram, English Dictionarie, 1623 2104	Cohen (Abraham) Paraphrases of the Psalms 3194
Cobbold (R. H.) Pictures of Chinese 3118, 3160	Cockerell (C. R.) Ancient Marbles —see Combe	Cohen (A. D.) Jödische Noveller 2040
Cobbold (T. S.) Entozoa 598, 2219	—Kinnard and Donaldson, Anti- quities of Athens—Stuart 1202, 2271	Cohen (H.) Guide de l'Amateur de Livres à figures 874, 1403
Cobden (R.) Political Writings 488	—Temples at Ægina and Bassæ 538, 1202	—Monnaies de la Republique Romaine 1558
—Political Opinions—Mallet 488	Cocking—Blome 842	—Monnaies de l'Empire Romaine 1558, 1968
—Teachings of—Duff 488	—Markham 2245	Cohen (J.) Collect. de Disserta- tions—Leber 460
—Value of Gold—Chevalier 826	—Morgan 2219	Cohon Truel, Advertencias a la Historia de Mariana 1525
—Portrait 1101	—Stevenson 2270	Coiffures—Guerra 1267
Cobden Club 488	Cockle, Elegy to Princess Char- lotte 507, 2250	Coimbra, Early Printing at 4048 —see also Lopez de Castanheda (1552-61)
Coburger—see Koburger	Cocq (Simon) of Antwerp, Books printed by 3607-8	—History—Coelho 2732
Cockburn—see Cockburn	Cocquault (P.) Histoire de Reims 1655	Coins—see Numismatics
Cocheris (H.) Patrons de Broderie 1070	Cocoteau et Bibron, Reptiles de Cuba 293, 2935	Cointereaux (F.) Ecole de l'Arch- itecture Rurale 1403
Cochet (Abbé) Sépultures —Galerie Dieppoise 1491	Coda (C.) Famiglia di Rusco 461	—Architecture Périodique 1403
Cochin, India, Census of—San- kariah 3106	Codazzi, Atlas de Venezuela 2936	Coigny, Engravings to La Fontaine 1325, 2510
—History of—Day 3088	—Geografía de Venezuela 2936	Coira (?) Early Printing—Psalter (1606) 4049
Cochin (Ch. Nic.) Voyage d'Italie 941	Codes (Les Huit) in miniature 830	Coislin (Marquis de) Arms, etc. on binding 2519, 3778
—Catalogue de l'Œuvre de— Jombert 1172	Codex Penal Annamite 826	Coislin Library MSS.—Montfaucon 892, 3526
—Books illustrated by: Ariosto 2581, 2582	Codex Alexandrinus, in facsimile types (1816-28) 451	Cokain—see Cockayne
—Cheron 1047	—in photolith. facsimile (1879-81) 70, 451	Cokayne Family, Memoranda 2366
—Durand 1486	—see also under Bible (Greek)	Cokayne (A. E.) Notes 850
—La Fontaine 1058, 2510	Codex Apocryphus Novi Testam. 1636	Cokayne (Sir T.) Hunting 850
—Mariette 1174	Codex Argenteus, Gothic, Upps- tröm 1597, 2021	Coke (R.) Trade of England and Holland 836
—Marmontel 1058, 2519	Codex Beza—Whiston's New Test. 1611	—Treatise on Church and State 2231
—Tasso 1060	Codex Clermont—Whiston's New Test. 1611	Coke of Trusley, Family 2366
—Victoires de l'Emp. de Chine 940	Codex Cortesianus, Leon de Rosny 1822	Colaco (A.) Padres de la Comp. de Jesus en la India—Guer- reiro 2828
—Engravings after Wouvermans 1009	Codex Diplomatus, Kemble 2023	Colardeau (C. P.) Œuvres 1328
Cochin-China, Botany of—Lou- reiro 258, 588	Codex Exoniensis, Thorpe 2023	Colapathize, Miracle - Play— Towneley Mysteries 3447
—Ethnology—Bastain 3115	Codex Juris Uplandici, Icelandic, Schlyter 2035	Colbert (J. B.) Specimens of his library 1281
—Exposé Statistique de 3115	Codex MS. Digby, 86 2051	—Casali 8660
—History—Alessandro de Rhodes 1674	Codex Nazareus, Syriace et Lat., Norberg 1809, 3210	—Clemens Romanus 1701
—Relation 3127	Codex Pseudepigraphus Vet. Test. 1636	—Ducange 1396
—Letters on La Baume's Visit to —Favre 3115	Codex Rossanensis 76	
—Travels in—Borri 2829	Codex Runicus 2035	
—Bourges 2829	Codex Sinaiticus 1578	
—see also Hué	Codex Syriacus-Hexaplaris 1593	
—see under Missions (Jes.)	Codex Theodosianus (Paris, 1550) 1882	
—see under Religions	—(Lyon, 1566) 1882	
Cochin-Chinese, Works on 3399	Codex U—Biblia Lat. 8	
Cochineal—Thierry 295	Codex Vaticanus 1578	
Cochlaeus (Jo.) adv. Cucullatum Minotaur. Wittenbergens. 1733	Codex Vercellensis, Ælfric Soc. 2021	
—Vita Theodorici Regis (1544) 3818	Codice Colombo-Amer.—Tavola Americano 2797	
—(1699)—Peringskiöld 1516	Codice Diplomatico Colombo- Americano 2797	
—Drey grundtl. Unterrichtung, etc. 3594	Codices Orient. Biblioth. Havni- ensis 3165-66	
—Two Tracts by 2762	Codigo Civil Santa-Cruz 2937	
Cochran (James) Catalogue of MSS. 874	Codinus (Geo.) Antiquitates Con- stantinop. (1655) 1986	
Cochrane (Geo.) Wanderings in Greece 1546		
Cochrane (John) Loose Indian Chess Leaves, Transcript 3160		
Cochrane (J. D.) Journey through Russia, etc. 3113		
Cochrane (J. G.) Catalogue of the Abbottsford Library 493, 919, 2196		
Cochran-Patrick (R. W.) Mining in Scotland 419		
—Records of the Coinage of Scot- land 1558		
Coci (Jorge) Books printed by, at Zaragoza 3853-57		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Colbert (J. B.) library—Gratiani	1666	Coleman (W. H.) Flora Hertford-		Colins (P.) Histoire des choses	
— Gretser	1691	— iensis—see Webb (R. H.)		— memorables	1510
— Kircher	1989	Colenso (Bp.) Pentateuch	1708	Collado (F. G.) Tumulo en Sevilla	528
— Longus	685, 1859	Colenso, Zulu-Kafir Grammar	8436	— Carta bibliografica sobre	528
— More	3940	— Zulu Dictionary	8436	Colladus (Didacus) Dictionarium	
— Plautus	1902	Colennuco, Historia de Napoles	2661	— Japonicum	8406
— Silvaticus	8714	Coleoptera—British Museum		— Grammatica Japonica	8406
— Zarate	2809, 3868	— Catalogues	197	— Modus Contendi	8406
Colbert-Saintard (—) Specimen		— Germar	599	Collaert (Hans) engravings—	
— of his library	1288	— Illustrations of Typical Speci-		— Livius	1894
Colburn (Z.) Engineering	899	— mens—Waterhouse	196	— — Marc Antonio	2627
— Locomotive Engineering	403	— Marsham	141	— — Natalis	1050
Colby (F. J.) Visitation of Devon		— Martyn	103	Collana degli Storici Armeni	3336
— Visitation of Somerset	481, 2370	— Musée	605	Collé, Dupuis et des Ronais	2481
Colchester, Plan of (1767)	2286	— Nomenclature of	196-97	Colleção de Livros Ineditos, etc.	
— see also Crutched Friars Mon-		— Spry and Shuckard	141	— 529, 2733	
— astory		— see also under: Africa (South);		Colleção de Monumentos Ineditos	2798
Colden (Cadwallader) Five Indian		— Asia; Atlantic Islands; Aus-		Colleção de Noticias das Nações	
Nations	3009	— tralia; Europe; Polynesia		— Ultramarinas	2847
Coldewell—see Colville		— see also: Curenlonidae; Hal-		Colleção de Opusculos rel. a Por-	
Coldingham, Berwick, History—		— tida; Hispidæ; Nitidulidæ		— tuguizes	2847
— Sheldon	2305	Coleridge (Lord) Triangular Seat		Colleção de Tratados de India,	
Coldingham Priory, Correspon-		— at Longford	1115	— Biker	3102
— dence, etc. of	466, 2313	— Arms of, on binding—Morgan	2363	Colleção de Vocabulos de S. Pedro	
Coldingham (Gaufridus de) History		Coleridge (A. D.) Life of Schubert	796	— do Rio Grande	515, 3042
— of Durham (Surtees Soc., ix)		Coleridge (Derwent) S. T. Cole-		Collectanea Antiqua—Smith	
— 466, 2313		— ridge's Notes on English		— (C. R.)	
Coldstream Guards, History of—		— Divines	2143	Collectanea Archaeologica	477
— Mackinnon	855	Coleridge (Herbert) Essay on		— Curiosa	477
Cole, Family of (of Enniskillen)		— Arthur—Seynt Graal 511,661,2264		Collectanea Inedita	486
— Pedigree	2364	Coleridge (H. J.) St. Francis		Collectanea Pembrochiana	485
Cole's Escheats, Index to	486	— Xavier	1675	Collectanea de Rebus Hibern.—	
Cole (B.) Engraver—Common		Coleridge (H. N.) Biographia		— Vallancey	503
— Prayer	1848	— Literaria	2143	Collectanea Typographica, Pro-	
Cole (Capt.) Capture of Banda		— Confessions of an Inquiring		— posals for publishing	485
— Island	859	— Spirit	2143	Collection of all Addresses, etc.	
Cole (C. A.) Memorials of Henry		— Literary Remains of S. T. Cole-		— relating to the Co. of Scotland	2931
— V.	470	— ridge	2143	Collection of Ancient Greek In-	
Cole (H. H.) Buildings near		Coleridge (Sam. Taylor) Aids to		— scriptions	448, 1857
— Muttra and Agra	567, 1210, 3086	— Reflection	2143, 2219	Collection of Ancient Scottish	
— Ancient Buildings in Kashmir	1016	— Biographia Literaria	2143, 2219	— Prophecies	492
— Indian Art Objects	541	— Christabel, Kubla Khan and		Collection of Articles, Injunctions,	
Cole (J.) Zodiac of Pentyra	3150	— Pains of Sleep	2142	— Canons (1675)	1781
Cole (Rob.) Madras Journal—see		— Confessions of an enquiring		Collection of Curious Discourses	
— Morris (J. C.)		— Spirit	2143	— — Hearne	464, 465, 2294
Colebrooke (H. T.) Algebra	404	— Conciones ad Populum	2142	Collection des Dessins des Meubles	2481
— — Amera Cosha	3340	— Friend	2143	Collection de Dissertations sur la	
— Brahmagupta	3343	— Lay Sermon	2143	— France—Leber	462
— Digest of Hindoo Law	838	— Literary Remains	2143, 2219	Collection of English Songs—see	
— Essays on Religions	8078	— Notes on English Divines	2143	— Ritson	
— Hindu Law of Inheritance	838, 3087	— Plot discovered	2142	Collection de Mémoires sur la	
— — Mitakshara	3353	— Poems (1796)	2142	— France, Petitot	462
Colebrooke (H. T.) Miscellaneous		— — (1814)	2143	— see also Nouvelle Collection	
— Essays	1813, 3087	— Remorse	2142	Collection des Mémoires sur la	
— — Sankhya Karika	564, 3360	— Sibylline Leaves	2143	— Revolution d'Angleterre	464
— — Sanscrit Grammar	3344	— Statesman's Manual	2142	Collection de Monuments d'His-	
Colection del antiguo Teatro Es-		— Zapolya	2143	— toire et de Langue	520
— panola	2661	— Autograph Letter	2142	Collection des Moralistes, Original	
Colection de Autos de Filipinas	8129	— Life—Gillman	2143	— Drawings for	1328, 2497
Colection de Canciones Mexicanos	814	Colemus (J.) Vie de Spinosa—		Collection des Pierres Antiques	1047
Colection de Cedula, etc. de		— Fenelon	1312	Collection des Portraits des	
— Province, Vascongadas	2739	Coles (Elisha) Lat.-Engl., Eng.-		— Deputés à l'Assemblée Nat.	1428
Colection de Cortes	524, 2663	— Lat Dict.	2111	Collection of Scot's Poems	2389
Colection de las Cronicas (1779-		Colet (Cl.) Histoire Palladienne		Collection des Tableaux—see	
— 87)	2664	— (1555)	2481	— Tableaux	
Colection de Documentos Espa-		Coletus, Italia Sacra—Ughelli		Collection of Tracts on Witch-	
— nols	2849	— 1496, 1655		— craft (1820)	1829
Colection de Documentos tocantes		— SS. Conciliorum Collectio	1712	Collection of Travels through	
— a B. de Cardenas, J. de Ante-		Coleville (Roger de)—see Roger		— Turkey, etc. (1684)	3109
— quera y Castro	2946	Colfa (Vinc.) Bible of Humanity—		Collection (General) of Voyages	
Colection de Documentos para la		— Michelet	1805	— (1789)—see Richardson (W.)	
— historia de Espana	2661	Colgan (J.) Acta Sanctorum Scot.		Collectiones Peregrinationum—	
Colection de Libros Raros	528	— et Hib.	2423	— see Bry	
Colection de Poesias en dialecto		Colibris—Audebert	229	Collections for Hist. of Aberdeen	
— asturiano	2724	Colligny (Gaspar de) Complainte		— and Banff	493
Colection de Poetas Españoles	2673	— de	1320, 2490	Collections of the American An-	
Colection rel. a Rio de la Plata—		— Life of	1684	— tiquarian Soc.	553
— Angelis	553, 2945	— Vie de	1331, 1684, 2481, 3614	Collections relating to MSS.	487
Colection de Romances varios	757	— Death of—Varamundus	1685	Collections of the Massachusetts	
Colection de Saynetes	2712	Colima, Description de, MS.	2907	— Historical Soc.	556
Colection de Segundillas	797	Colin (Franc.) Labor Evangelica	1672	Collections relating to Mont-	
Colection de las Vistas de Madrid	1120	Colines (Simon de) Books printed		— gomerysh.	496
Coleman (Ch.) Mythology of the		— by, at Paris	3798-3800	Collections of the New York His-	
— Hindus	1813, 3160	— see also Bible, French, New		— torical Soc.	554, 2958
Coleman (Geo.) Songs—Apollo	2180	— Test. (1524); Extraict on		Collections of Ordinances, etc.—	
		— Recueil des Isles (1532)		— Archaeologia	475

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Collections of the Rhode Island Histor. Soc.	557	Collin de Planey, Les douze Con-	1469	Cologne Cathedral Statuta Ec-	1712
Collections for a Shambala Hand-	3438	— Légendes de l'Histoire de	1469	— Gems in—Collection	1407
Collections of the Surrey Archæo-	480	— Mille et Un Jours	2522	Cologne Chronicle (1499)	874, 3835-36
logical Soc.	480	Colling (J. K.) Art Foliage	941	Colombière (Vulson de la)—see	Vulson
Collections of the Sussex Archæol.	480	— Details of Gothic Architect.	1192	Colombina (G.) Modo di Disegnare	944
Soc.	480	— Gothic Ornaments	1192	Colombo (Mich.) Nouvelle	707, 2605
Collections of Tracts on Com-		Collings (J.) Irish Cattle	829	Colombia, S. Amer., Recollec-	tions of the War-of-Extermina-
merce, etc.—see Overstone		Collingwood () Nudibranchiate		tion in	2945
(Lord) and Political Economy		Mollusca of the Dee	139	— Travels in—Mollien	2941
Club		Collingwood () on Nutmeg	260	— — Stevenson	2944
Collections of Voyages, in chrono-		Collingwood (C.) Naturalist in	156	Colombo, Early Printing at—	
logical order	2819-50	China		New Test., Tamil	4055
Collections of the Wisconsin		“Collingwood” (H. M. S.) Cruise	2888	Colombo (Cristof.)—see Columbus	
Historical Soc.	557	in the Pacific—Walpole	2888	Colon—see Columbus	
Collectura duarum Passionum,	3602	Collins (Antony) Free-Thinking	1806	Colon (F.) Ensayo critico	528
s. n.		— Catalogue of his Library	928	Colonia (Bern. de) Printer at	
College of Arms, Arundel MSS.		Collins (Arthur) Historical Col-		Treviso—Seneca	1232
in—Young	3526	lections of Noble Families	1376, 2365	Colonia (Hen. de)—see Henrico	
— Heralds' Visitations in (MS.)	3511	— Peerage (1709)	1352	Colonia (Jo. de)—see Joannes	
— Index to Visitations in (MS.)	3511	— — (1710)	2360	Colonia (le P. de) Histoire litté-	
College and Corporation Plate,		— — Brydges (1812)	2360	raire de Lyon	2516
Photographs of	542	Collins (D.) Account of New		Colonna (Egidio)—see Aegidius	
College of Physicians, Roll of—	376	South Wales	3134	Romanus	
Munk		Collins (J.) Dictionary of Spanish	2702	Colonna (Fr.) Poliphile	734, 2534
College of Surgeons, Catalogues	96, 373, 2088	Proverbs		Colonna (Guido de) Liber de Casu	
Colleges—see under England		Collins (J.) Engravings by—	1115	Troie (French MSS., 1338)	3464
Collembola, Monograph of—		Thacker		— — printed, s. n. (? Lugd. cir.	
Lubbock	107, 580	Collins (James)—Journal of E.		1485)	3829
Colletta (P.) Storia di Napoli	1501	Asia	249, 3059	— Historia Troyana, printed	
Collette (Ch. Hastings) Luther		Collins (W.) Poems—in Aldine	2165	(s. a.)	1932
Vindicated	1680	Poets		— — in English, MS. (1425)—	
Colletet (Guil.) Poesies	2481	Collins (William) Engravings	1041	Lydgate	31, 675
Colley (W.) Verses presented, etc.	446	after—Vernon Gallery		— — English—Ancient Historie	
— see Green		Collinson (Adm.) Frobisher's	550, 2849	(1555)	646
Collezione delle Canzoncine	813	Three Voyages		— — English, Gest Hystoriale	
Collezione d'opere in dial Mila-		Collinson (J.) History of Somers-	2343	(1869-74)	645
nese	2577	setshire		— — Spanish (Medina, 1587)	645, 2662
Collie, Confucius and Mencius	3416	Collins, Donati Methodus	2078	— Mare Historiarum, Spanish—	
Collier (John) Tim Bobbin's Toy		Colloquia et Dictionary octo		Perez de Guzman	2699, 3877
Shop	3085	linguarum	2004	Colonna (Steph.) Sonetti, Canzoni,	
— Tim Bobbin's Lancashire Dia-		Colloquiorum Libellus	1957	etc.	1334, 2592
lect	2107	Collins (C. P.) Chase of Deer	850	Coloquios de la Paz Christiana,	
Collier (J. P.) Ballads and Songs,		Colman (Charles) Musical Ayres—	794, 795	Mex. MS.—Gaona	3031
transcript	2188	Playford		Colorado, Geograph. and Geolog.	
— Bibliography of rarest English		Colman (Henry) Address at	2985	Survey—Hayden	3001
Books	2200	Cattle-Show		Colorado River, Report on	578
— Catalogue of Bridgewater		Colmenar (Alvarez de)—see Alvarez		Colossal Statues—see under	
Library	920, 2200	Colmenares (Franco.) Auto-	2718	Baniyan	
— Dodsley's Old Plays	2146	graph		Colquhoun (J. C.) Isis Revelata	434
— Drayton's Poems (1856)—	2264	Colmenero de Ledesma, Chocolate	1273	Colson (N.) Mariner's Calendar	407
(Roxb. Club)		Colnaghi (Dominic) Collection—		Colton (Abp.) Acts in Visitation	
— English Dramatic Poetry 2148, 2219		Drawings (49 Italian)	3492	of Derry	501, 2424
— MS. Collections relating to Sir		— — Dante	66	Colubrine Snakes, British Museum	
W. Raleigh	2188	Cologne, History—Gelenius	1463	Catalogue of	163
— Pericles of Tyre	2177	— — Saint-Genois	1513	— Günther	160
— Reprints of English Poetical		— Specimens of Early Printing		Colubris (Societas) press of, at	
Miscellanies	506, 2219	at	9547-3554	Florence	3728
— — see also Paradise of Dainty		— — see also: Æneas Sylvius,		Columba (St.) Vita—Adamnan	
Devices (1578)		Epistola (1478); Antoninus		— — in English (1625)—Life of	
— Reprints of Old English Litera-		Archiep. Florent., de		S. Patrick	1644
ture	506, 2219	Instructione Confessorum		— — in French—Ruyr	1508
— Popular Literature	506, 2219	(1469-70); Boccaccio, Genea-		Columbani Carmina—Parænetici	
— Reprints of Miscell. Tracts		logia Deorum (cir. 1472);		Veteres	572
temp. Eliz. etc.	506, 2219	Burley, Vita Philosophorum		Columbi (S.) Bibliske World	2044
— Reprints: Savile's Libell of		(1472); Cæsar in Dialog-		Columbia, U. S., General Works	
Spanish Lies	2815	um Miraculorum (cir. 1475);		on—Hamilton	3001
— True Coppie of a Discourse		Cicero de Amicitia, etc.		— Macdonald	3014
(1589)	2743	(s. n.); Cologne Chronicle		— Indians of—Macdonald	3014
— Shakespeare's Works	2176	(1499); Donatus in Teren-		Columbkille (St.) Poem attributed	
— Dyce's Strictures on	2177	tium (cir. 1470-72); Fasci-		to—Miscellany	2062
— Shakespeare's Library	2176	culus Temporum (1474);		Columbus (Christopher) Primera	
— Specimen of his library—		Horologium Devotionis;		Epistola de 1492 (1858)	2856
Stationers' Co.	898	Missale Romanum (1483);		— Carta de 1493 (1870)	2856
— Autograph Letter—Upcott	3510	Nyder (Jo.) Preceptorium		— Epistola de Insulis nuper	
Collier's (Thy) Wedding	641	(cir. 1473); Rodericus Zam-		inventis, Editio Princeps,	
Coligny (Gaspar de)—see Coligny		orensis, Speculum Vitæ		s. n. (Rome, S. Planck,	
Collin (H. S.) Corpus Juris Sueo-		Humana (cir. 1468-70);		1493)	4016
Gut.	2044	Seneca, Epistolæ (cir. 1469);		— — Editio quarta? (1493) facsim.	2856
Collina (Ab.) la Bussola Nautica	2779	Speculum Stultorum (1499);		— — (Basil. 1494)	2932, 3566
Collin de Planey, Dictionnaire		Spiegel del Volkomenheit		— — in German—Schön hübsche	
Inferral	1825, 2545	(s. a.); Terentius (cir. 1471);		Lesen (1497) facsim.	2856
— le Diabie	1825	Van xii fruchte Misse (1495)		— — see Tavola	2797

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Columbus (Chr.) Letters—in Cartas de India	2850	Combe (T.) Terracottas in Brit. Mus.	448, 942	Commines, Chronique de Louis XI (Paris, 1529)	1470
— Select Letters, in English, by Major	549, 550, 2848, 2849	— Veterum Populorum, etc. Nummi	450, 1556	— (Paris, 1539)	1470
— Varnhagen	2949	— Hawkins, and Cockerell, Ancient Marbles in Brit. Mus.	1403	— Croniques de Charles VIII (Paris, 1528)	1334, 1469, 2482, 3764
— Second Voyage—Syllacius	2857	Combe (W.) Dr. Syntax	1052, 1432, 2220	— (Paris, 1539)	1470
— Accounts of his Voyage—Bergomensis	1148, 4023	Combles (Sieur de)—see Waroquier		— Continuation of, in English—Danet	1471
— De Bry (IV)	545	Comberbatch Family—Marshall	2366	Commission to Court of Wards and Liveries	2280
— Grynaeus, Novus Orbis	2824	Comedias Espanoles, Colecciones de	2662, 2663	Common Prayer, Book of, Advertisements for (1654)	1780
— Paesi novamente ritrovati	2820, 3745	— MSS.	2637	— Debate between Divines on (1661)	1783
— Passæus	975	— see also: Coleccion de Libros Raros; Teatro	2592	— Directions presented to Parliament concerning (1642)	1783
— Philoponus	2797	Comedie Italiane	2592	— Prynne's Examination of	1783
— Vega	2797	Comelini, De la Motte, and Bernard, Voyage to Barbary	3143	— in Chippeway—Kirkby	8159
— Bibliography of—Cancellieri	2797	Comenius (J. A.) Janua Ling. reserata	2080	— Cree	8024
— see also: Columbus, Second Voyage (Syllacius)		Comercio de Manila	3427	— Chinese	3414
— Defence of—Santarem	2797	Comerford (James) Catalogue of his Library	920	— Dutch—see Common Prayer, English (1711)	
— Documents relating to—Codice Diplomatico	2797	— Specimens of his Library—Blome	842	— English (n. d.) Black Letter, Facsimile of	456
— Island first touched by—Guanahani	2797	— Buck	2283	— (Grafton, 1549) Edward V's	1376, 1783, 1784, 3980
— Life, History, etc.—Bonnefoux	2797	— Heywood	860	— (1552) Edward VI's	3981
— Discurso circa la nascita di—Campi	1654	— Lampe	809	— (1563) Special Plague Service	3982
— Colombo	2796	— Morley	794	— (J. Day, 1565) with music	3982
— Goodrich	2797	— Pearce	833	— (cir. 1571) Elizabeth's 1784, 3981	
— Harriette	2797	— Smith	857	— (1574) Elizabeth's	3982
— Ritratti	1097, 1098, 1429	— Woodward	1016	— (Barker, 1609)	1341
— Portrait of—Boissard	1094	— Tartaglia	858	— (Barker, 1613)	1342, 1784
— Passæus	975	— Strawberry Hill	998	— (Norton and Bill, 1618)	1784
— see also: Columbus, Life (Ritratti)		Comerford (Nich.) MS. Map of S. Virginia	2958	— for these times of war (1628)	3982
— References to—Bullas	2794	Comerio (Engraver) Procession of Charles V.—Hogenberg	543	— (Barker and Bill, 1631)	1785
— Fulgustus	2794, 3713	Comes (G.) Vita S. Fiacri 1647, 2424		— (Edin. 1633)	1343, 1789
— Geraldinus Amerinus	1264, 2861	Comestor (Peter) La Bible (MS.) 3464		— (1636-37) Laud's Scottish edition, with King James' Psalms	1785
— Pancirollus	1945	— printed (1644)	1615	— (1636-37) the same, with suppressed leaves of Godly Prayers	1785
— Petrarca, Vita de' Pontifici	2607, 3666	Comeyras (V.) Tableau de la Russie 1538		— (1636-37) reprint (1712)	1786
— Portius	4017	Conic Periodicals, Australian—Adelaide Monthly Magazine 3158		— (Cambridge, 1637)	1610
— Psalterium	1572, 4032	— Heads of the People	3134	— (Cambridge, 1638)	1344, 1611
— Ständer	2794	— French	1055, 1056	— (1639)	1229, 1786
— Tomb of—Restos	2797	— Indian (Anglo)—Delhi Sketch-Book	3088	— (1644) first Puritan Edition—Directory	1786
Columbus (Fernando) Historie (1571) (1685)	2796	Comical Cheats of Swalpo	641	— (Barker, 1660)	1786
— MS. note by—Manuel	3633	Comines (Ph. de)—see Commines		— (1662) The Sealed Book	1249, 1786
Columella de Re Rustica (Aldus, 1514)	3687	Cominatus (F.) de Analem-mate—Ptolemæus	3699	— (Bill and Barker, 1665)	3982
— (7 Basil. 1528)	1281	— Archimedis Opera	4027	— (Oxford, 1711)	1348, 1786
— (Tiguri, 1528)	1245	— de Centro Gravitatis	421	— (1711) Engl. and Dutch	1787
— (Aldus, 1533)	1270, 3694	— de Horologio—Ptolemæus	3699	— (Oxford, 1716)	1348, 1786
— in Scriptores Rei Rusticæ	1231, 1245, 1270, 1908, 1909	— in Ptolemæi Planisphærium	3698	— (1717) Engl. and French	1348, 1787
— in French, Choses Rustiques (Paris, 1551)	1294, 1909, 2481	Commentarius	2841	— (Oxford, 1783)	1366, 1787
Columna (F.) de Purpura	1320, 1932	Commelin () Oost Indische Compagnie	2841	— Variations of Editions—Keeling	1782
— Stirpium Ecephras, etc.	948	Commelin (Caspar) Beschryvinge van Amsterdam	1119, 1510	— in Florida Lang.	3159
Columna (Franc.) Poliphilo, Hyn-nerotomachia	1148, 2629, 3681	Commenlynae—see under Bengal		— French—see Common Prayer, English (1717)	
Columna (Guido de)—see Colonna		Commendon (Card. J. F.) Vie du—Gratiani	1281, 1666	— Hawaiian	3434
Columna (Mar.) Carmina (Florent. Junta, 1568)—Bargaeus	3735	Commendonus (C. J.) Opuscula—Bembi	1929	— in Irish (Dublin, 1608)	3991
Columna (Card. Pompeius) Vita—Jovius	1495	Commerce, Law of—Pardessus	833	— (1712)	1787
Coluña—see Colonna		— Tracts on	837	— (1881)	1787
Coluthus, Raptus Helenæ, s. a. (Aldus, cir. 1505)	1866, 1991, 3086	— Overstone	488	— in Latin (London, 1574) Elizabeth's	1787, 3982
Coluthus (St.)—Georgius	3175	— Political Econ. Club	489	— Malayalam	3393
Colville (Geo.) Comforte of Philosophy—Boetius	3940	— see also Trade		— Maltese	3273
Colyn (Mich.) Omnium Gentium Habitus	1020	Commerce (The American Brig) Loss of—Riley	3153	— Manx (Isle of Mann, 1769)	1787
Comarmond (A.) Musée Lapidaire de Lyon	2516	Commines (Ph. de) Chroniques de (1598)	1470	— (Whitehaven, 1777)	1787
Combat de Trente Bretons	520	— (Elzevir, 1648)	1470, 3614	— in Maori (1848)	3432
Combauld (de) Genealogie de la Maison—D'Hozier	1480	— (Mémoires) (Paris, 1649)	1470	— (1852)	1787
Combault, Discours de l'Artois	1351, 1485, 2482	— Godefroy	1470	— in Mohawk (New York, 1715)	3904
— Traite du Ban, etc.	1485	— (Paris, 1747) Lenglet de Fresnoy	1470	— (1787)	1787
Combe (Charles) Nummi in Museo Hunter	1558	— in English, by Uvedale	2220	— Monsi-Algonquin (1847)	1788
Combe (Geo.) Autograph Letters	961	— Chronique de Louis XI (Paris, 1525)	2482, 3847	— in Ojibway (1870)	3159
Combe (G.) Science and Religion	1807	— (Lyon, 1526) 1336, 1469, 2482, 3816		— (1880)	3159
				— Portuguese (1695)	1788
				— Indo-Portuguese (1826)	1788
				— Spanish (1715)	1788

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Common Prayer, in Swahili	3438	Conan, Festivities of—Ossianic Soc.	2063	Condé (Henri de Bourbon, Prince de)—Protestation	2473
— Welsh (1634)	1788	Conant, Hebrew Grammar—Genesisius	3196	Condé (Princes de) Histoire des—Aumale	1466
— (1664)	1788	Concani—see Konkani		Conde (J. A.) Los Arabes de España—Ildrisi	2663, 3244
— (Mwythig, 1711)	1788	Concepcion (Fran. de la)—see Francisco		Conder (Lieut. C. R.) Survey of W. Palestine	551
— (Lond. 1717)—Bibl	1788	Concepcion (Juan de la)—see Juan		Conder (J.) Provincial Coins, Tokens and Medalets	1558
— (Mwythig, 1772)	1788	Conchifera, British Museum Catalogue of	189, 630	Condivi (A.) Vita di Michelangelo	970, 1092
— (1872)	1788	Conchologica Iconica	606	Condorcet, Application de l'Analyse	407
Common Sense to Americans (1776)—Paine	2988	Conchological Illustrations	349	Condrette, sur les Loteries	842
— Remarks on—Plain Truth	2988	Conchology—Adams	189	Coney (J.) Beauties of Continental Architecture	1180
Commonwealth (The) Acts, Ordinances, etc. of	2213	— Agassiz	189	— English Cathedrals—Dugdale	1660, 2292
— Army Lists of	2253	— American Philos. Soc.	272, 2953	— Foreign Cathedrals (1832)	1180
— Service-Book of—see Directory (1644)	1786	— Blainville	189	— (1842)	1181
— Tracts relating to	2212	— British Museum Catalogues	189-190	Conferva—see under Britain	
— Answer to Declaration	2444	— Chenu	190, 597	Confessio Amantis—see Gower (John)	
Commune (La) 1870-71, Newspapers of	1470	— Conchological Illustrations	349	Confessio Fidei (Stockh. 1663)	1793
— Types, Characters and Costumes of—Bertall	1024	— Delessert	190	— (Stockh. 1693)	1793
Communa (Anna)—see Anna		— Deshayes	190	Confessio Pastorum (1622)	1591
Como, Archaeology, Prehistoric—Regazzoni	2100	— Geven	190	Confessional (The)	1713-16
— Specimen of Early Printing at	3746	— Gray	191, 195	Confessionale, facs. of block book	904
Compagnie (Libro di)—see Libro		— Gualtierus	191	Confessionale, s. n. (Antv. Math. Goes)	3605
Compagnoni (P.) la Reggia Picena	1501	— Hermannusen	191	Confessionale Richardi—see Richard	
Company of Scotland trading to Africa—see Darien Scots' Colony		— Jay	191	Conforti (Dom.) Famiglie Nobili di Napoli—Lellis	1497
Company, Mémoire de la Baleine	227	— Journal de Conchyliologie	191	Conforti (David) Kore Haddoroth	3194
Comparative Mythology—see Mythology (Comparative)		— Knorr	191, 1330	Confrarie (la grande) des Saouls	2538
Comparative Philology—see Philology (Comparative)		— Lister	192	Confucianism—Chinese Classics	1820, 3415
Comparative Vocabulary of the Barmna, Malayu, and Thai languages	3429	— Martini und Chemnitz	192	— Douglas	1805
Comparesetti (Dom.) Book of Sindbad	2228	— Martyn	103, 192	— Legge	1820
— Saggi Greci	2060	— Morelet	192	— Ta Heo, Chinese	3416
Compass (Mariners)—Collina	2779	— Pfeiffer	193	— Chinese, Latin and French	3416
— Klapproth	2747	— Philippi	193	Confucius, Works, Chinese and English—Legge	3415
Compendio de las Indulgencias a los Inquisidores	2911	— Reeve	193, 194, 606	— Chinese and English—Marshman	3416
Compendium totius Grammatices—see Anwykyl		— Regenfuss	194	— Chun Tsew te choo, etc. (1711)	3415
Compendium Musices—Cantorianus	798	— Robergh	147, 194, 195, 872, 608	— ed. by Wu-Jên-chên	3415
Compère Matthieu (Le)—see Du-laurens		— Tryon	195	— Bayer	3164
Complaint of a Lover's Life	510	— Wood	195, 358	— Shi King, Mohl	3415
Complaint of Roderick Mors—see Brinklow		— Zavery, Drawings	598	— English, Legge	1820, 3415
Complaynt of Scotland	2389	Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie—see also under: America (N.) (S.); Africa; Asia; Australia; Europe; Sandwich Islands; Tasmania	195	— French, Pauthier	3415
Complaint de la France (1614)	2515	— see also: Conchifera; Cyclophoridae; Cyprinidae; Foraminifera; Galatæa; Naiades; Phaneropneumona; Pulmonata; Trochus; Unionidae; Venus		— Latin, Mohl	3415
Complot Gentleman Soldier	854	— (Fossil): see Bavarian Museum; and under Britain (Mineral Con.)		— Spring and Autumn, Commentaries upon—Kuung-yaung	3415
Complete Tutor—see Tutor		Conciliador (El)	2943	— Sze Shu (Four Books) Chinese	3416
Comptutensian Bible 1571, 1572, 3883		Conciliorum omnium collectio regia	1240, 1711	— English by Collie	3416
Comptum—see Alcala de Henares		Conciliorum nova Collectio, Baluze	1240, 1711	— French by Pauthier	3416
Composers, Biography of—Bingley	787	Conciliorum nova et amplissima collectio, Labbé	1712	— Life of—Helman	1125
Compositæ—see under India		Concilios Provinciales de Mexico	1713, 2922	Conger Eel—Prevost	224
Composita Domestica Familiarum de Buckingham	491, 917, 2192	Concilium Buch—see Reichenthal		Congio (Cam.) Engravings to Tasso	774, 2614
Compt and Kalendar of Shypars	784	Concilium Buch gesch. zu Costentz (Augsb. Sorg, 1483)	3559	Congo River, Exploration of—Tuckey	3156, 3162
Comptopus (Roma, And. Fritag, 1493)	3633	— (Augsb. 1536)	4007	Congo State—Cavazzi	3156, 3160
— (Paris, 1498-1500)	3781	Concilium Mexici celebratum anno 1585 (1632)	1713, 2922, 3899	— Linschoten	2838-9
— see Anianus		Concina (J. de) Voyage dans la Dalmatie	1532	— Merolla	3155
Compte rendu du Congrès des Orientalistes	560	Conclusiones sive decisiones . . . de Rota (1477)	1713, 3538	— Figafetta	546, 2834, 2867
Comptes Rendus de l'Academie Belge	95	Concubinarii, Unterricht, etc. 1729		— see also under Missions (Jesusit)	
Compton, Berks.—Hewett	2305	Condasamus Tyer, Catalogue of MSS.	3339	— see also Congo River	
Computi Elucidatio (Zwolle, 1502)	394	Condé (Henri de Bourbon, Prince de) Bookplate—Livres d'Heures de Bourbon (MS.)	3478	Congrès d'Anthropologie et d'Archéol. préhist.	166, 1449, 2088
Comte (Aug.) Politique Positive	2482	— Discorso de las cosas, etc.—Cornejo	2663	Congrès des Orientalistes	560, 3055
— in English	2482	— Discours des propos	2478	Congreve (T.) Scheme for Navigable Communication, etc.	2344
— Philosophie Positive	421, 2482	— Entrée en Dijon	1088	Congreve (Wm.) Works (Baskerville, 1761)	1320, 2143
— Synthèse Subjective	2482	— Le Prince de Conde (tract)	2554	— Satire on—Pope	2225
— Notice sur	2482			Conifera—Cenomanus	172, 187
Conseus (G.) de duplici Statu Religionis apud Scotos	1682, 2389			— Endlicher	175
				— Gordon	176
				Coningsby (Lady) Letters	485
				Coningsby (T., Earl of) Manor of Marden	2319

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Conington, <i>Æneid</i> , in English verse	779	Constantin () <i>Idées Italiennes</i> sur Tableaux	942	Contejean, <i>Elements de Geologie</i>	214
Conjuror's Magazine	434	Constantin (Ant.) printer of Lyons		Contemporary History of Affairs in Ireland	501
Connaissance de Bons Livres	874	—Marot	3821	Contemptu (de) Mundi—Auctores octo (1489?)	3829
Connaught, Description of— O'Flaherty	501, 2435	Constantine, Société Archéo- logique	3139	Contes recueillis en Agenais— Bladé	2050
—Liber Revencionum (Sir T. Phillips)	485	Constantinescu (B.) Probe di Limba	2057	Contes de Bayeux—Pluquet	2054
—Botany—see under Innisboffin		Constantinides, Othomanike Grammatike	3325	Contes des Fées	2533
—Coal Survey—Griffith	2428	Constantinople—Hammer	1548	Contes Français—Barbazan	2050
Connecticut Courant	2969	—Architectural Antiquities— Salzenberg	3070	Contes en Hindustani, MS.	3378
Connecticut Forty Years Since	2958	—Architecture of—Tarikh	3333	Contes Tures	3325
Connecticut, Charters of	2958	—Bibliotheca Constant.	487	Conti (Niccolo) India Recognita (1492)	2855
—Considerations on a Second College in	2969	—Conquest of—Buchon	1467	Contile (L.) Proprieta delle Im- prese	1032
—History of—Peters	2976	—Embassies to—Guilleragues	3068	Contius, Disputationes Juris Civ.	827
—Trumbull	2985	—Schweigger	2867	—de Moræ Generibus	827
—Sketch of, 40 years since	2958	—Handbook to—Murray	3070	Contredanses, Recueil d'Airs de Conterras (Pedro Dom. de) Injurias inferidas contra Veitia Linage, Defensa de	2896
Connellan, Proceedings of the Bardic Institution	503, 2063	—History—in Byzantine Histor- ians	458	Conterras (Pedro Moya) Con- cilium Mexici celebr.	2922
Connelly and Higgins, Spanish- English and Engl.-Span. Dictionary	2638	—Cousin	1546	Controverses des Sexes—see Dupont	
Connestaggio, Uniting of Portu- gall to Castile—Blount	2739	—Ducange	1396, 1467	Controversy between Britain and Colonies—Knox (W.)	2988
Connoissance—see Connaissance		—Evliya Chelibi	3326	Convention Nationale (1793)	2539
Connor (Antrim) Ecclesiastical Antiquities—Reeves	502	—Tournefort	1550	Conversacion en Lingua Huasteca, MS.	3038
Conor (O)—see O'Connor		—Villehardouin		Conversion of England—Parsons	1662
Conquest, Midwifery, in Hindust.	3877	—783, 1396, 1467, 1551, 1993 —see also Const. (Conquest) (Embassies)		Convivodelle Belle Donne (Venet. 1531)	3669
Conquest of Cueltaxtlan, Painting	2898	—Plan of (1630)—Fermanel	1547	Convoy du Cœur de Henri le Grand	1323, 2501
Conquest of Ireland, Michel	2051	—(1632)—Chalcondylas	1396	Conway (M. D.) Sacred Anthology	1802
Conqueste de Trebizond—see Renaud de Montauban		—Topography—Evliya Chelibi	3326	Conwell (E. A.) Discovery of Tomb of Ollamh Fodhla	2424
Conquestus Anglie per Hispanos	485	—Travels—Bassano	1545	Conybeare (H. C.) Gazetteer of N. W. P.	569
Conquista del Peru (Libro primo de la)—see Xeres (Franc. de)		—Grelot	1547	Conybeare (J. J.) Romance of Oceavian	675
—(Libro segundo)—see Oviedo		—Lagarde	1553	Conybeare (W. D.) and Phillips, Geology of England	349
Conquistadores, Lives of	2781	—Monconys	3061	Cook (J.) King Charles his Case	2249
Conrad of Zürichsee, printer at Cologne—Mollitor (1490)	3552	—Viaggi	2825, 3905	Cook (Capt. James) Voyages	115, 2883
—Nicomemus (1495)	3553	—Typography, Early	3905	Cook (Rob.) Censura scriptor. (1614)	1743
Conradus (F.) Chronicon Schir- ense	1463	—Abarbanel (1505)	3190	—(1623)	1591
Conradi (D. A.) Cryptographia	351	—Views—Allom	3066	Cook (S. S.) Sketches in Spain	323
Conradi (M.) Roman. Taschewör- terbuch	2056	—see also Bosphorus; Seraglio		Cook (T.) Engravings by—Hogarth restored	956
Conran (M.) National Music of Ireland	813	Constantinus Manasses—see Ma- nasses		—Jupiter and Semele, after West	1035
Conscience (H.) Houten Clara	2025	Constantinus Porphyrogenitus (in Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.)	453, 1986	—Thomson's Works	1370
Consequences of Trade	2282	Constanz, Council of—Concilium- Buch	3559, 4006, 4007	Cooke (Bryan) of Ouston, Seize Quartiers	2366
Consett (Thos.) Church of Russia	1538	—Lanfent	1665	Cooke (C.) Curiosities of Occult Literature	434
Considerations on Amer. Stamp Act	2988	—Specimen of Early Printing at	3839	Cooke (Capt. C. R.) British Burma Manual	3087
Considerations on Church of England	2249	Constanz (Fred. Bishop of) MS. Deed (1436)	1230, 3558	Cooke (Capt. Edmund) Voyage— Esquemeling	2817
Considerations on behalf of Colon- ists (1765)	2988	Constituciones y Ordenanzas de la Univ. de Los Reyes del Peru	2939	Cooke (Sir Edward) Reports, Answer to—Parsons	1717
Considerations (Some) on French Colonies on Mississippi	2995	Constituciones de la Universidad de Mexico	2922	Cooke (E. W.) Old and New London Bridge	1112
Considerations on Taxing Colonies (1766)—see Dulaney	2987	Constituciones etc. de la Universi- dad de Salamanca	2709	—Shipping and Craft	942
Consoni, Raphael's Frescoes	983	Constitution—see Constitutions		—Vernon Gallery	1041
Conspiracio et Capcio, Miracle- Play—Towneley Mysteries	3447	Constitutional Answer to Wesley's Calm Address	2989	Cooke (F.) Principles of Geometry	407
Conspirateurs demasqués	1477	Constituciones Clementinæ (1471)	3537	Cooke (Geo.) Studies of Animals	1011
Conspirators' Schemes	487	Constitutions legit. seu legatine regionis Anglic.	1712	—Views in London	1112
Constable () Amendments to Church History	1659	Constitutions of Freemasons	442	—Engravings—Gell and Gandy	979
Constable (Henry) Diana (1592) Roxburgh Club	510	Constitutions provincial, etc.— see Saint German		—Murphy	1121
—Graphic Works	942	Constitutions des. treize Etats- Unis (1783)	2958	—Stark	1114
—Engravings—Ruskin	987	Constitutions of the United States (1806)	2958	—Autograph of—Gell and Gandy	979
—Memoir of, by Leslie	942	Consulat de la Mer	827	Cooke (J. P.) New Chemistry	576
Constance—see Constanx		Consulatio Parisiensis	826	Cooke (M. C.) Fungi (Internat. Scient. Series)	576
Constancio, Grammatica Ingleza	2728	Contarenus (V.) Largitio Frumen- tarum	1968	—Grevillea	353, 575
Constans (L.) Légende d'Oedipe 1834, 1968		Contarini (Amb.) Viazio al Re de Persia, Edit. Princ. (Ven 1487)	4022	—Handbook of British Fungi	584
Constant (B.) Polythéisme Ro- main	1820	—Itinerario (Vineg. 1524)	2855, 3667	—Illustrations of British Fungi	133
Constant (G.) Traité de la Cour des Monnoyes	1558	—see Viaggi da Vinetia	2825, 3065	—Mycographia	173
Constant (Jean) Elogia—Chartier 1351, 1931		—see also Barbaro and C.		—Plain Account of British Fungi	584
		Constantino (Gasp.) Republica, ecc. di Vinetia	1378, 2599		
		Conté, Delille et Redouté, Bot- anique de l'Egypte—Descrip- tion	161, 584		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Cooke (M. C.) Report on the Gums, etc. of India	256, 567	Coormaert (Dirck Volkaert) Plates by—Vander Noot	2027	Coran—see Koran	
— Rust, Smut, Mildew, etc.	173	Cooté (H. C.) The Anglo-Saxon Christian Name	2282	Coras (Jacques de) Jonas ou Ninive pénitente	1811, 2483
Cooke (R.) Visitation of Essex	481	Cope (E. D.) Vertebrata of Cretaceous Formations	2985	Coratius (A. M.) de communi Doctorum opinione, etc.	1932
— Visitation of London	481, 2369	Cope (H.)—Hippocratis Prognostica	1851	— Sedes Materialum Juris	1932
Cooke (Robert) Clarendon Herald, Patents, 1570-93—Armorial (MS.)	3499	Cope (Sir W. H.) Rifle Brigade	854	Coray (—) Géographie de Strabon—see De la Porte du Theil	
Cooke (W. B.) River Scenery—Turner and Girtin	1436	Copenhagen, Architecture—Thurah	1190	— Hippocrates de Aere, etc.	1851
— Thames Scenery	1403	— Botany—Drejer	585	Corazzari (J. B.) Concordia ad Regulam Solut.	827
Cooke (W. F.) Electric Telegraph	425	— Inscriptions—Resenius	1519	Corbaux (F.) Exodus Papyrri	3175
Cooke (W. H.) Duncumb's Herefordshire	2319	— Library, Books on Vellum in—Molbech	892	Corbera (Est. de) Cataluña Illustrada	2663
Cooke (W. J.) Engravings by—Stark	1114	— — Oriental Books in	3165	Corbichon (J.) Glanville, Propriété des Choses	1316
Cookery—Apicius	846, 847	— — Indian Books in—Wester-gaard	3166	Corbie, Les Pigeons—see Boitard	
— Book of Fruits	836	— Mausoleum at—Worsaae	1519	Corbinelli, Histoire de la Maison de Gondi	1497
— Cavalcanti	381	— Plan of (1660)—Manley	1519	Corbins (Marq. de)—see Grimaldi (J. H.)	
— Ciaconius	847	— Siege of, 1658-60—Vallensbeck	2043	Corblet (F.) Glossaire Picard	2051
— Classiques de la Table	381	— Specimens of Early Printing	3891, 3892	Corbould (J. C.) Lalla Rookh	1052
— Collections of Ordinances	475	Copenhagen House, View of	1112	— Drawings of Views in Hampshire	67
— Curtius	3699	Copepoda—Brady	107, 580	Corbould (Henry) Woburn Abbey Marbles	1105
— Epulario	2593	Cophon the Leche of Salerno—see Galven and Ypocras (MS.)	3450	Corcoran (James) Tarikh-i Mamalik-i Chin	3385
— Hagger	2560	Copia del gran Lamento degli Ebrei	1532	Corda (A. J. C.) Flore illustrée de Mucédinées	173
— Kent (Countess of)	382	Copia di una lettera di Napoli, ecc.—see Marchesino		— Pilze Deutschlands—see Dittmer	
— Koch, Buch—see Troppau	2566	Copie Cornu—see Homeri Opera	1853	Cordeiro (L.) Portugais dans l'Amérique	2805
— Livre de Cuyseine	3818	Copie d'une lettre missive, etc.	2478	Corderius (Mat.) Sententie Proverbiales	862
— Massaliot	382	Copla guisa batzue (Quatrains)	518, 2002, 2013	Cordero (J. M.) Seneca, en Romance	1390
— Menon	382	Copland (Patrick) Virginia's God be Thanked	2959	Cordeyro (A.) Historia Insulana	2792
— Messisbugo	382, 847, 2593, 8721	Copland (Rob.) Helyas, Knight of the Swan	689	Cordier (Henri) Bibliotheca Sinica	3118
— Murrell	2220	— Jyl of Breynthorpe's Testament	505	— Essai d'une Bibliographie	3118
— Platyna	8654	— Questionary of Cyrurgens	2257	Cordilleras—Humboldt 289, 2885, 2886	
— Rossi	2593	— Sarum Primer (1555)	3978	Cordiner (C.) Ruins of North Britain	2389
— Salmon	382	Copland (Wil.) Books printed by—see also Morfe Arthur (1567)	3941	Cordiner (Jas.) Description of Ceylon	3085
— Scappi	382, 2593	Copp (Joannes) Astrolabium	430	Cordoba (Cabrera de)—see Cabrera	
— see also under: Indian; Malay; Swedish		Copper Coinage—Batty	1554	Cordova (Fernandez de)—see Fernandez	
Cool (P.) Grammatica Arabica—Roorda	3264	Copper-Mining—Langworthy	881	Cordova, Arabian Antiquities—Antiguedades	1120
Coole (R. A.) Coorg Grammar	3392	— see also under Japan		— Genealogy—see Cabrera (Casa de)	
Cooley (A. J.) Cyclopædia of Receipts	378	Coppinger (R. W.) Cruise of Alert	2890	— Mosque and Bridge—Murphy	1211, 2742
Cooley (W. D.) Drake's Voyage	549, 2848	Coptic, Works in and on	3171-3183	— Specimen of Early Printing at—Perez de Oliva (1586)	3688
— Negro Land of Arabs	3152	— Abel	1995	Corea, Coins of—see under Numismatics	
— Physical Geography	2780	— Apostolical Constitutions	565	— Conquest of—Thosen sei	3409
— Travels in Siberia—Erman	3114	— Drival	3166	— Description of—Broughton	2886
Coombbank, View of—Boydell	1109	— Kabis	3146	— — Dunhalde	3119
Cooper (—) Botany of Sussex	594	— Kircher	1273	— San Kof Tson	563, 3121, 3410
— Flora Metropolitana	594	— Révue Egyptologique	562	— Voyage along—MacLeod	2887
Cooper (A.) Sporting	843	— Syro-Egyptian Society	562	Corean (Language)	3413
Cooper (Andrew) Stratologia	2143	— Zeitschrift	562	— see also: Siebold (Bibliotheca Japonica); Siebold (Voyage au Japon)	
Cooper (Ashley) Portrait of	1102	— Tracts	3183	Corfu, Island of—Quirinus	1932
Cooper (Ch. P.) Appendices to Report on Rymer	3523	— Bibliography—Jolowicz	3146	Corio (Bern.) Historia di Milano, Ed. Prin. (Mediol. 1503)	1328, 2604, 3710
— Books on Foreign Law presented to the London Inst.	924	— — Busen	3144	Coriolani, Engravings by—Aldrovandus	1151
— Correspondence de La Mothe Fenelon	1474	— — Champollion	3144	— — Pistofilo	1013
— Public Records of Gt. Britain	81, 2290	— see also under Bibles and MSS.		Corippus — Scriptores Hist. Byzant.	458, 1986
Cooper (G.) Letters on the Irish Nation	2424	— see also Egyptian		Corius Mediolanensis (B.) Patria Historia	1501
Cooper (J. G.) Birds of California	301	Coptic Church, Lectionary of the	3177	Cork, History—Cusack	2425
Cooper (T.) Thes. Ling. Romanæ et Brit. (1573)	2247	— — Liturgies	1776	— — Gibson	2427
Cooper (Th.) Information respecting America	2958	— — see also Swainson (Greek Liturgies)		— — Smith	129, 2439
Cooper (T. S.) Engraver—Holbein's Portraits	1099	— — Prayers	3176	— — Tuckey	2442
— Portraits to Butler's Hudibras	2138	Copy of the French Constitution	1478	— Natural History—Power	594
— Poussin, Dance of Satyrs	1036	Copy of Inscript. in ancient Greek	485	— Plan of (1759)	2287
— Groups of Cattle	1011	Copy of the proceedings of some divines	1743	— see also Bantry	
— Sporting—Apperley	996	Copyrights, Bill for	905		
Cooper (William) Catalogus Librorum Medicorum (cir. 1680)	2282	— Reasons for	905		
Cooper (William) Philosophical Epitaph	1832	Coquerel (A. L. C.) Système Hiéroglyphique	3174		
— Secrets Revealed	1833	— et Douen, Théologie Biblique—Haas	1708		
Cooper (W. D.) Glossary of Provincialisms of Sussex	2108	Coquillart, Œuvres	519, 2469		
Coorg, Account of—Moegling	3099	Coquille, Voyage de la	802, 611		
— Gazetteer of—Rice	568, 3105	Coralli (Steph.) printer of Parma—Plinius	1902, 4032		
— History of—Rajendraname	3392	Corals—Dana	240		
Coorg Language	3392	— see also under Britain			
		— see also Lithophytes			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Corlieu (Girard) Instruction pour tous Estats	908, 3809	Cornwall, Ecclesiastical History—Oliver	2311	Corpus Juris Ecclesiastici Catholicorum	1932
Cornac's Irish Glossary	501	— Fauna—Couch	125, 345	Corpus Juris Sueo-Gotorum	2044
— Three Glossaries	2063	— Floras	593	Corpus Scriptorum Historiæ Byzantinæ	458
Cornellas (F. de) printer—Lopez de Mendoza (1564)	3888	— Genealogy—Nicholls	2308	Corraea (T.) de Eloquentia	1932
Corninas (D. J.) Diccionario de los Escritores Catalanes	2663	— Geology—De la Beeche	143	Corral (Gab. de) Cintia de Aranjuez	2663
Corn Laws—Phillips	486	— Geol. Soc. of Cornwall	581, 2309	Corral (Pedro) Cronica de Don Rodrigo	2664, 3872
— Tracts on	827	— see also Cornwall (Slate Rocks)		Corrarius (Greg.) Progne Tragoedia (Ven. 1558)	3698
Cornalia (E.) Mummia Peruv.	2090	— Laws of Stannaries—Pearce	833, 2310	Correa (Gaspar) Lendas da India	463, 561, 2798
Cornaro (L.) Vita	2582	— Metalliferous Deposits—Hendwood	143	— English, by Stanley	550, 2849
Cornazano, Opera Nova	1377, 2593, 3668	— Mineralogy and Mining—Pryce	419, 2310	Correa (M.) Os Lusitadas (1613)	760, 2732
— Proverbii	3669	— Miners' Association of	125	Correa da Serra (J.) Collecção de Livros ineditos	529, 1371, 2733
— Sonetti e Canzone	1377, 2593, 3660	— Monumental Brasses—Dunkin	2308	Correggio, Pictura di	942
Corneille (Pierre) Théâtre (1664-66)	1288	— Natural History—Borlase	125, 2308	— Marq. of Londonderry's purchase of Pictures by	962
— (1764)	2483	— Hutchins	125	— Drawings—Drawings	3492
— Œuvres (1862)	2483	— see also: Cornwall (Fauna) (Flora) (Geology) (Mineralogy) (Ornithology) (Palæozoic Fossils)	152	— Facsimiles of Drawings	1037
— Œuvres divers (Elzev. 1644-48)	3614	— Ornithology—Rodd	152	— Engravings—Strange	997, 998
Corneille (Thomas) Œuvres divers (1662)	3619	— see also under Scilly I.		— Frescoes—Gruner	952
— Persée et Pyrrhus (1666)	1288	— Palæozoic Fossils—Phillips	143, 606	— gli Affresco in Parma	942
Corneio (P.) Siege de Paris	2502	— Parish Register—see St. Columb Major		— Memorie di	1092
Cornelia (Nonna) Kokkie	381	— Royal Institution of	125	Correio Braziense	554, 2948
Cornelius Nepos, Edit. Princ. (Venet. Jenson, 1471)	1883, 1986, 3645	— Sepulchral Monuments—Borlase	130, 2308	Correspondance de Charette, etc. (Revol. Fran.)	2539
— (Mediol. cir. 1496)	1883	— Slate Rocks—Sedgwick	221	Correspondance, etc. of Coldingham Priory	466
— (Aldus, 1522)	3693	— Tin in—see Falmouth Harbour		Correspondence on Numismatics	1558
— (Francof. 1577)	1883	— Tin Trade—Hawkins	2308	Correspondence of Scientific Men	96
— (Francof. 1608)	1897	— Views—Hart	67	Corrêze, Dialect of—Bérone	2050
— (Oxon. 1697)	1883	— Visitations—Vivian	2370	Corringham, Lincolnsh., Dialect	— Peacock
— (Glasgow, 1749)	1986	— (1620)—Harleian Soc.	481	Corrozet (Gilles) Divers Propos memorables	2483
— (Lips. 1806)	1883	Cornwall (Barry) Autograph Poem	71, 3516	— Les Faces de la Mort—Holbein	744, 1137
— in Auctores Latini	1871	— Shakspere	1055	— Woodcuts—Belon	2465
— in English by Ch. Ross, MS.	1883	Cornwallis Family, Genealogy—Norfolk Genealog. Roll	2357	Corry (J.) History of Lancashire	2322
Cornelius de Zyrichsee—see Conrad		Cornwallis (Sir Charles) Discourse of Prince Henry	2242	Corsali, Extracts from—Eden	2830
Cornejo (Pedro) Cosas aconte. en Paris	2663	— Index to his writings	485	Corser (T.) Catalogue of Library of	2200
— Liga y Confer. Francesa	2663	— Letters of	485	Corsica, Account of	2780
Corney (Bolton) Middleton's Voyage to Bantam	549, 2848	Cornwallis (Charles) first Marquis, Correspondence	2220	— Cluverius	3610
— Thomson's Seasons	1053	— Letter to the E. I. Co. (1792)	3089	— Fernmel	1547
Cornhertius, Emblemata	1032	Cornwallies (Sir W.) the younger, Essays	2220	— Botany—Grenier et Godron	585
Cornish Drama—Norris	2075	Coromandel—Baldæus	8082	Corsican Dialect—Bonaparte	2003, 2576
Cornish Literature (Bonaparte, No. 85)	516, 2000	— Havart	8094	— Vangelo di S. Matteo	1625, 1999
Cornish (Language and Literature)	2075, 2076	— Seven Pagodas—Chambers, etc.	3107	Corsican (Greek)—see Cargese	
— see also Barrington (Daines); Borlase (Antiquities of Cornwall); Gwreans au Bys; Lhuyd (Archæologia); Polwhele (Language, etc. of Cornwall); Zeuss (Grammatica)		— Ichthyology—Russell	265	Corso (A. G.) Rime	2591
Cornish (Living dialect)	2107	— War of 1750-61—Cambridge	8085	Corssen (W.) Sprache der Etrusker	1964
— see also Song of Solomon	516, 1999	Corona (V.) Poesie alla gloria di C. Stampa	2612	Corte (G. dalla) Istoria di Verona	2617
— Surnames—Charnock	2808	Coronas y Paredes (Agustin de) Representacion sobre la Moneda	2022	Corte Real, Sucesso de Cerço de Diu	3102
Cornu-British—see Cornish		Coronel, Schelsen uit het Markersche Volksleven	2098	— Voyage to America—Paesi	2819, 3745
Cornuti (Jac.) Canadensium Plantarum Hist.	2995	Coronelli (P. M.) Mémoires de la Morée	1546	— Voyage to Newfoundland—Grant Voyage	2856
Cornwall General Historical and Topographical Works—Carew	2308	Coronica—see Cronica		Corten, Famille de—Azevedo	1569
— Dynham (MS.)	3501	Coronistas Españoles, MS.	2667	Cortes de Castilla y Leon	524, 2663
— Gilbert	2309	Corpe (H.) Introduction to Greek	2058	Cortes de Toledo (1525)	837
— Heath	2309	Corps du Droit Français	827, 1276, 2483	Cortes de Valladolid (1523)	837
— Hutchins	125	Corpus Christi, York, Register of Guild of	467, 2354	— (1529)	3874
— MS. relating to	65	Corpus Ignatianum	1703, 3209	Cortes (Hernan) Cartas (1870)	2806
— Polwhele	2310	Corpus Inscriptionum Græcarum	1857	— Cartas II, III, IV—Historia de Nueva España	1822, 2806
— see also: Penwith; Trigg Minor; Scilly Isles		Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum	566	— Cartas II, III, IV, English by Folsom	2807
— Archæology—Blight	130	Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum—Mommisen	1889	— Cartas II, III, IV, French, by Flavigny	2807
— Borlase	125, 2308	Corpus Juris Canonici (1606)	827	— Cartas II, III, IV, German—Eroberung von Mexico (1793)	2807
— Cotton	2308	— (Basel, 1799)	1710	— Cartas II, III, French—Anglerius, Extracto on Recueil	1318, 2823
— see also Cornwall (Monumental Brasses), (Sepulchral Monuments)		— see also Decretals		— Cartas II, III, Latin—De Nova Maris Oceani Hispania, etc. (Nuremb. 1524)	3574
— Bibliography—Boase and Courtney	2307	Corpus Juris Civilis (Elzevir, 1663)	1882	— Cartas II, III, Latin—Grynæus (1555) (1616)	2825
— Crosses in—Blight	130	— (1825-36)	1882		
— Domesday Book	2291	— (1872)	1882		
— Early Printing	65	— Butigellæ Commentaria	8701		

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Cortes (H.) Carta II, German— (Von dem Newen Hispanien (1550) 7802	Costa (Joannes) Geographia— Ptolemy 2756	Cotelle (H.) Dialogues Arabes 3226
— Carta II, Italian—Preclara Nar- ratione (Venet. 1524) 3670	Costa (M. P.) Dizionario Italiano 2575	Cotelle (J.) Livre de Chenest 2530
— Carta II, Latin—Præclara de Nova Hispania Narratio (1524) 2807	Costa (O. G.) and (A.) Fauna di Napoli 2618	Cotereau (Claude) Columella, en Français 1294, 1909, 2481
— Carta III, Editio Princ. (Seville, 1523) 3862	Costa (P.) Dante 75, 1380	Cotereau (Cl.) de Jure Militum 854
— Carta IV (Valencia, 1526) 3862	Costadoni, Annales Camaldulenses —Mittarelli 462	Cotgrave (R.) French-English Dictionary (1611) 2110, 2457
— Carta V, in English—Gayangos 550, 2849	Costaldi (P.) Pegma 1032, 1153	Cothi (L. G.) Gwaith 2067
— Cartas ineditas — see Kings- borough 555	Costanso (Miguel de) Diario de los Viajes al N. de la California, MS. 3003	Cotier (Gab.) printer—Nouveau Testam. 3822
— Escritos sueltos (1871) 2806	— Sobre las Misiones de Monterey, MS. 3003	Cotineau de Kloguen, Bosquejo de Goa 3102
— Historias de las Conquistas de —Lopez de Gomara 2785-2787, 2905	Costanzo (Angelo di) Historia di Napoli 1501	— Sketch of Goa 3102
— Poema heroyco sobre—Ruiz de Leon 2918	Costa-Rica—Peralta 2931-2	Cotman (J. S.) Architectural An- tiquities of Normandy 1199
— Portrait of—Solis 2713	Coste (F. H. de) les Eloges de nos Rois 1488	— Etchings of Architectural Remains 1193, 2334
— Proceso de Residencia, MS. 2907	Coste (N. de la) Voyages des Castillans—Herrera 2785	— Liber Studiorum 943
— Sumario de Residencia tomada a—Archivo 2903	Coste (P.) Architecture Arabe 1212	— Sepulchral Brasses 2334
Cortes y Zedeno (Ger. Th. de Aq.) Arte Mexicano 3031	— Monuments de la Perse 1212	Cotolendi, Arliquiniana 2462
Cortey (Jaume) printer of Bar- celona—Muntaner 3870	Coster (Franc.) Enchiridion Con- troversiarum 1232	Cotolovius (Joan.) Itinerarium Hierosolimit. 1695
— Viciana 3870	Costerius (H.) Vita Joannis Bapt. 1017	Cotta (J.) Discoverie of Dangers 1832
Cortius (T.) Sallustius 1907	Coster—see Koster	— Contra Antonium 1832
Cortona (P. da) Trattato della Pittura 1000	Costigan, Society and Manners in Portugal 2739	Cotta, Reliquiae Carminum 1935
— Italian School of Design 958	Costilla (Jorge) Books printed by, at Valencia 3851	Cottage Architecture—see under Architecture
— Strange 997-98	— — see also Cortes, Quarta Re- lacion (1526) 3851	Cottart, Œuvres 1198
Corvinus (Ant.) — see Postill of godly doctrine 3890	Costile Whore 2148	Cottbus, City of—Grielman (Joh.) 1732
Corvinus (J. A.) — Clapmarius 3616	Costinitzer Concilium 1143	Cotteau, Echimides 214
Corvinus (L.) Ode de Polonia 1949	Costo (T.) Il Fuggiolio 702, 2593	Cottin, Catalogue de Curiosités 1171
Corvinus & Belderen, Jus Feu- dale (Amst. 1660) 3617	Costume, General Works on—Jost Amman 1144	Cottin-Simier, Binding by—Du Bartas 1293
Corvisier (M. de) Library—Heures de Lignage-Chatillon 43, 3470	— Baur 934	Cottoids—see under America (N.)
Corvo (G.) Viaggi nell' Egitto— Brémont 8144	— Bonnard 1020, 2483	Cotton, Cultivation, etc. of—see under India; Italy; New England; Pegu
Cory () Ancient Fragments 1834, 1843	— Bruyn 1020, 1403	— see also Tracts 280
Cory (C. B.) Naturalist in Magda- len Island 323	— Cards (series of 185) 1020	Cotton Manufacture (1841) 2985
Coryat (T.) Crudities (1611) 1382, 2221	— Collection of Tracings 1020	Cotton Family—Stemma et Pro- pagationes (MS.) 3505
— (1776) 2220, 2871	— Diversarum Gentium Habitus 1020	Cotton (Archd.) Collection— O'Callaghan 865
Coryciana (Romæ, 1524) 1932, 3636	— Du Sommerard 2488	Cotton (Sir Ar.) Reply to Col. Cautley 3085
Corycius (J.) —see Coryciana	— Ferrarius 1021, 1305	Cotton (B. de) —see Bartholomæus
Corzula (Paletino da) —see Paletino	— Gynæceum 1144	Cotton (Charles) Compleat Angler (1676) 363, 2276
Cosa (Juan de la) Map—in Ghillany 2793	— Habitus Præcipuorum Popu- lorum 1021	— see Walton (Isaac)
— — in Sagra 2934	— Hefner 1021	Cotton (H.) Editions of the Bible 874
Cosco (Leandro de) Primera Epis- tola de Colon 2856	— Hollar 958	— Memoirs of a French New Tes- tament 1618
Cose de' Turchi (1541)—Bassano 1545	— Hoyt 1216	— Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ 2424
Cosens (F. W.) Bandos de Verona, English 2706	— Hope 1022	— Typographical Gazetteer 874, 2200
Cosenza dialect—S. Matteo 2000	— Jacquemin 1022	Cotton (J.) Song Birds of Britain 150
Cosi (Geo.) —see Coci	— Lacroix 965	Cotton (J.) Verses presented, etc. —see Green 446
Cosijn (P. J.) Altwestsäch. Gram. 2023	— Lazor a Varea 2777	Cotton (John) Life, etc. of— Norton 2959
Cosin (John) Correspondence 467, 2313	— Lecomte 2483	— Orthodox Evangelist—Norton 2972
Cosin (J.) Names of Roman Catho- lics 2221	— Louandre 2483	— Singing of Psalms 3047
Cosin (Pierres) printer—Ercilla 1352	— Miroir de la Mode 1022	— see Vendicæ Clavium 2959
Cosma Hierosolymitanus — Pru- dentius 1991	— Misson 1118	— Way of the Churches in New England 2958
Cosmetics—Mercurialis 1846	— Moreau le jeune 2483, 2484	Cotton (Josiah) Autograph 4054
Cosmo III, Duke of Tuscany, Arms—Ovalle 2942	— Müller 972	Cotton (Rob.) Life—Smith 3526
Cosmographia Introductio — see Waldseemüller	— Sand (Mau.) 2545	— MSS. —see Cottonian MSS.
Cosmography—see under Greek	— Shaw 991, 992, 993	Cotton (Th.) autograph—Spenser 773
Cossacks—Krasinski 1541	— Thunberg 609	Cotton (W.) Stone Circles in Corn- wall 2308
— Portraits—Scharf 3079	— Vecellio 1022, 1023	Cottonian MSS. Catalogue of 451, 869
— Scherer 1543	— see also under: Austrian; British; Carpathians; Egyp- tian; German; Greek; Illy- rian; Irish; Italian; Oriental; Portuguese; Russian; Slav; Spanish; Swiss; Transylvanian; Turkish; Wendish	— Smith 926, 3526
— see also Kirghiz-Cossacks	— see also Ecclesiastical; Me- dieval; Military; Monastic; Theatrical	— Facsimiles of—Orosius 2021
— see also under Ukraine	Costumes of the British and Indian Armies 1403	— Index to—Sir T. Phillipps 487
Cossart, Concilia 1712	Costumes Français 2483	Cottrell (C. H.) Egypt's Place in History—Bunsen 1819, 3144
Costa (Carvalho da) —see Carvalho	Costumes of Japan 3406	Couch (J.) British Fishes 147, 349
Costa (Franc. da) Obras de Hora- cio 1889	Cota (Rodr.) —Celestina 713	— and Couch (R. Q.) Cornish Fauna 125, 345
Costa (G. F.) Delicie del Fiume Brenta ecc. 1118, 1119	Cotarelo y Garastazu (D. J.) la Cria Caballar 849	Couché (J.) Engravings 1084
	Cotelerius (J. B.) Ecclesiæ Græcæ Monumenta 1836, 1697	— Galerie du Palais Royal 1039, 2494
	— Analecta Græca 1697	Couches (de) Family—Du Chesne 1481
		Couci or Coucy Family—Belloy 1466
		— Duchesne 1482
		— L'Alouëte 1482
		— Pedigree of 2358

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Coucy (Châtelain de) Histoire du	520	Cousinéry (E.) Monnaies d'argent	1558	Cowley (A.) Autograph of (facsim.)	
— Chansons du	520	de la Ligue Achéne, etc.		— Smith (C. J.)	996
Coucy (Moses of)—see Moses		Cousse-maker (E. de) l'Art Har-	788	— Portrait	1099
Coues (Elliott) Birds of the North-		monique	788	Cowley (Capt.) Voyage—Hacke	3047
West	286	— Histoire de l'Harmonie	788	Cowper (B. Harris) Apocryphal	
— Key to North American Birds		— Scriptores de Musica	788	Gospels	1636
— Nuttall Ornitholog. Club	302, 336	Coussy (de) Chroniques d'Enguer-	1467	Cowper (W.) Works	2143
— Ornithology of Arizona	323	rand de Monstrelet—Büchon		— Poems on Aldine Poets	2165
— Tracts on Gulls, Terns, etc.	323	Coustos (John) Sufferings for Free		— Life by Southey	21
— and Allen, North American		Masonry	442	Cowper (William) Portrait—	
— Rodentia	277, 2985	Coutumier—see Coutumier		Blake	1400
Coulon (L.) Conducteur pour les		Coustureau (N.) Vie de Louis de	1470	Cowper (Mrs. William) Portrait—	
Voyages	1452	Bourbon		Blake	1400
— Lexicon Homericum	1855	Couteau (Ant.) Books printed by		Cowtan (R.) Sir Anthony Panizzi	874
— Les Rivières de France	1470	— Guy de Warwick (1525)	3802	Cox (—) Cat. of Australian Shells	267
Coulter (H.) West of Ireland	2424	— Chartier (1526)	3794	Cox (Capt.) Ballads—Ballad Soc.	
Councils, Decrees of	1711-13	— Bourdigne (1529)	4088		505, 2135
— History of	1665	— Froissart (1530)	3803	Cox (D.) Engravings—Roscoe	1052
— Utility, etc. of—Lemaire	1474	— Registre des Ans (1532)	3796	— Ruskin	987
— see also Concilios, Concilium		Couteau (Gilles) printer of Paris—		Cox (E. T.) Geological Survey of	
— see also under America, Flor-		Gringore (1521)	3777	Indiana	283
ence, Mexico, Trent		Couteau (Nic.) printer of Paris—		— Regimental Moonshin	3378
County Histories, English		Bayard (1527)	4087	Cox (G.) Russian Literature—	
	123, 2304-2356	— Cavigio (1527)	1292	Otto	2082
Coupigny (Jean de) Arms—Horæ	3785	— Celestine (1527)	2746, 3795	Cox (Sir G. W.) Aryan Mythology	1802
Courbes (I. de) Map—Nodal	2873	— Perceforest (1528)	4088	— Gods and Heroes	633
Courcelles (Chev. de) Art de veri-		— Bocace (1538)	2469	— Introduction to Comparative	
fier les Dates	2462	Couto (Diogo do) Decadencia dos		Mythology	1802
Courcelles (La Marquise de) Vie de	2484	Portuguezes na Asia	3102	Cox (Capt. Hiram) Residence in	
Courland—Abrégé	2459	— Decadas da Asia—see Barros		Burmhan Empire	3115
— Messenius	1516	(Joao)		Cox (R.) Hibernia Anglicana	2424
— Napierski	1542	— Obras Ineditas	3100	Cox (Thos.) Isle of Man—Harrison	
— Armarial—Klingspor	1541	— Vida de Paulo de Lima Pereira	3102		504, 2066
Courmesin, Voyage du Levant	1546	Coutumier (Le Grand) de Nor-		Cox (W.) printer of Prince of	
Courrier du Bas-Rhin	2541	mandie (MS. c. 1460-70)	3472	Wales' Island	4055
Courrier de l'Egypte	560, 8145	— Editio Princeps (1483)	2528	Coxe (Rev. H. O.) Apocalypse	
Courrier Picarde (le)	1323, 2501	— (1552)	2528	— Black Prince	918, 2265
Coursing—Markham	2245	— (cir. 1780)	827	— Catalogi Cod. MSS. Bibl.	
— Stevenson	2270	Covarruvias—see Cobarruvias		Bodleiana	920, 3525
— Stonehenge	366	Covenant (The) first English		— Catalogus Cod. MSS. in Coll.	
Courson (A. de) Colonisation de la		— Edition	1689	Aulisque Oxon.	3525
Bretagne	2088	— Discourse concerning the (1661)	1781	— Charters in Bodleian Library	2290
Court (—) Report of Budaon	3087	— Tracts on the	1689	— Utrecht Psalter	3522
— Sihir-ul-Bayan, English	3384	Covenanters (The) Works relating		— Vox Clamantis—Gower	511
Courtanvaux (Marq. de) Specimens		to	1687-1691	Coxe (Tench) View of U. S. A.	2959
of his library	1291, 3734	Coventry (Thos. Lord) Memoirs of	485	Coxe (W.) Etat politique de la	
— Bookplate	3153	Coventry—History, etc. of Coven-		Suisse	1328
Courte de la Blanchardière (l'Abbé)		try (1810)—	2347	Coxe (W.) Russian Discoveries	2819
Nouveau Voyage au Pérou	2937	— Charity for Widows of Clergy-		Coxe (W.) Tour in Monmouth-	
Courtenay Family, History of—		men of	445	shire	2376
Cleveland	2306	— Pageant represented by the		— illustrated with Drawings	2376
— De Stirpe et Origine	1480	Weavers of—Presentation 491, 917		Coyell, Engravings after—Cer-	
— Du Bouchet	1481	— Plan of (1750)	2286	vantes 715, 717, 1055, 1062, 1063,	
— Pedigree of	2357	Coverdale (Miles) Bible (1535) 1607, 3956		1320, 1418, 2477	
Courtenay (J.) Philosophical Re-		— Reference to—Meteren	1512	— Leda and Swan	1035
fections	1477	— Woodcuts similar to those		— Longus	635
Courtenay (MM. de) Requête au		in—Enchiridion	1146	— Médailles du Roy	1422
Roy	1310, 2460	— the Great Bible (1539-41)		Cozza (Jos.) Codex Vaticanus	1578
Courteval, Binding by—Mes-		— s. a. (1550)	1608, 1609, 3961	Crab, Anatomy of—Owen	196
chinois	1332	— New Testament (1538)	3958	Crabbe, Readings in—Fitzgerald	2151
Courthope (W.) Rows Roll	2369	— Calvin on the Sacrament 3932, 3998		Crace (F.) Catalogue of Maps of	
Courtney (W.) Bibliotheca Cor-		— Exhortation to carrying		London	2326
nubiensis	2307	Christ's Cross	3942	Cracow, Latin Ode on—Corvinus	1949
Courtois (R.) Flora Belgica—Le-		Spiritual Pearl—Wermulerius		— Specimens of Early Printing at	
jeune	587		1794, 3955	3894, 4062-53	
Cousens (Sam.) Engravings—		— Autograph of—Smith	996	— Suppression of—Papers	1535
Finden's Royal Gallery	1041	— Life of—Zeltner	1953	Craesbeeck (Ant.) Dialogos—	
Cousens (Sam.) Shakespeare's Por-		Covert (Capt. R.) Report of an		Mariz	2803
trait	1102	Englishman (1612)	1377, 8087	Craggs (James) Daphnis and	
— Turner Gallery	1041	— Voyages—Vespucci	547, 2835	Chloe—Longus	685, 1859, 2244
Cousin (—) Miracles d'Appollonius		Cowel, Interpreter of Law Terms	827	Craggs (—) Letters to Earl of	
— Eusebe	1702	Cowell (—) Inaugural Lecture	2051	Stair	2190
Cousin (Ch.) Voyage dans un		Cowell (E. B.) Black Yajur Veda	3365	Cradius—see Craig	
Grenier	1056, 2484	— Kusumanjali	3350	Craig (J.) Protest. Church in	
Cousin (Jacques) printer of Rouen		— Maitri Upanishad	3361	Hungary	1687
— Sarum Manual (1537)	3975	— Prakriti-Prakasa	3356	— Shorte Summe of the Cate-	
Cousin (Jean) Deux cents dessins		— Sandilya	3359	chisme 1581 (reprint 1883)	1793
— see Lalanne	1405	— Vikramorvasi	3349	Craig (J. P.) Provencal Handbook	2051
— Woodcuts by—Horapollo 1161, 3786		— and Eggeing, Catalogue of		Craig (Sir Thomas) Jus Feudale	2389
Cousin (Louis) Histoire de Con-		Sanscrit MSS.	3344	Craig (Sir W. Gibson) National	
stantinople	1546	Cowell (M. H.) Floral Guide for		MSS. of Scotland	3521
Cousin (V.) Etudes sur Pascal	2532	Kent	593	Cramer (Charles) Natur-Wunder	
— Œuvres de Descartes	2485	Cowley (A.) Ode on Restor. of		in N. America	2995
— Œuvres de Platon	1863	Charles II	2213	Cramer (John Andrew) Art of	
Cousins, Engraver, Portraits	1101	— Satyre against Separatists	2134	Assaying Metals	418

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Cramer (P.) et Stoll, Papillons	200	Craon (J.) Yrelantsche Trae-	2424	Crescent, Order of the, Arms of	1552
Exotiques	200	nen	2424	—Morin	1552
Cranach (Lucas) Woodcuts—		Cranston (Joseph of) Account of	3745	Crescentius (Petrus de) Liber	
Biblia 1620, 1621, 3588, 4009		India	3745	Ruralium Commodorum	
— Luther 1730, 3588		Cranology — Anatomical Draw-	2086	(Augs. Schützler, 1471) 380, 3557	
— Das New Testament		ings	2086	— (Lovan. Jo. de Westfalla,	
1135, 3587, 3588, 4012		— Baer	2087	1474)	3598, 4008
— Passionall	1134	— Blumenbach	2087	— (Argent. 1490 ?)	1131, 3545
— Imitations of—Böne Bog	1140	— Broca	170	— in Italian—Agricoltura	1242
Cranach (Lucas) the younger,		— Carus	2088	Crescenzi (Gio. Pet. di) Nobilita	
Woodcuts—Papacy	1141	— Collections of Memoirs on	2097, 2098	d'Italia	1496
Crane (E. B.) Memoir of Ed.	2977	— Cuvier	2089	Crescenzi (P. de)—see Crescentius	
Rawson	2977	— Davis	166, 2089	(Pet. de)	
Cranford (J.) Yrelantsche Trae-		— Delgado	2099	Crespel (Em.) Voyage au Nouveau	
nen	2424	— Fitzinger	2097	Monde	2995
Cranston (Joseph of) Account of		— Haackel	2560	— Voyages dans le Canada	2995
India	3745	— Hueschke	2091	Crepí, Diario de la Expedicion a	
Cranology — Anatomical Draw-		— Lenhossék	2092	San Diego, MS.	3003, 3004
ings	2086	— Leuckart	2092	Crespi (Luigi) Vite non descritte	
— Baer	2087	— Lucas	2092	nella Felsina Pittrice	1093
— Blumenbach	2087	— Meigs	170	Crespian, Opinion of Church of	
— Broca	170	— Morton	2093	Rome	487
— Carus	2088	— Nott and Gliddon	168	Crespin (Saint) Mystère de	2051
— Collections of Memoirs on		— Quatrefages	2094	Crespo (Benito) Sermones	2928
2097, 2098		— Reichert	2095	Crespon, Faune Méridionale de	
— Cuvier	2089	— Sandifort	169, 2095	l'Europe	120
— Davis	166, 2089	— Say	374	Cresten von Troies, li Romans	2051
— Delgado	2099	— Tracts on, in Dutch	2089	Crestonus (Joannes)—see Cras-	
— Fitzinger	2097	— Vrolik	2094, 2097	tonus	
— Haackel	2560	— Welcker	2096	Crests, Book of	2360
— Hueschke	2091	— Zeune	1451	Creswick, Engravings—Roscoe	1052
— Lenhossék	2092	— see also under: Bohemia;		— Vernon Gall.	1041
— Leuckart	2092	Polivia; Britain; Egypt;		Cresy, Architectural Antiquities	
— Lucas	2092	Etruscan; Finland; Hima-		of Rome—see Taylor (G. L.)	
— Meigs	170	layas; New Zealand; Poly-		Crete, History—Meursius	1540
— Morton	2093	nesia; Round Towers; Swit-		— Travels in—Pashley	1549
— Nott and Gliddon	168	zerland		— Spratt	1978
— Quatrefages	2094	Cramer Family—Waters	2366	— see also Candia	
— Reichert	2095	Cranmer (Thomas, Archbishop)		Cretin (Guil.) Apparition du	
— Sandifort	169, 2095	Great Bible (1541) 1607, 1608,	3959	Mareschal de Chabanes—	
— Say	374	— (1549)	3961	Traitez	1379
— Tracts on, in Dutch	2089	— (1553)	3962	— Chantz royaux, etc. (Paris,	
— Vrolik	2094, 2097	— see Fry	3960	1527)	3795
— Welcker	2096	— Catechism, Account of	874	— (Paris, 1527)	3848-49
— Zeune	1451	— Doctrine of the Sacrament	1733	— Balades, etc.—Traitez	
— see also under: Bohemia;		— Answer to	1733	1379, 2550, 3794	
Polivia; Britain; Egypt;		— Homilies (1547)	1790	Crétineau-Joly, Histoire des	
Etruscan; Finland; Hima-		— Offences charged to—Brieger	1680	Jésuites	1672
layas; New Zealand; Poly-		— Portrait of—Beza	1094	Creussner (Fred.) of Nürnberg,	
nesia; Round Towers; Swit-		Cranstoun () his affair with		Books printed by	3571
zerland		Mary Blandy	2274	— see also: Diogenes (cir. 1475);	
Cramer Family—Waters	2366	Cranston (Capt.) Life of	1363	Marco Polo (1477); Poggy	
Cranmer (Thomas, Archbishop)		Cranz (D.) Grönland	2818	(1475); Psalterium (1473)	
Great Bible (1541) 1607, 1608,	3959	— Greenland	2819	Creuxius, Historia Canadensis	2995
— (1549)	3961	Craon Family, Pedigree of	2358	Creyzer (F.) Archaeologie der	
— (1553)	3962	Crapelet (—) Collection des anciens	520	Kunst	1968
— see Fry	3960	monuments	520	— Deutsche Schriften	1968, 2558
— Catechism, Account of	874	Crapelet (G. A.) Demandes de	2478	— Griechische und Römische	
— Doctrine of the Sacrament	1733	Charles VI.	2478	Literatur	1968
— Answer to	1733	Crashaw (W.) Good News from	2990	— Leben eines Professors	1968
— Homilies (1547)	1790	Virginia—Whitaker	2990	— Plotinus	1863
— Offences charged to—Brieger	1680	Crasnich (G.) St. Matteo, in		— Religions de l'Antiquité 1802, 1968	
— Portrait of—Beza	1094	Albanian	518, 2002	— Symbolik und Mythologie	1968
Cranstoun () his affair with		Crasset, Histoire de l'église du		— Zur Roemischen Geschichte	1968
Mary Blandy	2274	Japon	1672	Crevecoeur (Marshal Philippe de)	
Cranston (Capt.) Life of	1363	Crassier (Baron de) MS. belonging	2	Library—Chroniques desDucs	
Cranz (D.) Grönland	2818	to—Evangelia	2	de Normandie (MS.) 2451, 3475-7	
— Greenland	2819	Crassulaceæ—De Candolle	174	Cri—see Sri	
Craon Family, Pedigree of	2358	Crassus (Ludovicus) Domus de	1480	Crichton (A.) Mental Derangement	374
Crapelet (—) Collection des anciens	520	Courtenay	1480	Crichton (The Admirable) Letters	
monuments	520	Crassus (P.) de Caeremoniis Car-		on—Dalympie, etc.	3518
Crapelet (G. A.) Demandes de	2478	dinalium	1746	— Portrait of—Imperialis	1428
Charles VI.	2478			Crilanovich (Leop.) Scene di Vene-	
Crashaw (W.) Good News from	2990			zia	1006, 2631
Virginia—Whitaker	2990			Crimaco—see Climacus	
Crasnich (G.) St. Matteo, in				Crimea—Engelhardt	3076
Albanian	518, 2002			— Guthrie	1561, 2083
Crasset, Histoire de l'église du				— Hommaire de Hell	3077
Japon	1672			— Lettres	2682
Crassier (Baron de) MS. belonging	2			— Reizé	1543
to—Evangelia	2			— Reully	1543, 2084, 3114
Crassulaceæ—De Candolle	174			— Tott	3071
Crassus (Ludovicus) Domus de	1480			— see also Chersonese (Tauric)	
Courtenay	1480			— Archaeology—Ouwaroff	1425
Crassus (P.) de Caeremoniis Car-				— see also under Chersonese	
dinalium	1746			(Tauric)	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Crimea, Natural History—Demi-		Cromwell (O.) Medal of—Gaetani	1560	Cronycle—see Chronicle	
—doff	611, 1538	— Protectorate of—Vaughan	2274	Cronyke van Brabant (Antwerp.	1146, 3606
— Tartars of—Holderness	1540	— Reresby's Memoirs	2258	1497)	
Crimean War—Bazancourt	853	— State Papers of	468	Crookes (W.) Quarterly Journal	
— Kinglake	2240	— Victory over Scots Army	2411	of Science—see Samuelson	
Criminal Literature—Dekker	2145	— see also: Civil Wars; Common-		Croquet—Prior	847
— Hainam	2232	wealth		Croquis d'Architecture (Intime-	
— Histoire des Larrons	1323	— Autograph of—see Milton	2446	Club)	1198
— Johnson's Lives of Highway		— Portraits of	1099, 1101	Crory, Agricultural Powers, etc.	
men	2239	Cromwell (Thos.) The Great Bible	1607-8	of Ireland	2424
— Mayhew, London Labour	2246	— Life of—Mendez Silva	1683	Crosby (A. J.) State Papers of	
— Malefactor's Register	2273	Cronache delle Famiglie di Venezia	1505	Elizabeth	469
— Trials	2273	Cronenberg, Plan of—see Manley	1519	Cross (Rich. Assheton) Portrait of	1102
Crinoidea, Works on	239, 240	Cronberger (Jacob.) Books printed		Crosse (H.) Journal de Conchy-	
Cringaratilaka—Kalidasa	3348	by	3861-3865	liologie—see Petit de la Saus-	
Crinitus, Vitæ Catulli, etc.—		— see also: Fernandez de Enciso		saye	
— Catullus (1534)	1874	(1519); Fornia Libellandi		Crosses—Stephens	2301
Cripps (W. J.) Old English Plate	1072	(1512); Vartema, Itinerario		— see also under Britain	
— Old French Plate	1072	(1520)		Crossley (James) Julian (MS.)	3503
Crinsa—see Krishna		Cronberger (Juan) Books printed		Crossly (A.) Peerage of Ireland	2424
Crisp (St.) Plain Path-way	2974	by—Cancionero General (1540)	3865	Crosswell (Andr.) Founding the	
Crispin (Sam.) printer of Geneva		— Epistolæ y Evangelios		Church in Boston, etc.	3903
— Switzerland	898	(1540)	8864	Crosthwaith, Book of Obits	501, 1660
Crispinus (Jo.) Acta Martyrum		— Las Casas (1552)	2782, 3867	Croston (J.) Mirror of Maiestie—	
(1556)	1680	— Lopez de Mendoza (1538)	4044	see Green (Henry)	
Actiones et Monumenta Martyrum		— Marco Aurelio (1537)	8864	— Samlesbury Hall	2322
(1500)	1680	— Oviedo (1535)	2788, 3864	Croussilat (A. B.) la Bresco	2051
Crispolti, Perugia Augusta	1502	— Sepulveda (1541)	2138, 3865	Crowe (Mrs. C.) Autograph Letter	960
Cristianus ad Solitarium—Hono-		— Subida del Monte Sion (1535)	1724, 3863	Crowe (J. A.) and Cavalcaselle,	
rius Augustodunensis	3569	— Torre (1526)	8863	Early Flem. Painters	934
Crivellati (C.) Uso di Vino nel		— Valera (1543)	2716, 3865	Crowe (J. O'Beirne) Tain Bo Fraich	80
Malattie	2582	Cronecken der Sassen—see Botho		Crowley (Rob.) Books printed by	3943
Croatia—Demian	1532	(Conrad)		— see also: Information against	
— Orbini	1534	Cronica del Rey Alfonso X (el		Oppressors; Pierce Plowman	
— Maps—Schedius	1534	Sabio) (Vallad. 1554)	3878, 3879	(1550)	
Croatian (Language)	2079, 2080	Cronica del Rey Alfonso XI (1551)		Crowne (W.) Travels of Lord	
— see also: Breviarium Illyricum;			3878	Arundell	2446
Linde (Slovník, etc.)		Cronica de Don Alvaro de Luna,		Crowther (J. S.) Churches—see	
— Art—Lay	1082	Ed. Prin. (Milan, 1546)	3714, 3891	Bowman	
Croce (F. I. della) Historia di		Cronica de los Cervantistas	2659	Crowther (S.) Ibo Vocabulary	3436
Trieste	1465	Cronica del Cid—see Cid		— Niger Expedition—see Schoen	
Croci (G. C.) Bertoldino	746	Cronica van Coellen (1499)	874, 3835-36	— Yoruba Vocabulary	3438
— Bertoldo	747, 1315, 2584			Croydon, Parish of—Anderson	2345
Crocker (P.) Drawings of Wiltshire		Cronica do Emperador Clari-		Croxall, Fables of Æsop, in Per-	
Antiquities	2349	nundo	2729	sian	3276
Croeser de Berges (Baron de) la		Cronica de Espana (Zamora, 1541)	4045	Crozat (Prés.) Specimen of his	
Parenté de Drieux	1510	Cronica del Rey Fernando III		Library	1289
Crofton (H. T.) Dialect of		(1588)	3878	Crozat Gallery	1039
Gypsies—see Smart (B. C.)		Cronica del Rey Fernando (IV)		Croze-Magnan, Musée Français	1042, 1423
Crofts (T.) Catalogue of Library	921	(Vallad 1554)	3878, 3879, 4047	Cruautez contre les Catholiques	1330, 2520
— Specimen of his Library—		— (1860)—Memorias	526	Crucifixio, Miracle-Play—Towne-	
Ludolphus de Suchen	2853	Cronica de Floriando—see Flori-		ley Mysteries	3447
Croissart (Jean) Woodcuts—Nico-		ando		Crucifixion (The)—Rohault de	
lay d'Arfeville	1147	Cronica del Gran Capitán—see		Fleury	1446
Croix (Marques de) Diario de		Fernandez de Cordova		Crucifixions—Lipsius	1019
Viajes, MS.	3003	Cronica del Gran Condestable—		Cruzenach (Jo. Phil.) Books	
— Informe general—Galvez	2909	see Cronica de Don Alvaro		printed by, at Paris	3780
— Letter from California, MS.	3004	de Luna		Cruikshank (George) Caricatures	1014
Croizet, Ossements Fossiles	214	Cronica de Jaume I—see Muntaner		— Woodward	1616
Croke (Sir Alex.) Croke Family	2367	Cronica Pontificum Imperato-		— Engravings—Bateman	1053
Croker (Crofton) Autograph Letter	960	rumque, 1476	873	— Italian Tales	2287
Croker (J. W.) Letter concerning		Cronica del Rey Don Rodrigo		— Tim Bobbin	2107
Pope	2255	(Toledo, 1549)	2664, 3872	— Virgil	936
Croker (T. C.) Fairy Legends of		Cronica del Rey Sancho el Bravo	3878	— Wilson	1177
Ireland, in German—Grinnin	750	Cronica Troyana—see Colonna		— Etchings—Scott's Demonology	1404
— Keen of Ireland	808	(Guido de)	2664-2667	— Dibdin's Songs	1404
— Researches in S. of Ireland	2424	Cronicas de España		— Woodcuts—Hone's Works	2236
Crole (C.) Charts	2778	— see also Carbonell; Cronica de		— Autograph	3516
Croll (J.) Molecular Motion	610	España; Ocampo y Morales;		— Autograph Letter	3517
Croly (G.) Paper Making—Herring	2201	Suma de todas las Cron.;		Cruikshank (Isaac) Caricatures	1014
Croly (Rev. G.) Roberts' Holy		Valera		Cruikshank (J. R.) Etchings—	
Land	1124	Cronicas dos Reyes de Portugal	2732	Cordelier metamor.	1404
Crom (Matthew) printer at Ant-		Cronicas de Portugal—Collegao		Crull, Dissertatio de Cranio	2098
werp—Coverdale's Testament	3958	de Livros	529	Crusades—Bongarsius 459, 1551,	2753
Cromberger—see Cronberger		— Resende	2736	— Buchon	1467
Crome (J.) Norfolk Picturesque		Cronick von dem heyltun auf den		— Breydenbach	1693, 3848
Scenery	1110	Perg Andechs (Augsb. 1495)	3560	— Centeno	3055
Croine (Mat.) printer—Branteg-		Cronici o wech oesoedd, MS.		— Du Chat	1550
hem	1146	sec. xvi	59	— Fernandez de Navarete	2673
Crome (R.) The Fiddle new		Cronicles d'Engleterre (Legh-		— Joseph ben Joshua	3198
model'd	803	Brudenel MS. c. 1400)	3442	— Kirchmann	1515
Cremleuch on Howth	964	Cronigk von Schwaben (Ulm,		— Michael	644, 1551, 2522
Crompton (S.) Portrait of	1101	1486)	3556	— Orderic	1492
Cromwell (Oliver) Letters on Dis-		Cronique—see Chronique		— Recueil des Historiens	463, 1551
solution of Parliament	2212				
— Letters from Dunbar, etc.	2212				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Crusades—Reyszbuch	1691	Cugna(Nonius) Res gestæ in India		Cunha Rivara (J. H. da) Instituto	
—Robertus Monachus	1551, 3850	—Resendius	3104	Vasco da Gama	2804
—Romans des Croisades	689	Cuitt (G.) Views in Chester and		—Possesores Portuguezas—Teix-	
—Sanuto	2753	Wales	1110	eira Pinto	3104
—Wilken	3272	—Wanderings and Pencillings	1110	Cunningham (Alex.) Horatii Opera	1888
—Coins of—see under Numisma-		Cujacias (J.) Codex Theodosianus	1882	Cunningham (Gen. Alex.) Ancient	
tics		Culdees of the British Islands—		Geogr. of India	3087
Crusentolpe, Witterhetsstycken	2049	Reeves	1662	—Archæological Survey of India	
Crusius (G. C.) Griechische Eigen-		—of Iona—Jamieson	1661	—Bhilsa Topes	568, 1209, 3095
namen	1955	Culenborch, Xylography at—		—Coinage of Kashmir	1817, 3087
Crusius (Ph.) Persiaensche Reyse	2842	Speculum Hum. Salv. (1483)	3831	—Inscriptions of Asoka	566, 3370
Crustacea, British Museum Cata-		Culham, Brasses at	484	—Ladak	249, 1817, 3087
logues	123, 195	Cullavagga—see Vinaya Pitakam		—Stûpa of Bharhut	567, 1210, 1817, 3087
—Desmarest	196	Cullen Family, Pedigrees—Co-		—Tours in Bundelkhand and	
—Drawings of	196	kayne	2366	Malwa	1209
—Illustrations of	350	Cullen (C.) History of Mexico—		—Tour in the Central Provinces	
—Regenfuss	194	Clavigero	2907	of India	1209
—see also under: Africa; Aus-		Cullen (E.) Darien Ship Canal	2931	—Tours in the Gangetic Pro-	
tralia; Australasia; Europe;		Cullimore (A.) Oriental Cylinders	3184	vinces	1209
New Zealand		Culpeper (Nich.) Anatomy—Ves-		—Tour in the Punjab	1209
—see also: Arthropoda; Cirre-		lingus	378	Cunningham (Allan) the Anni-	
pedia; Copepoda; Crabs;		Cuma, Archaeology—Paoli	2629	versary	1051
Entomostraca; Malacostraca;		Cumana—Caulin	2936	—Burns Works	2388
Myriapoda; Pterygotus; Tes-		—Simon	2944	—Dictionary of Painters—Pil-	
tudinata; Trilobites		—Spanish MS. on	64	kington	1090
—(Fossil)—Bavarian Museum		Cumarraga—see Zumarraga		—Life of Blake (illustrated)	935
Crutched Friars of Colchester—		Cumberland (G.) on Collecting		—Life of Wilkie	1091
Indulgence	1718	Italian Engravings	1404	—Songs of Scotland	752, 2389
Cruz (Juan de la) Obras	2667, 2924	—Inventions	943	—Autograph Letters	960
—Fama y Obras	2924	Cumberland (R.) Painters in		—Autograph Poem	71, 3516
—Hechos Heroicos	2668	Spain	2739	Cunningham (Allan) the Austra-	
Cruz (Juana Inez de la) Poemas,		Cumberland (The Ship) Flinders'		lian Botanist, Life of	267
etc.	2668, 2924	Voyage in	2386, 3160	Cunningham (Lieut.-Col. F.) Ben	
Cry of Oppression in Nottingham-		Cumberland—Nicolson and Burn	2348	Jonson's Works	2156
shire	2974	—Lonsdale Magazine	479	Cunningham (Peter) Goldsmith's	
Cryptogamia—Hofmeister	107, 579	—Dialect—Anderson's Poems	2107	Works	2153
—Montaigne	184	—Dickinson's Glossary	507, 2226	—Life of Inigo Jones	963
—Sprengel	357	—Song of Solomon	519, 1999	—Walpole's Letters	2275
—see also under: Brazil; Scot-		—Natural History—Robinson	2348	—Autograph	960
land		—Lakes—Clarke	1110	Cunningham (William) Historical	
Cryptography—Coradus	851	—Farrington	1110	Theology	1649
—Porta (J. B.)	88, 1946	—Views in—Gilpin	951	Cunningham (Dr. William) Cos-	
Selenus	851	—Visitation of (1615) Harleian	481	mographical Glass	430
Trithenius	88, 1950, 3585	Soc.		Cuny (Ch.) Voyage de Siout	3139
Csinsk (J.) Hungarian Grammar	2015	Cumming (A.) Architecture at Bee-		Cupid and Psyche—see Apu-	
Csoma de Kőrös, Tibetan Diction-		japoor	1210	leus	
ary	8403	Cumming (J. G.) Antiquities of		Curcellæus (Steph.) Novum Tes-	
—Tibetan Grammar	3403	Isle of Man	504, 2066	tam, Græcum	1303, 3617
Ctesias, Reliquiæ, ed. Baehr 1843,	2748	—Challoner's Isle of Man	504, 2066	Curculionidae, British Museum	
—Ancient India—McCrinkle	2748	—Runic Remains in Isle of Man	2415	Catalogue of	123
Cuaran, Lai de—see Havelok		—Sacheverell's Isle of Man	504, 2065, 2416	Cureton (William) Ancient Syriac	
Cuatelli, Lyre Orientale	815	—Traveller's Guide through Ire-		Documents	1650, 3209
Cuba, General History—Ramon		land	2424	—Comment in Lamentationes—	
de la Sagra	2934	Cummins, Voyage to South Seas—		Tanchumi	3270
—Natural History—Ramon de la		see Bulkeley		—Corpus Ignatianum	1703
Sagra	342, 2935	Cumpido (Ign.) Calendario	2921	—Festal Letters of Athanasius	
—Botany—Grisebach	289	Cundall (J.) Ornamental Art in		—Fragments of the Iliad	572, 3269
—Humboldt	290	Binding (1848)	930, 1223	—Gospels in Syriac	453, 1854
—Conchology—List of Shells	190	—Bookbinding (1881)	1223	—Kitabu Milal wa Nihal—Shah-	
—Foraminifera—D'Orbigny	2935	Cunego, Engravings—Adam	1179	rastani	572, 3266
—Reptilia—Ramon de la Sagra	293	—Hamilton	953	—Spicilegium Syriacum	3209
Cubero Sebastian (Pedro) Pere-		—Italian Engravings	1035	—Umdat l'-Akaidat—Nasafi	572
grinacion (1682)	2879	—Michael Angelo	970	Cureus (Jo.) Gentis Silesiæ	
Cubillo, Comedias	2663	—Raffaële	981	Annales	1532
Cudworth (Ralph) Treatise on		Cuneiform Inscriptions, Works on		Curicke (R.) der Stadt Dantzic	2558
Morality	1347	—British Museum	3184-3190	Curio (Cælius Horatio) de Miseri-	
Cuellar (Buena Ventura Jose de)		—Tiglath Pileser I	449	cordia Dei—Ochino	1738
Autograph—Perez	3035	—see also: Dorow; Lanci;		Curio (Cælius Secundus) Pasquillus	
Cuenca, Riot in (1739)—Lettre	2883	Rawlinson (Sir H. C.);		Estaticus	1932
—Specimen of Early Printing—		Rosny (L. de)		—in English—Pasquine in a	
Castillo, Proverbios (1553) 563, 3887		—(Persian)—see under Persian		traunce	1584
Cuentz und der Fritz Die, etc.	3594	Cunha (J. Gerson da) Notes on		Curio (Jo.) Schola Salernitana	1948
Cuesta (Juan de la) printer—Cer-		Chaul and Bassein	3088	Curita—see Zurita	
vantes (1608-15)	714, 1358, 2656	Cunha (Nuno da) Accoons de—		Curiosita Letterarie, Scelta di	522
Cuetixtlan, Conquest of—Paint-		Correa	2798	Curling—Memorabilia	847
ing	2898	Cunha (Rod. da) Bispos do Porto	2733	Curner, Evangiles des Dimanches	
Cuevas (F. de las) Experiencias de		—Cronica de Joan I	2732	(facs. MS.)	3521
Amor	718, 2668	Cunha Rivara (J. H. da) Chron-		Curnutse—see Phurnutus	
Cuevas Davalos (Alonso) Sermon		ista de Tissuary	3102	Curte Mamertin (Ch.) Triumphes	
a las Memorias de	2922	—Inscripcoes de Dio	3102	de France—Divry	3778
—Vida, por Robles	2922	—Lingua Concani	3386	Currency—Overstone	488
Cuexteca Language—see Huasteca		—Reflexoes sobre defensao do pre-		—Parnell	833
Cuic Coins—see under Numis-		lado de Moçambique	3102	—see also Money	
—Inscriptions—Assemanus	3260				
—Papeles MSS.	2637				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Currer (Miss R.) Catalogue of Library	921	Cuvier (F.) Dents des Mammifères	2089	Cyrrillus (S.) Epistolæ—Hieronymus	3706
Currie (J.) Burns' Works	2388	— Histoire Naturelle des Cétacés	227	— De Miraculis Jeronimi	3548
Curry (E.) Battle of Magh Lena	502	— Histoire Naturelle des Mammifères—see Geoffroy St. Hilaire (l.)		— Speculum Sapientiae, s. n. (Basel, Wenzsler, 1473-75)	1886, 3563
Curryon MSS., Philipps' Index to	487	Cuvier (G.) Le Regne Animal (1817) (1829)	96, 302	Cyrrillus Hierosol. Archiep., Catecheses (Par. 1564)	1296, 1701
Curtis (C. B.) Velazquez and Murillo	1405	— (1836-49)	96	Cyrtandraceæ—see under Bengal	
Curtis (John) British Entomology	598	— Oiseaux	231	Czech (Language) Works in and on	2078, 2079
— Entomological Magazine	202	— Observations on—Bonaparte	94	— see also: Frohlich; Linde (Slownik Polskiego); Paprocky; Solfernus	
— Guide to British Insects	598	— Animal Kingdom (1827-35)	96	— see also under: Bible; Hymns; Psalter	
Curtis (W.) Botanical Magazine	574	— (1834-37)	97	— Legends—Reinsberg-Düringsfeld	784
— Hooker's Companion to Flora Londinensis	133	— Annelids, Crustacea, Arachnida	350	— Songs	819
— (abridgement)	594	— Fishes	223	Czerwenka (W. A.) Annales Domus Hapsburgæ-Austriacæ	1532
— Instructions for collecting Insects	200	— Insecta	200, 350	Czuittingerus, Specimen Hungariæ Literatæ	1532
Curtius (Corn.) de Clavis Dominicis	1017, 1640	— Recherches sur les Ossements Fossiles	214	D., Voyage à Lima—see Durret	
Curtius (E.) Corpus Inscriptionum Græcarum	1857	— Sur quelques Têtes humains	2089	D. B.—see B. (D.)	
Curtius (G.) Griechische Etymologie	1955	La Venus Hottentotte	2089	D. (G.) Travels of Baratti	2873
Curtius (J. H. D.) Grammaire Japonaise	3406	— et Brongniart, Description géologique des Environs de Paris	214	D. (J.) Hedgerow of Bushes (1598)	3956
Curtius (Math.) de Prandii modo (Roma, 1562)	3699	— et Valenciennes, Histoire Naturelle des Poissons	223	D. (J.) Knave in Graine	2147
Curtius (Quintus) Gesta Alexandri Magni, Edit. Princ. (Roma, G. Laver, cir. 1470)		Cuvillies (F. de) Architecture Bavaoise	1181	D. (J.) Poliphilo	735
— 637, 1883, 3627, 3628, 4016		Cuzco (Province) Conquest of—Sumario	2826	D. (T.)—see Deloney	
— (Elzevir, 1633)	1883, 3611	— Xeres	1277, 2808	D. (W.) Second Answer to Wesley's Calm Address	2989
— (Hagæ Com. 1708)		— Duende del Cuzco	2937	Daalen (Van) Reynst Cabinet	1410
— 637, 1280, 1883		— Museo Erudito	556, 2941	D'Abbadie—see Abbadie	
— (Lug. Bat. 1724)	1883	Cyclades—Blouet	1545	Dabistan-i Muzahib, Persian MSS.	3284
— ed. Zumpt (1847)	1883	— Botany of—Chaubard	584	— printed	3284
— in Auctores Latini	1871	Cyclopædia—see under: Anatomy; Arts (Practical); Freemasonry; India		— English, by Shea and Troyer	
— English, by Pratt	637	— see also Penny Cyclopædia		— — by Gladwin	565, 1802, 3284
Curtus (Joannes) Terentius	3543	— see also Encyclopædia		D'Abblancourt, L'Afrique—Mar-mol Carvajal	3189
Curwen (J. C.) State of Ireland	2424	Cyclophoridæ, Nomenclature of	189	D'Abreu, Bosquejo de Goa—Cot-tineau de Kloguen	8102
Cusa (S.) Catalogus Codd. Orient. Biblioth. Panorm.	1504	Cymric, British—see Welsh		Dabry de Thiersant, Mahométisme en Chine	1810, 3118
— Diplomi greci ed. arabi	3226	Cymrodor (Y.)	496, 2067, 2376	Dabshelim—see Kalila	
Cusack, History of Cork	2425	Cymrodorion Society—see Cymrodorion		Dacier, Horace, Latin et Franç.	1888
— History of Kerry	2424	Cymrodorion, Transactions of the	495, 2066	Daco-Rouman—see Rouman	
Cusanus (Nic.) de Staticis Experimentis—Vitruvius	1440	Cypellarius (F. B.) S. Antoninus	1932	Dacre Family Pedigree	2357
Cushing, Shan Dictionary	3400	Cypher, Writing in—see Cryptography		Dacres (Anne) Countess of Arundel, Life	2237
Cushman (Charlotte) Autograph Letters	961	Cyphers—Andrade	83	Dacre (Lady Eliz.) Portrait of—Howard Household Books	467
Cushman (R.) English Plantation at Plimoth—Mourt	2976	— Barraud	83, 943	Da Cunha—see Cunha	
Cussans (J. E.) History of Hertfordshire	2320	— Conradi	851	Dade (Rev. Wm.) Letters—Holderness	3512
Cusse (L. Davy de) Signes Sculptées du Morbihan	2484	— Knight	1010	Dänische National-Lieder	805
Cust (R. N.) Cockayne Hatley Church	2366	— Pattern Books	1010	Dafydd ab Gwilym, Barddon.	2067
Custine (Marquis de) la Russie en 1839	1538	— Pouget	88	Daggenham Breach, Essex—Perry	2315
Custodis (D.) Engravings—Schrenck	1013	— Renoir	1010	Dahdah (Rochaïd de)—Farhat	3229
Customs—see under: Ceylon; Chinese; Indian; Medieval; Persian, etc.		— Selenus	851	Dahl (J. C. G.) Holzbaukunst Norwegens	1206
Customs (Taxes)—see under England		— Symphon	84, 943	Dahlberg, Suecia Antiqua et Hodierna	1122, 1520
Customs of Britain	2289	Cypr (E. de) Généalogies de 67 Maisons	1470	Dahlbom (G.) Hymenopterologia Scandinaviae	200
Customs of Women of Persia	563, 3284	Cyprianus (E. S.) Catalogus Biblioth. Gothanæ	922	Dahlmann, Gesch. von Dänemark	459, 1454
Cutb ed-Din—see Wüstenfeld	3272	Cyprianus (S.) Opera (Paris, 1512)	1729	Dahomey (King of) Letter to King George	3154
Cutch—Bombay Gov. Records	560	— Epistolæ (Venet. V. de Spira, 1471)	3642	Dai Gakku von go	3409
— Hodgson	3094	— (Venet. 1483)	1701, 3659	Dakhni	3875-86
— Postans	3104	— Baptismale	3738	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
— Archaeology—Archæological Survey	3081	Cyprinidæ, British Museum Catalogue	189	Dakoromansch—see Rouman	
— Khakar	3081	Cypricte Inscriptions—Luyens	1973	Dakota Language—Hayden	3012
— Architecture—Khakar	3081	Cyprus, General Works—Engel	1970	— Riggs	276, 2983
— Ornithology—Butler	265	— Lusignano	1548	Daksha—see Dharmashastra S.	3345
Cuthbert (St.)—Reginaldus	1647	— Mariti	1584	Dakyns (T. R.) Carboniferous Rocks—see Green (A. H.)	
— Life—Miscellanea	466, 2314	— Pococke	3062, 3063	Dal (N.) de Antiquariis Sueciæ	1521
Cutler (T. W.) Grammar of Japanese Ornament	3124	— Archaeology—Cesnola	1967	Dalail-un-Khairat—various MSS. of this Prayerbook	3226
Cutts (E. L.) Church Furniture	943	— Meursius	1548	D'Albe—see Albe	
Cutwode (T.) Caltha Poetarum (1599)—Roxburghe Club	509	— Geology—Gaudry	216	Dalberg (F. H. von) Harmonie	788
		— Natural History and Physics—Unger	358		
		— War in 1570-72—Neumayr	1549		
		Cyano de Bergerac, Etats de la Lune	726, 2484		
		Cyrene, Archaeology—Smith and Porcher	1124, 1434, 3143		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dalboquerque—see Alboquerque		Damiri (ad-) Encyclopaedia of		Daniel (P. A.) Shakespeare quarto	
Dale (S.) History of Harwich	2315	Zoology, Arabic MSS.	3226	Facsimiles	2174
Dale (Van) Seigneurs de Gavres	2553	Damoreau (E.) Negotiations de		Daniell (W. A.) Animated Nature	97
Dalekaria—Diplomatium	2044	Banque	1559	Daniel (W. B.) Rural Sports	
D'Alembert—see Alembert		Dampier (Wm.) Collection of			860, 997, 1375
Dalhuthy, Grutas da Cesereda—		Voyages (1697-1703)	3159	Daniel (Sam.) Civile Wares	763
Delgado	2099	— (1703-9) (1729)	2346	Daniell (S.) Tragedie of Cleopatra	2144
— Estado prehistorico da Terra—		— Voyage autour du Monde	3159	— see Ancient Critical Essays	2165
Pereira da Costa	2100	— Voyage to S. Seas—see Funnell	2881	Daniell (Will.) Engravings after	
Dalín (A. F.) Svenska Ordbok	2044	Dampmartin (P. de) Fortune de		Smirke	995
Dallas (R. C.) Correspondence of		la Cour	2518	Daniell (Bishop W.) Irish Bible	1619
Byron	2957	Damula (Andrea) MS. relating to		Daniel-Tyssen (J. K.) Parliament-	
Dallas (W. S.) Elements of Entomology	598	—Ducale	3492	ary Surveys of Sussex	2346
— Siebold's Parthenogenesis	607	Danachandrika	3356	Danish (Language and Literature)	
Dallaway (J.) Anecdotes of Painting		Dana (J. D.) Corals	240		2089-2043, 2101
— Hist. of English Heraldry	1007	— Geology of the U.S. Exploring		— see also : Magnus (Leges Gula	
— History of Sussex	2346	Expedition	119	Thingenses); Meidinger (Dict.	
Dallin (B.) Beskrivelse om Christian IV	2040	— Minerals in Trap Rocks	284	Tento-Gothique); Saxo Gram-	
Dalmatia—Lucius	1534	Danali (Ferd.) Life of—Jovius	1495	maticus; Snorre Sturleson;	
— Orsini	1534	Dance of Death—Baseler Todten-		Worm (Lexicon)	
— Sabellius	1506	tänze	743	— Ballads—Grimm	753, 2559
— Tomcus Marnavitiuis	1456	— German Designs	746	— see also under Faroese	
— Wilkinson	2080	— Gobin	622, 1156, 2497, 3768	— Bibles—see Bible (Danish)	
— see also : Spalatro; Trau		— Holbein Society	538	— Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Botany—see under Zara		— Horæ and Livres d'Heures		— Dialects—Molbech	2042
— Map of—Schedius	1534	744, 1157, 1159-60, 1269, 1333,		— Folk-Songs—National	805
— Travels in—Concina	1532	1755-56, 1761, 3454, 3770-74, 4035		— Thiele	750
— — Fortis	1533, 2080	— Nuremberg Chronicle	1130, 3045	— see also under Faroese	
— — Lavallé	1365, 2511	— Queen Elizabeth's Book of		— Inscriptions—Resenius	1519
— Views in—Cassas	1108	Prayers	2225	— Kings, Portraits of—Haelwegh	1096
Dalmatian (dialect)—Linde	2061	— Scheyt	1722	— — Jidske	2041
— Inscriptions—Lucius	1533	— Todtentanz (Lucerne, 1867)	744	— Legends—Brunn	749
Dalmatinus (Geo.) Biblia Wendica	4054	— Trionfo e Danza, ecc.	744	— Literary History—Erslew	2040
Dal Posso (Conte P.) S. Matteo in		— Wenzel	743	— — Nyrup	2033
dialecto Friulano	1625	— see also : Danse Macabre;		— Missions—see under M., Pro-	
Dalrymple (Alex.) Catalogue of		Deuchar; Holbein; Hollar;		testant (E. Indies, Malabar,	
Library	921, 928	Weichardus a Valvasor		and Tranquebar)	
Dalrymple (David) Autograph		— in Caricatures	1014	— Portraits	1095, 1096
Letters	3518	— Chinese Design	3416	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
Dalrymple (Sir David) Charles II		— Works on—Langlois	742	— Psalter—see Bible (Danish)	
after Battle of Worcester	2213	— Peignot	742	— Romance—Havelok	663
Dalrymple (E. A.) Voyage to		Dance Music—see under: English;		— Songs	816
Maryland—White	2990	French; Irish; Russian;		— Voyages and Travels—see under	
Dalrymple (Sir J.) Collections	2389	Scotch		America (Danish); Greenland	
— Rights of Gt. Britain asserted		Dancing, Works on	823	Danjou (F.) Archives—see Cimber	
	2978, 2988	— see also Lafage	793	Danreiter (F. A.) Plans des Jar-	
D'Alton, History of Drogheda	2425	Dancing Master (The)	808	dins	1214
— History of Dublin	2425	Dancekaerts, Vocabularium Malai-		Danse Macabre (Paris, 1490)	
— History of Ireland	2425	cum—see Wiltons		— facsim.	3762
Dalton (E. T.) Ethnology of		Dancekers, Etchings	1034	— (Paris, 1858)	743
Bengal	249, 2089	Danekert (J.) Engravings after		— (1820) (1864) (1868)	744
Dalton (John) Life	423	Winckelmann	1009	— Kempis	1029
Daly (César) Architecture Privée	1198	Dancoesse (C.) La Generalité de		— Lydgate's Falls of Princes	770
— Motifs d'Architecture, etc.	1181	Paris	1492	— see also Dance of Death	
Dalvell (J. G.) Fragments of		Dancourt, Voyages aux Iles Cana-		Danses Espagnoles—National	805
Scottish Poetry	2390	ries—Le Maire	2879	Danske Ordbog	2040
— MS. of Martial	909	Dandelot (R.) Roll of Pitpance		Danske Viser (Udvalgte)	754
— Musical Memoirs	817	Family	1513	D'Antas—see Antas	
— Scottish Poems	2390	Dandin, Dasakumaracharita	3345	Dante, Opere—Buttura	2590
Dalzel (A.) Edinburgh University	574	Dandini (J.) Voyage du Mont		— — Parnaso	2606
Dam (D. C. van) Faune de Madag-		Liban	1545, 1695	— Convito (Milano, 1826) (Padova,	
ascar—see Pollen		Dandridge (B.) Autograph Letters	2955	1827)	2596
Damamini (Badr al-) Poems	3227	Danes in Dorset—Warne	2312	— Convivio, Edit. Princ. (Firenze,	
Daman (W.) Psalms	800	— in the Holy Land—Kirchman-		1490)	4030
Damara Land, Ornithology—		nus	1515	— (Vineg. 1529)	2596
Andersson	241, 595	Danet (L.) Woodcuts after—		— (Vineg. 1531)	2596, 3674
Damaru Vallabha Panta	3345	Nicolas d'Arleville	1147, 2865	— Divina Commedia, Prime quat-	
Damasus, Binding done in	1227	Danet (Thos.) Historie of France	1471	tro edizioni (Lord Vernon)	2595
Damathat: Laws of Manu	3400	Dantrie (Phil.) printer—Corlieu		— (Poligno, 1472)	1351, 2593
Dambrun, Engravings	1034		908, 3809	— (Mantua, 1472)	2593
Dameray—Roman de la Rose	737	Dangeau, les Principes du Blazon	1460	— (Napoli, 1475)	2593
Dames, Balochi language	3338	Dangers qui menacent Europe	2541	— (Napoli, 1477)	2593
Dameto (Juan) Historia del Reyno		Dangy (—) Traité sur la Magie	1825	— (Venice, Vindelin de Spira,	
Balearc	1279, 2668	Daniel (the Prophet) Expositions		1477)	763, 2594, 4021
Damhouderius, Enchiridion Re-		of—Broughton	1708	— (Venet. 1478)	1352, 2594
rum Criminalium	827	— — Hieronymus	1707	— (Bressa, 1487)	764
Damian (Peter) Hymne—see		Danielis a Virg. Maria Speculum		— (Venet. 1491)	764, 1147, 2594
Augustine (S.) Heav. Treas-		Carnelint.	1670	— (Venet. 1493)	8660
sure	1700	Daniel (Prof.) Botany of U.S.		— (Venet., Aldus, 1502)	
Damiano, Libro da imp. giocare à		Geol. Survey	581	— — (Venet. 1512)	2594, 3683, 4026
Scachi	2592	Daniel (F. S.) Musique Arabe	814	— (Venet. 1515)	1255, 2594, 3688
Damianus—see Goes (Dam. à)		Daniel (G.) Milice Française	854	— (Ven. 1529)	764, 1150, 2595
Damier (P. E.) Wappenbuch	1538	Daniel (H. A.) Thesaurus Hymno-		— (Ven. 1544)	764, 1150, 2595
		logicus	1774	— (Venet. 1554-67)	2595
		Daniel (Joannes) Archbp. of		— (Venet. 1568)	765, 2595
		Warsaw, Arms on binding	1392		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dante, Divina Commedia (Lione, 1571)	1235	Dardel (René) Palais du Com- merce à Lyon	1198	Dastur-ul-Amal—Shu'uri	3333
— (Venet. 1578)	765, 2595	Dardenne, Apol. contre les politi- ques	1310	Dastur-ul-Ikhwan : Persian Dicty	3284
— (Venet. 1596)	765, 2595	Daremberg, Œuvres d'Hippocrate	1851	Date Cultivation—see under Bengal	
— (Pisa, 1804-9)	522	Dares Phrygius de Bello Trojano (1513)	3587	Dattaka-Chandrika	3345
— (Parigi, 1818)	765	— (1608)	1933	Dattaka-Mimansa	3345
— (Roma, 1820-22)	765, 2595	— in Auctores Latini	1871	Daube (J. F.) Melodie	788
— (Padova, 1822-23)	765	— in English—Auncient His- torie (1555)	646	Daubency (Ch.) Hot Springs at Bath	221
— (Pisa, 1827-29)	765	Dares Phrygius (<i>Pseudo</i>) de Bello Trojano (cir. 1510)	645, 1933	Daubenton, Encycl. d'Hist. Nat. Chenu	95
— (Milano, 1829)	2595	Darest, le Dromadaire	853	Daubigny—Chants	810
— (Firenze, 1830)	1380	D'Argenville <i>Als, Juges</i> pittores- que de Paris	2484	Daudin (F. M.) Traité d'Ornitho- logie	281, 302
— (Firenze, 1830-32)	765, 2595	Darien Papers	493, 2931	Daugis, Traité sur la Magie	1825
— (Firenze 1840-42)	765	Darien-Canal—Cullen	2931	Dauby (D.) Catalogue of Draw- ings	1172
— (1865-65) L'Inferno, da Lord Vernon	765, 2596	— Engineer's Report	2931	Daulnoy—see Aulnoy	
— (Berlino, 1862)	2596	— Garai	2931	Dauney (W.) Ancient Scottish Melodies	492, 817
— (Paris, 1868) Italian and French	766, 2596	— Squier	2932	Daunou, Rerum Gallicarum Script. — Bouquet	457, 1468
— in English, by Cary	2144	Darien, Scots Colony at, Works on	2931	Dauphiné, Works on	1488
— Notes on, by Cayley	2596	— see also Darien-Canal (Cul- len) ; Darien Papers		— see also Mauroy	1476
— in French—see Dante, Div. Com. (Ital.) (Paris, 1868)		Darjeeling, Tea Cultivation at	3083	— Excursions in the Alps of— Forbes	2032
— Spanish (Burgos, 1515)	3874	Darley (George) Autograph	71, 3516	Dauphins de Viennois, Eloges de — Coste	1488
— Commentary on—Foscolo	2597	Darling (J.) Cyclopædia Bibliogr.	874	— Histoire généalogique—Duch- esne	1481
— Gelli	2597	Darlington, History of—Long staffe	2314	— — Gaya	1482
— Giambullari	2597, 3728	— Private Press at—Martin	891	Daurignac (J. M. S.) Histoire des Jésuites	1672
— Mazzoni	2597	Darly (Engraver) Ince and May- hew	1067	Dauy (J.) Evêque d'Evreux, Actes	1685
— Illustrations to, Sandro Botticelli's (facsim.) (1883)	1447, 2608	Darmesteter (J.) Mythologie de l'Avesta	3190	Davanne (A.) La Photographie	906, 1175
— (Berlin, 1884-86)	2618	— Ormazd et Ahriman	1811	Daveiro (Pantaliem) Itinerario (1593)	2866
— William Blake's	936	— Zend Avesta—Sacred Books	3063-64	Davelourt (D.) Instruction sur le Faict d'Artillerie	387
— Flaxman's Compositions	947	Darnal (J.) Chroniques de Bor- deaux—Lourbe	1489	Davenant (Dr.) Essay on E. India Trade	3088
— Italian Drawings	3492	Darpana—see Vasavadatta	3363	Davenant (Sir W.) Gondibert	766, 2144
— Egloghe Latine	765	D'Arpentigny, Chirognomie	2545	Davenport, City Night-Cap	2146
— Selections from—Rime	2610	Dart River, Scenery—Lewis	1111	Davenport (J.) Aphrodisiacs	166
— Sonetti	2612, 3735	Dart (J. H.) Homer's Iliad, English	769, 1855, 2156	— Curiositates Eroticae	166
— Vita nuova, ecc. (Firenze, 1576)	2596, 3729	Daru (P.) Histoire de Venise	1505, 2484	Davenport (John) Preface by— Inc. Mather	2965
— in English by Rosetti	2598	Darvill (R.) Race Horse	849	Davenport (J. M.) Oxfordshire Annals	2340
— Dante e il suo secolo	2597	Darwin (Ch.) Cirripedia	107, 579	— Lords Lieut. of Oxfordshire	2340
— Lenzi, In Difesa di Dante	2575	— Descent of Man	350, 2221	Daventria—see Deventer	
— Portrait of, by Galle	1150	— Two Reviews of	610	D'Avézac—see Avezac	
— by Giotto (Arundel Soc.)	536	— Expression of Emotion	359, 598	David, Psalter of—see Bible	
— Vocabulario Dantesco	2596	— Fertilization of Orchids	173	— see Les Neuf Preux	639
Dantisco (Gracian)—see Gracian		— Formation of Vegetable Mould	598	David (—) Mem. de l'Acad. des Sciences	1314
Danton (Jean) Lexil de gennes, etc. (Paris, 1508)	3779	— Geology and Nat. Hist. of the "Beagle" Voyage	114, 598, 2779	David (A.) et Oustalet, Oiseaux de la Chine	156, 3118
Danton () Vie privée	2539	— Insectivorous Plants	584	David (J.) Musée Français	1042, 1423
Dantzig, Botany—Reyer	590	— Narrative of the Voyages of the "Adventure" and "Beagle" — see King (Capt. P. P.)	57, 2221	David (J.) Grammaire Grecque Moderne	2058-9
— Heraldry—Lang	1464	— Origin of Species	220	— Modern Greek Grammar	2058
— History—Curicke	2558	— Roads of Glen Roy	220	David (Jo.) Veridicus Christianus	1032
— Views—Seyler	1537	— Variation of Animals	2221	David (J. B. F. C.) Anacreon vengé	2485
Danube (The) Views on—Hering	954	— Voyages of the "Beagle"	113, 334	David (Jules) Vice et Vertu	944
Danubian-Principalities, Frontier Lands	3068	— Zoology of the Beagle Voyage (Birds)	298	David, King of Ethiopia, Legatio ad Clementem Papam VII (1553)	3151
— History—Stritter	1456	— see also Darwinism		— Legationes et de Aethiopia (Bonon. 1533)	3719
— Natural History—Marsilius	121	Darwinism—Bree	597	David, son of King of Kakheth, History of Georgia	4055
D'Anville, Œuvres Géographiques	2778	— Morris	610	David ben Samuel, Ture Zuhav— Karo	3199
— Analyse de la Carte de la Grèce, etc.	3068	Darya-i Ishk, MS.	3385	Davidoff, Reise	2886
— Analyse Géogr. de l'Italie	2778	Dasa Rakhshada Galu	3391	David (A. L.) Grammaire Turke	3325
— Antiquité de l'Inde	2778	Dasabodha—see Burnell	3344	David (A. L.) Philosophy of Jews	2012
— Considérations sur la Géogra- phie	2778	Dasakumaracharita	3345	David (T. W. Rhys) Buddhism	1805
— Egypte Ancienne et Mod.	2778	Dasaratha-Jataka	3370	— Buddhist Suttas	3064
— L'Euphrate et le Tigre	3068	Dasent (G. W.) Icelandic Gram- mar—Rask	2038	— Coins, etc. of Ceylon	1565, 3061
— Etats formés en Europe	2778	— Life of Cleasby	2035	— Jatakathavannana	3370
— Mémoire sur la Chine	2778	— Snorre Sturleson's Edda— Rask	2038		
— Traité des Mesures Itinéraires	2778	— Story of the Burnt Njal	695, 2037		
Danz, Walchii Bibliotheca Pat- ristica	899	— Tales from the Fjeld—Asbjørn- sen	2035		
Danziger Musik	797	Da Sera (Dom.) Libretto di Punti (Leone, 1532)	3820		
Daphnis and Cloe—see Longus		Dasori, Engravings after Raffale	981		
Dara (Muhammad ad-) Diwan	3255	Dassy—see Assy			
Dara Shikoh—Mahabharata	3302	Dastan i Amir Hamza	3378		
Darby (W.) Tour from New York	2959	Dastin (J.) Worke—Ashmole	1827, 2134		
Darcæus de Canibus—Lonicer	1443				
Darcel (A.) Art Architectural— see Rouyer					
— Collection Basilewski	932				
— Faïences Italiennes	1074				
Darcie (A.) Annales of Queen Elizabeth	2222				
Dardanelles Guide Book—Murray	3070				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dauids (T. W. Rhys) Vinaya Texts	1819, 3064	Davis (J. B.) and Thurnam, Crania		Dead Sea, Travels along coasts of—	
Davidson (—) Origin of Language	1997	Britt., Commentary on —	2090	Rey	3073
—Bleek	3226	— Books from his Library	2086-2098	— Unit.St. Expedition to—Lynch	3071
Davidson (—) Arabic Reading		Davis (Sir J. F.) Chinese Miscel-		Deaf and Dumb—Baker (MS.)	3500
Lessons—Davis	3226	lanies	3118	Deaf, Teaching of—see Thornton	2984
Davidson (A.) History of Holte	2367	— Chinese Moral Maxims	3416	Dean () Kingdom of Siam	569
Family		— Fortunate Union	562, 3417	Dean (W.) Tie-Chiw dialect	3417
Davidson (D.) History of the 18th	1455	— Han Koong Tsew	562, 3418	Dean of Lismore's Book	2064
cent.—Schlosser		— Novels and Proverbs	3416	Deane (Ch.) Plymouth Plantation	
Davidson (J.) Bibliotheca Devonensis	874	— Poetry of the Chinese	3416	—Bradford	2956
Davidson (John) Notes in Africa	3139	Davis (Nath.) Carthage	3140	— Smith's True Relation	2980
Davidson (Thomas) Philosophical		— Phœnician Inscriptions	449, 3207	Deane (J. B.) Serpent Worship	1802
System—Rosmini	1808	— and Davidson, Arabic Reading		Death of the Virgin (early painting)	11, 14, 2625
Davidson (T.) Brachiopoda of the		Lessons	3226	Debate (The grand) between the	
Challenger Voyage	115	Davis (Ric.) Catalogus suorum		Bishops and Presbyterian	
Davidson (Thos.) printer of Edinburgh—Boece's Chronicles	3985	Librorum	2282	Divines (1661)	1783
Dave (W. G.) Architectural Studies in France	1198	Davis (W.) Journies round the		Debates on Affairs of Ireland	2425
Davies () Metalliferous Minerals	418	Library	874	Debates, etc. of the Convention of	
Davies () Municipal Records of		Davis (W. J.) Kaffir Grammar—		Massachusetts (1788)	2959
York	2351	Boyce	3436	Debates of Convention of Pennsylvania	2975
Davies (C. L.) Notes and Queries		Davis' Straits, Voyages to—		Debates in U.S.A. Senate (1802)	2959
on China—see Denny's (N. B.)		Munch	2817	Debats de Herauts d'Armes	519
Davies (E.) British Druids	1821	— O'Reilly	2887	De Bo (L. L.) Westvlaamsch	
— Celtic Researches	1821	Davison (T.) Poems	2144	Idioticon	2025
— Claims of Ossian	772, 2064	Davy (C.) and (F.) Journey to the		De Bry—see Bry	
Davies (Hugh) Welsh Botany	594	Glaciers of Savoy—Bourrit	1530	De Bure, Bibliographie Instructive	875, 1320
Davies (John) Antiquæ Linguae		Davy (Sir H.) Elements of Chemical		— Catalogue des Livres	921
Britannicæ Rudimenta	2067	Philosophy	423	— specimen of his library—Flori-	
— Flores Poetorum Britannicorum	2067	— Salmonia	362	mont	691
— Welsh Dictionary, Words		— Life	423	Décade Egyptienne	560, 3145
omitted in—Lhuyd	2061	— Portrait	1101	Décaine, Flore du Japon, etc.	3083
Davies (Sir J.) Epigrams 918, 2140, 2163		Davy (J. T.) Account of Ceylon	3085	— and Naudin, Hardy Trees—	
— Ireland never subdued	2425	Davy (J.) Ionian Isles and Malta	1546	see Hemsley (W. B.)	
— Report des Cases, etc. en Ley	2425	Davy (Major) Timur's Institutes	3321	De Candolle (Alphonse) Géographie	
Davies (John) Caribby Islands	2933	Davydof (I.) Lectures	2081	Botanique	174, 584
Davies (J. L.) Plato's Republic	1863	Dawe (G.) Life of G. Morland	1091	— Introduction à la Botanique	174
Davies (Miles) Icon Libellorum	874	Dawkins (W. B.) Cave Hunting	166	— Mémoire sur les Melastomacées,	
Davies (R.) Arweinydd	2377	— Early Man in Britain	130, 1449	Crassulacées, etc.	174
— Tracts	2282	Dawney Family—Blore (MS.)	3506	— La Phytographie	174
Davies (Sam.) Religion and Public		Dawson (Geo.) Origo Legum	827	— et De Candolle (C.) Monog-	
Spirit	2979	Dawson (J.) Languages of Victoria	3432	graphia Phanerogamarum	
— Valedictory Address	3902	Dawson (J. W.) Fossil Plants of		174, 359, 584	
Davies (T.) Life of Garrick	2230	Canada	575	De Candolle (Augustin Pyramus)	
Davies (Walter) Rhyddid	2067	— Geological Report	233	Astragalogia	584
— Gwaith	2067	— Acadian Geology	350	— Botanicon Gallicum	174
— Welsh Poetry—Y Cymmrodor	496, 2067	Dawwani, Lawami-ul-Ishrak	3301	— Catalogus Plantarum Horti	
Davila (Gomez, Marques de		Dawydow—see Davidoff		Monspelienis	174
Velava) Library—Ludolfus de		Day (Francis) on Cyprinidæ	253	— Flore Française—see Lamarck	
Saxonia	3469	— Fishes of Gt. Britain	147	(J. B. de)	
Davila (Gong.)—see Gonzalez		— Fishes of India	264	— Icones selectæ Plantarum	174, 584
Davila (Juan) Passion del Hombre-Dios	2668	— Fishes of Malabar	264	— Memoire sur les Myrtacées	584
Davila Padilla (Aug.) Hist. de		— Ichthyology of the Yarkand		— Prodrum sive enumeratio	
Santiago de Mexico (1596) (1625)	2907	Exped.	253	Plantarum	174
Davilla (Juan Mat.) Palmerin de		— Report on the Fresh-Water		— Index to—Buek	174
Oliva	4024	Fishes of India	264	— et Lamarck, Synopsis Plantarum	
Davillier (Ch.) l'Espagne	2740	— Land of Permauls	3088	in Flora Gallica descript.	174
— Origines de la Porcelaine	1405	Day (John) Dramatist, Works, by		— and Sprengel, Philosophy of	
— Maitres Orneamentistes—Guil-		Bullen	1386, 2144	Plants	584
l-mard	1080	— Humour out of Breath	2144	De Candolle (Casimir) Monog-	
DaVinci (Leonardo)—see Leonardo		— Returne from Parnassus	2147	graphia Phanerogamarum—	
Davis, Hebrew Introduction	3201	Day (John) Books printed by		see De Candolle (Alphonse)	
Davis (C. H.) Monuments of		— Caius	3935-3939	De Cassini fils, Voyage en Californie—see Chappe d'Aute-	
Mississippi Valley—see Squier		— Calvin on the Sacrament	1338	roche	
Davis (C. H.) North Polar Expedition—Hall	2890	— Latimer	3932	Decan (the) Fiscal and Judicial	
Davis (C. O. B.) Maori Mementos	3433	— Matthew's Bible	1734	Administration in—Chaplin	3090
Davis (John) Voyages (Hakluyt Soc.)	551	— Morning and Evening Prayer	3960	— Law of Hindu Castes in	3097
— Abstract of—Foxe	2875	(1565)	3982	Decan Surinjams (the) Correspondence on	560
— Voyage to India—Dudley	2959	— Sarum Missal (1557)	3970	Decius, Letters of, on Trinidad—	
Davis (J.) Tracks of McKinlay	3134	Dayabhaga with the Dayabhagatika	3345	Picton	3006
Davis (John Barnard) Crania		Daya-Crama-Sangraha, Sanscrit		Decius (J. L.) de Vetustatibus	
Lepcha dell' Imalaja	2089, 2090	and English	3345	Polonorum	1536
— Memoirs on Craniology	2089	— French	3345	Decken (C. C. von der) Reisen in	
— Synostotic Crania	166	Dayak Bible, MS.	1604	Ost Afrika	302
— Thesaurus Craniorum	2089	Day-Breaking with Indians of		Decker (A.) Voyage of Jacques	
— Supplement	2089	N. England—see Eliot	3010	l'Hermite (De Bry, XIII) 546, 2834	
— Weight of Brain in Man	2089, 2098	Daya Kaumudi	3345	Decker (Thomas) dramatist—see	
— and Thurnam, Crania Britannica	130, 2089	— in Bengali	3372	Dekker	
		Daya-Snriti	3360	Decker (P.) Fuerstliche Baumeister	1405, 2567
		Deacon (J.) Discourses of Spirits	434	Declaration of Charles I concerning Sports	842
		Deacon (R.) Verses presented, etc.	446		
		—Green	446		
		Dead Sea, Journey around—			
		Sauley	155, 3073		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Declaration of Ecclesias. Discip- line—see Travers		De Foe, Robinson Crusoe, in Latin	718	Delacour (Michel) Bookplate of	2492
Declaration (True) of Estate of Colonie of Virginia (1610)	2985	— Tracts on Commerce—Over- stone	488	De la Croix (A.) Mission a Coch- chine—Borri	2829
Declaration to Kings of France and Spayne by Catholiques in Ireland	2444	— Economical Tracts—Overstone	488	Delacroix () Drawings—Gui- chard	1080
Declaration of a Lady	487	— Voyage round the World	2222	Delafeld (J.) Antiquities of America	273
Declarations of Parliament—see Commonwealth	2212	— Memoirs of—Wilson	2222	Delafosse (J. C.) Dessins des Meubles	2481
Declaration of Persecution of People of God—see Breck (Ed.)		Defos (David) Traité du Comté de Castres	827, 1490	— Drawings—Guichard	1080
Declaration of M. le Prince (1615)	2514	Defrémy (C.) Ibn Batuta	8238	— Nouvelle Iconologie Historique	1080, 1181, 1424
Declaration du Roy de Navarre		— Khandamir	8299	— Ornamental Designs	1080
— 1822, 2501		Defteri Ishk	8325	De la Gardie, Vita	1538
Declaration of State of Colony of Virginia (1620)	2986	Degorge, La Maison Plantin	4057	De la Gardiska—see La Gardiska	
Declaration de la volonté du Roy (1615)	2514	Deglad (C. D.) Ornithologie Européenne	281, 598	De la Guard (Theodore)—see Ward (Nath.)	
Decloux et Doury, Les plus belles compositions de Lepautre	1083	— Revue de	597	Delaistre (Remy) printer of Paris — Heures de Rome (1508)	8787
Decoodah, Traditions of—see Pidgeon	3016	Degree (Sir)—Utterson	641	Delalande, Histoire Celeste, Cata- logue of the Stars in	390
Decorative Arts—see Ornament		Degray (C.) Isles Marquises—see Vincendon-Dumoulin		Delalat ul-Khairim—Maimonides	3254
Decorative Furniture, French	542	De Grey Prayer Book (MS. Horæ)	46, 3452	Delaleu (M.) Bookplate of	8791
Decree (A) of Starre-Chamber	875	De Guignes (Jos.) Histoire des Huns	1452, 3056	Delamain (R.) Horizontal Quad- rant	408
Decretals—Boniface VIII (MS.)	3483	— Senkowski	3056	Delamare () Archéologie de l'Algérie	159, 8141
Decretales Gregorii (Corpus Juris Canonic.)	17	De Guignes (C. L. Jos.) Voyage en Chine, Commentary on—Mon- tucci	3422	Delamar (Nic.) Traité de la Police	828
Deddington, Parish of—Marshall	2282	— Voyages à Peking	3118	Delamarre, Dynastie des Ming	3417
Dedham, N.E., Address to Citizens of—Haven	2969	Deguleville (Guill. de) Pilgrim- age of the Lyf, etc.	511	Delambre, Histoire de l'Astrono- mie	390
Dee (Dr. John) Arte of Navigation		Deheque, Dictionnaire Grec- moderne	2058	— Tables Astronomiques	390
— Euclid	2221	Dehli—see Delhi		— Ptolemée, Composition Mathé- matique	1865
— Testament of—Ashmole	409, 2227	Dehn (J.) Excelsior	2040	De la Motte (la Père) Voyage to Barbary—see Conelin	
Dee Side, Natural History—Mac- gillivray	129	— See Tiden an	2040	Delanotte, Ornamental Alpha- bets	1010
Deer, Book of	494	— Skizzer fra London	2040	— Modern Alphabets	1010
Deer, Management of—Shirley		Dehn (S. W.) Roland de Lattre	788	— Embroiderer's Design	1010
— 2268, 2801		Deidier, Mesure des Surfaces	407	Delange (Carle) Faïence Française	1429
Deer-Forests, Lays of—Stuart	608, 847	Deities (Indian)—see Drawings	3088	— et Borneman (C.) Faïences Italiennes	1074, 2491
Deer-Parks—see under England		Dejean (Comte) Catalogue des Coléoptères	201	— et Borneman (C.) Œuvre de Bern. Palissy	1074, 2491
Deer-Stalking, Works on 366, 367, 847		— Histoire Naturelle des Coléop- tères—see Latreille		Delange (H.) Faïences Italiennes	1074, 2491
Deering, Letter—Towneley MSS.	2187, 3509-10	— Boisduval et Aubé, Icono- graphie, etc. des Coléoptères de l'Europe	201	— Œuvre de Bern. Palissy	1074, 2491
Deering (C.) Historical Account of Nottingham	2339	De Kay (James E.) Birds of New York	275, 336, 2971	De la Nourrais, Ordre des Assas- sins—see Hellert	
— Plants of Nottingham	594	— Mammalia of New York	275, 2971	Delaporte (J. D.) Dictionnaire Français-Berberre—see Jau- bert	3435
Deering (Sir E.) Speech conc. the Lyurgy (1643)	1782	— Mollusca and Crustacea of New York	275, 2971	— Specimens de la Langue Berbere	3434
Défaite d'un Regiment du Parle- ment	2212	— Reptiles and Fishes of New York	275, 2971	Delaporte (J. H.) Dialogues Arabes-Français	8226
Défaite de 2000 Hommes du Parlt.	2212	Dekkan Poets—Cavelli	8377	De la Porte du Theil, Coray et Lefronne, Géographie de Strabon	1867, 2749
Defence of the Scots abdicating Darien	2931	Dekker (E. D.) Max Havelaar	2025	De la Pryme, History of Hull (MS.)	3513
— Answer to	2931	Dekker (T.) Belman of London	2145	Delaram, Portrait of Duchess of Richmond—Smith	2981
Defence of Settlement at Darien answered	2931	— Gull's Horn Book	2145	— Portrait of Dürer—Dürer Re- vived	945
Defence of the Sentence on the Queen of Scots	2401	— Honest Whore	2145	— Portrait of Queen Mary— Dialogue	8997
Défense de la Constitution d'Innocent X	1676	— Magnificent Entertainment to K. James	2144	De la Regasse (Gayot) Library— Bible (MS.)	8464
Défense des Nouveaux Chrestiens de la Chine	3056	— Old Fortunatus	719	De la Rive—see La Rive	
Defensorium montis pietatis—see Busti		— Satio-Mastix	2144	Delaroché (P.) Œuvre	943
Defensorium Virginitatis B. M. V. —see Historia B. M. V.	2569	— Shoemaker's Holiday	2145	Delarue (Th.) Isographie des Hommes célèbres	71, 3519
Défaite du Prince de Conde	2514	— The Sun's Darling—see Ford (John)		De la Salle (Ant.)—see Cent Nouvelles	
Défaite de d'Armantrier par le Marquis de la Vieville	2514	— Villains discovered	2145	Delatre, et Bonaparte, Notes Ornithologiques	823
Defenses, Histoire de Djameseb	3327	— Virgin Martyr—see Massinger (Philip)		Delatre, Inscriptions de Ninive, etc.	3186
Definicoes da Ordem de Jesu Christo	2733	— Westward Hoe	2145	— Le Peuples des Médés	3056
Defoffenne, Ornaments	1080	— Whore of Babylon	2145	Delannay (Abbé) Livres d'Heures d'Anne de Bretagne	78, 2456, 3521
Defoe (Daniel) Novels and Works (1840)	718, 2222	— and Webster, Northward Hoe	2145	— Œuvre de Jehan Fouquet	77
— Colonel Jack	2222	De la Beche (Sir H. T.) Catalogue of Specimens of Pottery	574, 1174		
— Moll Flanders, in French	718	— Geological Manual	850		
— Robinson Crusoe (1719-20)	718, 2222	— Geology of Cornwall, Devon, etc.	143, 215		
— (1791)	718, 2222	— Geology of Weymouth—see Buckland (W.)			
— (1812)	718, 2222	Delaborde (Vicomte H.) La Gravure	1445		
— in French—Petite Biblio- theque	519, 641	— La Gravure en Italie	1405		
		— Œuvre de Paul Delaroché	943		
		De la Borde (Sieur) Voyage dans l'Amérique—Hennepin	2996		
		De la Chastre (Gasp.)—see Thuanus			
		De la Cour, Eight Books of Orna- ment	1424		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Delannay (D.) Etude sur A. Chartier	2479	De l'Isle (Fr.) Legende de Charles, Card. de Lorraine	1283, 3827	Demotic Language of Egypt	3171-83
De Laune, Present State of London	2326	De l'Isle (Guill.) Atlas	2777	— Inscriptions, in British Mus.	449
Delaval (Admiral) Log Book of R. Sovereign	2189	Delisle (Léopold) Mélanges de Paléographie, etc.	3523	Demoustier (C. A.) sulla Mitologia	1987, 2597
Delaware, U.S., Agreement for settling boundaries	3903	Delisle (L.) Registre de Philippe-Auguste	2533	Dempster (T. Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorum	2390
— Indians of—Thomson	3019	Delitzsch (Franz) Commentar über Genesis	1708	Denbigh Eisteddfodd—Gwyneddion	2068
Delaware Bay, Discovery of—Hudson	2816	— Commentar über d. Psalter	1708	Denbighshire—Halston MSS.	3511
Delbrück (B.) Altindische Tempuslehre	3345	Delitzsch (Friedrich) Assyrische Lesestücke	3184	— Sheriffs of	434
— Altindische Wortfolge	3345	— Assyrische Studien	3184	— Views—see Wrexham	
— Conjunctiv und Optativ in Sanskrit, etc.	3345	— Chaldaische Genesis—Smith	1808	Dendera Temple—Duemichen	3145, 3175
— und E. Windisch, Syntaktische Forschungen	2004	— Migdal-Oz—Luzzato	3199	— Inscriptions—Duemichen	3174
De l'Ecluse (Abbé) Memoires de Sully	1478	— Wurzelverwandtschaft	3166	— Hesse	3175
Delen (C.) Svenskt Lexicon	2044	Delius (C. T.) Bergbaukunst	418	— see Zodiacs (Egyptian)	
Delepierre (Octave) Archives de Flandres	1510	Delius (N.) Radices Præcitiæ	3350, 3350	Dene Language—Petitot	3026
— Histoire littéraire des Fous	2435	— Shakespeare	2176	Dendrology—see Botany	
— Macaronæana	875, 1983	Della Bella (A.) Dizionario Ilirico	2079	Denet (Gautiers de)—see Perceval	
Delesclercq (J.) Memoires de Dourdan	1489	Della Cella, Expedition from Tripoli	3140	Denham (Col. Dixon) Clapperton and Oudney, Travels in Africa	3152
Delessert (Adolphe) Voyage dans l'Inde	302	Della Lega, Bibliografia dei Dialetti Italiani	2576	Denham (Henry) Books printed by	3948-49
Delessert (B.) Recueil de Coquilles	190	Della Valle (Card. Andrea)—Raffaella	3490-1	— see also Salesbury's Welsh Testament (1567)	
— Icones Plantarum, De Candolle	584	Della Valle (G.) Duomo di Orvieto	1204	Denham (M.) Slogans of North of England	2339
Delestre (J. B.) Gros, et ses ouvrages	1405	— Lettere Senesi	943	Denham (Sir T.) Cooper's Hill	2134
Deleuze, Magnetisme Animal	2485	Della Valle (P.) Abbas Rê di Persia	3160	Denhardt (H.) Norwegische Volksmärchen—Asbjørnsen	2039
Delino (Nic.) Boccaccio, Decamerone	697, 3658, 3344	— Viaggi (1650-63) (1662-68)	2873	Denholm (Sir J. S.) Bookplate—Fedrici	2866
Delfortrie (E. J.) sur les Analogies	2025	Dellon, Inquisition de Goa 1667, 3088		Denidol (Ant.) printer at Paris—Vivet (cir. 1500)	3783
Delft, Specimens of Early Printing at	3604	— in Portuguese	1663	Denis (Ferd.) Fête Brésillienne	3009
Delgado (Cape) Dialect of—Bleek	3434	— Voyage des Indes Orientales	3038	— Ornamentation des MSS.	1029
Delgado (Damian)—see Sermones en lengua Quiche	3038	Delolme (J. L.) Superstition	1807	— Goncalves	77
Delgado (Fr.) Primaleon	684, 2702, 3671	Deloney (Th.) Thomas of Reading	718	Denis (F. A.) Recueil de la Soc. de Sphrag.	432
— Retrato de la Lozana Andaluza	528	— Thoms	640	Denis (St.) Vita, Passio, etc.	917, 1933
Delgado (J.) Tauromaquia	366, 844, 928, 2714	De l'Orme (Philibert) Architecture (1568)	1198	Denis (St.) Monastery—Missale, Ms.	17
— Muerte de Fr. Nados	844	— (1626)	1181	Denmark—Molesworth	1363
Delgado (J. F.) Grutas da Cesareda	215, 2099	— Dessins der Meubles	2481	— Archaeology—Andersen	1518
Delgado (Pero Nuñez)—see Nuñez		Delos (Bern.) Romances	757, 2709	— Bartholius	1518
Delhi, Antiquities of—Archæological Survey	1209, 3095	Delphinus (Fed.) de Fluxu Maris, etc.	3701	— Bircherodius	1519
— Asar-oon Sunnadeed	3376	Del Rio, Disquisitiones Magicæ	1933	— Engelhardt	166, 1449, 2090
— Books printed at	3378	Deluge (The)—Burnet	3071	— Madsen	167, 1450
— Canals projected in—Ganges	3092	Demant (Abbé) Hist. de l'Afrique Françoise	3154	— Worm	1513, 2039
— Catalogue of the Mogul Library of History—Afsos	3165, 3375	Demay (G.) Costume au Moyen Age	2485	— Worsaae	169, 2097
— Bahrul i-Mawraj	3230	Demeringen (Otto von) MS. note by—Mandeville	3834	— see also under Sleswick	
— Rahnuma-i-Dilhi	3383	Demetrio (Giov. di) Collection Numismatique—Fenardent	1560	— see also Christian V. Horn of Architecture in—Thurah	1190
— in 1857—Cave-Brown	3085	Demetrius Cretensis, Biblia Polyglotta	1571	— Botany—Lynghye	183
— Inscriptions—Asiatic Soc. (vii) 3050		Demian, Tableau de Hongrie, etc.	1532	— Schumacher	591
— Asar-oon-Sunnadeed	3376	Demidoff (A. de) Voyage dans la Russie méridionale, etc.	611, 1120, 1538	— see also under Copenhagen	
— Turnour	2012	— in English	1539	— Coins—see under Numismatics	
Delhi Sketch Book	3088	Demmin (A.) Guide de l'Amateur de Faiences	1074	— Ecclesiastical History—Ordnatio	4049
Deli (Andr.) Thesoro de la Passion (Zaragoza, 1494)	1163, 2669, 3852	— Guide des Amateurs d'Armes	1012	— Embassy to (1663-64)—Carlisle	1538
Delices de la Suisse—see Etat		— Weapons of War	2223	— Geography—see D. (Maps)	
Delicæ Parnassi	2445	Demonologia (1831)	432	— Geology—Forchhammer	216
Delicad (Fr.)—see Delgado		Demonology—Barrett	432	— see also under Bornholm	
Delights for Ladies	2223	— Deacon	434	— History—Abrégé	457
Delightful News to Loyall Subjects	2444	— Demonologia	1832	— Beringius	1518
Delille, Botanique de l'Egypte—see Conté		— James I.	2238, 3987	— Dahlmann	459, 1454
Delille (J.) Géorgiques de Virgile	1926	— Molitor	1128	— Goeteris	1539
— Œuvres de Virgile—see Tissot		— Scott (Sir W.)	440	— Kruse	1515
Delineations of Costumes of Spain	1025	— Sinistrari	440	— Langebek	459
Deliste ()—Questions (Quebec, 1784)	3000	— see under Singalese		— Regesta	2033
Deliste () Rerum Gallicarum Scriptores—see Bouquet		— see also Witchcraft		— Saxo Grammaticus	1519, 2033
		Demosthenes (L.) de Sculptura et Pictura	1189	— Scheel	2042
		De Morgan, Arithmetical Books	413, 875	— Wheaton	2034
		Demosthenes, Opera, Gr. et Lat. (Aurel. Allob. 1607)	1204	— Worm	2039
		— Orations (Aldus, 1504)	1254, 1844, 1987, 3085	— see also: Canute; Christian (King); Hrolfus Krakius	
		— (Hagan. 1522)	1837	— Laws—Christian IV	2040
				— Jadske Lowbog	2041
				— Weylle	2043
				— Maps—Beskrivelse	1519
				— Ornithology, Kjerbolling	308, 324
				— Royal Mausoleum—see Ringsted Kirke	
				— Runic Monuments—see under Sleswick	
				— Travels in—Fortia de Piles	1453

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Denmark, Travels in, Lomenius	1515	Derenbourg (J.) Histoire de la		Derome, Bindings—Plutarch	
— Moryson	2248	— Palestine	1797, 3071	— Poliphilo	3691, 3843
— Ogerius	1536	— Loqman, Fables	3253	— Pufendorf	734, 735
— Wars in (1657-60)—Manley	1519	— Scènes de Hariri—see Reinand		— Rabelais	1293
— War of 1864—Lecomte	855	Derham (W.) Remains of J. Ray	606, 2154	— Rodericus Sancius	1059
— Zoology of—Müller	311, 341	Dering (Sir E.) Speeches	2213	— Roman de la Rose 737, 1154, 2542	3810
— see also: Bornholm; Copenhagen; Samsø; Sleswick		Derjavin, Sochinienya	2081	— Rouillard	2543
Dennistoun (Jas.) Illustrations for Memoirs of Dukes of Urbino	1486	Dermaptera Saltatoria in British Museum	197	— Seguin	1291, 1759
— Autograph of	961	Dermott (L.) Ahiman Rezon	442	— Seneca	3723
Denny (H.) Monographia Anoplurorum	350	Dernberg, Das letzte Paschamal 'Jesus'—Orientalia	3168	— Speculum Stultorum	730
— Monographia Pselaphidarum	201	Derome (Jacques Antoine) Bindings by	1815-1818	— Strabo	2749, 3643
Denny (J.) Secrets of Angling	362	— Aegidius	3662	— Suidas	1992
Dennys (N. B.) China Review	3117	— Aphthonius	3734	— Tacitus	1992
— Folk-Lore of China	3417	— Albrandandus	1981	— Thomas Aquinas	5353, 3627
— Malay Handbook	3429	— Aretino 1292, 2570, 3645, 3653		— Trissina	776, 2616
— and Davies, Notes and Queries on China	3121	— Aretinus et Justinianus	3703	— Valentin	2546
— Mayer and King, Treaty Ports	3118	— Ariosto	671, 1150, 2580	— Valturius	3738, 4031
Denovan, Edinburgh Directory	446	— Bandello	2582	— Verri	2617
Dens (Peter) Theologia	1714	— Barlaam et Josaphat	3577	— Vitruvius	3664
Dent (John) Cat. of Library	921	— Bertoldo	2584	— Voltaire	1060, 2552
Dentelles—see Lace		— Beverland	1981	— Wireker	3552
Denterghem (O. de K.) Palmiers	174	— Biblia Latina	3647, 3820	— Zocchis (J. de)	3741
Denton (J. B.) Farm Homesteads of England	380, 1405	— Biblia Pauperum	3529	Derome le Jeune, Bindings by	1318-1327
Denton (W.) Serbian Folk-Lore—Mijatovics	2079	— Boccaccio	698, 2587	— (?)—Almanach	1293
Denys (Mlle.) Armorial de la Chambre des Comptes	1481	— Bouquet	457	— Amours	2460
Denys Piramus—see Parthenopeus of Blois		— Bourdaloue	1744	— Anthologia	1838
Denzinger (H.) Enchiridion Symbol.	1746	— Bruno	1984, 1985	— Biblia	4027
Deorum Dearumque Capita	1239	— Budæus	1931, 3692	— Blarrorivo	758
Deparcieux, Durée de la Vie	407	— Cabinet Jesuitique	2474	— Boccaccio	3677, 3735, 4030
Depons (F.) Voyage à la Terre-Ferne	2937	— Casalspinus	1986	— Boiardo	673, 3673
Depositions from York Castle	466, 2351	— Calphurnius	3626	— Brugiantino	1292
Depositories from Courts of Durham	466, 2313	— Canaletti	1119	— Francois	1293
Deptford, Plan of (1753)	2286	— Canones	3882	— Fragmenta	1884
Depuiset (A.) Papillons d'Europe	605	— Cardanus	1986	— Franzini	1976, 2619
De Quincy Family, Pedigree	2357	— Caterina da Genova	3736	— Geoponica	1849
De Quincy (T.) Works	2223	— Cavico	718, 1292, 2476	— Graindorge	2498
De Rance—see Rance		— Cervantes	2477	— Guarini	2601
Derby (Earls of)—Heywood	884	— Christine	643, 3797	— Guenebauld	1274, 2, 99
Derby (Lord) autograph (1823)—Heywood	884	— Columna	948	— Guischet	1292, 1937, 3828
Derby (Edward, Earl of) Homer's Iliad	769, 1855, 2156	— Compotus	3633	— Hagedorn	1293
Derby (James, VII Earl of) Defeat of, in Lancashire	2212	— Cretin	3795	— Heures (MS. 1442)	3455
— Diary of	504, 2066	— Cyprianus	3642	— Hora	1756, 3772
Derby (Earl of) Knowsley Menagerie	101	— De Bry	2332	— Horatius 1291, 1887, 3618, 3734	
Derby (Lord Stanley, Earl of) Autograph	961	— Donati	944	— Hotman	1684
Derby Gallery	1040	— Du Moulin	2487	— Juvenal	3683
Derbyshire—Glover	2310	— Eustathius	3636	— Lancelot du Lac	3781
— Hutton	2310	— Extraict	2823, 3799	— Mariette	1243
— Simpson	2310	— Figures de la Bible	1050	— Missale	1836
— Agriculture—Farey	126	— Franzini	949	— Missel	2451
— Archaeological and Nat. Hist. Soc.	478	— Fichet	3759	— Mystere	1293, 2527, 3807
— Carboniferous Rocks of	143	— Gesner	1988	— Naogeorgus	1731
— China Factory of—Haslem	2310	— Hagedorn	621, 2560	— Ochino	1738
— Dialect—Mander's Miner's Glossary	2107	— Hegenitius	3611	— Ovidius	1291
— Domesday Book	2291	— Hieronymus	3536	— Philo Judæus	1799
— Geology	143	— Homer	1290	— Piranesi	1983
— Mineralogy—Farey	126	— Inveges	2606	— Prudentius	3617
— Visitation of (1662) Harleian Soc.	2370	— Juvenalis	3695	— Racine	1059
— (1663-4) Sir T. Phillipps 483, 2370		— Kircher	1989, 2634	— Recueil	2538
— see also: Haddon Hall; South Winfield		— La Condamine	1289	— Roman de la Rose	3766, 3810
Derbyshire Archæol. Soc.—see Arch. Soc. of Derbyshire		— La Fontaine	621	— Schoepfius	1317
Dér-el-baheri Inscriptions—Duenichen	3174	— Languet	1290	— Tacitus	1912, 3611
		— Lastanosa	2683	— Theuerdank	4007
		— Le Quien de la Neufville	1291, 2512	— Ugoni	3663
		— Liber trium Virorum	3783	— Valturius	4031
		— Longus	635	— Successors and imitators of, Bindings by	1327-1330
		— Lucianus	3684	Derome (L.) Luxe des Livres	2467
		— Mabrian	3793	De Ros Family, Pedigree of	2358
		— Mariette	1174	De Rossi—see Rossi	
		— Molière	1058, 2524	De' Rossi of Pisa—Decretales Gregorii IX	17
		— Montfaucon	971, 1242, 2526	Derozario, Monumental Register	3160
		— Montgon	1243	Derrick (S.) Letters from Killarney	2425
		— Neuf Preux	689, 1157	Derschau (J. A. de) Gravures en bois des maitres allem.	3527
		— Numismata	1990	Dertusen (Card.) Epistola	4013
		— Nuremberg Chron.	4009	Dervishes, Dances—Stadler	815
		— Officium B. V. M. MS.	59, 1754, 3479	Derwentwater (Ed. Radcliffe, Earl of)—see Radcliffe	
		— Ovidius	3694, 3474	Derwentwater (James, Earl of) Speech	490
		— Owen	3616	Desaguliers, Mathematical Elements of Natural Philosophy	407
		— Pereira	3887		
		— Petrarca	2606		
		— Platea	3760		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Desatir (the) in English	1811, 3187	Deslandes (M.) Marine des Anciens	890, 1969	De Vaines, Dictionnaire de Diplomatique	1459
— in French—Chodzko	3188	Deslandes (M.) Reflex. sur les grands hommes, etc.	1812, 2485	Devan, Canton Vocabulary	3417
Des Barres (J. F. W.) The Atlantic Neptune	2778	Deslongchamps (Loiseleur)—see Loiseleur		Devanda Bhatta, Dattaka-Mimamsa	3845
Desborough, in Bucks., History of—Langley	2305	Des Maizeaux, Historical Dictionary—Bayle	446, 447, 867	— Smritichandrika	3860
De Scales Peerage Case	2372	Desmarest (A. G.) Considerations sur les Crustacées	196	Devarius (Math.) Comment. in Iliadem—Eustathius	3636
Descamps (J. B.) Vie des Peintres—Voyage Pittoresque	2485	— Mammalogie	350	— Particula Græca	1955
Descartes, Œuvres	2485	— et Knip, Histoire Naturelle des Tangaras	231, 302, 323	Devatadhyaaya-Brahmana	3365
— Geometria	407	Desmarest (Nic.) Arms on binding	1284, 2549	Deventer, Specimens of Early Printing at	3602, 3840, 4014
— Principia et Specimina Philosophiæ	407	Des Masures (L.) L'Enéide de Virgille	1926, 3822	— see also: Boetii Consolatio Philosophiæ (1497); Niger, Ars Epistolandi (1501); Voragine, Legenda Sanctorum (1479)	
— Tractatus de Homine	374	Des Michels, Dialogues Chinois	3399	De Vere Family, Pedigree of	2538
Descamps (A.) Buddhismisme	1817	Desmidiaecæ—Hassall	133	Devereux Family, Pedigree of	2358
Descamps (Eust.) Œuvres	519	— Pritchard	225	Deveria, Etchings and Drawings—Mille et Un Jours	2522
— Poesies	520	— Ralfs	136	Deveria, portraits—Sévigé	2546
Descamps (P.) Dictionnaire de Géographie	872, 2467	Desmond (Earls of) History of—O'Daly	2485	Deveria (T.) Bakenkhonsou	3183
— Essai bibliographique sur Cicéron	1881	Desmoulin (Guyart)—Bible (MS.)	3464	Devi Bhagavati	3357
— Manuel du Libraire—Brunet	871	Des Murs (O.) Iconographie Ornithologique	231, 323	Devil, Books on the	1825
Descamps, Etudes des Races Humaines	2098	— Indian Ornithological Tracts	266	Deville (A.) Art de la Verrerie	1069
Desclot, Historia de Cataluña	2669	— Mamíferos y Aves de Chile—Gay	304	Deville (H. St. Claire) on Aluminium	486
— Invasion del exercito de Francia	2669	— Ova Avium	313	De Ville (L.) Justice Militaire	854
Description of 300 Animals	350	— Traité d'Oologie	232	Devillers, Bas Reliefs Astronomiques—see Jollois	
Description of the Burmese Empire	564	— Florent, Prévost, Guichenot et Guérin-Meneville, Zoologie du Voyage en Abyssinie	297	Devils—see Demonology	
Description of d'un Camée de l'Empereur de Russie	1411	Des Noulis, Histoire des Rois de Sicile	1501	Devimahatnyā—see Markandeya Purana	
Description of Coasts of Button's Bay	2780	De Sola—see Sola		Devine (Th.) Map of Canada	2994
Description of l'Egypte	161, 3145	Desolation Island—Nunn	356	De Vinne (T. L.) Invention of Printing	875, 2200, 4056
— Partie Botanique	584	Desor (E.) Constructions Lacustres de Neufchatel	170	Deviprasada (Pandit) Sanskrit MSS. in Oudh—Rajendralala Mitra	3358
Description des Festes à Paris (Août, 1739)	1425	— Géographie Comparée—see Buret		Devises des Armes des Chevaliers	1312, 2486
Description de l'Inde, Bernoulli	3110	— Monographie des Galerites, etc.—Agassiz	239	Devocionario de Missa	3386
Description de Macacar—Gervaise	3131	— On Glaciers	221	Devon (F.) Notes for History of Public Departments	474
— in English	3132	— les Palafrittes	2485	Devonshire (Earls and Dukes of) Lives of the—Grove	2367
Description des Nations de la Russie	1539	— in German	2485	Devonshire (Duke of)—see Rochester	
Description des Passages, etc.—see Signot		— Systeme Glaciaire—see Agassiz (L.)		Devonshire (Duke of) (1844) Catalogue of his Coins	1557
Description de ce qui s'est passé, etc. Dec. 1615	2513	Despencer Family, Pedigree of	2357, 2358	Devonshire (William VII Duke of) Catalogue of Library	921, 2199
Descriptive Catalogue—see Catalogue		Despencer (Hugh) poem on—Hubert	769	Devonshire—Brice	2310
Descrizione delle Feste . . . etc. 1089		Desplaces, Engraver—Danaë	1034, 1035	— Moore	2311
Dessenne, Engravings—Fabliaux	703, 1056, 2490	Desportes (J.) Facsimiles—Nicanyc uiliuhic	2902	— Polwhele	126, 2308, 2311
Desertas Isles, Botany of—Lowe	588	Desportes (Ph.) Premieres Oeuvres (Lyon, 1590)	2485	— Westcote	2312
Desfontaines () Revolutions de Pologne	1535	— Autograph	2856, 3848, 3882	— see also: Plymouth; Tiverton	
Desfontaines () Memoires sur Oiseaux	329	Desprez (Nic.) printer of Paris—Miroir de la Redemption	3847	— Agriculture—Farey	126
Desfontaines (R.) Flora Atlantica	159, 585	Desrais, Engravings after—Leonard	1421	— Archeology—Collectanea Archaeologica	476
Desforges (P. J.) le Poète	2485	Des Roches de Parthenay, Description of Greenland—Egede	2882	— Bampfild Deeds	483
Desgodins, Mission du Thibet	3113	Des Salles (House of) History of—Des Salles	1507	— Biography—Prince's Worthies	2311
Desgranges, Exped. des Français en Egypte—Nakoula	3261	Des Salles (Calmet) Histoire de la Maison Des Salles	1507	— Botany—Jones	593
Deshayes (G. P.) Animaux sans Vertèbres du Bassin de Paris	215	Dessalles et Chabailles, Mystère de S. Crespin	2051	— Keys	593
— Coquilles Fossiles des environs de Paris	215	Destructorum Vitiolum, etc.—see Dialogus Creaturarum (1509)		— see also Dev. (Ferns)	
— Mollusques—Belanger, Voyage	248	Destur—see Dastur		— see also under Plymouth	
— Mollusques—Cuvier	96	Dethick (H.) Visitation of Gloucestershire	2371	— Climate of—Shaper	2311
— Mollusques—Exploration de l'Algérie	159, 3141	De Thou—see Thuanus		— Coleoptera—Paritt	2311
— Mollusques de l'Isle de la Réunion	241	Deuchar (D.) Dance of Death	745, 957	— Dialect of—Hogg's Poetical Letters	2107
— Traité de Conchyliologie	190	— Etchings	944	— St. Matthew in	517, 2001
— et Milne Edwards, Animaux sans Vertèbres—Lamarck	354	Deutsch (E.) Literary Remains	1797	— Song of Solomon in	516, 1999
Des Hayes (Louis) Voilage de Levant	1546	Deutsch Römisch Brevier	3658	— see also Exmoor	
Desiderata Curiosa Hibernica	2425	Deutsches Künstler Album	1061	— Domesday Book	2291
Designe for Plentie, from Fruit Trees	836			— Fauna—Paritt	2312
Desjardins (E.) Monuments Epigraph.	2099			— Ferns of—Chanter	132
Desjardins (T.) Hotel de Ville de Lyon	1198, 1199			— Geology of—De la Beche	143
				— see also Devon (Slate Rocks)	
				— see also Brent Tor	
				— Hunting in—Collins	850
				— Laws—Pearce	833
				— Miners' Association of	125
				— Monastic Exon.—Oliver	2311
				— Ornithology—Rowe	327
				— Paleozoic Fossils of—Phillips	143, 606

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Devonshire, Pedigrees of Gentry—		Dialogo de las cosas acaecidas en		Diaz (Juan) Christianæ Religiosis	
Westcote	2312	Roma—Valdes	2715	Summa, in Spanish (1805)	526
— Rivers—Lewis	1111, 2311	Dialogo de Mercurio—Valdes	2715	— Historia sue mortis (1546) 1382, 1686	
— Sepulchral Monuments—		Dialogue concerning Ceremonies	3997	Diaz (Pero) Proverbios de Seneca	2712, 3888
Rogers	2311	Dialogue de Consolation entre			
— State Rocks of—Sedgwick	221	l'Amie etc.	2512	Diaz del Castillo (Bernal) Conq.	
— Topography—Risdon	2311	Dialogue de Consolation, etc.—		de la N. España (1632) (1795)	2807
— Views—see under: Dart River;		see Le Roy		— Disc. of Mexico, Lockhart	2807
Plymouth; Torquay		Dialogue (a) in Devonshire Dialect	2107	— Letters—see Cartas	2850
— Visitation of (1564)	2370	Dialogue of Solomon and Saturnus		Diaz de Luco, Aviso de Curas	2669
— — (1620)—Harleian Soc.	481	— Ælfric Soc.	2021	Diaz Tanco, Palinodia (Orense,	
— — (1620)—Sir T. Philipps	483	Dialogues Basques	514, 1997, 2013	1547)	3888
— Zoophytes—Parfitt	2311	Dialogues of Creatures—see Dia-		Diaz Vana Calderon, Grandezas	
Devout Boecxchen (Antw. Vorster-		logus Creaturarum, English		de Roma	2669
man, cir. 1515)	8607	Dialogues (Hausa)	3436	Dibble (Sheldon) History of Sand-	
Devoote Meditatie (Antw. Vorster-		Dialogues in Kanada and English	3391	wich Is.	3138
man, cir. 1515)	8607	Dialoguri Romano-Nemteschti	2057	Dibdin (Charles) Autograph Poem	
Devota preparatione innanzi al		Dialogus, ein Argument der		— Songs (1841)	71, 3516
div. uffizio (Venice, 1571)	1754	Römischen	3595	— — in The Apollo	2180
Devotions for each Day of the		Dialogus Creaturarum, Editio		Dibdin (J. B.) Autograph	71, 3516
Week, Ethiopic MSS.	1776	Princ. (Gouda Ger. de Leeu,		Dibdin (Thos. Frognaul) Edes	
Devotions and Prayers, Ethiopic		1480)	1145, 3003	Althorpianæ	875
MSS.	3212	— (Lugd. 1509)	3815	— Bibliographical Decameron	875, 876, 2201
Devotus (Joan.) Jus Canonicum		— Moermann	1390	— Bibliomania	877, 1405, 2201
universum	1710	— in Dutch (1481)	3603	— Bibliophobia	876, 2201
— Institutiones Canonice	1710	— in English, s. n. Editio Princ.	624, 1163, 2223, 3998	— Bibliotheca Spenceriana	875
Devouring Informers of Bristol	2975	— — (1816)	624	— Cassano Catalogue	875
Dewar, Character of the Irish	2425	— in German (1481)	624	— Icones Veteris Testamenti—	
D'Ewes (Sir Simonds) Primitive		— in Hebrew—Mashal ha-Kad-		Holbein	1138
Practice	2212	muni	1231	— Imitation of Christ—Th. à	
De Wette, Die Heilige Schrift	1622	Dialogus cribratus ex obscur.		Kempis	1725
— Comment. üb. d. Psalmen	1710	viror. salibus	4013	— Introduction to the Classics	876
Dewey (Chester) Herbaceous		Dialogus Cuntz unnd der Fritz	1733	— Library Companion	876
Plants of Mass.	274, 2964	Dialogus von Hanns Tholl und		— Northern Tours	877
Dewey (Orville) Autograph Letter	961	Claus Lamp	1733, 3594	— Reminiscences	876
Dewhurst (H. W.) Natural His-		Dialogus zwischen Pfarrer und		— Tour in England and Scotland	877
tory of the Cetacea	227	Schulthayss	1733, 3594	— Tour in France and Germany	876
Dewsborough Hundred—Topo-		Dialogus Salomonis et Marcolfi		— Typographical Antiquities	875
graph. Account (MS.)	3502	s. n. (1475)	4009	— Utopia—More	727
Dextar (J.) Selectæ Juris Con-		Dialogus von der Zweitachtung		— Letter—Upcott	3510
clus.	828	des Glaubens	1733, 3594	Dibre Hayamin, Hebrew MS.	3193
Dexippus, Eunapius et Priscus,		Diamante (J. B.) Romances	767, 2709	Dibre Hayamin le malke tzarfat	
Eclogæ Legationum (1603)	1846	Diamond Sutra, Tibetan MS.	3403	— Joseph ben Joshua	3198
— Scriptores Hist. Byzant.	458	Diamond Mines—see under: Africa		Dicæarchus, Poèmes géographi-	
D'Halley—see d'Omalius		(South); Brazil		ques	2749
Dhammapadam, Pali and Latin—		Diamond-Mining—Mawe	2948	Diccionario China-Portuguez, MS.	3418
Fausbøll	3370	— Saint-Hilaire	2949	Diccionario Enciclopédico de la	
— Burnese—Latter	3400	Diamper, Synod of—Geddes	1677	Lengua Española	2639
— English, Beal	1817	Diane d'Angoulême—see Angou-		Diccionario de la Lengua Espanola	
— — Max Müller	1817, 3064	leme		(1726-39) (1837) (1852)	2639
— — Buddhagoshla	3400	Diane de Poitiers, Books and		Diccionario Geografico-Historico	
Dhanamjayaviyaya	3345	Bindings of—Paré		de España	2669
D'hanvantar—see Dhanwantari		Diane de Poitiers, Books and		Diccionario Portuguez e Brasiliano	
Dhanwantari, Susruta	3360	— Rosario	1234, 2531, 3808	(1795)	3040
— Susruta Ayurvedas	3360	— Roussel	1235, 3677	Diccionario Portuguez-Concanc	3886
Dharani of Avalokites' vara	3416	— see also: Reliure ancienne	1200	Dichtungen d. deutschen Mittel-	
Dharmabhisara—see Dharmas-		et moderne; Roussel (Cha-		alters	639
sindhusara		teau d'Anet)		Dick (Sir W.) Lamentable Estate	2390
Dharmashastra Sangraha	3245	— Book dedicated to—Ovidio		Dickens (Charles) Autograph	960, 3516
Dharmasindhusara	3345	— Faience de—Delange		— Aut. Letter—Upcott	3510
Dharwar, Architecture—Taylor	1210	1429, 2490, 2491		Dickenson (J. H.) Natural History	
D'Hasendonck—see Hasendonck		Diario de los Debates (Mexico,		of Staffordshire—Shaw	128
Dhatrupadarsa	3361	1873)	2907	Dickers—see Dekker	
Dhault, Inscription of—Wilson	3339	Diario de Mexico	554	Dickerson (E. N.) U.S. Navy	861
D'Herbelot—see Herbelot		Dias Gomes (F.) Obras	2733	Dickes (W.) Marine Birds	151
Dhimal Tribe—Hodgson	3094	Diatiki Kh' dato—New Test. Syriac	8209	Dickie (G.) Botanists' Guide to	
Dhoo, Canal in—Ganges	3092	Diatomaceæ, Brit. Museum Cata-		Aberdeen	594
D'Hozer—see Hozier		logue	123	Dickie (G.) Flora Abredonensis	594
Diable (le) a Paris	1060	— Greville	225	— Flora of Ulster	594
Diaconus (Leo)—in Scriptores		— Küzing	587	Dickins (F. V.) Fugaku	3407
Hist. Byzant.	458	— Nave	593	— Chiushingura	3406
Diaconus (Petrus) Chronica Mon-		— Pritchard	225	— Hyak nin is shin	3408
ast. Casanensis	1669	— Rabenborst	225	Dickinson () Letters from	
Diago (Franc.) Condes de Barce-		— Smith	136	Farmer in Pennsylvania	2987
lona	2669	— Wallich	225	— Regulations resp. Amer. Colo-	
Dialect Society, English 506, 507,	2226	— see also under Britain		nies	2987
Dialects, see under: English;		Diaz (Franc.) printer of Valencia		Dickinson (J.) Flora of Liverpool	
French; German; Greek;		— Roig (1531)	2726, 3852, 4042	133, 593, 2323	
Italian; Negro-English; Negro-		Diaz (Hern.) printer of Seville—		Dickinson (W.) Cumberland	
Spanish; Norman; Penn-		Fernandez (1571)	3867	Words and Phrases	507, 2226
sylvania Dutch; Persian;		— Manuel, Conde Lucanor (1572)	3868	Dickson () Fibre Plants of	
Peruvian; Spanish, etc.		— Notas de Valdepeñas (1543)	3887	India	256
Dialling, Works on	382	Diaz (Juan) Christianæ Religiosis		Dickson (C. A.) Oriental Music	805
— see also Wright (Edward)		Summa (1546)	1382, 1686, 1739	Dickson (D.) Christian Love (1634)	1791
Dialogi Duo (Auchinleck Press)	492				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dickson (F. V.) Japanese Odes	815	Didot (A. F.) Library: Apocalypse MS.	18	Dietterlin (Wendel) Architectura	1181, 2567
Dickson (Rob.) Scotland's First Printer	877	— Bouchard	653	— Architectura de Postum	2567
Dickson (T.) Accounts of Lord High Treas. Scotland	494	— Celestine	713	— De Constitutione, Symmetria, etc. Columnarum	1181
Dickson (T. G.) Modern Greek—see Vincent (E.)		— Cent Nouvelles	700	— Text to—Le grand	1182
Dicomano, la Beca—Medici	2604	— Chroniques des Ducs de Normandie (MS.)	3475-7	— Engravings of Ornament after—Reynard	1085
Dietes and Sayings of the Philosophers (Caxton, 1477—re-print)	2117	— Cicero MS.	1, 25, 45, 3453	Dietz (Lud.) printer—De Bible (1533-34)	3580, 4010
— (Caxton, cir. 1490)	3910	— Curtius, 1470	637	— Reyneke Vosz (1549)	3580
Dictionarium Latino-Armenum	336	— Evangelia MS.	2	Dieu (L. de) Grammatica	3190
Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum	2064, 2101	— Florabras, 1489	674	Diez (F.) Roman. Grammatik	2051
Dictionarium Sinico-Latinum	3417	— Flerimont	691	— Grammaire des langues Romanes	2051
Dictionarium Trilingue—Polyar-pof	2077	— Froissart (1500)	781	— Introduction à la Grammaire	2051
Dictionarius Sex Linguarum	2011	— Gaguin	914	— Glossaires Romans	2052
Dictionary of Architecture	531	— Gobin	622	— Roman. Wörterbuch	2052
Dictionary of the Canting Crew	2109	— Guerin, 1530	673	— Zwei altroman. Gedichte	2052
Dictionary of Musicians	788	— Gyron, c. 1500	604	Diez de la Calle (Juan) Memorial	2891
Dictionary of Quotations from Greek, etc.	2040	— Horæ MS.	61	Diñiciones de la Orden de Calatrava	2650
Dictionary of the religious ceremonies of the Eastern nations	1802	— Huon	676	Digby (Sir Kenelm) Broad Stone of Honour	648, 2223
Dictionary of the Maratha Language	3387	— Jacques de Cessole	845	— Epistolæ—Termat	409
Dictionary (Persian, Hindustani, English, Portuguese), MS.	1227, 3878	— Josephus	782	— Mores Catholici	1650, 2223
Dictionary—see under: Architecture; Astrology; Biographical; Botany; Chemistry; Engineering; Engravers; Fine Arts; Mathematics; Polyglott; Technology		— Judas Machabee	782	— Nature of Bodies—Ross	169
— see also under names of Languages		— Juvenal (MS.)	3487-8	— Poems (Roxb. Club, 1877)	512
Dictionnaire de l'Acad. Française	2457	— Lancelot, 1494	658	— Autograph—Blanca	1525
Dictionnaire Archéologique de la Gaule	2486	— Melusina, 1480	690	— (facsim.)—Poems	512
Dictionnaire Bibliographique	877	— Milles et Amyx	674	— Portrait—Poems	512
Dictionnaire des Contemporains	2551	— Murner	845	— Specimen of his Library—Linschoten	2839
Dictionnaire Français-Berberè	3435	— Neuf Preux	638	Digby MS. 23—Chanson de Roland	670
Dictionnaire Français-Russe	2081	— Ogier, 1525	675	Digby (Lady Venetia) Portrait—Poems	512
Dictionnaire de Géographie	2467	— Pierre de Provence, c. 1478	691	Digby (Lord) Speech on Bishops	2211
Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle	302, 351	— Renaud de Montauban, 1521	677	Digestorum libri 50 ex Florent. pandectis	1882
Dictionnaire de Poche Hollandais	2101	— Roman de la Rose	737	Digges (Leonard) Arithmetical Military Treatise (1579)	387
Dictionnaire Infernal—Collin de Plancy	1825	— Sept Sages	630	Digges (Thomas) Arith. Milit. Treat.—see Digges (Leonard)	
Dictionnaire Languedocien	2055	— Talbot Livre d'Heures	34	Digha-Nikaya	3370
Dictionnaire des Precieuses	519, 2469	— Valerius Maximus	913	Digitalia—Lindley	181
Dictionnaire des Proverbes Danois	862	— Virgilo	780	Dihli—see Dehli	
Dictionnaire des Sciences Médicales	374	Didron (A. N.) Annales Archéologiques	519, 944, 1394	Dijkman, Runstenar i Sverige	2044
Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles	97	— Iconographie Chrétienne	1018, 1405, 2486	Dijon Museum, Objets d'Art	1173
Dictionnaire des Sciences Philosophiques	97, 447	Didymus, Epitome Proverbiorum		Dikæneisten—Flaccius Illyricus	1780
Dictionnaire Tamoul	3395	— Zenobius	1993	Diksha—Lindner	3369
Dietys Cretensis, de Bello Trojano (1520)	645, 1935, 3817	— Homeri Opera	1854	Dilettanti Society's Works	
— in Auctores Latini	1871	— Homeri Ilias	1853	— see also: Antiquities of Ionia; Specimens of Ancient Sculpture	
— in English—Ancient History	646	— Homeri Ilias et Odyssea	1306, 1853, 3617	— Members of	538
Dicuil, de Mensura Orbis Terræ	2751	— Interpretatio in Odysseam	768, 1854	— Notices of	944
Didacus, Spanish scribe—Augustinus	11, 1699	Didymus Clericus, Prophetæ—Foscolo	1935	Dilich (J. W.) Peribologia	1080
Disdascalia, Ethiopic and English, by Platt	567, 1710, 3212	Didymus Taurinensis, Literatura Coptica	3174	Dillingham (W.) Vere's Commentaries	2274
Diderot (D.) Œuvres	2486	Diefenbach (L.) Celtica	2060	Dillmann (A.) Aethiopische Grammatik	3212
— Bijoux Indiscrets	2486	— Lexicon Compar.	2004	— Biblia (Vet. Test.) Ethiopice	1596, 3211
— Correspond. inédite—Grimm	2498	— Origines Europ.	2005	— Chrestomathia Ethiopica	3212
— Mémoires de Mathématiques	408	— Roman. Schriftsprachen	2051	— Lexicon Ethiopicum	3212
— Vie de Boulanger	1319	Dieffenbach (E.) Travels in New Zealand	267, 302, 3187	— Liber Henoch, Ethiopice	1596, 3213
Dido (H. M. S.) Expedition to Borneo—Kappel	3131, 3132	Diego, Complete Gunner—Venn	858	— German	1637
Didoclavus, Altare Damascenum—Calderwood	1689	Diemer (J.) Genesis und Exodus	2029	— Liber Jubilæorum	3212
Didot (A. F.) Alde Manuce	877, 1955, 2467	Diepolt (Joh.) Sermon	3596	Dillon (J.) Travels through Spain	2740
— Catalogues	921	Dieppe, Lives of the Celebrities of—Cochet	1491	Dillwyn (L. L.) Natural History of Labuan—see Motley (James)	
— la Gravure sur bois	877	— Views in—Fudge	1116	Dillwyn (L. W.) Botanists' Guide—Turner	593
— Specimens of his Library: Alexandre, 1520	637	Dier, Whetstone's Remembrances of	492	— British Confernæ	593
		Diéreville, Voyage du Port Royal de l'Acadie	2995	Dillwyn (L. W.) Coleoptera of Swansea	124, 140
		Dietenberger, Über das Salve Regina	1732	— Fauna and Flora of Swansea	124, 594
		Diether (Andrea) Newen Hispanien—see Betuleius		— Hortus Collinsonianus	124, 175
		Dieterich (U. W.) Runen-Sprach-Schatz	2035	— Review of Hortus Malabaricus	124
		— Schwedische Grammatik	2044	Dilly, l'Ame des Bêtes	1320, 2486
		Dieterici (D. F.) Alfjäh—Idn Malik	3243	Dilucidation of Commotions of Turkey (1689)	3068
		— Philosophie der Araber	3227	Dimock (J. F.) Giraldu Cambrensis—see Brewer (J. S.)	
		Diétrich () Semitische Wortforschung	3190	— Vita St. Hugonis	470
		Dietrich (A.) Braga	2558		
		Dietrich (D.) Sammlung deut. Laubmoose	175		
		Dietrich (F. E. C.) Altnordisches Lesebuch	2035		
		Diétrichs-Saga—Raszman	693		
		— see also Heldenbuch			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dinajpur, History—Buchanan	3084	Dionysius Afer de Situ Orbis, Latin (Venet. 1482)—Pomponius Mela	2754, 3161	Discours du Voyage de la Roynie (1600)	2501
— Ruins—see Gour		— Latin (Aldus, 1518)—Pomponius Mela	2747, 3691	Discours du Voyage de la Roynie de Florence	1813
Dinarchi Orationes graecae	1844	— Lat. (Paris. 1556)	1845, 2750	Discours pour livrer Senlis	2502
Dinckmut (Conrad) printer of Ulm—Buch der Weisheit (1485)	3556	— Lat. (Ven. 1543)	2763	Discours pour la seureté des Rois	1823, 2501
— Cronigk (1486)	3556	Dionysius Areopagita, Vita, Passio, etc.—Docaeus	1933	Discours sur la blessure du Roy	2501
Dindorf (C.) Thesaurus Graecae Linguae—Stephanus	1961	Dionysius de Burgos, Valerius Maximus (1466?)	8549	Discours sur l'état de France	2486
Dindorf (G.) Annotationes in Sophoclem	1866	Dionysius Halicarnassensis, Opera, Gr. et Lat. (1704) Hudson	1845	Discours sur Marthe Brosier—see Marescot	
— Aristophanes, Aeschylus, Euripides et Sophocles, Graece	1844	— Gr. et Lat. (1774) Reiske	1845	Discours sur les mariages de Fr. et Esp.	2514
— Auctorum Graecorum Metra	1844	— Antiquitates Romanae, Ed. Princ. (Treviso, 1480)	3723	Discours sur les mouvemens derniers	2514
Dindorf (G.) Corpus Scriptorum Hist. Byzantinae—see Niebuhr		— English, by Spelman	1846	Discours sur la venue en France	2502
— Thesaurus Graecae Linguae—Stephanus	1961	— de Structura Orationis (1702)	1846	Discours depuis la Bataille d'Evry	2502
Dinely (<i>alias</i> John Foot)—see Foot		— Miniature of—Montfaucon	1238	Discourse concerning Fishery	837
Dingelstedt, Jean Gutenberg	2467	Diophantus, Arithmetica, Gr. et Lat. (1670)	408, 1987	Discourse (True Hist.) of Muley Hamet	3139
Diniz (Rei de Portugal) Cancioneiro	2732	Dios de la Rada y Delgado, Museo de Antigüedades	1527	Discourse of the Siege of Graveling	2281
— Cronica (1643)	2732	Dioscorides, Materia Medica (1547)	1846	Discourse conc. the Sollemne League (1661)	1781
— (1677)	2734	— in Italian (Venet. 1544)	2597	Descriptio Novae Angliae (1634)	546
— Colleeccio	2733	— in Spanish (1557)	177	Discurso Critico de la Doctrina Otomi, MS.	3028
Dinkard (the)	1811, 3188	— Dipavamsa, Pali and Engl.	1817, 3370	Discursos sobre el Origen de la Poblacion Americana	2923
Dinouart () Anecdotes Ecclesiastiques—see Jaubert		Diplomacy, Works on	824-839	Discusion del proyecto sobre el Tribunal de la Inquisition (1813)	1668
Dinouart (Abbé) Triomphe du Sexe	2486	Diplomatics—Mabillon	1029, 1325	Diseases—see: Calculus; Epidemics; Hydrophobia; Plague; Syphilis	
Dio Cassius, Graece, Ed. Princ.	1844	— Tassin et Toustain	83, 1459, 1993	Disegni originali de Pittori, ecc.	2632
— Gr. et Lat. (Hamburg, 1750)	1844	— Vaines	86, 1459	Disney (John) Bookplate—Stubbe (MS.)	3508
— Gr. et Lat. (Lips. 1824-36)	1844	— Waltherus	86, 1459	— Crest on binding	3980
— Xiphilini Epitome, Gr. et Lat.	1844	— see also: Calligraphy; Palaeography		— Autograph of	3612
— English	1844	Diplomatarium Dalecarlicum	2044	Disney (Sam.) Bookplate	3612
— French	1844	Diplomatarium Islandicum	523	Dispassionate Thoughts on American War—Galloway	2988
Dio Chrysostomus, Orationes, Ed. princ.	1844	Diplomatarium Suecanum	2044	Dispensatorium Chemicum	1933
— (Venice, 1585)	1237	Diptera, British Museum Catalogue of	199	Disputation entre l'homme, etc.	
— de Regno, s. n. (? Rome, 1470)	1845, 3754	— Loew	206	— see Lescaigne	
— Homeri Opera, Ed. Princ. 708, 1851		— Nomenclature of	123	D'Israeli (Isaac) Curiosities of Literature	2224
Diocletian's Palace, Views of	1109	Diphychs, Gorius	951, 1988	— Quarrels of Authors	877
Diodati, Bibbia (1640)	1350	Diram-us-Sikt—see Abu-l-'Ula	3217	— Autograph of	3516
— (1641)	1624	Dircks (H.) Marquis of Worcester's Life and Century of Inventions	379, 2279	Dissenters of Ireland, Conduct of	2445
— Nuevo Testamento (1608) (1664-65)	1624	Directions conc. the Common Prayer (1642)	1783	Dissenters' Sayings, by R. L'Estrange	829
Diodorus Siculus, Gr. et Lat. (1746)	2749	Directions for Improving Land	828	Disseratio de Jure Romano	884
— (1793-1807)	1845	Directions for playing the Flute	803	Disseration sur la langue Basque	2012
— in French (1585)	1845	Directorio de la Visita de General de Catalunya	2724	Disseration sur les Loteries—see Coudrette	
— Excerpta e libris amissis—Eclogæ	1846	Directorium Anglicanum	1782	Disseration sur les Visions	1827, 2538
— Successeurs d'Alexandre (1530)	1868	Directorium Humanæ Vitæ—see Joannes de Capua		Distilling—Cadet-de-Vaux	2475
— see Gemistus	3684	Directory of Dublin—Wilson	446	Distinction des 5 Propositions conc. la Grace	1676
Diogene François (le)	2514	— of London (1677)	2326	Ditchley, View of—Boydell	1109
Diogenes, Adagia	1837	Directory for the Publique Worship of God (the Commonwealth Service-book)	1786	Ditenberger (Johann) printer—New Test. (Collen, 1529)	3554
— Epistolæ (Nurnberg, Creussner, cir. 1475)	3542	Dirksen (H. E.) Manuale juris civilis	1882	Ditfurth (F.W. von) Fränk. Volkslied	811
— Vitæ Philosophorum, Edit. Princ. (Venet. Jenson, 1475)	1845, 3646	Dirrom, War with Tippoo Sultan	3088	Dithmar—Viethens	2102
Diomedes de Structuris Sermonis, etc. (Jenson, s. a.)	3647	Discours admirable d'un Magicien	2493	Ditmar, libri VIII (1667)	1663
Dio Niceus, Rerum Roman. Epitome (Paris, 1551)	3785	Discours de l'entreprise par les Heritiques	2502	Ditmarsh—Williams	170
Dionysius und Mesomedes, Hymnen	1845	Discours de la France mourante	1810	Ditmer, Corda und Rostkovius, Filze Deutschlands	175
Dionysius Afer seu Alexandrinus, de Situ Orbis, Graece, Edit. Princ. (Aldus, 1513)—Pindar	1862, 3687	Discours de la Guerre de Savoye	1823, 2501	Ditz Moraulz des philosophes MS. (1473)	52
— (Descriptio Orbis) Gr. et Lat. (Basil. 1561)—Proclus	1865, 2747	Discours de ce qui s'est passe en Aix	2554	Diu, Inscriptions at—Da Cunha Rivara	3102
— Gr. et Lat. (Paris, 1577)		Discours de ce qui s'est passé en l'armée du Roy	2502	— Portuguese at—Tevins	3104
— (Geographia) Graece (1704) Wells	1849, 2748	Discours entre les deputés de Paris	2502	— Siege in 1546—Corte Real	3102
— Gr. et Lat. (Oxon. 1717)	1845	Discours . . . en Dauphiné	2502	Diurna Officia Ecclesiae Romanae, MS. c. 1580	61
— Gr. et Lat. (Lips. 1828)		Discours de ce qu'est venu en l'Eglise des Freres Min.	2538	Divakara Bhatta	3357
— Bernhardy	1845, 2750	Discours des affaires de France (1615)	2513	Diversarum Gentium Habitus	1020
— Latin, Editio Princ. (Venet. 1477)	1845	Discours de la Bataille des Genevois	2508	Dives and Pauper (R. Pynson, 1493)	739, 2125, 3923
— Latin (Parma, 1481)—Priscianus	3660	Discours du Triomphe des Nopes	2501	Divination—Bouché-Leclercq	1820
		Discours de la victoire a Evry	2502	— Lenormant	436, 1825
				— Venerius	1979
				— see also: Astrology; Divining Rod; Fortune Telling; Oracles	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Divine Right of Kings—Gairdner	2230	Documentos Ineditos Españoles	2849	Delfi (P. S.) Famiglie di Bologna	1497
Divining Rod—Account	417	Documentos Remetidos da India	2799	Delhopff (G. A.) Lapis Mineralis	2574
— Figurer	434	Documents Arméniens—Recueil	463	— Lapis Animalis Microcos.	2574
— Le Brun	1825	Documents illustrative of Eng-		Dolivant, Engravings—Beraïn	1078
Divoff (De) Histoire de Russie—		lish History	474	Dollond (J.) Life	390
see Jauffret (St. Th.)		Documents Iconographiques, etc.	2467	Dollar (the Silver) Monograph of 1569	
Divorce—Bucer (M.)	1728	Documents relating to Ireland	469	Dollman, Examp. of Ancient	
Divry—see Ivry (d')		Documents illustrative of History		Domestic Architecture	1193
Diwan—see authors' names		of Scotland	473, 494	— and Jobbins, Analysis of Anct.	
Diwan i Gulzar; Hindustani An-		Dodd (B. R.) Steam Vessel	860	Domestic Archit.	1193
thology	3378	Dodd (Ch.) Church History	1659	Dolman (R.) Succession to the	
Diwan Kanh Ji	3299	Dodd (W.) Hymns of Callimachus	1843	Crown—see Doleman	
Diwans, Collections of Arabic	3227	Doddington (G. B.) Diary	2224	Dolmens—Bonstetten	1449
Dixon (—) Voyage round the		Doddridge (Rev. Jos.) Notes on		— see also under Portugal	
World—see Portlock		Virginia	3009, 3905	Dolopathos—Bibliothèque Elze-	
Dixon (C. G.) Sketch of Mairwara	3088	Doddridge (P.) Bramer's Journal		virienne	520, 2469
Dixon (F.) Bronze or Brass Relics	2012	among the Indians	8008	— see also Seven Sages	
— Geology of Sussex	143	Dodo (The)—Owen	343	Dolsciuss (Paul.) Davidis Psalmi	1795
Dixon (G.) Voy. of Dixon and		Dodridge (Sir J.) History of		D'Omaluis d'Halloy, Constitution	
Portlock	2884	Wales	2876	géologique de Luxembourg	221
Dixon (J. H.) Ancient Poems, etc.	808	Dodslry (R.) Collection of Poems	2145	— Division des Terrains	221
Diyyarbaki—see Husain bin		— Old Plays	2146	Dombay (Fr. de) Grammatica	
Ahmed, etc.		Dodson (J.) Anti-Logarithmic		Mauro-Arabica	3227
Dizionario della Lingua Italiana	2575	Canon	408	Dombrain (H. H.) Floral Mag.	176
Dizionario delle Scienze Mediche	375	Dodsworth (Roger) et Dugdale,		Domenech (Ant. Vic.) Santos, etc.	
Japaneseb—see Jameseb		Monastican Anglicanum		de Cataluña	1645, 2670
Djarumiya—see Jarumiya		(1655-73)	1193, 1660, 2292	Domenech, MS. Pictographique	
Djedjr Beid—see Oupnek'hat		— English by Stevens (1718)		Americain	3009-10
Djurdjani—see Jurjani		— — — Caley, Ellis, etc. (1817-	1660, 2292	— see Petzholdt	3010
Doab, Archaeological Survey of	3095	— — — (1846)	1193	— La Vérité sur le Livre des	
Dobbs (A.) Countries by Hudson's		Dodwell (E.) Cyclopean Remains	1969	Sauvages	3010
B.	2780	— Tour through Greece	1117, 1547, 1969	Domenichi (Lod.) Orlando Inna-	
Dobel (H. W.) Jager-Practica	369	— Views in Greece	1117, 1465	morato	673, 2590
Dobeneck, Volksglauben	748	Dodwell (H.) Music in Holy Offices	788	— Opere di Vergilio	1926
Dobie (R.) St. Giles' and St.		Dodwell (H.) Hudson and Wells,		Domenichino, Engravings after	
George's (London)	2827	Geographie Scriptores 1848, 2748		— — — Dorigny	982, 983
Dobrizhoffer (Martin) Historia de		Doehne, Zulu-Kafir Dictionary	3437	— — — Italian School	944
Aphionibus	3009	Doederlein (H.) Lateinische Syno-		— — — Pictura in Sacello sacre	958
— Book belonging to—Peramas	3016	nyme	1955	— — — ædi Cryptoferratensi	1009
Dobrowski (J.) Geschichte der		Döderlein (P.) Avifauna del Mo-		Domerham (Adam of)—see Adam	
Böhmische Sprache	2078	denese, ecc.	598	Domesday Book, by Ellis (1783-	
— Etymologikon der Slawischen		Doepke, Chrestomathia Syriaca—		1816)	472, 2290
Sprachen	2076	Michaelis	3201	— Photozincographed Facsimile,	
— Institutiones Linguae Slavice	2076	Döring (H.) Shakspeare	2565	in Counties	456, 2291
— Lehrgebäude der Böhmischen		Doeshorch (John of) printer of		— Illustrated and translated—	
Sprachen	2078	Antwerp	3991-92	Kelham	2291
Dobson (G. E.) Asiatic Chiroptera	249	Dog (The)—Darcæus (in Lonicer)	1443	— Key to—Eyton	2291
— Catalogue of Chiroptera in the		— Liber Falconum, etc. (MS.)	3483	— Studies on—Eyton	2291
British Museum	227	— Page	2252	— of Cheshire—Ormerod	2307
Dobson (W.) Dialogues of Plato—		Riedinger	360	— of Essex	2315
Schleiermacher	1863	— Scriptores Rei Accipitr.	1908	— of Lincolnshire	2325
Doc or Docuus (Jo.) Vita, etc.		— see also under Britain		— of Shropshire (MS.)	8507-8
— Ariopagite Dionysii, s. n.		— see also Greyhound		— of Wiltshire	2349
(Paris, 1549) on vellum		Doges—see under Venice		Domesday Tenants—Sir T. Phil-	
	917, 1933, 3808	— Portraits of—Matina	1364	lipps	486
Doctors' Commons — Ducarel		Dogliani, L'Ungheria speigata	1533	Domestic Animals—Low	149
(MS.)	3509	Dogmatic Theology—see Moral		— Tryon	149
Doctrina Christiana, s. n. (Venet.		Theology		Domingo de Leoz (Juan)—see	
cir. 1743 ?)	3653	D'Ohsion (C.) Histoire des Mon-		Sernones	2928
— (Lat. and German) (Francof.		gols	3056	Dominguez (Fr.) Lengua Navlingo	
1560)	3589	— Peuples du Caucase	3076	— Zambrano Bonilla	3038
— Arabic—see Doc. Chr. (Ethiopic)		D'Ohsion (Ign. Mouradja) Tableau		Dominguez (Padre) y Escalante,	
— Basque (Vascuene de Llodio)		de l'Empire Othoman	3068	Informe sobre el viage de	3002
	514, 1998, 2013	Dolarny's Primerose (1606) Roxb.		Dominicans, Service books	1773
— (Vascuene Vizcaino)	516, 2000	Club	509	Dominici (Bern. de) Pittori, ecc.	
— Carab—Breton	3039	Dolce (Lod.) Amorosì Ragiona-		Napolitani	1093
— Chiapaneca—Barrientos	3037	menti (1546)	2597	Dominicis (Fr. de) Repertorio	1969
— Ethiopic, Arabic and Italian	3212	— Imprese di Principi (1578)	1032	Dominicus (Prior) et Thomas de	
— Huasteca—Iapia Zenteno	3037	— Orlando (1572)	674, 2597, 3676	Marlegrave, Chronicon Abba-	
— Italian—see Doc. Chr. (Ethio-		— — (1656)	2597	tæ Eveshamiæ	470
piac)		— Spanish, s. a. (1594)	674, 2669	Domplatte (Alex. M. F. de) Book-	
— Nahuatl—Molina	3034	— Il Palmerino (1561)	684	plate of	1313
— Paredes	3034	Dolce (Lud.) Vita di Carlo V	853	Don, Prodrum Flora Nepal-	
— Opatá—Aguirre	3027	Dole, Siege de—Boyvin	853	ensis—Hamilton	585
— Otomi—(Anon. MS.)	3028	Doleman (R.) Succession to the		Donaio (V.) Feste et Trionfi	2601
— Yepes	3028	Crown	1377, 2224, 3994	Donaldson (—) Destruction of	
— (Discurso de la) MS.	3028	— Hayward's Answer to	2232	Troy—see Pinton	
— Spanish (Seville, 1532)—Gonca-		— Refutation of—Wentworth	2277	Donaldson (J.) Jasher	1797, 3197
lez	1791	Dolendo (Z. A.) Engraver—Passio		Donaldson (J.) Art of Thriving	828
— Tarahumara—Tellechea	3029	Christi	1017	Donaldson (J. W.) Literature of	
— Tarasca—Gilberti	3029	Doleria del Sueño del Mundo 1288	2682	Ancient Greece—Müller	1950
Doctrine of Truth, in Malay	3429	Doletus (Steph.) Commentarii		— New Cratylus	1955
Documentall Sentences—Nicholas		Lingue Latine	1987	— Pindar's Odes	1862
Portuguesa	273			— Varronianus	1955

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Donaldson (T. L.) Antiquities of Athens—see Cockerell		Dorico (Val.) and (Luigi) printers at Rome—Bembo	3638	Dotti de Daulis (Alex.) Padova	69
— Architectura Numismatica	1559, 1969	— Trissino	3638	Douay (Anastase) Voyage—see French	2995
Donatello, Facsimiles of Drawings by—Otley	1037	Dorigny (Nic.) Recueil d'Estampes	944	Douai Bible	1610
— Ghiberti, Tre Porte, ecc.	947	— Engraver, after Raffaello and Volaterra	982	— Catalogue of Books printed at—Duthilleul	2467
Donati () Dialogues en quatre langues—see Garnier		D'Orléans—see Orléans		— English College of—Knox	1661
Donati (A.) Roma vetus et recens	944	Dornay, Histoire de Soissons	1489	— Specimens of printing—Bible (1609-10) (1635)	1610
Donato (Leon.) Duce di Venetia, Proclama	1391, 2634	Dornelles (Baron de) Voyage à l'Amérique—Boyer	1369, 2877	— Sarum Manual (1604) 1770, 3976	
Donato () Arms—Livius	912	Dorner Family, Pedigree	2357	Doubdan (F.) Voyage de la Terre Sainte (1657)	1696
Donatus, Comment in Terentius, s. n. (cir. 1470)	1916, 3757	Dorner (J.) Acto de Respuesta, etc.	2667	— (1661)	1696, 3518
— De Barberismo, etc.—Diomedes	3647	Dorn (B.) Geschichte d. Kaukasischen Länder	3076	— (1666)	1696
— Methodus de Etymologia	2078	— History of the Afghans—Neamat Ullah	562, 3303	Double Library—Renaud de Montauban, 1521	677
— Terentius	1914, 1915, 3542, 3657, 3723, 3748, 3757, 3784	— Pusthu Chrestomathy	3338	Double d'une lettre	1313, 2500
— Virgilius	777, 1132, 1301, 1921, 1922, 1923, 3665, 3787, 3815	— Verwandtschaft d. persischen etc. Sprachen	3284	Doubleday (E.) Diurnal Lepidoptera	201
Donatus (C. T.) Fabularum Breuiatio Ovidii (Padua, cir. 1479)	3741	— und Mirza Moham. Schafy, Masanderanische Sprache	3234	Doubs, dialect—S. Matthien	2001
Donaver (Ch.) Peregrinatio in Egyptum, etc.—Baumgarten	1693, 2860	Dornberg (Thomas) Compendium Theologie—Albertus Magnus	3592	Douce () Gough and Milner, Ancient Sculpture—Carter	1104
Doncaster, Deaconry of—Hunter	2353	Dorner, Jahrbücher für Theologie	1709	Douce (Fr.) Dance of Death	742
Donck (Adrien Vander) Beschrijvinghe van Nieuw-Nederlant (1655) (1656)	2970-71	Dornerseiffen (J.) Atlas von Nederland	2780	— Judicium	510, 2263
Dondinus, Hist. de rebus in Gallia gest.	1281	Dorow, Assyrische Keilschrift	3056	— Autograph Letters—see Ovid	510
Donegal, Flora of	594	— Indische Mythologie	3056	Douce Collection at Bodleian	3525
— Martyrology—O'Cleary	2062	Dorp (Roland van den) printer—Cronyke	1146	— Halliwell	894
Dongola, Narrative of Expedition to	3153	Dorpat, Specimen of Early Printing	3893	Douen, Marot et le Psautier	1685
Doni, l'Asinesca Gloria, ecc.—	3677	Dorpat-ut-Taj	3325	— Théologie Biblique—see Coquerel	
Doni (J. B.) Lyra Barberina	788	— Supplement—Nabi	3330	Douglas (House of) Eulogies—Holland's Buke of the Howlat	66, 2395
Doniol, La Révolution Française	1477	Dorrington (E.) The Hermit—Quarll	2257	— History—Hume	2412
Donis (Nic.) Map (1482)	2753	Dorsa (Vinc.) Il Vangelo di S. Matteo, Calabro-Albanese	518, 1625, 2002	Douglas Family, Pedigree and Portraits (MS.)	3506
— Maps—see Ptolemy	2754	D'Orsey (Rev. A.) Portuguese Grammar	2728	— Peerage Case	2412
Donlevy (A.) Catechism	2062	Dorset (Thomas, Marquis of)—De Grey Prayer Book (MS.)	3452	Douglas (C.) Chinese Dictionary	3417
Donn, Hortus Cantabrigiensis	593	Dorset (Earl of) Works—Rochester	2167	Douglas (Hon. F. S. N.) Ancient and Modern Greeks	1969
Donne (Dr. John) Poems (MS. c. 1680)	3501	Dorsetshire—Hutchins	126, 2312	Douglas (Gavin) Virgil's Æneid in Scottish verse	493, 778, 779, 1925, 2410, 3941
— (1633) (1635)	2145	— Antiquities—Warne	2312	Douglas (James)—see Queensberry (Duke of)	
— (1650) (1719)	2146	— Botany—Mansell-Pleydell	593	Douglas (James) Nenia Britannica	180, 1371, 2291
— Juvenilia	2145	— Celtic Tumuli—Warne	2312	Douglas (Rev. James) Antiquity of the Earth	2224
— Life of—Walton	2275	— Conchology—Mansell-Pleydell	593	Douglas (J.) Anatomical Figures	374
Donné, Cours de Microscopie	228	— Deeds—see Shaftesbury Abbey		Douglas (John W.) British Hemiptera	107, 579
Donner, Verwandtschaft der finnischnischgerischen Sprachen	2014	— Dialect—Barnes' Grammar, etc.	509	— Tineina	209
Donovan (E.) British Birds	151	— Barnes' Poems	2107	— World of Insects	201
— British Insects	143	— Song of Solomon	516, 1999	Douglas (Sir R.) Baronage of Scotland	2390
— British Shells	193	— Domesday Book	2291	— Peerage of Scotland	2391
— Insects of China	156, 351, 3118	— Natural History—see Dorsetshire Nat. Hist. etc. Field Club		Douglas (R. K.) Calendar of the Hea Dynasty—Orientalia Antiqua	3163
— Insects of India	261	— Ornithology—Mansell-Pleydell	593	— Catalogue of the Chinese Books in Brit. Mus.	453, 871, 3417
Dons (Les) des Enfants de Latone	783	Dorsetshire Natural History, etc. Field Club	574	— China	3113
Dooar War—Rennie	3105	Dorta a Vulpera (J.) Biblia Rumanscha	1629	— Confucianism	1305
Doolittle, Chinese Vocabulary	3417	Dortelata (N.) printer of Florence—Giambulari	3728	— Orientalists' Congress	560
Doomsday Book—see Domesday		Dorville (C.) Fastes de la Pologne, etc.	2459	Douglas (Sylvester)—see Glenberrie	
Doornance Monarchy of Afghanistan—Elphinstone	3090	D'Orville (J. P.)—see Orville		Dougllass (W.) British Settlements in N. America	2951
Doornik, Oorspronkelijke Mensch	2089	Dosabhai (Eduljee)—see Eduljee		Doulard or Dowland (J.) Andreas Ornithoparcus	2249
— Over Gall's Herssen-Schedeleer	2089	Dosabhai Framjee, Travels	3374	— Booke of Songs	789
Doppelmeier (G. von) Russische Volkslieder	820	Dosabhai Sorabjee, Idiomatical Exercises (1850) (1873)	3374	Dourdan (Ile de France) Memoirs of—Delescornay	1489
Doran (Dr.) Lives of Queens of England	2224	— Idiomatical Sentences (1830)	3389	Doura (Dutch Brig) Voyage of—Kolt	3132
— "Mann" and Manners	1500, 2224	— (1843)	3374	Doury, Compositions de Lepautre—see Decloux	
Dorat (C. J.) Œuvres	2486	Dosparth Edeyrn Dafod Aur	497, 2073, 2376	Douss (J.) Poemata	1933
— les Baisers	1056	Dossaigay (Jaimes) Portolano (MS. 1590)	3514	Doutrenannus, Constantinopolis Belgica	1550
— Fables (1773)	621	Dossabhai—see Dosabhai		Doux traitement des partisans du Roy de Navarre	1323, 2501
— Sacrifices de l'Amour (1771) (1776)	2486	Dossi (Dosso) Woodcuts—Ariosto (1556)	671, 1150, 2581	Douze Pairs de France	669
— Les Sens	1056	Dost Mohammed Khan, Life, by Mohan Lal	3099	Douzeau, Persian-Armenian Dictionary	3336
Dorat (Jean)—Magny	2516				
D'Orbigny—see Orbigny					
Dordrecht, Description of—Balen	1509				
Dore (Gustave) Dante	766, 2596				
— Davillier	1120, 2740				
— Petit Journal	1055				
Dorer Maknun, MS.	3325				
D'Orgereux—see Orgereux					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dove (H. W.) Distribution of Heat	598	Drake (Sir Fr.) Epigram on—		Drawings, Natural History—see	
Dover (Lord) Life of Frederic II	2324	— Stradling	1384	also under Australia (Orni-	
Dover (Robert) Annalia Dubren-		— Life—Barrow	2224	thology)	
sia (1636) (cir. 1720)	2138	— Poem on—Lope de Vega, Her-		— Oriental—see under: Chinese;	
Dover, Kent, History—Lyon	2321	musura	673, 2717	Indian; Japanese	
— Views—Hollar	957	— Portrait—Passæus	975	— see also under MSS. Arabic	
Dovercourt, History of—Dale	2315	— Specimen of Library of—Lopez		(Kazwini)	
Dovre Field, Flora of—Barnard	171	de Gomara	2787	— Topographical—see under:	
Dow (A.) Hist. of Hindostan—		— Xeres	2808	Candia (Views); England	
see Ferishta	3091	Drake (Sir Francis) Revived, by		(Roman Remains) (Views);	
— Hist. from Akbar, etc.—see		Nicholls (1626) (1652-3)	2814	Scotland (Views; Wales	
Ferishta	3091	Drake (H. H.) Visitation of Cornwall	481	(Archæology)	
Dow (Lorenzo) Chain of Lorenzo	2959	Drake (Nathan) Essays	1051, 2224	Drayton Family, Genealogy—	
Doway—see Douai		— Shakespeare and his Times	2176	Halstead	2365
Dowdall (Capt.) Siege of Ennis-		Drake (Samuel) de Antiquitate		Drayton (Michael) Works (1753)	2148
killen	500	Brit. Eccles.—Parker 1359, 1662		— Annalia Dubrensis	2133
Dowden, Passionate Pilgrim (1599)		Drake (S. G.) Catalogue of Library	864	— Bataille of Agincourt, etc.	766
facsim.	2174	— Indians of N. America	3010	— Muses Elizium	2149
Dowland (J.)—see Douland		— Memoir of Raleigh	2816	— Poems (1610)	766
Dowling (Hen.) printer in Tas-		Drake (Sir W. R.) Catalogue of		— (1619) (1637)	2149
mania	3906	the Etched Work of Haden	953	— (1856) Roxburghe Club	2264
Dowling (Thady) Annals of		Drakenborch, Livii Opera	1893	— Selections from—Bullen	2149
Ireland—see Clyn (John)		Drama (Ancient) De Fabularum		— Polyolbion	2149
Down, Ireland, Ancient and		etc. antiqua consuetudine	1970	Dreams—Charma	2094
Present State	2425	Drama—see Plays		— Ennemoser	431
— Ecclesiastical Antiquities—		— see also under: Cornish;		— Maury	438, 1828
Reeves	502	Hebrew; Quichua; Spanish		— Seafield	440
— Survey of—Petty	501	Dramatists, English, Lives of—		— Symonds	2094
Downame (John) Concordance to		Baker	2148	— Interpretation of, Tafsir-ul-	
the Bible	1843, 1789	Draner, Le Monde Comique 1056, 2524		Ahiam	3269
Downes (C.) Free-Masonry	822	— Types Militaires	1014	— West	2277
Downfall of the Hierarchie (1641)	1742	Draper (J. W.) Religion and		Drejer (S. T.) Flora Hafniensis	584
Dowson (J.) Dictionary of Hindu		Science	576	Drelicurct (C.) Praeludium ana-	
Mythology	1813	Drayer (R.) and (S.) printers of		tomium	1949
— History of India—Elliott	3090	Boston, N.E.	8902	Drenthe, Serpents of—Lier	163
Doyère, Insectes—see Audouin		Draper's Company, Estates in		Dresden, Great Fire of	2563
Doyle (i.e. "H. B.") Political		Ireland	2426	— Green Vaults—Gruner	952
Sketches	1015, 1216	Dravidian Languages, Books on		— Specimens of Early Printing at	4012
Dozi dukin akagani susu	9410	3391-3397		Dresden China—Art de la Verrerie	1068
Dozy (F.) Bryologia Javanica	256	Drawing, Art of—Colombina	944	Dresden Gallery	1042, 2569
Dozy (R. P. A.) Codices Orient-		— Enigmes	1407	— Catalogue of	1402
ales Biblioth. Lug. Bat.	3165	— Fialetti	947	Dressel, Clementis Romani Ho-	
Dozy (R. P. A.) Commentaire sur		— Hamerton	2233	milie	1701
le poème d'Ibn Abdoun—Ibn		— Proper Treatise	1431	— Clementinorum Epitomæ	1701
Badroun	3237	— Ruskin	987, 1446	— Epiphani	1701
— Dictionnaire des Noms des		— see also Anatomy (Artistic),		Dresser (C.) Japan, its Architec-	
Vêtements Arabes	3227	Animal Studies		ture, etc.	3125
— Espagne pendant le Moyen-Age	2740	Drawing Books	944	Dresser (H. E.) Birds of Europe	
— Histoire de l'Afrique et de		— see also Lanier		232, 328, 2224	
l'Espagne—Ibn 'Adzari	3236	— see also under Japanese		Dreux de Radier, L'Europe	
— History of the Almohades—		Drawings by Italian Masters	1086	illustre	1096
Abdu 'l-Wahid	3215	Drawings by the Old Masters at		Drevet, Portrait of Balthe. de	
— Locs de Abbadidis	3227	Windsor Castle	1405	Founey	1103
— Notice sur MSS. Arabes	3227	Drawings, Collections of, Burney	1165	— Portrait of Fénelon	1323, 2491
d'Espagne—Al Makkari	3256	— Jameson (Mrs.)	959	Drew () History of Cornwall—	
— et Engelmann, Mots Espagnols		— (Italian) By and after Old		Hitchins	125
derivés de l'Arabe	2639, 3227	Masters	8492	Drew (Fred.) Northern Barrier of	
Drach (Peter) of Speyer, Books		— see Blake (William); Bol		India	3160
printed by	3577-3578	(Hans); Bossoli; Burrow		Drexelius (Hier.) de Aeternitate	
— see also Breidenbach, Pere-		(H. J.); Déveria; Girodet;		1017, 1366, 1719	
grinatio (1490) (1502)		Latilla (Eugenio); Macpher-		— in Magyar	2015
Dracontius (Poemata)—Poeta		son (Gerardine); Mortimer		— Infernus Damnatorum Carcer	
Christiani	1904	(J. H.); Paris (Louis);		1017, 1719	
Drake (C. F. T.) Unexplored Syria		Penny (William); Pillement;		Driberg and Harrison, Gondi	
— see Burton (R. F.)		Stradanus (Joannes)		Grammar	3392
Drake (F.) History of York 2351, 2352		— see also under: Miniatures;		Drieberg, Greek Music	1955
Drake (Sir Francis) Voyages—		Ornament; South-Sea; Stained		— Arithmetik der Griechen	1955
Argensola	2811	Glass; Vases; Views		Driessche (Van) Langue Flamande	
— Sir F. Drake Revived (1626)		— to illustrate particular Books		— see Hugewils	
(1652-53)	2814	— Clarendon's Rebellion	1098	Driex, Abrégé généalogique de	
— Expedition en Amérique	521	— Dante	66, 3492	la Parenté de—Croeser de	
— (Trésor des Pièces rares)		— Rabelais	2537, 3620	Berges	1510
— Fletcher's World Encom-		— Catalogues of—see Catalogues		Drinkwater (J.) Siege of Gibraltar	2224
passed (Hakluyt Soc.)	549, 2848	of Drawings		Drival (E. van) Grammaire com-	
— Maynarde, Sir F. Drake		— Facsimiles of	1036-1038	parée	3166
his Voyage (Hakluyt Soc.)		— see also: Carr; Ottley		— Origine de l'Ecriture	3166
	549, 2848	(Italian and Florentine		— Monument funéraire	3176
— Passæus	975	School); Ploos van Amstel;		Drogheda, History of—Dalton	2425
— (Raleigh) Descriptio Itinerum		Windsor Castle		Drolieres	2150
(De Bry, viii)	545, 2833	— Natural History, see under:		— see also Antidote against	
— Voyages into W. Indies	2814	Aranei; Botany; Concho-		Melancholy	
— le Voyage de (1627)	2814	logy; Crustacea; Cuba		Drome (Département) Archæology	
— Wachter	2841	(Reptilia); Entomology; (E-		— Chalien	1488
— Autograph of—Biondi	2535	quidæ; Ichthyology; Lepi-		Dromore, Ecclesiastical Antiqui-	
— Death of—Savile	2267, 2814	doptera; Nitidulidæ; Orni-		ties of—Reeves	502
		thology		Drouet (H.) Flore des Iles Açores	585

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Drouet (H.) Mollusques des Açores	242	Dublin Journal of Medical Science	374	Dubois (Ambroise) Autograph Paintings by—Plinius Secundus	1285
Drouyn (J.) Nef des Folz	1152, 2472	Dublin Review	571	Dubreuil (P. J.) Perspective pratique	1213
Droysen, Geschichte Alexanders des Grossen	1969	Dublin Weekly Journal	2426	Dubuisson, Armorial	1290, 1481
— Phrynichos, etc.	1958	Dublin, City of, General Historical and Topographical Works—Gamble	2427	— Binding by—Dubuisson, Armorial	1290
Drudonis (H.) Practica Artis Amandi	1877, 1933, 3619	— Harris	2429	— Livius	3611
Drugulin, Catalogue des Estampes de A. van Everdingen	1172	— Warburton	2443	Du Bus, Esquisses Ornithologiques	303
Druids (the)—Barddas	497, 2073	— see also: All Saints' Priory; Dublin University; King's Inns; St. Patrick's; Trinity Church; Trinity College		Duby (T.) Monnaies des Barons	1559
— Davies	1821	— Almanacs	446	— Pièces Obsidionales	1559
— Frickius	1821	— Watson	2444	Ducæa (F.) Opuscula Greg. Nysseni	1702
— Higgins	181	— Architecture—Pool and Cash	2437	Ducal de Duge Paschal Ciconia (MSS. 1596)	3492
— Hughes	1821	— Catholic Association	2422	Ducange, Histoire de l'Empire de Constantinople	783, 1396, 1467, 1993
— Nash	650, 2070, 2379	— Diseases—Tuomy	2441	— Glossarium Grecitatis	1459, 1955
— Toland	2273	— Flora	594	— Glossarium Latinatis	1459, 1955
— Music of—Parry and Williams	822	— Geological Society of	215	— Manuale Latinatis	1459
Drumann (W.) Geschichte Roms	1969	— Natural History Society of	97	Ducange Anglicus	2109
Drummond (Alex.) circa 1650, Autograph	3985	— Plan of (1757)	2287	Ducarel (A. C.) Anglo-Norman Antiquities	1491
Drummond (James) Ancient Scottish Weapons	1012, 2301	— (1610 and 1780)—see Dublin, Views (Pool and Cash)		— List of Drs. of Law (MS.)	3509
— Drawings of Old Edinburgh	1115	— Population of	2445	— Repertory of Endowments, Kent	2321
— Medieval Triumphs	1087	— Register—see All Saints		Ducastin, Binding by—Labaune	1332
Drummond (R.) Guzerattee and Mahratta languages	3374	— Royal Society of		Ducas, in Corpus Scriptorum Byzant.	458
Drummond (W.) Works (1711)	2391	— Specimens of Early Printing	3991	Ducerceau (Androuet)—see Androuet	
— Poems (1656-59)	2391	— Views of—Malton	1116	Duchastel (Yves) Voyage de Godefrey de Buillon	1330, 1550, 2486
Drummond (Sir W.) Academical Questions	2225	— Pool and Cash	2437	Du Chastelet, Histoire de Bertrand Du Guesclin	1471
— Oedipus Judaicus	1802	Dubin University—Heron	2429	Du Chastelet, Arms on binding	1958
— Origines	1802, 2225	— Taylor	2441	Duchene (A.) Bibliothèque des Auteurs	877
— Punic Inscriptions	3207	— Satirical poems by members of—Pranceriana	2438	— Histoire de la Maison de Bethune	1482
Drummond (W.) of Hawthornden, Autograph of	1370, 3797	Dublin, County of—D'Alton	2425	— Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne	1481
Drury (D.) Exotic Insects	201	— Rutty	2438	— Histoire de la Maison des Chastaigners	1482
Drury (H.) Hand-Book to Indian Flora	256	— see also Gabhra		— Histoire de la Maison de Dreux	1481
Drury (Major H.) Letters from Malabar—Visscher	3110	Dubois (Seigneurs) Genealogy—Warquier	1484	— Histoire des Maisons de Guines, etc.	1482
Drury (Rev. H.) Catalogue of Library	922	Dubois, Pantcha-Tantra	3356	— Histoire de la Maison de Luxembourg—Vignier	1514
Drury (Rob.) Adventures in Madagascar	2881	Dubois (Alph.) Lépidoptères de la Belgique—see Dubois (Ch.)		— Histoire de la Maison de Montmorency	1481
Drusius, Apophthegmata Ebræa	861	— Oiseaux de la Belgique (1876-81)	323	— Histoire de la Maison de Vergy	1481
— Proverbia	861	Dubois (Ch.) et Dubois (A.) Lépidoptères de la Belgique	201, 351	— Historiæ Francorum Scriptores	458
Druzes (The) Works on and by	1810, 3228	Dubois (Ch. F.) Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux de l'Europe	598	— Historiæ Normannorum Scriptores	458, 1382, 1491, 2292
— see also: Norberg (Opuscula)		— Planches coloriées des Oiseaux de la Belgique	232	Duchene (F.) allonym of Enzinas (Fr.)—see Enzinas	
Dryden (J.) Works	2150	Dubois (E.) Boccaccio's Decameron	2203	Duchene (J.) Estampes à la Bibliothèque du Roi	1402
— Poems—in Aldine Poets	2165	Dubois (Gerard) Annales Eccles. Francorum—Le Cointe	1656	— Musée Française	2495
— Virgil and Juvenal	2151	Dubois (Abbé J. A.) Mœurs des Peuples de l'Inde	3089	— Nelles	944
— Portrait of	1102	— in English	1813, 3089	— Voyage d'un Iconophile	944
Dryner (Fratr Johannes) Indulgence	1718	— Théogonie des Brahmes	1813	Duchinski, Peuples Aryas-Européens at Tournais	2089
Dsanglun Tibetan and German—Schmidt	3404	Dubois (J. P. I.) Vie des Gouverneurs	3089	Du Choul (G.) Castrenetation	1153
Dschami—see Jami		Dubois (Louis) Binding (?)—Ariosto	1241	— Religione Antica	1969
Dschordschani—see Jurjani		— (?)—Médaillies	1241	— Religion Romaine	1820
Dsgrazi d' Bertulidin, Bolognese	2576	Dubois (L. I. I.) Cat. des Antiquités Egypt	3148	Duck (A.) Vita H. Chichele	1659
Duacuss—see Douay		— Tournois du Roi René	1088	Duck Tribe, Illustrations	345
Dualla Language	3435	Dubois (Th. Goibaud, Seigneur)—see Goibaud		Duckett (Sir G. F.) Duchetiana	2367
Duane (Mat.) Cabinet of Coins	1559	Du Bois (Simon) printer of Paris		— Remarks on Roll of Battle Abbey	2282
Duarte, Rey de Portugal, Cronica—Collecção de Livros ined.	529, 2733	— Cretin (1527)	3795, 3848-49	Ducks and Green Peas	641
— Cronicas de Joam I, etc.	2732	— Heures (1527)	3802	Du Clerc (J.) Chroniques de Monstrelet—see St. Remy	
— Leal Conselhheiro	2733	Du Bois de Gomicourt, Sentença Italiai	862	Ducrot (M. L.) Traité des Aydes	828
Du Barry (E. L.) The United States—Poussin	2977	Du Bois de Peclu, Family History—see Warquier (De)		Du Defand (Marquise) Lettres à H. Walpole	2487
Du Bartas (G. de Saluste, Seigneur) Œuvres	1299, 2545	Dubois-Guchan, Tacite	1913	Du Defand of Nivernois, Arms—Hore B. V.	21
— La Lepanthie de Jaques VI d'Escosse	3987	Dubois-Maisonneuve, Peintures de Vases	1005, 1969	Dudley (Dame Alice) Biography	480
— La premiere et seconde Sepmaine	1293	Dubois de St. Gelais, Description des Tableaux, etc.	1171	Dudley (Robert)—see Leicester (Earl of)	
Du Bec (J.) Historie of Tamerlan	3056	Du Bose, Prince Eugene	854		
Dubeux (L.) Chronique de Tabari	564, 3269	Du Bouchet (—) (1632) Autograph	2864		
Du Bellay (G.) Ogdoarces—Du Bellay (M.)	1471	Du Bouchet (Henri) Bindings done for (?)	1278		
Du Bellay (Jean) Oraison escripte aux Seigneurs en Spire	3849	Du Bouchet (Jean) Arms on binding	3815		
Du Bellay (Martin) Memoires	1471	Dubouloz—Chants	810		
Dublin Directory	446	Dubourg, Landscape after Claude	1035		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dudley (Sir Rob.) Arcano del Mare	2772, 2959	Duerer (Alb.) Woodcuts—Opera Nova	3530, 4023	Duges et Milne-Edwards, Arachnidées—Cuvier	96
— Biography	480	— — Ottley	1164	Du Guesclin (Bert.) Histoire de— Du Chastelet	1471
Duebner (F.) Arrianus	1842	— Queen Elizabeth's Book of Prayers	2225	— — Neuf Preux	639
— Caesar	1873	— — Scheurlus	4009	Duhalde, Description de l'Empire de la Chine	3119
— Virgilius (1858)	778, 1924	— — Imitations of—Böne Bog	1140	— Description of China	3119
Duell-Ease, by G. F.	848	— — Account of—Weale	1070	Du Hamel (J.) Police Royale	1717
Duelling, Works on	848	— — Burlington Club Catalogue	1171	Duhig, History of the King's Inns	2426
— Bonnor	1155	— — Life, etc. of—Eye	945	Dujardin, Hiéroglyphes	3183
— Dupleix	828	— — Portrait—Promptuaire	1968	Dujardin (F.) Zoophytes	351, 598
— Honour's Preservation	2282	Düringsfeld (I. von) Hochzeitsbuch	1020	— et Hupé, Echinodermes	351
— Mutio Justino Politain	2527	Duesius—see Duez		Dujardin (K.) Eaux-fortes et Gravures	946
— Pinson	1280	Dueticum, Pompa Coron. et Funeb. Caroli V.	2746	— Engravings—Cooke	1011
— Proclam. against	1249	Duez (Nath.) Nova Nomenclatura quat. Ling.	4016	— Etchings	1034
Duemichen (J.) Alt-Aegyptische Tempel-Inscripfen	3174	— — Guidon de la langue Franc., etc.	4016	Du Jarric (Pierre) Hist. des Indes (1608-14)	2828
— Alt-Aegyptische Kalender-Inscripfen	3175	Du Fail (Noel) Baliverneries	1877	— Thesaurus Rerum Indicarum (1615)	2828
— Baugeschichte des Dendera-Tempels	3175	— — Contes d'Eutrapel (1597)	1331, 2487	Dukes (L.) Moses ben Esra	3195
— Bauurkunde der Tempel, etc.	3145	— — (1732)	702, 2487	— — Neuhebraische relig. Poesie	3195
— Monuments Egyptiens Géographiques—Brugsch	3172, 3175	— — (1811)	2487	— — Pantheon hebraische Dichter	3195
Duende del Cuzco	2937	Duff (Capt. Grant) History of the Maharratas	9089	— — Rabbinsche Blumenlese	3195
Duende critico de Madrid, MS.	2637	— — in Marathi	3387	— — Rabbinsche Spruchkunde	3195
— printed	2670	— — Teaching of Cobden	488	— — Salomo ben Gabirol	3195, 3196
Duerer Revived	945	Duff (R. F.) the Lusiad	2731	Duket—see Duckett	
Duerer (Albert) Apocalipsis (1498)	1168	Duff, Voyage of the—Wilson	2284	Dulaney, Considerations on Taxing Colonies	2987
— — (1511)	1134, 3575	Dufferie (La) Genealogie des Seigneurs de—Hozier	1481	Dulaure (J. A.) Histoire des Cultes	1802
— — Currus Triumphalis Maximaliani (1523)	1134	Dufferin (Lord) Letters from High Latitudes	2589	Dulaurens (H. J.) Compère Mathieu	719, 2487
— — (reprint, 1588)	1134, 3575	— — State of Ireland	2426	Dulanier (Ed.) sur la Chronologie Armén.	3076
— — (1589)	1169	Duffield (Alex. Jas.) Don Quixote—Cervantes	717	— — Mattieu d'Essele	565, 3336
— Drawings, Lithographirten Copien	1036	Duflos, Engravings	1034	— — Relation des Voyages	3264
— Eaux Fortes et Gravures (Amand-Durand)	530, 946	— — Beraim	1078	Dulcinus (Steph.) Manilii Astronomicum	1896, 3704
— Engraved Works (Nuremberg, 1877)	945	— — Cervantes	716, 2658	Dulcinus de Bononia Statu	1499
— Separate Engravings (24)	1169	Duflot de Mofras, Exploration de l'Oregon	273	Duleep Singh (Maharajah)—Bell	3082
— Geometria (1532)	1987	Dufour (G. H.) Atlas de Géographie Numismatique	1566	Du Lis (C.) Opusculs historicoes	521
— Institutiones Geometricae (Paris, 1535)	481, 945, 3804	Du Four (P. S.) Tractatus de Potu Caphe	847	Duller, Deutschland und das deutsche Volk	1061, 1463
— Life of the Virgin—Epitome in Marie hist. (Nurnb. 1511)	1168, 3575	Du Four de La Crespelière, Comment. sur l'Ecole de Salerne	1376, 2487	Du Loir (Sieur) Voyage du Levant	1547, 3068
— — (? 1510)	3575	De Fournay, Maison Royale de France—see Anselme		Dulwich College Library, Catalogue of	2201
— — by Marc Antonio Raimondi (s. a.)	2568	Du Frénoy, Carte Géologique de la France	215	Dulwich Gallery	1040
— — (Utrecht, 1875)	945	Dufresne (Raff.) Vita di L. da Vinci	1006, 2632	— — Beauties of	1178
— — Enivre de (Amand-Durand)	530	Dufresne (R. Tr.) Cat. of his Library	922	Dumas (Alex.) Mémoires d'un Médecin	2487
— — Ornaments after—Hopfer	1080	Du Fresnoe de Beaucourt, les Chartier	2480	— — Autograph	3516
— — Recueil d'Ornements	1085	Du Fresnoe Du Cange—see Du Cange		Dumas (A.) fils, Dame aux Camelias	2487
— — Painting by—Theocritus	1388, 1867, 2567	Dufresnoy (Lengl.) Roman de la Rose	737	— — le Demi-Monde	2487
— — Paintings, Chromolithographs of—Arundel Soc. (92, 106)	535	Dufresny () Comédies—Collé	2481	— — Manon Lescant	724, 2534
— — Large Passion—Passio Christi (Nurnb. 1511)	1168, 3575	Dugat (G.) Antar en Perse	3220	Dumas (C. G. F.) Voyages des Russes—Muller	2819
— — Illustrations of (Dresden, s. a.)	1134	— — Arabes d'Espagne—see Dozy		Du Maurier (G.) Autograph	3516
— — Little Passion—Passio Christi (s. a.)	945	— — Etudes sur le Zad ul Musarr	3170	Dumb, Teaching of—Thornton	2984
— — (1510)	1133, 3574	Dugdale (Sir William) Antiquities of Warwickshire (1656)	2348	— — see also Deaf	
— — (1511)	1168, 3575	— — (1730)	2348	Dumb Alphabet—Bonet	2648
— — Facsimiles of—Chelidonius	2568	— — Index to Places in	484	Dumenil (D.) Objets d'Art—Labarte	1064
— — Luther	1140	— — Baronage of England	2366	Dumeril (A. M. C.) Catalogue des Reptiles dans le Muséum à Paris	164
— — Passion-Week	2164	— — Catalogue of the Nobility (1685)—see Armorial	3499-500	— — Considerations sur les Insectes	201
— — by Marc Antonio Raimondi	2627	— — History of Imbanking (1662)	2292	— — Entomologie analytique	201
— — Portrait of J. von Schwartzzenberg—Cicero	3837	— — History of St. Paul's (1658)	2327	— — Nomenclator Zoologicus	91
— — Studies of Lions—Picart	1893	— — (1716)	1660, 2327	— — Agassiz	163
— — Symmetria Partium Corporis	1933	— — (1818)	1193, 1660, 2327	— — Reptiles Ophiidians	303
— — in French—Proportion des Corps (1613)	945, 3841	— — Isle of Man—Harrison	504, 2006	— — et Bocourt, Reptiles et Batraciens—Edwards	2907
— — (1614)	945	— — Monasticism Anglicanum—see Dodsworth (Roger)		Du Meril () Melanges Archéologiques	1449
— — in Italian—Simmetria	1406	— — Visitation of the County of Lancaster (Chetham Soc.)	464, 2323	Du Meril (E.) Histoire de la Comédie	1956
— — Underricht zu Befestigung (Nurnb. 1527)	387, 3575	— — Visitation of York (Surtees Soc.)	466, 2371	Dumersan, Histoire du Cabinet des Médailles	1559
— — Woodcuts—Bible	4009	— — Armytage's Index	466	— — Médailles de M. d'Hauteroche	1559, 1563
— — Bookplates of Pirckheimer	1387	— — Life of—Ellis	1660, 2292	— — Numismatique d'Anacharsis—see Landon	
— — Briggita Revelaciones	1133, 3571				
— — Celtes	1133, 3573-4				
— — Hrosvita	1133				
— — Luther's Enchiridion	3588				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dumfries, Garlands and Song Books	2407	Dunn (John) Letters of Public Affairs in Scotl.	494	Duponchel et Guénée, Iconographie des Chenilles	203, 599
— First book printed at	2406	Dunn (R.) Ornithology of Orkney, etc.	303	Dupont () Monographie des Trachydérites	202
Dumfriesshire, Technology—see Annandale		Dunn's Bell Post	486	Dupont (C.) Life	2225
Dumfriesshire Natural History Society	303	Dun na n-Gedh, Banquet of	2061	Dupont (Ed.) Fouilles dans la Belgique	2488
Dummer (Jer.) Defence of N. England Charters	2987	Dunraven (Countess of) Memorials of Adare Manor	2426	— Hommes des Ages de Pierre	2488
Du Moncel (Th.) Electricité	425	Dunraven (Earl of) Notes on Irish Architecture	2426	Dupont (Grat.) Controverses des Sexes (Toulouse, 1534)	8823
Dumont (A.) Inscriptions de la Thrace	1969	Duns Scotus, Questiones (Venet., Jo. de Colonia, 1481)	3650	Duport (St. Clair) Métaux précieux en Mexique	273
Dumont (J.) et Rousset, Corps Diplomatique	828	Dunsford (M.) History of Tiverton	2310	Duppa (B.) Autograph Letters	961
— see Martens	832	Dunstable, Priory of, Chronicle	465, 2295	Duprat (F. A.) Imprimerie Impériale de France	2467
Dumont () Mémoires sur la Louisiane	1371	Dunstan (St.) Memorials of	471	Du Pré (Galliot) Books printed by—Biblia Latina (1541)	1539
Dumont (Mine.) Pieces en vers, etc.	2487	Dunstanville (Lord) Survey of Cornwall—Carew	2308	— Bouchard Chroniques (1514)	653, 1158, 8792
Dumont d'Urville, Voyage de l'ASTROLABE	113, 611, 2888	Dunster, Somerset—Lyte	2343	— Caviceo (1527)	1292, 2476, 3795
— Anthropological section	2087	Dunton (J.) Dublin Scuffle	2426	— Celestine (1527)	2476, 3795
— Voyage au Pole Sud	611	— Life and Errors	2225	— Chartier (1526)	1381, 2479, 3794
Dumortier—see Weyer	900	Dunwich, History of, Gardner	2345	— Chartier (1529)	1316, 2479
Dumoulin, Fiefs de—Henri de Pensey	830	— Plan of (1587)	2286	— Chroniques de Bretagne (1514)	2470
Du Moulin (L.) Force des Prejugez	2487	Dupaix, Monuments of New Spain, Kingsborough	554, 1822, 2899	— Cretin (1527)	8795, 3848-49
— Nombre des Eleus	2487	Du Perier (Aymar) Arms on Binding	1271	— Froissart (1530)	3803
Du Moulin (P.) Apologie pour la S. Cene	1737	Duperrey, Voyage de la Coquille	116, 611	— Gaguin (1514)	1296, 2493, 3792
— Defense de la Foy Catholique	1737	Du Perron (Anquetil) Description de l'Inde—Tieffenthaler	3110	— Grynæus (1532)	2824
— Popery	487	— Autograph—Meyerberg	1542	— Le Nouveau Monde (1516)	2821, 3792
Dumouriez, Tableau speculatif de l'Europe	2541	Du Peyrat, Oraisons, etc. sur Henri le Grand	1275, 2487	— Meliadus de Leonnoys (1528)	1314, 2520, 3795
— Letters on his life	2541	— Spicilegia Poetica	2470	— Perceforest (1528)	606
Du Moustier (A.) Neustria Pia	1655	Dupin, Notices sur livres de Jurisprudence—Camus	826	— Pierre des Natalles (1524)	4036
Dumoutier, Anthropologie du Voyage de l'ASTROLABE	2087	Dupin (Jean) Livre de bonne Vie (Chambray, 1485)	3850	— Saint Graal (1516)	2543, 3781
Dun (Finlay) and Thompson, Scotch Melodies	817	— Vita divi Rochi	3844	— Traictez Singuliers (1525)	1379, 2550, 3794
Dunbar, Battle of	2212	Du Plan de Carpin, Opera nella qual si cont. doi Itinerarii (1537)	2850	— Volkry de Serouville (1526)	1685, 2552, 3794
Duncan Records, Selections, Shakespear	3089	— Relation des Mongols	2850	— Ysaie le Triste (1522)	667, 2553, 3793
Duncan (J.) Entomology	351	— Voyages—Bergeron	2841	Du Pre (Jean) Books printed by, Augustinus (1486)	4034
Duncan (J. M.) Travels through U. S.	2951	— Société de Géographie	2847	— Missale Parisienne (1489)	3764
Duncan (M.) Micrographic Dictionary—Griffith	229	Dupleix (Scip.) Lois du Duel	828	— Roman de la Rose (21490)	737, 1154, 2542
— Syringosperidæ—Yarkand Exped.	253	— Mémoires des Gauls	1238, 2487	Dupré (L.) Voyage à Athènes et à Constantinople	1406
— Transformation of Insects	202	Duplessis (G.) Eaux Fortes et Gravures	530, 946	Dupuis (C. F.) Origine des Cultes	1802, 2488
Duncan (W.) Caesar in English	1873	— Histoire de la Gravure	945, 1175, 2488	Dupuis et Mousset, Dictionnaire Tamoul	3395
Duncan (W.) printer of Glasgow	3990	— Exposition	906	— Vocabul. Tamoul	3395
Duncathail, Street Ballads	797	— Histoire de la Gravure en France	1406	Dupuis (J.) Residence in Ashantee	3154
Duncker () Engravings—Hep-tameron	705, 2518	— Merveilles de la Gravure	1395	Du Puis (P.) Remonstrance	2499
Duncker (B. A.) Schriften	1418	— Miracles de Notre Dame—Le Marchant	741, 2053, 2512	Dupuis () Engraver—Collection des Pierres	1047
Duncker (Max) Geschichte der Griechen	1969	— Œuvre de Schongauer	990	Dupuy (D.) Métalques de France	190
— Geschichte des Alterthums	3056	— Peintre—Graveur—Robert Dumesnil	985	Dupuy (Pierre) Condamnation des Templiers	1471, 1671
Dun Cow, Book of, Irish	78	— Ventes de Tableaux, etc.	1172	— Traitez des Droits du Roy	828
Duncumb (J.) History of Herefordshire	2319	Duplessis (Sieur) Conference (1601)—Dauy	1685	Duquesne, New Voyage to E. Indies	3089
Dunczewski, Herbarz Wielu Domow Korony Polskiej	4054	Duplessis-Bertaux, Histoire de l'Enfant Prodigue	1406	Duran (Ag.) Coleccion de Romances Castellanos	754, 2707, 2708
Dundas (D.) Irish Military Association	2423	— Cent Sujets	1406	— Romancero General	756, 2704
Dundas (G.) Douglas's Virgil	493	Du Plessis Mornay—see Mornay (Phil. de)		— Tellez	2714
Dundas (Sir L.) Catalogue of his Pictures	1178	Du Plessis de Richelieu, Family History—Duchesse	1481	Duran (Antonio) Cercos de Mocambique	8157
Dundee, Hist. of—Mackie	2391	Du Ponceau, Chinese Writing	3399, 3417	Durand (D.) Art de verifier les Dates	1457, 2462
Dunkarton, Portraits of Royal Persons—Earlom	1096	— Cochon-Chinese Vocabulary	3399	Durand (D.) Lucilio Vanini	1826
Dunker (G.) Index Molluscorum	242	— Nations Indiennes—Heckewelder	3012	Durand (Gilles) Bonnefons, Imitations du Latin	2470
Dunker (W.) und Meyer, Paleontographica	219	— Système Grammatical des Langues Indiennes	3023	Durand (J. F.) Catalogue et Armoiries	1486
Dunkin (E. H. W.) Monumental Brasses of Cornwall	2308	Duponcet, Hist. de Scanderberg	2488	Durand (P.) Ville de Clairmont—Savaron	1485
Dunkin (J.) Bullington and Ploughley	2340	Duponchel, Catalogue des Lepidoptères—see Godart		Durand (U.) Veterum Scriptorum Collectio—see Martene	
Dunlop (John) History of Fiction	613, 2259	— Histoire des Lepidoptères—see Godart			
— Roman Literature	1956, 1982				
Dunn (John) Gordon's Britane's Distemper	493				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Durandus (G.) Rationale (Maint, 1459) on vellum	911, 1746	Durham, Natural History—see also Stockton-on-Tees		Dutch Possessions, Maps of—Dornseiffen	2780
—Symbolism of Churches	1746	—Ornithology—Hancock	151, 600	—Press, near London (?)	3984
—Du Symbolisme dans les Eglises	1746	—Songs—Ritson's Northern Garland	2166	—School of Painting—Bruyn	938
Durango (City) Arms of—Mota Padilla	2914	—Typography, Early—see under Darlington		—Deuchar's Etchings	944
—Statistics of—Nueva-Viscaya	2914	Durgasinha, Katantra	3350	—Hague Gallery	1046
Durar-un-Nuhur, Arabic MS.	3228	Durieu de Maisonneuve, Exploration de l'Algérie—see Bory de St. Vincent		—James	958
D'Urban (Sir Benj.) Strictures on Napier's Peninsular War	856	Durieux et Bruyelle, Chants du Cambresis	810	—Le Brun Gallery 1039, 1329, 1410	
Dureau de la Malle, Economie politique	1970	Durival (M.) Description de la Lorraine	1508	—Lucas de Leyden	968
—Georg. de la Mer Noire	3057	Durobrivæ of Antoninus, near Castor—Artis	2335	—Ploos Van Amstel	978
—Topogr. de Carthage		Durrant (Lt.-Col.) Catalogue of his Coins	1557	—Prell	979
—Valerius Flaccus	1970, 1987, 3140	Durrat-ul-Ghawwas, Arabic MS.	3235	—Smith's Catal. Raisonné	996
Durelli, Certosa di Pavia	1204	Durratu-t-Taj—see Dorratu t-Taj		—History of—Michiels	970
Durerus—see Durer		Durret, Voy. à Lima	2881	—Songs	807
Duret (Claude) Histoire des Plantes et Herbes	1330, 2488	Durr-ul-Faik, Arabic MS.	3228	—Jeucht Spiegel	97
D'Urfe (Claude) Library—Colonna (MS.)	3463	Durr-ul-Mukhtar	3228	—Voyages and Travels—Claessen	2839-40
D'Urfe (T.) Wit and Mirth	809, 2180	Durstanville (Lord De)—Cornwall, MS.	65	—De Bry	547
Durham Book (Saxon)—Henshall	2024	Dur, Bindings by	1334, 2459, 2544	—Linschoten	2838-9
Durham Household Book	2813	Dury (S. E. M.) MS. dit Mexicain	3032	—Bibliography of—Tiele	3044
Durham Cathedral, Architecture—Billings	1190, 1191	Du Sarte (P.) Porcelaine de Chine	1074	—see also under: America (Dutch), Australia, Brazil, East Indies, India, New York	
—Catalogues of the Library	466, 2313	Dusault, Juvenalis, Latin et Franc.	1891	—West India Co.—Asher	864
—MSS. in—Rud	80, 3526	Dusaux (J.) Voyage à Barège	1490	—Woodcuts	1145-1147
—Monuments, Rites and Customs	466, 1660	Du Saussay (And.) Gloria S. Remigii	1657	Dutens (C.) Heros des Romans	613
—Ritual	466, 1771	—Scriptores Ecclesiastici	1305, 1657	Dutens (Lud.) Leibniz Opera	102
—see also under Durham County (Ecclesiastical History)		Dusensii (Jacobus) printer of Vicenza—Claudianus (1482)	1881, 8746, 4032	Du Terroir, printer of Niort—Bodin	3829
Durham (City) Accounts of the Bursar of the Monastery	466, 2313	Du Seuil (Augustin) Bindings by	1308, 1309	Du Tertre, Histoire des Antilles	2932
—Acts of the High Commission Court	466, 2312	—see Review of Binding	1221	Du Theil—see De la Porte du Theil	
—Chap Books	2139	Dusevel (M. H.) Histoire d'Amiens	1493	Duthillou, Bibliographie Douaisienne	2467
—Episcopal Coins—Bartlett	507, 2250	Du Sommerard, les Arts du Moyen Age	946, 1216, 2488	Du Tillet (Jean) Capitularia	3808
—Liber Vitæ of the Monastery	466, 1660	—Collections d'Œuvres d'Art—Lievre	966	—Guerre contre les Héretiques Albigeois	1678
—Plan of	2287	Du Souhait, Attentat à la personne du Roy	1313, 2501	Du Toit, Mambrini, Philosophie divine	2546
—Registers of the Sanctuary	466, 2313	Duston, Roman Remains at	170	Dutripou, Concordantiae	1592
—Survey of the Priory and Convent	467, 2313	Du Sumitieri, Portraits of the Generals etc. of U.S.	1096, 2960	Dutt (K. Ch.) Malati and Madhava—Bhavabhuti	334
—Wills and Inventories	466	Dusseau (J. L.) Vrolik Museum	2096	Dutt (Sachundari) Pharmacopœia in Hindustani	3382
Durham (County) Allan's Tracts	2312	Dutch-Japanese Dictionary	3406	Dutuit (Eugene) Manuel des Estampes	3530
—Hutchinson	2314	Dutch (Language and Literature) 2025-2028, 2101		Duval (—) Dessins des Meubles	2481
—Raine	2314	—see also: Graff (Sprach. Schatz); Landolt (Dictionnaire); Meidinger (Wörterbuch); Polyglott Dictionary		Duval (—) Voyage de Pyrrard de Laval	2870
—Registrum Palatinum Dunelm.	471	—see also under: Bible, Common Prayer, MSS.		Duval (—) Théâtre des Latins	1916
—Scriptores Historie Dunelm.	466, 2313	—Dialects—Firmenich	811	Duval (J.) le Calvaire prophane	2488
—Surtees	2314	—(Creole)—Van der Vegt	2058	Duval (Jaquelin)—see Jaquelin	
—Sykes and Latimer	2339	—(Pennsylvania)—Haldeman	2029	Duval (P.) Italie et Allemagne	2488
—Wallis	127	—Architecture—see under Architecture		Du Val (V.) Numismata Cinielli etc.	1990
—see also: Auckland Castle; Burnley; Darlington; Echester; Tweedmouth		—Art—see Dutch School of Painting		Du Vallio (G. B.) Medaglie di gli Antichi—Vico	1086, 1572
—Architecture—Billings	1190, 1191	—see MSS.	3492-7	Duvent (Thedenat)—see Thedenat	
—Botany—Winch	594	—Bindings	1232, 1390	Du Verdier, Voyage de France	1369, 2488
—Conchology—Aller	138	—Broadside—Zevectotius	2891	—Bibliothèques Francoises—see Lacroix du Maine	
—Dialect—Song of Solomon	516, 1999	—Costume—Kuyper	1023	Du Verger, Admirable Events—Camus	2207
—see also under Teesdale		—Engravers—Bartsch	932	Duvernoy (G. L.) Genre Musaraigne	227
—Ecclesiastical History—Barnes	2312	—Kellen	1032	—Reptiles (Regne Animal)—Cuvier	96
—Boldon Book	466, 2313	—Engravings	1033	Duvel (Jean) Etchings (Amand-Durand)	530
—Cosin	2313	—Etchings	1034	Duveyrier, Exploration du Sahara	3152
—Depositions	466, 2313	—Folk-Tales	749	Duvillers (F.) Parcs et Jardins	1214
—see also: Coldingham Priory; Cuthbert (St.); Eata (St.); Finchale Priory; Hexham Priory; Jarrow; Monkwearmouth; Newminster Abbey		—MSS.—see under Manuscripts		Duvoisin (Capt.) La Bible en Basque	514, 1601, 1998
—Fauna—see under Twyzell		—Painters, Lives of—Balkema	1093	—Cantique des Cant. (Basque)	514, 1602, 1998
—Mollusca—Aller	138	—Portraits of	1407	—Dialogues Basques	514, 1997, 2013
—Natural History—Nat. Hist. Soc. Transactions	127	—Poets—Geysbeek	2026	—Livre de Ruth (Basque)	514, 1603, 1998
—see also Dur. (Botany) (Fauna) (Mollusca) (Ornithology)		—Portraits—Illustris. Academia	1097	—Prophetie de Jonas	516, 1602, 2000
		Dutch Possessions—see under: Brazil; East Indies		Duysche Souter—see under Bibles (Dutch) (Psalter) (1480)	
		—Bibliography of—Asher	865	Drivedayanga, White Tajur Veda	3365

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dwight (W.) Language	576	East (C. J.) French Army	854	East Indies, Dutch in—Houtman	
— On the Polynesian Language,		East (Thos.) printer—see Este		2812, 2839-40	
and the Mpongwes—Am.		East Anglia—see Norfolk; Suffolk		2834, 2838-9	
Ethol. Soc.	553, 3007	East Anglian (The)	478	— Linschoten	
Dwnn (Lewis) Heraldic Visit. of		Eastbourne and its Environs	2284	— Lockyer	3097
Wales	497, 2072	(1878)		— Ludovicus	3086
Dwyer (G.) Evidence on Tithes in		Eastbourne, Flora of—Roper	594	— Saeghman	2843
Ireland	2426	Eastcott (Rev. R.) Sketches on		— Stavrinus	3108
Dybeck (R.) Runa	2047	Music	789	— Verhouvern	2835
— Svenska Valvisor	816	Eastern Churches, History of the		— Visscher	3110
Dyce (Rev. Alexander) Catalogue		— see also East Indies (Dutch)		— see also East India Co.	
of Books, MSS., Paintings,		(Dutch)			
etc.	541, 922	East Indies (Dutch)—Bataviaasch			
— Catalogue of Paintings, etc.	1172	Genootschap	247, 3130		
Dyce (Alex.) Ford	2152	— Gerlach	3131		
— Middleton	1380, 2160	— Hollander	3131		
— Peele	2164	— Pompe	3132		
— Shirley	1384, 2179	— Temminck	252		
— Skelton	2180	— Valentijn	3110		
— Strictures on Collier's Shak-		— Botany—Filet	3131		
speare	2177	— Entomology—Snellen van Vol-			
Dyce (W.) The Order of Daily		lenhoven	3133		
Service	1787	— Ichthyology—Bleeker	264		
Dyck (Van)—see Van Dyck		— Native Marriages—Molenaere	3132		
Dyke, Guide to the English		— Natural History—Natuurkund.			
Tongue	2104	Tijdschrift	251		
Dyeing—Berthollet	382	— Temminck	252, 318		
— Glanville	99, 100	— see also: Batavia; Java; Ma-			
— Persoz	382	assar; Moluccas			
— Rosetti	4025	Eastern Persia Boundary Com-			
Dyer (—) Flora of Middlesex—Tri-		mission	3076		
men	594, 2332	Eastlake (Charles) Autograph			
Dyer (Bookseller) Catalogue	922	Letters	961		
Dyer (George) Autograph	71, 3516	Eastlake (C. L.) Contributions to			
Dymock (C.) Division of Land	836	Literature of the Fine Arts	946		
— Essay on Husbandry	836	— Materials for Hist. of Painting			
— Invention of Engines 380, 403, 836			945, 2225		
— Reformed Husbandman	836	— History of Our Lord—Jameson			
Dymock (John) Ireland	2061		959, 963		
Dynant Family, Pedigree of	2358	— Raffaele's Frescoes	983		
Dynham (Sir John) Liber de omni-		Eastman (M. H.) and (S.) Amer-			
bibus cartis ad suam terram		ican Aboriginal Portfolio	279		
spectantibus (MS. c. 1460)	3501	East Newton, Yorksh.—Thornton			
Dynus (D. F.) Ars poetica	1933	(Alice)	2354		
— de Regulis Juris	1230	Eastwick (E. B.) Anvar-i-Suhaili			
Dzo Language	3393		623, 3279		
E. (B.) Cant Dictionary	2109	— Bagh o Bahar	632		
E. (F.) Disputation of the Church 1743		— Baital Pachisi	3377		
E. (W.) New-England's Present		— Comparative Grammar—Bopp	2004		
Sufferings	2969, 2974	— Gulistan, Persian	3314		
Eaehard, Description of Ireland 2426		— English	633, 3315		
Ealing, Middlesex—Faulkner	2327	— Kaisarnamah i Hind	3378		
Eames (J.) Philosophical Transac-		— Khirad Afroz	3381		
tions—see Lowthorpe (John)		— Prem Sagur, Hindi	3382		
Eannes de Zurara (Gomes)		— English	3382		
Chronica do P. de Menezes	529	Eata (St.) Life—Miscellaneous			
Eap Language—Kotzebue	2887		466, 2314		
Earl (Geo. W.) Eastern Seas	3131	Eaton (Amos) Manual of Botany			
— Handbook for Colonists in		(American)	585		
Australia	561	Eaton (Rev. A. E.) Transit of			
— Papuans	267	Venus Expedition to Kergue-			
— Voyage of the Dourga—Kolf	3132	len's Land	109		
Earle (Aug.) Narrative of New		Eaton (C.) Botany of U. S. Geo-			
Zealand	3137	logical Survey	581		
Earle, Microcosmographie (1628)		Eaton Hall, Gardens at	1214		
—Arber	505	Eaux-Fortes—see Etchings			
Earlom (Rich.) Claude's Liber		Eaux-Fortes et Gravures des			
Veritatis	941, 1402, 1403	Maitres Anciens	530, 946		
— Engravings after Cipriani	941	Ebechester Obituary Roll	466, 2313		
— Portraits of Royal Personages 1096		Ebel (H.) Grammatica Celtica—			
Early English Language—see		Zeuss	2061		
Anglo-Saxon		— Leskien, Schmidt und Schlei-			
Early English Miscellanies		cher, Indogermanische Chres-			
(Warton Club)	513	tomathie	2010		
Early English Text Society 506, 2150		Ebenaceæ—Hiern	586		
Early Metrical Tales—see Laing		Eber (Paul) Biblia Germ. Lat.			
Early Printed Books—see Typo-			1622, 3621		
graphy, Early specimens of		Eberhard, Die Menschenrassen	2098		
Early Voyages to Terra Australis		Eberlin (Joh.) Spiegel eins Christl.			
	550, 2848	Lebens	3596		
Earthenware—Owen	1075	— Vermanung an alle frummen			
— see also Pottery		Christen	3595		
Earthquakes—see Seismology		Ebermayer (J. M.) Capita Deorum 1047			
Earwaker (J. P.) East Cheshire	2306	Ebers (E.) Egypten	3146		
— Wills, etc. at Chester—Record		Ebers (G.) Ägyptische Königs-			
Soc.	464	tochter	2558		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ebert (A.) Jahrbuch für Roman. und Englische Lit.	521, 2052	Ecuador—Bollaert	2936	Edit du Pape aux Predicateurs	2502
Ebert (F. A.) Bibliographisches Lexikon	877	— see also Quito		Edit de suppressions des cham- bres, etc.	2502
— Bibliographical Dictionary	877	Edaji (Shapurji)—see Shapurji		Editto che Predicatori, ecc.	2502
Eble (B.) Lehre v. d. Haaren	2090	Edam (N. C.) 1560, name on bind- ing	4005	Edjoth—Rabbinowicz	3205
Ebn—see Ibn		Edda Semundar (den ældre) Ice- landic and Latin (1787-1828)		Edkins (J.) Chinese Grammar, — Mandarin dialect	3417
Ebner (A. G.) Codex Græcus Nov. Test.—Schoenenleben	897	— Icelandic, ed. Grundtvig 1821,	1821	— Shanghai dialect	3417
Ebouff, Res in Gallia gestæ 1471,	3830	— ed. Munch 750, 1821,	2035	— Chinese Vocabulary, Shanghai dialect	3417
Ebsworth (J. W.) Bagford Ballads	505	— ed. Rask 750,	1821	— Religion in China	1820
— Drolleries	2150	— Danish, ved Horn	2040	Edles Trachtatlen	3596
— Shakespeare quarto Facsimiles	2174	— English—Analysis of the Völ- uspa	2036	Edmond, Chromance	434
Eccardus (J. G.) De Numis	1562	— German von Bergmann	2035	Edmondes (Sir T.) Despatches	2189
— De Origine Germanorum	2090	— Swedish, af Gödecke	2044	Edmonds (C.) Commentaries of Cæsar (1655)	1873
Ecce Homo! (History of Christ)	1807	— at Afzelius	750	Edmonds (C.) Neues out of Powles Churchyard—Hake	2154
Echellensis (Abr.) Chronicon Orientale	1676	— Syntax of the Language of— Uygaard	2039	— Venus and Adonis, etc.	2168
Ecclesfield, Yorks.—Hunter	2353	Edda, Snorre Sturleson's—see Snorre		Edmondson (J.) Baronagium Ge- nealogicum	2361
Ecclesiarum Belgicarum Doc- trina, etc. (Elzev, 1648)	3614	Edelneck, Engravings, Cabinet du Roi	1041	— Body of Heraldry	2361
Ecclesiastica Disciplina—see Travers		— Portrait of Philippe Duc d'Anjou	1103	Edmonston () Flora of Shet- land	594
Ecclesiastical Antiquities—see Christian Antiquities		Edelmann (Hirsch) Pharchi, Caffor wa-Pherach	3203	Edmonston (E.) Parable of the Sower	2003
— Architecture—see under Archi- tecture		Eden (E.) Portraits of the Princes and People of India	1025	Edo Mei Sho Dzu Kai	3408
— Costume	1026	Eden (Sir F. M.) State of the Poor	828	Edo Tai-selsu-yo	3409
— see also: Pugin (Glossary); Seacchus (Myrothecia)		Eden (Richard) Peter Martyr's Decades, English (1555)	2830	Edrisi—see Idrisi	
— Furniture—Schuebler	1067	— (De Novo Orbe) English (1612)	2796	Education—Flaminius	785
— Government—Brett	1347	— and Wiles, History of Travail (1577)	2830	Eduuljee Dossaboy, History of Guzerat	3374
— History—see Church History		Eden (W.) Letters to Earl of Carlisle	828	Edward the Confessor, Laws of— Ancient Laws	2022
— Law—see Church Law		Eder (Franc. Xav.) Descriptio Provinciae Moxitarum	2937	— Lives of	469
— Manners—Estienne	1836	Edes and Gill, printers of Boston (N.E.)—Mayhew	3902	Edward I—Walter of Heming- ford	465, 2295
— Metal Work	542	Edeyrn Dafod Aur, Dosparth	497, 2073	— Calendar—Calendarium Genea- logicum	468
— Ornament—Arphe y Villafane	2645	Edfu Inscriptions, Duemichen	3174	— Grant by—Psalterium, MS.	14
— Pugin	980, 1748	— Lepsius	3177	— Year Books of	470
— Shaw	991	— Naville	3173	Edward the Black Prince (Chap Book)	641
— (Photographs)	542	— de Rouge	3183	Edward II—John of Trokelowe	465
Eccleston (Daniel) Memoir of	482	Edgar (J. Ware) Visit to Sikhim	3090	— Walter of Hemingford	465, 2295
Eccleston (Th. de)—see Thomas		Edgeworth (M. P.) Statistics of Banda	3066	— Deporable Life and Death— Hubert	769
Echegaray (Martin de) Quadrante de las Cathedrales	2916	Edgar (W.) Vectigalium Sys- tema	2225	Edward III—Robertus de Aves- bury	464, 465
Echard (L.) Plautus in English	1902	Edgeworth (M. P.) Pollen	175	— Walter of Hemingford	465, 2295
Echavarri (Ibañez de) El Reyno Jesuitico del Paraguay	2946	Edictos de los Inquisidores— Inquisition	2911-2	Edward IV, Death of—Weaver	780
Echave y Assu (Franc. de) La Estrella de Lima	2937	Edinburgh, Architecture—Adam	2283	— Lunley Prayer Book (MS.)	3453
Echavelar (Man. de)—see Nodal	2873	— Botanical Society of	573	Edward V, Common Prayer (1549)	1376, 1783-84
Echenique, Profecia de Jonas	516, 2000	— Botany of—Local Floras	594	Edward VI, Calenders of State Papers	468, 469
Echevarria (V. A. de) Relacion de los Viages de la Fragata	2947	— Coleoptera, Catalogue of	600	— First Common Prayer (1549)	3980
Echeverria (Joseph de)—see Me- moriales	3002	— Directories of	446	— Second Common Prayer (1552)	
Echeverria, Paseos por Granada	2670	— Epitaphs in Churches—Mon- teith	2227	— England under—Tytler	3981
Echini—Agassiz	2962	— Golfing Society—Poems	849	— Letters to Northern Potentates —Eden	2830
Echinida, British Museum Cata- logue	239	— Plans of (1742-52)	227	— Literary Remains	511, 2264
Echinodermata—Hupé	281	— Typography, Early speci- mens	3955-3988	— Liturgies of 1549 and 1552	1782
— see under Britain		— — see also: Bible, English (1576-79)		— Portrait of—New Testam.	1345
— see also Echini		— Views—Drummond Drawings	1115	— Promptuaire	1568
Ecken (Joh.) Missive	3594	— — — — —		— Procession of (a print)—see Vetusta Monumenta	475
— Beide gestaltet d. Mesze	3594	— — — — —		— Title to the sovereignty of Scot- land—Bodrugan	3934
Eckert (E. E.) Mysterien der Heidenkirche	442	— — — — —		Edwards (A.) Catalogue of Pic- tures	1172
Eckert (Hen.) printer of Antwerp —Ludolphus de Saxonia (1503)	1146, 1639, 3607	— — — — —		Edwards (E.) Sketches after Ancient Utensils	946
Eckhel (Abbé) Choix des Pierres Gravées	1047	— — — — —		Edwards (Edward) Free Town Libraries	877
Eckhel (J. H.) Doctrina Numorum Veterum	1559, 1970	— — — — —		— Liber Monasterii de Hyda	471
— — — Addenda	1559	— — — — —		— Libraries and Founders	877
— Elementa Rei Numariæ	1559	— — — — —		— Life of Sir W. Raleigh	2258
Eclectic Review	2012	— — — — —		— Memoirs of Libraries	877
Eclipses—Gilliss	2983	— — — — —		Edwards (F.) Views and Studies	946
Eclage Legationum Dexippi etc., græce	1846	— — — — —		Edwards (Geo.) Natural History of uncommon Birds 232, 303, 1371	
Ecluse (Abbé de l')—see De l'Ecluse		— — — — —		— Gleanings of Natural History	232, 303, 1371
Ecole de la Mignature	1406	— — — — —		— Memoir of	303
Ecole de Salerne, Comment. sur l'	1376	— — — — —			
Economical Tracts, Overstone	488	— — — — —			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Edwardes (H. B.) Year on the Punjab	3090	Egnatius (J. B.) <i>Scriptores</i>	1908	Egypt, History—Makrizi	564, 3256
Edwardes (J.) <i>Companion from London to Brighthelmston</i>	2346	— <i>Cesarum Vitæ</i>	1908	— Oppert	3186
— <i>Tabulæ Distantiæ (Sussex)</i>	2346	— <i>Scriptores Historiæ Augustæ</i>	1908	— Suyuti	3268
Edwards (Jonathan) <i>Life of Brainerd</i>	3008	— (1519)	1908	— Tarikh-us-Sultan Selim	3270
— <i>Thoughts on Religion in New England</i>	2960	— <i>Virgilius (1507)</i>	1254, 1921	— see also <i>Lagides</i> ; <i>Pharaohs</i> ; <i>Ptolemies</i>	
Edwards (Milne).—see <i>Milne</i>		Egypt	3143-50	— see also under <i>Nile</i>	
Edwards (S.) <i>Botanical Register</i>	175	— <i>General Works—Anghiera</i>	2795	— <i>Ichthyology—see under Nile</i>	
Edwards (Thomas) <i>Canons of Criticism</i>	2177	— Baumgarten	2860	— <i>Irrigation—Selections</i>	561
Edwards (W. F.) <i>Caractères des Races humaines</i>	2090	— Belon	93, 1442, 1545	— <i>Manners and Customs—Wilkinson</i>	1819
Eels—see under <i>India</i>		— <i>Bernardus Sapiens</i>	2847	— <i>Natural History—Alpini</i>	161
Eesachen, Von den— <i>Kirchenordnung</i>	1777	— <i>Bulletin de l'Inst. Egypt.</i>	560	— <i>Description</i>	161
Efanglydd (Yr)	496, 2068	— <i>Burckhardt</i>	3055	— <i>Gurney</i>	600
Efik (Language)	3435	— <i>D'Anville</i>	2778	— <i>Rifaud</i>	162
— <i>Proverbs—see under Proverbs</i>		— <i>Décade Egypt.</i>	560	— see also <i>E. (Botany) (Zoology)</i>	
Effroyables <i>Pactions</i> entre le Diable, etc.	2554	— <i>Della Cella</i>	3140	— <i>Ornithology—Shelley</i>	162, 3149
Egbert (Archb. of York) <i>Pontifical</i>	466, 1770	— <i>Duncker</i>	3056	— <i>Travels—Cuny</i>	3139
Egbertz (Reynier) <i>Reyse van't Sperwer</i>	2843	— <i>Description</i>	161	— see also <i>Menzaleh</i> ; <i>Nile</i>	
Egede (Hans) <i>Relation den Grönländske Missions</i>	2882	— <i>Irby and Mangles</i>	3058	— <i>Turks in—Pouillet</i>	1549
— <i>Nachricht der Grönland. Mission</i>	2882	— <i>Jouvin</i>	3069	— <i>Views—Frith</i>	1123
— <i>Grönlands Nye Perlustration</i>	2882	— <i>Lenormant</i>	3059	— <i>Roberts</i>	1124, 3073
— <i>Description of Greenland</i>	278, 2882	— <i>Lucas</i>	3059	— see also under <i>Pyramids</i> ; <i>Thebes</i>	
— <i>Description du Groenland</i>	2882	— <i>Marmol Carvajal</i>	3139	— <i>Zoology—see E. (Ichthyology) (Ornithology)</i>	
Egede (Paul) <i>Dict. Grönländico-Dan.-Lat.</i>	3022	— <i>Monconys</i>	3061	Egyptian	3171-3183
— <i>Eskimo New Testament</i>	1613	— <i>Patterson</i>	3062	— <i>Alphabet—Seyffarth</i>	3181
Egenolf (Chr.) <i>Anthologia Gnomica</i>	1144, 1838	— <i>Pococke</i>	3062-3	— <i>Astronomy—see under Astronomy</i>	
— <i>Books printed by</i>	3589	— <i>Rapports</i>	3063	— <i>Art—Prisse d'Avennes</i>	979, 1446
Egerton (—) <i>Theatrical Remembrancer</i>	2148	— <i>Rooke</i>	3015	— see also <i>E. (Costume) (Pottery) (Sculpture)</i>	
Egerton (Lord Francis) <i>Catalogue of his Library at Bridgewater</i>	920, 2200	— <i>Sandys</i>	2872	— <i>Calendar—Brugsch</i>	3172-73
— <i>Portrait of</i>	1101	— <i>Stochove</i>	2875	— <i>Chabas</i>	3174
Egerton (Lady Fr.) <i>Holy Land</i>	1696	— <i>Twesten</i>	3065	— <i>Duemichen</i>	3175
Egerton (Sir Philip de M. Grey) <i>Kota-Maledi Fossil—Paleontol. Indica</i>	263	— <i>Vartema</i>	2860, 3711, 3862	— <i>Faselius</i>	3183
Egerton (Hon. W.) <i>Handbook of Indian Arms</i>	387, 567	— <i>Wilkinson</i>	1819, 3149	— <i>Hesse</i>	3175
Egerton (Walton) <i>Portrait of</i>	1101	— <i>Ziegler</i>	3547	— <i>Hincks</i>	3183
Egerton MSS. in Brit. Mus.	869, 870	— see also: <i>Alexandria</i> ; <i>Cairo</i> ; <i>Nile</i> ; <i>Thebes</i>		— <i>Lauth</i>	3178
— <i>Index to</i>	451	— <i>Administration—Calcaschandi</i>	3225	— <i>Letronne</i>	3178
Eggeling (J.) <i>Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS.—Cowell</i>	3344	— <i>Anthropology—Pruner</i>	2089	— <i>Martin</i>	3147
— <i>Ganaratnamahadadi—Vardhamana</i>	3363	— <i>Archæology—Alexander</i>	3143	— <i>Mure</i>	3147
— <i>Katantra</i>	3350	— <i>Belmore</i>	3143	— <i>Nash</i>	562
— <i>Satapatha-Brahmana</i>	1815, 3064	— <i>Belzoni</i>	3143-4	— <i>Chronology—Hekekyan Bey</i>	3146
Egger (E.) <i>Apollonius Dyscole</i>	1956	— <i>British Museum</i>	448	— <i>Lepsius</i>	3147
Eggstein (Heinrich) <i>Books printed by</i>	3541, 3542	— <i>Carré</i>	3055	— <i>Lieblein</i>	3178
— see also: <i>Bible, German (cir. 1465)</i> ; <i>Hugo de S. Victore (1475 ?)</i> ; <i>Ludolphus de Suchen (cir. 1470) (1474)</i>		— <i>Champollion</i>	1819, 3145	— <i>Martin</i>	3147
Eggs—see <i>Oology</i>		— <i>Dubois</i>	3148	— <i>Nolan</i>	3147
Egidius—see <i>Ægidius</i>		— <i>Gliddon</i>	1819, 3146	— <i>Rask</i>	3148
Egils-Saga, Icelandic and Latin (1809)	2036	— <i>Ironmongers' Hall</i>	1173	— <i>Uhlemann</i>	3181
Egilsson (S.) <i>Clavis Poetica</i>	523	— <i>Lee</i>	3146	— <i>of Manetho—Pessl</i>	3148
— <i>Lexicon Poeticum</i>	523, 2036	— <i>Lepsius</i>	1819, 3146-7	— <i>Unger</i>	3149
— <i>Homer's Odyssey in Icelandic</i>	524, 2036	— <i>Mariette</i>	3147	— <i>Egypt. Greek—Champollion-Figeac</i>	3145
Eginhart, <i>Vie de Charlemagne</i>	1469	— <i>Mélanges</i>	3147	— see also <i>Egyptian (Calendars) (Zodiacs)</i>	
Eglises de l'Europe	1182	— <i>Osburn</i>	3148	— <i>Costume—Prisse</i>	1026, 1404
Eglises et Monastères de Paris	521	— <i>Osymandyas</i>	3146	— <i>Wilkie</i>	1008
Eglinton Tournament	2391	— <i>Passalacqua</i>	3148	— (Ancient)— <i>Hope</i>	1022
Eglintoun (Sir Hugh of) <i>Destruction of Troy—Colonna</i>	645	— <i>Pignorius</i>	1946	— <i>Hieratic Papyrus</i>	450
Eglurhaad a Gatechism yr Eglwys	1794	— <i>Prisse d'Avennes</i>	1819, 3145	— <i>Hieroglyphics</i>	3171-3183
Eglwys (Trf.) <i>Register</i>	485	— <i>Rosellini</i>	1820, 3148	— <i>Gliddon</i>	1819
Egnatius (J. B.) <i>de Exemplis Illustrium Virorum</i>	1506	— <i>Stuart</i>	3149	— <i>Lauriel</i>	2037
		— <i>Yorke and Leake</i>	3150	— see also <i>Rosetta</i>	
		— <i>Zeitschrift</i>	562	— <i>Inscriptions—see Eg. (Hieroglyphics)</i>	
		— <i>Zoega</i>	3150	— see also under <i>Tanis</i>	
		— see also: <i>Bulaq Museum</i> ; <i>Dendera</i> ; <i>Khargeh</i> ; <i>Tanis</i> ; <i>Thebes</i>		— <i>Language—see Coptic</i>	
		— see also: <i>Pyramids</i> ; <i>Siriadic Monuments</i>		— <i>Law (Ancient Criminal)—Thonissen</i>	3064
		— <i>Bibliography of—Jolowicz</i>	3146	— <i>Mummies—Birch</i>	2094
		— <i>Botany—Decaisne</i>	3083	— <i>Perrot</i>	3148
		— <i>Description</i>	584	— <i>Pettigrew</i>	2094, 3148
		— <i>Forskal</i>	162, 585	— <i>Triple Mummy Case—Bonomi</i>	3144
		— see also under <i>Libya</i>		— <i>Mythology—Brugsch</i>	3173
		— <i>Campaign of 1802—Walsh</i>	3149	— <i>Lanzone</i>	3176
		— <i>Wilson</i>	3150	— <i>Lefebure</i>	3175
		— <i>Campaign of 1819-27—Caillaud</i>	3144	— <i>Lepsius</i>	3177
		— <i>Coins—see under Numismatics</i>		— <i>Pierret</i>	3179
		— <i>Craniology—Morton</i>	162, 2093	— <i>Priehard</i>	1819
		— <i>Ethnology—Morton</i>	2093	— <i>Numbers—see under Numbers</i>	
		— <i>Pruner</i>	2089	— <i>Obelisks—Kircher</i>	2634
		— <i>Recherches</i>	170	— <i>Papyri—Birch</i>	3171
		— <i>Geography—Brugsch</i>	3172	— <i>Book of the Dead</i>	3171
		— <i>Calcaschandi</i>	3225		
		— <i>Duemichen</i>	3175		
		— see also under <i>Nile</i>			
		— <i>History—Bunsen</i>	1819		
		— <i>Fontane</i>	2493		
		— <i>Jawahir-ul-Buhur</i>	3245		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Egyptian Papyri—Brugsch	3172	Eikon e Piste	2210	Eliot (John) Manifestation of Pro-	8011
— Chabas	3173	Eikonoklastes	2210	— gress of Gospel	8011
— Champollion-Figeac	3174	Einaut Oollah—see Bahar Dannush		— Massachusetts Bible (1663-61)	1601
— Exodus	3175	Eisel (Rob.) Sagenbuch des Voigt-	748	— (1685-80)	1601, 3901, 4054
— Lanzone	3176	— landes		— Massachusetts Testament	1601
— Leeman	3177	Eisen, Plates by—Ariosto	671, 672, 2581, 2582	— (1661)	1600, 3900
— Mariette Bey	3178	— Dorat	1056, 2486	— New England's First Fruits	3010
— Papyri	3178	— Jounou des Demoiselles	1057, 2507	— (1865)	3011
— Papyrus of Nebsenus	3179	— La Fontaine 704, 1057, 2157, 2510		— Strength out of Weakness	3010
— Playte	3180	— Lettre	1058	— Tears of Repentance	8011
— Select Papyri	3180	— Ovide	1059	— Discourse of—Thorowgood	3020
— Wilkinson	3182	— Recueil de Romances	2538	— Life and Death, by C.	2966
— Pottery—Birch	1072	— Virgile, Géorgiques	1926	— Mather	2966
— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		— Zacharie	1060, 2554	Eliot, in Maine, Genealogy of	2960
— Religion—see under Religions		Eisenberg, le Manège	849	— Families in	2960
— Ritual—Book of the Dead	3171	Eisenlohr (A.) Rosettana	3183	Eliseus, History of Vartan	563, 3336
— Sculpture—Clarac	2430	Eisenmenger (J. A.) Entdecktes		Elizabeth (Queen) Arms on bind-	
— Specimens	1105	— Judenthum	1797, 3195	— ing—Sarum Primer	3977
— Surnames—Brugsch	3172	Eisteddfodd, Denbigh—Gwyned-	2068	— Autograph—Shrewsbury Pa-	3508
— Parthey	3178	— dion	2068	— pers (MSS.)	3509-10
— Tablets—Brit. Mus.	448	Eitel (E. J.) Chinese Buddhism	1817	— Towneley MSS.	3509-10
— Writing—Pauthier	423	— Chinese Dictionary	3417	— Books belonging to	1245
— Zodiacs, Works on	3150	— Handbook of Chinese Budd-		— Boastuan	3455
— see also Halma		— hism	1817, 3417	— Common Prayer (cir. 1571)	3981
Egyptian Society, Hieroglyphics—		Ejolfssine, (E.) Jonssine, Gron-	3893	— (1574)	3982
— Young	3182	— landia		— Book of Christian Prayers	2225
Eguia (Mich. de) Books printed	3883-84	Ekart, Synopsis Jungermanni-	175	— (1578)	
— by		— arum	175	— Calendars of State Papers,	468, 469
Eguia y Eguen (J. J. de) Biblio-	3043	Ekholtz (A.) Witterhetsstycken	2049	— Foreign	3982
— theca Mexicana	2935	El Aiachi et Moula Ahmed, Voy-	158	— Church Service noted (1565)	3148
— Autograph—Siguenza	3824	— ages dans l'Algérie		— Coronation of a Play	2148
Eguinarius Baro, Justiniani In-	828	Elben (Otto) Deutsche Männer-	797	— Declaration of Practices and	2227
stitut.		— gesang	3090	— Treasons of E. of Essex	1683
Ehemius (Ch.) de Principiis Juris	225	Elberling, Treatise on Inheritance	3090	— Edictum—Parsons	3998
Ehrenberg (C. G.) Akalephen des		Elder (John) Marriage of Philip of		— Entertainment at Kenilworth	2341
Rothen Meeres	225	— Spain to Mary of England,		— Funeral Oration	2222
— Analyse des cürländischen		— s. a. (1555)	1348, 2225, 3933	— History of—Darcie	2553
Meeropapiers	225	El Dorado—Raleigh	2868	— Jeunesse d'Elisabeth—Weise-	2242, 2249
— Bildung der Kreidefelsen	225	— Ursua and Agurre	550, 2848	— ner	
— Fossilen Infusorien	225	Electi Pape Pii II	487	— Naunton's Fragmenta Regalia	2242, 2249
— Die Infusions-Thierchen	225	Election of a Lord Protector (1654)	3928	— Passage through London to	
— Das Leuchten des Meeres	225	Electoral Bible (Wittenb. 1574)	1622	— Westminster (1558)	2225, 2329, 3945
— Organisation der Infusions-	225	Electrical Magazine	425	— Portrait by Passe	975
Thierchen	225	Electrical Society	425	— Progresses of—Nichols	2251
— Zur Erkenntniss der Organisa-	225	Electricity, Works on	424-426	— Secret Hist.	719
tion, etc.	225	— see also: Becquerel; Carvallo		— Speech (1576)	2187
— Symbolæ Physicæ	303	— see also Telegraphy		— Speech of the Lord Keeper	2187
— Zusätze zur Erkenntniss, etc.	225	Elegantia Terminorum (Deventer,	4014	— State Papers—Hardwicke Pa-	2189
Ehrenberg (C. G.) Ueber noch	225	— 1490)		— Triumphalia	2293
zahlreich jetzt lebende Thier-		Elegantiarum viginti precepta	3602	— Wentworth's Exhortation to	2277
arten, etc.	225	— (Jacob de Breda, cir. 1487)		Elizabeth (Queen of Bohemia)	
— Verbreitung des Mikroskop-	225	Elegidia et Poematia epidictica	1098	— Binding done for	1248
ischen Lebens, etc.	225	Elephant (A fossil) found in		Elizabeth I (of Russia) Coronation	1091
Ehrenström (Marianne) Littéra-	946	— Siberia	221	— Pageant	
tura et Beaux Arts en Suède	2049	Elephant (Order of the)—Birch-	1552	Elizabeth, daughter of James I,	1089, 1425
Ehrens vards Skrifter—Utmärkt		— rodus		— Marriage Festivities	3783
ahret (G. D.) Plantæ Selectæ—	591	Elephanta, Rock Temples—Bur-	3084	Elizabetha Virgo—see Liber	
Trew	2040	— gess	799, 1778	Elizabethan Architecture—see	
Eibe (N. J.) Cursus (Engelsk)	3068	Eleri (Fr.) Cantica Sacra	1823	— under Architecture	
Eichhoff (F. G.) Etudes sur	2076	Eleusia, Mysteries of—Lenor-	1823	Elizalde, Corona sin' Domino	2922
— Ninive	2005	— mant		Elizondo (Ethenique de) Doctrina	514
— Histoire de la Langue Slave	2005	— Ouvaroff	1823	— Cristiana	
— Parallèle de Langues	2005	— Taylor	1823	Elizondo d'Arie (Mart.) Cate-	
— Tableaux de la Littérature du	2005	Eleutherius (Aug.)—see Frank		— chisme en Aezcoan	518, 2002, 2013
Nord	3167	— (Sebast.)		— Salmo L	2002
Eichhorn (F. G.) Mines de l'Orient	3167	Elgin, Scotland—see Kinloss		Elkin (John) Travels—Lavender	2870
— Tabula genealogica Arabum—		— Monastery		Elking, Economical Tracts	488
Ibn Kutaiba	3167	Elhuyar (Fausto de) Amoneda-	2907	Ellicombe, Belfries	802
Eichstet, Specimen of Early	2569	— cion en N. Espana	3195	Ellendt—Cicero, MS.	90
Printing—Historia B. M. V.	4009	Elijah Mizrahi, Melekheth	3209	— Lexicon Sophocleum	1866
(cir. 1470)	3578	Elias von Tiran (Mar) Syrische	3202	— abridged and translated	1866
— Dialogus Salomonis (1475)		— Grammatik		Ellesmere (Baron)—see Egerton	
— Tundal (1473)	3010	Eliezer (Rabbi) Mishnat		— (Lord F.)	
Eichthal (Gust. d') Origines de la	3010	Elmacinus—see Makin (El)		Ellesmere (Earl of) Guide to	
Civilisation Amer.	3076	Elimandus, Dialogus Creaturarum	1145	— Northern Archæol.	523, 1449, 2033
Eichwald (E.) Geographie des	215	— see Gesta Romanorum		— Tartar Conquerors of China—	
Kaspischen Meeres	120	Eliot (John) Tracts on Indians	3010-11	— D'Orleans	549, 2848
— Lethæa Rossica	3076	— N. England Co.	2968	Ellet (Ch.) Contributions to	2983
— Naturhist. Skizze von Lithauen	2028	— Clear Sunshine	3010	— Physical Geography	2983
— Reise auf dem Caspischen	2063	— (1865)	3011	Ellicott Family, Pedigree of—	
Meere	2210	— Day-Breaking	3011	— Thomas	2369
Eichwald (K.) Sprichwörter	2209	— (1865)			
Eigas (Corm.) Circuit		— Indian Primer (1880)	3010		
Eijb—see Eyb		— Light Appearing	3010		
Eikon Alethine					
Eikon Basilike					

	PAGE
Elliot (Daniel Giraud) Birds of North America	286, 336, 337
— Monograph of Paradiseæ	269, 337, 593
— Monograph of the Pelicanus	328
— Monograph of the Phasianidæ	265, 337
— Monograph of the Pittidæ	337
— Monograph of the Tetraonidæ	337
— Ornithological Tracts	266
— Pittæ	269
— Two genera of Paradiseæ	269
— Wild Animals—Wolf	112, 610, 1012
Elliot (Sir H. M.) Bibliographical Index to Historians of India	3090
— General History, Persian—Jami' u t- Tawarikh	3297
— History of India	3090
— Memoirs of History, etc. of India	3090
— Supplement to Glossary of Indian Terms	3339
Elliot (W.) Flora Andhrica	256
Elliot Marbles, Madras—Tripe	3110
Elliot and Chapman binding—Boileau	1346, 2469
— Clare	1361
— Grew	1347
— Horatius	1362
— Principles	1346
— Shaw's Travels	1362
— Wilkins	1356
Elliott (Chas.) Life of Hafiz ul Mulk	563, 3289
Elliott (Ch. Alf.) Chronicles of Oonao	3090
Elliott (W.) Statutes of the Realm	472
Ellis (—) Tiruvalluver	3396
Ellis (A. J.) Early English Pronunciation	508, 2008
— Pronunciation of Latin	1956
Ellis (G.) Irish Ethnology	2426
— Le Grand, Fabliaux	1053
Ellis (George E.) Count Rumford's Works	2266
Ellis (H.) Journal of late Embassy to China	3119
— Voyage to Hudson's Bay	2883, 3047
Ellis (Sir Henry) Account of Cædmon's Metrical Paraphrase	2023
— Catalogue of Hargrave's MSS.	451, 869
— Chronicon Joannis de Oxenedes	470
— Domesday Book	472
— Introduction to	472, 2291
— Dugdale's Monasticon	1193, 1660, 2292
— Life of Dugdale	1660
— Popular Antiquities—Brand	2204
— Record of Caernarvon	473
— Three Collections of English Poetry	510
— Visitation of Huntingdonshire	2371
— Specimen of his Library—Harding	652
— Tanner	3509
Ellis (J.) The Surprise	1949
Ellis (John) Zoophytes	240
Ellis (R.) on Numerals	2005
— Peruvia Scythica	3041
Ellis (R. L.) Cambridge Mathematical Journal	406
— Spedding and Heath, Bacon's Works	2195
Ellis (W.) Malagasy Vocabulary	3428
— Polynesian Researches	3138
Ellis (Rev. Wm.) Three Visits to Madagascar	3158
— Tour through Hawaii	3138
Ellora, Rock Temples near	1211
Elmbridge (Gloucester.) Title Deeds	2305
Elmer (S.) Engravings after—Daniel	997

	PAGE
Elmharn (Thomas of)—see Thomas	
El-Oued—Mission	3153
Elphinstone (James) Epigrams of—Martial	1898
— Miniature of English Orthography	2104
Elphinstone (Mountstuart) Account of Cabul	3090
— History of India	3090
— Report on Territories of Pashwa	3090
Elphinstone (W. H.) Turning	386
Elsass—see Alsace	
Elsinore, View of—Démidoff	1120
Elstob (—) Trip to Kilkenny	2426
Elstob (E.) English-Saxon Tongue	2023
Elstone (Gloucester.) Title Deeds	2305
Elstracke, Engraver, Portraits—Clarendon	1098
Elstrake, Maps—Purchase	2840, 2841
Elton (C.) Origins of English History	1386, 2226, 2749
— Tenures of Kent	2321
— see Somerset. Archaeol. Assoc.	2343
Elton (R.) Affairs of Rhode Island—Callender	2957
Elton (R.) Art Military	854
Elvil, Specimen of Early Printing—Vocabularium ex quo (1469)	1356, 1963, 2573
Elura—see under India (Temples)	
Elvaston Castle, Gardens at	1214
Elwes, Genus Lilium	175
Elworthy (F. T.) Dialect of W. Somerset	507, 2226
Ely (Bishop of) Catalogue of Portraits	1172
— Catalogue of Books of Prints, etc.	1178
Elyot (Sir T.) Castell of Helth	374, 1364, 2226
— Ciprian and Picus (1534)	3931
— the Governour (1534)	2226
— Thesaurus Lingue Romanæ (1573) (1578) (1584)	2111
Elys (Rev. Edmund) Correspondence with Dr. Wallis (MS.)	3511
Elzevir Press—Anghiera (1670)	2796
— Apollonius	3616
— Aretino	711, 1292, 2579
— Auctores Rei Venaticæ	3615
— Augustinus	3618
— Aulus Gellius	3616
— Balzac	3615
— Barclay, Argenis	726, 1929, 3610, 3611
— Satyricon	3613
— Baudius	3616, 3617
— Beauveau	2465
— Beroalde de Verville	1369
— Beverovicus	3613
— Boccaccio	698, 2586
— Brantome	1468
— Buchanan	1315, 1931, 3611
— Burgi	1095
— Busbequius	3067, 3611
— Cæsar	1311, 1873, 3612
— Cervantes, Don Quixote	2658
— Charron	3614, 3615, 3617
— Cicero	1320, 1877
— Clapnarius	3616
— Claudianus	1881, 3615
— Cluverius	1968, 3047, 3610, 3618
— Commynes	1470, 3614
— Coras	1311
— Corneille	1288, 3614
— Corvinus	3617
— Curtius	1883, 3611
— Ecclesiarius Belgic. Doctrina	3614
— Erasmus, Adagia	3616
— Erasmus, Colloquia	1643
— Erasmus, Vita (1642)	1934
— Eugenius	1939
— Facetia Facetiarum	1369, 1934
— Florus (1638)	1884, 3613

	PAGE
Elzevir Press—Fuerstenberg (1672)	1987
— Goelnitz	3611
— Golius	3615
— Gronovius	3615
— Grotius, Dissertationes	1367, 1937, 3616
— Historia Gothorum	1937
— Guarini	2601
— Grudius	1937
— Heginitius	1317, 3611
— Heinsius, de Contemptu Mortis	1938
— Laus Asini	1938
— Orationes 1273, 1368, 1938	3613
— Sacra Exercitationes	3613
— De Tragoediæ Constit.	3614
— Homer	3617
— Horatius (1629)	1888, 3611
— (1676)	1282, 1368, 1888, 3618
— (1690)	1888
— Imitatio Christi	1725, 3615
— Jeannin	1473
— Jonas ou Ninive penitente	2433
— Justinus	1890, 3613
— Juvenalis et Persius	1890
— Laet (1630)	2771
— (1633)	1325, 2771, 3077
— (1640)	1390
— Le Moyne	1368, 2512
— Leti	1314
— Livius	1325, 1368, 3611, 3614, 3615, 3619
— Lucain	1373, 1895, 2515
— Lucanus	770, 3616, 3618
— Malvezzi	1368, 3612
— Meibomius	1360, 3617
— Menagius	3617
— Molière	3619
— Nouveau Test.	2466
— Nov. Test. Græc.	1303, 1583, 3611, 3617
— Ovidius	1291, 3617
— Owen	3616
— Paternculus (Velleius) 1900, 3613, 3617	
— Plinii Hist. Nat.	1903, 1991, 3612
— Epistola	1904, 3613, 3615
— Polydorus Vergilius	3618
— Prudentius	1905, 1991, 3617
— Psalmorum Paraphrasis	1947
— Psalter. Davidis	1591, 3615
— Ptolemy	2771
— Rabelais	728
— Recueil de Maximes	2506
— Regnier	3613
— Sallustius	1907, 3612
— Schedius	3616
— Schurman	3614
— Scriverius	1513
— Senault	3616
— Seneca	1910, 1992, 3614, 3617, 3618
— Stevin	1513
— Suetonius	1911, 3618
— Sulpitius Severus (1635)	1992, 3612
— Tacitus (1634)	1327, 1912, 3611
— (1640)	1912, 3613
— Tasso	2614, 3615, 3619
— Terentius	1915, 3612
— Théologie Morale	1675
— Uliutius	3614
— Vie de Coligny 1331, 1684, 2481, 3614	
— Virgilius (1622)	3610
— (1636)	777, 1923, 3612
— (1671)	1951
— (1676)	1923, 3618
— Waleus	3612
— Annexes to	3619, 3620
— see also : Bonefonius ; Bonnacasse ; Cabinet Jesuitique ; Facicieux Reveille Matin	
Elzevirs (the) Typographical History of—Willems	900, 3620
Emanuel of Portugal, Copia de una Lettera (Roma, Besicken, 1505)	3633

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Emanuel of Portugal, Lettera— Burnell (1881)	2799	Embry (T. d') Images de platte peinture—Philostratus	1861	Endoviensis (Chr.) printer of Antwerp—Breviarium ad us.	
— Epistola ad Leonem X (s. a.)	2799	Emeria (Province of)—Raleigh	2868	— Sarum (1525)	3971
— Epistola, s. n. (Augsb. Oeglin, 1513)	2799, 3561	Eméric-David, Recherches sur Jupiter	1970	— Lyndewode (1525)	3992
— s. n. (Rome, 1513)	3630	Emerigon (B. M.) Traité des Assurances	828	— Sarum Processional (1553)	3974
— (1513)	2799	Emerson (Daniel) Sermon on— Hobby	2979	Enholm, Villes au dela du Bal- kan	3068
— (1513) Gryneus	2824	Emerson (G. B.) Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts	274, 280, 2964	Enfield (W.) Essay on Taste	508, 2251
— Epistola ad Leonem X, in German (Augsb. Oeglin, 1513)	2824, 3561	Emerson (R. W.) Autograph	960	— History of Liverpool	2323
— Obedientia ad Julium II Pont. s. n.	3630, 3631	Emich (Gustav d') library— Magyar	890	— Speaker	936
— Ordinacões da India (1807)	2300	— Musée	890	Engel (Carl) Catalogue of Musical Instruments at South Ken- sington (1874)	541, 801
— por Caminha	3102	Emmuis (Urb.) de Frisiis	2028	— Introduction to National Music	804
— Chronicle of—Goes	2801	Emmons (E.) Agriculture of New York	275, 2972	— Literature of National Music	804
— Res gestæ—Osorius 1528, 2803, 2742		— Entomology of New York	275	— Musical Instruments at South Kensington (1869)	801
— Autograph of	4066	— Geology of New York	275, 2972	— (1875)	540
Emanuel (D.) Thesaurus Inscrip- tionum Romæ	1502	— Quadrupeds of Mass.	2961	— Musical Myths and Facts	789
Embalming—Clauder	1932	Emperoris (Lives of)—Mexia	2796	— his Library of works on National Music	804-823
— Gannal	2090	Emperogräus (E. G.) Catechesens Förklarung	1793, 3893	Engel (J. J.) Ideen zu einer Mimik	1061
Embassies—see under Constanti- nople		Empson (Ch.) Narratives of S. America	351, 1125, 2937	Engel (W. H.) Kypros	1970
— see under Europe		Emser (Hier.) Misse Christian- orum	3595	Engelbreth, Fragmenta Basmi- rico-Coptica	1594, 3175
Emblemata Anniversaria Acad. Altorfina	1032	— Das New Testament (1527)	4012	Engelhardt (C.) Denmark in the early Iron Age	166, 2090
Emblemata Anniversaria Altor- fina	1248	— (Collen, 1529)	3554	— Nydam Mosefund	1449
Emblemata Anniversaria Acad. Noriberg.	1032	Emser (L.) Das New Testament (1528)	1621, 3581	— Thorsbjerg Mosefund	1449
Emblems — Alciati 538, 1031, 1153, 1263, 1442, 2459, 3804, 3821		— (1529)	1621	Engelhardt (M. von) und Parrot, Reise in die Krym, etc.	3076
— Antonius a Burgundia	1031	— Annot. über Luther's Testa- ment	3581	Engelhaus (Th.) Chronicon (1671)	1663
— Beza	1094, 1428	Emy, Folies Caricatures—see Chan		Engelhusius—see Engelhaus	
— Bocchius	1031	Enamel-Binding—Officium	1759	Engelieder (J. C.) Collegium Physico-Chymicum	2574
— Boldonius	1031	Enamel-Glass Works	1075	Engelmann (Henry) Geological Survey of Illinois	283, 2996
— Bry	1930	Enamel-Inlay—Waring	1007	Engelmann (W.) Bibliothek der neueren Sprachen	2005
— Camilli	1031	Enamels—Audsley	1063, 1395	— Bibliotheca Scriptorum Classi- corum	1956
— Chesneau	1031	— Basilewski	932	— Bibliotheca Zoologica	803, 323
— Contile	1032	— Demmin	1074	— see also Carus	
— Cornhertius	1032	— Gausson	950	— Glossaire des Mots Espagnols, etc.—see Dozy	
— Costalius	1032, 1153	— Giraud	1071	Engelsche Tieriany	2025
— David	1032	— Labarte	1064	Engelstoft (L.) Scriptorum Rerum Danicarum—Langebæk	459-60
— Dolce	1032	— Popelin	978	Engghien (Seigneurs d')—Colins	1510
— Emblemata	1032, 1248	— see also Limoges		Engineering, Works on	398-403
— Flamen	1032	— on Binding—Officium	1226	— Ericsson	421
— Heywood	2154	Enciclopedia Britannica, ninth edition	2226	— see also Quarterly Journal of Science	
— Horapollon	1032, 1161, 3786	Encyclopædias	446	— see also Engineers	
— Husebeth	1406	— see also under: Agriculture ; Architecture (Rural) ; Natu- ral History ; Theology ;		— see also under India	
— Iselburg	1406	— see also under: Chinese ; Ja- panese		— see also : Canals ; Hydraulics ; Hydrodynamics ; Irrigation	
— Konstige Zinnebeelden	1032	— see also Cyclopædia		Engineers, Society of	401
— Majerus	1406	Encyclopédie d'Histoire Natur- elle	95, 336	Engineers—see : Civil ; Foremen ; Mechanical ; Royal	
— Meisner	1422	Encyclopédie Méthodique (Ois- eaux)	303	— see also under: Cleveland ; South Wales	
— Menestrius	1288	Endeavour, H.M.S., Voyage to South Seas—Parkinson	3161	England, General Works—Camp- bell	3133
— Merian	1407	Ender, Engravings after—Mythos alter Dichter	1820	— Conlon	1452
— Monforte	1106	Enderbie (P.) Cambria Trium- phans (1661) (1810)	2376	— Moryson	2248
— Paradin	1032	Enderis (E.) Oskische Formen- lehre	1965	— Stevens	997
— Parthenia Sacra	1407	Endicot (J.) Persecution of Quakers—Brook	2956	— Vergilius (Pol.)	2303
— Peacham	1033, 2164	Endlicher (A.G.) Flora Brasiliensis —see Martius	175	— Abbeyes of—Fanner	2303, 3509
— Petrasancta	1033	— Genera Plantarum	175	— see also : Beauchief ; Fount- ains ; Westminster ; Whitby ; and under Yorkshire	
— Phillips	1033	— Iconographia Gen. Plant.	175	— Agriculture—Denton	380
— Pittori	2629	— Synopsis Coniferarum	175	— Ancient Laws	2022
— Rolenhagius	1033	Endlicher (St.) Brudner Rauschen	746	— Archæologia—Martyn	103
— Sambuci	1263	Endlicher (—) Chinesische Gram- matik	3417	— Archæology—Akerman	2289
— Sebastian	1033			— Anastatic Drawing Soc.	530-1
— Sentent. Imprese	1154			— Antiquarian Repertory	475, 2289
— Stengelius	1033			— Associated Archit. and Archæol. Soc.	477
— Stirling	861			— Britton	2283
— Symeon	1442			— Buck	2283
— Vincartius	1439, 1952			— Douglas	1371
— Whitney	1033			— Evans	2293
— Dictionary of—Petty	1426			— Grose	1110
Embroidery, Anastatic Drawing Soc.	530				
— Art in Central Asia	1394				
— Barber	1070				
— Cocheris	1070				
— Delamotte	1010				
— Hoffmann	1064				
— Paganino	1070				
— Pompe di Minerva	8751				
— Richardson	1085				
— Siebmacher	1071				
— a specimen of	946				
— see also Needle-Work					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
England, Archæology—Hearne	2294-5	England, Chronicles—Chron. of		England, Genealogy, Guide to—	
—Holmes (MS.)	3502	—reign of Rich I	471	—Marshall	2362
—Lapidarium	2300	—Chronicles d'Engleterre(MS.)	3442	—Index to—Bridger	2360
—Le Neve	2297	—English Historical Society	2216	—Marshall	2370
—Lysons	2297	—Froissart	1472	—Sims	2370
—Northumberland (Duke of)	2300	—Gale and Fell	2294	—Geology—Conybeare	349
—Pennant	2286	—Geoffrey of Monmouth	648	—Mantell	145
—Scott	2300	—Grafton	2217	—see also under: Cornwall;	
—Smith	2301-2	—Halle	2217, 3934	—Devon; Fenland; Kent;	
—Steuens 169, 2034, 2102, 2301-2		—Harding	632, 2154	—Leicestershire; Lincoln-	
—Strutt	999, 1366, 2302	—Hearne	464, 465, 2294-95	—shire; Midland Counties;	
—Stukeley (MS.)	69, 3509	—Henry of Blanford	2295	—Oxfordshire; Rutlandshire;	
—Worsaae	169, 2097	—Higden	2217	—Somersetshire; Surrey;	
—see also under: Bucking-		—Holinshed	2218, 3953	—Sussex; Yorkshire	
—hamshire; Derbyshire;		—Jordan Fantosme	2216	—Gipsies of—see under Gipsies	
—Essex; Kent; Leicester-		—Langtoft	2295	—Heraldry	2366-2365
—shire; Middlesex; New-		—Robert of Gloucester	651, 2187, 2295	—Arms	1459
—castle; Norfolk; North-		—Saint Albans'		—Book of St. Albans	
—amptonshire; Northum-		—651, 1662-63, 2118, 3915-16		—Camden	840, 3916, 3918
—berland; Norwich; Nott-		—Stow	2218	—Chaworth (MS.)	3505
—inghamshire; Severn R.;		—Strutt	2302	—Cotton	3505
—Shropshire; Somersetshire;		—Twysden	468	—Guillim	1344
—Suffolk; Surrey; Sussex;		—Wavrin	471	—Heraldic MSS.	3502
—Warwickshire; Wiltshire;		—William of Mecheln	2121	—Milles	1247, 1342
—Wye R. Yorkshire		—see also Chronicles and		—see also under: Nottingham-	
—see also: Eng. (Border		—Memorials		—shire; Shropshire	
Antiquities) (Crosses) (Nor-		—see also Cronicon		—see also Visitations	
mans in) (Roman Remains)		—Church History	1658-63, 1681-83	—History—Aikin	2193
(Sepulchral Monuments)		—Beda	1981	—Ayscu	2195
—Architecture in	1180, 1190	—see under: Norwich (See of)		—Bond	2203
—Anastatic Drawing Society	530	—and York		—Bouchard	1486
—Baronial Halls	1109	—Coal Fields—see under Lancas-		—Britan. Regum Origo	1245
—Britannia Illustrata	1180	—ter		—Buckle	2205
—Britton	2283	—Coleoptera—Martyn	103, 1373	—Camden	2290
—Buck	1109, 2283	—see also under Devon-		—Campbell	2208
—Carter	1192	—shire		—Capgrave	469
—Clayton	1192	—Colleges—Tanner	2303	—Cases of English Ships	2282
—Cutt	1110	—Conchology—see under: Dor-		—Chronicles and Memorials	
—Dollman and Jobbins	1193	—setshire; Durham; North-		—469-472	
—Nash	1113, 1423, 2285	—umberland		—Clarendon	2218
—Neale	1424	—County Histories	2304-2356	—Collections and Societies	463-474
—Nivens	1113	—Crosses—Rimmer	2299	—Elton	1386, 2226, 2749
—Pyne	1114	—see also under Somersetshire		—Gairdner	2230
—Richardson	1114	—Customs—Statutes of the Sta-		—Gale and Fell	2294
—Rickman	1195	—pull	48	—Gardiner	2230
—Sharpe	1195, 1433	—Deer Parks of—Shirley	2268, 2301	—Greville's Memoirs	2232
—see also under: Bucking-		—Entomology—Harris	600	—Hallam	2233
—hamshire; Essex; Lancas-		—Martyn	103	—Hardwicke	2191
—shire; Leicestershire; Nor-		—see also Engl. (Coleoptera)		—Harleian Miscellany	2233
—folk; Worcestershire		—(Lepidoptera)		—Hearne	2295
—Biographical History—Chal-		—Export Laws—Statutes of the		—Heylyn	2296
—mers	873	—Stapull	48	—Keightley	2240
—Granger	1099	—Family Histories	2365-2369	—Lapenberg 459, 1454, 2241,	2561
—see also under Westmoreland		—Fens—see Fenland		—Lingard	2243
—Border Antiquities—Scott	2300	—Ferns—see under Devonshire		—Luttrell	2244
—Botany—Dictionary of Plant		—Fisheries—Hitchcock	3946	—MacCarthy	2244
—Names	507	—Flint Implements—Evans	2293	—Macaulay	2244
—Hudson	586	—Forest Law—Charter	836	—Mackintosh	2245
—Ray	136	—Fossil Ornithology—Owen	270, 342	—Mahon	2245
—Sowerby	137	—Fungi—Sowerby	136, 372	—Manchester	2245
—see also under: Devonshire;		—(Esculent)—Badham	132	—Massey	2246
—Dorsetshire; Essex; Hamp-		—see also under Yorkshire		—Michel	1476
—shire; Hertfordshire; Kent;		—Genealogical History	2356-74	—Monumenta Historica	474
—Lancashire; Leicestershire;		—Banks (MS.)	3505	—National MSS.	76
—London; Middlesex; Nor-		—Blore (MS.)	3500	—Newcastle Tracts	507, 2250
—folk; Northumberland;		—Chaworth (MS.)	3505	—Nichols	71
—Nottinghamshire; Oxford-		—Collins	1352	—Oates (Titus)	3506
—shire; Shropshire; Somers-		—Cotton	3505	—Peck	2253
—setshire; Suffolk; Sussex;		—Harleian Society	481	—Political and Satirical Hist.	1016
—Warwickshire; Yorkshire		—Heraldic Collections (MS.)	3502	—Prynne	2256
—see also Eng. (Fungi)		—Pedigrees	3505	—Red Book of Thorney	4061
—Cathedrals—Billings	1190	—Peage	3506	—Registre de Philippe Au-	
—Britton	1191	—Norman Descent—Norman		—guste	2533
—Dodsworth	2292	—People	2363	—Rerum Brit. Scriptores	1300
—Dugdale	2292	—Royal—Anderson	2359	—Sandford	1251
—Kip (vol. iii)	1111, 2285	—Doleman	1377	—Strutt	2302
—Storer	1195	—Sandford	1251, 1368, 2266	—Stubbs	2271
—Wild	1196	—see also under: Berkshire;		—Thomas	474, 2193
—Willis	1196, 2288-89	—Buckinghamshire; Corn-		—Twysden	2305
—see also under Norwich		—wall; Devonshire; Essex;		—Tytler	2274
—Libraries of—Botfield	869	—Hampshire; Hertfordshire;		—Vaughan	2274
—Chronicles—Arnold	2216, 3992	—Kent; Norfolk; Northum-		—Vergilius	1951, 2303
—Brut y Tysilio	648	—berland; Shropshire;		—Viti	1287
—Caxton	652	—Staffordshire; Surrey;		—Walsingham	2289
—Chronicles of Englonde(MS.)		—Sussex		—White	2304
	30, 3448				

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
England, History—see also Engl. (Chronicles) (County History) (Customs) (Revolution) (Saxons in)		England, Revolution — Wallis (MS.)	3511	English Ballads — Ballad Society	505
— see also: Civil War; English Charters; French Invasions; Normandy (English in)		— Roman Remains in—Lapidarium	479, 2300	— Ballads and Songs, MS.	2188
— Spain and E.—Breve Sumario	485	— Lyons	968, 2279	— Collection of Old B.	751, 2185
— De Conquesta Angliæ	485	— Northumberland	2300	— Collier's Transcripts of	2188
— Avertimenti	485	— Drawings—Stukeley	65	— Percy	2164
— Bibliography of—Savile	2300	— Tracts	2304	— Percy Society	508
— Jesuits in—Foley	1673	— see also under London; Woodchester		— Songs and Ballads	2264
— More	1674	— Runic Monuments—Stephens	2301	— see also under Cumberland	
— Laws—Ancient Laws	2022	— Salmon-Fisheries—Report	366, 489	— see also Garlands	
— Blackstone	825	— Saxons in—Akerman	2289	— see also under Jacobite	
— Britton	825	— Douglas	2291	— Bibles—see under Bibles	
— Finch	829	— Jewitt	2296	— Bindings	1337-1387
— Le Neve	3502-3	— Kenble	2024, 2240	— Biblia	3462, 3517
— Leo	2024	— see also E. (Law)		— Common Prayer	1786-87
— Pulton	833	— Topographical History	2283-2356	— Lasco	1782
— Schmid	2025	— Adams	1349, 2283	— Ochino	1739
— Wilkins	1356	— Nichols	2298, 3505	— Polybius	1282
— see also Anglo-Norman Laws		— Owen	2286	— Upton	3510
— see also under Kent		— Paterson	2286	— Royal	1244-1251
— Lepidoptera—Harris	141	— Bibliography of—Rawlinson	2287	— Stamped or "Monastic"	1229
— Maps—Kip	2284	— Upcott	2288, 3510	— Book-Collectors	1337-1387
— Kitchen and Bowes	2285	— Trade—Coke	886	— Calligraphy—Cocker	87
— Saxton	916, 2287	— Trade with Ireland (1691)	380	— Johnson	87
— Speed	2288	— see also Engl. (Fisheries)		— Chap Books—see under Chap Books	
— Military Discipline	854	— see also Northumberland (Coal Trade)		— Charters—Facsimiles	76
— Abridgement	852	— Typography (Early)	2113-2130, 8907-3985, 4048	— Anglo-Saxon MSS.	76
— Perfection	857	— see also: Caxton; Notary (J.); Worde (W. de); etc.		— Red Book of Thorney	4061
— Rules	852	— Views in—Baronial Halls	1109	— Church—Matutine (MS.)	3443
— Military History—Britten	853	— Beverell	1109, 1308	— Psalterium (MS.)	3449
— Cannon	853	— Boydell	1109	— see Horæ s. usum Anglicanum	
— Cope	854	— Buck	1109, 2283	— see also England (Church History)	
— Grose	387	— Constable	942	— Church Music	800
— see also under Henry VI (Wars)		— Finden	1110	— Costume—Cham	1023
— Mining—see under Northum- berland		— Gainsborough	950	— Cotman	2334
— Mollusca—Forbes and Hanley	599, 611	— Harding	954	— Heideloff	1404
— see also under: Durham; Northumberland		— Itinerant	1110	— Hollar	958, 1413
— Monastic Institutions—Tanner	3509	— Kip	1111	— Lydgate	31
— Monumental Inscriptions—Le Neve	2297	— Lewis	1111, 2285	— Martin	1023
— National Debt—Hutcheson	830	— Turner	1002, 1003	— Smith	1023
— Price	2977	— see also under: Bucking- hamshire; Chester; Corn- wall; Cumberland; Hamp- shire; Kent; Lancashire (Architecture)(Lakes); Nor- folk; Somersetshire; Suf- folk; Surrey; Thames; Westmoreland; Wiltshire; Yorkshire		— Strutt	998, 2271, 2302
— Natural History—see under: Cumberland; Northamp- tonsh.; Northumberland; Staffordshire; Wiltshire; Worcestershire		— Visitations—see Visitations		— see also under: George IV; Norwich Corporation; Shakespeare (Henry IV); Yorkshire	
— see also Engl. (Botany) (Geology) (Paleontology) (Zoology)		— Zoology—see Engl. (Arachnidæ) (Conchology) (Entomology) (Mollusca) (Oology) (Ornitho- logy)		— Dance Music—Wilson	809
— Navy—Bidder	861	— Zoophytes—see under Devon- shire		— Dialects	2107-8
— Fergusson	861	England's Appeale from the Caballe, 1673	829	— Engl. Dial. Soc.	2226
— Russell	861	England's Interest	829	— Halliwell	2104
— Steed	861	Englefield (Sir F.) Succession to the Crown—see Persons (Rob.)		— Molbech	2042
— Tromp	861	Englefield (Sir Fr.) Letter— Towneley MSS.	2187, 3509-10	— Song of Solomon	1999
— (Commonwealth)—Jenner	831	Engleheart, Engravings after Smirke	996	— Northern—Brockett	3550
— Norman Conquest—Freeman	2228	Engler (Ad.) Aracæ	174	— of South and S.W. Counties	507
— Rou	649	English Architecture—see under Architecture		— see also under name of County	
— Thierry	2303	— Arms—see under Arms		— see also under Bible	
— Normans in—Ducarel	1491	— Art—see Engl. (Calligraphy) (Costume) (Painting) (Por- traits) (Pottery)		— see also Anglo-Irish; Negro- English	
— Lappenberg	2241	— see also: MSS. (English execution); Miniatures (Engl.); Woodcuts (Engl.)		— Bibliography of	507
— see also under Eng. (Genea- logy)		— Ballads	751, 2135	— Dramatic Literature—see Eng. Plays	
— Ornithology—see under: Corn- wall; Dorsetshire; Leices- tershire; Norfolk; Northum- berland; Somersetshire; Sus- sex		— Ancient B., Huth Collection	2255	— Fables—Æsop	619-20
— Paleontology — see under: Cornwall; Devon; Somerset		— Antidote against Melan- choly	2184	— Æsop—Bewick	2198
— Peagee (MS.)	3506			— Dialogues	624
— Reformation in	1681-83			— Gray	2153
— Pole	3699			— Gesta Romanorum	628-9
— Return of Landowners	489			— Reynard the Fox	628
— Revolution—Collection	464			— Fables in—Anvar-i Suhaili	623

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
English Language—Eibe	2040	English Novels—Painter	707	English Songs—see also under:	
— Eichhoff	2005	— Pettie	708	— Newcastle; Northumber-	
— Schneider	2105	— Robert of Brunne	708	— land	
— Weiss	2276	— Scott	2267	— see also: Ballads; Droll-	
— Archaic Words—Boucher	2107	— Sidney	725	— eries; Garlands	
— Halliwell	2104	— Smyth	709	— Saints—see under Saints' Lives	
— see also Archaisms		— Turberville	709	— Seals—Tresor de Numisma-	
— Dictionaries—Ash	2103	— Novels in—Aleman	713	— tique	
— Bailey	2103	— Antar	631	— Sports—Strutt	844, 999, 2302
— Baref	2103	— Arabian Nights	631-2	— Voyages and Travels—Hak-	
— Cockeram	2104	— Bagh o Bahar	632	— luyt	2831-2
— Johnson	2104	— Bahar Danush	632	— see also under: America;	
— Latham	2105	— Baital Pachisi	632	— America (Engl.); India	
— Richardson	2105	— Boccaccio	699	— (Hist.); Java	
— Webster	2106	— Celestina	713	English (Early)—see Anglo-Saxon	
— English—Foreign	2110	— Cervantes	716-7, 718	— Science—Leechdoms	470
— Grammars—Brightland	2103	— Fortunatus	719	English Channel, Ornithology—	
— Cobbett	2104	— Hurtado de Mendoza	720	— Canivet	345
— Fiedler	2104	— Le Sage	721	English Court Registry (Alma-	
— Fowler	2104	— Longus	635	— nac)	446
— Johnson	2104	— Montemayor	722	English—Danish Dictionary	2040
— Lediard	2105	— Piccolomini	723	English Dialect Society	506, 507
— Mätzner	2105	— Sadi	633	English Historical Society	464
— Müller	2105	— San Pedro	724	English for Japanese	3407
— (Old)—Hormannus	3922	— Torquemada	709	English Martyrologe (The)—Wat-	
— see Anglo-Saxon		— Tuti Nameh	633	— son	1644
— Literary History—Tanner	468	— Pageants—see under London;		English Military Discipline	854
— Literature	2113-2322	— Norwich		English Musical Repository	2180
— Reprints and Collections	505-513	— Painting, School of—Constable	942	English Translations of Ancient	
— Reprints—Arber	505	— Finden	1041	— and Modern Poems	2151
— Illustrated Works	1050-1055	— Morland	973	Englishman's (The) Hebrew and	
— see also Engl. (Fables)		— Northcote	985	— Chaldee Concordance	3194
— (Novels) (Plays) (Poetry)		— Reynolds	985	Englishman's Right, etc.	836
— (Romanes)		— Ruskin, Illustrations to	987	Engravers—Basan	932
— Theological	1741-44	— Turner	1000-1002	— Bryan	2205
— Literature, Bibliography—		— Vernon Gallery	1041	— Heineken	954
— Advocate's Library	919	— Sporting subjects—Apperly	996	— Nagler	2563
— Allibone	864, 2194	— Plays	2146-2186	— Notice	973
— Bridgewater	920	— Bell's Br. Theatre	505	— Portalis et Béraldi	979
— Brydges	872	— see also Machin (Lewis)		— Strutt	979, 1366, 1435, 2271, 2302
— Collier	2200	— History—Collier	2219	— see also under Flemish	
— Dibdin	877	— Langbaine	2157	Engraving, Art and History of—	
— Halkett and Laing	880	— Ward	2185	— Bartsch	932, 2464
— Hazlitt	881	— Notices—Figaro	491	— Bosse	2470
— Lewis	889	— Illustrated Sporting and		— De Vinne	875
— List	889	— Dram. News	842	— Dibdin, Decameron	875, 876
— Lowndes	890	— National Omnibus	490	— Duplessis	945, 2488
— Maitland	891	— Ralph	2258	— Exposition	906, 1175
— Oldys	893	— Poetry	2180-2186	— Gandellini	950
— Savage	897	— Ancient Critical Essays	2165	— Hamerton	953, 2233
— Stace	898	— Three collections of	510	— Heineken	1446, 8622
— Stevens	927	— Warton	900	— Introduction	969, 979
— Tanner	2303	— Bibliography of—Bibliotheca		— Jackson	1418
— Walpole	900	— Anglo-Poetica	2136	— Jansen	959
— Watt	612, 900	— Ritson		— Laborde	965
— see also under Anonymous		— Poets, Lives of—Johnson	2239	— La Gravure	1445
— Works in English		— Portraits	1098-1102	— Lostalot	1445
— Liturgies	3963-3983	— see Collins (A.) Histor.		— Martinez	1106
— Catholic Church	1763-71	— Collect; Earlom; Harding		— Ottley	974, 1164
— Reformed Church	1780-90	— (Biogr. Mirror)		— Passavant	975, 1386
— Frere	1747	— see also under: Charles II;		— Robert-Dumesnil	985
— Maskell	1748	— Ipswich Museum; Lanca-		— Zani	1009
— Palmer	1748	— shire		— see also Engravers	
— MSS.—see under MSS.		— of Kings—Strutt	2302	— see also under: French;	
— Music	2249	— South Kensington Cata-		— Italian	
— Campion	2139	— logue	1176	Engravings, Early—Apocalypsis	1430
— Jenkins—Benlowe	2136	— Pottery—Jewitt	1074	— Ars Moriendi	1430
— Madrigals	2163	— Solon	2301	— Breidenbach (1488)	3812, 4039
— National Omnibus	490	— see also under Bristol; Derby		— British Museum Catalogue	454, 1171
— Parthenia	2249	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		— Designs from Metal Plates	
— Ralph	2255	— Psalters—see under Bible (Engl.)		— (cir. 1400)	3528
— Ravenscroft	510, 2249, 2263	— Reformers—see under Re-		— Life of Christ (cir. 1470)	3529
— see also Engl. (Songs)		— formers		— Facsimiles of—Amand-	
— Newspapers	490-1	— Religions—see under Religions		— Durand	530
— Mercurius Britannicus	2211	— Romanes	2259-2263	— British Museum	1445
— Mercurius Politicus	2282	— Romans	640	— Heineken	8622
— Swedish Intelligencer	1523	— Utterson	641	— Collections of	906, 1033-1035,
— Catalogue of—Hope	885	— Slang, Works on	2109, 2110	— 1407, 1408, 1429, 2627	
— Duty on—Broadsides	905	— Bacchus and Venus	2180	— see also: Diversarum Gen-	
— Novels—Chaucer	701-2	— Dekker's Villanies dis-		— tium Habitus; Figures de	
— Defoe	718	— covered	2145	— la Bible; Kew, Richmond	
— Deloney	718	— Bibliography of—Engl. Dia-		— and Twickenham	
— Greene	703-4	— lect Soc.	507, 2226	— see also: Basire; Beham;	
— Lodge	705	— Songs	807-809, 2180-2181	— Blake; Boucher; Bruyn;	
— Mirror for Magistrates	706-7	— Ballard Society	505	— Cipriani; Correggio; Dorigny;	
— Neville	722	— Ritson	809, 2166		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Engravings—continued.		Entomology—Annales de la		Ephesus, Second Synod of—Perry	
Lasinio; Lemoine; Major		Société Entomologique	202	1665, 1712	
(Th.); Michal Angelo; Mortimer; Parmigianino; Presti; Sandro Botticelli; Victoires de l'Emp. de Chine; Watteau; Wouvermans		— Baudi et Truqui	196	Ephraem Syrus Opera	3209
— see also: Galleries; Illustrated (Extra) Books; Mezzotint; Nielli		— Bulletin della Società Entomologica	205	— Carmina Nisibena	3209
— (Wood)—see Woodcuts		— Bulletin de la Soc. de Moscou	207	— Sermones (Florent. 1481)	
— Catalogues of—see under Catalogues		— Burmeister	199, 597	1701, 3725	
— Guides and Manuals—		— Charpentier	199	Ephraemius—Corpus Script. Byzant.	458
— Bartsch	932	— Curtis	200	Epics, Heroic and Burlesque	758-780
— Cohen	874	— Cuvier	350	Epictetus, Opera (1741)	1366
— Dutuit	3530	— Dallas	598	— Dissertationes, Gr. et Lat. ed.	
— Heineken	883, 1412, 1446	— Duméril	201	— Dübner	1868
— Le Blanc	966	— Duncan	202, 351	— Dissertationes et Enchiridion, Gr. et Lat., ed. Upton	1846
— Maberly	969	— Entomological Exchange	574	— Dissert., Enchirid. et Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat. ed. Schweighäuser	1846
— Print Collector	979	— Entomological Magazine	202	— Enchiridion, Gr. et Lat. (1585)	1304
— Vallardi	2631	— Entomological Society of London	206	— — Commentarii Simplicii	
Enigmes Chinoises perfectionnées	1407	— Entomologists' Annual	574	— — Manuale et Sententiae, Gr. et Lat., ed. Meibomius	1846
Ennemis (des) de Livres	2468	— Entomologists' Weekly Intelligencer	574	— Epicuro (Ant.) Cecaia (Vineg. 1538)	2596, 3674
Ennemoser, History of Magic	434	— Fabricius	352, 599	Epidemics—see under Minorca	
Ennskillen, View of the Siege of	500	— Fuessly	203	— see also Plague (the)	
Ennius—see Fragmenta	1321, 1884	— Geer	203	Epigrammata antiqua urbis (Roma, Mazocchi, 1521)	1884, 3634
— see Théâtre des Latins	1916	— Guérin-Ménéville	203	Epigrammata Græca—see Anthologia	
Ennuï des paysans champêtres	2515	— Guérin et Percheron	203	Epigrams, Anglo-Latin Satirical	
Enoch, Ethiopie, ed. Dillmann	1956, 3213	— Hagen	203, 2962	— Poets	471
— trans. by Laurence (1833)	1597, 1637, 3212, 3213	— Hore Societatis Rossicæ	351	— Anthologia	1838
— übersetzt von Dillman (1853)	1637	— Illustrations	208	— Arroyal	2645
— see Philippi	1637	— Kirby and Spence	205, 602	— Bigi	1311
— see Bangius	1637	— Knorr	101	— Epigrammata	1884, 3634
Enquiry into Alienation of Delawares and Shawanese—Thomson	3019	— Lacordaire	205, 602	— Gombauld	2497
Enquiry into the Causes of the Miscarriage at Darien	2931	— Linnae Entomologica	206	— Graves	2154
Enrique, Hijo de Oliva, Hystoria de (Burgos, 1548)	8874	— Macleay	206	— Harrington	2155
— Bibliofilos Españoles	529	— Mulsant	207	— Heywood	513, 3947
Enrique I, Cronica de	2696	— Newman	207, 605	— Kendall (T.)	513
Enrique II, Cronica	2664, 2666	— Novara Voyage	118	— Rosseletti	3634
Enrique III, Cronica	2664	— Oberthür	605	— Stradling	1384, 1949
— Gonzalez	2677, 2854	— Ray	356	— Vilvain	1952
— Perez de Guzman	3877	— Reaumur	208	Epinal Glossary (The) by H. Sweet	3526
Enrique IV, Cronica, MS.	2666	— Revue Entomologique	208	Epiphanius, Græce, ed. Dressel	1701
— printed—Coleccion	2664	— Romer	208	Episcopacy—see under: Scotland; United States (Church)	
Enrique (Rey de Portugal) Cronica	2735	— Schoenherr	208, 607	Episcopal Succession, Brady	1659
— Vida	2734	— Thomson	209	— Hutton	1661
Enrique (Padre) Letters—Avisi	2826	— Westwood	210, 609, 2277	Episcopalians, Works of	1741
Enriquez de Calatayud—Dolce	674, 2669	— Zeitschrift für Entomologie	211	Episcopus (Joh.)—see Bisschop (Jan de)	
Enriquez de Castilla, Cronica	2664	— see also under: Africa; America; America (N.); America (South); Asia; Australia; Europe; New Mexico; New Zealand		Epistelen ende Evangelien (Delft, 1486)	3604
Enriquez (Fadr.) Quatrocientas Respuestas see Escobar		— see also: Andrenidæ; Anoplura; Aphides; Collembola; Diptera; Epizoa; Hemiptera; Hymenoptera; Locusts; Neuroptera; Orthoptera; Thysanura; Tineina; Tortrices		Epistle to the Christian Reader—see Frith	3995
Enriquez Gomez (A.) Romances, etc.	2709	Entomostraca—see under: Australia; Britain		Epistles and Gospels (cir. 1539-40)	
Enriquez de Villegas, el Principe en la Idea	2670	Entozoa, British Museum Catalogue	239	— (Abr. Vele, ? 1555)—Sarum Primer	3978
Enrolment of Charters, Winchester	483	— Cobbold	598, 2219	— (W. Powell, s.a. ? 1557)—Primer 1769	
Ens (Gaspar) Indie Occid. Hist.	2738	Entregas (Mme. d')—see Tory (Geof.) Champfleury	1436	— in Dutch—see Epistelen	
Ensor (F. Sidney) Journey through Nubia	3153	Entretien de Charlequin et Frang. I	2489	— in French—see Epistres	
Enstedt, Monumenta politico-ecclesiæ.	1664	Entretiens sur la Musique Grecques	790	Epistola de non apostolicis, etc.	4013
Entick (John) Constitutions of Free-Masons—Anderson	1395	Entschuldigung gemeiner Eydts-glossen	3596	Epistola ad Cæsarem Baronium Card.	1391
Entomological Exchange Facilitator	574	Envelle Hall, Gardens at	1214	Epistola Poloni super electione Saxonia Electorem	1462
Entomological Magazine	202	Enzina (Juan del) Cancionero (Zaragoza, 1516)	3856	Epistola diversorum Philosophorum (Aldus, 1499)	1846, 3682
Entomological Society of London	206	Enzina (Sebastian de la) Nuevo Testamento	1631	Epistolæ Indiæ (1566) (1570)	2827
— Catalogue of Hymenoptera	141	Enzinas (Franc. de) Carta a Don Philippe	1739	Epistolæ obscurorum Virorum (Counterfeit of Aldus, 1516)	3702
Entomologists' Annual	574	— Dos Informaciones (1559)	1739	— (London, 1710)	1729
Entomologists' Weekly Intelligencer	574	— (1857)	526, 1739	Epistolæ Turci—see Mohammed II	
		— Memoires	1687	Epistolarum Græcarum Collectio	3682
		— Eobanus (Helius) Epistolæ (1543)		Epistolas y Evangelios (Seville, 1540)	3864
		— Psalterium	1795	Epistre au Romain, s. n.	8779
		Ephesus, Archaeology—Wood	1980	Epistre du Roy a Hector—Le Maire de Belges	1666, 3762
		— Coins—see under Numismatics		Epistres et Euangiles (cir. 1525)	1779

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Epitaphs—Aringhi	1017, 1648	Erasmus, Vermanung wo Christus	1730	Erobern der Statt Pressa—see M.	
— Bigus	1311, 1930	zu suchen ist	1730	(H.)	
— Camden	2326	— Vermanung das heil. Evang. zu	3594	Erotic Glossary (Latin)—Glossa-	
— Canonherius	1374, 1931	lesen	3594	rium	1957
— Collection of	2227	— von Walfart Vermanung	1732, 3594, 3595	— Literature (Latin)—Rambach	1960
— Collier	3985	— Aristoteles	4006	— — Mirabeau	1873, 1959
— Derozario	3160	— Cato	619	— Poems—Lusus in Venerem	1942
— Frobisher	2227	— Cicero	915, 1880, 3798, 3799	— — Meursius	1944
— Garuffius	1936	— Euripides	1848, 3086	Erotodidascalus—Barth (C.)	1901
— Heywood	2154	— Josephus de Imperat. Ratione	1231, 3553	Erotopagnion (Paris, 1798)	1883
— Monteith	2227	— Livius (1518-19)	1892	Erpenius (Th.) Grammatica Ara-	
— Northcote	1019	— Lucianus	1860	bica	619, 3229
— O'Phelan	2436	— Ptolemai Geographia	3566	— — Jarumiya	3245
— Peck	2253	— Suetonius	1911	— Rudimenta Arabica	3229
— Reitter	1443	— Terentius	1915, 3784	— Adagia, Arab. et Lat.	3229
— Symeoni	2612	— Vita et Epistolæ (1642)	1367, 1934	— Locumanni Fabulæ, Arab. et	
Epithoma istud partes in sex, etc.		— Vita—Zelner	1953	Lat.	619, 3229
— Rudimentum Noviciorum	3579	— Essay on—Milman	1680	— New Testament, Arabic	1600, 3223
Epitome of the Title that the		Erasmus, the Roman Prince (1684)	630	— Excerpta ex Hamasa	3229
Kynges Majestie hath, etc.		Erben (K. J.) Napewy Pjsnj	819	— Historia Saracenica—El Makin	3256
— see Bodrigan		— Pismi Kesychk	819	Erro y Apizro, Alfabeto de la	
Epitre du Roy—see Epistre		— Pisme Narodni	2078	lengua primitiva de España	1559, 2013
Epizoa—see Anopliura		Ercilla y Zúñiga, La Araucana	766, 2670	— — in English	2013
Epkema (E.) Wordenboek op de		(Zaragoza, 1577)	766, 2670	Erromanga Language, Genesis	1613
Geschriften van Japix	2028	— — (Madrid, 1578-89)	1352, 2670	in	
Epping Forest, Parliamentary		— — (Antwerp, 1586)	766	Errotika Biblion, Mirabeau	1973, 1959
Report on	489	— — (Barcelona, 1592)	766	Ersa-Mordwinic—see Mordwinic	
Epops (G. N.) Spinal Curvature	2090	— — (Antwerp, 1597)	766, 2670	Ersch and Gruber, Encyclopædie	447, 3090
Epsom, History of	2346	— — (Madrid, 1733-35)	766, 2671	Erskine Family, Pedigree of	2358
Epulario. . . modo di cucinare	2593	— — (Madrid, 1776)	766, 2671	Erskine (J. E.) Cruise among	
Epwell Hunts (the)	486	— — (1809) (1866)	766, 2671	Islands of W. Pacific	3183
Equador—see Ecuador		Erck (J. C.) Ecclesiastical Estab-	2426	Erskine (W.) History of India	3090
Equicola, Natura d' Amore	2596	lishment in Ireland	2426	— Memoirs of Baber—see Leyden	
Equidae—see Horses		Ercken (Laz.) Assays—Petus	2254	Erslew (T. H.) Forfatter-Lexicon	2040
Erard (Chev.) Catal. of Pictures	1178	Erdeswick (S.) Survey of Stafford-	2344	Erdutiorum Penitentiale (1480 ?)	1145
Erasmus, in Acta Apostolorum		shire	2344	— (cir. 1485)	3829
(Basil. Froben, 1524)	3565	Erdmann (Franz von) Beiträge	1539	Erving (G. W.) Alphabet of Primi-	
— Adagia (Aldus, 1508)	3086	zur Russland	1539	tive Lang. of Spain—Erro	2013
— — (Lugd. 1528)—Indulgence	1718	— De Expeditione Russorum Ber-		Erleben, Systema Regni Ani-	
— — (Amst. Elz. 1650)	3616	daam versus, Persian with		malis	352
— Apologia adversus articulos,	2766	Lat. comment.—Nizami	3310	Erythraean Sea, Periplus of—	
etc.	2766	— — Persian and German —	3309	Reinaud	3105
— Apophthegmata	1295	Nizami	3309	— — Vincent	2748
— Auslegung	3594	— Temudschin	3057	Erythraeus (Nic.) Virgilius (1582)	1923
— Der xiiii Bundtnosz	3594	Erebus and Terror Voyage	351, 599	Erzila—see Ercilla	
— de Civitate Morum Puerilium,	3940	— Botany of—Hooker	586, 1131	Escalante (el P.) Carta sobre las	
— Lat. and Engl. (1554)	1341	— — Ornithology of	303	Misiones de Sonora, MS.	3003
— Colloquia (Paris, 1527)	1341	Erectheion (the)—Inwood	1202	— Informe sobre el Viage de—see	
— — (Elzevir, 1643)	3613	Eredia (Ant.) Letters—see Avisi	2826	Dominguez (Fadre)	
— Concio de puero Jesu	1729	Erffordianus (Jo.)—see Erfurd		Escalera Guevara, Monteros de	
— Dialogues selected from—Hey-	2155	erfurt (Johann) printer of	5561	Espinoza	1284, 2671
wood	2155	Augsburg—Hasius	5561	Escalona Aguero (Gaspar de)	
— Eloge de la Folie—see Eras-		Erfurt, Specimens of early printing	3580	Gazophiliatum Regium Peru-	2937
mus (Morla, French)		at	3580	biolum	
— Enchiridion Militis Christiani		Ergas (Jos. ben Imm.) Shomer	3195	Escalopier (C. de l')—see L'Esca-	
in English (1548)	3940	Amunin	3195	lopier	
— Epigrammata (1518)	1944	Eric XIV (King) History—Tegel	2048	Escamps (Hen. d') Musée Cam-	
— Epistolæ—see Erasmus (Vita)		Erica, monograph of—Andrews	170, 583	pana	1103
— Institutio Principis Christiani		Erich (A.) Christian IV	2040	Escano (Lic. D. F.) de Testamento	829
(1518)	1255, 1934, 3688	Erichson, Archiv für Natgesch.	92	Escayrac de Lauture (Comte d')	
— Klag des Frydens	1731, 3595	— Insekten Deutschlands	202	Mémoire sur la Chine	3119
— de Laudibus Britann.	1848, 3088	Eriasson (J.) Contributions to	421	Escheats' Index of Persons	486
— Moria (Aldus, 1515)	3688	Philadelphia Exhibition	2791	Eschenburg (J. J.) Denkmäler	
— — (1518)	1255, 1934	Erizzo (J. M.) Scoperte Artiche	2791	alt-deutscher Dicht Kunst	639, 2558
— — (1524)	645, 1933	Erk (L.) Deutscher Lieder-	811	Eschule de Salerne	1320
— in French — Eloge de la		hort	811	Eschricht (D. S.) on Cetacea—	
Folie	1367, 2489	— and Irmer, Deutsche Volks-	811	Flowers	108, 580
— Novum Testam. (1516) (1519)	3565	lieder	811	— Walthiere	227
— — (1530)	1589	Erlach (F. K. v.) Volkslieder	753, 811	Eschschol, Zoologischer Atlas	98
— — (1549)	1608	Erman (Adolf) Reise um die Erde	117, 308	Eschuid (Joan.) Astrologia	1823, 3662
— — (1550)	1609	— Travels in Siberia	3114	Escobar (Gerardo de) Novelas	702, 2733
— — (1551)	3784	Erman (—) Pluralbildung	3183	Cid	680, 2661
— Pacis Querula (1518) 1255, 1934, 3688		Ermannung an die Keys. Majestat	1730, 3597	Escobar, Quatrocientas Respuestas	2671, 3847
— Panegyricus ad Philippum		Ermitage—see Hermitage		(1545)	
(1518)	1255, 1934, 3688	Ernestius (H.) Palestina—Heid-	3071	— — (1550-52)	1882, 2671, 2672, 3879, 4047
— Paraclesis Teutsch	1732, 3594	mann	3071	Escobares (los)—Rojas	2706
— Paraphrases in Evangelia		Ernesti, Die Buchdruckerey	906		
— Peregrinationes SS. Petri et	1277, 1708	Ernestus (J. A.) Homer Opera	1854		
Pauli—Vadianus	2762	Ernst (J. J.) Papillons d'Europe	202		
— Preparatio ad Mortem—Hol-					
bein	745				
— de Regno administrando (1518)					
— ed Senectutis Incommodis					
(1507)—Euripides	1848				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Escalona (Gaspar) Historia de		Esquisses d'une Grammaire Grecque		Estcourt (E. E.) Anglican Ordina-	
Valencia	1525, 2672		2058	tions	1682
Escosura (Patr. de la) España		Essai sur le Commerce, etc. de la		Este, Italy, Antiquities of—	
Artística	1120	Mer Noire—Antoine	3066	Muratori	1496
Escosura y Hevia, Feudalismo en		Essai sur les Jeux de Hazard	842	Este (Hypopol. d') Negociations	1650
España	2682	Essai sur la Typographie à Metz	4056	Este (Thos.) Books printed	
Escribano (A.) printer of Seville		Essais de Poésies a Henri IV		by	8950-51
—Zarate	3868		1323, 2501	Estella, Amor de Dios	2672
Escorial (the) Bermejo	2646	Essay of East India Trade—see		Esther—see Bibles, Hebrew	
—Caramuel	1106	Davenant	3088	Esthonia—Hlaern	1540
—Mazzolari	1284, 2671	Essay upon Toleration (1703)	1690	—Napierki	1542
—Santos	2712	Essayists (British)—see British		—Petri	1542
—Arabic MSS. in—Casiri	893	Essays and Illustrations of		—Willigerod	1544
Esegrino (F.) della Simmetria	944	Architecture	581	—Archæology—Krusse	1541
Esenbeck (Nees von)—see Nees		Essentials of Faith, Arabic and		—Heraldry—Damier	1538
Esgers, Constituciones de Siclis—		Malay	3429	—Klingspor	1541
Maimonides	3200	Essenwein (A.) Denkmale des		Esthonian (Language) Books on	
Eschuid—see Eschuid		Germanischen National-Mu-		and in	2017
Eshel Abraham, Orakh Khayim—		seums	1216	—Bible	1613
Karo	3199	Essequibo, Botany—Meyer	291	—Folk-Tales—Boecler	751
Esher, View of—Boydell	1109	Essex (Robert, Earl of) Declara-		—Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
Eshkol ha-Kofer	3195	tion of Practices and Treasons		—Races—Wiedemann	2017
Eskimo Language	3022, 3023	of	2227	—Songs—Neus	809
—see also: Dobbs (Countries		Essex (Robert Devereux, Earl of)		Estienne—see Stephanus	
adjoining Hudson's Bay);		Poems—Ballads, MS.	2188	Eston Family—see Psalterium	
Richardson (Sir J.) Arctic		—Laws and Ordinances of Warre	2211	(MS.)	3448
Exped.; Unfreville (Present		—Letters on Skirmish at Chinner	2212	Estradan (Samuel) Engraver—	
State of Hudson's Bay)		—Expedition for Relief of Glou-		Cisneros	2906
—see also Tehiglit		cester	2211	Estranges Adventures du Baron	
—Bible in	1613	—List of Army under (temp.		de La Milles	1327
—Folk Tales, Rink	3023	Charles I)	2211	Estrangin (J. J.) Etudes sur	
—Proverbs—see under Proverbs		—Secret History of	719	Arles	1479
Eskimos—Unfreville	2780	—Portrait of	1101	Estrées (Gabrielle d') Portrait—	
—see also under Arctic Ocean		Essex, General Works—East		Lescure	1475
<i>passim</i>		Anglian	478	Estremadura—see Alcobaga	
Eskof Stepan of Jazirah, Abu 'l		—Morant	2315	Estrenes des Filles de Paris	2475
Faraj	3216	—Suckling	2315	Estwood (John)—see Eschuid	
Esmangart et Johanneau, Œuvres		—see also: Audley End; Col-		Eszler (Jac.) and Ubelin, Ptolemy	
de Rabelais	728, 2537	chester; Daggenham; Dover-		(1513)	2756, 4001
Esopo, in belle humeur	1055	court; Epping Forest; Har-		—(1520)	8545
Esopo, Esopus—see Aesopus		wich; Hedingham Castle;		Eta, Gazetteer of	3093
España Artística y Monumental	1120	Saffron Walden		Etablissements, etc. de Norman-	
España Sagrada—see Florez		—Agriculture—see Agriculture	2314	die	2052
Espanoles pintados por si mismos	1063	—Young	130	Etat et Delices de la Suisse	1816
Espejo de Príncipes—see Ortúñez		—Archæology—Arch. Soc. of		Etat Présent de la Pensilvanie—	
de Calahorra		Essex	478	Smith (Rev. W.)	2975
Espér, Die europäischen Schmet-		—see also Pleshy		Etawa, Gazetteer of	8003
terlinge	202	—Architecture—Hadfield	1193	Etching, Art of—Bosse	2470
—Pflanzenziethere	599	—Architecture—see under Archi-		—Fialetti	947
Esperson (Nogaret, Duc d')—see		ture		—Hamerton	953
Vallette		—Botany—see under Woodford		—Lalanee	966
Espinol (Vicente) Marcos de		—Churches—see Saint Michael's,		Etching Club	538
Obrigon (1618)	2672	Bishop's Stortford; Waltham		Etchings—Aldegrevier	933
—(1657)	719	Abbey		—Baillie	931
—(1744)	2672	—Domesday Book	2291, 2314	—Barry	933
—(1804)	719	—Flora of—Warner	593	—Baur	934
Espinette du jeune Prince—see		—Parish Registers—see Stock		—Beham	933
Bourgouyne		Harvard		—Bibliothèque Artistique	519
Espinosa (Alonso de) N. S. de		—Pedigrees, Harleian Soc. (xiv)	481	—Billings	1197
Candelaria	2781	—Views in—Gilpin	951	—Blake (Blair's Grave)	936
Espinosa (Andr. de) Conversion		—see also: Audley End;		—Brockedon	1122
de un Pecador	2708	Saffron Walden		—Callot	939
Espinosa (Antonio) printer at		—Visitations, Harleian Soc. (xiv)	481	—Camoens	1062
Mexico—Gilbertus (1559)	2923	—Witches, Relation	1831	—Carlevaris	1119
—Missale Romanum (1561)	1750	Essex Archæol. Soc.—see Arch.		—Carr	939
—Molina	3898	Soc. of Essex		—Chattock	1110
—Instituta Ordinis B. Francisci		Essex Harmony—Arnold	807	—Claude's Liber Veritatis	1403
(1567)	2924	Essling (Prince) Catalogue de ses		—Clerk (of Eldin)	492, 2196
Espinosa (Is. F. de) Peregrino		Oiseaux	313	—Cooke	942, 1112
Sept. Atlante	2931	—Arms on binding—Alfonse	2864	—Coutman	943, 1193
Espinosa (Pedro de) Cancionero—		—Specimen of his library—Pierre		—Cousin	1056
Flores de Poetas (1605)	754, 2651	de Provence	691	—Crone	1110
Espinosa de los Monteros, His-		—Renaud de Montauban	677	—Cuit	1110
toria, etc. de Sevilla	2672	Esslingen (City)—Sendtbrief		—Deuchar	944, 957
Esplandian, Sergas de (Salamanca,		Luthers	1780	—Duener (Engraved Works)	945
1525)	3889	—Specimens of Early Printing at		—Duplessis	945
—see also under Amadis de Gaul		3578-3579, 3839		—Duplessis-Bertaux	1406
Esprit (l') de Persecution de la		Estado de la Poblacion de Fili-		—Dutch Masters (collection of)	1034
Cour de Rome (1714)	1656	pinas	3129	—Eaux-Fortes, etc. des Maitres	
Esquemeling and Ringrose, Buca-		Estampes (Leonor) Books and		—Anciens	530, 946
niers	2817	Bindings of	1277	—Evêque	1000
Esquer (A.) les Castes dans		—Xeres	2808	—Everdingen	947
l'Inde	3090	Estancelin (L.) l'Etat de la		—Faernus	2619
Esquilache (Principe de)—see		Marine	2783	—Fine Arts Quart. Rev.	538
Borja (Fr. de)		—Voyages des Normands	2783, 2813	—Flamen	1032
Esquimaux—see Eskimos		Estaples (Lefevre d')—see Lefevre		—French School (collection of)	1035

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Etchings—Gazette des Beaux-Arts	538, 950	Ethnological Journal, Burke	578, 2090	Ettmüller (L.) Engla and Seaxna	
— Geikie	950	Ethnological Society, American	553	— Scôpas and Bôceras	2023
— Gessner	1418	Ethnological Society of London	164, 352, 2090	— Vorda Vealhstôd, etc. (Lexicon)	2023
— Goethe	1057	Ethnological Society of Paris	168	Ettv (W.) Drawings, Burney Col-lection	1165
— Goya	1106	Ethnology—Anthropological Soc. of Russia	2086	— Engravings after—Vernon Gallery	1041
— Gutenberg	2467	— Baissac	2087	— Autograph of	961
— Haden	953	— Bartlett	2087	Etudes Egyptologiques	8175
— Hamerton	953, 1412	— Bastian	2087	Etymological Vocabulary, Cle-lends	2060
— Howitt	1011, 1446	— Bataviaasch Genootschap	247	Etymologicum Magnum, Gr. (Ven. 1499)	1352
— Jacquemart	1074	— Blumenbach	165	— (Aldus, 1549)	1956, 3697
— Jacquemin	1022	— Broc	2088	Etymology—Clelends	2060
— Jameson's (Mrs.) collection	962	— Clement	2088	— (Greek and Latin)—see Philo-logy (Classical)	
— Jony	2507	— Fayet	2090	Etymology of Names of places—Mahn	2053
— Kobell	1419	— Hovelacque et Vinson	2006	— Obermüller	2061
— La Fontaine (1874)	2510	— Köppen	277	Evaluâcibouxkin	1559
— Landseer	1011	— Latham	349, 2092	Eubulus—see Forbes (Bishop P.)	
— Lanier	966	— Liebrecht	2092	Eucharist (the)—Calvin	3932
— Le Geay	966	— Maury	2092	— Doctrine of the—Liturgiae	1775
— Lewis	1111, 1422	— Mémoires de la Société d'Ethno-graphie	573	— History of the, in Britain—Bridgett	1659
— Lievre	966, 967	— Morgan	2984	Eucharius Cervicornus—see Cer-vicornus	
— Loubat	1564	— Müller	1451, 2093	Eucharius Valerius (Episcop.)	
— Lysons' Gloucestershire	968	— Museo Español	1527	Disse ist eyn fure redde, etc. (Grüningen, s. d.)	3543
— Marie Elizabeth	1426	— Nott and Gliddon	168, 2093	Eucherius de Quintiis (C.)	
— Martin	969	— Perty	2093	Inarime	1934
— Mercey	1109	— Pickering	119	Euchologium sive Rituale Graec-orum	1775
— Meyrick	1013	— Prichard	168	Euclides, Opera (Venet. 1505)	408, 4023
— Mille et Un Jours	2522	— Ravenstein	2094	— (Venet. 1509)	408
— Molmenti	2631	— Revue de Philologie	2009	— (Oxon. 1703)	408
— Mortimer	971	— Siebold (Lettre)	3128	— Data (1803)	1847
— Nothnagel	973	— Société Ethnologique	168	— Elementa, Græce, Editio Princ. (Basil. 1533)	1846, 1987
— Picart	1426	— Specht	2095	— Latine (Venet. 1482) (Paris, 1516)	408
— Portfolio	539, 978	— Stuart	2096	— (Paris, 1516)	408, 401
— Prévost (Manon Lescant)	2534	— Werth	2096	— (Colon. 1591)	409
— Rabelais	2537	— Zeuss	2096	— in English (1570)	409, 2227
— Rademaker	1431	— Zoological Illustrations	112	— (1661) (1714)	409
— Raffaele, Hist. del Test.	982	— Tracts	170, 2097	— in Italian (1543)	1847
— Ramsay	1052	— see also under Africa (N.) (S.) and (W.); America; Ameri-can Indians; Arctic; Asia; Europe; Indian Archipelago; New Zealand; Negroes; Poly-nesia		— (1619)	409
— Rembrandt, etc.	984	Etalr (Carit) Eventyr	750	— in Arabic	3229
— Roberts	985	Eton (W.) Turkish Empire	1547, 3068	Eugene (Prince) Histoire du	2489
— Roby	1052	Eton, Early Printing at	3984	— Military History of—Du Bose	854
— Saint-Non	988	— see also: Cicero (1768); Xenophon (1613)		— Specimens of his library	3661, 3669
— Salvator Rosa	989	Eton College, Catalogue of Pro-fests and Fellows—Harwood	2305	Eugubinishe Tafeln	1964
— Salon Illustré	989	Etrangers (Les) à Paris	1060	Eugubinus (Augustinus) — see Steuchus	
— Sauvageot Collect.	989	Etruria Pittrice	1044	Eulenspiegel, English by Ouvry	746
— Schmidt	990	Etruscan (Language)—Corssen	1964	— Latin — Noctuae Speculum (1567)	746, 1143, 1934
— Skelton	1114	— Ghirardini	2005	Euler, Mechanica	409
— Smith (Collectanea Antiqua)	477	— Risi	1964, 2576	— Calculus Integralis	409
— Société des Aqua Fortistes	946	— Stickel	1965	— Scientia Navalis	884
— South Kensington Museum		— Art and Archaeology—Genthe	1964	— Gunnery	854
— Publ.	540, 543	— Gerhard	1005, 1964, 1970	Eulogium Historiarum	469
— Stafford	1116	— Gozzadini	1450, 2087	Eunapius, in Byzantine Histo-rians	458
— Stevens	997	— Micali	1495	— Eclogæ—see under Dexippus	
— Storer	1112	— Taylor	1965	Euphorbiaceæ—Baillon	171
— Strutt's Sylva Brit.	1435	— see also: Etruscan (Pot-tery) (Sculpture) (Vases)		— Boissier	171
— Tressan	2550	— Inscriptions—Bertani	1964	Euphranor, Fitzgerald	2151
— Unger	1004	— Crawford	1964	Euphrates River—Chesney	3067
— Véron	2551	— Eugubinishe Tafeln	1964	— D'Anville	3068
— Wilkie	1008	— Ghirardini	2005	— Maundrell	3071
— Williamson	997	— Pottory, Birch	1072	Euren (G. E.) Finsk Språk-lära	2014
— Wilson	1008	— Sculpture, Specimens of	537, 1105	— Finsk Formlärä	2015
— Worlidge	1049	— Vases, British Museum Col-lection	448	Euripides, Opera Gr. et Lat. (Glasgow, 1821)	1847
— Zentner	1445	— Christie	940, 1005	— Medea, Hippolytus, etc., Greek. Edit. Princ. (Florent. 1500)	3727
Ethe (H.) Kosmographie—Kaz-wini	3248	— Dubois-Maisonneuve	1969	— Medea et Phœnisæ, Gr. et Lat. (Cant. 1703)	1367, 1847
Etheridge (J. W.) Targums 1637, 3195		— Hamilton	1005	— Supplices, Iphigenia, Greek (Oxon. 1811)	1847
— Apostolical Acts, etc.	1637	— Saint-Victor	1992	— Tragediæ, Græce, Ed. Prin. (Aldus, 1503)	1847, 3684
Etheridge (R.) Catalogue of Fossils	574	— Ware—Gerhard	950		
— Fossils of Derbyshire	143	“Etruscan” bindings—see under Bindings			
Etherington (W.) Hindi Gram-mar	3378	Etruscans (The)—Lilienstern	1964		
Ethicus—see Ethicus		— Müller	1964		
Ethiopia—see Abyssinia		— Craniology—Garbigletti	2090		
Ethiopian Region, Natural His-tory of	241, 243	Etterlyn (Peterman) Kronicka (Basel, Furter, 1507)	751, 3564		
Ethiopian Pechlin	2098				
Ethiopic (Old)—see Geez					
Ethiopic Language and Literature	3211-3214				
— Prayers, MS.	3213-14				
— Devotions	3212				
— see also Didascalia					
— see also under Bibles, MSS.					
— Writing—Palatino	4018				
Ethnological Institute of Brazil	554				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Euripides, Tragicæ, Gr. (Basil. 1537)	1231, 1847	Europe, Geography—see also E. (Maps)		Europe, Travels in—Avril	3053
— Gr. (Antwerp, 1571)	1847	— Geology—see under: Alps ;		— Coryat	2871
— Gr. (Cant. 1829)	1847	— Austria ; Belgium ; Britain ;		— Harris	2846
— Gr. ed. Dindorf	1844	— France ; Germany ; Ireland ;		— La Motraye	2880
— Gr. et Lat. (Heidelb. 1597)	1847	— Italy ; Russia ; Spain		— Le Blanc	2842
— Gr. et Lat. (Paris, 1602)	1396	— Grasses—see under: Britain ;		— Lithgow	2872
— Lat. (1562)	1848	— Austria		— Monconys	3061
— Alcestis, Lat. (Lutet. 1566)	1941	— History—Alison	2193	— Moryson	2248
— Hecuba et Iphigenia, Lat.		— Breval	1452	— Ordonez de Zavallos	2871
— (Aldus, 1507)	1848, 3086	— Campbell	1452	— Pinto	2842
— Hecuba, Iphigenia et Medea,		— D'Anville	2778	— Treaties—Hertslet	\$30, 1458
— Lat. (Paris, 1544)	1848	— Fayet	2090	— Dumont et Rousset	828
— Heraclidæ et Medea (Oxon. 1828)	1847	— Feuquières	854	— Garden	830
— Orontii Finel Demonstra-		— Freinan	1453	— Koch	831
— tiones in	409	— Froissart	2127	— Martens	832
— Optica et Catoptrica, Gr. et		— Guazzo	1453	— Vertebrates—Keyserling	602
— Lat. (Par. 1557)	1270, 1847, 3805	— Heeren u. Ukert	1454	— Views—Theatrum Urbium	2774
— Perspectiva, in Spanish (1585)	427	— Isographie	71	— Views of Cities	1103
Europe, Algæ—see under Britain		— Kœppen	2747	— see also under: Belgium ;	
— Arachnidæ—see under: Brit-		— Raumer	1455	— England ; France ; Ger-	
— ain ; Ireland ; Sweden		— Regino	1455	— many ; Hungary ; Greece	
— Archaeology—Breval	1452	— see under: Alans (The) ;		— Zoology—Schinz	122
— Chapuy	972	— Austria ; England ; Ger-		— see also under: Britain ;	
— see also under: Britain ;		— manic Races ; Germany ;		— Germany ; Russia	
— Finland ; Flanders ; France ;		— Netherlands ; Normans ;		— see also E. (Arachnida)	
— Germany ; Greece ; Ireland ;		— Revolutions ; Slavs		— (Crustacea) (Conchology)	
— Italy ; Norway ; Poland ;		— see also E. (Treaties)		— (Entomology) (Mammalia)	
— Portugal ; Scandinavia ;		— Ichthyology—see under Britain		— (Ornithology) (Vertebates)	
— Switzerland ; Turkey		— Lepidoptera—Depuiset	605	Europe (Eastern) Latin Church of 1664	
— Atlases (Historical)—Freeman	1458	— Ernst	202	— Reformation in	1687
— — Hertslet	1458	— Esper	202	— see Croatia ; Dalmatia ; Hun-	
— — Koch	1458	— Freyer	202	— gary ; Poland ; Russia ;	
— — Raspisch	1458	— Gerhard	203	— Siebenbürg, etc.	
— Botany—Henfrey	586	— Herrich-Schäffer	204	Europe (North)—see Scandinavia	
— Nyman	589	— Hübner	204	Eusebius de Stella, Printer—	
— Reicheubach	185	— Lucas	206	— Esopo	1266
— Woods	592	— Musée	605	Euscarian—see Basque	
— see also under: Alps ;		— see also under: Belgium ;		Eusebius, Historia Ecclesiastica,	
— Austria ; Belgium ; Britain ;		— Britain ; France ; Germany ;		— Græce (1544)	1650
— France ; Germany ; Greece ;		— Switzerland		— Gr. (1842)	1848
— Hungary ; Italy ; Lapland ;		— Lichens—Fries	176	— Liber Cronicarum (Milan, cir.	
— Poland ; Portugal ; Prussia ;		— Mammalia—see under: Britain ;		— 1474-75)	1453, 1650
— Russia ; Scandinavia ; Ser-		— Germany ; Ireland ; Nether-		— (Stephanus, 1518)	2313, 3783
— via ; Spain ; Switzerland ;		— lands ; Scandinavia ; Switzer-		— Armenice et Latine	3336
— Turkey		— land		— Canones—see Evangelia, MS. 6, 7	
— see also: E. (Algæ) (Ferns)		— Map—Portolano (MS.)	3514	— Eclogæ Prophetice, Græce	1848
— (Fungi) (Grasses) (Mucidi-		— see under: Britain ; France ;		— Evangelica Demonstratio (1545) 1650	
— nide)		— Greece ; Ireland ; Russia		— Evangelica Preparatio, Edit.	
— Coleoptera—Dejean	201	— Military History—Feuquières	854	— Princ. (Venet. Jenson, 1470) 4019	
— De Marseul	199	— Mines—see under: Austria ;		— (Venet. 1475)	1701, 3654
— Jacquelin Duval	205	— Britain		— (1544)	1650
— see also under: Austria ;		— Mollusca—see under England		— gr. et lat.	1848
— Britain ; Germany		— Mucidinidæ—Corda	173	— de Vita Constantini	1650
— Conchology—see under:		— Natural History—see also		— in Hieroclem, Gr. et Lat. (Aldus,	
— Britain ; France ; Ireland ;		— under: Geneva ; Germany ;		— 1501-4)	1990, 3682
— Portugal		— Greece ; Sweden		— de Morte Jeronimi (cir. 1470) 3548	
— Crustacea—see under: Britain ;		— see also E. (Botany) (Geo-		— on the Theopania, in Syriac	
— Germany		— logy) (Zoology)		— 572, 1702, 3209	
— Embassies—see under Scan-		— Oology—Lefevre	235	— Discours touchant les Miracles 1702	
— dinavia		— see under England		— Buch des Alexanders	637
— Entomology—see under: Aus-		— Ornithology—Bonaparte	597	— Commentary on—Tostado	2715
— tria ; Belgium ; Britain ;		— Bree	322, 332	Eusebius Philadelphus, Dialogi—	
— France ; Germany ; Italy ;		— Degland	598	— see Beza	
— Lapland ; Scandinavia ;		— Dresser and Sharpe	328, 2224	Eustace or Wace—see Wace	
— Switzerland		— Dubois	598	Eustace (Guil.) Books printed by	
— see also: Europe (Coleoptera)		— Gould	305, 339	— at Paris	3778
— (Lepidoptera) (Orthoptera)		— Prevost	606	— Device of—Marcial	2519
— Ethnology—Latham	167	— Rey	607	Eustace (St.) Poem on—Plasidas	692
— see under: Finland ; France		— Schlegel	607	Eustachio (S.) De la Vida d'l bueno	
— (People of) ; Frisians ;		— Temminck	358	— see Gilberti	3030
— Germanic ; Italy ; Russia ;		— see under Belgium ; Britain ;		Eustadium—see Eichstet	
— Turkey		— Finland ; France ; Germany ;		Eustathius—in Byzantine His-	
— Ferns—Milde	589	— Greece ; Ireland ; Malta ;		— torians	458
— Fungi—Persoon	184	— Netherlands ; Pomerania ;		— Comment. in Aristotelis Ana-	
— Genealogy—Grote	1460	— Prussia ; Scandinavia ; Silesia		— lytica	1841
— Henningses	1460	— Orthoptera—Fischer	202	— Comment. in Aristotelis de	
— Koch	1461	— Palæontology—Dawkins	166	— Moribus (Aldus, 1536) 1841, 3695	
— Le Blond	1461	— Le Hon	1450	— Comment. in Dionysii Orbis	
— Geography—Breval	1452	— see under: Belgium ; Bohe-		— descript.	1845, 2750
— Kœppen	2747	— mia ; Britain ; France ;		— Comment. in Homerum (Roma,	
— (Ancient)—King Alfred	1452, 2021	— Germany ; Poland		— 1542-50)	1853, 3636
— Names (Geographical)—		— Philology—see Philology (Euro-		— de Ismenia et Ismenes Amori-	
— Obermüller	2061	— pean)		— bus (1617)	1367
		— Reptiles—see under: Britain ;		— (1618)	1848
		— Switzerland		Euthymius Zigadenus, de Bogo-	
				— milis	1678

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Euting, Phönikische Inschriften	3207	Evlyn (Jo.) Erecting of a Library		Expeditions to the Valley of the	
Eutocius Ascalonitas, Comment.		— Naudé	892	Amazon	550
in Archimedeum	1840	Even ha-Ezer—Arba Turim	3197	Experimental Discoverie of	
— Comment. in Apollonium		Eveque, Views of Trees	1000	Spanish Practices	2740
Pergeum	1839	Everard (E.) Tavernier's Voyages	2874	Explicacion del Genero de los	
Eutrapel, Contes d'	702, 2487	Everdingen (A. van) Etchings—		Nombres—Nebria	2926
Eutropius, Edit. Princ. (Roma,	1884, 3628	Reineke der Fuchs	627, 947	Explication des Cent Estampes	1025
— (Paris, s. a. sed 1512)		— Catalogue de ses Estampes	1172	Exploration Scientifique de	
— (Aldus, 1521)—Suetonius	3692	Evesham Abbey, Chronicle of	470	l'Algérie	158
— (Par. 1544)—Cæsar	3784	Evliya, Travels, English by Ham-		Explosives—Noble and Able	857
— Gr. et Lat. (Oxon. 1703)	1884	mer	564, 3826	Export Laws—Statutes of the	
— (Lug. Bat. 1793)	1884	Evliya Chelebi, Account of Con-		Stapull (MS.)	48
— in Auctores Latini	1871	stantinople, in Turkish	3826	Exposé Statistique de Tunkin, etc.	3115
Eutychiens (the) works on 1677, 1678		Evola (F.) La Ribellamenta di		Exposicion del Catecismo, en	
Evangelia—see under Bibles		Sichilia	1504	Mexicano (1819)	3031
(Greek) (Latin)		— Ricardo della Biblioteca in		Expositio Hymnorum (Cracou.	
Evangelia Slavice, vulgo Texte		Palermo	1504	1516)	1774
du Sacre	1987, 2076	— Storia letteraria del secolo xvi		Expositio Trenorum Jeremie—	
Evangeliarium Latinum, MS. (cir.		in Sicilia	1504, 2584	see Latteberg	
800)	1224	Evolution—Haeckel	167	Exposition of Catholic Doctrine	
Evangelio, Evangelium—see under		— Kölliker	167	(MS. c. 1630-40)	3501
Bible		Evora (Portugal)—Resendius	1528	Exposition du Cercle de la	
Evangeliorum versiones Goth. et		— Vasæus	1529	Librairie	906
Angl. Sax.	1284	— Antiquities—Vasconcello	2737	Exposition de Gravures	1175
Evangelische Kirchen Harmonie	2565	— Early Printing at—Resende		Expression in Men and Animals,	
Evangelistarium, MS. sec. ix	3	(1554)	3887	Camper	2088
Evangelistarium, MS. (cir. 870)	1758	Evronoth, Hebrew Calendar		— Darwin	359
Evangelium Regni—Nicholas	3999	(Trent, 1561) 1231, 1799, 3201, 3678		Expulsion of the English from	
Evangelium—see under Bible		Evveliyat (Kitab)	3829	Normandy	470
(French)		Ewald (G. H. A.) Grammatica		Extensio Privil. Pii V in Sacros	
Evangelie de Nichodemus (MS. c.		Arabica	3229	Ordines	916, 1934
1400)	3442	Ewald (H.) Geschichte Israels	1797	Extenta Manerii de Stratford	
Evangelies de Quenouilles	520, 2469	— Jahrbuch der biblischen Wis-		super Avonam	484
Evans (Caleb) Letter to Wesley,		senschaft	571	Exton, Rutlandshire, MS. relating	
on Calm Address	2989	— Sendschreiben des Apostels		to	3506
— Supplement to	2989	Paulus	1797	Extract from Votes of Assembly	
Evans (D. S.) Welsh Dictionary	2068	— Zeitschrift für die Kunde des		of Nova Scotia	2998
— Works of W. Davies	2067	Morgenlandes	3065	Extracta e Cronica Scocie	2193
Evans (E.) yr Adgyfodiad	2377	EWangeelje—see under Bible,		Extractio Animarum ab Inferno,	
Evans (Ed.) Catalogue of Portraits	1096	Frisie		Miracle-Play—Towneley Mys-	
Evans (Geo. Will.) Description of		Ewecross, Yorkshire—Whitaker	2355	teries	3447
Van Diemen's Land	3136	Ewelme (Oxon.)—Napier	2340	Extracto del Expediente (sobre	
Evans (Herbert A.) Shakspeare's		Ewerbeck (H.) Langues de		el comercio de China)	2811
Henry IV	2174	l'Europe moderne—Schleicher	2010	Extracts from the Register of	
Evans (J.) Ancient Stone Imple-		Examen du discours contre la		Aberdeen	494
ments	166, 352	Maison royale de France	831	Extrait d'une lettre de l'Armée,	
— Coins of the Ancient Britons	1559	Examen de la Gram. Otomi de		etc.	2502
— Flint Implements in the Drift	2293	Neve, MS.	3028	Extrait des Isles trouvées (Paris,	
— Numismatic Chronicle	482	Examination of Rights of Colonies		1532)	2823, 3798
Evans (Rev. J.) Tour through N.		(1766)	2988	Extrait des Nouvelles des	
and S. Wales	2377	Examples for Kings	2134	Missions—Lettres Edifiantes	
Evans (John) Picture of Worth-		Excerpta ex Cartulario S. David	484	1733, 2829	
ing, etc.	2346	Excerpta ex Regist. Paroch.		Eyb (Alb. de) Margarita Poetica	
Evans (Lewis) Map of British		Gloucestr.	488	Ed. Prin. (Nümb. 1472)	3568
Colonies in America	3011	Excerpta e Rotulis Finium	473	— (Paris, 1478)	3761
Evans (Dr. Lewis) Latin Dic-		Excerpta Scotica	2391	Eychman de Calwe (Jodici)	
tionary—Withals	2112	Exchequer Rolls of Scotland	494	Vocabularium	2028
Evans (R. H.) Hakluyt's Voyages		Excommunication, Lea	1652	Eyck (the Brothers van) Fac-	
— see Woodfall (Geo.)		Exegesis Historica	1521	similes of Paintings by—	
Evans (T.) Old Ballads	751	Exercises—see Sports		Arundel Soc. (nos. 62, 64, 65,	
Evans (W.) Welsh Dictionary	2068	Exeter—Jenkins	2310	68, 70, 71, 121)	534, 536
Eve (Family) Bindings done by		— Vowell	2312	Eyck (Margaret van) Miniatures (?)	
— see also Eve (Clovis)		— Plan of (1754)	2286	— Onser	4062
(Nicolas)	1297-1299	Exeter (Earl of) Seat of—see		Eydgnoßisches Contrafeth	821
Eve (Clovis) Binding—Brevia-		Burghley House		Eydoux (F.) Voyage de la Bonite	114, 335
rium	1299	Exhibition Catalogues of the Soc.		— Voyage de la Favorite	304
— Cartes de Picardie	1237	of Painters in Water Colours	1176	— and Souleyet, Mollusca	190
— Duplex	1237, 2487	Exhibitions, London (1851)	1063	Eye, Leben, etc. A. Duerer's	945
— Euripides	1396	— Manchester (1858)	1063	Eymericus, Directorium Inquisi-	
— Gallio	1640	— Paris	967	torum	1716
— Horatius	1274	Exhortation to the Bishops—		Eyre (V.) Operations at Cabul	3090
— Justinian	2508	Puritan Tracts	3952	Eyries, Voyage en Norvège—	
— Quintilianus	1239	Exhortation to the carieage of		Buch	1520
— Vignier	1271	Chrystes Crosse	3942	Eyryng, Diodorus Siculus	1845
Eve (Nicolas) Binding—Dante		Exhortation à la paix	2478	Eyssette, Jurisprudence, etc. à	
— (D.) Dio Chrysostonus	1237	Exhortation aux Soldats	2478	Pondichery	3091
Evelyn (John) Memoirs (1818)		Exmoor Scolding and Courtship		Eysteins Asgrimssonar Lilla	2036
(1827)	2227	Exodus (The)—Palmer	507, 2226	Eyton (J. W. K.) Catalogue of his	
— Parallel of Ancient Architec-		— Trumbull	3073	Library	922
ture with Modern	1408	Exodus Papyri	1797, 3175	Eyton (Rev. R. W.) Antiquities	
— Silva	176, 380	Expediency of Admitting Ameri-		of Shropshire	2342
— Tracts on Commerce—Over-		can Representatives to Com-		— Domesday Studies	2291
stone	488	mons	3000	— Key to Domesday	2291
— Autograph of—Charles II	1090	Expeditio Valtelinæ	1239	— Notes on Domesday	2282
		Expedition of Ursua and Aguirre	550	— Court, Household, etc. of	
				Henry II	2227

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Eyton (T. C.) Catalogue of British Birds 804, 388	Fabricius (J. C.) Illustratio Iconographica Insectorum 202	Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland 76, 455, 2426, 3522
— Catalogue of Species of Birds in his possession 804, 388	— Mantissa Insectorum 352	Facsimiles of National MSS. of Scotland 455
— History of the rarer British Birds 304, 388	— Systema Eleutheratorum 202, 599	Fagan (L.) Michael Angelo 1446
— List of Skeletons of Birds 604	— Systema Rhyngotorum 202, 599	Fagel's Letters 485
— Ornithologica Illustrations collected by 346	— Systema Piezatorum 202, 599	Fagrskinna, Norsk Konge-Sage 2023
— Osteologia Avium 232, 304, 598	— Systema Antliatorum 202, 599	Fa Hian and Lung Yun—Beal 1818
— Synopsis of the Anatidae 388	Fabricius (O.) Fauna Groenlandica 304	Fa Hian's Pilgrimage 1817
— Autograph MS. works on Birds 386	Fabricius (Oth.) Grönlandsk Grammatica 3022	Faidit (H.) Grammaire Provençale 2052
— Fishing Literature 369	— Grönlandsk Ordbog 3022	Faience—see Pottery
— Fox-Hunting Literature 363	— New Test. in Eskimo 1613, 3022	Fairbairn () Studies in Religion and History 1803
— History of the Oyster 188	Fabrini (Giov.) Virgilio 1926, 3667	Fairbairn (W.) Britannia Bridge 399
— Notes on Oysters, MS. 366	Fabris (D.) cuts—Dante 765	Fairfax Family—Thomas 2369
Ezequiel, Obispo de Ayacucho, Carta Pastoral 2923	Fabry (J. A.) Demonstr. de los Adelantamientos 2923	Fairfax (Edm.) Godfrey of Boulogne 775, 2183, 2272
Ezguerra, Lengua Bisaya 3427	Fabularum Æsop. Delectus 617	Fairfax (Sir T.) King's Cabinet opened 2212
Ezour-Vedam 3366	Fabularum, Ludorum, etc. de antiqua consuetudine 1362, 1970	— see French Tracts on Civil War 2212
F. (G.) Few Words to such as observe Days contrary to Christ 2974	Fabulist, European 622	— Portrait of—Challoner 504
F. (G.)—Duell-Ease 848	Facchetti (Ant.) printer at Rome 3638	— Arns on binding 1343
F. (I.) Woodcuts—Ariosto 1151	— Parasole 1956	Fairfax (—) Life of Geo. Villiers Duke of Buckingham 1177
F. (J.) Conduct recommended to Quakers 3047	Faccioliati et Forcellini, Totius Latinitatis Lexicon (Bailey, 1828) 1956	Fairholt (F. W.) Londresborough Museum 965, 1423
Faber (Ernst) Doctrines of Confucius 3119	— Facieux Reveille Marin 1330, 2490	— Smith's Antiq. of Richborough 477
Faber (G. S.) Mysteries of the Cabiri 1803	Facetia 1320	— Views in Hants 205
— Origin of Pagan Idolatry 1803	— Amours libres 1318, 2460	Fairmaire (L.) Colcoptères 265
Faber (J.)—Moscovitarum Rerum Auctores 1542	— Amours du Pere La Chaise 1813	Fairy-Lovers, Romances of 688-691
— Moscovitarum Religio 1539	— Ballo 1871	Fairy Mythology—Keightley 747
Faber Stapulensis (Joh.)—see Le Fevre d'Estaples	— Bouchet 2471	Fairy-Tales—Naake 818
Faber (Petrus)—see Schmidt (Peter)	— Brusonius 1930	— Romans 640
Faber (Ulr.)—see Schmidel	— Cabinet Jesuitique 2474	Faissinet, Voyage au Japon—see Montury
Faber (—) Beauty's Toilet 1035	— Cabinet Satyrique 2474	Faithorne (W.) Portraits by 1099
Faber (—) Leben der Hochnord. Vögel 232	— Caron 2475	— Clarendon 1098
Fabert, Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne 1487	— Chasse au Loup 2480	— Portrait of Milton 1102
Fabian y Fuero (Franc.) Providencias Diocesanas 2908	— Costo 2593	— Portrait of Ricraft 1393
Fables—Robert 619	— Facetia Facetiarum 1369, 1934	— see Lake 1173
— see also under: Arabic; Bengali; Dutch; English; French; German; Greek; Latintot; Indian; Italian; Latin; Persian; Polish; Russian; Sanskrit; Spanish; Swedish; Zulu	— Faciès 2490	Faits et Dicts de Grans Personages 1331, 1471, 2491
— Bibliography of—Grimm 616	— Gage Touché 2493	Faizi (Shaikh)—see Feizi
— see also under Indian Fables	— Gibeciere de Mome 1322, 2497	Fajumi—see Saadja bin Jusuf
Fabra (Col. Lopez) Cervantes 714	— Jenchut Spiegel 975	Faju-l-Amiq: geometrical treatise 3284
Faber (C. P.) Histoire Ecclesiastique—Fleury 1651	— Jouch des Demoiselles 1057, 2507	Fakhi (el)—Wüstenfeld 3272
Fabre (M. H. L.) Dict. Franc.-Basque 2013	— Joyeuses Aventures 2507	Fakhiy (Abdallah al-) Hudud-un-Nahw 3223
Fabretti (R.) Inscriptionum antiquarum explicatio 1889	— Joyeusetés Galantes 2507	Fakhr-ud-din—see Kazi Khan
Fabri (Gio.) Effemeride 1502	— Moyen de Parvenir 2465	Fakhr-ud-Din Ali bin Wa'iz 3280
Fabri (—) Engravings—Michael Angelo 970	— Parnasse Satyrique 2532	Fakhr-ud-Din ar-Razi 3229
— Raffaele 981	— Poggi 1938, 1946	Fakhlatu l'-Khulufa—Ibn Arab-shah 3237
Fabri de Peiresc—see Peiresc	— Polissonniana 2534	Fal: Tables of Prognostics, Arab. MS. 3229
Fabric Rolls of York Minster 466, 2352	— Privileges de Cocuage 2534	— Geomancy, Astrology, Arab. MS. 3229
Fabricius (G.) Antiquitatis Monumenta 1948	— Romans 630	Fal Namah: Book of Predictions 3284
Fabricius (J.) Historia Sacra contra Pictorum Errores vindicata 985	— Sujets d'Amour 1035	Fal Namah, Dakhni MS. 3379
— Bibliotheca Latina 878, 1934	— Tabourot 2548	Falbe (C. T.) Emplacement de Carthage 3141
— Codex pseudepigraphicus Vet. Testam. 1636	Faden (W.) Maps—Jefferys 2778	— Vases antiques de Pérou 2937
— Codex apocryphus Novi Test. 1636	Faenza dialect—S. Matteo 2001	Falck, Engravings by—Reynst Cabinet 1410
— Viethen 2102	Faernus (Gabr.) Fabulæ 620, 1321, 2619	Falconer (E.) Poems—in Aldine Poets 2165
Fabricius (J. C.) Entomologia Systematica 202, 599	Færøiske Qvæder, Lyngbye 2036	Falconer (Forbes) Salaman u Absal 572
— Genera Insectorum 599	Færus, Opera (1489?)—Auctores 3829	— Tuhfat-ul-Ahrar 572, 3296
	Fachini (G. C.) Donne Italiane rinom. in Letteratura 2598	Falconer (Hugh) American Fossil Elephant 284
	Facsimile-Reprints—Ars Moriendi 1928	— Fauna Antiqua Sivalensis 262
	— Common Prayer (1549) 1784	— Palaeontological Memoirs 215
	— (1611) 456	Falconer (W.) Strabo's Geography—see Hamilton (H. C.)
	— Craig's Shorte Summe 1793	Falconet, Œuvres concernant les Arts 1407
	— Laud's Prayer-book 1786	— Bibliothèques Françaises—La-croix 888
	— Map from Teilez' Ethiopia Missale Romanum (Mexico, 1561) 1751	Falconius (N. C.) Commentarius 1677
	— Morgan's Welsh Bible 1635	Falconry, Works on 367, 368
	— Roy, Rede me 1735	
	Facsimile of an Egyptian Papyrus 450	
	Facsimile of Magna Charta 456	
	Facsimile of Prayer Book (1611) 456	
	Facsimiles of ancient Charters 76, 452, 2391	
	Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts 76, 455	
	Facsimiles of MSS.—see under MSS.	
	Facsimiles of National MSS. of England 76, 455	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Falconry—see also: Blome (R.) Gentleman's Recreation; Book of St. Alban's; De Thou, II Falconiere; Liber Falconum, MS.; Livre du Roy Modus; Markham (G.) Country Contentment; Ranconnet (A. de) Tresor de la Langue Francaise; Schlegel et Wulverhorst; Scriptorum Rei Accipitrariae; Sforzino; Stevenson (M.) Twelve Months; Towneley MSS. (Sparhawk); Turberville		Farenus (Fr. Ant.) Confessio utilis (Paris, cir. 1495) 1317, 3776 — Interrogationes quibus Sacerdos, etc. (cir. 1495) 3776 — Modus Penitendi, et Confitemdi (cir. 1495) 3776 — de Preceptis Decalogi (cir. 1495) 3776 — Speculum Ecclesie (cir. 1495) 3776 — Thesaurus incompar. (cir. 1495) 3776		Farrer (John) Virgo Triumphans—see Williams 2991-92 Farrukh-Roz—see Hikayat 3327 Fars-Nama va Baz-Nama 3285 Farthinghoe Church, New Inscription of 487 Faruki Serhindi (Sheikh Ahmed) Makbutat Kuddasiyat 3326 Faruki (Kheiruddin b. Ahmad) Fatawa al-Khairiyya 3230 Farwell (Babu Nidhi Levi) 3399 Faryabi, Makasidu l-Auliyya 3302 Fasanah-i Ajaib 3378 Fasano (Amb. da) Frescoes—Gruner 952	
— Persian—Fars Nama 3285		Farhad wa Shirin, MS. 3285 — Wahshi 3322		Fasciculii Zizaniorum 469 Fasciculus Temporum—see Rolewink 3183	
Falda (G. B.) Fontane di Roma, ecc. 948, 1408		Farhang-i Jahangiri: Persian Dictionary 3285		Fasellus, Kalenderstudien 3183 Fashionable Tour (The) 2951	
Fale (T.) Horologigraphia 382		Farhang-i Rashidi: Persian Dictionary 3285		Fasi (Ibn Abi Zar al-) 3272 Fasi (el)—see Wüstenfeld 3204	
Faleoni, Historia della Chiesa Bolognese 1655		Farhang-i Shuuri: Persian-Turkish Dictionary 3285		Fasti (Sacri)—Novidius Fraccius 1945 Fasti Aberdonenses 494	
Faletus (Hier.) de Bello Sicambrico (Ven. 1557) 1934, 3698 — Poemata (Ferrara, 1546) 1934, 3721		Farhang Sururi: Persian Dictionary 3318		Fasting Girl (the)—Bucoldianus 1741 Fasznachtspil, ein fast Kurtzwylyg, etc. (Bern. 1540) 3587	
Falkenstein, Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst 878, 3621		Farhat (G.) Dictionnaire Arabe 3229		Fatawa Alemgiri, Arabic 3230 — — Persian 3285	
Falkland, Characters of Irish House of Commons 2427		Faria (E. de) Diccionario Portuguez 2728		— Ali Efendi 3326 — Durr ul-Mukhtar 3228	
Falkland Islands, Botany of—Hooker 3131		Faria (M. S. de) Noticias de Portugal 2733		— Fusul ul Imadi 3230 Fatawa al-Hemmadiyah 3230	
Falkirk—Livingston 1360		Faria Severim, Obras de Camoens 761		Fatawa Ibn Hajim—see Zain-ul-Abidin 3272	
Falmerayer (J. P.) Trapezunt 1979		Faria y Sousa, Africa Portugueza (1681) 2804, 3139 — Asia (1666-75) (1674-5) (1703-74-75) 2804		Fatawa Kazi Khan 3247 Fatawa al-Khairiyya 3230	
Fallon, Hindustani-English Dictionary 3378		— The Portugues Asia, Stevens 2804 — Imperio de la China 2804		Fatawa al-Khulassat 3230 Fatawa, Collection of Fetvas, Turkish 3326	
— English-Hindustani Law and Commercial Dictionary 3378		— Retrato (1733) 2804, 3122 — see Semmedo 3122		Fath-ul-Akfal, Arabic MS. 3231	
— Hindustani-English Dictionary 3378		— Noches claras 2673 — Gran Justicia de Aragon 2673		Fathers, Lives of the—Butler 1640 — Works of the 1697-1705	
Fallowes (Benj.) Plans of Bergavenny Estates 2375		— Lusíadas—Camoens 761		— — Bibliotheca 571 — — Coteleries 1836	
Faloppius (G.) de Medicatis Aquis 1934		Fariac, Aventures—Faris 3229		Fath'u l-Karib—see Takrib 3270	
Falmouth Harbour, Tin dredged in—James 2309		Farington, Lakes in Cumberland, etc. 1110		Fati'gharh—see Futtugurh Namah 3326	
Falstoffe Family 2357		Faris-ash-Shidyak (Ahmad) Aventures de Fariac, Arabic 3229		Fatio (V.) Plumes 338 — Vertébres de la Suisse 121	
Falzon, Dizionario maltese 3273		— Treatise on Arabic language, Arabic 3229		Fatis (de) Linguarum Orient. 3166	
Famiglie Notabili Milanesi 2604		— Treatise on Arabic grammar, Arabic 3230		Fatma-Zaïda, Koran 3253	
Family History—see under: England; France; Germany; Italy; Scotland; Spain; United States		— Arabic Grammar, English 3230 — Magnum uz-Zahr 3255		Faucci (Ray.) Engravings after Raffaele 1035	
— — see also Genealogy		Farkas (J.) Ungarische Grammatik 2015		Fauche (H.) Ramayana 3363 — Bhartrihari 3363	
Family Names—Verstegan 2106		Farkhundah Sir, Tales of Farm Architecture—see under Architecture 434		— Gita Govinda et Ritou-San-hara 3346 — Mahabharata 769	
Family of Love—see Nicholas (Henry)		Farmer, Worship of Spirits 640		Fauchet (Claude) Origine de la Langue et Poésie Française 1290	
Famin, Architecture Toscane—see Grandjean		Farmer (Dr.) library—Mandeville 842 — Autograph—Charles I 149		Fauchet, Chamfort, Ginguéné et Pages, Tableaux de la Revolution 985, 2540	
Fan Tsze-tang 3415		Farming—Tryon Library—Voltaire 1060		Faugère (P.) Pascal 2532	
Fancourt (C. St. J.) Yucatan 2931		Farnese (Alex.)—Dondinus 1281		Faujas-Saint-Fond, Montagne de St. Pierre 352	
Fanfani (P.) Vocabolario Italiano 2575 — Vocabolario Toscano 2575		Farnese (Card. Ales.) Binding done for 3676		Faulkner (T.) Brentford, Ealing and Chiswick 2327	
Fano, specimens of Early Printing at—Abstemius (1502) 1537 — — Vigerius (1507) 3750		Farnese Family—Salazar y Castro 2710 — Zuccari 1009, 2633		— Chelsea 2327 — Hammersmith 2328	
Fausshawe (R.) Camoens Lusiad in English 761, 2183 — Querer por solo Querer 2151 — Portrait of 1099		Farnesius (Octavius) Questiones 98		— Kensington 2328	
Fant (E. M.) Scriptorum Rerum Suecicarum 458		Farnese (Card. Odoardo) Arms on Binding 1264		Faulmann (C.) Buch der Schrift 2005	
Fantettus (C.) Engravings after Raffaele 983		Farnham Descents 2367		Faulmann (K.) Buchdrucker-kunst 878	
Fantsome (Jordan) Anglo-Norman Chronicle 466, 2216		Farnham (Lord) Library—Whitmore 2990		Fauna—see Zoology	
Faques (Rich.)—see Fawkes		Faroe Is., General work—Landt 121, 1520		Fauna (Fossil)—see Palaeontology	
Faraj ba d'ash-Shiddah 3284		— Botany—Lyngbye 183		Faunus, Zeitschrift 304	
Farawa Letafin—Schön 3436		— Vegetation and Temperature—Trevelyan 187		Faure, Quatrains 1336	
Faraday (M.) Autograph MSS. 426 — Chemical Manipulation 423 — Experimental Researches in Electricity 425, 2227 — Lectures on Electricity 425 — Liquefaction 423 — Researches in Chemistry 2227 — Table Turning 440 — Memoir of 599		Faroesse Language 2036 — Ballads—Willaken 816 — Songs—Færoiske Qvæder 2036 — — Warrens 816		Fauriel (C.) Chants Populaires 2058 — Poésie Provençale 2052	
Farce du Galant 2475		Farrar (Mary) Binding by—see Valdés 527		Fauriel (C.) Neugriechische Volkslieder 815	
Fardle of Factions—see Watremans 3065		Farrer (J.) Runic Inscriptions at Maeshowe 2417		Fausbøll (V.) Dhammapadam 3370 — Jataka, Pali 3370 — Jatakas, Pali and Engl. 3370 — Dasaratha-Jataka 3370	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Fausböll (V.) Sutta-Nipata	3064	Fellenberg's School in Adelaide	485	Ferguson (R.) Teutonic Name-	
Fausset (B.) Inventorium Sepul-		Fellowes (Rob.) History of Ceylon	3086	System	2018
chrale	131, 477, 2301	Fellows (Sir C.) Asia Minor	1970, 3068	Ferguson (S.) Cromlech on Howth	964
Faustus (L. Victor) Cicero	3663	— Discoveries in Lycia	1970, 3068	Ferguson (W. D.) and Vance,	
Faustus (Dr. John) History of		— Coins of Ancient Lycia	1559	Tenure of Land, Ireland	2427
— Thoms	640, 641	— Mont Blanc	120	Ferguson (D.) Scottish Proverbs	
Fauvel, Voyage du Levant—Fer-	640, 2259	Felon Prisoners' Trial	2274		862, 2392
manel	1547	Feltham (J.) Tour in I. of Man		Fergusson (J.) Hindustani Dic-	
Fauvelot du Toc, Histoire des		— and Wright, Monumental In-	504, 2065, 2415	tionary	8378
Secrétaires d'Etat	1471	scriptions	504, 2065	Fergusson (James) Antiquities of	
Favé, Feu Grégois—see Reinaud		Feltman (Lieut. W.) Journal	2960	Ionia	1202
Faventa—Kavim	1500	Fenagh Church, Co. Leitrim—		— Architecture of Ahmedabad	1211
Faversham, Kent, History of—		Book	2420	— Architecture of Beejapore—	
Jacob	2321	Fenarolo, Il Sergio	2592	Hart	1210
— Flora of	593	Fencibles, Officers of—List	855	— Cave Temples of India	
Favorite, Voyage de la	304	Fencing, Works on	848	— Handbook of Architecture	567, 1211, 3091
Favorlang Dialect—Happart	3427	— Angelo	1408	— History of Architecture	2227
Favre (Abbé) Dictionnaire Malais	3429	— Brunet	2489	— History of Architecture	1182
— Dictionnaire Javanais	3431	— Pacheco de Narvaez	1408	— History of Indian Architecture	1211
— Grammaire Javanaise	3431	— Pallavicini	947	— Hist. of Modern Styles of	
Favre, Lettres sur la Visite de M.		Fenelon, Aventures de Télémaque		Architecture	1408, 2227
de La-Baume	3115	(1717)	1056, 1312, 2491	— Illustrations of Rock-cut Tem-	
Favre (L.) Glossaire du Poitou,		— (1730)	2491	ples	3091
etc.	2052	— (1734)	1056, 1328, 2491	— Illustrations of Ancient Archi-	
Favre, Géologie des Alpes	221	— (1799)	719	itecture in Hindustan	1211
Favre, Lettre de Julie d'Etange	2543	— (1811)	719	— Palaces of Nineveh, etc.	3068
Favyn (A.) Histoire de Navarre	1530	— in Armenian	8336	— Parthenon	1408
Favyn (André) Theatre d'Hon-		— Lami et Boullainvilliers, Er-		— Peril of Portsmouth	861
neur	644	reurs de Spinoza	1312, 2492	— Rock-cut Temples of India	
Fawkes (Guy) and his Family	2282	— Portrait of	1312	1210, 1211, 3091	
Fawkes (Rich.) printer of London	3928	Fénelon (La Mothe)—see La		— Rude Stone Monuments	
Faye (A.) Folkesagn	750	Mothe Fénelon	1474	151, 1182, 1449	
Faye (de la) Articles que proposera,		Féng chou kang chien	3413	— Topography of Jerusalem	1212
etc.	2514	Féng Méng-Lung, Hsin-tsang	3417	— Tree and Serpent Worship	
Payet (A. N. de) Peuples de		Fenger, Tranquebar Mission	3001	566, 1211, 3091	
l'Europe	2090	Fenger—Pedersen	2042	Ferid-ud-din Attar—see Attar	
Fayrer(J.) Thanatophidia of India	3091	Fenian Poems—Ossianic Soc.		Ferid Ghasfar—Gulshan-i Ishk	3289
Fayttes of Arms (Caxton)	643	503, 2063		Ferishta—see Firishita	
Fazellus (Th.) de Rebus Siculis	1282	Fenland, Geography of	144	Fermanagh, Ferology of	145
Fazio (Bonif. de) Libro dita Mun-		Fennell (C. A. M.) Ancient Mar-		— Siege in—see Enniskillen	
di Compon. (Vicentia, 1474)	2343	bles—Michaelis	1423, 1974	Fernanel, Voyage du Levant	1547
Fazio di Gluberti, Libro dita		Fenning (Dan.) Universal Spelling		Fernat, Opera Mathematica	409
Mundi comp.	1352, 2598	Book	2104	— Diophantus	1987
Fazi, Gülsie Bilbil	3326	Fenollet (Franc.) Poesias—see		Fernin (P.) Description de Suri-	
Fazli, Poésie Française	2491	Milan	2693	nam	3006
Fearson (H. B.) Sketches in Amer-		Fenton (Geffray) Forme of Chris-		Fernoy, Book of—Irish Academy	80
ica	2960	tian Pollicie	1338	Fernoy (R.) Force of Ireland	2427
Feasts, Christian—Nickel	1748	Fenton (G.) History of Italy—		Fernandez (—) Dialogues en quatre	
Featherstonhaugh (G. W.) Geo-		Guicciardini	1495	languages—see Garnier	
logical Report	283	Fenton (R.) Pembrokehire	2377	Fernandez (Fr. Alonso) Historia	
Febrer (M. J.) Trobes	2725	Fenwick () on Bagpipes	797	Ecclesiastica	1651, 2893
Federico Veneto—Prophetie B.		Fenwick (John) library—New-		Fernandez (Alvaro)—see Hakluyt	2805
Joannis	1708	castle Tracts	893	— see Soto (Hern. de)	2806
Federman (Nic.) le jeune, Voyage		Fenwick (T. F.) and Metcalfe,		Fernandez (Ant. Pav.) El Hijo	
Fedrici (Cesare di) Viaggio nell'		Visitation of Gloucestershire	2371	Prodigo, MS.	2637
India (1587)	1374, 2866	Feoda Militum Episcopii Mene-		Fernandez (Bruno) Poesias	2724
Fée (A. L. A.) Fougères	288	vensis	484	Fernandez (Diego) Historia del	
Feer, Textes du Kandjour	3403	Feoda Normannie—Registre de		Peru (1571)	2937-8, 3867
— Légende du Roi Acoka	3403	Philippe Auguste	2533	Fernandez (Geron.) Belianis	683
— Sutra	3403	Feodor III of Russia—Theiner	1544	Fernandez (J. P.) Relacion de las	
Feilfall (J.) Cechische Leiche	819	Feramorz, Hikayat	3327	Misiones de los Indios	3011
— Volksschauspiele	818	Feraud, S. Mattieu en Marseillais		Fernandez (Ramon) Poesias Esco-	
Feistmantel (O.) Palæontologia		517, 2001		gidas	755
Indica	263	Ferdinand I (Emperor)—see Logau		— Poetas Españoles	2673
Feizi (Sheikh) Nala	3307	915, 1942, 3583		Fernandez (Tellius) Comment.	
— Lilivati	3301	— Legation of Soliman to—Busbe-		in Constit. Taurinas	837, 3881
Feizi Kafzada, Diwan	3325	quius	1546	Fernandez de Avellaneda (A.) Don	
Feizullah (Mohd.)	3278	Ferdinand III (Emperor) Portrait		Quixote	717, 2673
Felder (C.) and (R.) Voyage of the		—Arrianbeus	1094	Fernandez de Castro, Portugal	
"Novara" (Lepidoptera and		Ferdinand IV of Sicily, Portrait		Convencida	2673, 2725
Rhopalocera)	118, 2890	of	1119	Fernandez de Cordova (A.) printer	
Felidae—Mivart	228	Ferdinand (Archduke)—Aedo y		of Valencia—Sallustius (1475) 1906	
Felipe—see Philip		Gallart	2641	Fernandez de Cordova (Fr.) Books	
Felippe (Bart.) Consejo, etc. de		— Portrait	1272	printed by, at Valladolid	
los Principes	2673	Ferdinand (Prince) Duke of Bruns-		3879, 4046-47	
Feliu y Codina, lo Rector de		wick and Luneberg, Allied		— Oviedo y Valdes (1557)	8864
Vallfogona	2725	Armies under	854	Fernandez de Cordova (Goncalo)	
Feliu de la Pena, Anales de Cata-		Ferdinand of Spain—see Fernando		Cronica (1580)	2667, 3868
luña	2673	Ferdinand (Tellio)—see Fernan-		— Tratado de Cavalleria (1536)	3883
Felix (Major) Hieroglyphics	3175	dez (Tellius)		Fernandez de Enciso, Suma de	
Felix de Valois (San) Vida de—		Ferencz (K.) Levelci	2016	Geographia (Seville, 1519)	2891, 3861
Andiade	1672	Perget (Pierre) La Bible, Edit.		Fernandez de Heredia, Poesias—	
Fell, Rerum Anglicarum Scrip-		Princ.	3810	see Milan	2693
tores—see Gale		Ferguson (Alexander)—see Burns'		Fernandez de Moratin—see Mora-	
Fell (Dr. W.) Indices	3222	Letter	3517	tin	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Fernandez de Navarrete (Dom- ingo) Monarchia de China	3120	Ferrara, Statutes—Statuta Fer- rariae	829	Fête des Vignerons à Vevey	1025
— Controversias de la Mission de la Gran China	3120	— Typography, Early	3720-21	Fetherston (J.) Visitation of Cum- berland	481
Fernandez de Navarrete (Eusta- quio) y (Francisco) Opusculos de Martín Fern. de Navarrete	2788	— — see Gallus (And.) Press		— Visitation of Leicestershire	481
Fernandez de Navarrete (Martín) Viajes y descubrimientos de los Españoles	2847	— — Hebrew Press—De Rossi	3194	— Visitation of Warwick	481
— Historia de la Nautica	526	Ferrara Bible (The)	1630, 2647, 3721	— Warwickshire Antiquar. Mag.	480
— Bibliotheca Maritima Españ.	892	Ferrarese Artists, Biography of— Baruffaldi	1093	Fétis (F. J.) Biographie des Musiciens	789, 2492
— Opusculos de	2788	— — — Cittadella	941	— Histoire de la Musique	789
— los Españoles en las Cruzadas	2673	— Dialect—Baruffaldi	2576	— Notice of Paganini	797
Fernandez de Ondatigui, Leonora y Rosauro	719, 2673	Ferrari () Vocabolario Bolog- nese	2576	Féti, in Africa, General Works— Müller	3154
Fernandez de Oviedo y Valdes— see Oviedo y Valdes		Ferrari (Gaudenzio) Engravings after—Shaw's New Test.	995	— Language—Müller	3154
Fernandes de Ribera (Rod.) Auto- graph	2650	Ferrari (Iolito de)—see Giolito		— Travels in—Zürich Travellers	2845
Fernandez de Velasco (Bern.) Obras poeticas	2673	Ferrari (J.) Histoire des Révolu- tions d'Italie	1495	Fetvas—see Fatawa	
Fernandez de Velasco (Pedro) Seguro de Tordesillas	2673	Ferrarias, Engravings by—Far- nesius	98	Feuarent, Collections G. di Demetrio	1560
Fernandez de Villegas—Dante	3874	Ferrariis (Jo. de) printer of Trino	4033	Feuchère, Drawings—Guichard	1080
Fernandez y Gonzalez, Mudejares de Castilla	2673	Ferrario, Basilica Sant Ambrogio in Milan	1204	— Engravings—Ornemens	1083
Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe, Ruiz de Alarcon	2709	Ferrario (Giulio) Romanzi	613, 2598	— Delforenne	1080
Fernando, Rey de Portugal, Cronica	2733, 2735	Ferrarius (C.) In cathol. fidei agitazione	1935	Feudal Law—Boutaric	1452
Fernando y Isabel, los Reyes, History—Bernaldez	528	Ferrarius (F. B.) Acclamaciones	1970	— — Canterau le Febvre	826
— — Cronica	2666, 4043	Ferrarius (Jac.) printer of Milan— Fulgosus (1509)	3713	— — Courson	2088
— — Nebrissensis	528	Ferrarius (J. B.) de Florum Cul- tura	1214, 1307	— — Henrion de Pensey	830
— — Prescott	2255	Ferrarius (Oct.) de Re Vestiaria	1021, 1305	— — Perret	1487
— Bullas	2794	— de Sermonibus exotericis (Aldus, 1575)	3699	— — Pocquet	833
Fernando III, Cronica	2665, 3878	— Origines Linguae Italicae	2575	Feuer (Hans)—see Tucher	2855
— Privilegios, MS.	2637	Perreira (A.) d'Ameida, Velho Testa- mento	4055	Feugère (L.) Caractères et Por- traits	2492
Fernando IV, Cronica (Vall. 1554) 2666, 3878, 3879, 4047		— Novo Testamento	1628	Feuillet (O.) Œuvres	2492
— — see Coleccion de Cronicas		Perreira de Lacerda, Hespana Libertada	2733	Feuquieres (Marq. de) Memoirs	854
— Benavides	2646	Ferreira Brandão (J. A.)—Major	2793	Fewtrell (T.) Boxing	844
— Memorias	526, 2641, 2664	Ferrer (A.) Gobierno general	233	Feydeau de Brou (D.) Arms on binding	1282
Fernando V, Entreveues de avec Charles XII, etc.—Godefroy	1471, 1473	Ferrer (Juan) Books printed by	3872	Feyerabend, Weltbuch — see Franck	
Fernando VI, Coronation	2922	Ferrer (J. M. de) Don Quijote— Cervantes	716	Feyerabend, Engravings—Rixner	1455
— Campos	2922	Ferrer del Rio, Reinado de Carlos III	2673	Feyjoo (Mig.) Ciudad y Provincia de Truxillo del Peru	1252
— — Elizalde	2922	Ferrer Maldonado (Lorenzo) Vi- aggio	2868	Feyner (Conrad)—see Fyner	
Ferne (J.) Blazon of Gentry	2361	Ferrerius, Zangelasii Epicedium	1554	Fez, General Works—Letter	3142
Ferns—Baker	129	Ferrerius (Zach.) Hymni (Roma, 1525)	1774, 3637	— — Ockley	3142
— Bauer	171	Ferrero-Ponziglione, Monumenta Hist. Pat.	459	— History—C. (Ro.)	3139
— Chanter	132	Ferrers Family, Pedigree	2358	— — Raudh-ul-Kartas	3264
— Hooker	178-9, 354	Ferrers (Eliz.) of Oxfordshire	484	— — Roman	2706
— Lowe	135, 588	Ferrers (G.) Mirour for Magistrates	706, 2162, 3944	Fiacre (St.) Vita e miracoli — Comes	1647
— Mettenius	183	Ferrers (N.) Quarterly Journal of Math.	415	Fialetti (O.) Art of Drawing, Painting, etc.	947
— Moore and Lindley	184	Ferrers (W. M.) Camb. Math. Journal	406	— Habiti delle Religioni	1026
— Newman	136	Ferres (A.) Chiese di Malta e Gozo	1206, 1547	Fian the Sorcerer (1592)	1829
— Plues	136	Ferretus (Æmil.) Tacitus	1295, 1912	— Roxburgh Club	509
— Smith (John)	591	Ferrey (B.) Priory of Christ Church	1193, 2317	Ficcus, Hymnus—see O'Connor	503
— see also under: Asia Minor; Britain; Europe; India; Siberia		Ferrières (Guillaume de)—Trésor	521	Fichetus (Guil.) Rhetorica (Paris, s. a. cir. 1471)	2759
Feroc—see Faroe		Ferriol y Boxeraus (B. de) Reglas a Danzar	823	Fichte (J. G.) Werke	2558
Feroese—see Farosee		Ferris (I.) Jubilee of Bible Soc.	2956	Fichte (J. H.) Anthropologie	166
Ferrall og Repp, Dansk Ordbog	2040	Ferryman, Catalogue of British Quadrupeds, etc.	345	Ficius (Marsil.) Opera 7 (1516)— Jamblichus	1989
Ferrari (J.) History of Limerick	2427	Fernunbras—see Fierebras		— de Christiana Religione (Flor. s. n.)	1719, 3724
Ferrari (Th.) cir. 1560 — Auto- graph	3980	Ferussac et D'Orbigny, Histoire des Céphalopodes	611	— — in Italian (Flor. s. n. cir. 1474)	1720, 3724
Ferrari (W. H.) Comparative Gram- mar	2005, 3345	Fesch (Card.) Galerie du	1172	— Plato	1387, 1862
Ferrari family, Binding by—see under Little Gidding		Fessard, plates—La Fontaine	621, 2510	— Platonica Theologia (1482)	1803, 3725
Ferrara (F.) Campi Flegrei della Sicilia	2598	Feste et Trionfi di Padoa	2601	— — Sopra lo Amore . . di Platone	1863
Ferrara, Art Objects in—Barotti	1402	Festivities of the House of Conan	503, 2063	Fick (A.) Ehemal. Sprachenheit	2005
— Biography — see Ferrarese Artists		Festori (C. G.) La Musica	796	— Griech. Personennamen	2005
— Church History—Guarini	1281, 2598	Fetawa—see Fatawa		— Vergl. Wörterbuch	2005, 2010
— History—Frizzi	1500			Fickes (Anna) Chronicon Geneal.	2044
— Libanori	1497			Fictile Ivorys—see Ivorys	
— — Symeoni (see Giovio)	2599			Fiction, Literature of	613
				— Literary History of	613
				— Greek and Roman	633
				— see also: Tales; Novels; Romances	
				Fiedler (Ed.) Grammatik der englischen Sprache	2104
				Fiefs—see Feudal Law	
				Field Naturalist (The) Magazine, ed. by Rennie	804, 323
				Field Sports—see under Sports	
				Field () Thesaurus Syriacus— see Quatremere (S. M.)	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Field (J.) Admonition to Parliament	3952	Filosofos, Obras de	2705	Finlay (G.) History of Greece 1547, 2228	
Field (R.) printer—Plutarche (1595)	1864	Filsjean—see Alletz, Conciles	1665	— History of Byzantine Empire	2228
Field (T. W.) Indian Bibliography	3043	Finch Family, Pedigree	2361	— see Numismatic Chronicle	3062
Fielding (C.) Engravings after—Ruskin	987	Finch (Sir H.) Nomotexnia	829	Finlayson (Geo.) Mission to Siam	3116
— Portrait and Autograph Letter	987	Finchale Priory Charters	466, 2313	Finnic, or Finnish, Language and Literature	2014, 2101
Fielding (H.) Works (1784) 1051, 2227		Finden (W.) and (E.) Engravings	1051	— Bonaparte	516, 2102
— (1821)	2227	— Anniversary	1121	— Diefenbach	2004
— (1871)	2228	— Brookendon's Alps	1122	— Gyarumathus	2016
Fielding (Sir John) Penal Laws relating to London	1363, 2327	— Landscape Illust. to Bible	1050	— Kalewala	769
— London and Westminster	2327	— Landscape and Portrait Illust. to Byron	1051	— Thomsen	2011
Fiellström, Grammatica Lapponica	2016	— Murphy's Arabian Antiquities	1121	— Wallin	2011
Fiennes Family, Pedigree	2357, 2358	— Ports, Harbours, etc.	1110	— see under Bibles	
Fiennes (Colonel N.) Relation concerning surrender of Bristol	2211	— Rogers' Poems	1003	— see also: Carelian; Ostiak; Permian	
Fierabras (Lyons, 1486)	4039	— Royal Gallery of Brit. Art	1041	— Mythology—Ganander	2015
— (Lyons, 1489)	674, 2492	— Smirke's Don Quixote	995	— Poetry—Porthan	2015
— in German (1533)	675	— Walpole's Anecdotes	1007	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
— see Sowdome of Babylon	511	— Woburn Marbles	1105	— Songs	821
Fife, Church History—Ecclesiastical Records	2192	Findlater (And.) Mills' Analysis	2247	Finnish Tracts	2015
— see also Saint Andrews		Fineas (Orontius) Demonst. in Element. Euclidis	409	Fino (A.) Historia di Crema	2593
Figari-Bey, Géographie de l'Afrique Centrale	3146	— Map (1531)—in Grynaeus	2824	Finsch (O.) Fauna Polynesiens	304
Figaro—see Larra (M. J. de)		— in Pomp. Mela	2763	— Papageien	283, 304, 323
Figaro in London	491	Fine Art, Works on 929-1216, 1393-1448		— Vogel ost Afrikas	302
Figaro, Journal—La Commune	1470	— F. A. Quarterly Review	538	Finzi, Ricerche Assiri	3184
Figino (Piero da) Dante	2594, 3660	— Reynolds' Discourses on	2258	Flor de Vertu (cir. 1474)	2598
Figueira (Luis) Arte da Grammatica Brasilia (1687) (1795)	3040	— South Kensington Handbooks	540	— (1502)	1148, 2598, 3712
Figueiredo (Pereira de)—see Verney	3102	— Journals and Collections on 539-544		— (1584)	1420
Figueredo (el P. Juan de)—Torres Rubio	3042	— Tracts on	963	Fiorelli (G.) Annali di Nunismatica	1560
Figuerola (Cayrasco de)—see Cayrasco		— see also under: Arabian; Byzantine; Chinese; Christian; Egyptian; English; Flemish; Florentine; French; German; Gothic; Greek; Indian; Italian; Japanese; Jewish; Mediaeval; Mexican; Netherlands; Norman; Norse; Persian; Roman; Russian; Scandinavian; Spanish		— Scavi di Pompei	2630
Figuerola (Franc. Ant. de la Rosa) Bezero de los Religiosos	2908	— see also: Architecture; Calligraphy; Drawings; Engravings; Etchings; Furniture; Galleries; Miniatures; Needlework; Paintings; Sculpture; etc.		— Vasi dipinti	2619
Figueruelas (Lastanosa de)—see Lastanosa		— Bibliography of—Catalogue	542, 873	Florentini, Memorie di Matilda	2604
Figuier (Bern.)—Mendez Pinto	2864	— Cicognara	873	Fioriana (Elea) Italian Collector	1260
Figuier (L.) l'Alchimie	2546	— Nagler	2563	Firaki's Questions—Kirk Suwal	3329
— Hist. du Merveilleux	434	— South Kensington	926	Firdausi—see Firdusi	
— World before the Deluge	216	— Catalogues of Collections—see under Catalogues		Firdusi, Shah Nāmah, MSS.	766, 1227, 3286
Figure del Vecchio e Nuovo Testamento (Lione, 1554-57)	3322	— Dictionary of—Artists' Repository	930	— lithographed	767, 3287
Figures and Descriptions of Canadian Organic Remains	575	— Baldinucci	931	— ed. by Macan	767, 3287
Figures of the Bible	1050, 1321	— Buys	2025	— see Shemsir Khani	3287
Fiji Islands, Bibliography—Grey	322	— Lacombe	1420	— English by Atkinson	563, 767, 3287
— History—Seeman	3138	— Martinez	1106	— English by Champion	767, 3287
— Language	3433	Fine Arts Quarterly Review	538	— Selections from, in Persian, Jarrett	3287
— see under Bibles		Fines sive Pedes Finium	473	— in Persian, Robinson	3312
— Natives—Spengel	2098	Fines, On the nature of	487	— in Persian and Engl., Atkinson (Soohrab)	3287
— Ornithology—Finsch	304	Finger Language—see Dumb Alphabet		— in English, St. Weston's Episodes	3287
— Travels—Patterson	2886	Fink (G. W.) Wanderung d. Tonkunst	817	— in English, Zimmermann's Epic of Kings	3287
Fijner (Conrad)—see Fyner		Finken-Ritter, Hist. von dem	642	— see also Spiegel's Arische Studien	
Fikh-Po-No Ni-Ni-Gi-No	3407	Finland—Handl. till Upplysning	2014	Fire Clay—Percy	419
Fikh-i Mazhab-i Aimmnet	3285	— Schuitzer	1543	Fire Engines—Heiden	403
Fil (E.) Objets d'Art au Musée de Narbonne	2491	— see also Abo		Firens, Ornamental Vignettes	1082
Filleau de St. Martin, Don Quixotte	2658	— Academy of Sciences—Acta	98	Fireworks	382
Fillet, Plantkundig Woordenboek	3131, 3426	— Archaeology—Aspelin	2101	— Smith	857
Filhol, Galerie du Musée 1042, 1410, 2491		— Bibliography—Warmholtz	900	— White	2277
Filhol (H.) Age de la Pierre Polie—Garrigou	2099	— Bishops—Juusten	1664	Firisha, Gulshan-i Ibrahim, MS.	3287
Filicaia (F. da) Poesie Toscane	2598	— Crania—Retzius	2095	— Tarkih-i Firisha (the second recension of the Gulshan)	3288
Filices—see Ferns		— Ethnology—Idman	2014	— lithographed	3288
Filinto Elysio—see Manoel (Franc.)		— Slözer	2084	— English by Briggs	3091, 3288
Filipe—see Philip		— History—Finlandic Chronicle—see Nettelblatt	1522	— Engl. by Dow	3091
Filippini (A. P.) Historia di Corsica	1500	— Kunik	1541	Hukkam Malwa	3288
Fillassier (A.) Magnetisme Animal	2493	— Messenius	1516	Firma Libellandi	887, 2684
Filleau (J.) Litanies de la S. Radeconde	1467	— Torfeus	2790	Firmenich (J. M.) Germaniens Völkerstammen	811
Fillmore (President) Autograph	3516	— Ornithology, Wright	329	Firmicus (Jul.) Astronomica (Aldus, 1499)	3843
Filmer (—) Advt. to Jürymen concerning Witches	2279	— Typography, Early—see under Abo		— de Nativitatus (Venet. 1497)	3662
				Firuz Shah	3100
				Firuz bin Kawus (Mulla) Desatir	3187
				— George Namah	3288
				— Pend Namah	3288
				— Treatises on Kubbeesa	3288
				Firuzabadi, Kamus	3246-47
				Fischer (A.) Shakspeare	2565
				Fischer (H.)—Nibelungenlied	2030
				Fischer (J.) Biblische Figuren	1142
				Fischer (J. B.) Synopsis Mammalium	227, 352

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Fischer (J. F.)—Cornelius Nepos	1883	Fitzinger (L. J.) Schädeld. Avaren	2097	Flammell (N.)—see Aurifontina	1827
Fischer (J. G.) Seeschlangen	163	Fitz James, Duke of Berwick,		Flamsteed (J.) Correspondence	96
Fischer (L. H.) Orthoptera Euro-		Memoirs of	485	— Life of	889
pea	202	Fitz-Lewes Family—Halstead	2365	Flanders General Works—	
Fischer (P.) Journal de Conchy-		Fitz-Maurice Pedigree	2357	— L'Espinoz	1512
liologie	191	Fitzroy, Voyages of Adventure and		— Sanderus	1513
Fischer (T.)—see Agnese	2767	Beagle—see King (Capt. P. P.)		— see also : Aire; Geentsberge;	
— see Mauro (Fra)	2753	Fitz-Thomas Pedigree	2357	— Grammont	
Fish—see Ichthyology		Fitz-Walter Pedigree	2357-8	— Archaeology—Saint-Genois	1513
Fisher (A.) Voy. to Arctic		— Peerage Case	2372	— Biography—see under Flemish	
Regions	2887	Fitz Warine (Fulk) History of (in		Painters	
Fisher (A. L.) Pallone	850	Warton Club)	2276	— Campaign of 1691—Anvergne	852
Fisher (Bp. John) Assertionis		Fitz William Pedigree	2357	— Genealogies—Galopinus	1510
Lutherana Confut.	1733, 3553	Fitzwilliam (Jane) and (Wil.)		— Le Roux	1511
— Mornyng Remembr. of Coun-		Autographs of	3943	— see also under Flemish	
tesse of Rychemonde	1745, 3919	Five Indian Nations (The)—Col-		Counts	
— see Chancous	1682, 3875	den	3009	— Heraldry—Armes	1508
Fisher (T.) History of Rochester	2321	— Evans	3011	— History—Calvete	2650
Fisher (—) Facsim. of Studies		— see also Six Indian Nations		— Delepiere	1510
after Raffaele, etc.	1036	Fivizano, Specimen of Early		— Estienne	1508
Fisheries—Holdsworth	366	Printing at	8739	— Froissart	1472, 2127
— see under: Arctic Ocean;		Fivizano (Jac. de) printer—Juve-		— Galland	1472
Bengal; Britain (Gt.); British		nalis (cir. 1473)	1890	— Lalain	1511
Isles; Ireland		Fjellström, Lapponic New Test.		— Lanario	1252
— see also Herring-Fisheries;		(1755)	1626	— Panckoucke	457, 2459
Oyster-Fisheries; Salmon-		Fluctibus (R. de)—see Fludd		— see also under Grammont	
Fisheries		Fludd (R.) Opera	434, 1987	— see also : Fl. (Archæology)	
Fisherman's Magazine and Re-		Flügel (F. G.) English-German		(Biography) (Campaign of	
view	366	Dictionary	2555	1691)	
Fishing	362-5	Fluegel (G.) Haji Khalfæ Lexicon		— see also: Flemish Genea-	
— Berners	844	564, 894, 3232		logies; Flemish Counts;	
— Bertram	866	— Ibn Abi Yakub	3236	Flemish School (History)	
— Blome	2202	— Jurjani	3245	— Views—Prout	2256
— Bowler	2204	— Koran	3251	Flanders (Counts of)—see Flemish	
— Fisherman's Mag.	866	— Concordantie Corani	3252	Counts	
— Fletcher	2152	— Thalibi	3271	Flanders (Moll) Hist. of	641
— Francis	844	Flute (The)	803	Flandria (Gerardus de)—see Ge-	
— Frank	1373	Flynn (J.) Rock-Cut Temples	1211	rardus	
— Gentleman Angler	366	Flaccius Illyricus (M.) Dikaenis-		Flandrin, Monument de Ninive—	
— Markham	2245	ten	1730	see Botta	
— Newcastle Tracts	507, 2250	Flaccius (Math.) wider die Ket-		Flassan, Diplomatie Française	829
— Oppianus	1860-1	zerey	3507	Flatery (Cape) Washington—	
— Stevenson	2270	Flach (Martin) Books printed by	3542	Swan	2096
— Walton	2275-6	— Actores	618	Flavigny (M. de)—Cortes	2807
— see also: Salmon-Fishing;		— Caoursin (1513)	3835	Flavio (Franc.)—Aquilano	
Trolling; Trout-Fishing		— Melancthon, Haupt Artikel		2579, 3633	
— (Deep-Sea)—see Fisheries		(1529)	3595	Flax Operations in Punjab	561
— Bibliography of—Boosey	363	— Pontus and Sydonia (1509)	693	Flaxley, Cartularium de	483
— Eytton	363	— Sallustius (1477)	1907	Flaxman (J.) Compositions from	
Fishes—see Ichthyology		— Speculum (1490)	1648	Æschylus	947
Fishmongers' Company—Herbert		Flachenmekker, Munich Gallery		— Comp. from Homer	947
	2328	— see Strixner		— Comp. from Hesiod	947
Fishmongers' Pageant (1616)	1088	Flacourt (E. de) Histoires de		— Comp. from Dante	947
Fishwick (Lt.-Col. H.) Lancashire		— Madagascar	3158	— Comp. of the Acts of Mercy	947
Library	878	— Catéchisme Malgache	3428	— Hesiod's Works and Days	947
Fison (L.) Kamilaroi	267	Flagellacio, Miracle-Play—Towne-		Hayley	936
Fisquet (H.) La France Pontificale		ley Mysteries	3447	Fleau des Demons—Bodin	8829
(Gallia Christiana)	1656	Flagellants—Gretser	1691	Flecher, Vie de Card. Commen-	
Fisscher (J. F. Van Overneer)		Flags—see under Japanese		don—Gratianus	1281, 1666
Bijdrage tot de Kennis van		Flagy (Jean de)—Garin de Loher-		— Histoire du Card. Ximenès	1285, 1667
Japan	3125	ain	674	Fleet, Inscriptions	3339
Fiston (W.) Siege of Troy (1607)	2262	Flamel (Nic.) Fig. Hiéroglyph.	2546	Fleet (T.) and (J.) printers of	
Fitch (R.) Gates of Norwich—		Flamen (A.) Devises et Emblemes		Boston, Mass.	3902
Ninham	2335	d'Amour	1032	Fleetwood (Bp.) Chronicon Pre-	
Fitch (W. S.) Suffolk Tradesmen's		— Chesneau (Emblemes)	1031	tiosum	829
Tokens	1560	— Livre d'Oyseaux	947	— Sermons	2223
Fittler, Engravings after Smirke	996	— Passages, Vœues, etc.	947	Flegetonte, la Cryselia de Lida-	
Fitzalan Pedigree	2357	— Figures de Poissons	947	celi	2673
Fitzalans (the) Earls of Arundel		— Divers Espèces de Poissons	947	Fleischer (H.)—Abulfida	3216
— see Missale	4058	Flameng (L.) Etchings—De Foe	641	— Alf Lailah wa Lailah	3218
Fitzgerald (Edw.) Aeschylus		— Imitation de Jésus-Christ		— Ali, Sprüche	3220
Agamemnon	1887	— Longus	1726	— Baidhawi, Arab.	3222
— Calderon's six Dramas	2151	— Prevost	724, 2534	— Burhanu d-Din	3224
— Euphranor	2151	— Marguerite	706	Fleming (Abr.) Holinshed's	
— Jami, Salaman and Absal,		Flaminus (Ant) Psalmorum		Chronicles	1349
English	2151	Explanatio	1238	— Withals Latin. Dict.	2112
— Omar Khayyam	2151, 3310	Flaminus (J. A.)—Aaron	785	Fleming (Chas.) and Tibbins,	
— Polonius	2151	— B. Catharinæ Opusc.	785	English and French Dic-	
— Readings in Crabbe	2151	— Davidis Psalmi	1795	tion.	2457
— Sea Words and Phrases (Suffolk)	2108	— Educatio Liberorum	785	Fleming (G.) Travels in Manchu	
Fitzgerald (Lady Eliz.)—Graves	2428	— Epigrammata	785	Tartary	3114
Fitzgerald (P.) History of Lime-		— Origo Philosophiæ	785	Fleming (J.) Philosophy of Zool-	
rick	2427	— Silvæ	785	ogy	599
Fitz-Gibbon, Arms on binding	2490	Flaminus (Leo) Itinerarium per		Fleming (R.) Blessedness	1744
Fitzherbert (Mrs.)—see Wellington		Palestina	3071	— Discourse	1744
(Duke of) Letter	3517				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Flemish Art—see; Flemish Bindings; Flemish Engravers; Flemish Painters; Flemish School		Flodden, Battle of—Trewé Encountre, etc.	3928	Florez (H.) Reynas Catholicas	525, 2674
— see also under Miniatures; Woodcuts		Floegel (C. F.) Gesch. der Konischen Literatur	2558	— Vida, etc. de	2674
— Bindings	1390-91	— Gesch. des Groteskekommischen	2558	— Vida e Escritos de	525, 526
— Counts, Genealogy — L'Es-		— Gesch. der Hofnarren	2558	— vindicado por Risco	525
— — — pinoy	1512	— — — see under: Moray; Sheffield; Tyne; Wear		Flori (Franc.)—Nicolas d'Arville	1147
— — — Martin	1512	Flora—see Botany		Flori da Lilla (Fr.) Navigat. nella Turchia	1026
— — — Vredius	1514	Flora (Fossil)—see Palaeontology		Florian, Fables	2493
— — — History—Vredius	1514	Flora Batava	352	— Nouvelles nouvelles	1057, 2493
— Engravers—Keilen	932	Floral Magazine	176	Florian du Desart—see Palmerin of England	
— Folk-songs—Oude Vlaemsche Liederen	753	Floral Ornament and Flower Beds	1214	Florianus, comedia	2582
— Industrial Art—Portfolios	1178	Florando d'Inglaterra (Lisbon, 1545)	3876	Florianus (Joan)—Leo	2755
— Language	2025-28	Florence Architecture in—Rug-gieri	1204	Florice and Blanchefleur—see Flores y Blancaflor, in English	
— Painters, Biography—Balkema		— — S. Marco, Convento	948	Florida, General Works—Bartram and Stork	3008
— — — Crowe	1093	— Art in—Ghiberti	947	— — Recueil des Pieces	552
— — see also Flemish School		— — see also Fl. (Frescoes in)		— Archaeology—see under St. John's River	
— School—Crowe	943	— — — Carnivals—Tutti i Trionfi	2616	— Botany—Bartram and Stork	3008
— — — Deuchar	944	— Family History—Mecatti	1498	— Campaign of 1814-5—Latour	2997
— — — Guicciardini	906	— — see also Gondi Family		— Discovery—Garciasso de la Vega	2805, 2810
— — — James	958	— Frescoes in—Lasinio 966, 1082, 1421		— — Hakiuyt	549, 2805-6, 2848
— — Le Brun Gallery		— History—Doran	1500	— — Nunez Cabeça de Vaca	2863
— — — Otley	1039, 1329, 1410	— — — Napier	1500	— — Smith	2805
— — — Ploos Van Amstel	975	— — Statuta	1500	— — Soto	2806
— — — Smith's Cat. Raisonné	996	— Statuta Concilii Florent.	3734	— History—Benzoni	2861
— — — Strange	997-8	— Typography	3724-36, 4029-30	— — see Fl. (Campaign) (Discovery)	
— — see Watteau		— — — Albertus (1485)	1179, 1880	— Indians—Adair	3007
— — Catalogue—Dubois	1171	— Anthologia (1494)	1838	— — Bartram	3008
— — History—Michiels	970	— — Celsus (1478)	1875	— — — Perez de Ribas	3015
— Woodcuts—see under Woodcuts		— — Ficinus (s. n.)	1719	— — see under Missions (Jes.)	
Fletcher (F.) Drake's World Encompassed	549, 2848	— — Ficino (s. n.)	1720	— — Language—Luke and John	3159
Fletcher (G.) Russe Commonwealth	1539	— — Ficinus (1482)	1808	— Natural History—Catesby	297
Fletcher (J.) press—Oxford	894	— — Gregory (1486)	1702	— — see also: Fl. (Botany) (Ornith.)	
Fletcher (J.) Barnevelt—Bullen's Old Plays	2146	— — — Homer (1488)	1851, 1988	— — Ornithology—Allen	271
— Hungry Courtier	2146	— — — Horatius (1482)	1886, 2027	— Trade—Papeles Varios	2595
— Elder Brother	2147	— — Libro del Monte di Dio (1483)	1444	— Travels in—Bartram	3008
— Monsieur Thomas	2147	— — — Petrarcha (1478)	2607	— — — Basanier	2831
— Rollo	2147	— — — Plato (c. 1484)	1387, 1862	— — Le Moyné de Morgues	545, 2833
— Scornful Lady	2147	— — — Savonarola	1722-3	— — see also Fl. (Discovery)	
— see also under Beaumont		— — see: Alopa (L. F.) Press; Junta Press; Miscominus; (And.) Press; Nerlius Press; Todescho (Nic.) Press		— see also St. John's River	
Fletcher (Phineas) Locustae	2152	— Views—see Vall' Ombrosa		Florida, Kriegsübung des ersten römischen Kaisers—Rixner	1455
— the Locusts	2152	Florence Academy Gallery	1045	Florilegium diversorum Epigrammatum Græce (Aldus, 1503)	3684
— Piscatory Eclogs (1633) (1771)		Florence Gallery	1044, 1409, 2494	— (1566)	1830
— Purple Island	731, 2152	— Catalogue of	1402	Florimont (1528)	691
Fletcher (Rob.) Catalogue of his Pictures	1178	— Description of	1172	Florinda—see Platiar	
Fletwood (W.) Effect of Declaration	2252	— Scacciati	2619	Florio (John) First Fruites	2575
Fleur de Lys—Chiffetius	1481	Florenzia (Franc. de) Aparicion de S. Miguel	2923	— Worlede of Wordes (1598)	2110
Fleur de Poesie Française	2534	— La Estrella de el Norte	2923	— Queen Anna's World of Words	2110, 2575
Fleur de Rhetorique—see Jardin	1158	— Invention de un Thesoro	2923	— Second Frutes	862
Fleuri (André-Herc. Duc de) Arms on binding	1290	— Origen de los Santuarios	2923	Florio (M.) Vita e Morte di Giov. Graia	2232
Fléuran (T. C.) Estat de l'Arménie	1287	— Zodiaco Mariano	2923	Floris and Blanchefleur—see Flores y Blancaflor (English)	
Fléury (Abbé de) Catalogue de Dessins, etc.	1171	Florenco (F. A.) Crotologia	802	Florisello di Nicheia (1565)	683
— Histoire Ecclesiastique	1651	Florentine Art—see Florence (Art in); Florentine School		Florisello e Anassart	2599
— Mœurs des Is. aeliques	1797	— — see under MSS., Miniatures		Flortir, Hist. di (1581)	684
Fléury (J.) Rabelais	2537	— Bindings	1254	Florus (L. A.) Historia Romana (Venet. 1471)	1352, 1884
Fléury (Rohault de)—see Rohault		— School of Painting—Ottley 974, 1038		— (Colon. 1472)	3550
Flieger (C.) zur Ethnologie Italiens	2090	Florentius de Argentina, printer at Venice—Rufus Sextus	3655	— (1485)—Livius	1892
Flinders (M.) Voyage to Terra Australia	2886, 3160	Flores (Pedro)—Romancero General	755-6, 2707	— (Bologna, 1505)—Justinus	3846
— Botany of—Brown	584	Flores de Poetas (1605)	754, 2651	— (1518)—Livius	1892, 4027
Flint (Tim.) Recollections of Ten Years	2995	Flores et Blanchefleur—Tressan	640	— (1532)	1884
Flint Implements—Evans	170	Flores y Blancaflor (Burgos, 1562)	3874	— (1543)—Livius	1893
— Rigolot	2098	— in Novelas	642, 2696	— (1578)—Livius	1893
Flintshire, Castles of	496, 2067	— in English	2193	— (Elzevir, 1638)	1884, 3613
— Halston MSS.	3511	— see King Horn	698	— (1704)	1560
— see also St. Asaph		Floresta (P. de la) Oliveros de Castilla	683, 2697	— in German (1532)	3838
Fliscus (M.) Decas de Fato	434	Floresta Española de Apocemas, etc.	2674	— in German (1587)	1144
Flodden, Battle of—Newcastle Tracts	2251	Floresta de Rimas antiguas	2674	Floure of the Commandements of God (W. de Worde, 1510)	1714, 3920
		Floresus—Anctores octo (1489?)	3829	Flournois (G.) Entretiens des Voyageurs	1280
		Florez (H.) España Sagrada	525, 2641	Flower (—) Flora of Wiltshire	549
		— Clave Historial	525		
		— Medallas de España	1560, 2674		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Flower (—) on Tin Trade	418	Fontaine (Ang.) Catalogue	878	Forbes (E.) British Starfishes	124, 154
Flower-Studies—Boot	948	Fontaine (J.) Marques des Sorciers	1826, 2538	— Naked-Eyed Medusæ	108, 580
— Columnæ	948	Fontaine (P. F. L.) Maisons de	1215	— Trilobites	108, 580
— Five hundred Drawings	1028	Plaisance—Percier	1215	— Morphology of Zoophytes	240
— Ornament	2530	Fontainebleau—Pfinor	1200	— and Hanley, British Mollusca	138, 599, 611
— Phillips	1033	Fontana (Bened.) printer of Venice	3664	— Travels in Lycia—see Spratt	
Flowers (W. H.) Memoirs on	108, 580	— Horatius (1495)	3664	Forbes (Eli) God the Strength of	2979
— Cetacea	610	Fontana (F.) Observationes	391	His People	3902
— Comparative Anatomy	594	Fontana (Gabr.) Cicero, Topica	1880, 3703	— Sermon	2064
Flowering Plants of W. Norfolk	594	(1472)		Forbes (J.) Gaelic Grammar	2064
Fly (H. M. S.)—see Jukes	2888	Fontana (G.) S. Matteo in dial.	1625, 1998	Forbes (J.) Oriental Memoirs	249, 340, 1123, 1374, 3160
Floyer (J.) Physician's Pulse	374	Veneziano	3065	Forbes (J. D.) Travels through the	352
— Watch	374	Fontana (J.) Della Guerra di	3844	Alps of Savoy	221
— on Cold Bathing	374	Rhodi	2493	— Cuchullin Hills in Skye	216, 2032
Foa (Tob.) printer of Sabionetta	3750	Fontane (Guil. da) printer of	3369	— Norway and its Glaciers	221
— Pentateuchus Heb. (1557)	2061	Venice—La Spagna	2806	— on Glaciers	
Focloir—Lhuyd	467, 2313	Fontane (Marius) Inde Védique,	1549, 3817	Forbes (John) Cantus, Songs, etc.	789, 3989
Fodarium Prioratus Dunelmensis	1817	etc.	1596	— Irenicum Amatoribus, etc.	3989
Foe Koue Ki—see Fa Hian's	3417	Fontane, Poésie Védique	1506	(Aberd. 1629)	3989
Pilgrimage	473	Fontaneda (Hern. de Escalante)	1248	— Mariner's Almanack (ib. 1683)	3989
Foe Koue Ki, Royaumes boudd-	2493	— see Soto	1039, 2494	Forbes (Major John) Eleven Years	3085
histes	2496	Fontanus (Jac.) de Bello Rhodio	1956	in Ceylon	
Fœderæ Conventiones, etc.	1060, 2496	(1527)	1506	Forbes (Patr.) Comment upon St.	1736
Fœlix (—) Droit International	2018	— in Italian (Vineg. 1545)	1248	John	
privé	2558	Fontanus (J. B.) Oratio in fun.	1039, 2494	Forbes (Bishop Pat.) Eubulus	3989
Fœlix (Comte) Gavarni	2018	Bertrandi	1956	(Aberdeen, 1627)	2392
Fœrstenmann (E.) Deutsche Sprach-	2018	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	— Funerals	1736
staum	2018	— Le Long	2349	— Commentary on St. John	3874
Fœrster (E.) Deut. Baukunst,	2558	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Forbes (W.) Goazrattee Grammar	3874
Bildnerel, etc.	2558	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Forbes-Leith (W.) Scots Men at	1472
Fœtius—see Fouet	2558	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Arms	
Fœtlerle, Mines d'Autriche—see	2558	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Forby (R.) Vocabulary of E.	2107
Hauer	2558	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Anglia	
Fog's Weekly Journal	2228	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Force (Madlle. de la) Jeux d'Esprit	521
Fogarasi (J.) Ungarisches Taschen-	2016	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Forcellini, Lexicon—see l'Accolati	
wörterbuch	2016	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Forchhammer, Danmarks geogn.	216
Fogg Family—see Eliot	2960	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Forchold	688
Fogny (John) printer of Reims	3996	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Ford (Emman.) Parismus	688
Foigny (G. de) Avantures de Jac.	2881	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	— Ornatus	2152
Sadeur	2881	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Ford (J.) Works—Weber (1811)	2152
Foissac (P.) Magnetisme Animal	2493	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	— Gifford (1827)	2152
Foix (Paul de) Lettres de	1472	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	— Gifford and Dyce (1869)	2152
Fokke, plates—Cato	619	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	— Broken Heart	2152
— Cervantes	715, 1062, 1063	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	— Fancies	2152
— Reineke	627	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	— Ladies Trial	2152
Folengo, Chaos de Tri per Uno	2599, 3673	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	— Lover's Melancholy	2152
— Maccheronee di Merlino Coccajo	2599	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	— Perkin Warbeck	2152
— Opus Merlini Coccaji	1267, 1935	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	— Pitty Shees a Whore	2152
Folengo (Teo.) Orlandino (1550)	674	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	— Love's Sacrifice	2152
— (1773)	1321	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	— and Dekker—Sun's Darling	2153
Foley (D.) Irish Dictionary	2062	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Ford (R.) Ecclesiæ Angl. Arti-	1781
Foley (H.) English Province of	1673	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	culi XXXIX	
the Jesuits	1105	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Ford, Novum Testamentum Sa-	1579
Foley, Sculptures	3516	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	hidicum	
— Autograph of	1935	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Ford (Rich.) Tauromachia—Price	884
Folietæ (Ub.) Ligrum Elogia	1935	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Ford (W.) Catalogue of Books	922
Foligno, Early Printing at—	3703, 3845	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Ford (W.) of Manchester—Hey-	884
Aretinus (1470)	1351, 2548	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	wood's Earls of Derby	
— Dante (1472)	1248, 1708	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Fordun (Jo.) Scotchchronicon (1729)	465, 2295, 2392
Folius Appearances	873	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	— in Historians of Scotland	2395
Folk-lore—see Legends	2228	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	— in English	2395
Folk-lore Society	2228	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Foreign Quarterly Review—see	
Folk-lore Journal	2228	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Westminster Review	
Folk Songs—see Songs	2228	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Foreigners in Japan	3407
Folk Tales—see Legends	2228	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Foremen Engineers' Association	399
Folkard (H. T.)—Wigan Library	928	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Forester's (Frank) Field Sports—	
Folkema, Monde plein de Fols	1016	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	see Herbert (H. W.)	
— Engravings by—Cervantes	701, 715, 1062, 2659	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Foresti (F.) Gentilize Insegne	2599
— Dresden Gallery	2569	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Foresti (Jac. Phil.)—see Bergo-	
— Fénelon	1056, 1328, 2491	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	menis	
— Figures de la Bible	1050	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Forester (A.) Echoes from Mist-	694
— Rabelais	728, 1050, 1417, 2537	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	land	
— Watlet	1440	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Forestiers, Genealogies—Martin	1512
— Portraits by—Hofmann	1095	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Forests, Correspondence, etc. on	176
Folson (G.) Cortes' Despatches	2807	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Forests and Forestry—see under:	
Fonseca (F. de) y Urrutia, Hist.	2807	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Burma; India	
de Real Hacienda	2908	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Forfarshire, Flora of	594
Fonseca (J. N. da) Sketch of Goa	5091	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	— Sculptured Monuments—Chal-	
Fonseca (Castejon D.)—see Castejon		Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	mers	130, 2383
Fonseca de Eborâ (J. M.) Annales		Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Forfarther-Lexicon—Erslew	2040
Minorum—Waddingus	1671	Fontante, Bibliotheca Historique	1191	Forgaill (Dallan)—Leabhar	78

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Forgeais, Collection de Plombs		Forsyth () Beauties of Scot-		Foster(J.) Members of Parliament,	
— Historiæ	1560	— land	2384	— Scotland	2392
Forkel (J. N.) Geschichte der		Forsyth (Sir T. D.) Mission to		— Pedigrees of Yorkshire	2361
— Musik	789	— Yarkund	3076	— Pedigrees of Lancashire	2361
— Leben von Bach	786	— Yarkand Expedition	253	— Visitations of Yorkshire	481, 2371
— Litteratur der Musik	789	Fort St. George, Catalogue of		Foster (J. W.) Prehistoric Races	
Forlî—Marchesi	1500	— Oriental MSS. at	3166	— of U. S.	3011
Forlîpopoli—Vecchiazzani	1500	Fort (Ramon)—see Ramon		Foster (P. C.) Letters on People	
Forlorn (Gen.) Rivers of Life	1803	Fortescue Family—Clermont	2367	— of Ireland	2427
Forlorn Hope (The)—McCormick		Fortescue Monument (Berksh.)	483	Fosus-ul-Hikam	3326
—	2888, 2889	Fortia de Piles, Voyage de	1453	Fothergill, Ornithologia Britannica	313
Form and Manner of consecrat.		Fortia d'Urban, Origine de		Foucault () Cours de Microscopie	223
— Bishops	1781	— l'Ecriture	3166	Foucault (N. J.) Arms on binding	
Forme and Maner of examination		Fortification—Belidor	353	— 1835, 2508, 3778	
— before admission to ye tabill		— Compleat Gentleman Soldier	854	Foucaux, Buddhismes au Tibet	1818
— of ye Lord	1793, 2392	— Dilich	1080	— Grammaire Tibétain	3403
Form and Weiss. einer Bischoffl.		— Fortification, by J. S.	854	— Parabole de l'Enfant égaré	3403
— Visit. am Rein	1730, 3597	— Lechuga	855	— Trésor des belles paroles	3403
Form of Prayer—see Common		— Memorial	856	— Rgya tch'er vol pa	3404
— Prayer		— Muller	856	— Vikramorvasi	3349
Forma Libellandi (1512)	3889	— Perret	1186	— Malavika et Agninita	3349
— (1543)	3888	— Taquet	858	Fouquet (Jehan) Heures, fac.	17
Formaleoni, Marine ancienne de		— Tensini	1355	Fouquet (Nic.) Arms on Binding	1279
— Venitiens	1464	— Zanchi	888	Fouquet (de Surintendant)—	
Forme des Prieres Ecclesiastiques		— see also Architecture (Military)		— Bonnatte	1405
—	2534, 2535	Fortification and Military Discip.,		Fouet(Jean)Dialectes descriptio	3804
Formey, Conseils pour former une		— by J. S.	854	Fouilloux (Jacq. es du) Venerie	369
— bibliothéque	878	Fortis (A.) Viaggio in Dalmazia	1533	Foulaux of Central Africa—	
Formicone (P. P.)—Commedie	2582	— Travels in Lalmatia	1533, 2080	— Hodgson	3153
Formosa—Psalmazaazar	3130	— Osservazioni isopra—Low-		Foulerus—see Fowler	
— — Strickland	829	— rich	1533	Foulis (J.) Jac. Follisii calamitose	
— Ethnology—Hamy	2098	Fortum (C. D. E.) Bronzes	540, 541	— pestis Elegæ deploratio	2392
— — Strickland	329	— Maioica	540, 541	Foulis (Rob.) Catalogue of Pic-	
— Japanese Expedition to—House	3126	Fortresses—see under Netherlands		— tures	1172
— Ornithology—Swinhoe	329	Fortunate Union	502, 3417	Foulis (R.) and (A.) Press—Bell	
Formosan Language	3427	Fortunati (Pier Ant.) printer of		— (1763)	2882
Formulaire de Prone, Basque		— Pistoja—Pompe di Minerva	3751	— More	727
—	517, 2001, 2013	Fortunatianus, Rhetorica (Aldus,		— Tasso, 1762	775
— dans l'église d'Arbonne		— 1523)	3693	Foulkes Pedigree	2364
— Observations sur	517, 2001, 2013	Fortunato, Abbadia de Alcobaga	2734	Foulkes (Th.) Sâhâpâti	1815
Formularies of Faith put forth by		Fortunatov (Ph.) Samaveda	3364	Foulkes (Rev.) Papers on Denbigh-	
— Henry VIII	1782	Fortunati (V. H. Cl.) Carmina Ed.		— shire and Wales (MS.)—	
Formaldarsagan, Melstedh	2036	— princ.	1698	— Halston MSS.	3511
— Rafn	2036	Fortunatus, English (1740)	719, 2260	Foulquier (V.) etchings—Chanson	
— Icelandic Lit. Soc.	524	— English (Newcastle, cir. 1860)	641	— de Roland	2055
Formander (A.) Polynesian Race	1823	— English—see Decker		Fountains—Böckler	948
Fornier de Montauban, Roland		— French (Liège, 1787)	639	— Cuvillies	1181
— Furieux	672, 1241, 2462	— French—see Romans	640	— Falda	948, 1408
Fornsvenskt (Ett) Legendarium		— German (1531)	719, 1136	— Le Geay	966
—	524, 2048	— German—see Sachs	719	— Le Pautre	1082, 1083
Foro-Julensis (Titus Livius) Vita		Fortune (R.) Yedo and Peking	3119	— Mazois (Pompei)	979
— Henrici VI	2294	Fortune-Telling—Looszbuch	3547	— Sandart	2572
Forrest (Th.) Voy. to N. Guinea	2884	— Spirito	1149	— Vues	2552
Forrest (W.) Grisild the Second		Forus Antiquus Gothorum Regum		Fountains Abbey—Walbran	467, 2355
—	512, 2265	— Hispaniæ	2674	— Cartulary of	484
Forshall (J.) Greek Papyri	1956	Fosbrooke (T. D.) History of		— Views of—Metcalf	1113
— and Madden, Wycliffe's Bible	1605-6	— Gloucester	2316	Fouquet (Louis) Crest on binding	1287
Forskal (P.) Flora Egypt. Arabica		— Abstract of Records and MSS.		Four Dervish (the Tale of the)—	
—	162, 304, 585	— respecting Gloucestershire	2316	— see Bagh o Bahar	
— Descrip. Animalium	304	Foscarini, Arms on binding		Four Statutes (James I)	1247
— Icon. Rerum nat.	249	— 1988, 1989, 1991, 3843		Fourcy (Abbé de) Bookplate	1255
Forster () Flora of Tonbridge		Foscolo (Ugo) Boccaccio, Deca-		Fourcy (Balth. de) Portrait of	1103
— Wells	593	— merone	699, 2587	Fourdrinier, artist - Milton	771
Forster () Song of Solomon	1999	— sul Testa di Dante	2597	Fournel (V.) Rues de vieux Paris	2493
Forster (A.) The Violin—see		— Didymus Clericus	1935	Fournier (E.) Jeu de Paume	850
— Sandys		Fo-Sho-hing-tsan-king, English—		Fournier (H.) de la Typographie	196
Forster (Carl) Epreuves d'un Jeu		— Beal	3064	Fournier le jeune, Manuel Typo-	
— de Cartes	1064	Fosius (Han.) printer of Venice—		— graphique	4056
Forster (Rev. Ch.) Hist. Geogr. of		— Contarini	4022	— Origine de l'Imprimerie	4056
— Arabia	3074	Foss (H.) Catalogue of Grenville		Fournival (Rich. de) La Vielle,	
Forster (E.) Anacreon	1050	— Library—see Payne (John		— poeme	521
Forster (Rev. Ed.) Arabian Nights	631	— Thomas)		Fowler (Rev. J. T.) Newminster	
Forster (H. P.) Sanskrit Grammar	3346	Foss (Nic.) Arms on binding	3664	— Chartulary	467
Forster (H. R.) Stowe Catalogue	1176	Fossati (Gaspard) Aya Sofia	3068	— Ripon Charter Acts	467
Forster (John) Autograph Letter	960	Fossé (J. de) Verbal contenant,		Fowler (John) printer at Antwerp	3992
Forster (J. R.) Descriptions		— etc.	1310, 2460	Fowler (Wm.) Mosaic Pavements	
— Animalium	323, 338	Fossil Man—Boitard	2087	— and Stained Glass	949, 2293
— Travels in N. America—Kalm		— Le Hon	1450	— — Earl of Crawford's Biblio-	
—	2883, 2951	— see also under: France; Herm;		— graphy of	2294
— Voyage to China—Osbeck	2983	— Lombrie		Fowler (W.) and (J.) Alter Screen	
Forster (J. R.) and (G.) Characteres		Fossils—see Paleontology		— at Beverley	909
— Generum Plantarum	585	Foster (Birket) plates—Golf	849	Fowler (W. C.) English Grammar	2104
Forster (T.) Natural History of		Foster (Capt. H.)—see Chanticleer		Fowling—Blome	2202
— the Swallow Tribe	338	— (The)		— — Stevenson	2270
— Brunial Retreat of the Swallow	304	Foster (John) printer of Boston,		Fox (—) Engravings after Smirke	996
		— Mass.	3901	Fox (C. J.) Caricatures of	1014

	PAGE
Fox (John) 1529, Autograph, etc.	3681
Fox (Lt. Gen.) Engravings of Greek Coins	1560
Foxe (Luke) North-West Fox	2875
Fox (S.) Menologium	2024
Fox (W. B.) Ceylon Portuguese	2057
Fox Romance (The)—see Reynard the Fox	
Fox Talbot, Genesis	2012
Foxe (J.) Notes on—Winter	2282
Foxe (John) Rerum in eccles. gestar. comment. (1559)	1682
— Actes and Monuments (1562-63)	1682-83, 3936
— Second Edition (Ecclesiastical History) (1570)	3936
— Gospels, Anglo-Saxon (1571)	1598, 3962
Foy de la Neuville, Relation de Moscovie	1543
Fra Angelico, S. Marco Convento in Firenze	948
— Vita di Gesù Cristo	951
— see Shaw's New Test.	995
— Engravings and Facsimiles of Paintings by—Arundel Soc. (nos. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 40, 45, 51, 54, 63, 66, 93, 97, 113, 121, 138)	532-536
— Woodcuts after—Turrecremata	3031
— Life by Vasari	532
Fra Bartolommeo—see Bartolom- meo	
Fra Zaccheria (Padre) New Test. in Ital.	1624
Fracanzano, Paesi Novamente Retrovati (1507)	2819
— Le Nouveau Monde	2821-2
— Itinerarium Portugallensium	2821
Fracanzio di Montalbodo—see Fracanzano	
Fracastorius, Poemata (1718)	1935
— Syphilis (1530)	1935
Frädersdorff, Introduction to Danish	2040
Fraehn (C. M.) Abhandl. die Mu- hammed. Numismatik betr.	3057
— De Chazaris	3057
— De Vocab. Russ. Dengi	3057
— Drei M. nzen der Wolga-Bulg.	3057
— Indications rel. à la Littéra- ture des Arabes	3057
— Miscellen aus der Orient.— Literatur	3057
— Recens. Numorum Muhammed.	1560
— Ueber die Stadt Ukek	3057
— Ibn Foslan	1540, 3239
Fragments d'Histoire, etc.	2511
Fragmenta Basimurico-coptica	3175
Fragmenta Poetarum	1821
Fragmenta Poetarum veterum Latinorum	1884
Fragmenta Tabule Antiquæ— Peuting.	3700
Fragments of Grammar	486
Fragonard, Figures des Contes de la Fontaine	2510
— Engravings after	1034
— Portrait of	2510
Fragoso (Matos) Comedias	2662
Franjee—see Dosabhy	
Framlingham, Suffolk—Green	2345
Frampton, Dorset, Mosaic Pavements near	968
Frampton (J.) Joyfull Newes— Monards	2694
Franc Gaulois (Le)—see Lescarbot (Marc)	
Français (Les) peintes par eux- mêmes	1060, 1417
Français (—) Woodcuts—Louvett	1058
Francard, Cheminées	2530
Franco-comtois Dialect, St. Mat- thew in	517, 2001
France, General Works—Coulon	1452
— Dibdin's Tour	876

	PAGE
France, General Works—Young	122
— see also: Anjou; Aquitaine; Artois; Beaune; Bordeaux; Brittany; Champagne; Charente Inférieure; Flan- dres; Guyenne; Languedoc; Lorraine; Metz; Lyons; Normandy; Picardy; Poi- tiers; Provence; Reims; Roussillon; Saintonge; Toulouse; Troyes; Valen- ciennes; Vendée	
— see also: France (History) (Travels)	
— see also under French Colonies	
— Agriculture—Olivera	381
— Young	122
— Archaeology—Bulletin	520
— Cochet	1449
— Dictionnaire	2586
— Evans	2293
— Mémoires présentés	521
— Millin	1116
— Montfaucon	971, 1242, 2526
— Soc. of Antiquaries	519
— Willemim	1908
— see also under: Abbeville; Amiens; Anjou; Bordeaux; Brittany; France (South); Marseille; Namur; Nis- mes; Normandy; Périgord; Provence; Saintonge; Sau- mur	
— Architecture	1197-1201
— Androuet du Cerceau	1393
— Marot	1083
— see also Fontainebleu	
— see also under: Paris; Rouen	
— see also France (Cathedrals)	
— see also Architecture (French)	
— Armed Strength (1877)—East	854
— Army—see French (Mili- tary History); French Army- Songs; French Military Law; French Military Terms	
— Atlas—Joanne	1453
— Bibliography—Le Long	889, 2512
— see also under France (His- tory)	
— Botany—De Candolle	174
— Grenier et Godron	585
— Jordan	587
— Lamarck	587
— see under France (Central) (Western)	
— see also under: Lorraine; Paris	
— see also Fr. (Vascular Plants)	
— Cathedrals—Coney	1180
— Wild	1189
— Chronicles—Buchon	1467
— Chroniques Nationales	458
— Gaguin	914, 1296, 2493, 3792
— Church History	1655-57, 1683-86
— see also under: Auxerre; Lorraine; Normandy; Tours; Vosges	
— see also French Canon-law; French Common-prayer; Huguenots	
— Conchology—Milne-Edwards	192
— Moquin-Tandon	192
— Commune Newspapers—Com- mune	1470
— Consulate—Thiers	858
— Empire—Thiers	858
— English in—see under Henry VI (Wars)	
— Entomology—see Fr. (Lepi- doptera)	
— Family Histories—Anselme	1480
— Blanchard	1480
— Inveges	1504
— La Chenaye des Bois	1482

	PAGE
France, Family History—L'Her- mite-Souliers	1483
— Saint-Allais	1484
— see also under: Agout (D'); Aubusson (D'); Auvergne (D'); Beauvais (De); Beth- une (De); Blancheport (De); Bonne (De); Boulogne (Comtes de); Champagne et Brie (Comtes de); Cha- teauvillain (De); Cha- teigniers (De); Coucy (De); Courtenay (De); Dufferie (De la); Creguy (De); Du Plessis de Richelieu; Har- court (D'); Hurault (De); La Marche (Vicontes de); Laval (De); Le Plat; Maubege (De); Montauban (De); Montlort (De); Mont- morency (De); Mornay (De); Picon (De); Rieux (Sieurs de); Rocheaymon; Saint Georges de Rexe; Sanois (De); Turenne (De); Valentinis (Comptes de); Vergy (De); Vesc (De); Warquier (De)	
— see also under: Artois; Brittany; Poitou; Soissons	
— see also Fr. (Genealogy); Fr. (Heraldry); Fr. (Royal Houses of)	
— Finance—Necker	832
— Tracts	837
— Flint Implements—Evans	2293
— Forests—Maury	2520
— Fossil Man—Boucher de Perthes	2098
— Fossil Ornithology—Milne- Edwards	215, 604
— Fossil Polytypes—Michelin	604
— Fossil Vertebrates—see under France (South)	
— Fossils—see also Fr. (Paleon- tology)	
— Fungi—Bulliard	172
— Genealogy—Cypre	1470
— St. John of Jerusalem (MS.)	3526
— see also: Beaumont (House of); Belloy (De); Champagne (De); Combauld (De); La Baume Montrevel; La Motte Geffard; Lorraine (House of); Richelieu	
— see also under: Amiens; Burgundy; France (Royal Houses)	
— Geography—see France (Maps); Fr. (Topography); Fr. (Travels)	
— Geology—Dufrenoy	215
— see also under: France (Central) (North); Vosges see also France (Ice Caves)	
— Gipsies—see under Gipsies	
— Heraldry—Armes	1508
— Armorial Général	2504
— Armorial Universal	2462
— Arms	1459
— Chiffetius	1480
— D'Hozer	1481, 2504
— DuBuisson	1290, 1481
— Guigard	880, 2499
— Le Blond	1461
— Le Féron	1348, 1483
— Simon	1484
— St. John of Jerusalem (MS.)	3526
— Traité du Blason	1484
— see also under: Ain; Artois; Brittany; Bur- gundy; Ile de France; Lor- raine; Toulouse	
— History—Abrantès (Duch. de)	2458
— Archives curieuses	457
— Assarochus	1928
— Bouquet	457, 1242, 1984

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
France, History—Buoit	1452	France, Ornithology, Jaubert	308, 324	France (South) Archaeology—	
— Capitularia	826	— see also under France		— Archæol. Soc. of South	
— Cassanius	1468	(Southern)		— of France	519
— Causes	2529	— Palæontology—Archiac	212	— — — Lartet	167, 1450
— Cayet	1452	— see also Vosges		— — — Millin	1476
— Coste	1488	— see also: Fr. (Fossil Ornithology)		— — — Fossil Vertebrates—Crespon	120
— Discours	2486	— ology (Fossil Vertebrates)		— — — Ornithology—Jaubert	234, 324, 602
— Duplex	1238, 2487	— People of—Lewis	1422	— — — Vertebrates—Crespon	120
— Edit.	2528	— — — History—Le Grand d'Aussy	1372	France (Western) Botany—Lloyd	588
— Examen	831	— — — Reformation in	1683-86	France (J. de) Numismata Cimeteli	1990
— Faits et Dicts	1331, 2491	— — — Reformers—see Huguenots		France Antarctique (La)—see Rio Janeiro	
— Guizot	2499	— — — Revolution, Works on	1476-77, 2539-41	France Equinoctiale (La)—see Guiana (French) and Marañon I.	
— Hénault	457	— — — see also Tableaux Historiques		France Protestante (La)—Haag	1684
— Leber	460	— — — Coins of—Tresor	1571	France Ruinée (la)	1319
— Le Féron	1239	— — — Military History of—Jomini	855, 2506	Francesca (Piero della)—Arundel Soc. (84)	535
— Le Quiou	1291, 2512	— — — Royal Houses, Family History		Franceschini, Engravings after—Guarini	1313, 2601
— Marten	2520	— — — — — Chassot	1452	Francesco (Lor. de) printer—Benivieni	3728
— Martial de Paris	1373	— — — — — Du Bouchet	1481	Francesco da Bologna—Pannizzi	2585
— Nestor	2077	— — — — — Paradin	1483	Francesco dai Libri, Livius	4019
— Petitot et Monmerqué	462	— — — — — Sainte Marthe	1484	Franché Comté—Gollut	1487
— Roche	2541	— — — — — Genealogy—Garibay	1525	— — — dialect—see Franc-Comtois	
— Rozier (Le)	782	— — — — — Turquoy	1479	Franchet (A.) Enumeratio Plantarum in Japonia	156
— Schmidt	459, 1454	— — — see also under Bourbon		Franchieres (J. de) Fauconnerie	367
— Sismond	2547	— — — Russian War (1812)—Mémoires	856	Franchillon (Ch. de) Mort et Condamnation	1327, 2538
— Tableau historique	1293, 2548	— — — Sketches in—Prout	2256	Francia (Francesco)—Arundel Soc. (116, 117)	536
— Tessereau	1284, 2549	— — — Specimens of Early Printing in	3759-3880, 3846-3850, 4034-4042	— — — Engravings after—Shaw's New Test.	995
— Thierry	2549	— — — see also under Abbeville;		Francia, Dictator of Paraguay—see Paraguay Independiente	2947
— Tocsain	3827	— — — — — Albi (Languedoc); Annis;		Francic Language—Hicks	2020
— Vignier	1271, 2551	— — — — — Lyons; Metz; Norman;		— — — Lachmann	2029
— Wachsmuth	459, 1454	— — — — — Paris; Poitiers; Reims;		— — — Schilter	2020
— Wraxall	2280	— — — — — Rouen		Francinus (A.)—see Lucianus	1860
— Zampinus	1479	— — — Sport—Thornton	850	Franciosini, Vocabulario Italiano e Spagn., ecc.	2575, 2639
— Letters—Hardwicke	2191	— — — Topography—Du Verdier	1369	Francis I of France—Amberlani Sylva	1988, 2504
— see also under: Autun;		— — — see also Fr. (Views)		— — — Faits et Dits	1471
— Auvergne; Avignon; Namur;		— — — Bibliography—Duchesne	877	— — — Types gres de—Bernard	879
— Soissons; Toulouse		— — — Trade—see Fr. (Woollen Manufacture)		— — — Binding done for	2504, 8789
— see also: Fr. (Archæology);		— — — Travels in—Gölnitz	3611	— — — see La Reliure	1224
— Fr. (Chronicles) (Church History) (Consulate) (Empire) (English in) (Literary Hist.) (Military Hist.) (People of) (Russian Wars)		— — — — — Moryson	2248	— — — Books from his Library	1989
— see also under: French Art; French Invasion of England; French Law; French League (The); French Voys. and Travels		— — — — — Young	122	— — — Portrait of—Zuccari	1009, 2633
— see also: Albigenes; Charles IV; Charles VII; Charles IX; Commune (The); Franks; Henri IV; League (1585-90); Louis XIII; Napoléon I; Napoléon III		— — — see also Pyrenees		— — — Francois II, Faits et Dits	1471
— see also: Portraits (French); Turenne; Vervins (Peace of)		— — — Typographical History—Clauudin	879	— — — see Lacretelle	1474
— Bibliography—Duchesne	877	— — — Duprat	2467	— — — L'Hopital	1296
— — — Le Long	2512	— — — see also under: Brittany; Rouen; Saintonge; Tours; Villefranche		— — — Arms on Binding	1990
— Ice-Caves—Browne	214, 2205	— — — see see Tory (Geoffroy)		Francis (St.)—Bonaventura	8839
— Kings of—see France (Royal Houses of)		— — — Bibliography (1470-1700)—Werdet	879	— — — Legend of—Vitalis	1671
— Lepidoptera—Berce	349	— — — Vascular Plants—see under Fr. (Central)		— — — Order of—Guadalupe	2910
— Godart	203, 599	— — — Vertebrates—see under France (Southern)		— — — Instituta (Mexico, 1567)	2924
— Literary History—Auguis	614	— — — Views in	1116-1117	— — — Medina	2913
— Fauchet	1290	— — — — — Flamen	947	— — — see Statuta—Privilegia	
— Histoire Litt.	520	— — — — — Prout	979, 2256	— — — Rule of (1471) on vellum	1711
— Puibusque	2743	— — — — — Stanfield	997	Francis (F.) Book of Angling	844
— see also under Lyons		— — — — — Turner's Annual Tour	1004	Francis (G. G.) Lordship of Gower	495
— see also Fr. (Bibliography)		— — — — — Vues	1344, 2552	Francis (G. W.) British Ferns	593
— Maps—see under Artois; Picardie; Vancluse; France (N. E.)		— — — see also under: Normandy; Paris; Versailles		Francis (Rev. Ph.) Horace in English	2151
— Military History—Daniel	854	— — — see also Fr. (Sketches)		Francis (St.) Rime e Canzori in lode de	2599
— — — Pascal	1404	— — — Volcanoes (extinct)—see under France (Central)		Francis (W.) Chemical Gazette	574
— see also under: France (Revolution); St. Quentin (Siege of)		— — — Woollen Manufacture—Tracts	887	Franciscan Letters from Mexico—see Chronica (1534)	2823
— Mollusca—Dupuy	190	— — — Zoology—Crespon	120	— — — Grynæus (1555) (1616)	2825
— see also Fr. (Conchol.)		— — — see also: Fr. (Conchology) (Entomology) (Mollusca) (Ornithology) (Vertebrates)		— — — Franciscans, History of the	1670-71
— Nat. Hist.—see Fr. (Botany) (Geology) (Palæontology) (Zoology)		France (Central) Botany—Boreau	584	— — — Prayer books	1773
— Navy—Estancelin	2783	— — — — — Lecocq	587	— — — in Mexico—Figueroa	2908
— — — Tromp	861	— — — see Fr. Centr. (Vascular Plants)		Francisci (Er.)—see Helden Bosch	2781
— see also French Naval Terms		— — — Geology—Scoop	220	Francisci de Alopa—see Laurentius	
		— — — Vascular Plants—Lecocq	587	Francisco de la Concepcion—see Ocana	8143
		— — — Volcanic Ground—Burat	597	Francisco de S. Joseph, Lengua Tagala	3427
		— — — Volcanoes (Extinct)—Scoop	220		
		France (North) Geology—Brongniart	213		
		France (N. E.) Maps—Cartes	1237, 2455		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Francisco Xavier de Santa Anna, Diccionario Portugues—Con- cani	3386	Franklin (Sir J.) Voyage — Journey to Polar Seas	117 2887	Frederick Barbarossa (Emperor)— Guntherus	1937
Franciscus de Hailbrun—see Ren- ner (Franz)		— Second Expedition	2887	Frederick William IV of Prussia, Silber Jubel-Hochzeitsfeier	1425
Franciscus Priscianensis, printer —Nicolai I Epistole	3638	— see Hooper	2888	Freeling (Sir F.) library—Dibdin	876
Francisque-Michel, Etouffes à Soie, etc.	1076	— see McCormick	2888, 2889	— — Erastus	630
France (Ad.) Dictionnaire des Sciences	447	— see Richardson	2888	— — Greene (Rob.)	704
— la Kabbale	3195	Franklin (W.) On the Jeynes and Boothists	3092	Freeman (E. A.) Historical Geo- graphy	456, 1458
— die Kabbala	1797, 3195	Franklin (William) Autograph	2975	— History of the Norman Con- quest	2228
— and Oppert, Zoroastrianism	1811	Franks—Schoepflin	1465	— King Ine	2282
France (Buch.)—see Silber		— Vignier	1479	Freeman (Fr.) Reasonableness of Divine Service	1783
France (Rich.) Northern Memoirs, and Practical Angler	1378	Franks (A. W.) Hore Ferales— Kemble	1450, 2091	Freeman (H. S.) Towarek Lan- guage	3438
France and Feyerabender, Weltbuch (1567)	2825	— Slade Collection of Glass	1069	Freeman (J. J.) and Johns, Mala- gasy Dictionary	3428
France (E.) Tranquebar Mission —Fenger	3091	— Collections d'Œuvres d'Art— Lièvre	966	Freemasonry 442, 443, 822-3, 1824	
France (Leon) printer of Dublin	3991	Franks (John) (Chap-book)	641	— Anderson	1395
Francekenau (G. E. de) Biblio- theca Hispanica	878	Fransone (A.) Nobilita di Genova	1500	— Apologie der Frey-Mäurer	2558
Francekendaal (N.) Engravings— Moliere	1375, 2524	Fransoni (J.) Corpus Inscriptionum Graecarum	1857	— Ashmole	1827, 2134
Franklin (W.) Hist. of Shah Aulum	3093	Franzen (F. M.) Orthoëpia Femina	2015	— Buhle	2574
Franklin (W.) Jeynes and Budd- hists	1818	Franzini (Hier.) Antiquitates Romanæ, etc.	949, 1321, 1976, 2619	— Chronicle	443
— Memoirs of Gen. G. Thomas	3091	— Palatia Procerum	1976	— Journal	442
Franc () Vie de Cellini	2476	— Tempia	1976	— Kenning	378
Franco (Giac.) Diverse mostre cosi di punto, ecc.	1070	— Icones Statuarum	1976	— Mystères	1833
— Habiti Venetiane	1025	Franzoni (Meir ben Jacob Mashal Ha-Kadmuni	1231, 1199, 3201, 3678	— O'Brien	1805
— Engravings—Ovidio	636, 2606	Frascato, dialect—S. Matthew	2002	— Quarterly Review	443
France-Brish Romance	646-69	Frascati (Ville di) Fontane delle	1408	— Recueil de la Maçonm.	2493
France-Flemish Art—Heures (MS.)	52	Fraser (Capt.) Airs and Melodies	817	— Robison	2259
France-Galic Romance	669-80	Fraser (Capt.) Annals of Turkish Empire	563, 3330	— see also under: China; Flor- ence	442, 822
France-German War—Veron	2551	— War in Bosnia	563, 3328	Free-Thinkers—Collins	1806
François (Abbé) Examen de la Religion Chrét.	1293	Fraser (Capt. Hastings) Our Ally the Nizam	3092	Free Trade—McDonnell	832
Franconia—Memoirs	2031	Fraser (James) History of Nadir Shah	3078, 3092	— Parker	833
France-Norman—Métivier	2053	Fraser (J. B.) Journey into Khorasau	3076	— Phillips	486
Francophile (le)	1323, 2501	— Travels in Koordistan	3068	— Treatises on (Cobden Club)	488
Franoquart (L.) Pompa Funebris Alberti Archid. Austriæ	1091	Fraser (L.) Zoologia Typica	304	Frégier (H. A.) Classes Danger- cuses	2493
Frances-Maçons, le Secret des	822	Fraser (R.) Domestic Fisheries of Gt. Britain	2427	Freher (M.) Gemmarum biga	1935
Frangipanni (Princ. Chr.)—see Deutsch Römisch Brevier	4024	Fraser (Sir W.) Members of Society of Dilettanti	538	— Origines Palatinæ	1464
Frank, de Persidis Lingua	3188	Fraser (W.) Book of Carlawerock	2413	Freher (P.) Theatrum Virozum clarorum	1096
Frank (Hans) Woodcuts—Layen- spiegel	3561	Fraser (W. N.) Baird Family	2412	Freiburg, Early Printing—Reisch (1508)	4011
Frank (J.) Dent d'Or crevée, etc.	2493	Frasso (Petrus) De Regio Patron- atu in Ind. Occid.	2893	Freiburg (J.B.) Cat. d. Anthropol. Sammlung per Universität	2098
Frank (Sebast.) Arbor Scientiæ (Mulhusi, 1561)	3591	Frattelli di S. Maria dell' Humiltà, Officium B. V. M. (1571)	1754	Freiguts (Joh. Th.)—Profisher	2815
Frankfort Fair Catalogues	878	Fratre (Fed.) Quatreregio—see Frezzi		— Persii Satyræ	1901
Frankfurt, Specimens of Early Printing at	3589	Fratres Vitæ Communis, Books printed by	3601	Freiligh (Fr.) Gedichte	2558
Frankish Tumuli—Cochet	1449	— — Joannes Sarisburiensis (1479) 4014		Freind (Joh.) Hippocrates de Morbis	1851
Frankland Entail	486	Frauenfeld, Reise der Novara (Mollusca)	118, 2890	Freire de Andrada (Jacinto) Vida de D. Joao de Castro (1651), (1671), (1703), (1759), (1769), (1798), (1802), (1818), (1835)	3103
Frankland (G.) Map of Van Die- men's Land	3137	Frauenstädt, Schopenhauer's Werke	2565	— Life of John de Castro, Wyche	3103
Frankland (Sir R.) Deer-Stalking	366	Frauer (L.) Althochd. Lehrbuch	2029	Freire de Silva (Man.) Duende Critico	2637
Franklin (Alf.) Dictionnaire de Noms, Surmoms, etc.	872, 2467	Fraunce (Abr.) Lawiers Logike (1558)	3954	Freites (Antonio de) Primores Politicos etc. do Joam IV	3161
Franklin (Benj.) Works	2228	Frauen Biechlin	3596	Frejus (R.) Histoire de Muley Arxid	1372
— Economical Tracts—Overstone	488	Freart, Parallele de l'Archit. antique et moderne	1408	Frellon (Jean) of Lyons, Books printed by	3820, 3821
— Historical View of the Consti- tution of Pennsylvania	2960	— — in English by Evelyn	1408	Frémont (J. C.) Rocky Mountains	273
— Interests of Britain with regard to Colonies	2988	Fredmans Sängar, Musiken till	816	French (B. F.) Biographica Ameri- cana	2961
— Summary View of Rights of Br. America	2987	Frédéric VII de Danemark, Vesti- ges d'Asserbo, etc.	2033	— Historical Collections of Louisiana	2995
— Examination of, on Stamp Act	2987	— Life of—Dover	2224	French (G. J.) Works on Archæo- logy	2228
— Letters from his Family	2960	Frederick II (the Great) of Prus- sia—Kugler	1061	— Ornament of Sculptured Stones	131, 2282
— Life and Writings	2960	— Observations	857	French (G. R.) Shakspeareana Gen- ealogica	2177
— Notes printed by—Du Sumi- tiere	1096	Frederick II (Elector)—Thomas Leodius	1842	French (J.) Art of Distillation	435, 2215
— Cicero's Cato Major	3903	Frederick IV, Elector Palatine, Assertio Gubernationis	1464	French (R.) Unkind Deserter	2427
— Press—Cicero (Phil. 1744)	2960	Frederic V (Elector-Palatine)		French Anonymous Literature, Bibliography—Barbier	896
— Paper-Money	2960, 2972-3	Marriage Festivities	1089, 1425	— Architecture—see under Archi- tecture	
— Treaty with Six Nations (1744)	3020	Frederick Augustus of Poland— Zabarella	1462	— Army-Songs—Kastner	792
— Autograph (facsimile)—Smith	996				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
French Art—Delaroche	943	French Language—Littre	2053	French, Novels in—Longus	635
— French School	1035	— Palsgrave	2458	— Mille et Une Nuits	632
— Gabet	1408	— Pellissier	2054	— Mohdy	632
— Smith's Cat. Raisonné	996	— Polyglott Dict.	2009	— Saintre	724
— Willemín	2553	— Recherches	2100	— Scarron	725
— see also Fr. Bindings; Fr. Costume; Fr. Engravings; Fr. Illustrated Books; Fr. Industrial Art; Fr. Pottery; Fr. Sculpture		— Tory	1436, 3802	— Plays, History—Gauthier	2496
— see also: Architecture (Fr.); MSS. (Fr.); Miniatures (Fr.); Woodcuts (Fr.)		— Vlachus	2011	— Portraits	1102-1103
— see also Franco-Flemish Art		— Wodroephe	2110	— see also: Collection des Port. des Deputés de l'Assemblée Nat.; Iconographie des Contemporains; Niel; Ronsard; Saint-Simon; Tableaux historiques de la Revol.	
— see also under Norman		— see also under French (Old)		— Pottery—Delange	2490, 2491
— History of—Cleuzion	2481	— see also: French Military Terms; Fr. Naval Terms		— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
— Willemín	2553	— Law—Bugnyor	825	— Pseudonymous Lit., Bibliography—Querard	896
— Bibles—see under Bibles		— Consultatio	826	— Quotations—Macdonnel	2007
— Bindings 1229-30, 1265, 1337		— Corps du Droit	827	— Romances—Bibliothèque Bleue (La)	639
— Apuleius	3692	— Declaration	2529	— Poetes François	614
— Breviarium	3465	— Defos	827	— Romans	640
— Erasmus	3686	— Ordonnance	2529	— Tressan	640
— Heures à l'usage de Rouen	3471-2	— see also under Norman		— see under Franco-British, Franco-Gallie	
— Homer	3684	— see also Fr. Military Law		— Sculpture—Clarac	2480
— Horæ	3467-8	— Bibliography — Lincoln's Inn	924	— Seals—Tresor de Numismatique	1571
— Plautus	3693	— League (The)—Traets—Louis XII	2513	— Slang—Michel	2458
— Psalterium (MS.)	3489-90	— Legends—Monnier et Ving-trinier	750	— Songs	810-11
— (Royal)	1234-44	— Libraries	1265-93	— Boyer	2456
— see Marius-Michel	1223	— see also French Bindings		— Chansons	513
— Brasses—see under Norman		— Literature 1055-60, 2458-2554		— Chants	521
— Canon-law—Héricourt	1717	— — Schulz	650, 2071	— Châtelain de Concy	520
— Caricatures—Jainé	1815	— see also: Fr. Legends; Fr. Novels; Fr. Quotations; Fr. Romances; Fr. Songs		— Laborde	1057, 1325, 2509
— Chap-Books—Nisard	614	— see also France (Literary History)		— La Hodde	2511
— Coins—see under Numismatics		— see also under: Norman; Norman (Anglo)		— Laujon	2511
— Common-prayer—see under Common-prayer		— Bibliography—Brydges (Sir S. E.)	872	— Nour, Recueil de Chansons (1597)	2529
— Conquests, etc.—see India (French in)		— — Lacroix et Du Verdier	888	— see also under: Breton; Metz; Norman	
— Costume—Costumes Françaises	2483	— — Lorenz	889	— see also Fr. Army-Songs	
— — Townsend	2221	— see also under: French Anonymous Lit.; French Pseudonymous Lit.		— Voyages and Travels	2813-14
— see also under: Breton; Norman; Paris		— Liturgies—see Liturgies (Gallican Use); Liturgies (Huguenot); Missale		— Cazet	1452
— see under Commune (1871)		— MSS.—see under MSS,		— Lescarbot	1383
— Dance Music—Murphy	809	— Medals—see Louis le Grand; Louis XIV		— Margry	2813
— Dialects	2456-58	— Military Costume—Pascal	1404	— see also under: Africa; Nova Scotia (French in)	
— Archivio	522	— Military Law—De Ville	854	French (Old)—Anciens Textes	
— see also Agen; Amiens; Aunis; Breton; Doubs; Guernsey; Languedoc; Marseilles; Nismes; Norman; Picard; Poitou; Saintonge; Tolosan; Tulle; Valenciennes; Vendée		— Military Music—Kastner	792	— Franc.	518, 582
— see also: French (Early); French (South); Franco-Norman; French Creole; Norman-French; Romance		— Military Terms—Landolt	2007	— Bibliothèque Elzevirienne	519
— Engraving, History of — Duplessis	1406	— Music—Beranger	1055, 2465	— Kennedy	2097
— Engravings—Collection	1034	— Pseaumes (Marot et Beze)	2534	— Passion (MS.)	1639
— see Robert-Dumesnil	985	— Rec. de Romances	2538	French (South) Dialects—Archivio	1995
— Fables—Æsop	620	— see also French Songs		French Colonies Gen. Work—Estancelin	2783
— — Barbazon 702, 1377, 2050, 2490		— Naval Terms—Landolt	2007	French Tracts on English Civil War	2212
— — Fables Inédites	1056	— Newspapers—Recueil de Journaux	2540-1	French Creole—Thomas	2057, 2058
— — Gobin	622	— see under France (Commune)		— Les Bambous	2058
— — La Fontaine	621	— Novels—Beroalde de Verville	696	— Turiault	2058
— — Legend d'Aussy	703, 2490	— Bibliothèque de Campagne	696	Freud (W.) Evening's Amusement	391
— — Renart	625	— Bouchet	699	Freneau (Philip) Poems	2961, 3904
— — Sept Sages	629, 630	— Cont Nouvelles Nouvelles	700	Frentzel, Wendish New Testament	1636
— Fables in—Apule us	635	— Dulaurens	718	Frère, Woodcuts—Etrangers à Paris	1060, 2496
— — Dorat	621	— Eutrapel	702	Frère (E.) Livres de Liturgie	879, 1747
— Furniture—see under Furniture		— Fabliaux et Contes	702	— Manuel du Bibliographe	879
— Illustrated Books	1055-60	— Fénelon	719	Frere (J. H.) Works	1848, 2228
— Industrial Art—Portfolios	1178	— Hippolytus	720	Frere-Orban, la Question Monétaire	1560
— Invasion of England (1759)—MacAlister	855	— Jean de Paris	720	Freschof, la Nobilita Veneta	1506
— Language (Grammars, Dicts., etc.)	2456-58	— La Fontaine	704	Fresco-Painting, Art of—Merri-field	969
— — Atzeler	2050	— Le Sage	720-1	— Theophile	1000
— — Baecker	2099	— Marguerite de Valois	705-6	Fresco-Paintings, facsimiles of—Arundel Society	532-36, 930, 1435
— — Boyer	2110	— Parangon des Nouvelles	708	— Gruner	658, 952, 2620
— — Cotgrave	2110	— Prevost	724	— Lacroix	965
— — Diefenbach	2057	— Tabarin	709	— Lasinio	966, 2621
— — Duez	4016	— Bibliography — Gordon de Perce	2497-98	— Lepautre	1082, 1083
		— Novels in—Bandello	695-6	— Ramboux	983
		— Boccaccio	699, 713		
		— Cavico	713		
		— Celestine	708		
		— Cervantes	701		
		— Defoe	718		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Fresco-Paintings—Zanetti	1006	Friesland—see also Frisians		Frommann (G. K.) Bayerisches	
Fresco Decorations—Racknitz	980	Frisi, Lappische Sprogprover	2016	Wörterbuch—Schmeller	2081
Freshfield (D. W.) Alpine Journal		Frisi (S.) Roskilde Domkirke	2041	Frommann (J. C.) De Fascinatione	
—see George (H. B.)		Frisch (Dr. C.) Kepleri Opera	392		1829, 1936
Freshfield (E.) Misfortunes of		Frisians, Anthropology—Virs-		Fronde (la) Histoire de	2544
Cyprus—see Neophytus	1775	chow	2096	Frondes Caduce	492
Fresnel (Aug.) Œuvres	427	—History—Emmius	2028	Fronberger, Von Kriegsz Regi-	
Fresnel (F.) Lettres sur les Arabes		Frisic language	2028	ment (Frankf. Schöffel, 1555)	
avant l'Islam.	3074	—see also under Bible		854, 1142, 2559, 3589	
Fresnoy (Lenget du)—see Leng-		Frisigen Missal (1579)	1771	Frontier Lands of the Christian	
let		Frisius (J. F.) Ars Perspectiva	1081, 1214	and Turk	1533
Freudeberg, Engravings after	1034	— Views of Interiors	1081	Frontinus (S. J.) Strategematum,	
— Marguerite de Navarre 705, 2518		Frisius(Laurentius)Map—Ptolemy	1525	Editio Princeps (1487) in	
Freund (W.) Lateinisches Wörter-	1956		2759	Scriptores Rei Militaris	
buch		Frisner (Andr.) of Nürnberg,		— (1495-96)	858, 1908, 3630
Frey (Prof.) Tineina—see Stainton		Books printed by	3568	— (1496)	3718, 3719
Frey, Engravings after Guido	1035	— see also : Bible, Latin (1475);		— (1532)—Vegetius	858, 1160
Frey de Neuville, Sermons	1328	Voragine, Aurea Legenda	1476	— (1553)	1298, 1873, 3801
Freycinet (L. de) Voyage autour				— (1675)	854
du Monde	2886	Fritag de Argentina (Andr.) printer	3633	— (1779)	1321, 1884
— Atlas du Voyage aux Terres		at Rome—Compotus		— in French (1664)	1305, 2493
Australes	2886	Frith (F.) Tour in Switzerland	1123	— de Aqueductibus (1486)	3632
Freycinet, Mécanique rationelle	409	and Italy	1123	— (1497)	1926
Freyer (C. F.) Europäische		— Upper and Lower Egypt	1123	— (1543)	1440
Schmetterlinge	202	Frith (J.) Answer to M. Mores'		Froschouer (Christ.) of Zürich,	
Freymonij (J. W.) Symphonia		letter (1548)	1733	Books printed by	3586, 4011
Juris	829	Frith (John) A pistle to the		Frossardus—see Froissart	
Freyre (Antonio) Vida Soldadesca		Christen Reader, etc.	3995	Frost (C.) Early History of Hull	2352
no India	3092	Frith (Mary) Life of	2328	Frotscher (C. H.) Sallustius	1907
Freystadt, Philosophia cabbalis-		Frithiof Saga, Tegner	695, 2048	Fructos (S.) Historia de la vida	
tica	1797	— see Saga		de	2697
Freytag (G.) die verlorene Hand-		Fritzsch (Dr. Gustav) Drei Jahre		Fruits Sacrez du Cordon indulg.	
schriften	2558	in Sued-Afrika	8157	de St. François	1773
Freytag, Lexicon Arab.-Lat.	3231	Früli, Dialect of—St. Matthew		Fruit—see Pomology	
— abridged edition	3231	in	515, 1998	Fruit (the) of Redemption (W. de	
— Arabum Proverbia	3231	Friza, Wendish Bible	1636	Worde, 1532)	1720, 3923
— Hamasa	3233	Frizon (P.) Gallia Purpurata	1656	Fruos (Phelipe) Peregrinaciones	2908
— Ibn Arabshah	3237	Frizzi, Storia di Ferrara	1500	Fry (D. P.) English Orthography	
— Muallakat	3259	Froben (Johann) of Basel, Books			508, 2008
Frezier, Feux d'Artifice	382	printed by	3565, 3566	Fry (Ed.) and Steele, Metal Cast	
Frezier, Voy. de la Mer du Sud	2881	Fröberville, Races Nègres	2089	Ornaments	906
Frezzi, Quatrigio della Vita		Fröbisher (—) Collection of		Fry (Francis) Description of	
humana Edit. Princ. (Peru-		Epitaphs	2227	English Bibles	3960
gia, 1481)	3747	Fröbisher (Martin) Three Voyages,		— Bibliography of Tyndale's Testa-	
— (Venice, 1511)	2599	Colinson	550, 2849	ment	2201
Frianore—see Vagabondo (II)	1086	— Voyage na Groenlandt	2843	— Tyndale's New Testam.	3956
Friar Bacon (1679)	2261	— Historia Navigationis	2815	Frye (W. E.) Gods of the North—	
— Thoms	2259	— see also in Collection of Voy-		Oehlenschläger	2042
Friar Rush—Thoms	2259	ages, as : Hakluyt, Purchas		Fryer (J.) East India and Persia	
Friburger (Mich.) Books printed		— see Drake	2814		352, 2879
by, at Paris	8759-60	— see Foxe	2875	Fryxell (A.) Svenska Historien	2045
Frickinger (J. M.) Weber-Bild-		— see La Peyrère	2816	— see Historisk Sällskap	2045
Buch	1070	— Willes' Vunctions for	2830	Fuca (Strait of) Washington—	
Frickius, Comment. de Druidis	1821	Fröelmer (W.) Verrie Antique	1069	Swan	2096
Fricz et Leger, la Bohème his-		Frölich (D.) Bibliotheca	430	Fucher—see Fugger	
torique	1533	Frölich (Eras.) de Minisari, etc.		Fuchs (A.) Roman. Sprachen	2052
Fridenberger (Paulus) printer of		Numis	3076	— Roman. Zeitwörter	2052
Verona—Lucretius (1486)		Frölich (Jac.) printer at Strass-		Fuchs (Aloys?) engraver—Forkel	789
	3738, 4081	burg—Der Alten Weissn	3547	Fuchs (Hero)—New Test. (Colon.	
Friders (P.) de Interdictis	829	Frölich (P. E.)—Numismata		1529)	3554
Fridriksson, Islenzk Målmyn-		Cimelli	1990	Fuchs (F.) Russisches Sprache—	
dalsyn	524	Fröhlich (R. A.) Vier slawische		see Joel	2082
— Islenzk Rjetritunarreglur 524, 2086		Hauptsprache	2076	Fuchsius, Historia Stirpium	1316
— Bjarnar Saga	695	Frösche (die) und Mäuse—Reineke	627	Fuci—Turner	188
Fridthiof—see Frithiof		Frog Fish—see under Surinam		Fudge, Views in the North of	
Friedelieb (Conr.) Diatriba Jris	830	Frogs—see under Anatomy		France	1116
Friedrich, Inscription van Java	1818	Froger (T.) Voyage of M. de Genes		Fuel—Percy	419
Friedrich (R.) Codd. Arab. Cata-			2880, 3047	Fünf und vierzig wee	3596
logus	3231	Frogmore—Pyne	1114	Fuente (De La)—see La Fuente	
Friedrichen Pfaltzgraven, Hey-		Froidour (M. de) Lettre à Barillon	1490	Fuente (Ponze de la)—see Ponze	
rath, etc.	1425	Frois (A.) Relatio de Statu Rei		Fuente la Peña, El Ente diluci-	
Friedländer (J.) Oskiske Münzen	1965	Christ. in Japonia	3125	dado	2674
Friedreich (I.) Realien in Homer	1855	Froissart (Jehan) Croniques (A.		Fuentes (Alonso de) Suma de	
Friedreich (J. B.) Weltkörper	2090	Verard, s. a. cir. 1500)	781	Philosophia (Seville, 1547)	
Friedreich (F.)—Friedrich (J. B.)	2090	— (1505-18)	781	— Quaranta Cantos (Zaragoza,	
Friedrich—see Frederick		— (Paris, 1530)	1472, 3803	1564)	435, 3866
Friedrich (—) Christologia Samari-		— in Buchon	1467	— Cancionero — see Fuentes,	
tanorum	1796	— in Rerum Britan. Script.		Quarenta Cantos	
Frier Bacon—see Friar			466, 1300	Fuentes (Diego) Obras (Zaragoza,	
Fries (Aug.) printer of Zürich	8997	— in English (Pynson, 1523-25)		1563)	2674 3860
Fries (E.) Systema Mycologicum	176		2127, 3925, 4048	— Pressa de Africa, etc.—Valles	2716
— Lichenographia Europea	176	— (Myddylton and Pynson,		Fuerck, Engraver—Dilich	1080
— Epicrisis Syst. Mycologici	176	1525)	781, 2128	Fuero Juzgo	1526, 2674
Friesland History—Saint Genois	1513	— (1840)	2217	Fueros de Aragon, por Carlos III	837
— Kempius	1324	— Illuminated Illustrations of	1028		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Fürst (J.) Chaldaisches Gram- matik	3195	Fungi—Harzen	176	Fust (John) and Schoeffer, Books printed by — Durandus	
— Aram. Chrestomathie	3195	— Hoffman	177	(1459) on vellum	911, 1746
— Bibliotheca Judaica	879, 3195	— Person	184	— Bible, Latin (1462) on vellum	911, 1587
— Bibl. Literatur	3196	— Saunders	186		
— Concordantie Hebr.	3195	— see also under : Britain ; Caro- lina ; England ; Europe ; France ; Germany ; Halifax ; Lautsit ; Switzerland		Fust (Sir F.)—see Chippendale	1066
— Vet. Test. Concordantie	1578			Fuster, Bibliotheca Valenciana	2725
— Kariærbeth	1797-98, 3196	Funnell (W.) Voyage round the World	2881	Futawa—see Fatawa	
Fuerstenberg (F. de, Bp.) Monu- menta	1987	Furdoonjee (Nowrozjee)	3874	Futuhgurh Namah, Urdu	3379
Fuerstenfeld, Monastery at, Book from	3557	Furdoonjee Murzbanjee—Desatir	3187	Futuh-ul-Buldan—Balazuri	3222
Fuertes (M. S.) Historia de la Musica	789	Furetière (A.) Voyage de Mercure	2493	Futuh al-Sham	3223
Fuessly, Archives del'histoire des Insectes	203	Furia (F. de) Aesopus	1838	Futuhat—Ibn-ul-Arabi	3287
Fugacio Joseph et Mariae in Ægyp- tum, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	4447	Furlanetti (J.) Faccioliati Lexi- con	1956	Fuxhoffer (D.) Monasteriologia	1664
Fugaku Hi-yaku Kei	3407	Furness, History of—Beck	2322	Fuzuli, Diwan	3326
— in English	3407	— West	2324	Fybrands, Tamil Bible	1633
Fugger (W.) Formular Schrieften	909	Furniture	1066-68	Fyner (Conrad) Books printed by, at Esslingen	3578-79
Fugger Family—In P. et A.		— Anastatic Drawing Soc.	530	— see also Antoninus (cir. 1474)	
— Fucheros Carmina	1096	— Baldus	537	— Book printed by, at Urach— Leben der Heiligen (1481)	3582
— Pinacotheca	1096	— Collection	2481	Fyssher—see Fisher	
Fuh shw Kew pa yeu	3425	— Dessins des Meubles	2481	Fytche (Gen. A.) Burma	3116, 3160
Fuhr (M.) de Pytha	2748	— Edwards	946	G. (E.)—see Grimeston	
Fuite et defaict de Lancas	2502	— Hepplewhite	2229	G. (F.) Nomenclatura Brevis An- glo-Latina (Boston, 1735)	2961
Fuji (the mountain)—see Fugaku	3407	— Ince and Mayhew	1408, 2230	F. (F.) Map—Anghiera (1587)	2795
Fulci (Ludov.) Autograph of	3675	— Johnson	2230	G. K., Roman Martyrologe—see Keynes (George)	
Fulda—Ulthlas	1597, 2102	— Journal de Menuiserie	1184	G. S., Paraphrase of Psalms—see Sandys (George)	
Fulgence (G.) Chants Populaires	805	— Labarte	1064	G. d. P., Monogram on binding	1281
Fulgentius (Frater) a broadside	1391, 2634	— Lacroix	965	G. (W.)—see Goodyear	
Fulgentius Placiades, Enarra- tiones (Mediol. 1497)	1856	— Lacroix et Seré	1420	Gabai (Abr.) printer of Constanti- nople	3905
— (Milan, 1498)	3680	— Reynard	1085	Gabalís (Count)—Rosicrucians	439
— in Mythologiis (1521)	1884	— Shaw	991, 993, 994, 1433	— see also Villars	2543
Fulgentius, Sermones, MS. (Sec. x)—Lectonarium	4	— Sheraton	2230	Gabbiana (A. D.) Cento Pensieri diversi	949
Fulgineus—see Foligno		— South Kensington Museum	540, 541	Gabelentz, Grammaire Mandchou	3404
Fulgus (Bapt.) de Dictis, etc. memorab. (Mediol. 1509)	2794, 3713	Strawberry Hill	998	— Melanesischen Sprachen	3426, 3427
Fulham—Burt	2326	— Church—Cutts	943	— Syrjänischen Grammatik 2015, 2017	
Fulk Fitz Warine (Warton Club)	513	— English—Adam	1190	— et Loebe, Utilitas	1597, 2102
Fullagar, Admophrys Sol	225	— Carter	1104	Gabelhouer (O.) Boocoe of Phy- sicke	374
Fullaove (John) Scribe (Auto- graph)—Legh-Brudenel MS.	3442	— Richardson	1114	Gabet (Ch.) Dictionnaire des Artistes Franç.	1408
Fuller (J.) History of Berwick upon Tweed	2393	— Sanders	1448	Gabhra, Battle of—Ossianic Soc.	2063
Fuller (T.) Anthologia	1372, 2229	— French—Androust du Cerceau	1078	Gabirol (Salomo ben) Hebraische Gedichte	3196
— Church History	1661, 2229	— Chippendale	1076	— Dukes	3195
— History of University of Cam- bridge	2229	— Müller	972	Gabria, fabulæ (1570)—Æsop	1154, 3085
— Ornithologie	1372, 2229	— S. Kensington Museum	542	— Tetrasticha (1587)—Paulinus	1263, 1945
— Worthies of England (1662)	1367, 1370, 2229	— Viollet-le-Duc	540, 1066	Gabrias—see Babrios	
— (1840)	2229	— Gothic—Pugin	1067, 1072, 2257, 2299	Gabriel d'Emilianne	487
— Index	2229	— Metal-work—Giraud	1071	Gabriel (Infante Don) Salustio	1233, 2711
Fulman (W.) Acad. Oxon. Notitia	2340	Furnival Family, Pedigree	2858	Gabriel (Steffan) Ilg ver Sulaz, etc. (Psalms in Rumonsch)	1779
Fulvius (And.) Antiquitates Urbis (Roma, 1527)	1502, 3687	Furnivall (F. J.) Ballads (Ballad Soc.)	505, 2135	Gabriel de Piero, Books printed by, at Venice	3652
Fulvius, Illustrum Imagines (1517)—see Huttich	1138	— Bokes of Nurture and Ker- vynge	511, 2265	Gabriel Sionita et Joannes Hes- ronita, Arabia	3074
Fulwood (Wil.) Enemy of Idle- ness	2229, 3949	— Capt. Cox his Ballads (Ballad Soc.)	505, 2135	Gabriott and Reinhart—Buchder Liebe	638
Fumagalli, Primi Libri a stampa in Italia	4057	— Syr Generides	692, 2264	Gaby (J. B.) Relation de la Nigri- tie	2880, 3153
Fumée (Mart.) Troubles d'Hon- grie, etc.	1340	— Jyl of Breyntford's Testament	505	Gadadhara, Comment. on Siro- mani—Nyayaratna	3355
Fumée, S. de Marly le Chastel— Gomara	2787	— Love Poems	505, 2135	Gadard (Guil.)—see Godard	
Funcicus (J. N.) Origo Lat. Linguae	1956	— Percy's Folio MS.	751, 2164	Gadbury (J.) Ephemerides	435
Funds (Public) Considerations concerning	2282	— Roberd of Brunne	703, 2245	— Nauticum Astrologium	435
Funes (Greg.) Historia del Para- guay etc.	2246, 3159	— Rou	649	Gaddi (P.) Cranio di un Idiota	2098
Funeral Hymns—see under Ar- menian		— Seynt Graal	511, 658, 2264	— Iperostosi Scrofulosa	2090
Fungi—Brefeld	172	— Queste del Saint Graal	2264	Gaddi (Taddeo) Engravings after — Lasinio	966
— Cooke	173	— Shakespeare quarto Facsimiles	2174	— Miniatures by (?)—Apocalypse	18
— Fries	176	Furse, Il Medagliere Gerosolimi- tano	1560	Gaddius (Jac.) Adlocutiones, etc.	1282, 1936
		Furter (Mich.) of Basel, Books printed by	3563-3565	Gaedlicke, Accusativ im Vedæ Gaelic (Irish)—see Irish	3366
		— Meynrhadus (St.) Passio (1496)	1990	— (Manx)—see Manx	
		— Psalterium (1503)	4005		
		Furu Hanashi	3408		
		Fusang—Leland	2790		
		— Vining	2920		
		Fusci (P.) de Situ Orae Illyrici	1945		
		Fuseli, Pilkington's Dictionary of Painters	976		
		Fusi (F.) Classici Italiani	622		
		Fust (John) printer — Cicero. Officia (1465)	912, 1878		
		— and Schoeffer, Books printed by : Psalorum Codex (1459)	3533		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gaelic (Scotch) Works in and on	2064, 2065	Gairdner (Jas.) Studies in English History	2230	Gallart (Aedo y)—see Aedo	
— see also: Common Order; Celtic Hexapla; Dictionarium Scotto-Celticum; Gaelic Society; Ossian; Williams (Lexicon Cornu-Britt.)		Gaisford (T.) Eusebius	1848	Gallatin (Albert) Finances of U.S.A.	2961
— see also under Bible		— Poetae minores Graeci	1864	Gallatin (—) On the Nations of Mexico and Yucatan—Am. Ethnol. Soc.	553, 3007
— Ballads—Campbell	2064	— Scriptores Rei Metricae	1908	Galle (C.) Engraved Portraits—Clarendon	1098
— Bibliography—Reid	896	— Stobaeus	1867	— Engravings after Rubens—Petrasancta	1033
— Legends—Campbell	750	Gaius (Titus) Institutiones (1658)	825	— Portrait of Dante	1150, 2594
— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		— (1824) (1841) (1874)	1882	Galle (Ph.) Biblical Illustrations	2627
— Races—Jones	2061	Galahad—see Arthurian Romance		Galle (Th.) Engravings by—M. A. Raimondi	2627
Gaelic Society of Inverness	2393	— see also Saint Graal		— Ursinus	1436
Gaetani (Ant.) Specimen of his library	1260	Galakhov (A.) Russian Chrestomathy	2081	Gallegarda (La)—National Music	805
Gaetani (F. M. E. de)—see Villa Bianca (Marchese di)		Galand, Bibliothèque Orientale—Herbelot	893, 3056	Gallego—see Galician	
Gaetani (P. A.) Museum Maz-zuchellianum	1560	Galanus, Conciliationes Ecclesiae Armenae	1678	Galleries of Pictures: Aguado	1046
Gaetano (Tizzone) Fiammetta, Boccaccio	712, 2585	Galanos (D.) Hitopadesa	2058	— Amsterdam, Catalogue of	1174
— Thesida—Boccaccio	2589	— Ithasa Samuchaya	2059	— Belvidere	1044, 2569
Gafes (Juan de) MS. Instruction to—Campillo	2637	Galardi, Vies des Roys de Portugal	1378, 2494	— Boisserée	1043, 2568
Gaffarel (Jac.) Curiositez inouyes	1321, 1936	Gale (C.) (1720) Book presented to—Mather	2966	— Bologna	1044
— in Latin	435, 1936	Gale (Roger) and (Samuel)—Correspondence—Stukeley	2272	— Boyer	1038, 2495
— vindication of—Varii Auctores	1456	Gale (Thos.) and Fell, Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores	464, 2294	— Cabinet du Roi	1041
— Index Codicum Cabbalistico-rum MSS.—Wolf	3206	— Autograph	2826	— Choiseul	1038, 1409, 2495
— Observations contre—L'Isle	2513	Galenus, Opera Omnia, gr. Ed. princ.	1848	— Croasvelt	1039
Gaffney (Rev. J.) Ancient Irish Church	2427	— Ars medica, gr. et lat.	1848	— Crozet	1039
Gafurio—see Gafurius		— De Sanitate tuenda, lat.	1848	— Derby	1040
Gafurius, Opus Musicae	790	— De diebus decretoriis, lat.	1848	— Dresden	1042, 2569
— Practica Musicae	790	— Galen and Ypocras (MS.)	3450	— Dulwich	1040
— Theorica Musica	790	Galeotti (B. di) Huomini illustri di Bologna	1499	— Florence	1044, 1045, 1409, 2494
Gage (Sir H.) Life of	2249	Galfridus Monumetensis—see Geoffrey of Monmouth		— Scacciati	2619
Gage (John) History, etc. of Hen-grave in Suffolk	1378	Galiani (Marchese) Engravings—Vedute di Pesto	1119	— Florence Academy	1045
— History of Thingoe	2345	Galiano, Historia de España	2674	— Gustiniani	2620
Gage (Sir Thomas) MS. belonging to	56	Galibert (L.) l'Algérie	3141	— Hague	1046
Gage (Th.) Survey of the W. Indias	2874	Galibi—see Caribi		— Hermitage	1409
Gage Touché (le)	2493	Galicía (F. Chim.)—see Chimalpocatl		— Hertford	1041
Gagliardelli (S.) Lettere	87	Galicía—Gandara	2675	— Houghton	1409
Gagnier, Geographia—Abulfida	3216	— Labrada	2682	— Lawrence, Catal. of	1173
Gago (Bald.) Avisi delle Indie	2826	— Molina	2693	— Le Brun	1039, 1329, 1410
Gaguin (Rob.) Grandes Chroniques des Roys de France (Galliot Du Pre, 1514)	1296, 2493, 3792	— Archaeology—Sivelo	2100	— Luxembourg	1042, 1410
— super Francorum Gestis (Paris, 1500)	914	— Botany—Besser	583	— Madrid	1046
Gaidoz (H.) Revue Celtique	521, 2061	— Genealogy—Aponte (MS.)	1524, 3513	— Milan	2620
Gaignat, Catalogue of son Cabinet	1402	Galician Language—Monaci	2735	— Munich	1043, 1044, 2569
— Catal. de ses livres—De Bure	875, 1320	— Saco Arce	2728	— Musée Campana	1103
Gaigny (Jean de) Livre des sept parolles (Paris, 1535)	1720, 3504	— St. Matthew in	515, 1632, 1909	— Musée de France	1410
Gail (J. B.) les Hiérons de l'Egypte	8146	Galien—see Gallien		— Musée Français	1042, 2495
Gail (J. F.) Cuite de Bacchus	2494	Galilee—Brémont	3144	— Musée Napoleon	1042, 2494
Gailhabaud (J.) Monuments Anciens et Modernes	1183	— Joliffe	1696	— Musée Royal	1042, 2495
— L'Architecture du Vme au XVIIe Siècle	1183	— Palestine Exploration Fund	551	— Orleans (or Palais Royal)	1039, 1040, 2494
Gaimar (Geoffrey)—see Havelok	668	Galileo Galilei Opere	409, 2599	— Pitti Palace	1044, 1045, 1409, 2620
Gaimard (Paul) Zoologie du Voyage de l'Astrolabe—see Quoy		— Dialoghi	891	— Poullain	1038, 2495
— Zoologie du Voyage de l'Uranie, etc.—see Quoy		Galitzin (Prince) specimen of Library of—Bible (MS.)	8464	— Reynst Cabinet	1410
— et Robert, Voyage de la Recherche	2095	— Missale Romanum (MS. c. 1480)	3486	— Saint James's, Catalogue	1178
Gainsborough (T.) Prints of English Scenery	950	— Rommant de la Rose (MS.)	735, 3474	— Sans-Souci, Description	1176
— Sporting—Apperley	843, 996	Gall (F. J.) Herssen-Schedelleer	2089	— Stafford	1041
— Major	969	— et Spurzheim, Anatomie	2090	— Teniers	1040
Gairdner (J. S.) Memorials of Henry VII	470	Galla Country—Plowden	3152	— Turin	1046
— Letters of Rich. III and Hen. VII	470	Gallaus (Phil.) Virorum (not Verorum) Doctorum Effigies	1407	— Turner	1041
		Gallaus (S.) Lactantius	1891	— Venice	1046
		— de Sibyllis	1824	— Vernon	1041
		Galland (Ant.) Bibliotheca Veterum Patrum	571	— Versailles	1042
		— Mille et Un Jour	2522	— Vienna (Belvidere)	1044, 2569
		— Mille et une Nuits	632, 3219	— Vienna (the Old)	1411, 2569
		— English by Scott	632	— Catalogues of—see under Catalogues	
		— Rites et Cérémonies	1810	— (English) Waagen's Account of	1007, 2274
		— Suppl. à D'Herbelot	3166	— (London) Jameson's Hand Book of	2298
		Galland (Aug.) Histoire de Navarre	1472	Galleries of Sculpture—Blundell	1103
		Gallarde (Germao) printer of Lisbon—Florando (1545)	8876	— Borghese	1433
		Gallardo (B. J.) Bibliotheca Española	879, 2674	Gallery of Fashion	1021
				Galleus (A. M.) Formula camer-alis obligationibus	880
				Galli (Ant.) Rime	2599
				Galli (Ferd. detto il Bibiena) Architettura	1179
				Galli (G. B.) Engravings by—Spalato	1109
				Gallia Christiana—Fisquet	1656
				Gallia Purpurata—Frizou	1656
				Gallie—see Franco-Gallie	
				Gallian Church, History of 1655-1657	
				— see also Le Brun des Marettes	

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Gallican Church—see also Papal Jurisdiction	Gama (Vasco da) Second Voyage, Dutch Narrative—Calcoen	Ganneau (Clermont) Survey of W. Palestine
— Liturgies of 1757-1761	— — Vlämisches Tagebuch über	Gans (David) Nekhmud ve Naim
Gallicarum et Francarum Rerum Scriptores 457	— Life—Couto 3102	Gaona (Juan) Coloquios de la Paz
Gallien Restauré (Paris, J. Bonfons, cir. 1545) 3849	— — Latino Coelho 2709	— Christ, Mexican MS. 3031
— (1600) 675	Gambalil (Rabbi) Hebrew MS. 3191	— — en Othomi, MS. 3028
— (c. 1720) 675	Gamba (G.) Testi di Lingua Italiana 879, 2585, 3758	Gaphar (Alk.) de Pluvius, etc. (Ven. 1507) 3666
Gallini (G. A.) Art of Dancing	— Delle Nouvelle Bibliografia 613, 879, 2585	Gar (T.) Letture di Bibliologia 879
Galliot du Pré—see Du Pré	— Tolomeo de 1462 2750	Garabed (G. Kabargy) Soulevement de l'Arménie—Vartabed 1677, 8080
Gallipoli—see Aali Efendi	Gamba (Chev.) Voyage dans la Russie 1539	Garamond, Greek Type of—Etsebius (1544) 1650
Gallo (T. L.) Philosophia Summula 3092	Gambado, Academy for grown Horsemen 1401, 2236	Garannpius de Nummo Benedicti III 2551
Gallois de La Tour (E. J. B. L. des) Arms on binding 1293	— Annals of Horsemanship 2236	Garaseus (Franc.) de Morte Henrici IV 1472
Gallonio (Ant.) Instrumenti di Martirio 1640	Gambia River—Adanson 3158	— Ludovicus XIII 1472
— — in Latin, De Martyrum Cruciatibus 1018	— Jobson 2873	Garay (José de) Istmo de Tehuantepec 2931
Galloway (Joseph) Letters to Nobleman 2088	— Moore 3153	Garbe, Sranta Sutra—Apastamba Indische Mineralien 3340
— — Reply to Howe's Observ. on 2988	Gambiglionibus de Aretio (Ang. de) De Criminibus (Paris, 1476) 3760	Garbigletti (A.) Cranio Etrusco 2090
— — Plain Truth 2988	Gambini, Cose di Turchi—see Jovius	Garcao-Stockler, as Mathematicas em Portugal 410
— — Reflexions on Amer. Rebellion 2988	Gamble (J.) Sketches of History, etc. in Dublin 2427	Garces (P.) Relacion de su Mision a Sonora, MS. 9002
Gallucci (G. P.) Simmetria de i Corpi—Dürer 1406	— View of Society in North of Ireland 2427	— Varias Cartas sobre su Mision, MSS. 3002
Gallus (Aeg.) Odae 1936	Gamble (J. S.) Indian Forester 3096	Garcia (Barth.) Manual para Administrar los S. Sacramentos (1760) 3026
Gallus (Andreas) printer at Ferrara—Martialis (1471) 1897	Gambling—see Gaming	Garcia (Franc.) Flos Sanctorum—see Nieremberg
— Poggius (1471) 3720	Gambold (W.) Welsh Grammar 2068	Garcia (Greg.) Origen de los Indios (1607) 2789, 2790
— Seneca (c. 1454) 1910	Game Birds—see under America; India	— — (1729) 2893
Gallus (Cornel.) Fragmenta 1885	Game of Ombre—Gibbs 928	Garcia (Joseph) Regimen de la Navegacion 2777
Gallus (Lupus)—see Hahn (Wolf.)	Games—see Sports	Garcia (Jos.) Romances 757, 2709
Gallus (Nic.) Catechismus für die Kirche zu Regensburg 1792, 3583	Gaming—Académie des Jeux 842	Garcia (Vicens) Poemas 2725
Gallus (Udalr.)—see Hahn (Ulrich)	— Essai sur les Jeux de Hazard 842	Garcia Cerezeda (M.) Carlos V 529
Galmv (der Ritter)—Buch der Liebe 638	— Gataker 436	García de Cespedes (A.) Navegacion 410
Galopinus (D. G.) Flandria Generosa 1510	— Whole Art of 409	García de la Huerta, Obras Poeticas 2675
Galthus (Phil.) Alexandreidos libri (Lugd. 1558) 637, 1936, 3822	Gamurrini, Famiglie Toscane 1497	García de Orta, Drogas e Cousas da India 3092
Galton (F.) Hereditary Genius 2090	Ganader, Grammatica Lapponica 2016	— Semplicetate dall' Indie Orient. 3092
Galvan, Calendario (Mexicano) 553, 2921, 2922	— Mythologia Fennica 2015	García de Paredes (Diego) Vida—Cronica 3868
Galvan Rivera (M.) Suppl. a la Hist. por el C. de Segur 2908	— Popular Fables 2014	García de Salazar (Lope) Linages y Guerras de Biscaya (MS. 1680) 3513-4
Galvani (G.) Glossario Modenese 2577	Gandar (F. de la) Nobiliario, etc. de Galicia 2675	García de Toreno (Nuño) Map—see Xeres 2808
Galvano (Ant.) Descobrimentos (1731) 2784	— el Cisne Occidental 2675	García Valeros (Juan) Romances, etc. 757, 2709
— — English, by Hakluyt (1601) 2784	Gandellini (G.) Notizie degli Intagliatori 950	Garcilasso de la Vega, Obras (1543)—Boscan 2649
— — English (Hakluyt Soc.) 550, 2848	Gandelot, Histoire de la Ville de Beaune 1487	— — (1547)—Boscan 1874, 2649, 3891
Galvao (Ant.)—see Galvano	Gandensis (R. V. A.) Triumphi J. Cesaris 1188	— — (1543)—Boscan 1881, 1680, 2649
Galvao (Duarte) e Ruy de Pina, Cronicas 2732	Gandon (A.) le grand Godard 2496	— — (1580) 2675
Galvez (José de) Diario de Viajes (MS.)—Misiones 3003	Gandon (—) Etchings—Gutenberg 2467	— — (1597)—Boscan 2649
— Inform general 64, 2909	Gandon (—) Vitruvius Britannicus—see Woolfe	— — (1612) 2675
— Map of Nueva Andalucia, etc.—Caulin 2936	Ganducio (O.) Inscrittione ritrovato a Tortona 1500	— — in English, by Wiffen 1875
— — Ordenes, etc. sobre Peru 2941	— Conversione de' Genovesi 1500	— — Controversia sobre anotaciones—Herrera 528
Galvez (Maria Rosa de) Comedias 2663	Gandy (J. P.) Antiquities of Ionia 1202, 1544	— Amores (1658)—Boscan 2649
Galway, Ireland, Hardiman 2428	— Pompeiana—see Gell	Garcilasso de la Vega (Inca) Comentarios Reales de los Yncas (1608) 1275
— Revenues of 485	Ganesa, Jatakalamkara 3348	— — (1609) 2809, 2810
Galway (Henry de Ruigny Earl of) Memoir 2367	— Linga Purana 3357	— — (1723) 2810
Galyen and Yporas (English MS. c. 1440) 47, 3450	Ganesh Preshad 3278	— — English by Markham 550, 2849
Galyen (Claude) Terapentyke 2257	Ganges Canal—Cautley 400, 3085	— — by Rycout 2810
Gama (B. J. da) Inform. sobre a Capit. do Maranhão—Varnhagen 2950	— Cotton 3085	— Historia del Peru (1671) 2809, 2810
Gama (Chr. da) Cousas que fez nos Reinos de Preste João 2847	— Papers and Reports 3092	— — (1722) (1810) 2810
Gama (Vasco da) Voyages—Correa 463, 561, 2798	Ganges Provinces—Archæol. Survey of India (xi) 3095	— — French, by Baudouin 2810
— — Grynæus 2824	Ganges River, Ichthyology—Hamilton 264, 853	— La Florida del Inca (1605) 2805
— — Rarnusio 2826	Gangeshopadhyaya, Anunmanachintamani 3340	— — (1723) 2810
— — Weltbuch 2825	Ganière, Engravings—Sailly 1749	Garcin de Tassy, Exposition de la Foi Musulmane 3060
— — in English, Hakluyt Soc. (42) 550, 2849	Ganivetius, Epistola Astrologiae 1936	— l'Islamisme 1810
— First Voyage—Paesi 2819	Ganjshayagan 3188	— Aventures de Kamrup 564, 3381
— — Roteiro da Viagem (en 1497) 2799	Ganj-i-Khubi 3379	
— Second Voyage, Flenish and French (1881) 2709	Ganj-i-Kudrat, Dakhni MS. 3379	
	Ganjnamah 3874	
	Gannal (J. N.) Embaumements 2090	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Garcin de Tassy, Histoire de la Littérature Hindoui et Hindoustani	565, 3379	Garnier (Phil.) Fernandez, Donati et Glasmaker, Dialogues en quatre langues	2005	Gatha Dialect—Spiegel	3189
— Langue et Littérature Hindoustanies	3379	Garnier (R.) Pompey the Great	2153	Gathas—Avesta	3187
— Mantic Utair—Altar	3279	Garnot et Lesson, Zoologie du Voyage de la Coquille	116	Gatien-Arnout, Litterature Romane	2052
— Monuments de Delhi—Assar-oos-Sunnadeed	3376	Garofalo (Benv. Tis.) Woodcuts by—Fiore de Vertu	3712	Gatine, Cent Cinq Costumes—Lanté	1024
— Oiseaux et Fleurs—Azz-eddin	3221	Garon (Lovys) la Chasse-Ennuy	1316, 2496	Gau, Ruines de Pompei—Mazois	979
— Poesie chez les Persans	3279	Garret (—) Alfageme de Santarein	2734	Gaubertin, Boitel de—see Boitel	1466
— Rudiments de la langue Hindoui	3379	Garret (—) Elegy on Princess Charlotte	507, 2250	Gaubil (le P. Ant.) Annales de la Dynastie Tang	3120
— Rudiments de la langue Hindoustani	3379	Garrett (John) Dictionary of India	1813, 3092	— Histoire de Gentchiscan	3057
— Wali, Diwan	3385	— Bhagavad-Gita	3341	— Traité de la Chronologie Chinoise	3120
— Tracts	3170	Garrett(Thomas)(1658) Autograph—Beda	1981	— Memoires sur les Chinois	570, 3120
Garden (le Comte de) Traités de Paix	830	Garrick (David) Life—Davies	2230	Gaucherel, Etchings by—Portfolio	539, 978
Gardening—Loudon	182, 588	— Letters concerning—Lichtenberg	2562	Gauchi (Henri de)—Colonna	3463
— (Oriental)—Chambers	1402	— Autograph—Warton	2276	Gaudama—see Buddha and Buddhism	
— see also under Chinese		— Bookplate—Boccaccio	698	Gauden's Considerations touching the Liturgy	1783
Gardens—Brooke	1214	— Garcilasso	2809	Gaudensis (Jac.) Aerarium aureum Poetarum (Paris, 1511)	2124, 3920
— Cuivillies	1181	Garrigou (F.) et H. Filhol, Age de la Pierre	2099	— Passio Christi	3552
— Le Pautre	1082, 1083	Garshall, Arms on binding	1344	Gaudentius (P.) de vulgatis Romani Imperii Arcanis	1463
— Veues	1116	Garstin(J.H.)Manual of S. Arcot	3092	— de Funere Heroum	1463
— see also under Nancy and Sans Souci		Garter (E. W.) Collection—Ashmole	642	Gaudi (F. de) Instruction aux Officiers d'Infanterie	387
— see under Chinese		Garter, Knights of, MS.	2357	Gaudian Languages—Hoernle	3339
— see also Landscape Gardening		Garter (Order of the)—Ashmole	642, 2359	Gaudichot, Botanique du Voyage de l'Uranie	119, 2887
Gardiner (Capt. A. F.) Journey to Zoolu Country	3153	— Boisseau	1460	Gaudin, Flora Helvetica	585
Gardiner (R.) Luke's Grievance	2336	— Heylyn	1248	— Flore fossile d'Italie et de la Suisse	221
Gardiner (S. R.) History of England	2230	Garth (J.) Psalms set to Music—Marcelli	801	Gaudon (S.) Ambassades en Turquie, etc.—Busbequius	1546
Gardiner (Bishop Stephen) De vera Obedientia	3996	Garth (Sir S.) Ovid in English	2151	Gaudry, Animaux Fossiles, etc. de l'Attique	216
— Answer to—Cranmer	1733	Garthwaite, Malayalin Grammar—Gundert	3593	Gaufridi (J. F. de) Histoire de Provence	1494
Gardiner (W.) Flora of Forfar	594	Garucci (R.) Vetri	1018	Gaufridus (Jac.) Vindicata Antiquitas	1456
Gardiner (W.) Music of Nature	790	Garuffius (J. M.) Lucerna Lapidaria	1530, 1936	Gaufridus (Rob.) et (Rog.) Principum Normannorum Res gestæ	1530
Gardiska—see La Gardiska		Garwolczyka, printer of Cracow	4053	Gaufridus—see Geoffrey	
Gardner (Percy) Catalogue of Greek Coins	449, 1555	Garzia, Semplici, ecc.—see Garcia de Orta		Gaufridus de Coldingham—see Coldingham	
— Coins of the Kings of Syria	449	Garzon (J.) de Rebus Saxonie	1463	Gaufridus Monumethensis—see Geoffrey of Monmouth	
— Parthian Coinage	1565	Gascoigne (—) Correspondence	96	Gaufridy (L.) Arrest de Parlement contre	1310, 2460
— Types of Greek Coins	1970	Gascoigne (George) Contarenius et Caudina	2186	Gaugain, Mezzotints—Northcote	973
Gardner (T.) History of Dunwich, etc.	2345	— Droome of Domesday	2230	Gaugengig, Gotische Studien	1597
Gardnye (A.) Garden of Grave and Godlie Flowers	2193	— and Kunvelmarsh, Jocasta	2147	Gaul, Historians of—Bouquet	457
— Theatre of Scottish Kings	2193	— Posies of (1575)	3953	— see France	
Gardnye (Mr.) MS notes—Psalms	3048	— The Steele Glas, etc. (1576)	3953	Gaulish (Language)—Petrie	2063
Garcenieres (Th. de) Prophecies—Nostradamus	2252	— Arber	505	— Zeus	2061
Gargantua, Chap-book—Romans	640	— on Poetry, in Ancient Critical Essays	2165	— Ethnology—Roget	2098
Gargya Narayana, Aswalyana	3340	Gascon (Le)—see Le Gascon		— Pottery—Tudot	1075
Garibay (Est. de) Chronicas de los Reynos de España	2675	Gascony, History—Louvett	1488	— Tumuli—Cochet	1449
— Illustraciones Genealogicas de los Reyes de las Españas	1526, 2675	— see also Bayonne		Gaulminius (Gilb.) Eustathius	1367, 1848
— Autograph of	2675	Gas-Fittings, pattern book of	1071	Gaulois (Le) newspaper—Com-mune	1470
Gariel (P.) Series Præsulium Megalonensium, etc.	1490	Gaspar ab Avibus, Austriae Gentis Imagines—Tertius	1394	Gault-de-St.-Germain, Lettres de Mad. Sévigné	2546
Garigliano, Sonetti di M. della Casa	2599	Gaspar (Mastro) Letters—Avisi	2826	Gaultier (L.) Engravings—Arioste	672, 2462
Garin le Loherein, Romans de	674	Gasparo (Padre)—see Avisi	2826	— Hordal	2506
Garissolius, Adolphidos	1521	Gasparinus Barzizius, Epistolæ (Argent., Flach, 1475?)	3542	— Intras	1824, 1721, 2505
Garland, French Cathedrals—Winkles	1201	— (Paris, 1498)	3765	— Ovidius	1900
Garland of Bells	2108	Gassendus de Septo Cordis pervio	377	Gaultier (Th.) printer—Tyndale's Testament	3961
Garland of New Songs	2181	Gassicourt, Tombeau de J. Molai	2496	Gauner-Sprache—Die gefährlichen Klassen	
Garland of Northumberland Heroes	2108	Gassier (J. M.) Histoire de la Chevalerie	1473	Gaurapada, Bahshya, English—Sankhya	564, 3360
Garlands—see: Black-eyed Susan; Midford; Newcastle; Northern; Tewkesbury; Worcester		Gast (L. de) Roman de Tristan	654	Gauricus (Luc.) Predictiones (Rome, 1539)	3666
— Halliwell's Catalogue of	2233	Gastaldi, Oggetti di remota antichità	166	Gauricus (P.) de Sculptura	1189
Garma (Xavier de) Adarga Catalana	1526, 2675	Gastaldo (Jac.) Geografia di Ptole-meo	2766	Gauss (C. F.) Recherches Arith-métiques	410
Garner (R.) Natural History of Staffordshire	123, 383, 2344	Gastelier de la Tour, Armorial de Languedoc	1482	— Theoria Motus Corporum Cœlestium	391
Garnett (R.) Philological Essays	2005	Gastinois, Pays de—Morin	1489		
Garnier (Germ.) La Valeur des Monnaies	1488	Gaston (Gen.) Adresse	2541		
Garnier (L.) Dictionnaire des Contemporains—Vapereau	899	Gaston d'Orléans—see Orléans			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gaussen (A.) Portefeuille Archéologique	950	Gazetteers—McCulloch	2779	Geldner (K.) Metrik des jüngerer Avesta	3188
Gaussen, Dialecte de Tahiti	3433	— see also under: Afghanistan; Australia; Australasia; Beloochistan; Burma (Brit.); Canada; China; East Indies; India; Ireland; New Jersey; New York; Philippine Is.; Portugal (Geogr. Dict.); Spain; Spanish Colonies; Victoria		— und Kaegi, 70 Lieder des Rig Veda	3364
Gauthier (M. P.) Edifices de Génès	1204	Gaztelu, Conquista del Peru—Xerez	8672, 4025	Geldolphus a Ryckel (J.) Historia S. Gertrudis	1510
Gauthier (Philippe) Alexandreis	637	Gazzera (C.) Historia Patria Monumenta	459	Gelenius (A.) de Colonia Agripina	1463
Gauthier (Theoph.) Œuvres	2496	Geber, Chinia (1668)	1936	— Historie Richezæ	1535
— Gavrani	2496	— Summa perfectionis Magisterii	1936	Gelenius (Sigismundus) Lexicum Symphonum	2078
Gauthier de Chatillon (Ph.)—see Gauthier		— Commentary on—Gerhardus	1942	— Arrianus, Hauno, etc.	1842, 3566
Gauttier (Ed.) Mille et une Nuits	632	— et Lullius, De Alchemia	1936	— Flavius Josephus	1231, 1858
Gavard (C.) Galerie Aguado	1046	Gebet zum Christo in Kriegszönten	3597	— Livius	1893
Gavarni, Œuvres choisies	1060, 2496	Gebhardt und Harnack, Evangelia (Codex Rossanensis)	76	Gelinek (A.) Die Kabbala—Frank	1797, 3195
— les Parures, les Joyaux	1060, 2496	Ged (William) Biographical Memoirs	508, 884, 906, 2251	Gell (James) Laws of Man—Parr	504, 2065
— Diabla a Paris	1216, 2496	— Book printed by—Sallustius	909	Gell (Sir William) Geography and Antiquities of Ithaca	1970
— Paris	2496	Gedalia ben Yakhia, Shalsheleth Hakkabala	3204	— Journey in the Morea	1547
— Etrangers a Paris	2496	— Dialogos de Amor—Abrabanel	674	— and Gandy, Pompeiana	979, 1446
— Illustrations by	1060	Gedaliah ben Shelomoh, Ets Shalt—Joseph Albo	3198	— Antiquities of Ionia	1544
Gavelkind—Elton	2321	Gedde (W.) Booke of sundry Draughtes	950	— Autograph Letter	979
— Robinson	2321	Geddes (A.) Catalogue of Pictures	1172	Gelli, La Circe, 1550	726, 2599
Gaveston (Piers)—Hubert	769	Geddes (Mich.) Church Hist. of Ethiopia	1677	— Inferno di Dante	2597
— Histoire tragique de	1822, 2501	— Church of Malabar	1677	Gellius (Aulus) Noctes Atticæ (Rome, 1469) Editio Princeps	3625
Gavres (Seigneurs de) Histoire romantique	692	— Miscellaneous Tracts	1658	— (Venice, 1472)	3841
Gawayne Romance, ed. Morris	664	Geddes (W. D.) Plato	1863	— (Venice, 1477)	3655, 3842
— see also Gologrus		Gedini (Giac.) Exemplare di Ricami	1420	— (Beauvoir, 1508)	1885
Gawthorp, Leeds Correspondent	412	Gee (John) The Foot out of the Snare (1624)	1673	— (Aldus, 1515)	3688
Gay (Claudio) Historia de Chile	304	Gee (Joshua) Sermon after Death of C. Mather	2979, 3902	— (Basel, 1519)	1885
Gay (Jean) Bibliographie de l'Afrique	879	Geentsberge, in Flanders—Waesbergh	1514	— (Elzevir, 1651)	3616
Gay (John) Works	2153	— see Grammont		— (Lyons, 1666)	1885
— Beggars' Opera	2230	Geer (C. de) Insectes	203	— in Auctores Latini	1871
— Fables (in verse)	2153	Geerdink, Socondaneesch Woordenboek	3431	Gelre, Wapenboek on Armorial	1510
— in Bengali	3372	Geerts (A. J. C.) Produits Japon. et Chinois	3125	Gemara—see Talmud	
— in Urdu	3379	Geez—see Ethiopic		Gemistus (B.) Gesta post pugnam ad Mantineam	1379, 1865, 3684
Gaya, Bengal—Archæolog. Survey (viii)	3095	Gefährlichen (die) Klassen Wiens	2556	Gemiticensis (Gulielmus)—see Guillaume de Jumièges	
Gaya (Louis de) Dauphins de Viennois	1482	Geibach, Chateau de—Kleiner	1419	Gemma (Corn.) de Natura div. Charact. (Antv. Plantin, 1575)	1272, 3610
Gayamahatnyia	3346	Geibel (A.) Volkslieder der Spanier	820	Gemma Gemmarum (s. n.)	2026
Gayangos (Pascual de) Alhambra—Owen Jones	963, 1121, 1208, 1526	Geiger (E. G.)—see Geijer		Gemma Frisius, Arithmetica (1547)	410
— Catalogue of Spanish MSS. in Brit. Mus.	453, 870, 2676	Geiger (W.) Angemadacea	3118	— De Principiis Astronomiæ, etc. (1549)	2766
— Libros de Caballerias	618, 2704	— Avestasprache	3188	— Cosmographia—Apianus	429, 2760, 2766, 2768
— Amadis de Gaula	682, 2643	Geiger, Bibliotheca Sinologica—see Andree		Gemma Vocabulorum (Deventer, Paffroet, 1495)	3602
— State Papers, England and Spain	469	Geiger, Judenthum	1797, 3196	Gemmarum Antiquarum Delectus	1048
— Cortes' Fifth Letter, English	550, 2849	Geiger (A. B.) Washat Mohammed, etc.	3060	Gems—Arphe de Villafañe	383
— Literatura Española—Ticknor	2714	Geijer (E. G.) Svenska Folkets Hist.	2045	— Baudelot	934
— Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain—Al Makkari	565, 2741, 3256	— Valda Smårre Skriften	2045	— Bellerman	2574
Gayarré (C.) History of Louisiana	2996	— och Afzelius, Folk-Visor		— Berquen	2545
Gayashradhdhaddhathi	3346	— und Carlson, Geschichte Schwedens	459, 1454	— Boethius de Boot	383
Gaye (G.) Carteggio d'Artisti	950	Geikie (A. C.) Rock Specimens—see Ramsay (A. C.)		— Braccus	1047
Gayland (—) Relations with the Earl of Teviot—Tangiers	3143	Geikie (W.) Etchings of Scottish Character	950	— Brard	1047
Gayton (Edm.) Notes on Don Quixote	716	Geiler (J.) Die Emeis (Strassburg, 1516)	1132, 2559, 3544	— Caesius	1931
Gaza (Ant.) Ethica Poesis	1936	Geinitz (H. B.) Steinkohlenformation	353	— Cheron	1047
Gaza (Theod.) Introd. Grammaticæ et de Mensibus, Gr. (Aldus, 1495)	1956, 1987, 3679	Geitlin (G.) Grammatica neo-Per-sica	3288	— Description des Pierres antiques	1047
— Introd. Grammatica, Gr. s. n. (Paris, 1516)	3789			— Description d'un Camée	1411
— Gr. et Lat. (Basil, 1529)	1956			— Du Sommerard	2488
— Institutiones Grammaticæ (Paris, 1551)	1956			— Ebernayer	1047
Gazano, Storia della Sardegna	1503			— Ekkel	1047
Gazes (A. A.) Greek Lexicon	1956			— Florence Gallery	1044
Gazeus (Gul.) printer—Alciati	8821			— Freher	1936
Gazetas de Mexico	554, 2909			— Gorkæus	1047
Gazette (The)	2969			— Jonny	2507
Gazette des Beaux Arts	538, 950			— King	1047, 1411
Gazette sur la Culbute des Coyons	1320, 2490			— La Chau	1047
Gazette Extraordinary	2969			— Lapidarium	383
Gazette de Leyde (1793-94)	2540			— Macarius	1411
Gazetilla Curiosa—Chicba	2660			— Maffei	1048
Gazetteers—Johnston	2779			— Mariette	383, 1048, 2518
— La Martiniere	2777			— Marbodius	1943
				— Marlborough Gems	1048
				— Micall	1496

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gems—Millin	1411	Genin (F.) Eclaircissement, etc.	2458	Geography (Mediæval) Works on	2785-2755
— Natter	1048	— Palsgrave	3408	— see also Petrus de Aliaco	
— Passerius	1049	Genji Monogatari	2880, 3047	Geography (Modern) Works on	2755-2781
— Pouget	1049	Gennes (M. de) Voyage—Froger	1500	— see also : Bry ; Cluverius ; Geo-	
— Rueus	1049	Genoa—Ganducio	1204	graphical ; Petermann ; Pto-	
— Schlodhauer	1049	— see also La Marca	1204	lemy ; Rennell ; Ritter ;	
— Sourindro Mohun	1049	— Architecture of, Gauthier	1500	Velho ; Zeiller	
— Stosch	1049	— Rubens	3747	— see also : Atlases ; Gazetteers ;	
— Tassie	1571	— Heraldry—Fransone	830	Hydrography ; Maps ; Voy-	
— Trésor de Numismatique	1053	— Specimen of Early Printing at	2576	ages	
— Wecker	1441	— Statuta Genuensia	515, 1998	— see also under : Africa ;	
— Wilde	1009, 1441	Genoese (Dialect)	1093	America ; Arctic ; Asia ;	
— Winkelmann	1049, 1980	— St. Matthew in	642	Europe	
— Worldidge	345	— Artists—Soprani	3628	— Bibliography of—LasoraVarea	2777
Gene, Falcone di Sardegna	2960	Genovæfa, Historia von	2352	— (Physical) Works on	428-431
Genealogical Account of Families	3231	Gensberg (Johann) printer at	2352	— see also : Cooley ; Petermann	
in Eliot	2899	Rome—Phalaris	2352	— see also under : Asia ; India ;	
Genealogical Deduction of the	501, 2062	Gent (T.) Divine Justice	2228	United States	
Rose Family	1343, 1789	— History of Kingston on Hull	3314	— (Botanical)—see under Botany	
Genealogical Tables of Arabian	1530	— History of Rippon	446	— (Zoological)—see under Zoology	216
Tribes, MS.	1459-1462	Genthiscan—see Genghiz-Khan	507, 2294	Geological Maps of Australia	3134
Genealogical Tree, Mexican draw-		Genth (F. A.) Ammonia Cobalt	486	Geological Models in Museum of	
ing		Bases—see Gibbs (W.)	382	Geology	574
Genealogies, etc. of Hy-Fiach-		Genthe, Etruskische Tauschhan-	2559	Geological Record	216, 574
rach		del	4043	Geological Society of Cornwall	581, 2309
Genealogies in Scriptures	1343, 1789	Genthe, Dichtungen des Mittel-	774, 1278, 2613, 2614	Geological Society of Dublin	219
Généalogie des Rois de Navarre	1530	alters	2228	Geological Society of France	216, 575
Genealogy, Works on	1459-1462	Gentil (Juan) printer of Seville	3314	Geological Society of London	217, 574
— see also : Bourbon (House of) ;		Gentili (Scipio)—Tasso	446	Geological Survey of Canada	283, 575
Chassot de Nantigny ; Gari-		— 774, 1278, 2613, 2614	507, 2294	Geological Survey of Illinois	283
bay (Ilustraciones) ; Genea-		Gentilism, Remains of—Aubrey	486	Geological Survey of India	263, 569, 3093
logies in Scriptures ; Hen-		Gentius, Gulistan—Sadi	382	— see also Lydekker	
ninges (Theatrum Geneal.) ;		Gentleman and Citizen's Almanac	510, 653	— Memoir of—Markham	568
Le Sage (Atlas historique) ;		Gentleman's Magazine	2098	Geological Survey of Indiana	283
Moule ; Navarre (Kings of) ;		— Marriages from	161	Geological Survey of Iowa	283
Sinclair (Alex.) ; Souverains		— Gentlewoman's Delight	338	Geological Survey of Maine	283
du Monde		Geoffrey of Coldingham—see Cold-	98	Geological Survey of Minnesota	283
— see also under : Belgium ; Bo-		ingham	308	Geological Survey of New York	273
hemia ; Britain ; Flanders ;		Geoffrey of Monmouth, Britannia	98	Geological Survey of Ohio	283, 2996
France ; Germany ; India ;		(1517)	98	Geological Survey of 40th Parallel	
Ireland ; Italy ; Netherlands ;		— (1587)	114, 598, 2779	(U. S.)	581
New England ; Poland ;		— Scriptores Rerum Brit.	216	Geological Survey of the United	
Portugal ; Saxony ; Scan-		— in English	216	Kingdom	143, 574
dinavia ; Spain ; United States		— see also Brute Chronicle	216	Geological Survey of Victoria	575
— see also Peerages		— Vita Merlini (Roxburghe Club)	216	Geological Survey of Wisconsin	284
Genealogist (the) by Marshall	481	— Æsopian Fables	212	Geology, Annales	212
— see also Herald and G.		Geoffroy () Sur les Orangs	212, 595	— Ansted	212
General Chronicle	1143	Geoffroy Saint Hilaire (Etienne)	213	— Archiac	212
Generalife (Villa of)—Murphy	1191, 2742	et Savigny, Description de	213	— Brongniart	213
Generation—Davenport	166	l'Egypte	2205	— Buckland	214
— Steenstrup	107	Geoffroy Saint Hilaire (Isidore)	214	— Contejean	214
Generibus Ebrisorum (de)	1816	Essais de Zoologie	119	— Dana	119
Generides, by Furnivall (Roxb.	692, 2264	— Etudes Zoologiques	114, 598, 2779	— Darwin	216
Club)	692	— Mammifères et Oiseaux de	100	— Figuer	216
— by Wright	2725	l'Inde—Jacqueminot	602	— Humboldt	100
Genesis de Scriptura	1708	— Principes de Philosophie Zoolo-	602	— Kingsley	218, 603
Genesis, Commentary on—De-	1708	gique	2092	— Lyell	218, 603
litzsch	1708	— et Cuvier, Histoire Naturelle	118	— Maury	2092
— Tuch	1709	des Mammifères	1451	— Novara	118
Genesis and Exodus, nach der	2029	— Voyages aux Indes Orientales—	1451	— Pereira da Costa	1451
Milsäter Handschrift		Bélangier	2496	— Smithsonian Contributions	
Genesis (die Kleine)—Buch der		et Savigny, Description de	2750	(ix)	2983
Jubileen	1637	l'Egypte (Histoire Naturelle)	2748	— Tracts on	221, 353
Genesis, in Byzantine Histo-	450	Geofroy à la Grand Tent	2748	— see also under : Africa ; America	
rians	1530	Geographi Graeci Minores (Lips.		(N.) ; Asia ; Australia ; Aus-	
Geneva—Lefort		1820)		tralia ; Bermuda ; Europe ;	
— Common Prayers of English	1742	— (Paris, 1855)		New Zealand ; Sandwich Is.	
Church of	122	Geographiae Scriptores graeci		— see also Geological	
— Natural History—Saussure	345	minor. gr. et lat. (Oxon.)		— see also Glaciers ; Volcanos	
— Ornithology of—Necker		1848, 1849, 2748		— Bibliography of—Agassiz	107
— Specimens of Early Printing		Geographical Institute of Brazil		— Whitney	831
in	3823, 3824, 3850, 4032	Geographical Society of Bombay		Geometry—Apollonius Pergaeus	1839
— (English Books)	8993	— 560, 3053		— Arphe y Villafane	2645
— see also Sept Sages (1494)		Geographical Society of France		— Borgo	3661
— Specimens of printing in	898	Geographical Society of London		— Bovillius	3775
Genevan Bible (1560)	3962	— 98, 548		— Brauardinus	3571
— Liturgy	2536	— Ravenstein		— Duerer (A.)	1987
Genevois, Comtes de—Levriar	1531	Geographical Society of Mexico		— Euclides	1846-7
Genghizcan—see Genghiz-Khan		Geography (Ancient) Works on		— Fennetvogel	1139
Genghiz-Khan—Erdmann	3057	— 2747-2751		— Hirschthorne	1186
— Gaubil	3057	— see also : Bellendenus ; Berling-		— Pierce	881
— Petis de la Croix	3062	hier ; Leake ; Mannert ; Pen-			
— see also Mongols		tungier ; Pomponius Mela ;			
Genin (F.) Variation du Langage		Portolana ; Sedillot ; Smith			
Français	2457	(Dr. William) ; Voelcker			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Geometry—Valla	3683	Geraldinus Amerinus (Alex.) Itin-		German Costume—Duller	1061
— Vincent	1963	erarium (1631)	1264, 2861	— — Lanté	1022
— Wallis (MS.)	3511	Geraldinus de Catenaeccis (Onu-		— Dialects	2028-2032
— see also Trigonometry		phr.)—Geraldinus Amerinus	1264, 2861	— see also: Graff; Meidinger;	
Geoponicorum libri, Gr. et Lat.				Stratmann	
(1707)	1321, 1849	Geraldus Cambrensis—see Giral-		— see also: Bavarian; Ham-	
Georg (Joh.)—see Brandenburg		dus		burg; Hagenau; Lucerne;	
(Margraff von)		Gerauicæ—Andrews	583	Mecklenburg; Osnaburgh;	
George (St.) of Cappadocia—Hey-		— Sweet	187	Westphalian	
lyn	1248, 2235	Gerard () Faisans et Faucons	313	— see also G. (Slang)	
— Acts of (Ethiopic MS.)	1647, 3211	Gerard () Engravings after—		— Fables—Æsop	620
George of England (Saint) History		Canons	1062	— Alten Weisen (Die)	624
of (MS. c. 1665)	3500	Gerard (Albert) Marolois, Opera		— Dialogus Creaturarum	624
— Chap Books	641	Mathematica	1185	— Hagedorn	621
— and the Dragon, painting of		Gerard (Capt. Alex.) Account of		— Reyneke Fuchs	626-7
(soc. xiii)	14	Koonawur	8093	— Sieben Weisen Meister	630
— engraving of—Fransone	1500	— Journey from Cawnpore—see		— Illustrated Books	1061-2
George (St.) and Perisceles, Order		Lloyd Major (Sir W.)		— Language	2555-2556
of—Winzingeroda	645	Gerard (Father John) Life of—		— Duez	4016
George (H. B.) Stephen and Fresh-		Morris	1683	— see Recherches sur l'Ori-	
field, Alpine Journal	120	Gerard (Pierre) printer of Abbe-		gine, etc.	
George I, MSS. relating to affairs		ville—Augustin (1486)	4034	— see also Landolt (Diction-	
of his reign—Hardwicke		— Neuf Preux (1487)	638, 3850	naire)	
Papers	2189	Gerard of Bruges, Miniatures by		— Legends	748-9
George II, MSS. etc.—Hardwicke		— Horze	1414, 1758, 2635	— Musæus	1061
Papers	2189	Gerard d'Euphrate (Paris, 1549)		— see also: Bavarian; Hal-	
George III, Annals of his reign—				berstadt; Hanover; Hilde-	
Aikin	2193	Gerard de Nevers—Tressan	2497, 8805	sheim; Mecklenburg; Nas-	
— Massey	2246	Gérard de Rossillon	520, 2469	sau; Sleswick	
— State Papers	648	Gerarde (J.) Herbal (1597) (1633)	134	— Literature	2556-2566
— Books and Bindings of	1251	— (1636)	134, 2230	— see also: G. (Legends)	
George IV, Journal of the reign		— Catalogue of Plants in his		(Novels) (Romances)	
of—Greville	2232	garden	585	— see also under Bibles	
— Specimen of his library—Draw-		Gerardinus (Bern. de) printer at		— see also German (Old-High)	
ings	68	Naples—Alberto Magno (1478)		— History—Schulz	650, 2071
George (Prince, of Denmark) 1653-				— see also under G. (Songs)	
1708, Binding done for	1251	Gerardus de Flandria, Books	3715	— Liturgies	1771
George a Green—Thoms	640, 2259	— printed by, at Treviso	3722-23	— see Lutheran (Liturgies)	
George Namah	3288	— see also Hædus (1492)		— see also Kirchen-Ordnung	
Georgel (Abbé) Dix - huitième		Gerber (O.) Sprache als Kunst	2005	— Minnesinger—Hagen	640
Siecle	2496	Gerbelius (Nic.) pro declar.		— Heimr. von Morungen	2053
Georgia (U.S.) Account of Designs		Pictura sue	2763	— Minnesinger	2562
for Establishing the Colony		Gerbertus (M.) de Cantu et		— Military Costume	1024
of	2961	— Musica	798	— Military Songs—Alte und Neue	811
— Charters	2958	— Scriptores de Musica	798	Music—Becker	786
— Historical Soc. of	2961	Gerdesius (D.) Historia Reform-		— Mythology	1821
— Indians—Adair	3007	ationis	1680	— Grimm	748
— see also Georgia, Travels		Gerhard (Bern.) Europäische		— Thorpe	2034
(Bartram)		Schnettleringe	203	— Tkany	2096
— Reasons for Establishing the		Gerhard (E.) Archemoros und die		— Novels—Boccaccio	699
Colony of	2961	Hesperiden	1970	— Fortunatus	719
— Report to Congress concerning		— Archæologische Nachlass aus		— Petrarch	723
(1796)	2961	Rom	1970	— see also G. (Chap-books)	
— Travels in, Bartram	3008	— Agathodæmon	1970	— Painting, School of—Atkin-	
— Soto	2806	— Etruskische Spiegel	1005, 1964	son	1394
Georgia Historical Society	2961	— Gottheiten der Etrusker	1970	— Aumüller	931
Georgia, Asia Minor—Klaproth	3077	— Griechische Mythologie	1970	— James	958
— Lettres	3077	— Hyperboreisch-Römisch Studien		— Poetry—Hagen	614
— Porter	3079	— Trinkschalen und Gefässe	950	— Romances	693-4
— Tournefort	1550	— Life of—Jahn	1970	— Dichtungen	639
— History of, in Georgian	4055	Gerhard (J.) Comment. in Aper-		— Eschenburg	639
— Natural History, Belanger	248	torium Lullii	1942	— Genthe	639
— Entomology—Abbot	282	— Exercitationes in Gebri liros	1942	— see also: Gottfried von	
Georgian (Language) Works on	3337	Geri (Fr.) Engravings—Vedute	1119	Strassburg; Wolfram von	
— see also Glossary of Arabic, etc.	3166	Gering (Ulrich) Books printed by,		Eschenbach	
Georgias, Græce (Aldus, 1534)		at Paris	3759-61	— Bibliography—Adelung	613
— 1840, 1858, 3695		Gerlach (A. J. A.) Nederlandsch		— Slang	2556
Georgia vetustiss. authorum	1331	Oost-Indie	813	— Songs	811-2
Georgia, Bucolica et Gnomica, Gr.		Gerland (G.) Intensiva und Iter-		— Arnim	753
et Lat. (Genev. 1659)	1849	ativa	2205	— Auswahl Deut. Lieder	2556
Georgieviz (Bart.) de Turcarum		German Architecture—see under		— Büsching	753
Moribus	1547	Architecture		— Erlach	753
Georgieutz de Croacia, Opera		— see also Germany (Architec-		— Firmenich	811
Nova (Roma, 1555)	3638	ture in)		— see also German Minnesinger	
Georgius (A. A.) St. Coluthus	3175	— Art—Förster	2558	— Tribes—see Franks	
Georgius (Dom.) de Liturgiis,		— Neu-Mayr	973	German (Low) Bibliography—	
Missalibus	1750	— see also German (Painting,		Scheller	897
Georgius Trapezuntius, Rhetorica		School of)		German (Old High) Romances—	
(Aldus, 1523)	3693	— see under Nuernberg		Wolfram von Eschenbach	663
— Eusebius de Evangelica Pre-		— see under: MSS.; Minia-		Germania Austriaca	1533
paratione	1701, 3654	tures; Paintings; Wood-		Germanic Languages	2018-2028
— Jo. Chrysostomus super		cuts		— see also: Diefenbach; Leib-	
Mathæum	3539	— Bindings	1230, 1387-89	nitz; Pott; Thomsen	
— Bessarion in Platonem de Legi-		— Chap-Books	642	— see also Prussian	
bus	3689	— Charters—Grimm	2019	— Races, Anthropology—Virschow	2096
Geraert of Bruges—see Gerard					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Germanic Races, Ethnology—		Germany, Mammalia—Blasius	226	Gerson da Cunha, Sahyadri-	
— Zeus	2097	— Maps (1587)—Itinerarium	1309	— Khanda	3358
— History—Arpi Themis	2018	— Mollusca—Pfeiffer	193	Gersonides—see Bible, Hebrew—	
— Eccard	2090	— Monasteries—Stangelius	1109	— Rabbini	1576
— Greenwood	1453	— Museums—see Signaringen		Gerstaecker, Hymenoptera der	
— Buat		— Natural History—see G.		— Mozambique—Novara	2889
— see also: Germany;		— (Botany) (Geology) (Zoology)		Gerstfeld, Mollusken Sibiriens	195
— Scandinavia		— Navy—Tromp	861	Gersdorf, (Hans von) Feldtbuch	
— see also Teutonic		— Ornithology—Bechstein	299	der Wundartzney (Strassb.,	
Germann () Kural—see Graul		— Brehm	322	1517)	1132, 2559, 3544
Germann (W.) Kirche der Thomas-		— Naumann	605	Gervaise (Nic.) Description de	
— christen	1677	— Wolfe et Meyer	2573	— Macacar	3131
Germano (G.) Vocabolario Italio-		— Palæontology—Goldfuss	216	— Histoire de Siam	3116
— Greco volgare	2058	— Römer	219	Gervase of Canterbury, Historical	
German's Wife, History of	641	— People of—Lewis	1422	— Works	472
Germanus (S.) Vita	4042	— Reformation	1680-81, 1728-33	Gervasiu Durobornensis—in	
Germany, Agriculture—Olivera	381	— Schade	2030	— Twysden	468, 2303
— Anthropology—Virschow	2096	— Tracts on	3593-97, 4013	Gervasiu Tilburiensis de Imperio	
— Archaeology—Lindenschmidt	1450	— see Luther		— Romano, etc.	1663
— Schilter	2020	— Tournaments, History of—		Gervasoni (C.) Scuola della	
— Architecture in	1201	— Rüxner	644	— Musica	790
— see also under Saxony		— Trade—see G. (Agriculture)		Gervinus, Geschichte der deuts-	
— Army—Clarke	854	— Travels in—Fortia de Piles	1453	— chen Dichtung	2559
— Art in—see G. (Galleries of)		— Keyser	1454	— Geschichte der poetischen	
— Art Treasures in—see under:		— Typography, Early		— National-literatur der Deuts-	
— Augsburg; Bavaria		— 3551-96, 3757, 3832-40, 4003-13		— chen	2559
— Botany—Guimpel	176	— see also under: Augsburg;		— Geschichte der 19ten Jahr-	
— Koch	587	— Basel; Hamburg; Luebeck;		— hundert	2559
— Nees von Esenbeck	539	— Mainz; Neuburg; Rostock;		— Shakspeare	2565
— Reichenbach	185, 590	— Strassburg; Ulm		Gerward (William)—Horæ B. V.	
— Röhlung	185	— Typography, History—see un-		— M.	50
— Schkuhr	186	— der Hamburg; Strassburg;		Geschichte der Europäischen	
— see also under: Berlin;		— Ulm; Württemberg		— Staaten	459
— Jena; Leipzig; Wiesbaden		— Views—Harding	954	Geschichte der Sing-Akademie in	
— see also G. (Fungi) (Jungfer-		— Haghe	953	— Berlin	797
— mannie)		— Duller	1061	Geschiedenis van het heylighe	
— Church Hist.—Adam, etc.	1663	— Prout	2256	— Cruys (1483) facsim. 904, 3528	
— see also G. (Reformation in)		— Stanfield	2269	Geschiedenis von Sultan Ibrahim	3429
— see German (Liturgies)		— see also under: Hamburg;		Gesenius (W.) Geschichte der	
— Coleoptera—see under Bruns-		— Rhine		— hebraischen Sprache	3196
— wick		— Zoology—Bechstein	299	— Hebrew, Chaldee and English	
— Crustacea—Koch	196	— Blasius	236	— Lexicon	3196
— Entomology—Erichson	202	— see also G. (Crustacea)		— Hebrew Grammar (1846) (1857)	
— Heinemann	203	— (Entomology) (Mammals)		— (cir. 1875)	3196
— Taschenberg	209	— (Ornithology)		— Lehrgebäude der hebraischen	
— see also G. (Coleoptera)		— see also Mannheim; Palatina;		— Sprache	3196
— Family History—Kneschke	1464	— Saxony; Silesia; Westphalia;		— Thesauri Lingue Hebraeæ	3196
— see also G. (Genealogy)		— Worms		— Der Prophet Jesaja übersetzt	3196
— (Heraldry)		Germer (E. F.) Coleopterorum		— Commentar über Jesaja	1708
— Feudal Institutions—Courson	2088	— Species	203, 599	— Carmina Samaritana	3196, 3207
— Fungi—Ditmer	175	— Zeitschrift für Entomologie	210	— Pentateuchi Samaritani Origo	3264
— Klotzsch	179	Gernsheim (Petr.)—see Schoeffer		— Phönizische und Punische	
— see also under Lusatia		Gerock, Christologie des Koran	3060	— Schrift	3207
Galleries of—Catalogues	1173	Geronimo de la Concepcion, Cadiz	2676	— Scriptura, etc. Phœnicia Mon-	
Genealogy—see under Saxony		Geronimor (J.)—see Hieronymus		— umienta	3207
Geology—see Hartz Mountains		(S.)		Gesetze der Angelsachsen	824
Heraldry—Arms	1459	Gerono, Annales de Mathématiques	404	Gesner (Conrad) Epistolæ Medi-	
— Graesse	1464	Gerrish (S.) printer of Boston,		— cinales	1272
— Kneschke	1464	— N.E.	3902	— Historia Animalium	99, 1321
— History—Abrégé	457	Gersaint, Catalogue de sa collec-		Gesner (C.) Neue Jewell of	
— Avila et Zuniga	852, 1462-3	— de Tableaux	1172	— Health	2215
— Büllau	459	— Helle, Glomy et Yver, Cata-		Gesner (J. M.) Scriptores Rei	
— Cluverius	3610	— logue des Estampes de		— Rusticæ	1909
— Eccard	2090	— Rembrandt	2539	Gesprech zwischen ein Christen	
— Heeren und Ukert	1454	— in English	984	— und Juden	1730, 3596
— History of Present Wars	2213	Gersdorf—see Gersdorf		Gesprech von d. Schwabacher	
— Pertz	462	Gerson (J.) de Conceptione Marie		— Kasten	3596
— Pfeffel	2459	(Colon. 1477)	3551	Gesprech (nützliches) und Un-	
— Pfister	459	— Imitatio Christi—see Imitatio		— derweisung	3594
— Rhenanus	1865	— Opusculum (Trilogium) (cir.		Gessi (Cardinal) Arms on Binding	
— Thuringia	858	— 1489)—Ailly	428, 3598	— 1264, 2861	
— Westphalen	463	— de Pollucionibus nocturnis s.		Gessner (J. J.) Opera Numis-	
— see also G. (Archæology)		— n. (Essligen, Fyner, cir.		— matica	1560
— (Church Hist.) (Family		— 1478)	3579	— Numismata Regum Macedoniæ	1988
— Hist.) (Feudal Instits.)		— de Preceptis, Confessione, etc.		— Numismata Familiarum Roman-	
— (Tournaments)		— (s. n. cir. 1489)	3830	— arum	1988
— see also under German		— de Preceptis (Paris, cir. 1510)	1317	— Numismata Imp. Romanorum	
— Literature		— de Remedia contra pusillaniam.		— 1988	
— see also: Nassau (Wars);		— s. n. (Ulm, Zainer, 1473)		Gessner (Sal.) Schriften	1057, 1418
— Schmalkalden		— Declamation contre Maleficiers	1706, 3555	Gesta Dei per Francos—see Bon-	
— Jungermann—Ekart	175	— — Nodé	1833	— garsius	
— Law—Quaritch	833	— Bibliographical dissertation on		Gesta Karoli Magni (cir. 1508)	1469
— see G. (Feudal Instits.)		— — Cancellieri	2797	Gesta Regis Henrici II	471
— see also under Bavaria		Gerson ben Solomon, Shaar-ha-		Gesta Regum Britannie	495, 2375
— Lichens—Dietrich	175	— Shamayim	3678	Gesta Romanorum (Louvain, cir.	
— Mammalia—Bechstein	299			— 1473)	4013

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gesta Romanorum (Gouda, 1480)	1145, 3603	Gholam Kadir—Tahanawi	3629	Gilabert (Franc. de) Cataluña	2676
— (s. l. 1499)	628	Gholtz (Hub.) Images des Empe-	1561	Gilbart (J. W.) Works	830
— (Roxburghe Club)	510, 628, 2264	reurs		Gilbert (—) Outlines of History,	485
Gesù Cristu Fid-Digna	3273	Ghosts—see Apparitions		Gilbert (C. S.) History of Corn-	2309
Getty (E.) Round Towers of Ulster	2191	Ghumar—see Gholam		wall (1817)	2309
Geuder (Jo.) of Nürnberg (1514)		Ghular-ul-Khasai—see Watwat		Gilbert (D.) Christmas Carols	808, 2075
Autograph of	3681	Ghyrlando (And.) printer—Beni-	3728	— Creation of the World—Jordan	2075
Geuns (P.) Memoire sur les	426	vieni		— Mount Calvary	2075
Aimans	190	Giacomelli, Woodcuts after—	635	Gilbert (J. T.) Contemporary	
Geuens, Conchylien Cabinet	1487	Longus		History of Affairs in Ireland	
Gex, Province of—Perret	3544	Giambulari, de'l Sito, ecc. dello	1544	(1641-52)	501, 2427
Geyler (Jo.) die Emeis (Strassb.,	2026	Inferno di Dante (Firenze,	2597, 3728	— Facsimiles of National MSS. of	
1516)		1544)		Ireland	455, 2426, 3522
Geysbeek (P. G. W.) Woorden-	3577	Giandomenico, Trattato della	1000	— Historic Documents of Ireland	471
boek	3153	Pittura		— Historic Literature of Ireland	2427
Geystlich Strass, die (Nürnberg,	3379	Gianetti da Salo, Rosario della V.	1259, 2630	— History of the Irish Confedera-	
Gutknecht, 1521)	3308	Maria	1988	and War, 1641-43—Bellings	2419
Ghadames, Tripoli—Mission		Giannini, de Lumine		— History of the Viceroy's of Ire-	2427
Ghalib (Mirza Asad Ullah Khan)		Giardinetto di Punti tagliati—see		land	2427
Urdu-i Mualla		Pagan		Gilbert (William) de Magnete	426
Ghanimat, Shahid and Aziz, MS.		Giattino (Bapt.) Leo Philosophus	2680	Gilberti (Fr. Maturingo) Arte	3029
Gharapuri, Rock Temples—Bur-		Gibaudet, les Rois d'Austrasie—	1507	— Dialogo de Doctrina Christiana	3029, 3897
gess		Clement		(1559)	
Ghasani, on Cabalistic Science,		Gibb (E. J. W.) Story of Jewad—	3324	— Grammatica (Mexici, 1559)	2923, 3897
Arabic MS.		Alt Aziz		— (Mex., c. 1560)	2924, 3897
Ghayatu l-Bayan: Arabic Gram-		Gibbon (E.) Decline and Fall of	1453, 2231	Gilbertus (J. M.) Opera (Hostilia,	3752
mar in Persian		Roman Empire	2875	1740)	
Ghazani (Rashidu d-Din) — see		Gibbons (—) Voyages—Foxe	2249	Gilchrist (A.) Life of Blake	936, 1400, 2202
Rashidu		Gibbons (Orlando) Music—Par-	880	Gilchrist (John) Scotch Ballads	752, 2393
Ghazi-ud-Din Khan Nizam		thenia	1010	Gilchrist (J. B.) Bagh o Bahar	3376
Ghaznawi (Abu Mohammed al)—		Gibbons (Th.) Memoirs of pious	3026	— Gooli Bukawulee	3380
see Abu		women	928	— Hindustani Dictionary	3380
Ghaznevide Kings—Badauni		Gibbs (—) Decorative Alphabets	692	— Hindustani Grammar	3289
— Kitab-ul-Yamini		Gibbs (G.) Chinook Dictionary	1183	— Persian Verbs	3166
— Mirh and		Gibbs (H. H.) Game of Ombre	2983	— Tuitionary Pioneer	2146
— Tarikh-i-Bahaki		— History of the Knight Plidasas	2497	Gilchrist (Octavius) Doddsley's	
Ghazzali (the Imam Abu Mohd.)		Gibbs (James) Book of Architec-	3149	Old Plays	466, 1300
Ahya Alum uddin		ture	587	— de Regibus Hiberniæ—O'Conor	503
— Kimiyat Saadat		Gibbs (W.) and Genth, Ammonia	1105	Gildemeister (J.) Biblioth. Sans-	3346
— Umdat ul Muhakkakin		Cobalt Bases	961	— Megha-Duta	3348
— Kasidah		Gibeciere de Mome	2427	— Scriptores Arabici de Rebus	3093
Ghazzali (Ahmad ben Mohd.)		Gibraltar—Walsh	2387	Gildersleeve (B. J.) American	
Mystical treatise		— Botany of—Kelaart	1734	Journal of Philology	2953
Ghebet-Boek, MS. (c. 1530)		Gibson (—) Sculptures	3119	Giles (Herbert A.) Freemasonry	3417
Gheez—see Ethiopic		Autograph of	3718	in China	
Gheighuli, Hadi ul Ushshak		Gibson (Rev. C. B.) History of	2065	— Gems of Chinese Literature	3417
Ghemem (Godfrid af)—Riim-		Cork	1622	Gilinus (Camillus) de Dictis, etc.	
krönike		Gibson (E. P.) Registers of Stock	1651	memorab.—Fulgosus	2794, 3718
Ghent, Belgium, Architecture in—		Harvard, Essex		Gill (W.) Manx Grammar—Kelly	
Boys		Gibson (J. H.) Journal of the		504, 2065	
— Cathedral, View of—Horæ		Numismatic Soc. of Liverpool		Gill (W. W.) Myths of Pacific	815, 1823
Ghent, Engraver—Engravings		482		Gille, Musée d'Armes	1013
Gheyn (J. de) Engravings		Gibson (W. S.) Tyne-mouth Mon-		Gilles (Garnier) Arrest contre	2538
— Passio Christi		astery		Gilles (N.) Chroniques de France	1473
Ghiberti, Bronze Gate of S.		Gidding (Little) Binding done by		Gilles de Rome—see Ægidius	
Giovanni		the Nuns of		Romanus	
— Tre Porte de Battistero, ecc.		Giebel (C. G.) Journal für Ornitho-		Gillespie (G.) Treatise of Miscel-	
Ghileghieri, Canticò dei Cantici		logie—Cabanis		lany Questions	2393
nell' Idioma Zingaresco		— Thesaurus Ornithologiæ		Gilleysius in Laudem Hannibal's	1487
Ghillini, Teatro d' Huoini letterati		306, 338		Gilliss (J. M.) U. S. Naval Astro-	295
		Giese, Bibelübersetzung Luther's		nomical Exped.	2983
		1622		Gillot, Drawings—Guichard	1080
		Gieselser (J. C. L.) Kirchenges-		— Vie de Jesus	1411
		chichte		Gillray (J.) Genuine Works	1411
		1651		— Caricatures	1014
		— Luecke und Nitzsch, Theolo-		Gilly (W. S.) Waldensian Re-	
		gische Studien		searches	1686
		572		Gilpin (Barnard) Autograph—	
		— de Bogomilis—Euthymius		Status	774
		1673		Gilpin (Richard) Memoirs of	2667
		Giesvaldo (Andr.) Petrarca		Gilpin (Sidney) Scottish Songs—	
		3676		Herd	752
		Gifford (John) 1348, notice of—		Gilpin (Rev. W.) Picturesque	
		Psalter		Works	951
		4060			
		Gifford (William) Ford's Works			
		2152			
		— Ben Jonson's Works			
		2156			
		— Juvenal in English			
		1891			
		— Massinger's Works			
		2160			
		— Shirley's Works			
		1884, 2179			
		Giglan or Wigalois, Romance of			
		664			
		Gigli (Gir.) Vocabolario Cateriniano			
		2577			
		Gigli (Hieron.) Autograph			
		3646			
		Giglioli, Cimpanze			
		167			
		Gigoux (J.) Illustrations to Gil			
		Blas			
		1417, 1442			
		Gil (Lamb.) Lusiadas—Camoens			
		761, 2650			
		Gil Polo, la Diana Enamorada			
		(1802)			
		2676			
		— for other editions—see			
		Montemayor (Jorge de)			
		Gil de Roma—see Colonna (Egidio)			
		Gil y Zarate (Ant.) Comedias			
		2663			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gilpin (Rev. W.) Three Essays	951	Giraldi Cinthio, Hecatommithi		Giulio Romano, Ornaments—	
— Essay on Prints	951	(Monte Regale, 1565)		Hopfer	1080
Gilpin (W.) Memoirs of Richard		703, 2600, 3742		Giunio (Giov.) Tre Navigazioni—	
Gilpin	2367	703, 2600		Veer	2869
Gilpin (W. S.) on Landscape		703		Giunta (Bened.) printer of Flor-	
Gardening	1214	— deli' Hercole (1557)		ence: Berni (1550)	2584
— Engravings after— Daniel 997, 1375		767, 1312, 1313, 2600		— Virgilius (1544)	1922, 3735
Ginammi, Conquista delle Indie		703, 2100		Giunta (Bern.) printer of Venice:	
— Casas	2782	— de Obitu Alfonsi Estensis, etc. 1322		Ovidio (1584)	636, 1900, 2606
— Supplice Schiavo Indiano	2782	— Autograph of	1322	— and Giotti, printers of Venice:	
Ginanni (M. A.) Arte del Blasone	1497	Giraldus Cambrensis, Works, ed.		Tasso (1609)	774, 2615
Ginguené (P. L.) Histoire Litté-		— by Brewer	470	Giunta (Bern. di Filippo di) of	
raire d'Italie	2633	— Camden	463	Florence—Boccaccio, Fiam-	
— Tableaux de la Révolution		— Itinerarium Cambrie	2377	metta (1533)	712, 2588
	985, 2540	— de Rebus in Hibernia gestis—		Giunta (Giovanni di) Books—	
Ginsburg (Chr. D.) Coheleth	1708	Stanhurst	2440	Printed by, at Burgos—	
— Kabbalah	1836	Girard (A.) Opera Mathematica—		Cortes (1529)	3874
Gioberti, Primato morale d'Italia	2599	Marolles	1186	— Henrique (1548)	3874
— Rinascimento d'Italia	2599	Girard (Ch.) Fresh-Water Fishes		— Books printed by, at Salamanca	
Giolito (Gab.) de Ferrari, Books		of N. America	2983	— Aranzel (1544)	3888
printed by	3675-76	— Fishes of North America	311	— Forma Libellandi (1543)	3888
— see also: Ariosto, Orlando		Girardengus (Nic.) printer of		— Quaderno de Alcanalas (1543)	
(1546); Boccaccio Fiam-		Venice—Terentius (1479)	3657		3888
metta (1542); Samnazar,		Girardet, Woodcuts—Töpffer		— Oviedo y Valdes (1547)	3875
Parto della Vergine (1588)			1061, 2550	Giunta (Jacobo de) printer of	
Giordano (Luc.) Tarquin et Lu-		Girardon (F.) Cabinet	1411	Rome—Esplendian (1523)	3889
crece	1085	Girardot de Prefonds, Specimens		Giunta (Lucantonio) Books printed	
Giorgione, Facsimile of Drawings		of his library	1292, 1293	at Venice: Cantus Monastici	
by—Otley	1037	— Acuña	2876	(1535)	3737
— Facsimile of Painting by—		— Aretino	2579, 3653, 3703	— Cicero (1537)	3737
Arundel Society (83)	535	— Boccaccio	3873	— Dante (1529)	1150
Giosafatte (S.)—see Barlaam		— Honorius	3569	— Dares Frigius (cir. 1510)	645
Giotti (G. B.) press—see Giunta		— Liturgia	4049	— Leonicus Thomæus (1531)	3737
Giotto, Chromolithographs of		— Suisse	3658	— Lucianus (1535)	1895
Frescoes—Arundel Society		— Valla	4034	— Missale (1503)	1397, 3736
(21) (73) (112) (140)	532-536	Giart de Roussillon—see Quatre		— (1506)	3737
— Engravings of Frescoes—		Fils Aymon		— Nuovo Testamento (1536)	1624
Arundel Soc. (20)	532	Giraud () Les Arts du Metal	1071	— Ovidii Metamorph. (1508)	636, 1900
— Facsimiles of Drawings—		Giraud (E.) Engravings—Chants	811	— Processionale (1513)	1753
Ottley	1037	Giraudet (E.) Imprimerie à Tours	2467	— Mark of—Livius (1495) and	
— Frescoes at Padua—Selvatico	990	Girault (Fr.) Le Passé, le Present,		(1511)	3662
— see also Giotto (Engravings		etc.	2554	— Heirs of, printers of Venice—	
of Frescoes)		Giava (Hier.) Cosmographia		Baptismale (1546)	3738
— Ornamental Design by—Gruner	951	(1570)	2767	— Bibia (1545)	3737
— Painting imitated by—Death		Girisa Chandra Vidyaratna	3349	— Boiardo (1541)	673, 1350, 3737
of Virgin	11	Girling (R.) Etchings—Crome	1110	— Boiardo (1545)	673, 3737
— Notice of—Ruskin	532	Girnar, Inscriptions of—Wilson	3339	— Casalpinius (1593)	1986
Giovanni (Alvigi di) Viaggio di		Girodet, Original Drawings for Col-		— Maurolycus (1561)	
Colocut	3065	lection des Moralistes	1328, 2497		1260, 1641, 3738
Giovanni (Ser) Il Pecorone	703, 2599	Girolamo da Ferrara—see Savon-		— Mercurialis (1573)	843
Giovanni di Carignano—see Car-		arola		— Ramusio (1556-74)	2825
ignano		Girones (Ios) Familia de—Gudiel	4047	Giunta (Filippo) Books printed	
Giovanni da Fiesole—see Fra		Gioni (R.) Pinacoteca di Milano	2620	by, at Florence: Aphthonius	
Angelico		Girtin (T.) Engrav. after—Ruskin	987	(1515)	1839, 3734
Giovanni Giuseppe di S. Teresa,		— River Scenery—see Turner		— Aristides (1517)	1840
Guerra del Brasile	2948	Giseke (B.) Thrakisch-Pelagische		— Boccaccio (1516)	697
Giovanni del Plan Carpin, Opera		Stämme	1976	— Boccaccio, Decamerone (1516)	
dilettevole, ecc. (Vinegia,		Gi shen den	3408		1149, 2585, 3734
1537)	3672	Gisla Surssyni Sagas	523	— Horatius (1514)	3734
— Doi Itinerarij in Tartaria	1378	Gislason (K.) Dansk Ordbog	2041	— Orpheus et Proclus (1500)	
Giovanni Scandianese (Tito) della		— Hrafnkel Freys. Saga	523		1839, 1861, 3733, 4030
Caccia	3676	Gita Arth, Hindustani MS.	3380	— Plutarchus (1517)	1864, 3734
Giovanni da Udine, Frescoes—		Gitabhashya—Bhagavad-Gita	3341	— Statuta Concilii Florent.	3734
Gruner	952	Gitabhashyavivechana—Bhaga-		— Terentius (1517)	1914, 3734
Giovio (Paolo)—see Jovius (Paulus)		vad-Gita	3341	— Valerius Flaccus (1503)	1254, 3734
Giphanius (Ob.) Homerus	1306, 1852	Gita Govinda, Sanscrit	3346	— Valerius Flaccus (1517)	1917
Gippeswicus—see Ipswich		— in French	3346	— Virgilius (1510)	1921, 3734
Gipsies (the)—Bataillard	2084	Gitanos, Historia de los	2085	— Zenobius (1497)	1993
— Grellmann	2085	Gittins (J.) Military Discipline	854	— Life of—Zeltner	1953
— Historia	2085	Giudici (Gio.) Poeti Provenzali—		— Heirs of, printers of Florence:	
— Hoyland	2085	Nostra Dama	2053	Aristophanes (1525)	3735
— Liebhich	2085	Giulio Bonasone—see Bonasone		— Bargaus (1568)	3735
— Origin of	170	Giulio Clovio, Crucifixion of St.		— Boccaccio, Decamerone (1527)	
— Pott	2085	Luke and Downfall of the			3735, 4030
— Thomasius	2086	Idols (miniatures) (painted,		— (1573)	698, 2586, 3736
— of England—Smart	2085	not printed)	1413, 2626, 3491	— Sopra el Decamerone (1574)	2586
— of Europe—Miklosich	2085	Giulio Romano, Imagines in Vati-		— Boccaccio Laberinto (1529)	3845
— of Spain—Borrow	2085	ciano—Raffaello	1431	— Burchiello (1552)	2590
— Michel	2092	— Jupiter and Juno	1035	— Casa (1598)	1320, 2590
— of Turkey—Paspatis	2085	— Triumph of Constantine	981	— Caterina da Genova (1580)	3736
— Craniology of—Koperincky	2098	— Amours et Triomphes—Pira-		— Cento Novelle (1572)	700
Gipsy (Language)	2084	nesi (xxiv)	978	— Grazini (1582)	2600
— see also under Bible		— Etchings—Lanier	966	— Gualteruzzi (1572)	3735
— compared with Hindustani	560	— Facsimiles of Drawings—Otley		— Horatius (1519)	1291, 1887, 3734
— see also Gipsies (Grellmann)			1037	— Horologium (1520)	1775
— Songs (Russian)—National	819	— Ornaments—Gruner	951	— Longus (1598)	635, 3736

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Giunta (Filippo) Heirs of—Maffei (1588)	2787, 3059	Glaphthorne (H.) Plays	2153	Glossary of vernacular, etc. terms of India	3339
— Petrarch (1522)	2607, 3735	— Wit in a Constable	2147	Gloucester (Humphrey D. of)—Wycliffe's N. T. MS.	23
— de Re Rustica (1521)	1908, 3735	— see Old Eng. Drama	2146	Gloucester (Robert of)—see Robert Gloucester (City) Fosbrooke	2316
— Sonetti (1527)		Glareanus (H.) de Geographia	2762	— Archaeological Association at	476
— 1335, 1380, 2612, 3735		— Eleri Cantica Sacra	1778	— Dialect, Specimen	2003, 2107
— Tacitus (1527)	1912	— Livius (1543)	1393	— Expedition for relief of (1643)	2211
— Varchi (1573)	2616	Glasc, Canary Islands—Abreu de Galineo	2792	— Garlands printed at	2135
— Vasari (1568)	1437	Glasmaker, Dialogues en quatre langues—see Garnier		— Good News from (1642)	2211
— Vasari (1588)	3736	Glasgow—McUre	2393, 3990	— Plan of (1782)	2286
— Villani (1587)	2617	— Flora of	594	— see also Saint Pettus' Monastery	
— Virgilius (1556)	1926	— Philosophical Soc. of	100	Gloucestershire, General Works—	
Giunta (Filippo) Books printed by, at Burgos : Chaneaus (1583)	3875	— Specimens of Early Printing at	3990	— Atkins	2316
— Chronica del Cid (1593)	2661, 3875	— First book printed at	1791	— Bigland	2316
— Flores y Blancaflor (1562)	3874	Glasgow Philosophical Society	100	— Fosbrooke	2317
— Lucano (1578)	1895, 3875	Glasgow (Earl of) Catalogue of his Library—Sinclair	926	— Rudder	2316
Giunoco degli Scacchi	846	Glasnik Srpskog Utchenog Drushtva	2079	— see also : Bristol ; Tredington ; Winchcomb ; Withibridge ; Wye	
Giuseppe, Storia di, see under Bible		Glass-Making, Works on	383	— Abstracts of Title Deeds, MS.	2305
Giuseppe (Father) Account of Nepal	3050	— see also : Art de la Verrerie ; Deville		— Archaeological Society	2317
Giusti (G.) Proverbi Toscani	2600	Glass-Painting—see Stained Glass		— Botany—see under Bristol	
— Poesie	2609	Glass-Work—Basilewski	932	— Coal Fields—see under Bristol	
— Congresso di Birri	2609	— Burty	1063	— Crosses in, Pooley	2317
Giusti da Udine, Irene	2597	— South Kensington Museum 540, 541		— Domesday Book	2291
Giustinian (Isabel) Binding for	2508	Glasscock (J. L.) Records of St. Michael's, Bishop's Stortford	2315	— Index to Pines	483
Giustiniana Gallery	2620	Glastonbury, History—Adam of Domerham	465	— Garlands—see Tewkesbury	
Giustiniani Family—Justinian	2508	— Hearn	464, 465, 2295	— Geology—see under Cheltenham	
Giustiniani (Aug.) Psalterium (1516)	4032	— Johannes Glastoniensis	465	— Marriage Registers—see Mickleton	
Giustiniani (Vinc.) Galleria Giustiniana	1322, 2620	Glastoniensis (Jo.)—see John Glauber (J. R.) Works, in English	436, 2215	— Monastic History—see Saint Peter's	
Giustiniani of Genoa, Arms on Binding	1256	— Opera mineralia	1937	— Parish Registers, Excerpta	483
Gizeh, Pyramids of—Vyse	3149	— Pharmacopoea Spagyr.	1937	— Patrons of Ancient Churches	483
Gjarumiya—see Jarumiya		— Prosperitas Germaniae	1937	— Pedes Finium	483
Gkarpoulos and Matakides, Greek Lexicon—Gazes	1956	— Consolatio Navigantium	1937	— Roman Remains, Lyons	968, 2297, 2316
Glacial Period—Tracts	170	Glazemaker (J. H.) Oorlog in Kandia	2842	— see also Woodchester	
Glaciers (Alpine)—Alpine Club	190	— Portuguesen in Brazil	2842	— Subsidi Roll	483
— Bourrit	1530	— Reizen van Le Blanc	2842	— Views—see Sezincot House	
— Gruner	1530	— Reizen van Pinto	2842	— Visitation (1569)	483
— Agassiz	212, 595	Gleanings in Science	3052	— (1682-83)	2371
— Charpentier	214	Gleng (G. R.) Life of Munro	3100	— (1684)	483
— Forbes	352	Gleichnis de Liturgiis Orientalibus	1750	Glover (—) Catalogue of his collection of Pictures	487
— Schlagintweit	120, 357	Glen (J. B. de) Hoistoire Orientale—Gouea	1776	Glover (—) Engravings of Portraits—Clarendon	1098
Tracts	221	Glenberrie (Sylvester Douglas Lord) Evidence of being heir of Rev. J. Douglas	1872	Glover (—) La Roue Arithmétique	410
Gladstone (C. E.) Biluchi Handbook	3338	Glencairn's Expedition into Highlands of Scotland	2403	Glover (Rev. John) Livre de Reis de Brittanie, etc.	471
Gladstone (J. H.) Michael Faraday	599	Glendalough, Book of	499, 918	Glover (Rob.) Visitation of Yorkshire (1684-85)	481, 2370, 2371
Gladstone (W. E.) Studies on Homer	1855	Glendower (Owen)—Rowlands	2380	— MS. by Upton	1340, 3510
— Translations—see Lyttleton (Lord)		Glennie (Stuart) Arthurian Localities—Merlin	654	Glover (S.) History of Derbyshire	2310
— Autograph	3516	Glicino (Bern.) Petrarca (1475)	1354, 2607, 3716	Gloge, Atlas der Anatomie	375
— Squibb against	487	— (1490)	3657	Glück, Revolution dans la Musique	1326, 2521
Gladstone (W. H.) Purity in Musical Art—Thibaut	797	Glidon (G. R.) Ancient Egypt	3146	Glumaceæ, Steudel	187
Gladwin, History of Hindostan	3093	— On the Nile	3155	Glycas, Annales, in Byzantine Historians	458, 1986
— Persian Moonshé	3289	— Otia Egyptiaca	1819, 3146	Glyptodontes, Monograph of—	
— Persian Rhetoric, Prosody	3289	— Indigenous Races—see Nott		— Buenos Ayres Museum	2945
— Gulistan, Persian and English	3314	— Types of Mankind—see Nott		Gmelin (J. G.) Flora Siberica	585
— English	3315	Glodius (Paulus) Catechism, German and Polish	2081	Gmelin (L.) Chemistry	423
— Dabistan, English, in Asiatic Miscellany	3164	Gloger (C. L.) das Abändern der Vogel	338	Gnomia vetustiss. auctorium	1331
— Transactions in Bengal	3015	Glomy, Catalogue des Estampes de Rembrandt—see Gersaint		Gnophos (Ch.) Crotalon	529
— Memoirs of Abd ul Kurreme	3080	Gloria (la) de Ponti Tagliati (Venet. 1558)	3679	Gnostics (the) Works on	1678
— Ayeen Akbery	1369, 3082	Glory of Queen Anne—see Steed (Rich.)		Goa—Archivo Portuguez-Orient.	3102
— Tuti Nameh	633	Glossæ Hibernica veteres	2062	— Cottineau	3102
Gladiator Clozianus	2077	Glossaries—see under Mediæval		— Biervillas	3083
Glamorganshire, Castles of—Harding	496, 2067	Glossarium Eroticum Linguae Latine	1957	— Fonseca	3091
— Mineral Basin of	604	Glossary of Arabic, Persian, Armenian, etc.	3166	— Convent of S. Monica—Agostino	3101
— Monuments of—Rowland	485	Glossary of Architecture	1183	— Inquisition at—Dellon	1667, 3088
— Natural History—see under Swansea				Goadby (H.) Vegetable and Animal Physiology	599
Glanvil (Bart.) de Proprietatibus Rerum (Colon. 1481)	4004			Goar (J.) Euechologium	1775
— in English (W. de Worde, 1494)	99, 2122			Goat (The)—Low	149
— (T. Berthelet, 1535)	100			— Plates of	1011
— in French (cir. 1495)	1316			Gobetti (Bart.) printer of Cagliari	3750
Glanvil (John) temp. Jac. I, Autograph—Celestina	713				
Glanvil (Joseph) Sadducismus Triumphatus	436, 1829, 2279				

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Gobin (Rob.) les Loups ravissans (Paris, Verard, s. a. cir. 1503-4) 622, 1156, 2497, 3768	Goebel (F.) Reise in die Steppen 1539 Goedecke (P. A.) Edda 2044 Goehler, Licentia para que vuelva a Europa, MS. 3003 Goeje (J. de) Kitab-ul-Uyun 3248 — Fragmenta Historiarum Arabi- corum 3232 Goeller (F.) Thucydides 1868 — de Situ Syracusarum 1688 Goelnitz (A.) Ulysses 1937, 3611 Goelsch (Barth.) printer—see Sachscl (Geo.) Goepfert, Fossilien Coniferen 216 — Fossile Flora 216 Göransson (J.) Is Atlinga 1515 — Bautil 1515 Goeree (W.) Joodse Oudheden 1391 Görres (J.) Alteutsche Lieder 811 — Brentanos Märchen 2557 — Mythen Geschichte 1803 Goes (Damian de) Chronica de Joao, Rei 2734 — Chronica de D. Manoel (1619) (1749) 2801 — De Bello Cambaico 3103 — De Rebus Æthiopicis 2795 — de Rebus Hispanicis 1526, 2801 — Opuscula (1544) 2801 Goes (Math. van der) of Antwerp, Books printed by 3605 Goetius (W.) Auctores Rei Agrariæ 1871 — Petronius Arbitrator 1901 Goetschen, Gail Institutiones 1882 Goeteris (A.) Journal der Legation 1539 Göthe (J. Wolfgang) Werke 2559 — Gedichte 2559 — Wilhelm Meister 2559 — Faust 2559 — — in French 1057 — Hermann und Dorothea 2559 — Reineke Fuchs 628 — Life, etc. of—Lewes 2559 — Engravings to—Retzsch 2572 — — Richter 963 Goethe (Ottile von) Criticisms of German Literature—Jameson (Mrs.) 960 Goethe (Walther von) Autograph Letter 963 Götheborgs Museum 824 Goettinger Taschen-Buch 445 Göttweig Monastery—Chronicon 81 Goetze (P. von) Stimmen d. Rus- sischen Volks 820 Goffaux (F. J.) Robinson Crusoe in Latin 718 Goffe (T.) Courageous Turke 2146 — Raging Turke 2146 Gogorov (U. A.) Bulgarski Retch- nik 2079 Goguet (A. Y.) Origine des Lois 378 Goibaud (Ph.) Duc de Guise 2499 Gokstad, Vikings' Ship discovered at 2100 Gokul-n'ath, Mahabharata 3382 Golagrus and Gawane (Edin. 1508, reprint 1827) 664, 917, 2393, 3985 Golconda—Cambridge 3085 — Ovington 2880 — Siege of—Nimat Khan Aali 3308 Gold Coast—Dupuis 3154 — Golden Coast 3154 — Lover 3154 Gold Chain of Four Links 641 Gold, Metallurgy of—Percy 419 Gold-Mining—see under : Brazil ; New Zealand ; Victoria, Wy- naad Gold, Printing in—The Sun 910 — Refining—Pantheus 4024 — Trade—see under Africa (W.) — Value of—Chevalier 826 Gold Work—Garucci 1018 — Gausson 950 — Giraud 1071	Gold Work—Hopfer 1030 — Julienne 1064 — Labarte 1064 — Libri 1223 — Livre de Fleurs 2530 — Meisterwerke 1411 — Peyre 1064 — Pugin 2299 — Reynard 1085 — in S. Kensington Museum 540, 541 Goldast, Paraneitici Veteres 572 Golden Coast (The) or Description of Guinny 3154 Golden Fleece, Order of—Boisseau 1460 — Chifflet 1532, 1932 — see also Toison d'or Golden Horde of Mongols—Ham- mer 3057 Golden Legend—see Voragine Goldfuss (A.) Petrefactenkunde 221 — Petrefacta Germaniæ 216 Goldie (H.) Elik Psalms 3435 Golding (A.) Life of Coligny 1684 Golding, Songs of Zion 486 Golding (—) Engravings after Smirke 996 Goldingham, Seven Pagodas 3107 Goldman (N.) Fortification 887 Goldmayer (A.) Planisphaerium— Bartsch 1929 Goldoni (C.) Commedie 2600 Goldschmidt (M.) Hjemlós 2041 Goldschmidt (S.) Ravanavaha 3359 Goldsmd (—) Specimen of his collection—Palmerin 684 Goldsmd (Sir F. J.) Eastern Pér- sia 155, 3076 Goldsmith (O.) Works 2153 — Vicar of Wakefield (1815) 2153 — — (1843) 1054 — Poems (1795) 1053 — — in Aldine Poets 2165 — Deserted Village (Etching Club) 538 — Pamphlets, etc. by—Smith 3043 — Tommy Trip 2198 Goldsmith's Work—see Gold Work Goldstuecker (T.) Panini 3346 — Mahabhashya 3352 — Manava-Kalpa-Sutra 3353 — Jaiminiya-Nyaya-Mala-Vistara 3348 — Sanskrit-Engl. Dictionary 3368 Goldziher (F.) Hebrew Mythology 1797 Golf, Books on 849 Golf, edited by R. Clark 849 Gollus (Jac.) Lexicon Arabico- Latinum 3232, 3615 — Erpenius 3229 — Ibn Arabshah 3237 — Arabia 3324 Gollut (Louis) Memoires de la Republique Sequanoise 1487 Golovnin, Voyage 3126 Golsch (Barth.) printer—see Sachscl (Geo.) Goltzius (Hubert) Images des Emperours 1561 — Engravings 1033 Gomara (Lopez de)—see Lopez Gombard, Epigrammes 2497 Gomeret, name on binding 800, 2535 Gomersall (R.) Tragedie of Sforza 2153 — Levite's Revenge 2153 Gomes—see Gomez Gomez (Alvar) Res gestæ Fr Ximenis 1658 — Constitutiones Collegii St. Ilefonis 1658 Gomez (Ant. Hen.) Sanson Naza- reno 2676 — Academia de las Muses 2676 — Siglo Pitagorico 2676 — Romances 757 Gomez (Dias)—see Dias Gomez de Brito, Historia dos Naufragios 2846

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gomez de Cidbarea, Centon Epistolario	2676	Gonzalez de Mendoza, Historie of China, by Parke and Staunton	549, 2848	Gordon (Sir W.) Portrait of Col. Patten	1102
Gomez de la Cortina, Arms on binding—Cervantes	2657	Gonzalez de Mendoza (Pedro) Cronica de	2710	Gordon de Perce, Usage des Romans	614, 2497, 2498
— — — Lobera de Avila	2685, 3834	Gonzalez de Montes (Raimundo) Inquisitionis Artes	526	Gore (Mrs.) the Hamiltons	2231
— — — Marineus	2741	— — — in Spanish	1668	— — — Autograph Letter	960
Gomez Davila, Marques de Velada, MS. possessed by—Ludolphus	2448	— — — in Dutch (London, 1569)	3939	Gore (Thomas) Paternal Coats and Crests	483
Gomez Miedes, Jayme de Aragon	2665	— — — in English	1668	Goree, Isle of—Adanson	3153
Gomez de Pastriana, Romances	2708	— — — in French	1668	Gorges (Fern.) History of New England—Johnson	3045
Gomez de Santistevan, Historia de Don Pedro	642, 2696	Gonzalez y Moreno, Anuario Filipino	3129	Gorgias (1534) Greece	1379
Gomez Solis (Duarte) Comercios de las Yndias	2784	Gonzalez de Reguero (V.) El Cid	680	Gorguio, Arabe vulgaire	3232
Gongam—Bordelon	2470	Gonzalez de Salas (J. A.) Petronii Arbitri Satiricon	637	Gorlambury, Herts.—Grimston	2320
Gomme (G. L.) Primitive Folk-Moots	2231	Gonzalez (J. A.) Dictionario China-Portuguez	3418	Gorilla—see Orang Outang	2098
Gompez (Th.) Philodemus Epicureus de Ira	1861	— — — MS.	3418	Gorius, Thesaurus Diptychorum	951, 1988
Gonzalez—see Gonzalez		— — — Arte China	3418	— — — Lyra Barberina—Doni	788
Gonzalves—see Gonzalez		Gonzales Netto (Est.) Missal, fac.	77	Gorlaeus (Ab.) Dactylotrocha	1047
Gond Language	3392	Gonzenbach (L.) Sicilian. Marchen	750	— — — Cabinet des Pierres Antiques	1047
Gondi Family History—Corbionelli	1497	Good Humour, or Way with the Colonies	2961	— — — de Annulis—Kirchmannus	964
Gonella, Facetie	2611	Good News from Gloucester	2211	Gorlée—see Gorlaeus	
Gongora (D. I. de) Salinas, Obras, MS.	2710	Goodale (G. L.) Floras of different countries	881	Gorlov (I. N.) Istoriya Yaponie	2082
Gongora (Luis de) Obras	2676	Goodhugh (W.) Library Manual	830	Gormontius—see Gormont	
Gongora (Luis de) y Lope de Vega, Quatro Comedias (Mad. 1617)	1278, 2672	Goodrich (A.) Columbus	2797	Gorostiaga (Martin de) Descripcion de la America Septentrional (MS.)	3514
Gongora y Torreblanca, Reyno de Navarra	2677	Goodrich (C. A.) Webster's Dictionary	2106	Gorresio (G.) Ramayana	3362
Gonneville (Capt. de) Relation du Voyage	2860	Goodrich Castle—Heath	2319	Gory (H.) et Percheron, Monographie des Cétoines	203
Gonon (P. M.) Conqueste de Naples	1473	— — — Meyrick (MS.)	3504	Gory (A.) Notice sur des Pouilles	2498
Gonzalez—see Gonzalez		Goodall, Engravings by—Anniversary	1051	Gosden (Thomas) Binding by	1375
Gonsalvi (Card.) Arnis—Marini	82	— — — Finden's Royal Gall.	1041	Gosht-i-Fryano—Arda Viraf	3187
Gontery (L.) La vraye Procedure	1737	— — — Rogers' Poems	1003	Gosnold (B.) Letter	556
Gonville College, MSS. in—Smith	1030	— — — after Stanfield	997	— — — Voyage	556
Gonzach (Walther)—see Gonzaga Family		— — — Stark's Rivers	1114	Gospel Engine or Streams of Love	1743
Gonzaga Family, Genealogy—Campana	1496	Goodwin, Domestic Architecture	1183	Gospel History critically examined	1807
— — — Possesivinus	1497	Goodyear (Sir H.) Mirror of Mailestie	2162	Gospels—see under Bible	
Gonzaga (Aluigi) Ariosto 671, 1150, 3675		Goodyear (W.) Wandering Knight—Carthenay	739	Gospels of the Power Evangelistes, Anglo-Saxon (1571)	1598, 3962
Gonzaga (C.) Stanze	2591	Googe, Eglogs (1563)—Arber	505	Goss (Dr.) Chronicon Regum Mannie	504, 2066
Gonzaga (Giulia) Portrait of—Valdes	526	Googe (Barn.)—Naogeorgus	3949	Gosse (E. W.) Firdusi's Epic	3287
Gonzague (P. G.) Decorateur Theatral	1411	Goolan Ali—see Dossabhae	3389	Gosse (L. A.) Deformations du Crane	2090
Gonzalez (Bart.) printer of Seville—Padilla	3868	Gooli Bukawulee, lithographed	3886	Gosse (P. H.) Birds of Jamaica	306, 2933
Gonzales (Domingo) Voyage to the Moon	2231	— — — ed. by Gilchrist	3880	— — — British Sea Anemones	154, 599
Gonzalez (Estev.) Vida y Hechos	719, 2677	Gooroo Paramartan	3395	— — — Edwardsia Carnea	240
Gonzalez (Fernandez y)—see Fernandez		Goovert (A.) Typographie Musicale	790	— — — Evenings at the Microscope	228
Gonzales (Fern. Alonso) Sermones	2928	Goozerat—see Gujerat		— — — Great Atlas Moth of Asia	262
Gonzalez (Gutierrez) Doctrina Christiana (Sevilla, 1532) 1791, 3836		Goozratee—see Gujarati		— — — Life in its lower Forms	599
Gonzalez (Joan) scribe—Azurara, MS.	2793	Gopala Tapani	3365	— — — Romance of Natural History	2231
Gonzalez (S.) Carta de Palafox	2916	Gopatha Brahmana	3365	— — — Tenby	2231
Gonzalez de Clavijo (Ruy) Hist. del Gran Tamorlan (1582) 2667, 2854		Gorakhpur—Archæol. Survey of India (vol. xii)	1209, 3095	Gosselin (P. E. J.) Géographie des Anciens	2751
— — — Embassy to Timour	550, 2848	Gordon (Lord) Claim to the title—Huntly	2412	— — — Strabon	1867, 2749
Gonzalez Davila, Historia de Henrique III	2677	Gordon (A.) Itinerarium Septentrionale	2396	Gosson (Stephen) Quippes for new-fangled Gentlewoman	508
— — — Hist. de Salamanca	2677	Gordon (Gen. C. H.) Autograph	3516	— — — School of Abuse (1579)	2231
— — — Teatro Ecclesiastico	2893	Gordon (Capt. George) English-Manipuri Dictionary	3393	— — — Arber	505
— — — Memorial sobre la continuation, MS.	2667	Gordon (G.) Pinetum	176	Gossypium, Monograph of—Todoroff	173
— — — Teatro de Madrid	2677	Gordon (H.) History of Harting	608	Gostling (G.) Naval Treaties	860
Gonzalez de Eslava, Coloquios	2924	Gordon (J.) History of Scots Affairs	493	Gotama—see Buddha	
Gonzalez Fernandez (R.) y Moreno y Jerez, Manual delas Filipinas	3129	— — — Towns of Aberdeen	493	Gotardo de Ponte—see Ponte	
Gonzalez de Figueroa, Vida, etc. de S. Tays	2708	Gordon (John) of Glencat, Memoirs of	1673, 2393	Gotardus Ponticus—see Ponte	
Gonzalez Holguin—see Holguin		Gordon (J. F. S.) Scotchchronicon	2393	Gotfrid (Hertzog) wider die Türken, etc. (1502)	3837
Gonzalez de Mendoza (Joan) Hist. de la China (1585)	2866	Gordon (P.) Abridgment of Britane's Distemper	493	Gotha, Almanach de	2460
— — — (1596)	2867	Gordon (Genl. Pat.) Passages from Diary	494	Gotha Library, Catalogue of MSS.	
— — — Hist. della China (1585) 1369, 2867		— — — Tagebuch	1539	— — — Cypranus	922
		Gordon (Pat.) Geography anatomized	2776	— — — Catalogue of Oriental MSS.	3165
		Gordon (T. F.) History of New Jersey	2961	Gotherington (Gloucest.) Title Deeds	2305
		Gordon (William) Historia de las Misiones en la California, MS.	3000	Gothic (Language and Literature)—Auslegung des Evang. Johannis	2021
				— — — Bopp	2003
				— — — Braune	2021
				— — — Graff	2019
				— — — Hickee	2020
				— — — Holtzmann	2101
				— — — Jamieson	2006

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gothic Language—Lye	2020	Gould (Aug. A.) Geology of California—see Agassiz (Louis)		Gouvea (J. F. de) Noticia de Portugal—Rodrigues	2737
—Meidinger	2020	Gould (B. A.) Astronomical Journal	391	Goveanus (Ant.)—see Gouvea Ant.	
—Meyer	2021	Gould (Ch.) Exploration of W. Tasmania	3137	Goveanus (F. V.) Joannes IV	830
—Pott	2009	Gould (John) Birds of Asia	233, 305	Gover (C. E.) Folk-Songs	3391
—Schulze	2021	—Birds of Australia	268, 305, 3134	Governayle of Health (Caxton, 1491) fascim.	2117, 3911
—Serenius	2047	—Handbook to the Birds of Australia	305, 600, 3134	Govind Narayan, Bombay	3387
—Skeat	508, 509, 2008, 2021	—Introduction to the Birds of Australia	305, 339	Gow (Neil) Strathspey Reels	797
—see also under Bible		—Synopsis of the Birds of Australia	305, 324	—Portrait of—Wilkie	1008
—Architecture—see under Architecture		—Birds of Europe	233, 305, 338	Gowan (W. E.) Kashgaria—Kuro-patkin	3077
—Bibles—see under Bibles		—Birds of Great Britain	151, 305, 339, 600	Gower (F.) Proposals for History of Cheshire	2307
—Coins—see under Numismatics		—Introduction to the Birds of Great Britain	151, 600	Gower (G. W. C. L.) Register of Saint Peter's	481
—Furniture—see under Furniture		—Birds of New Guinea	268, 3131	Gower (John) Confessio Amantis (MS. c. 1395-8) 26, 732, 2131, 3442	
—Ornament—Pugin	1085, 1194	—Century of Himalayan Birds	339	—printed (Caxton, 1483)	732, 2115, 2116, 3909, 3910
Gothofredus (D.) Corpus Juris civilis	1882	—Icones Avium	305, 339	— (1532)	3930
Gothofredus (J.) Libanius pro Templis, etc.	1859	—Ornithology of the Beagle Voyage	114, 298, 334	—Vox Clamantis (Roxburghe Club)	511
Gothrici et Rolfi Historia	2036	—Monograph of Odontophorine or Partridges of America	236, 305	Gower (Lord R.) French Portraits	1102
Goths (the)—Castillo	2054	—Monograph of the Pittidae	265	Gower, Lordship of, in Archæol. Camb.	2375
—Fuero Juzco	1526	—Monograph of Ramphastidæ or Toucans	289, 305	Gowghter (Sir)—Utterson	641
—Grotius (H.)	1937	—Monograph of Trochilidae or Humming Birds	288, 339	—Desastres de la Guerra	1106
—Isidorus	1454	—Introduction to the Trochilidae	288, 339, 600	—Etchings (Amand-Durand)	530
—Messenius	1516	—Monograph of Trogonidæ	305	Gozo Island—Salazar	3143, 3162
—Olans	2033	—Mammals of Australia	3134	—Ornithology of—Grant	233
—Paulin	1522	—Monograph of Macropodidæ or Kangaroos	268	Gozzadini (G.) Necropoli a Marzabotto	1450
—Peringskiold	1516	Gould (J. L.) Guide to the Royal Arch Chapter	443	—La Necropole de Villanova	2098
—Petreus	2046	Gould (N. D.) Church Music in America	800	—Sepolcreto Etrusco	2087
—Prætorius	1455	Gould (R. F.) Four Old Lodges	413	Gozzoli (Benozzo) Chromolithographs after—Arundel Society	535
—Procopius	1392, 1455	Gould (S. Baring) Iceland	2446	Graaf (Reg. de) Instrument de Moliers	2498
—Rodericus, Chronica	1527	Gouldman (Francis) Nomenclatura Anglo-Latina	2961	Graah (W. A.) Expedition to Greenland	2888
—Stiernhook	1518	Gouliaof, Archéologie Egyptienne	3175	Grael (Saint)—see Saint Grael	
—Stritter	1456, 2096	Goulston (Theod.) Aristoteles	1248	Graberg (O. G.) Orthographia Suecana	2049
Gothus (Pet. Joh.) Berättelse utthaff Gudz Ord—Luther	1731	Goupil (René) Notice sur Jognes	2971	Graberg de Hemsö (J.) Saggio sugli Scaldi	2032
Gottfrid or Gottfried (J. L.) Historische Chronica	1061	Gour, Ruins of—Drawings	3088	Graba (J. A.) Cervi descriptio	1937
—Historia Antipodum	2837	Gourdault, Fille aux Pieds nus	1060, 2463	Grabe (J. E.) Justinus Martyr	1858
Gottfried von Strassburg—Tristan	639, 656	Gourges (Capt. D. de) Voyages de la Floride—Basanier	2831	—Spicilegium SS. Patrum	1697
Gotti (Ann.) Vita di Michelangelo	2590	—Le Moyne de Morgues	2833	Grace (—) Te Korero Whakatepe	3432
Gottsche (C. M.) Synopsis Hepaticarum	176	Gourlier et Biet, Choix d'Edifices Publics	1198	Grace (Henry) Captivity among Savages	3047
Gottscheden (J. C.) Reineke der Fuchs	627	Gourmet (Gilles de) Books printed by, at Paris	3789, 90	Grace (J.) Annales Hiberniæ	501, 2428
Gottwaldt, Hamzæ Annales	3233	—see also Eutropius (1512) 3763		Gracian Dantisco, Galatea Español	1299, 2678
Gouan (A.) Flora Monspeliciæ	585	Gourmet (Rob.) printer—Joannis de Hese	1353	Gracie (John Black) Presentation in the Temple	491
—Poissons	353	Gournay Family, Genealogy—Anderson	2365	Graduale Cisterciense MS. (sec. xiv)	88, 90, 1773
Gouda, Specimens of Early Printing at	3603	—Gurney	2367	Graduale de Tempore, MS. (1494) 1028	
—see also Dialogus Creaturarum (1481)		—La Roque	1483	Gradius Comparationum—see Bellomayus	
—Stained Glass in	1070	Gournay (F. de) Expedition en Morée—see Ravoisi		Gradius Medicinarum—Maiolus	3681
Goudar (De) Memoires de Pierre III	1539	Gouroff (de) Civilisation des Tartars-Nogais	1539, 3057	Grady (T.) The Nosegay	2428
Goudelin (Pierre) Obros e Dicionari Moundino	2052, 2457	Goury (Jules) Alhambra—Jones (O.)	963, 1121, 1208, 1526, 2740	Graefe, Sanskrit-Verbum	3369
—La Fleuroite Novbello	2052, 2457	Goussancourt (M. de) Chevaliers de S. Jean	1671	Græsse (J. G.) Geschlechtsnamen	1464
Goudie, Orkneyinga Saga—see Hjaltalin		Goutama—see Buddha		Græsse (J. G. T.) Bibliotheca Magica	1937
Gouge (W.) Portrait of	1099	Gouvea (Ant.) Histoire orientale	1776	—Guide de l'amateur de Porcelaines	1074, 2491
Gough (A. E.) Sanskrit Literature	3346	—Terentius (1542)	1230, 1915	—Lehrbuch einer Literargeschichte	880
Gough (R.) Coins of the Seleucidæ	1559	Gouvea (Ant. de) Jornada do Arcebispo de Goa	1678, 3103	—Thesor de Livres rares	880
—History of Pleshy	2315	—Missa dos Christaos de S. Thome	3103	Grässner (F.) Vogel Deutschlands	233
—Human Nature displayed (History of Myddle)	484, 2342	Gouvea (Francisco Velasco de) Joao IV	2734	Grævenbroeckius (N. N.) Gentis Africana Descriptio, MS.	3157
—Ancient Sculpture—see Douce and Nichols, Britannia—Camden	2284	—in Latin	830	Grævius Thesaurus Antiquitatum	1970
—Specimen of his Library—Holmes (MSS.)	3502			—Gruteri Inscriptiones	1889
Goujet (Abbe) Grand Dictionnaire—Moreri	892			—Cicero	1877
—Mémoires des Hommes Illustres—see Oudin (Père)				Grævius (Theod.) Callimachus	1843
Goujon (J. A.) Atlas de Géographie	1458				
Goulart (Simon) Thresor d'histoires	2498				
Goulburn (E. M.) Sculptures in Norwich Cath.	2334				
Gould (Aug. A.) Invertebrata of Mass.	274, 2964, 2965				
—Mollusca of the U.S. Exploring Expedition	119				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Graf (Urs) Engraved Life of Christ		Gran Cardenal—see Gonzalez de		Grassa (B.) Comedias de L. de	
—Passional (1507)	1136, 3546	Mendoza		Vega	2716
—New Plenarium	1137, 3567	Gran Condestable—see Luna		Grasses—Boott	171
—Passional	1641, 3567	(Alvaro de)		—see also under: Austria; Bri-	
—Mori Epigramata	1443	Granada (Luis de) Obras	2678	tain; Ireland	
Graff (E. G.) Präpositionem	2029	—Doctrina Christiana, etc.	2678	Grassan, Rig-Veda	3364
—Sprach-schatz	2019	—Imitacion de Christo	1726	Grasso (Nic.) Eutychia	2582
—Criticismis of—Bopp	2004	—Memoriale Granatæ	1720	Gratarolus (G.) Alchemia	1937
—Otrif's Krist	2030	—Rosario della V. Maria	1259	Gratelard (Baron) Rencontres,	
Gragigny (Mme. de) Lettres d'une		Granada—Bermudez de Pedraza	2646	etc.	2538
Peruvienne	1417	—Echeverria	2670	Gratianus (A. M.) Vie du Card. J.	
Grafton (R.) Chronicle	2217	—Perez de Hita	639, 687, 2700	F. Commendon	1281, 1666
—Books printed by—Bodrugan's		—Archæology—Lopez Madera	2685	Gratianus Lucius—see Lynch	
Epitome	3934	—Cedulas, Provisiones, etc.		Gratiolius de Aedificiis Mediolani	1501
—Common Prayer (1549)	1376, 1783, 3980	—Kings of—Gayangos	963, 1526, 2740	Gratius de Venatione (Aldus,	
—(1552)	3961	—Leyes del Quaderno	3889	1533)	3694
—Cramer's Bible	3962	—Moorish Art at—Antigüe-		—(Aldus, 1534)	3693
—Halle's Families of Lan-		dades	1120	—(1582)—Lonicerus	1443
castre, etc.	2217, 3934	—Siege of—Columbus	3566	—(1645)—Ulitiis	3614
—Hardyng's Chronicle		—Specimens of Early Printing at		Grattan, Mode of Measuring	
652, 2154, 3934		3580-3882		Crania	2098
—Henry VIII's Primer	3979	—Views in—Meunier	1121	—Human Remains in Round	
—Primer	1783	Granados y Galvez (Joseph Joa-		Towers	2008
—Sermons	1790	quin) Tardes Americ.	2909	—On Ancient Sepulchral Mound	2098
—and Whitchurch, Books printed		Granata (P. Luigi di)—see Granada		Grau (O.) Wästmännland	2045
by—Mathew's Bible	3957	(Luis de)		Graul, Tamul. Schriften	3395
—Prymer (1540)	3979	Grands Heures de Jacques de		—and Germann, Kural	3396
Gragas, Codex Juris Islandorum	2036	Bourbon, MS.	25	Grave (Claes de) printer of Ant-	
—Nordisk Literatur Samfund	523	Grand Master, or Adventures of		werp—Den Bibel (1518)	4014
Graham (Alex.) Tables of Indian		Qui Hi	3104	—Ludolphus de Saxonia (1536)	4014
Hist.	3093	Grandes Croniques de Bretagne		Graveling, Discourse of the Siege	
Graham (D. C.) Report on Kolha-		—see Bouchard		of	2281
poor	559	Grandison Peerage Case	2372	Gravelot, Engravings—Anthologie	810
Graham (G. F.) Songs of Scotland	817	Grandgagnage (Ch.) Dictionnaire		—Bickham	787
Graham (J. A.) Sketch of Ver-		Wallon	2056	—Boccaccio	699, 1055, 1759
mont	1372	Grandjean de Montigny et Famin,		—Corneille	2483
Graham (T.) Chemical Reports	423	Architecture Toscane	1203	—Major	969
Graill (Saint)—see Saint Graill		Grands Voyages—see Bry		—Mariette	1243
Grandinor de Douay—see Chanson		Grandville (—) Vie privée des		—Marmontel	1058, 2519
d'Antioche		Animaux	1061, 2498	—Ovide	1059
Grandinor, Origine des Macreuses		—Petites Misères	2498	—Racine	1059, 2537
1322, 2498		Grandville (J. J.) Woodcuts—		—Rousseau	1059, 2543
Granger, Tibullus in English	2151	Bocace	1417	—Shaw	1362
Grains, Traité des—Béguillet	825	—Florian	2493	—Tasso	775
Grauberg, Geschichte der Reli-		—Reyband	2541	Gravenhorst (J. L. C.) Coleoptera,	
gionsideen	1708	Granger (Rev. J.) Biographical		Microptera, etc.	607
Grammaire Grecque	2058	History of England	1099	—Reptilia Mus. Zool. Vratiss-	
Grammaire Liégeoise, par L. M.	2056	—Catalogue of Portraits illus-		laviensis	163
Grammaire Malaye et Javanaise		trating	1170	Graves (—) Letter from New Eng-	
MS.	3429	—Dauby	1172	land—Higgeson	2982
Grammaire Tamoule	3395	Granjon (Rob.) printer—Gal-		Graves (J.) Life, etc. of Duke of	
Grammaire Turque (1730) (1846)	3326	therus	3822	Ormonde	2428
Grammar of Bulgarian Lang. (1850) 2079		Grant (—) Birds of Malta	233	—Memoirs of Lady Elizabeth	
Grammar of the Malay tongue	3429	Graut (—) Life of S. G. Morton	2093	Fitzgerald	2428
Grammar of the Mendé language	3437	Grant (Mrs.) of Laggan, Autograph	961	—Church of St. Manchán	2428
Grammar of the Susu language	3438	Grant (Colesworthly) Rural Life		Graves (Rev. J.) Proceedings of	
Grammar of the Tahitian dia-		in Bengal	3106	King's Council in Ireland	472
lect	3433	Grant (Francis) Essay for peace	1689	Graves (Rich.) the Festoon	2154
Grammar of the New Zealand		Grant (James) Zemindary Tenures	3093	Gravesande (s') Elements of	
language	3433	Grant (Seb.)—see Brandt		Natural Philosophy	410
Grammatica Canarico-Latina	3392	Grant Therence	1152, 1290	Gravier (Gabr.) Découverte de	
Grammatica Malabarico-Latina	3393	Grant Voyage de Hierusalem		l'Amérique	2791
Grammatica y Vocabolario Qui-		(1522)	2856	—Voyage des Dames Religieuses	288-2
chua (1603)—Torres Rubio	3041	—see Breydenbach		Gravina, Duomo di Monreale	1205
Grammaticæ Latine Auctores		Grant'h—see Adl Grant'h		Gravitation—Commandinus	420
(Putschius)	1905	Grants of Manors and Lands	486	—Harris	420
Grammatical Drollery	2150	Grants in Augmentation Office—		Gray (Asa) Chloris Boreali-Ameri-	
Grammatici Veteres—Diomedes,		Particulars	483	cana	280
etc.	3647	Granville (Card.) Arms on Binding		—First Lessons in Botany	176
Grammatographia, Lat. et Gall.		1909, 3694, 3695		—Flora of North America—see	
(1529)	1957	Granville (Dean) Remains	467, 2352	Torrey	
Grammatyka Francuzka	2081	Graptalus (F. M.) de Partibus		—Genera of Plants of U.S.	280
Grammont (Comte de) Memoires		Edium (1494)	1183	—Manual of Botany of the	
de	1097	—(1517)	1184, 3667	Northern U.S. (1848)	585
—in English	1412, 2231	Græphus (C. S.) Spectaculum in		—(1856)	280
—see Hamilton	1307	suscep. Philippi Hisp. Prin.		—(1859)	585
Grammont (Countess of) Portrait		etc.	1425	—N. American Plants	2953
of	1428	—Entrée de Prince Philipps en		—Plantæ Wrightianæ	2983
Grammont, Flanders—Waes-		Anvers	1090	—School and Field Book of	
berghé	1514	Græphus (Jehan) printer of Ant-		Botany	176
Gran (Hein.) printer of Hagenau		werp—Nouv. Testam. (1532)		—Collection of Botanical Papers	
—Das Heiden Buch (1509)		3608, 4015		by	280
694, 1131, 3584		Graphic (the)	951	—see American Journal of Sciences	
Gran Capitan—see Fernandez de		Grashuis, Soendaneesch Worden-		and Arts	91, 2953
Cordova		lijst	3432	Gray (Francis, Lord) Catalogue of	
				Pictures in Kinfauns Castle	1412

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gray (Geo.) Letter by Voltaire concerning	3519	Greece, General Works—Cochrane	1546	Greek Inscriptions—Selden	1977
Gray (George Robert) Birds from Solomon Isl. etc.	324	— Coruselli	1546	— of Egypt—Lefronne	3147
— Catalogue of the Genera and Subgenera of Birds	230	— D'Anville	1546	— see also Rosetta Stone	
— Fasciculus of the Birds of China	306	— Du Loir	1547	Greek Language, Works on the	1954-1965
— Genera of Birds	293, 306	— Gell	1547	— Bolzani	3680
— Hand List of Genera and Species of Birds	230, 340	— Gohl	2560	— Bopp	2003-4
— List of Birds in British Museum	230	— Leake	1548	— Caius	2022
— List of Birds of New Zealand	269, 324	— Millingen	1549	— Chrysolora	1336
— List of the Genera of Birds	306	— Patterson	3062	— Clenard	3804
— Voyage of the "Curacao" (Birds)	116	— Pausanias	1861	— Delbrück	2004
— Voyage of the "Erebus" and "Terror"	116, 233, 306	— Villenain	1550	— Etymologicum	3697
— Entomology of Australia	353	— Wheeler	1550	— Ferrar	2005
— Life of	324	— Wordsworth	1550	— Fick	2005
Gray (John Edward) Animal Kingdom see Griffith		— see also : Hydra (Island of); Messene; Morea		— Gelenius	2078
— British Waterweeds	593	— Archaeology	1965-80	— Hesychius	1988
— Catalogue of Mammalia in Brit. Mus.	226	— Benloew	2060	— Jamieson	2006
— Gleanings from the Menagerie at Knowles Hall	101	— Blouet	1545	— Kuhn	2009
— Hand-List of Seals, Morses, etc.	226	— Dodwell	1117, 1547	— Pott	2009
— List of Mammalia in British Mus.	226	— see also under : Athens; Attica; Ionia; Peloponessus; Tiryus		— Reeve	2110
— Synopsis Reptiliun	353	— Architecture in	1202	— Reich	3834
— Synopsis of Starfish in Brit. Mus.	240	— Atlas—Kiepert	1971	— Schleicher	2010
— Synopsis of Whales and Dolphins in Brit. Mus.	227	— Botany—Sibthorp	591	— Sparschuh	2010
— Tortoises	164	— see also under Morea		— Urbanus	3699
— Voyage of the "Beagle"—Stokes	2588	— Geology—see under Attica		— Viachus	2011
— Voyage of the "Blossom" (Reptiles)	114	— History—Finlay	1547, 2228	— Zehetnayr	2012
— Voyage of the "Erebus" and "Terror"—see Richardson (J.)		— Trikoupe	2060	— Pronunciation—Cajus	1931
— Voyage of the "Samarang" (Vertebrata)	118	— Ugonius	3701	— Quotations from—Dictionary	2004
— Voyage of the "Sulphur" (Mammals)	118, 317	— see under Negropont.		— Macdonnel	2007
— Zoological Miscellany	320	— see Bactria (Greeks in)		— Early appearance in type—Bonaccursius of Pisa	3708
Gray (J. W.) Indian Zoology	250, 3093	— Industrial History—McCullagh	831	— see Chrysoloras	3882
Gray (Maria E.) Figures of Molusca	191	— Middle Ages in—Sathas	1549	— Ulrich Scinzenzeler	3709
Gray (Robert) Birds of the West of Scotland	306, 600	— Natural History—see under Morea		— (Medieval)—Wagner	508, 2008
— and Anderson, Birds of Ayrshire	151, 306	— see also G. (Botany) (Ornithology)		— (Modern)—see Romaine	
Gray (S. F.) Arrangement of Plants	593	— Ornithology—Lindermayer	603	— Modern Writers in—see Hellenists (Modern)	1920-54
Gray (S. O.) British Seaweeds	133	— Von der Mühle	304, 603	— Law—Harmenopolus	1849
Gray (Thomas) Poems	1367, 2154	— Revolution—Trikoupe	2060	— Schoemann	835
— in Aldine Poets	2165	— Topography—see under Athens		— Legends—Hahn	750
— Pamphlets—Smith	3048	— Views	1117-8	— Literary History	1954-1964
— Autograph—Ray	2154	— Dodwell	1117, 1405	— Müller	1959
— Vogt	3518	Greek Algebra—Nesselmann	1974	— Mure	1959
— (facsim.)—Smith	996	— Alphabet—Kirchhoff	1958	— Literature—see Greek Classics	
Gray (Walter) Archbishop of York, Register of	467, 2352	— Architecture—see under Architecture		— Liturgies—see under Gr. (Church)	
Gray (W.) Works of Sir P. Sidney	2180	— Arithmetic—Dreiberg	1955	— MSS.—see under MSS.	
Graystones, History of Durham	466	— Art	1965-1980	— Military Science—Elian	852
Grazini (A. F.) Comedie	1334, 2600	— Avellino	931	— Music—see under Music	
— Novelle	703, 2601	— Hancarville	1988	— Mythology—see Mythology (Classical)	
Greal (Seint)—see Saint Graal		— Meyer	969	— Names—Crusius	1955
Greard, Morale de Plutarch	1864	— Müller	972	— Novels in—Heliodorus	635
Great Britain—see Britain		— Museo Borbonico	972, 2628	— — Longus	635
Great Expedition for Ireland	2444	— see also Greek (Sculpture)		— Palaeography—Kopp	1958
Great Herbal (1526)	586	— Bibles—see Bible, Greek		— Montfaucon	83, 1288, 1959
Great Salt Lake—Stansbury	3005	— Chronology—Patell	3062	— Palaeographical Soc.	1960
Greatrakes (Val.) Account of	2231	— Champollion Figeac	3145	— Papyri, Brit. Mus. collection	450
— Stubbe	2231	— Church, History of	1676	— Forshall	1956
— Wonders no Miracles	2231	— Liturgies	1775	— Parthey	1861
Greco (Gio.) Jeu des Eschets	2480	— Mone	1748	— Schow	1984
— Royal Game of Chess	1360	— Music	798, 799	— Philosophy—Brandis	1967
Greece, General Works—Bartholdy	1544	— Classics	1837-1869	— Hermann	1971
— Belon	93, 1545	— Bibliography—Moss	892	— Ritter	1975
— Brönsted	1984	— — Dibdin	876	— Ritter et Preller	1975
— Castellan	1546	— — Boceler	889	— Röh	3063
		— — Reviczky	926	— Zeller	1963
		— Coins—see under Numismatics		— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
		— Cosmography—Martin	1973	— Religion—see under Religions	
		— Costume—Dupré	1406	— Sculpture—Clarac	2480
		— Hope	1022	— Specimens	1105
		— Fables—Esop	616-20	— Vases—British Museum Collection	448
		— Fathers of the Church—Bibliotheca	571	— Hamilton	1005, 1971
		— — Suicer	1698	— Millingen	970, 1005
		— Heraldry—Bernard	868	— Voyages—see under : Africa; Atlantic Ocean (Eastern)	
		— Hymns—Pitra	84	— Zodiacs—Lefronne	1973
		— Inscriptions	1857	Greely (Horace) Autograph	3516
		— — Baillie	1857	Green (—) Solomon's Song in Saxon Engl.	516, 2000
		— — Brees	1857	Green (A.) Discourses	2961
		— — Brees	1973	Green (A. H.) Foster and Dakyns, Carboniferous Rocks of Derbyshire	143
		— in British Museum	448, 1857		
		— — Pomalowski	2102		
		— — Roehl	1857		

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Green (B.) printer of Boston, Mass. 3902	Gregoriis (Gregorius de) Books printed by, at Venice 3658	Grettis Saga — in English 695
Green (B.R.) Atlas Numismatique 1561	— see also : Boccaccio, Decamerone (1516); Deutsch-Römisches Brevier (1518); Ketham (1493); Palmerin de Oliva (1526); Piccolomini, Ritus Ecclesiasticus (1516)	Greville (—) Conduct of Administration let to Stamp Act 2987-8
Green (H.) Gujarati Idiomatic Sentences 3374	Gregoriis (J.annes de) Books printed by, at Venice 3658	Greville (C.) Policy of England towards Ireland 2428
Green (H.) and Aspland, Holbein Society's Works 538, 2162	— see also Ketham (1493)	Greville (C. C. F.) Memoirs 2232
Green (John) Bellman, Verses presented to my Masters 446	Gregorius Papa (S.) Liber Omeriarum, MS. 12	Greville (Fulke) Portrait—Sidney Pageant 1087
Green (Mary Anne) Calendars of State Papers 468	— Sermones, MS. (sec. x) 4	Greville (R. K.) Algæ Britannicæ 133
Green (Sam.) printer of Cambr., Mass.—Eliot's Bible 4054	— Morali vulgarizati, Editio Princeps (1486) 1702	— Diatoms from Braemar 129
— Eliot's Testament 3900	Gregorius VIII, Vita—Reineccius 1540	— Flora Edinensis 594
Green (V.) History of Worcester 2350	Gregorius IX, Decretales, MS. 17, 1414, 2623	— New and rare Diatomaceæ 225
Green (V.) Portrait of Sir W. Chambers 1402	— Editio Princeps (Mogunt. 1473) 1710, 3538	— New British Diatomaceæ 225
Green (W. S.) High Alps of N. Zealand 3137	— (Venet. 1479) 3648	— Scottish Cryptogamic Flora 133
Green Turtle, Development of—Parker 115	Gregorius XIII, Corpus Juris Canonici 827	Grevillea 353, 575
Greene Family—Halstead 2365	Gregorius XIV, Bulles 1323, 2501	Grevin (A.) Nouv. Travestissements 1024
Greene (J. B.) Foulles à Thèbes 3175	Gregorius XVI, Index Librorum prohibiti. 887	Grew (Neh.) Encrease of the Wealth, etc. of England, MS. 1347
Greene (Rob.) Arcadia 704, 2232	Gregorius Corinthius de Dialectic, Gr. Ed. Prin. (Mediol. cir. 1493) 1843, 3709	— Museum Regalis Societatis 600
— Farewell to Folly 703, 704, 2232	Gregorius Nazianzenus, Christuspations, Gr. 1322	Grey Family, Pedigree of 2358
— Groatworth of Wit 704, 2232	— Opuscula, Gr. et Lat. 1849	Grey (De)—see De Grey
— Lady Alimony 2147	Gregorius Nysæus, Epistola Canonica 3882	Grey (Lady Elizabeth) of Blisworth (cir. 1500) Death of—De Grey Prayer Book 46
Greenhow (R.) History of Oregon and California 3001	— Orationes 1703	Grey (Sir George) Australian Vocabulary 3432
— Memoir on N.W. Coast of N. America 3001	— Opuscula 1284, 1702	— Maori Mementos 3433
Greenfield (B. W.) Family of Tyndale 2369	Gregorius Thaumaturgus, Epistola Canonica—Canones 3882	— N.W. and W. Australia 3134
— Heraldry of Bar Gate, Southampton 2282	Gregorius Typhernas—Strabo 2749	— Polynesian Mythology 751, 1823, 3137
Greenland—Crantz 2818, 2819	Gregorovius (F.) Corsica 1500	— Catalogue of his Library 922, 3434
— Egede 273, 2882	— Geschichte der Rom in Mittelalter 1495, 2559	Grey (Lady Jane) History of—Florio 2232
— Jonssine 3893	Gregory (D.) Astronomie Elementa 391	Grey (Thomas Lord) of Wilton, Elegy on 510
— Messenius 1516	— de Dimensione Figurarum 410	Grey (W.) Chorographia 508, 2251
— La Peyrere 2816	— Correspondence 96	Grey (Zach.) Hudibras—Butler 760
— O'Reilly 2887	Gregory (Francis)—see G. (F.) 2961	Grey Friars of Ipswich, Indulgence 1718
— Pellhaum 2875	Gregson (M.) Portfolio of Fragments relative to Lancashire (1824) 1869	Grey Friars' Abbey at York, MS. assigned to 12
— Torfaus 1305, 2790	Greig (J.) Views of London—see Storer (J.)	Grey Phalarope—Gurney 154
— Zörgdrager 2780	Grein (C. W. M.) Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Prosa 2023, 2101	Greyffenberger (Hans) Works by—Zwilling 1732
— Amphipoda—Kröyer 163	— Dichtungen der Angelsachsen 2023	Greyhounds—Stonehenge 366
— Archaeology—Grönlands Minde-smærke 2791	— Sprachschatz der angelsächsischen Dichter 2023	Griehman (Joh.) Ermanung 1732
— Discovery of—Zeno 3677	Grellmann, Histoire des Bohémiens 2085	Grieningser—see Grueninger
— see also Am. N. (Pre-Columbian Discovery)	— on the Gipsies 2085	Griesbach, Nov. Test. Græce 1583
— Early Documents on—White 549, 2848	Grelot, Voyage de Constantinople 1367, 1547	Griesel (A. V.) Gemælde von Prag 1533
— Expedition to East Coast of—Gruah 2888	Grenet, Riz de Pomme de Terre 2475	Grievances of Amer. Colonists Examined (1766) 2988
— Language of—see Eskimo	Grenewey (R.) Tacitus in English 1913	Grieve (J.) History of Kamtschatka—Krascheninnikoff 3114
— Maps—Nordenskiöld 2753	Grenier (Ch.) Flore de France 585	Griffenfeld (Grand-Chancelier) Memoires de—Hofmann 1095
— Ptolemy (1482) 2754	Grenier (—) Lithographs of Studies by—French Plates 1023	Griffin (Charles) Portrait 1112
— Ornithology—Holböll 345	Grenville (G. N.) Vita Merlini—see Black (W. H.)	Griffin's (The) Aide-de-Camp 849
— Voyages to—Frobisher 2816, 2843	Grenville (Rt. Hon Thomas) Catalogue of his Library 453, 922, 2199, 4057	Griffith (A. F.) Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica 2136
— Hall 2875	Greppo, Système Hérologique 3174	Griffith (E.) Pidgeon, Gray, etc. Animal Kingdom 96
— Kerguelen Tremarec 1324	— Monnaie des Hébreux 3207	Griffith (Jaspas) (1600) Autograph 3680
— Lindenau 2843	Gres Bigarre—see Vosges	Griffith (J. W.) Micrographic Dictionary 229
— Monnick 2839	Gresley (Rev. J. M.) Anastatic Drawing Society 531	Griffith (R.) Fossils of Ireland 221
— München 2839	Gresset (J. B. L.) Œuvres 1057, 2498	— Geological Survey of Connaught 2428
— Recherche 2095	Gresswell (E.) Fasti Temporis Catholicæ 397	— Geological Survey of Leinster 2428
— Verscheide Voyagien 2843	Gretch, Russkaya Grammatika 2081	Griffith (Ralph T. H.) Birth of the War God—Kalidasa 565
— see also under Missions (Protestant)	— Russian Grammar 2081	— Idylls from the Sanskrit 3346
Greenock on Igneous Rocks 221	Grete—see Great	— Kumara Sambhara—Kalidasa 3348
Greenwood (Fanny)—see Hull (MS.) 3513	Gretser (Jac.) de Sacris Perigrinationibus 1251, 1691	— Ramayana, English—Valmiki 769, 3363
— Beverley Collection (MS.) 3512		— Scenes from the Ramayana 3363
Greenwood (I. J.) Portraiture of Washington 2963		— Specimens of old Indian Poetry 3346
Greenwood (J.) Savage Life 167		Griffith (W.) Indian Botanical Works 256
Greenwood (Thos.) History of the Germans 1453		— Calcutta Journal of Natural History 249, 3084
Grenier, Engravings by—Lavater 976		Grigoriev (B. B.) Rossia i Asia 2032
Gregor (W.) Folk Lore of N.E. of Scotland 2228		Griggs (William) Epinal Glossary, facsimile 3526
— Banfshire Dialect 2199		
Gregoire (Pierre)—see Gringoire		
Grégoire le Grand (Pape) Vie du 2052		
Grégoire le Pretre, Chronique de Mattieu d'Edesse 565, 3836		
Gregorianæ Academiæ Obsequium 1505		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Griggs (William) Dance of Death, facsimile	957	Grisaille Miniatures—Passion (cir. 1530)	19, 1630	Grose (F.) Glossary of Provincial Words	2107
— Facsimiles of Shakespeare's quarto Plays	2174	Grisebach (A.) Plantæ Lorent-zianæ	176	— Isle of Man	504, 2066
— Portfolios of Industrial Art	1065	— Plantæ Wrightianæ	239	Grose (J. H.) Voy. to E. Indies	3093
— Textile Manufactures of India	1076	— Plantæ Cubenses	239	Grosley (P. J.) Mém. de l'Acad. des Sciences (facéties)	1314, 2521
Grignon, Engravings by—Æsop's Fables	620	— Spicilegium Floræ Rumelicæ, etc.	585	Grosourdy Flora Medica	374
Grihya Sutra—Aswalyana	3340	Griselda, Patient Grizel (chap-book)	640	Gross (V.) Les Protohelvétas	1450
Griyalva (Juan de) Cronica de la Orden de S. Augustin	2909	— in German—Petrarch	723	Grosse (der) and Kleine Bauer	2574
Grill (J.) Venisamhara	3366	Grissild the Second (Roxburghe Club)	512, 2265	Grosseteste (Rob.) Letters	470
Grillandus (P.) Tractatus de Hereticis	1714, 1323	Grison Bible—see Bible, Roman		Grossi (T.) Marco Visconti	2600
Grilles de Nancy	1071	Grisone (F.) Ordini di Cavalcare	2600	Grossis (J. B. de) Catanense Decachordum	1655
Grillon, Edifices Publics—Gourlier	1198	Gritti (J. L.) Nouf S. Testament	1629	Grosson, Antiquités Marseillois	1494
Grimaldi, Funeral Oration for Alciati—Holbein Soc.	538	Gritti (Andrea)—Lodovici	680	Grosvenor Gallery, Carr's Illustrated Catalogue	1173
Grimaldi, Arms on binding	1276, 2542	Grocers' Company—Heath	2328	Grosvenor Roll—see under Scrope	
Grimaldi (W.) Families in Herald's Visitation (MS.)	3511	— Case of	2333	Grosvenor (The) East-Indian—Carter	3015
Grimblot, Digha-Nikaya	3370	Grönberg (B. C.) Tydsk-Dansk Ordabog	2041	Grosventre Indians—see Hidatsa Lang.	
Grimeston (Edward) History of the Indies—Acosta	551, 2768	Gröndal (B.) Clavis Poetica—Egillson	523	Grote (G.) History of Greece	1971
— Polybius, in English	1982	— Homer's Iliad in Icelandic	524	— Plato	1893
— Siege of Ostend	857	Groenland, Relation de—see La Peyrere		— Analysis of the Human Mind—Mill	2247
Grimm (F. M.) Correspondence	2498	Grönlands Mindesmärker	2791	Grote (H.) Stammtafeln	1400
— et Diderot, Correspond. inédite	2498	Grolier (Jean) Books and Bindings of—Ariosto	3721	Grotefend (C. L.) Muenzen d. Koenige v. Baktrien	3076
Grimm (H.) Leben M. Angelo's	970	— Biblia	1267, 1268, 1590	Grotefend (G. F.) Lingua Umbrica	1965
— und Hinrichs, Briefwechsel zwischen J. und W. Grimm	2020	— Chartier	50	— Obelisk aus Nimrud	3184
Grimm (J.) und (W.) Altdeutscher Wälder	2029	— Cicero	1397	— Persepolitanisch Keilschrift	3410
— Briefwechsel	2020	— Esopo Historiador	1266, 2619, 3749	— Tracts on Persian and Assyrian Cuneiform Inscriptions	3184
— Deutsche Sagen	743, 2029, 2559	— Guerra	1267	Grotesque Stories	746
— Deutsches Wörterbuch	2020	— Lactantius	1265, 1704	Grotius (H.) Apologeticus (1622)	1937
— Irischen Elfenmärchen	750	— Livre d'Heures (MS. c. 1470)		— Historia Gothorum	1937
— Kinder- und Haus-Märchen	748, 811	— Nicolai I Epistolæ	1396, 3473-4	— De Jure Belli ac Pacis	830, 1937
— Vie des—Baudry	2020	— Rosario	1266, 1705, 3638	— de Studiis instituendis	1367, 1937, 3616
Grimm (Jacob) Altdeutsche Meis-tergesang	811	— Speroni	1268, 2612, 3606	— Troubles du Pays Bas	1510
— Deutsche Grammatik	2019	— Facsimiles of—La Reliure	1224	— Lucanus	770, 3618
— Kritiken über—Bopp	2004	— Recherches sur, par Le Roux de Lincy	880, 889, 1268	— Tacitus	1912, 3613
— Deutsche Mythologie	748, 1821, 2019	— Autograph of—Merlinus	1935, 3747	Groto (L.) Comedie	1272
— Geschichte der deutschen Sprache	2019	Grolieresque binding—Ariosto	671, 1551	— Rime	2597
— Lateinische Gedichte	1941	— Cassiodorus (MS.)	3490	Grouchy (Nic. de) Histoire de l'Inde—Castagneda	2802
— Meistersang	2029	— Columella	1294	Grouleau (Est.) printer—Gerard d'Euphrate	3805
— Serbische Grammatik—Vuk	2080	— Coryciana	3636	Grouse—see Tetraonidæ	
— Silva de Romances	820	— Cyrrillus	1296	Growth, Zulu Grammar	3437
— Ueber Jornandes	1971	— Justinianus	1295	Grouvelle (Ph. d.) Lettres de Mad. Sévigné	2546
— Weisthumer	2019	— Nouv. Testam.	1271	Grove (G.) Dictionary of Music	790
— see also Grimm (J.) und (W.)		— Tacitus	1295	— Atlas of Ancient Geography—see Smith (W.)	
Grimm (W.) Heldensage	2029	— Valerius Maximus	1269	Grove (J.) Lives of Earls and Dukes of Devonshire	2367
— Kleinere Schrifter	2020	Gronenberg (Jo.) printer of Wit-tenberg—Dares (1513)	3587	Growse, Mathura	3094
— Ruolandes Liet	670	Gronlandia Saga—Sagan	2038	— Tulsî das	3385
— Thierfabeln	616	Gronovius (J. F.) Arrianus	1842	Grub (Geo.) History of Scots Affairs—Gordon	493
— see also Grimm (J.) und (W.)		— Grotius	830, 1937	— Innes' History of Scotland	494
Grimm (W. C.) Altdänische Hel-denlieder, etc.	753, 2559	— Livius	1325, 1368, 1893, 3614, 3615, 3619	Grube, Annelida—Novara Voyage	118, 2890
Grimsthorpe, Tumulus at—Williamson	2097	— Macrobius	1807, 1896	Gruber, Encyclopédie—see Ersch	
Grimston (C.) History of Gorham-bury	2320	— Plinius	1903	Gruet (C.)—see Gruet	
Grimstone (Ed.)—see Grinestone		— Polybius	1864	Grudius (Nic.) Marius et Joannes Secundus, Poemata	1937
Grindall (Archbp.) Letter—Towneley MSS.	2137, 3509-10	— Seneca	1910, 3617, 3618	Grueber (H. A.) English Medals in Brit. Mus.	450
Grindlay (Capt. M.) Scenery, etc. of India	1123	— ad Senecæ Notæ	3614, 3615, 3617	— and Poole, Roman Medallions	450, 1556
Gringore (Pierre) Folles Entre-prises (Paris, 1505)	3780	— Stephanus	1867, 2751	Grueber (J.) Liefändische Chronik	1541
— Heures de Notre Dame en rythme, Edit. Princ. (Jean Petit, cir. 1525)	3782	— Dactylorhiza—Grolæus	1047	Gruel, Binding by	24, 1930
— (Paris, O. Petit, s. a. 1511)	1333, 1761, 2499, 3807	— Thesaurus Antiquitatum—Grævius	1970	Gruendler Tamil Bible—see Ziegenbalg	
— Les Menus Propos (Paris, 1521)	3777	Gronow, Catalogue of Fish	223	Grüniger (Johann) Books printed by	3542-3544
"Griper" (the) Voyage of—Lyon	2888	Groote (E. von) Tristan	656	— Anne and Katherine (SS.) (1500)	3543
— see also "Hecla"		Groots (H. de) Bewys van Gods dienst	2026	— Boecius (1501)	1872, 3543
Grisaille Miniatures—Horæ (cir. 1400)	1760	Gros (artist)—Delestre	1405	— Brunschwig (1500)	3543
— Horæ (cir. 1420)	29, 1754	Grosart (A. B.) Barnfield's Poems	512, 2265	— Chelidonius (1507)	3544
		— Huth Library	845	— Cosmographiæ Introductio (1509)	2858, 3544
		— Towneley MSS.	2184	— Geyler (1516)	3544
		Grose (F.) Ancient Armour	1012		
		— Antiquities of England and Wales	1110		
		— Antiquarian Repertory	475, 2289		
		— Military Antiquities	387		

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Grüniger (Joh.) printer—Hugo	Gualteruzzi da Fano, Libro di	Guelldres, Heraldry—Le Roux
de Sletstat (1504) 1717, 3543	Novelle (Firenza, Giunti,	Güllferichen (Hern.) printer of
— Locher (1497) 1941, 3543, 3544	1572) 700, 2592, 3735	Frankfort — Catechismus
— Plautus (1508) 1902	— Benbo, Rhine 1819, 3638	(1553) 8589
— Ptolemaus (1525) 2759, 4004	Gualtherus (Corn.) Hegesippus	Guellus (Val.) Virgilius (1575) 1923
— Terence (1496) 1132, 1914, 3542	1272, 1938	Guenebault (J.) Reveil de Chyn-
— (1499) 1914, 3543	Gualther (R.) Argumenta in Sacra	donax 1274, 2499
— Virgilius (1502) 777, 1132, 1921	Biblia 1140	Guénébault, Dictionnaire Icono-
Gruenpeck (J.) Spiegel der Sehun-	— Pro Zwinglio Apologia 1732	graphique 1651
gen, etc. 1135	Gualtieri (G.) Ambasciatori Gia-	— Recueil de la Société de Sphra-
Gruffydd ap Arthur—see G. Joffrey	ponesi a Roma 3126	gisticque 482
of Monmouth	Gualtieri (N.) Index Testarum	Guénée, Iconographie des Chenilles
Gruget (Claude) Heptameron de	Conchyliorum 191	— see Duponchel
Marguerite 706, 2517, 3809	Guahani (la Verdadera) de Co-	Guénégaud (Henri de) Arms on
Gruget (Frang.) Jeu de Dode-	lon 2797	binding—Justel 1482
chedron 2522	Guanaxuato in Mexico—Rasgo	Guenther (Albert) Catalogue of
Grundemann (R.) Missions Atlas 1669	Breve 2924	Colubrine Snakes in Brit.
Grundvig (S.) Danmarks Folke-	— Jesuits in—Rasgo 2924	Mus. 163
viser 816	Guarani Language 3039-40	— Catalogue of Fishes 222, 600
— Edda den aeldra 1821	Guaranis, Wars of the—Coleccion 2946	— Challenger Voyage (Fishes) 115
— Edda Samundar 2036	Guardia (J. M.) Perez, Art de	— Curaçoa Voyage (Fishes) 116
— Gamle danske Minder 2041	Gouverner 2699	— Description of Ceratodus 268
Gruner (G. S.) die Eisegebirge des	Guarducci, Versi 2609	— Fishes of Zanzibar 243
Schweizerlands 1530	Guarino—see Guerino	— Gigantic Land Tortoises 196
Gruener (L.) Ornamental Art 951	Guarini (G. B.) Opere 1313, 2601	— Introduction to Study of Fishes 223
— Italian Fresco Paintings 952	— Pastor Fido (1602) 720, 1304, 1305, 2601	— Reptiles of Anstralia (Erebuss
— Basreliefs des Doms zu Orvieto 952	— (1650) 1242	Voyage) 352
— Green Vaults, Dresden 952	— (1659) 1367, 2601	— Reptiles of India 108, 580
— Garden Pavilion of Buckingham	— (1736) 2601	— Zoological Record 112, 329
Palace 951	— (1782) 1322, 2601	— see Philos. Trans. (vol. 168) 109
— Terra Cotta Architecture 1203	— Poesia tragicomica 720, 1304, 1305	Guenther (Dr. F. C.) Sammlung
— Fresco Decorations in Italy 1412, 2620	Guarini (M. A.) Chiese di Ferrara	von Nestern und Eyern 233
— Raffaele's Frescoes 983	1281, 2598	Guéranger (P.) Institutions Litur-
Grunow, Alge—Novara Voyage	Guarinus, Erotemata, Grace	giques 1747
117 2889	(Reggio, 1501) 1957, 3748	Guercino, Engravings after
Grunpeckh (Joseph) Speculum	— — Grace (Ferrara, 1509) 3720	— — Dorigny 944
prophetica visionis (Nuremb.	— Catullus (1475) 1874	— — Italian School 953
1508) 3572	— Plutarchus de Liberis edu-	— — Piranesi (xvi) 977
— Spiegel der Sehungen aller	candis (1472) 1864, 3740	— — Strange 997-98
Trubsalen (Liep. Stöckel,	— in Plutarchum Prefatio (1494) 1951	— — Drawings, facsim. 1036
1522) 3581	— Strabo 2749	Guérin (E.) et Percheron, Genera
Gruppen, Formulae veterum Con-	— Vocabularius brevilocus (1491) 1937	des Insectes 203
fessionum 1750	Guarneri (Gio. Bat.) Le Zolle	— Voyage de Bélanger (Insectes) 248
Gruppe (O. F.) Ariadne 1971	Historiche ecc. (Catania, 1651)	Guérin (Hip.) et (H. L.) Histoire
Gruter (Isaac) Autograph of	1504, 3751	de l'Imprimerie—La Caille 888
1231, 1847	Guastavini (G.) Tasso	Guérin (Paul) Les Conciles 1665
Gruter (Janus) Inscriptiones Orbis	774, 1278, 2613, 2614	Guérin (V.) Voyage de Tunis 3141
Romani 1889	Guasti (C.) Rime di Buonarroti 2590	Guérin (—) Description de l'Acad-
— Florilegium ethico-politicum 861	Guatemala—Villagutierre Soto-	émie de Peinture, etc. 952
Gruyer (G.) Illustrations des	Mayor 2932	Guérin (—) Responce a M. Guil-
Ecrits de Savonarole 3731	Guatemala, Archæology—Bastian 2930	laume 2499
Grynæus, Novus Orbis (Basil.	— — Cabrera 2930	Guérin (—) Woodcuts by
1532) 2824	— see also Palenque	Etrangers à Paris 1060, 2496
— (Paris. 1532) (1537) (1555) (1616)	— Bibliography of—Brasseur de	Guérin Ménéville, Insectes de Cuba
2825	Bourbourg 3043	— Sagra 2935
— Die New Welt (1534) 2825	— Indians, Language—see Quiche	Guérin Mesquin—see Guerino
— Euclides 1846	— Mythology—Popol Vuh 3038	Meschino, French
— Plato 1862	— Spanish Conquest in—see La-	Guérin de Monglave, Romance—
Gryphius (Seb.) printer—Hippo-	candon	Tressan 640
crates 3819	Guatier (L.) Chanson de Roland 2055	Guérinière (de la) see La Guérini-
Guadalajara (Juan Evang.) MS.	Guattani (G. A.) Monumenti	ere
Notes—Beristain 3042	Antichi 952	Guérin-Ménéville, Species et
Guadalajara, Mexico—Florescia 2923	— Musée Chiaramonti—see Visconti	Iconographie des Animaux
— Mota Padilla 2914	Guayaquil—Alsedo 2936	Articulés 203
— Early Printing at—Lopez de	Guazzo (Marco) Astolfo Borioso	— Zoologie du Voyage en Abyssi-
Mendoza (1564) 3888	680, 2601, 3669	nie—see Des Murs
Guadalajara y Xavier, Expulsion	— Historie de tutte le cose, etc. 1463	— Revue et Magazin de Zoologie
de los Moriscos 2673	Gubernatis (A. de) Zoological	310, 315, 327, 580
— Historia Pontifical—Illescas	Mythology 1803, 2232	Guérino Meschino (1518) 678, 2601
1666, 2682	— Etudes Orientales en Italie 3166	— (1527) 2678
Guadalucaçar (Marq. de) Obras	Gucht—see Vander Gucht	— (1648) 2679
publicas en tiempo de 2917	Gudiel (G.) Compendio de His-	— (1750) 678, 2601
Guadalupe (Andres de) Hist. de	torias 2679, 4047	— in French (Lyon, 1530) 678, 4041
Los Angeles 2910	Gudmund (Jonas) Map—Torfaeus 2790	Guérinus (Juvenis) printer of
Guadalupe Ramirez, Compendio	Gudrun (Emma) Letherbrow 695	Venice—Lucanus (1477) 3657
de lo que debe saber el	Guéribant (Mareschal de)—Le	Guermante (Prondre de)—see
Christiano 3028	Laboureur 1454	Prondre
Guadana (Greg.) Vida—Gomez	Guedalla (Juan)—see Gedalia ben	Guernierus (J. F.) Delineatio
Guajardo Fajardo, Proverbios	Yakhia 1454	Montis Hasso Cassellana 1412
1288, 2682	Gueffier (Vve) Binding—Adrianus	Guernsey, MSS. relating to
Guamba—Lozano 3014	Carth. 3541	— Views—Bastide 2283
— Indians of—Lozano 3014	Guélard, Portrait of Le Sage	— — Buck 1109
Galdinus, Museum—Braccius 1456	720, 2512	— Dialect, St. Matthew 103, 2001
Gualle (Francisco)—Angliera	Gueldres, Heraldry—Armes 1508	— — Metivier 2053
(1587) 2705		Guérout (G.) Théorie de la
		Musique—Helmholtz 791

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gueronit (P.) Histoire Naturelle de Pline	1903	Guiart (Guil.) Branches des Royaux Lignages	1467	Guillaume de Jumièges — in Camden	463
Guerra (C.) Il Vaticano	1004	Guibaudet (Fr.) Rois et Ducs d'Austrasie	1097	Guillaume d'Orange—see Wolfram	603
Guerra (Giov.) Varie acconciature di Teste	1267	Guicciardini (F.) Istoria d'Italia (1561)	1495, 3676	Guillaume de Palerme	518, 690
Guerra (José) Revolucion de N. España	2910	— (1564)	1495, 3676	Guillebert de Metz, Description de Paris	521
Guerreiro (Fernam) Relaçam annal (1605)	2827	— (1775-76) (1819-20)	1495	Guillelmus (Arnoldus) de Brocario —see Brocario	
— Relacion (1604)	2828	— English by Fenton	1495	Guillem de Cabestanh, Leben	2031
Guerrero (Franc.) Viaje de Hierusalem	1695	Guicciardini (L.) Descriptione di Paesi Bassi	1511	Guillem von Berguedan, Lieder	2050
Guerrero (Lopez)—see Lopez		— in French	1510	Guilleragues (Comte de) et Girardin, Ambassades auprès du Grand Seigneur	3068
Guerres de Nassau	1120	— Flemish School of Painting	906	Guilleret (Steph.) Books printed at Rome by	3634-5
Guertler, Historia Templorum	1937	Guichard (E.) Dessins de Decoration	1080	— see also Tacitus (1515); Varthema (1510)	
Guesa (Mig. de) printer of Zaragoza—Ortúñez de Calahorra (1562)	3859	Guichard (Estienne) Harmonie Etymologique	2005	Guilleville (Guil. de) Trois Pelerinages, MS. (cir. 1460)	4065
Gueslaeus (Alex.) Autograph of Guessard, Anciens Poètes	520	Guichard (J. M.) Poesies de Charles d'Orléans	2530	Guilliet (S.) le Renouveau des Alliances	1473
Guest (Lady Charlotte) Mabonigion, in Welsh and English	648, 2068, 2379	— Fleur de la Poesie morale	1336, 2536	Guillin (John) Display of Heraldry (1679)	644, 1344
— in English	648, 2069, 2379	— Essai sur divers Arts—Theophilus	1000	— (1724)	644, 1378, 2362
Guest (E.) History of English Rhythms	2104	Guichardi Panegyricus	1957	Guillon, Bakhtyar Namah	3281
Gueterböck and Thurneysen, Index to Zeuss's Grammatica	2061	Guichenon (Sam.) Histoire de Bresse, etc.	1487	Guillonius de Carninibus Græc.	
Guedeveille, Eloge de la Folie	1367, 2489	— Histoire de la Maison de Savoie	1503	— Gnomon	1355, 1963
Gueullette, Methode pour apprendre l'histoire de France	1473	Guichenot, Exploration de l'Algérie (Poissons et Reptiles)	3140	— Syntaxis, Gr.	1355, 1963
Guevara (Ant. de) Obras (Vallad., 1545)	3878	— Histoire de Cuba (Poissons)	2935	Guilmard (D.) Les Maitres Ornementistes, etc.	1080
— Marco Aurelio, etc. (1537)	2670, 3864	— Zoologie du Voyage en Abyssinie—see Des Murs		Guimpel, Abbildungen der deutschen Holzarten	176
— (1545)	2679	Guidalotto, Sonetti, Canzone, ecc. Ed. Prin. (Bologna, 1504)	3719	Guinea	3153-4
— Epistolae Familiares (1551)	3885	Guide to the Gold and Silver Coins of the Ancients	1556	— Azurara	2793
— (1603)	2679	Guidetto (J.) Directorium Chori	1753	— Behaim	2793
— Monte Calvario	2679	Guidius (Joh.) de Mineralibus	436	— Bosman	3153
— Oratorio de Religiosos	2679	Guido, Drawings	3492	— Broecke	2842-3
— Portrait of	3885	— Engravings after—Italian Engravings	1035	— De Bry (pt. 6)	2835
Guevara (Escalera)—see Escalera		— Dorigny	944	— Eden	2830
Guevara (J. de) Aristotelis Mechanica	1841	— Strange	997, 998	— Golden Coast	3154
Guevara (Pedro de) Arte general	2679	— Tabulae in Vaticano—Raffaello	982	— Guerreiro	2827-8
Guevara (Velez de)—see Velez		Guido, Geographica—Ravenna	2751	— Hemmersam	2876
Gueynier, Maleisch Woordenboek	3430	Guido de Columna—see Colonna		— Linschoten	2838-9
Guez (Giles de) Grammaire France	2458	Guido Juvenalis—see Juvenalis (Guido)		— Loyer	3154
Guhl (E.) und Koner, Leben der Griechen und Römer	2560	Guido Mercator—see Le Marchant (Gui)		— Marees	2840
Guiana—Benoit	3005	Guienne, Works on	1488, 1489	— Ribeiro	3154
— Boyer	2877	— see also Agen		— Geography of—Pimentel	2776
— Caullin	1892, 2936	Guienne (Ducs de)—Besly	1493	— see also under Missions (Jesuits)	
— Keymis	2869	Guigard (J.) Armorial du Bibliophile	880, 1223, 2499	— Mollusca—Dunker	242
— Schomburgk	3060	— Bibliotheque Heraldique	880, 2499	— Zoology—Temminck	243
— Botany—Aublet	287	Guignes (De)—see De Guignes		— see also Ambriz; Gold Coast	
— Entomology—see under Surinam		Guignaut, Rerum Gallicarum Scriptores—see Bouquet		Guinea Company—Wilkinson	2818
— Frog Fish—Hutchinson	224	— Religions de l'Antiquité—Creuzer	1802	— see also African Co.	
— Geology—Brown and Sawkins		Guigo, Statuta Ordinis Cartusianæ (1510)	1716, 3838	Guinea (New)—see New Guinea	
— Indians—Boyer	2877	Guines, Maison de—Duchesne	1482	Guinevere—see Arthurian Romance	
— Brett	3008	Guirani (G.) Duo vetusta Numismata Neumasensia	1561	Guinig (Mich.) Selections from—Rime	2610
— Fermin	3006	Guirdhall (the)—Munimenta	470	Guipuzcoa—Diccionario	2669
— Warren	3006	Guileville (Guil. de)—Pelerinage de l'Homme	2206	— Yztueta	2014
— Mythology—Brett	3008	— Pilgrimage of the Lyf, etc.	2265	— Genealogy—Garcia de Salazar (MS.)	3513-4
— Natural History—Schomburgk	315	Guilielmus de Gouda, Officium Missæ (Davent. s. a. cir. 1485)	3602	Guipuscoan Dialect—see Basque	
— see also Guiana (Botany) (Geology)		Guillin (M.) Documents sur l'Afrique Orient.	3155	Guirani (G.) Duo vetusta Numismata Neumasensia	1561
— Travels—Berkel	2880	Guillaume (Maitre) Sa Maladie—Responce a—Reveille de Sentence arbitrale—Consolation des Malcontents—Metempsicose, etc. etc.	2499	Guischet (P.) Ars Ratiocinandi	1292, 1937, 3828
— Dudley	2959	Guillaume le Clerc, Besant de Dieu	2052	Guise Family—De l'Isle	1283, 3827
— Harcourt	2869	Guillaume (le Gros)	2499	Guise (Charles, Prince de) Life—Boucher	1466
— in De Bry, pt. 13	546, 2834	Guillaume le jeune, Petard d'Eloquence	2499	Guise (Francois, Duc de) Life—Boucher	1466
— Travels—Raleigh	545, 2257, 2848, 2868			Guise (Henri, Duc de) Histoire et Amours	2499
Guiana, Dutch—Benoit	3005			— Memoires de	2499
— Fermin	3006			Guisard and Sigismunde	2475
— Stedman	295, 3006			Guistiniani (G. A.) Parafrasi sopra li Salmi—Marcelli	801
— Warren	3006			Guizot, Revolution d'Angleterre	464, 2499, 2500
— Botany—Merian	604			— Civilisation en Europe	2499
— Creole dialect of—Vande Vegt	2058			— Histoire de France	2499
— in Entomology—Merian	603, 604, 3006			— Histoire de Normandie—Orderic Vital	1492
Guiana, French, Natural History—Barrere	1311				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Guizot, Gibbon's Rome	2231	Gunpowder Plot, James I's Ora-	2238, 3987	Guyot de Pitaval, Causes, Célé-	2476
Gujarashtra—see Gujerat		tion on		res	
Gujerat—Briggs	3083	Gunst (Van) Plates by—Fenelon	1056, 1328, 2491	Guyot le Provençale—see Perceval	
—Edulee Dossabhooy	3374			—see also Wolfram von Eschen-	
—Forbes	3091	Gunter (E.) Sector	410	bach	
—Mirati Ahmadi	3303	—Canon Triangulorum	410	Guys (H.) Théogonie des Druzes	1810
—English by Bird	564, 3303	Guntherus, Gesta Imperatoris	1937	Guys (M.) Voyage littéraire.	1957
—Mirati Sikandari	3303	Friderici I.		Guzel-Oglou, Dialogues Turcs	3327
—see also : Ahmedabad ; Cambay		Guntton (Simon) History of Peter-	2335	Guzerat—see Gujerat	
—Birds of—Butler	265	burgh		Guzeratee—see Gujarati	
Gujarati (Language)	3373-75	Guridi (José M.) Apologia de la	2924	Guzman Arms—Anghiera	2795
—see also <i>passim</i> Pahlawi		Apacion	8154	Guzman (Alonso de) Life of, by	
—Legends	3374	Gurley (R. R.) Life of Ashmun	2367	Markham	550, 2848
Gül u Bulbul—Fazli	3326	Gurney (Dan.) Record of House		Guzman (J. J.) El Chileno	
Guldastah-i Nishat	3289	of Gournay		Instruido	2938
—Alanzur	3382	Gurney (J. H.) Catalogue of Birds	234, 306	Guzman (L. de) Misiones (1601)	1673
Guldastahi Sukhan	3289	in the Norfolk Museum		Guzman (Nuño de) Vida y Hechos	
Guldenmund (Con.) printer at		—Norwich and the Venta	2304	de—Ramirez	2807
—Naples—Mesua (1478)	1944, 3715	Icenorum	600	—Procesos de Residencia contra	
Guldenschaff (Johann) Books		—Rambles of a Naturalist		—Alvarado	2903
printed by, at Cologne	3551	Guru Paramartan—see Gooroo		Guzman (Pedro de) Bienes del	
—see also Cicero de Amicitia		Gurwahl—Tea Cultivation	3083	honesto Trabajo	2680
(s. n.)		Guirwood (Lit. Col.) Wellington's		Guzman (Perez de)—see Perez	
Guldbinck (Barth.) printer at		Despatches	3111	Guzman de Alfarrache—see	
Rome—Æneas Sylvius (1475)	3629	Gustavus I of Sweden—Sivers	2047	Aleman	
Gulfi Bakavali—see Gooli Buka-		Gustavus Adolphus, Works on	1521	Guzman el Bueno, Vida, MS.	2638
wale		—see also : Arlanibens ; Swe-		Gwagninus, Kronika Sarmacyey	
Gulielmius (Janus) Verisimiles		dish Intelligencer	1097, 1098	Europ. (Cracow, 1611)	4053
1943, 3699		—Portrait of—Ritatti		— in Moscoviticarum Rerum	
Gulielmus Conquestor—see William		Guthir, Novum Testamentum	1593	Auctores	1542
the Conqueror		Syriacum	1593	Gwavas Archaeologia Cornu-Brit.	
Gulielmus Neuburgensis—see		—Lexicon Syriacum		—see Tonkin	
William of Newbury		Gutch (J.) Colleges, etc. of Ox-	2341	Gwinett (Ambrose) Life of	641
Gulistan—see Sadi		ford—Wood	477	Gwreans an Bys	509
Gulistan-i Hind	3380	Gutch (T.) Collectanea Curiosa		Gwydir Family—Wynne	2381
Gulistan-i Rahmat, in Persian	3289	Gutenberg (Johann) Books printed	3532	Gwynn (Edw.) name on bindings	1342
— in English—Life of Rahmat	563, 3289	by—Catholicon (1460)		—see also Bugnyon	
		—Thomas Aquinas de Arti-	3533	Gwynedd, Vestiges of the Gael in	
Gulliver's Travels—see Swift		culis Fidei (cir. 1460)	875, 4056	—Jones	2061
Gulliver (G.) Zoology	109	—Works on—De Vinne	878	Gwyneddin, Denbigh Eisteddfodd	2608
Gulonii (N.) Oratoria Facultas	1954	—Faulmann	2467, 4057	Gyarmathi Affinitas Hungar.	
Gulshan-i Ibrahimii—see Firishita		—Gutenberg, ses fait, etc.	888	cum Fennic.	2016
Gulshan-i Inayat	3289	—Hessels	888	Gylberti—see Gilberti	
Gulshan-i Ishk	3289	—Laborde	880	Gyllembourg-Ehenswaerd (T.	
Gulshan-i Raz, Persian and Engl.	3290	—Van der Linde		C.) Skrifter af Forfatteren	2041
Gulshan-i Roh—Raverty	3338	—Early Allusions to—Eu-	1453, 2794, 3783	Gyllenberg (G. F.) Skrifter	2045
Gulston (Eliza) Perspective, MS.	1186	sebius	2794, 3713	—Ajax och Ulysses	2045
Gulston Library, specimens of the	1363	—Fulgosus	3621	Gyllenhal, Insecta Suecica	203
Gulzar Kashmir: History of		—Portrait of—Histoire		—Synonymia Insectorum—	
Kashmir	3290	Guthlac (Saint) Memorials of—		Schoenherr	208
Gulzari Danish, Hindustani MS.	3380	Birch	1647, 2325	Gymnastics—Mercurialis	843
Gu-Nama—Gulshan-i Ishk	3289	Guthrie (Col.) Catalogue of his	1567, 3063	Gymnosopista	3363
Gumiel (Diego de) Book printed		Oriental Coins		Gypsies—see Gipsies	
by, at Valencia—Aureum Opus		Guthrie (Maria) Tour through the	1561, 2083	Gyraldi Cinthio—see Giraldi	
(1515)	3852	Crimea		Gyron le Courtoys MS. Sc. xv	40
—Books printed by, at Valla-		Gutierrez (Alfonso)—see Vera		—printed (Paris, cir 1500)	
dolid	3877	Cruce (Alfonso)		—(Verard, 1504)	3846, 3847
—see also Perez de Guzman,		Gutierrez de los Rios, Noticia de	2679	Gysser (Juan) printer of Salamanca	
Mar de Istorias (1512)		las Artes		—Leyes del Estilo (1502) 338, 3875	
Gumilla, Historia de las Naciones		Gutierrez de la Vega, Argote	2644	Gyurgieuts, de Afflictione Cap-	
del Orinoco	3011	sobre la Monteria		tivorum	1545
— in French	1372	Gutknecht (Jobst) printer of		H. B. Political Sketches	1015
Gumpach, Abriss der Babylon.		Nürnberg—Die geystlich		—for amended description of	
Geschichte	3057	Strass (1521)	3577	above—see page	1216
—Zeitchnung der Babylonier	3057	—Kirchen Ordnung (1533)	4009	H. D. Discourse of Liturgies	
Gun Flints, Manufacture of	144	Gutterwitz (A.) printer of Stock-		(1661)	1783
Gunabhadra—Kew Na Po To Lo	3420	holm—Handbook	3891	H. D. (monogram on binding)	1271, 1278
Gundert (H.) Malayalin Diction-		Guy de Warwick (Paris, Ant.	3802	H. H., Woodcuts by—Ruxner	
ary	3393	Couteau, 1525)	486	644, 1140, 2564, 3590	
—Catechism of Malayalin Gram-		— in English (Sir T. Phillpps)	3216	H. (T.) Beantie of the Yeare of	
mar	3393	Guayard (St.) Abulida	1810	Grace (1638)	1690
—Malayalin Grammar	3393	Guayard (S.) Ismaëlis	3871	H. (T.)—see Hooker (Thomas)	
—Keralopatti	3393	—Minayef		Haag (Eng.) Theologie Biblique	1708
Gunitadha	3346	Guyenne—see Guienne		—et Haag (Em.) La France Pro-	
Gunn (W.) Caledonian Repository		Guyet (Licim.)—Richelieu's Atlas	1276	testante	1684
of Music	802	Guyon—see Lamothe-Guyon		Haan (B. de) Tables d'Intégrales	
Gunner, Flora Norvegica	585	Guyon de Sardiére, Autograph—		définies	410
Gunnery—Bourne	857	Christine	2480, 3797	Haan (W. de) Zoology of Japan—	
—Norton	857	—Entrée	2474	Siebold	157
—Montaine	860	—La Peyrere	1805	Haarbrücker (Th.) Shahrastani	3266
—Perfection	857	—Binding done for—Saint-Graal	2543, 3781	Haarlem, Invention of Printing	
—Smith	857	Guyot, Système Glaciaire—see		at—see Koster	
—see also Rifled Barrelled Guns		Agassiz (L.)		—Maatschappij der Wetens-	
Gunnlaugi Saga	2086	Guyot (Th.) Bucoliques et Geor-	1924	chappen	100
Gunpowder—Anderson	383, 852	giques de Virgile			
—Noble and Able	857				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Haas (C.) Belvidere Gallery 1044,	2569	Haax, Dictionarium Malaicum	3430	Hahn (J. G. von) Albanesische	
Haas (Dr. E.) Catalogue of Sans-		Haeyler, Engravings—Montanus	3610	Studien	2060
crit and Pali Books in Brit.		Hafiz, Diwan, Persian MSS.	3290	—Sagwissenschaftliche Studien	2091
Mus.	453, 871, 3346	— printed	3290	Hahn (K. A.) Althochdeutsches	
— Indische Medizin	3369	— Persian and German	3290	Grammatik	2029
Haas or Haase (Dr. Johann)—see		— Select Odes, Persian and		Hahn (Ulrich) Books printed by	
Hasius		English	3290	at Rome	3627
Haase (F.) Tacitus	1913	— Ghazals—Hikayat	3292	— see also: Hieronymi Epis-	
Haast, River Rakai	268	— Odes—Richardson	3312	tolæ (1472); Quintilliani	
Haavamaa—see Edda Sæmundar		— Selections from—Robinson	3312	Instit. (1470)	
Halbert Dolopothos—see Seven		Hafiz (Abu Nu'aim al)—see Abu		Hahn (Wolf) printer at Rome—	
Sages		Hafiz-ed-din Abdallah ben Ahmed		Turcremata (1476)	3629
Habert (Fr.) Histoire du beau		—see Nasafi		Hahn-Hahn (Ida, Countess of)	
Narcissus (Lyon, 1550)	2500, 3818	Hafiz ud-Din Ahmad—Khirad		Autograph Letter	960
Habib-us-Siyar	3298-99	Afroz	3381	Haid, Plantæ Selectæ—Trew	3243
Habicht (Max) Alf Lailah	3218	Hafiz ul Mulk—see Hafiz Rahmat		Haidar Ali, Alf Lailah, Urdu	3375
— von der Hagen, und Schall,		Khan		Haidar Ali Khan, History, Per-	
1001 Nacht	3220	Hafiz Rahmat Khan, Gulistan i		sian MS.	3291
Habington, Castara (1634-40)—		Rahmat, Persian MSS.	3289	— in English	565, 3292
Arber	505	— see Tarikh	3319	— Wilks	3113
Habitus præpuorum Populorum	1021	— Life	563, 3289	Haidar Naik—see Haidar Ali	
Habsburg (House of)—see Haps-		Hafmawi (Yusuf) Aristotle	3221	Khan	
burg		Hafnia—see Copenhagen		Haidah Shah, History of	3095
Hachard (Marguerite) Letters		Haft Iklim, Persian MS.	3291	Haidarabad, Antiquities—Arche-	
from Louisiana—Gravier	2882	Haft Kulzum (Qulzum)	3291	ological Survey	3081
Hachemberg (P.) Cartari Thea-		Haft Paikar—see Nizami		— Kings of—Ferihshta	3091
trum	939	Haftoroth—see Bible, Hebrew		— see Nizam (The)	
Hack (Capt. W.) Collection of		MSS.		Haidari, Séances de Miskin	3380
Voyages	3047	Hagberg (C. A.) Shakspeare in		Haidinger (W.) Naturwissensch.	
— Buccaneers' Atlas	63, 2776	Swedish	2047	Abhandlungen	216
Hackett (John) Scrinia reserata	1661	Hagedorn (F. von) Sämmtliche		Haidius, Portraits—Brucker	1095
Hackländer (F. W.) Works	2560	Werke	2560	Haigh, Arminian Poem—see	
Hackman (A.) Cat. MSS. Bibl.		— Poetiche Werke	621, 1295	Bagratouni	
Bodleianæ	920	Hagemeister, Ressources de l'Asie		Haigh (S.) Sketches of Buenos	
Hackmann (A.) Catalogus Codi-		Occident.	3057	Ayres	2946
ci Th. Tannerii	3525	Hagen (F. H. von der) Minne-		Haigh Hall Library	921
Hackney Coaches, Proclamation		singer	640, 2029, 2562	Haigneré, Portus Itius	1873
on	1249	— Heldenbilder	614	Hailbrun—see Heilbronn	
Haco, King of Norway, Expe-		— Nibelungen	694	Hailes (Lord) Booke of Songs	753
dition against Scotland	754	— Tristan	656	Hailes (Lord)—see Dalrymple (Sir	
— Library of—Biblia Latina (MS.)	3462	— 1001 Nacht—see Habicht (Max)		David)	
Haquet (B.) Reisen durch die		— und Büsching, Deutscher Poe-		Hairstone, Designs for Lace	1070
Karpathen	1533	sie	614	Making	
— Südwest- und östlichen Wenden	1404	Hagen (H. A.) Bibliotheca En-		Haim, Animaux Fossiles de l'Inde	
Hadaqui-l-Balaghat	3290	tomologica	203	— see Archiac	
Haddad (al-) Chrysostomos	3225	— Insect Deformities	2962	Hain (Lud.) Repertorium Biblio-	
Haddo, About Baptism	1690	— Neuroptera of N. America	282	graphicum	880, 4057
Haddon Hall—Rayner	2310	Hagen (Johann)—see Indagine		Hainan (R.) Witty Rogue	2232
Haden (F. Seymour) Etchings	953	Hagen (S. de) Navigatio—De Bry		Hainaut—Saint-Genois	1513
— Catalogue of his Etched Work	953	(part 8)	2835	— Vincinant	1514
— Autograph—Kuyper	1023	Hagenau, Early Printing at—		— Chronologie des Gentilshommes	
Hadeshanama—see Kissa i San-		Helden Buch (1509)		regus à	1511
jan	3300	1131, 2560, 3584		— Dialect of—Segart	2056
Hadfield, Ecclesiastical, etc.		Hagenbach (Peter) printer of		— Heraldry—Armes	
Architecture of England	1193	Toledo—Celestina (1502)	3870	— Le Roux	1511
Hadi (Mohd.) Jahangir	3293	Hager (J.) Chinese Characters	3418	Hair (of bodies)—Eble	2090
Hadi ul Uskshak	3327	— Panthéon Chinois	3119	Hair-dressing—see Coiffures	
Hadikat ul Hakikat—Sana'i	3316	— Babylonian Inscriptions	3184	Haithon—see Hayton	
Hadikat-us-Su'ada	3327	Haggadah Shel Pesakh (Mantua,		Haji Baba bin Abd-ul-Karim	3259
Hadith, Arabic MS.	3232	1568)	3196, 4031	Haji Khalifa, Kashf uz-Zanum,	
— see Hidayatu'l-Alamin	3292	Hagger, Saltzburgisches Koch		Arabic MS.	3232
Hadij Khalifeh—see Hajji Khalifa		Buch	2560	— printed: Lexicon Encyclo-	
Hadokht-Nask—Arda Viraf	3187	Haghe (L.) Portfolios of Sketches	953	pædium, Arab. et Lat.	
Hadorph (J.) Olafss Saga	2046	— Aya Sofia—Fossati	3068	564, 894, 3232	
— Rijm-Kroniker	2047	Hagiology—see: Martyrology;		Haji Khalifeh, Maritime Wars of	
— Life of—Dal	1521	Martyrs; Passionæ; Saints'		the Turks	563, 3327
Hadrantinscriptions - Forster	3074	Lives		Haji Mustafa—Siyaru'l-Mutakh.	3317
Hadrian (Pope)—see Adrian		— see also Legendæ Catholicæ		Hake E.) Newses out of Powles	
Hadrianus (Card.) de Sermone		— Vocabulary of—Chastelain	1505	Churchyarde	2154
Latino	1957	Hagiology of the Syrian Church,		Hakem (Khalifa) Life of—De	
Hadrianus (Card.) Venatio	1443	in Arabic	3232	Sacy	3228
Haeckel (E.) Biologische Studien	2560	Hagmeir (J.) Inscriptiones Witi-		Hakim (Al-) Abu l-Farah ibn	
— Schöpfungsgesch.	167, 2560	bergenses	1456	Talmiz	3246
Haedo (Fr. Diego de) Topographia,		Hagthorpe Revived	509	Hakim Sana'i—see Sana'i	
etc. de Argel	2680, 3141	Hague (James D.) Mining Indus-		Hakka Dialect—Ball	3414
Haedus, de Amoris Generibus		try	581	Hakkotzi—see Moses of Coucy	
(Treviso, 1492)	1938, 3723	Hagné, Binding by—Sept Sages	630	Hakluyt (Richard) Voyages, First	
Häffiger (J. B.) Schweizerische		Hague Gallery (The)	1046	Edition (1589)	2831
Volkslieder	821	— Catalogue of	1174	— (1599-1600)	548, 1342, 2832
Haeghen—see Vander Haeghen		— Library—Holtrop	884	— (1809-12)	549
Haehwegh, Regum Danie Icones	1096	Hahn () Mythologische Paral-		— Divers Voyages (1582)—Hakluyt	
Haen (A. de) de Magia	1938	elen	1803	Soc.	549, 2848
Haring, Eichengattungen	384	Hahn () Märchen	750	— Histoire notable de la Floride	
Haese (H.) Lehrbuch der Medecin	375	Hahn (A.) and Sieffert, Chresto-		(1586)—Basanier	2831
Hätzer (Lud.)—Oecolampadius	3593	mathia Syriaca	3209	— Virginia richly valued (1609)	2805
Häuser (J. E.) Kirchengesang	798	Hahn (C. W.) Vögel aus Asien	234		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hakluyt (Rich.) Discovery of		Hall (J.) and Meek, Fossils of		Hamdullah Mustanfi	3510
Florida—Hakluyt Soc.	549, 2848	Nebraska	2953	Hamelius (P.) Comment. in Archi-	
De NovoOrbe—Anglerius	1391, 2795	Hall (Rev. James) Tour through		medem	1391
Discoveries of the World—		Ireland	2428	Hamell (Jo. Pic. de) Esopo His-	
Galvao	2784	Hall (Judge James) Indian Tribes		toriado	2619
Specimen of his Library—Albo-		—see McKenny		Hamerton (P. G.) Etching and	
querque	1341, 2800	Hall (Bishop Joseph) Common		Etchers	953
Hakluyt Society	549, 2848	Place Book, MS.	2188	—Graphic Arts	953, 2233
Halakhoth—Alfasi	3191	—Mundus alter	726	—Twelve Etchings	1412
Halayudha	3346	—Northern Mother's Blessing	2154	—Portfolio	589, 978
Halberstadt, Sagen und Geschich-		—Tragedie of Guistard and		Hamillo (Ric.) printer of Rouen—	
ten von	748	Sismond	2154	Sarum Missal (1554)	3969
—Wonderful Fountain near	2212	—Virgideniarum	2154	—Sarum Processional (1555)	3974
Halbertsma (J. H.) Geslacht der		—Way to Thrift	2154	Hamilton, House of—Anderson	2412
Van Haren's	2026	Hall (Mrs. Matthew) Queens		—Pedigree of	2358
—Evangel. Matthæi in Frisic		before the Conquest	2232	Hamilton (A.) Calvinianæ Confu-	
516, 1618, 1999		Hall (Sam.) of Boston, N. E.,		sionis Demonstratio	1736, 2393
Haldane (K.) Letters	2189	Book printed by	3903	Hamilton (Alex. tenth Duke of)	
Haldeman (S. S.) Pennsylvania		Hall (S. C.) Baronial Halls	1109	Crest, etc. on bindings	1365
Dutch	2029	—Book of Gems	1416	Hamilton (Capt. Alex.) New	
—Mollusca of N. America	281	Hall (Mrs. S. C.) Autograph		Account of E. Indies	3094
Halderson, Lexicon Islandicum	2036	Letters	960	Hamilton (Comte Ant.) Cœuvres	
Haldingham (Rich. of)—Hereford		Hall-Barn, View of—Boydell	1109	—Memoires de Grammont	1057, 2500
Map	2753	Hall-Marking, Parliamentary Re-		— in English	1412, 2231
Hale (Hor.) Indians of N.W.		port on	489	Hamilton (Lady Augusta) Marriage	
America	553, 3007	Hall-ul-Makud—Maksud	3257	Rites	2091
Halebi—see Halibi		Hallam (H.) View of State of		Hamilton (Ch.) Hidayah	838, 3235
Halebi (Kasim al-)	3227	Europe	2233	—Rohilla Afghans	3094
Halebi (Shams-ud-Din Mohd. al-)	3227	—Constitutional History of Eng.	2233	Hamilton (D. D. F.) Flora Nepal-	
Halebi (Zahir-ud-Din)	3227	Hallamshire—Hunter	2353	ensis	585
Hales (E.) Golden Remains	2232	Hallenberg (J.) de Lingua Sui-		Hamilton (Lady Emma) Atti-	
Hales (John) Life	906	gotica	2045	tudes	954
Hales (J. W.) Percy's Folio MS.		Haller (A.) Flora Jenensis	585	—Figures and Drapery	954
751, 2164		Haller () Liliuin—Eysteins Lilia	2036	—Portrait of	1114
Hales (W.) Chronology	397	Hallgrímsson (J.) Ljodmæli	2036	—Entry to Fonthill	1114
Halfpenny (J.) Fragmenta Vetusta	2352	Halliwell (James Orchard) Cata-		—Nelson's Letters to	2250
Halhed, Bengali Grammar	3372	logue of Chap. Books	2233	Hamilton (Francis) Account of	
Halibi (Ibrahim al-) Multaka-ul-		—Dictionary of Archaic and		Nepal	3094
Abhur, Arabic MS.	3260	Provincial Words	2104, 2107	Hamilton (F. B.) Fishes of the	
—Persian	3906	—Early English Miscellany	513, 2276	Ganges	264, 353
Halibi—see also Halebi		—Hand List of Douce and Malone		Hamilton (G.) Description of	
Haliburton (Andrew) Ledger of	494	Collection	894	Carnicobar	3050
Haliburton () Nova Scotia	2099	—Harrowing of Hell	2163	Hamilton (Gavin) Schola Italica	
Halicarnassus—Newton and		—MS. Rarities	920	Picture	953
Pullan	1117	—Nursery Rhymes	751	Hamilton (H. C.) State Papers,	
Haliday (A. H.) and Harvey,		—Systems of Notation	3170	Ireland	469
Natural History Review	104	—Specimen of his Library—		—Strabo's Geography	1867
Halifax, Yorkshire—Watson	2355	Passional (MS.)	3449	Hamilton (Archbishop John) Cate-	
—Proceedings of Master and		—Bibliography of his publications	881	chism (St. Andrews, 1551)	
Governors of Workhouse (MS.)	3513	Halma, Zodiacues Egyptiens	3146	reprint (1882)	1792
—Fungi of—Bolton	132	—Proclus	1865-66	—(St. Andrews, 1552)	
Halkett (Sam.) and Laing, Dic-		Hals (Fr.) Etchings after—Unger	1004	1792, 2393, 3988	
tionary of Anonymous Litera-		Halstead (R.) Genealogies	2365	—Catholic and facile tractise	
ture	850	Halston MSS.	3507-8	(Paris, 1581)	3995
Hall () Flora of Liverpool	593	—Salusbury of Erbystock	3505	Hamilton (J. P.) Travels through	
Hall (—) Engravings by—Lavater	976	—Welsh Tracts and Pedigrees	3511	Columbia	8001
Hall (—) Voyage en Orient	1123	Halsewell, Loss of the	2238	Hamilton (J. W. D.) Calendars of	
Hall (C. F.) N. Polar Expedition	2890	Haltaus (C. G.) Glossarium Ger-		State Papers	468
Hall (D.) Notes printed by—Du		manicum	2101	Hamilton (N. E. S. A.) Gesta Pon-	
Sumtiere	1096	Halton Castle (Cheshire) History		tificum—Willelmus Malmesb.	471
Hall (E.) Chronicle (1548)	1364, 2217, 3934	of—Beaumont	2306	Hamilton (Single-Speech) Auto-	
—(1550)		Halyburton—see Haliburton		graph Letter	3518
Hall (F. S. J.) Diall in the King's		Hamadan, Inscriptions of—Burn-		Hamilton (Terrick) Antar	631, 3220
Garden (1669)	332	out	3184	—Clouston	3226
Hall (Fitz-Edward) Hindi Reader	3330	Hamadani (al-—see Ibn Hujjah		Hamilton (Walter) East India	
—Index to Bibliography	3904	Hamaker (H. A.) Miscellanea		Gazetteer	3094
—Nilakantha	3355	—Phoenicia	3207	Hamilton (W.) Country and River	
—Nilakantha Sastra Gore	3382	—Diatribæ de Monumentis Punicis	3207	of the Amazons—Fagan	2817
—Rajneeti	3383	—De Pluralibus Arabum, etc.—		Hamilton (Rev. W.) Letters on	
—Sacred City of Hindus—Sher-		Orientalia	3168	N. Coast of Antrim 145, 2428, 3015	
ring	1815	Hamasa, Arabic MSS.	3227, 3233	Hamilton (William) Life of Sir	
—Surya-Siddhanta	3360	—Arabice et Lat.	3233	W. Wallace	3990
—Vasavadata	3363	—German	757, 3233	Hamilton (William) Prodrum	
—Vishnu Purana	1815	—see Amidi	3220	Plantarum Indicæ Occident.	585
Hall (Francis) Travels in Canada	2996	—Extracts from—Erpenius	3229	Hamilton (Sir W.) Campi Phle-	
Hall (H. C. van) Flora Batava—		Hamawi Shihab ud din Ahmad	3256	græci	217, 1366, 2633
see Kops Jan		—see Ibn Hujjah al-Hamawi		—Vases, first collection	1005
Hall (J.) Dying Speech, etc. of		Hambledon—Blorc (MS.)	3506	—second collection	1005, 1971
(1716)	490	Hamburg, Dialect of—Richey	2030	Hamilton Palace Library, Cata-	
Hall (James) Voyages to Green-		—Musikfest—Ave-Lallemant	785	logue	923, 2201
land—Foxe	2875	—Typographical History—Lap-		Hamla-i Haidari	3291
Hall (J.) and Whitney, Geological		penberg	888	Hammen (Vander)—see Vander	
Survey of Iowa	283	—View of—Dénidoff	1123	Hammer Furgstall (Joseph von)	
—Geological Survey of New York	273	Hamdi, Leila va Majnun	3327	Alphabets and Hieroglyphics	
—Geology of New York	275, 2972			—Ahmad bin Abubekr	3217
—Palæontology of New York	275, 2972				231

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hammer-Purgstall (J. von) Constantinopolis und der Bosporus	1548	Hampton (Lord) Specimens of his Library—Bibles	1607, 1608	Hanoverian Ministers, Corresp. of	2190
— Contes inedites des 1001 Nuits	632	— — Common Prayer	1249	Hans (King) of Denmark, Krönike	2040
— Geschichte der goldenen Horde	3057	Hampton Court—Boydell	1109	Hans Towns—see Weidenhagen	1456
— Geschichte der Itchane	3076	— Pyne	1114	Hansard, Parliamentary Debates	488
— Geschichte der osmanischen Dichtkunst	3327	— Cartoons at	982, 1177	Hansard (G. A.) Fishing in Wales	444
— Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches	1548	Hamst (Olphar)—see Olphar		Hansard (J. C.) Typographia	906
— in French	3068	Hamy (E. T.) Negritos de Formost	2098	— Printing	906
— Geschichte Wassaf's	3322	— Paléontol. humaine	2091	Hansbrow (Rev. G.) Hibernian Gazetteer	2428
— Gül u Bülbül—Fazli	3326	— Crania Ethnica—see Quatre-fages		Hansen, Friesische Sagen	749
— Histoire des Assassins	3057	Hamza Ispahanensis Annales, Arab.	3233	Hanslick (E.) vom musikalisch Schönen	791
— History of the Ottoman Turks—Creasy	3067	Hamza (the Amir) Jang Namah	3297	Hanson (Elizabeth) God's Mercy in Captivity and Redemption	3047
— Hohe Lied der Liebe—Ibn-ul-Faridh	3239	Hamza (the Druze prophet) Risail-ud-Duruz	3228	Hansson (P.) printer of Abo—Terserus	3893
— Literaturgeschichte der Araber	2233	Han Koon'g Tsew, in English	562, 3418	Hansworth, Yorks.—Hunter	2353
— Marcus Antoninus	3303	Han-shé—see Lang-kea	3420	Hantville (Jean d') Archithrenius	649
— Mines de l'Orient	3167	Hanaifi (al-) Jawahir-ul-Buhur	3245	Hanumut, Mahanataka	3558
— Mithriaca	1811	Hanefta Law—Durr ul-Mukhtar	3228	Hanusch, Slawischer Mythos	1808
— Mutanabbi's Diwan	3261	— Fatawa Alemgiri	3230	Hanway (J.) British Trade over Caspian	3076
— Origines Russes	8057, 3239	— Fatawa al-Hemmadiyah	3230	— History of Chimney Sweepers	2233
— Travels of Evliya	564, 3236	— Kazi Khan	3247	— Journal	2233
Hammerich, Læsestycken	2041	— Mafatih ul-Jinan	3254	Haphtharoth—see Bible, Hebrew	
Hammerichmidt (A.) Musikal. Gespräche	800	— Najma'ul-Bihar	3255	Happart, Formosan Dictionary	3427
Hammermith—Burt	2326	— Nur-ul-Anwar	3263	Happel, Gröste Denkwürdigkeiten	2775
Hammourabi, Inscriptions of—Ménant	3185	— see also Mohammedan Law		Hapsburg, House of—Czerwenka	1532
Hamond (W.) Paradox on Inhabitants of Madagascar	3158	Hanan (Ph. Lud. Count of) Arms on binding	1838	— see also Austria	
Hamonière, Grammaire Russe	2082	Hanbali, Uns-ul-Jaflil	3271	Harangue d'Achior l'Ammonite	2514
— Vocabulaire Russe	2082	Hanbury (B.) Visit to Ethiopia—see Waddington		Harangue par Mathault	2514
Hamonville (J. C. d') Catalogue des Oiseaux	234	Hanc plenam gratiam, etc. (cir. 1470)	2569	Haraya Language	3427
Hamor (Rappe) Bericht von Virginien	2839	Hancarville (Hugues d')—see Hugues		Harcouet, Personnes qui ont vecu plusieurs siècles	2500
— De Virginia Statu	546, 2834	Hancock (Albany) Nudibranchiate Mollusca—see Alder		Harcourt (D') Family History—La Roque	1483
Hampe (J. H.) Experimental System of Metallurgy	2233	Hancock (C.) Sporting Engravings after—Apperley	843, 996	Harcourt (Robert) Gufana (1613)	2869
Hamper (W.) Life of Sir W. Dugdale	2292	Hancock (E. C.) Amateur Pottery and Glass Painter	1074	— Latin—(De Bry xiii)	546, 2884
Hampole (Rolle of)—see Rolle		Hancock (Jno.) Birds of Northumberland	151, 600	Harcus (W.) South Australia	3134
Hampshire, General Works—Hampshire Repository	2318	Hancock (W. N.) Ancient Laws of Ireland	500, 2418	Harceland, Dyak Bible MS.	1604
— Madden	3501	Hand (The)—Bell	2205	Hardenberg (F. L. von)—see Novalis	
— Warner	2318	Handbook (Een) ther uthi Döpel-sen, etc. (Stockholm, 1556)	1778, 3591	Hardiman (J.) History of Galway	2428
— Woodward	126	— (1671)	1779	— Irish Minstrelsy	2062
— see also Andover; Bosmere; Christ's Church Priory; Churcher's College (Petersfield); Hayling Island; New Forest; Southampton; Wight (Isle of); Winchester		Handjéri (A.) Dictionnaire Franc. Arabe, Persan, et Ture	3327	— O'Flaherty's Connaught '501	2435
— Archaeology, Drawings	67	Handlingar förande Sveriges Hist	2045	Harding (Dr.) Bull granted to—Norton	3937
— see also Wight (I. of)		Handlingar till Upplysning af Finlands Häfder	2014	Harding (E.) Shakespeare—see Harding (S.)	
— Botany	593	Haneberg (D. B.) Alterthümer der Bibel	1797	Harding (J.) Castles of Glamorgan. and Monmouth.	496, 2067
— see also under: Andover; Wight (I. of)		Hanfstangelf (F.) Dresden Gallery	1043	Harding (John) Chronicle (R. Grafton, 1543)	652, 2154, 3934
— Domesday Book	2291	Hausteg (Jer.) Liber Proportionum	410	Harding (J. D.) Baronial Halls	1109
— Geology—Murchison	221	Hang-Hai-Tung-Shu	3418	Harding (J. D.) Letters on Art	2233
— Weald	144	Hanka (W.) Sammlung altböhmischer Gesänge	2078	— Sketches at home and abroad	954
— see also Wight (I. of)		Hankius, Byzantinarum Rerum Scriptores	1548	— Bible Landscapes—Finden	1050
— Lands leased by Q. Mary	484	— de Rerum Romanarum Scriptores	1071	— Gothic Ornaments—Pugin	1085
— Natural History—Woodward, etc.	126	Hanley (Sylvanus) British Mollusca—see Forbes (Ed.)		Harding (S.) Biographical Mirror	1097
— see also Hampshire (Botany) (Geology)		— Index Testaceologicus—Wood	195	— Portraits to Grammont	1097
— see also Selborne		— and Theobald, Conchologia Indica	250	— and Harding (E.) Shakespeare Illustrated	2177
— Pedigrees—Berry	2359	Hanley Hall, Worcester., Title of John Foot to	484	Hardinge Family—Nichols	2367
— Satire on—Hoglandie Description	1938, 2317	Hanner Family—see Salusbury	69, 3505	Hardingham (G. G.) Cicero's Republic	1994
— Sporting Reminiscences of	843	Hanner (M.) History of Ireland	2428	Hardouins (Gilles) and (Germain) Books printed by, at Paris	3788-89
— Views, Drawings	67	Hannay (Patrick) Philomela	2233	— see also Hora, French (1509) (1510) (1523) and Hora, Latin (1526)	
— Gilpin	951	Hanno, Periplus—see Arrianus		Hardt (Hermann von der) Historia Literaria Reformationis 1680	
— see also Wight (I. of)		Hannukath Habbeth (Sefer)	3197	Hardt (R. von) Holmia Literata	1521
— Visitation of (1622) and (1686)	483	Hanoteau, Grammaire Kabyle	3435	Hardwick (C.) Historia Monasterii S. Augustini	469
Hampson (T. R.) King Alfred's Geography	2021	— Grammaire Tanachick	3435	Hardwick (C.) St. Matthew in Anglo-Saxon	1599
— Medii Ævi Kalendarium	82	Hannover, Folk-Tales—Hennings	748	Hardwicke (Mai.-Gen.) Collection of Indian Zoology	250, 8093
Hampstead, Middlesex—Park	2350			Hardwicke (Philip Earl of) State Papers	2189
Hampton () Polybius	1865			— Bookplate—Corpus Juris	827

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hardy (C.) Binding by	1333, 1902	Harles, Ovidii Opera	636, 1899	Harrison (W.) Bookplate—Shake-	918
Hardy (F.) Memoirs of Earl of		Harley Family—Collins	1376, 2365	speare	
Charlemont	2422	Harley (Edw.) Earl of Oxford,		Harrisse (H.) Bibliotheca Ameri-	
Hardy (R. Sp.) Eastern Monach-		Binding done for	1349	cana	3043, 3046
ism	1818, 3054	— Catalogue of Pictures, Anti-		— Les Cabot	2798, 3044
— Buddhism	1818	quities, Books and Coins 1173,	1175	— Christ, Columb	2797
— Legends of the Buddhists		Harley (Robt.) Earl of Oxford,		— Ensayo critico sobre F. Colon	528
	1818, 3054	Binding done for, and auto-		— Notes pour l'histoire de la	
Hardy (T. D.) MSS. relating to		graph of	1348	Nouvelle France	865, 3044
Gt. Britain	470	Harley (C. de) Langue de l'Avesta	3188	Harrop (J.) printer of Manches-	
— Modus tenendi Parliam.	474	— Alphabet Avestique	3189	ter	3985
— Monumenta Historica Britan-		Harmansz (Wolf.) Zeegetogt na de		Harrow, Flora of—Melvill	594
nica—see Petrie (Henry)		Oost-Indien	2842	Harrowing of Hell	2163
— Registrum Palat. Dunelmense	471	Harmoniopolii (Const.) Epitome		Harry the Minstrel—see Henry	
— Rotuli Chartarum	473	juris civ. gr. Ed. princ., on		Harryson (John) Yet a course at	
— Rotuli de Liberatē (?)	474	vellum	916, 1849	the Romyse Fox (1543)	3997
— Rotuli Litterarum	473	— Manuale Legum	830	Hart () Plants of Arran Islands	594
— Rotuli Normannorum	473	Harmonville (G. d') Tabarin	709, 2548	Hart (Th.) Views in Cornwall	67
— Rotuli de Oblatis	473	Harnack, Evangelie—see Geb.		Hart (And.) printer of Edinburgh	
— Syllabus of Rymer's Fœdera	469	hardt		— Bible (1610)	3963
— Utrecht Psalter	85	Harp (the)—Cymmrodorion	2067	— Buchanan (1611)	1795
Hardy (W. D.) Chroniques de		— Irish—Bunting	813	— Palms (1611)	1790
Waurin	470	Harper (R. G.) Observations on		— Heirs of, printers	3988
Hardy-Mennil, Binding by	1333	Dispute between U. S. and		Hart (G.) Violin	804
Hardyng (John)—see Harding		France	2961	Hart (L. W.) Character and Cos-	
Hare (A. J. C.) Wanderings in		Harper (R. J.) Inquisit. post		tumes of Afghanistan	1025
Spain	2740	mortem	473	Hart (Capt. P. D.) Architecture	
Hare (Rob.) of Norwich (1561)—		Harpocraton, Grace (Aldus, 1534)		at Bejapoor	1210
Psalter	4060	1879, 1840, 1858, 3695		Hart (W. H.) Historia Monasterii	
Harethi Moallaca—see Harith		Harpsfeld (Nic.) Historia Angli-		S. Petti	470
Hargrave (F.) MSS. in British		cana Ecclesiastica	1661	Harte (Bret) Eerste Schetsen,	
Museum	451, 869	— Divorce of Henry VIII and		Dutch	2026
Hari Vijaya	3387	Catherine of Arragon	2255	Hartgers (Joost) Collection of	
Harian (R.) Fauna Americana		Harpsichord—Rimbault	803	Voyages	2842
Haribansa—see Harivansa		Harpur (Sam.) Catalogue of Library	928	— see Beschrijvinghe (1651)	2970
Harjotya Mahadeva	3357	Harriet, Grammatica Escuaraz	2013	— see Olearius (1651)	2842
Haring (Henricus) scribe—Mis-		Harrington Pedigree	2358	Hartgill (G.) Astronomical Tables	391
sale	4065	Harrington (Sir J.) Ariosto, Or-		Harting (J. E.) Birds of Middlesex	
Harington (Sir J.)—Ancient		lando Furioso	2155	151, 306, 340	
Critical Essays	2165	Harrington (Sir J.) Portrait—Sid-		— British Animals extinct	148, 600
— Ariosto	672	ney Pagant	1087	— Handbook of Birds	306
Harington (J. H.) Works of Sadi	3313	Harris (J.) Sheriff of Bristol—		— Ornithological Tracts	324
Hariot (T.) de Commodis Virginie		Burke	2987	— Ornith. of Shakspeare	151, 234
Haris (H.) Bibliotheca Ameri-		Harris (J.) New Book of Orna-		— Zoologist	320
cana	865	ments	1424	Harting, Sussex, History and	
Harisvamin—see White Yajur		Harris (J.) Seren Gomer	496	Natural History of—Gordon	608
Veda		Harris (John) Collection of Voy-		Hartlaub (G.) Beitrage zur Or-	
Harita—Dharmashastra Sangraha	3345	ages	2846	nithologie Westaficas	241
Harith, Poems, Arabic	3227	Harris (John) Centrifugal Force	421	— Fauna Central-Polynesiens—	
— Moallaca	3259	Harris (Moses) Aurelian	141	see Finsch	
— Smriti	3360	— Exposition of English Insects	600	— Index zu Azara's Páxaros del	
Harivansa, Sanscrit	3346	Harris (T. W.) Insects of Massa-		Paraguay	289, 324
— French, by Langlois		chusetts	274, 2964	— New Birds from Feejee (tract)	269
Harkavy and Strack, Catalog		Harris (W.) on Chaldee Language	2012	— Ornithological Papers—Lich-	
hebraischer Bibel-MSS.	1578	Harris (W.) History of Dublin	2429	tenstein	309
Harkness (H.) Alphabets	3391	— Hibernica	2429	— Ornithologische Beitrage zur	
Harkness (Capt. H.) Deser. of		Harris (W. C.) Highlands of		Fauna Madagascar's 241, 324, 340	
Race of Neighghy Hills	3094	Ethiopia	3151	— System der Ornithologie West-	
Harlay (Achille de) Arms, etc. on		— Illustrations of the Highlands		africa's	307
binding	1282	of Ethiopia	1123	— Vogel Ost-Africa's—see Finsch	
Harlay (Chr. de) Depêches au		— Portraits of Game and Wild		Vogel der U.S. Expedition	307
Roy (Jacques L.) et a M.		Animals of S. Africa 241, 600, 3157		— Vogel gesammelt in Valdivia	313
Villeroi	2189	Harris (W. S.) Electrical Accumu-		Hartley (—) Green & Co., Pattern	
Harleian Collection (Pictures,		lation	426	Book	1075
Antiquities, Books, etc.)		Harris Papyrus (The)—Chabas	3173	Hartley (L. L.) books and notes	
Catalogue of	1173	Harrison () Gondi Grammar—		of—Archer	2933
Harleian Collection of Voyages—		see Driberg		— Dewsborough (MS.)	3502
Churchill	548	Harrison (John) printer—Shep-		— Halston MSS.	3507-8, 3511
Harleian MSS. Catalogue of	80, 451	herd's Calendar (1591)	3952	— Holmes (MSS.)	3502
— Horne	472	Harrison (Lucas) printer—Holin-		— List of the Soc. of Anti-	
Harleian Miscellany	507, 2223	shed	3953	quaries	3508
Harleian Society	481, 2369	Harrison (Sam.) Flood at Sheffield	2352	— Meyrick (MS.)	3504
		Harrison (T.) Account of New		— Nichols (MS.)	3505
		Inventions	2233	— Noble (MS.)	3508
		Harrison (W.) Bibliotheca Mo-		Hartlib (S.) Designe for Plentie	380
		nensis	504, 2065, 2415-16	— Essay for Adv. of Husbandry	380
		— Historians of Man	504, 2066	— Legacy of Husbandry	129, 380
		— Iliam Dhône	504, 2066, 2416	— on Potter's Bank of Lands	380
		— Mona Miscellany	504, 2066	— Reformed Husbandman	380
		— St. Mark's Chapel	504, 2066, 2416	— Setting out of Land	380
		— Tynwald and St. John's		— Panegyricus Carolo Gustavo	2282
		Chapels	504, 2066	— Tracts on Trade	836
		— Blundell's I. of Man	504, 2066, 2416	Hartlieb (Joh.)—Buch de Alex-	
		— Waldron's Isle of Man	504, 2066	ander	637
		Harrison (W.) Collection of Shak-		Hartman (C. J.) Skandinaviens	586
		speriana	897, 2177	Flora	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hartman (C. J.) Svensk og Norsk Flora	586	Hashiyat Ali Sharh Isaghohi—Aristotle	3221	Hatim Tai, Persian MS.	3291
Hartmann (H.) Bilder aus Westfalen	748	Hashiyat-us-Shihab—Inayat ul Kazi	3222	— English, by Forbes	562, 3291
— Iwein der Ritter	663	Hashiyat at-Tahtawi—Durr ul-Mukhtar	3228	— Hindustani	3380
Hartshorne (C. H.) Book Rarities	920	Hasius (Joannes) Ars Chiromantica	436, 3561	— Poem upon—Gulshan-i Ishk	3239
— Salopia Antiqua	2342	Haskafi—Durr ul-Mukhtar	3228	Ha-Torah—see Bible, Hebrew, MS. Pentateuch	
Hartt (C. F.) Amazonian Myths	3011	Haslem (J.) Derby China Factory	2310	Hatton (Sir Christopher, Lord)	1342
Hartung, Religion der Roemer	1971	Haslewood (Joseph) Ancient Critical Essays	2165	— Autograph	
Hartwell (Abraham) Kingdom of Congo—Pigafetta	2867	— Book of St. Albans, emblematized	3918	— Books and Bindings of:	
Hartwell House—Smyth	395	— Dialogues of Creatures	624	— Adrichomius	1694
Hartwig (G.) Polar World	100	— Drunken Barnaby—Brathwaite	1376, 2187	— Bergomensis	1148, 3664
— The Sea	430	— Mirror for Magistrates	707, 1382, 2162	— Hakluyt	1342
Hartz Mountains, Geology of—Römer	219	— Palace of Pleasure—Painter	707, 1382	— Heinsius	1708, 3613
Hartzenbusch (J. E.) y C. Rosell, Obras de Cervantes	714	— and Brydges, British Bibliographer	872	— Psalter	1796
— Don Quixote	716, 2666	Haslewood (Joseph) Specimens of his library: Donne (MS.)	3501	Hatton (E.) Comes Commercii	410, 2328
Harvard College Museum—Agassiz	2962	— London Pageants	889	Hatton (J.) and Harvey, Newfoundland	2998
— Hagen	2962	— Morley	794	Han-Kiou-Chooan	3418
— Hyatt	217	Hasolle (J.) Fasciculus Chemicus—Ashmole	1832	Haudicquie de Blancourt, Nobiliaire de Picardie	1493
— Lyman	2962	Hassall (A. H.) British Freshwater Algae	133, 353	Haudiquier (J. B.) et (C.) Rerum Gallicarum Scriptores—Bouquet	1468
Havard College Observatory, Annals	391	— Microscopical Anatomy	375, 600	Hauer et Fötterle, Mines de la Monarchie Autrichienne	419
Harvard Memorial Biographies	2962	Hasse, Lectiones Syro, etc. Ethiopice	3190	Hauer (von) Reise der Novara—see Hochstetter	
Harvard University—Quincy	865	Hassell (E.) and (J.) Topographical Drawings	1110	Haug (Martin) Ahunavairy—Formel	3189
— Library	881	Hasselt, Etymologicon Kiliani Duffali	2026	— Aitareya Brahmana	1815
— List of Publications	881	Hasselt (town of) Description of—Mantelius	1512	— Ardai Viraf nameh	3189
Harvey (—) Fauna, etc. of Cork	594	Hassenfratz (J. H.) Siderotechnie	418	— Essay on the Pahlavi lang.	3189
Harvey (—) the Synagoge	2155	Hassia (Hen. de)—see Henricus Hasskari, Aanteekeningen over het Nut	3131	— Essays on the Parsi	1812, 3188
Harvey (F. W.) Bookplate (cir. 1780)	3611	Hasskari, Plantae Javanicae	257	— Lectures on the speech of Zoroaster	1812
Harvey (Gabriel)—Ancient Critical Essays	2165	Hassler—see Haszler		— Pahlavi-Pazand Glossary	3189
Harvey (Dr. Gideon)—Stubbe (MS.)	3508	Hassler Expedition—Lyman Hasslerus—see Haszler	2962	— Vedische Accent	3366
Harvey (Rev. M.) Newfoundland—see Hatton (J.)		Hassoun—see Hasun		— Wendidad	3190
Harvey (W.) Woodcuts—Arabian Nights	632, 738, 1053	Hasted (E.) History of Kent	2321	— Zand-Pahlavi Glossary	3189
— Portrait of	1099	Hastings Family, Pedigree of—De Grey Prayer Book (MS.)	3452	— Zendphilologie	3189
Harvey (W.) on Generation	375	— Arms—De Grey's Horse	46	— and West, Book of Arda Viraf	1811, 3187
Harvey (W. H.) Genera of S. African Plants	242	Hastings () Insurrection at Benares	3342	Haughton (G. C.) Bengali Grammar	3372
— Manual of British Algae	133, 586	Hastings (Marquis of) Specimens of his library: De Bry	2835	— mar	3372
— Manual of British Marine Algae	133	— Gower, Confessio Amantis, MS.	26, 732, 3442	— Bengali Selections	3372
— Nereis Australis	268	— Horse, MS.	45	— Bengali, Sanscrit and English Dictionary	3372
— Nereis Boreali Americana	280, 2983	Hastings (Charles) Natural History of Worcestershire	600	— Manava-Dherma Sastra	1814, 3352
— Phycologia Australica	268	Hastings (T.) Etchings after R. Wilson	1008	Haughton (S.) Animal Mechanics	600
— Phycologia Britannica	133, 2203	Hastings (Warren) Trial of—Debates	3094	— Principal of least action	610
— and Sonder, Flora Capensis	241	— Letters of Simkin	3094	Hauksbee (F.) Physico-Mechanical Experiments	426
Harwich, History of—Dale	2315	— Index to Evidence collected by	485	Haul (Yr)	496, 2068
Harwood (—) Comparative Anatomy	345	— Portrait, etc. of—Markham	566	Haumonté, Taensa Grammar, etc.—see Brinton	3021
Harwood (T.) Alumni Etonenses	2305	Hastings, Natural History of (tract) 129		Haupt (—) Sumerischen Familiengesetze	3186
Harzer, Pilze	176	Hasun (Rizkallah) Poem of Poems, Arabic	3235	Haupt (—) Sechs Psalmen	795
Hasan (Mir) Masnavi	3384, 3386	— Anthology, Arabic MS.	3235	Haupt (L.) und Schnaler, Volkslieder	820
Hasan (Raza) Annuzajul Kamal	3220	— Poems of Hatim at-Tai	3235	Hauptmann (M.) Erläuterungen zu Bach's Kunst der Fuge	798
Hasan (Al-) bin Ahmad al-Jalah an-Nakkash	3246	Haszler, Buchdrucker-Geschichte Ulms	928, 4057	— Natur der Harmonik	791
Hasan Pasha bin Ala-id-din al-Aswad	3259	— Explicatio Monumentorum Typographicorum	4057	Hauran, Travels in—Rey	8073
Hasan al-Burini—Ibn-ul-Faridh	3239	Haswell, Pegasus Vocabulary	3400	Hauser, Wanderbuch	805
Hasan Nizami, Tajul-Maasir	3319	Haswell (W. A.) Australian Crustacea	3134	Haussa Language	3436
Hasan Saghani, Mashariku l-Anwar	3382	Hatcher (H.) Richard of Cirencester	2258	Hautboy, Complete Tutor	803
Hasbaye, Nobles de—Hemricourt	1511	Hatfield (Arn.) printer—Valera	3955	Haute Vienne, Archæologie—Allon	1490
Haseini Ali (Mirza)—Abu Taleb	3276	Hatfield's (Bishop) Survey	466	Hautel (Coulo d') Engravings—Ornemens	1083
Hase (C. B.) Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae—Stephanus	1961	Hatim at-Tai, Diwan, Arabic	3235	Hauteroche (Allier d')—see Allier	
Hasel, Bible in Malay	1627			Hautin (Pierre) printer of La Rochelle—Testament, Basque	3527, 4041
— Evangelien in Malays—see Ruyi				Havardar Saga	523
Haselberg (Jo.) printer of Oppenheim—Tritemius	3585			Havard (D.) Ondergang van Coronandel	3094
Haselrigge, Arms on binding	1344			Havelaar (Max)—Dekker	2025
Haselden, Notes on Pharmacopoeia	377			Havelok the Dane (1828)—Roxb. Club	510, 668, 2263
Hasendonck's Dutch Grammar	2026			Haven (Samuel) Sermon on Knowledge of Christ	2979, 3903
Hasfield (J. P.) English Lessons	2082			Haven (S. F.) Address before the Citizens of Dedham	2960
Hashim (Mohammed)	3322				
Hashim Sinjar—see Sinjar					
Hashiyat Abu s-Suud	3262				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Haven (S. F.) Archaeology of U.S.	2091	Hayden (F. V.) Report of U.S.		Hearne (T.) Eutropius	1884
Havercampus, Orosius	1566, 1898	— Survey of Colorado	3001	— Fordun	2392
— Josephus	1857	— U.S. Geological Survey	277	— Leland, Collectanea	2297
— Thesaurus Morellianus	1567	Haydn (J.) Melodies of Scotland	818	— — Itinerary	2297
Havraeus (J.) Arx Virtutis	1948	— Thompson's Scottish Airs	818	— Livius	1893
Havre, View of—Démidoff	1120	— in London—Karajin	792	— Autograph	1712
Hawaii (language)	3434	Haydon (B. R.) Autograph of	1092	Heath (Benj.) Catalogue of Library	923
Hawaiian Agricultural Soc. Trans.		Haydon (F. S.) Eulogium Histori-		Heath (C.) Excursion down the	
— Sandwich Is. Monthly Mag.	3138	— arum	469	— Wye	2319
Hawaiian Spectator (The)	3434, 3138	Hayes (R.) Annuities	411	Heath (Charles) Engraver—Don	
Hawaii Islands—Ellis	3138	Hayes (W.) British Birds	840	— Quixote	716, 995
— Hawaiian Spectator	3138	— Osterly Menagerie	234, 807	— Hogarth	954, 956
— Penal Code	3138	Hayley (W.) Triumphs of Temper	936	— Picturesque Annual—Stanfield	997
Haward (Lord H.)—see Surrey		— Autograph—Morgan	2363	— Portraits	1101
(Earl)		Hayman (F.) Drawings in Moore's		— Turner's England and Wales	1002
Haward (Capt. Lazarus) Charges		— Fables	2247	Heath (D. D.) Bacon's Works—	
— issuing forth of Crown Reve-		Haymon, Historia Ecclesiastica	1663	— see Ellis (R. L.)	
— nue	2232, 2281	Hayne, Holzarten—see Guimpel		Heath (Rev. D. I.) Exodus Papyri	
Hawarden Castle, View of—		Hayter (H. H.) Notes on Victoria	3136	— 1797, 3175	
— Boydell	1109	— Victorian Year Book	3136	Heath (J.) Chronicle of late Intes-	
Hawes (Stephen) Conversion of		Haytian Language—Rafinesque	3016	— time War	2210
— Swerels (W. de Worde, 1509)		— see also under Proverbs		Heath (J. B.) Grocer's Company	2328
— reprint	2234	Hayton the Armenian, Hystore		Heath (R.) Scilly Isles	2309
— — on vellum	918, 2234, 3919	— du Grand Empereur de Tar-		Heath (William) Political Carica-	
Hawes (W.) Mont Blanc	120	— tarie	1280, 2500, 2852, 3801	— catures	1016
Hawi lil Mesail un-Nafais	3260	— De Tartaris—Grynæus	2824	Heathcote (Robert) Catalogue of	
Hawker (Peter) Instructions to		— Liber Hist. Partium Orientis		— Library	923
— Sportsmen	370	— (1529)	3161	Heathendom, Works on	1801-23
Hawkesworth, Collection of Voy-		— Historia Orientalis (1585)	2331	— Sainte-Croix	1977
— ages	115, 2383	— — in Spanish—Centeno	3055	— Binet	1327, 2469
Hawking—see Falconry		Hayward (J.) Answer to Conference		Heaths—see Erica (genus)	
Hawkins (Sir C.) Tin Trade in		— on Succession	2231	Hebel (J. H.) Gedichte	2029
— Cornwall	2309	— Norman Kings	1634	Heber (Reginald) List of Horse	
Hawkins (E.) Ancient Marbles—		— Henry IV	1654	— Matches	369
— see Combe		Haywood (John) Proverbs and		Heber (Richard) Autograph Letter	
— Catalogue of Anglo-Gallic		— Epigrams—Spenser Soc. 513, 2269		— Ovid	510
— Coins	449, 1555	Hazar Afsana—see Alf Leila		— MS. notes by—Horatius	1291
— Catalogue of Prints and Draw-		Hazin (Shaikh Mohd. Ali) Diwan		— Specimens of his Library—	
— ings in Brit. Mus.	454, 1171	— Tazkirat	3170, 3291	— Flortir	684
— Silver Coins of England 1561, 2234		— Life of, Persian	562, 3291	— — Molina	3034
— Autograph—Upcott	3510	— — English	562, 3292	— — Watemann	3065
Hawkins (Sir John) the elder,		Hazlitt (W. C.) Collections and		Hébert () et Milne Edwards,	
— Voyage (Hakluyt Soc. 57)	551	— Notes	881	— Annales des Sciences Géolo-	
Hawkins (Sir John) the younger,		— Handbook to Popular, Poetic		— giques	212
— Voyage (Hakluyt Soc. 57)	551	— and Dramatic Lit.	881	Hebrew Antiquities—Ugolinus	572
— — Drake	2314	— History of English Poetry—		— Art—Saulcy	989, 3204
— — Wachtler	2341	— Wharton	900	— see also under Miniatures	
Hawkins (Sir John) History of		Hea Dynasty—Orientalia An-		— (Jewish)	
— Music	791, 2249	— tiqua	3168	— Astronomy—see under As-	
Hawkins (John) printer—Pals-		Head (B. V.) Ancient Electrum		— tronomy	
— grave (1527)	3927	— Coins	1572	— Bibles—see under Bibles	
Hawkins (Sir Richard) Observa-		— Catalogue of Greek Coins in		— Calendar—Evronoth	3201, 3678
— tions on his Voyage (1632)	2363	— British Museum	449, 1555	— — Lindo	3199
— — by Bethune	549, 2348	— Coins of Beotia	1561	— — Nafir ha yamin	3202
Hawkins (William) Voyage (Hak-		— Coinage of Lydia	3061	— — Astronomical Tables	3191
— luyt Soc. 57)	551	— Coinage of Lydia and Persia	1565	— Calligraphy—Fugger	909
Hawkrigde, Voyages—Foxe	2375	— Coins of Syracuse	1561	— Chronology—see under Chrono-	
Hawks (F. L.) Expedition to the		— Coins of Macedonia	449	— logy	
— China Seas—Perry	3127	— Guide to Gold and Silver Coins		— Drama—Luzzato	3199
Hawley, Visitation of Essex	481	— — 450, 1556		— Folklore—Cohen	2040
Hawtrey (Dr.) Autograph	961	— Guide to Greek and Roman		— Language	3190-3207
— Bookplate	1318	— Coins	1556	— — see also: Casanbon (de	
Haxthausen (Baron von) Trans-		— Numismatic Chronicle	482	— quatur Linguis); Guichard	
— caucasia	3076	Head (Sir E.) Spanish and French		— (Harmonie Étymologique);	
Hay (—) Martialis, Lat. et Angl. 1898		— Schools of Painting	2234	— Minshew (Guide to the	
Hay (And.) Catalogue of his Pic-		— Viga Glums Saga	695, 2039	— Tongues); Reich (Mar-	
— tures	1178	Head (F. B.) Journeys across the		— garita Philos.); Thomas-	
Hay (Sir A. L.) Castellated Archi-		— Pampas	2938	— sini (Glossarium)	
— tecture of Aberdeenshire	2382	Head (Sir G.) Tour in Rome	1971	— Law—Arba Turim	3197
Hay (E.) Insurrection of Wexford	2429	Head (Lady) Glossary of Hereford		— Eisenmenger	1797
Hay (Paul) Recueil de pieces, etc. 1304		— Dialact	2107	— Maimonides	1798
Hay (Wil.) Presbyter Rothomaien-		Head (R.) Canting Academy	2109	— Mishna	1799
— sis, Autograph of	3989	Heads of the People (Sydney,		— Rabinowicz	3205
Hayabiki-setsuyo-shiu	3408	— 1847)	3134	— Selden	1800
Hayati (Ahmed) Tohfe Uddariy-		Heaphy (Th.) Likeness of Christ	1640	— Talmud	1800, 1801
— yat	3321	Heard (J.) Russian Grammar	2082	— — see also Judaism	
— Tohfehi Vehebi	3334	Hearne (S.) Journey to North.		— Literature	3190-3207
Hayday, Binding by—Boccaccio	699	— Ocean	2884	— — see also: Evronoth; Joseph	
— — Dialogues	624	Hearne (T.) Opera Historica		— (Rabbi) Chronicles; Makh-	
— — Herrick	1386	— 464, 465, 2294, 2295		— zor; Mashal ha-Kadmoni;	
Haydocke (R.) Curious Paintings		— Reliquiæ Hernianæ	2234	— Sefer Toledoth; Shaar ha-	
— — Lomatius	967	— Collection of Curious Dis-		— Shamayim; Shevil Amunah;	
Hayden (F. V.) Indian Tribes of		— courses	2296	— Talmud	
— Missouri	3012	— Ductor Historicus	465	— — Bibliography—De Rossi	875
— Paleontology of Missouri—see		— Ectypa	2296	— — Fuerst	879, 3195
— Meek				— — Oppenheimer	894

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hebrew Literature, Bibliography		Heeren and Ukert, Geschichte der		Heinsius (Dan.) Autograph of	
—Steinschneider	919, 8208	Europaischen Staaten	459, 1454	1273, 1890, 1938,	3700
—Student	3994	Hefele (C. J.) Conciliengeschichte	1665	Heinsius (Nic.) Claudianus	3615
—Wolf	3206	Heffter (M. W.) Religion der		—Ovidius	636, 1899, 3617
—Zedner's British Mus.		Griechen u. Römer	2012	—Petronius Arbitr	1901
Catalogue	453, 871, 3206	Hefner-Alteneck (J. H. von)		—Prudentius	1905, 3617
—Liturgy	3196-97	Costume du Moyen Age	1021	—Virgilius 777, 1923, 1924, 3618, 3620	
—Liturgia Hebraica (MS.)	3499	—Kunstwerke des Mittel-alters		Heiss (A.) Monedas Hispano-	
—see also Judaism		—see Becker (C.)		Cristianas	1561
MSS.—see under MSS.		—Ornamente der Holz-Sculptur	1063	—Monnaies des Rois Wisigoths	
—Mythology—Bauer	1796	—Serrurerie	918, 1073	d'Espagne	1562
—Goldziher	1797	Heft Paikar—see Nizami		—Medailleurs de la Renaissance	1562
—Philosophy—see Judaism		Hegel (S.) Philosophie der Ge-		Hekeyan Bey, Chronology of	
—Prayers—Makhzor	3200, 3201	schichte	3094	Siriadic Monuments	397, 3146
—Tefilloth	8720	Hegelundus (P.) Melanthon	1144	He Koroer Kohikohi	3432
—Proverbs—see under Proverbs		Hegenitus, Itinerarium Frisio-		Helden Buch (Hagenau, Gran,	
—Songs	812, 813	Hollandicum	1317, 3611	1509)	694, 1131, 2560, 3584
—Tales—Hurwitz	3197	Hegesippus de Bello Judaico		—(1590)	1142
—Typography (Early)—Niger	3579		1272, 1938	—see also: Dietrichs-Sage; Nibel-	
—Schwartz	3579	Heiberg (J. L.) Poetiske Skrifter	2041	ungen Lied	
Hebrew Review	571, 3197	—Hverdags-Historie — Gyllem-		Heleonor of Scotland and Austria	
Hebrides (the) Works on	2416, 2417	bourg	2041	—Pontus and Sydonia	693
—see also: Martin (Western		Heidelberg Libraries—Wilken	900	Heliand, von Schmeller	2023
Islands); Saussure (Voyage		Heideloff (C.) Architectural Orna-		Heliconia—Park	2134
en Ecosse)		ments of Middle Ages	1184	Heligoland—Memoirs	221
—see also: Iona; Lewis Island		Heideloff (N.) Gallery of Fashion		Heliand—see Eliemandus	
—Ecclesiastical Architecture—		1021, 1404		Heliodorus, Æthiopica (1619)	1849
Muir	2404	Heiden (F. J. van der) Schip-		—(1798)	635, 1849
—Geology—Macculloch	129	Breuk	2342	—in French, Amours de	
Heckel (J. J.) Fische aus Caschmir		—Slang-Brand-Sputen	403	Theogene, etc.	1057
	363	Heidenstein, de Bello Moscovito	1540	Hell (Honnmaire de)—see Hom-	
Hecker (J. F. C.) Epidemics of		Heidmann (Chr.) Palestina	3071	maire	
the Middle Ages	2234	Heidrekskongs-Hevarar	695	Hell, Books upon—Tundal	1834
Heckewelder (Jean) Nations		Heike Monogatori	3408	—Wright	1834
Indiennes de la Pennsylvanie	3012	Heilbronn (Fr. de) printer—Mar-		Hell broke loose	1743
"Hecla" and "Griper" (The)		chesini	1709	Heilborn (Kr. von) Life of Schu-	
Voyages of—Fisher	2887	Heilbronn (Franc. de)—see Ren-		bert	796
—Parry	3045	ner (Franz)		Helle, Catalogue des Estampes de	
Hecquard, Grammaire Franco-		Heilig (Mich.) Theologia moralis		Rembrandt—see Gersaint	
Serbe	2079	—Ligorio	1715	Hellenists, Modern, Works of	
Hecquet (R.) Catalogue d'Estam-		Heilige drei Königen—see Legende		1926-1954	
pes	1171	Heiligen, Leben—see Voragine,		Helleno-Pelagic Philology	2058-2060
Hecquet (—) Hippocratis Aphorismi		Legenda Sanctorum, German		Heller, Crustacea of the Novara	
	1851	Heilighental et Cie, Dessins		Voyage	118, 2890
Hector (Bened.) Books printed by	3719	d'Ornement	1424	Hellert et De la Nourrais, Ordre des	
—see also Justinus (1505)		Heimbach, Manuale Legum Har-		Assassins—Hammer	3057, 3068
and Valerius Flaccus (1498)		menopuli	830	Hellier (Th.) Vain Prodgal Life	
Hector (J.) Fishes of New Zea-		Heimbürgk (Wilh. von) Arms on		and Death (1680)	2962
land—Hutton	3137	binding	1572	Hellwald (F. von) Culturege-	
—New Zealand Institute	578, 3137	Heimskringla—see Snorre Stur-		schichte	2091
Hector of Troy—Le Maire	1474, 1656	leson		—Geschichte des Holländ. Thea-	
—Neuf Preux	639	Heine (H.) Werke	2560	ters	807
Hedaya—see Hidaya		—Letzte Gedichte	2560	Hellyer, Mezzotints—Northcote	973
Hedayut-on-Nuhve—Baillie	3222	Heine Museum	231	Helm (Margareta) Kunst und	
Hedelin (Fr.) des Satyres, Brutes,		Heineccius (J. G.) Antiq. Romanae	890	Flaiss übende Nadel Ergöt-	
etc.	1825, 2500	Heineken (C. H. de) Idée d'une		zungen	1420
Hederacea—Seeman	186	Collection d'Estampes		Helman, Faïtes memor. des Emper.	
Hedgerow of Bushes—see D. (J.)		883, 954, 1412, 1446, 3622		de Chine	1125
Hedingham Castle—Majendie	2315	—Dictionnaire des Artistes	954	—Cérémonies des Emper. de	
Hedjag, Travels in—Burckhardt	3055	—Dresden Gallery	1043, 2569	Chine	1125
Hedinger (Chev.) Œuvre	1379	—see Otley	894	—Vie de Confucius	1125
—Engravings—Duncker	1418	Heinemann (H. von) Schmetter-		Helmholtz (H.) Lehre von den	
Hedouin (E.) Etchings—Biblio-		linge Deutschlands	203	Temphondungen (1863) (1865)	791
thèque Artist.	519	Heinrich of Alkmar	626	—Théorie de la Musique	791
—Maistre	641	Heinrich von Morungen, von		—Lectures on Scientific Subjects	600
—Sterne	641	Michel	2053	Helminthology—Cobbold	598
Hedwig, Species Muscorum	176	Heinrici (G.) Linguach Judaïsch	2056	Helmoldus, Chronica Slavorum	1540
Heemskerk (Jacob) Zeegetogt na		Heinricus—see Henricus		Helmont (F. M. B. ab) Alphabeti	
de Oost-Indien	2842	Heinsius (Dan.) de Contemptu		Hebraici delineatio	3197
Heemskerk (M.) Victories of		Mortis, Edit. Princ.	1938	Helmont (J. B. von) Ternary of	
Charles V	543	—Lans Asini, Edit. Princ. (1623)	1938	Paradoxes	2215
—Catalogue of Prints after	1173	—(Elzev. 1629)	1938, 3611	Help, Spanish Conquest	2784
Heemstede Court, Views, Mou-		—Orationes (Elzev. 1615)	1273, 1938	Helvetius (J. F.) Golden Calf	1827
cheron	1421	—(Elzev. 1642)	1363, 1938, 3613	Helyas, Knight of the Swan—see	
Heer (O.) Flora Tertiaria Helvetica	217	—in Obitu Scaligeri	897	Chevalier au Cygne	
—in English	217	—Sacrae Exercitationes ad Novum		Helyot, Histoire des Ordres	
Heeren (A.) Tabula Marmorea		Test.	1708, 3613	Monastiques	1026
	1984, 3260	—de Tragœdiæ constitutione		Hemachandra, Hema Chandra	
Heeren (A. H. L.) Ancient Greece	1453	1841, 3614		Kosha	3347
—Historical Researches on the		—Aristotelis Ethica	1841	—Abhidhanakintamani	3347
Carthaginians	1453	—Poetica	1841	—Grammatik der Prakritsprä-	
—Historical Researches on An-		—Horatius	1888, 3611, 3620	chen	3347
cient Nations	1453	—Livius	1893	Hemachandra Bhattacharya	3362
—Manual of Ancient History		—Ovidius	1291	Hemadri, Chaturvarga	3344
1453, 1971		—Terentius	1915	Hemans (Mrs.) Welsh Melodies—	
—Political Systems of Europe	1453	—Virgilius	777, 1832, 1923	Parry	822

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hemmel, Suecia Antiqua—see Lagerlöf		Hennings (K.) Sagen aus hannoverschen Wendlande	784	Henrion de Pensey, Fiefs de Dumoulin	830
Hemingford (Walter) Res Gestæ Edwardi I, II, III	465, 2295	Henoch—see Enoch		Henrique—see Enrique	
Hemling Chartularium Wigorniensis	464, 465, 2295	Henri I de Bourbon, Life—Aumale (Duc d')	1466	Henriquez—see Enriquez	
Hemiptera, British Museum Catalogue of	198	Henri II, Life—Aumale (Duc d')	1466	Henry . . (of France)—see Henri	
— see also under Britain		— Books and Bindings	1234	Henry I of England, Ancient Laws	2022
Hemmerlin (Felix) Opuscula s. n. (cir. 1480)	1728, 3592	— see also Missale Monasticum (1503)		Henry II of England, Chronicle of reign—Gesta	471
Hemmersam, West-Indian. Reisebeschreibung	2876	— (facsimiles)—La Reliure	1224	— Court, Household, etc.—Eyton	2227
— West-Indianisk Reese-Beskrifning	2876	— Book dedicated to—Paré	3808	— Life—Benedict	465, 2295
Hemmingius (Nic.) de Lege Naturæ	1141	— Claim to Lorraine—Estienne	1508	Henry III of England, Calendarium Genealogicum	468
Hemphry (F. C.) Symbolæ Physicæ	303	— Epitaph—Bornitus	1554	— Life and reign	507, 2250
Hemricourt (G. de) Miroir des Nobles de Hasbaye	1511	— Portrait of—Promptuaire	1568	— Royal Letters	470
Hemsley (W. B.) Hardy Trees, Shrubs, etc.	600	— Zuccari	1009, 2633	Henry IV of England, Royal Letters	470
Henao (Gab.) Antiquedades de Cantabria	2680	— Reign of—Faits	1471	Henry V of England, Life—Th. de Elmham	465, 2295
Henault, Abrégé de l'histoire de France	457, 1473	— Lacretelle	1474	— Memorials	470
Henaux (F.) Etudes sur le Wallon	2056	— Treaty with Turkey—Mas-sacre	1475	— Portrait—Lydgate	31, 645
Henchman (D.) printer of Boston, U.S.—(Psalm 1730)	4054	Henri II Ware	1429, 2490, 2491	Henry VI of England, Memorials	471
Henderson () Novum Testamentum Syriacum	1593	Henri II (Duke of Lorraine) Entry into Nancy	1089	— Wars in France—Letters	470
Henderson (A.) History of Wine	386	Henri III, Binding done for—Breviarium	3465	Henry VII of England, Letters and Papers	470
Henderson (Alex.) Speech—Covenantant	1689	— Sansovino	1236	— Memorials	470
Henderson (C.) Drawings to illustrate Surrey	1110	— History of his reign—Lacretelle	1474	— Materials for history of reign	471
Henderson (Dr.) York Manual	467, 1770	— Pageants and Coronation	2601	— Panegyric on—Brandt	2126
— York Pontifical	467, 1770	— Satire against the court of—Hermaphrodites	2503	— Erasmus	1848
Henderson (E.) Iceland	2039	— Treve accordée au Roy de Navarre	1822, 2501	— Statutes of	2296
Henderson (G.) St. Matthew in Scottish	516, 2000	Henri IV, Amours—Lescure	1475	Henry VIII of England, Assertio septem Sacrament. (Pynson, 1521)	8925
— Song of Solom. in Scottish	516, 2000	— Articles signez a Melun	1930, 2520	— Autograph	8926
Henderson (Geo.) Lahore to Yarkand	253, 600	— Books and Bindings	1237	— Books and Bindings: Benese	1245, 2197, 3933
Henderson (J.) New South Wales	3134	— see also Statuts de l'Ordre du S. Esprit		— Britannia, etc. Origo	1245
Henderson (W.) Folk-Lore of Northern Counties	2228	— Cartes de Picardie, Boulonois, etc.	1237, 2455	— Erasmus	3565
Hendewerk, Jesaja	1709	— Defence against excommunication, etc.—Godefroy	1805, 1717, 2497	— Geoffrey	648
Heneage (T.) Letter—Towneley MSS.	2438, 3509-10	— Elegies on—Garassus	1472	— Horse	50
Henessey (Sir J. P.) Raleigh in Ireland	2438	— Execution of Ravallac for Murder of	2258	— Libri de Re Rustica	1245, 1908
Henfrey (Arthur) Botanical Gazette	573	— Funeral Orations—Du Peyrat	1275, 2487	— Policraticus	1244
— Micrographic Dictionary	229	— History of his reign—Lacretelle	1474	— Ptolemaeus	4004
— Reports on Botany	107, 579	— Lettre a Mme. de Tinteville	1830, 2520	— Coronation—Hawes	918
— Vegetation of Europe	586	— Life by Prefex	1830	— Departure from Calais (engraving)	475
Hengrave, Suffolk—Gage	1378	— by Reinocius	1540	— Formularies of Faith	1782
Hengwrt MSS. ed. by Williams	659, 670, 2066, 2071	— Martire, etc. (1589-90)	2520	— Letters and Papers of reign	469
Henis (T.) Diario de la Guerra de los Guaranies	2046	— Pompe Funebre	1825	— Letters to Anne Boleyn	520
Hennedy, Clydesdale Flora	594	— Portrait—Gilles	1473	— Luther contra Henricum	1729
Hennepin, Nouvelle Découverte d'un très grand Pays (1697) (1704)	2996	— Lescure	1475	— Memoirs of the Court of—Aikin	2193
— Nouveau Voyage d'un Pais plus grande que l'Europe	2996	— Passæus	975	— Necessary Doctrine, etc. (1543)	3980
— Nieuwe Ontdekkinge van een groot Land	2996	— Serres	1478	— Offences charged against—Brieger	1874
— New Discovery of Vast Country	2996	— Raisons qui veulent le faire Roy	1830, 2520	— Portrait of—Higden	1303
— Voyage—see French	2995	— Tâleau de son Entrée dans Paris	1402	— Promptuaire	1568
Hennequin (President Pierre) Bindings for—Baronius	1278	— Collections of Tracts on	1813, 1822, 2500	— Proclamation conc. transgressors (cir. 1534)	2296, 3931
— Chiaranti	1503	Henri de Valenciennes, Conquête de Constantinople—Villehardouin	783	— Primer (1545)	1783, 3979
— Vossius	1952	Henric de Colonia, printer at Bologna—Sabadino (1483)	3718	— Siege of Boulogne (engraving)	475
Hennessy (W. M.) Annals of Loch Ce	471	Henrico Vicentino—see Sancto Urso (Hen. de)		— Supplycation to (1544)	3998
— Chronicon Scotorum	471	Henricus Germanus, Books printed by, at Milan	3709	— Tragedy introducing character of—Vernulaus	2303
Hennings, Theatrum Genealogicum	1460, 1988, 2569	Henricus de Hassia, Peccatum mortale et veniale, s. n. (Esslingen Fyner, cir. 1473)	3579	Henry (Prince of Wales) (1594—1612) Binding done for	1248
— Genealogiæ Familiarum in Saxonia	1988, 2569	— Speculum aur. Animæ peccat. (Paris, cir. 1479)	3761	— Discourse of—Cornwallis	2242
		Henricus de S. Urso—see Sancto Urso		— Funeral Oration	2341
		Henriette d'Angleterre—see Orleans		Henry of Blandford Chronicle (Hearne)	465, 2295
		Henrietta of France (daughter of Louis XV) Arnis of	971	— (Rolls Series)	470
				Henry of Bracton—see Bracton	
				Henry, Archbishop of Huntingdon, Historia Anglorum	472
				Henry the Minstrel, Life of—Wallace	759, 760
				Henry (Prince, of Portugal) the Navigator—Azurara	2793
				— Major	2793
				Henry (Jean) Livre de la toute belle Vierge Marie (Paris, Jean Petit, s. a. 1516)	1329, 1720, 2503, 3782
				Henry (J. F.) Essai sur Boulogne	1493

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Henry (Pat.) Sketches of Life of by Wirt	2962	Herbals—Meddygon Myddvai	498, 2073	Hereditary Right not defensible	2446
Henry (Dr. William) Life of	424	— Nature de toutes Choses	4064	Hereford (City)—Johnson	2319
Henry (W. C.) Life of Dalton	423	— Parkinson 134, 589, 1347, 1359	3667	— Plan of (1757)	2286
— Life of W. Henry	424	— Il Perche	134	Hereford Mappa Mundi—Bannis-	2753
Henschel, Glossarium Latinitatis	1459, 1955	— Thornton	441	— Bevan and Phillott	2753
— Du Cange	1459, 1955	— Thurneisser	134	Herefordshire—Duncumb	2319
Henschenius, Acta Sanctorum	1640	— Turner	177	— Dialect of—Head	2107
Hensel (Fanny) Autograph	961	— Villanova	177	— Domesday Book	2291
Henselius, Synopsis Philologiae	2005	— Westmacott	177	— Indentations in Old Red Sand-	143
Henshall (S.) Domesday Book	2291	Herbarius (Passau, Stahl, 1485)	3582	— see also : Goodrich Castle ;	
— Etymological Organic Reasoner	2024	Herbarius, Aggregator practicus	3583	— Hereford (City); Marden	
Henslow and Skepper, Flora of	594	de Simplicibus (cir. 1475-80)	3583	(Manor of); Newton; Pen-	
Suffolk	594	Herbelot (d') Bibliothèque Orien-	893, 3166	— tation; Wye	
Hentzner (Paul) Itinerarium (1629)	2284	— tale	1540, 2083	Heremberg (Jacques) Books	3812
— (1661)	2284	Herberstein, Comentariorum della	1540	— printed by, at Lyons	
— in English	2284	— Moscovia (1550)	1540	— see also Breydenbach (1488)	
Henwood (W. J.) Metalliferous	418	— in Latin (1557)	1540	Herero Language	3436
Deposits	418	— Moscovitarum Rerum	1542	Hereshchius (C.) Husbandry	380
He Pukapuka Aroha	3432	— Auct.	1542	Hereshbach (Con.) Strabo	945, 3804
Hepatica—Gottsche	176	— in English (Hakluyt Soc.)	549, 2848	Hersey, Works on	1677-79
— see also under America (N.)		— (Leben) von Adelung	1540	— see Manichæism	
Hepburn, Japanese Dictionary	3408	Herbert Family, Pedigree of	2357	Heretics condemned at Pavia	487
— abridged	3408	Herbert (Hon. A.) Britannia after	2355	Heretics, Lives of notorious—	
Hephaestionis Enchiridion, gr.	1849	— the Romans	2355	— Ross	1653
Hepler, Lusrutas Ayurvedas	3360	— Cyclops Christianus	2349	— Math. Flaccius	3597
Hepplewhite (A.) Cabinet Maker's	1067, 2229	— Neodrudic Heresy	2355	Héritier—see L'Héritier	
Guide	1067, 2229	— Nimrod	2355	Herford (John) printer—Leland	3935
Heptameron—see Marguerite de		Herbert (Lord Edward) of Cher-		(1544)	
Valois		— bury, Expeditio in Rheam	2296	Héricault (C. d') Marot, Œuvres	2519
Heptateuchus, etc. ed. Thwaites	1599, 2024	— Insulam	2296	Hericourt (L. d') Lois ecclési-	
"Herald" (The) Voyage of—See-		— in English (Philobiblon Soc.)	2255	— tiques de France	1717
man	328	Herbert (George) The Temple	2155	Hering (Charles) Bindings	
Herald and Genealogist	481	— Bunyan	738	— 68, 1370, 1371, 1405, 1903	
Heraldic Collections (MSS. sec.	3502	— Life, by Isaac Walton	2275	Hering (G.) Sketches on the	
17-18)		Herbert (H. W.) Forester's Field	842	— Danube, etc.	954
Heraldic Visitations of Wales	497, 2072, 2378	Sports	842	Hering (J. S.) Jurisprudentia	
Heralds' Catalogue of Disclaimers	486	Herbert (Th.) Relation of Tra-	2374	— Romana	884
Heralds' Visitations—see Visi-		— vaile	2374	Heriot (George) Travels through	
tations		Herbert (W.) Amaryllicidææ	177	— Canada	3045
Heraldry	1459-1462	— Fishmonger's Company	2325	Herklots (G. A.) Jaffur Shurreef	1810
— Armorial Universelle	2462	— Typographical Antiquities—		— Qanoon-e-Islam	3060
— Collection	906, 1020	— see also Dibdin	3933	Herklots (J. A.) Fauna Carcino-	
— Costnitzer Concilium	1143	— see also Dibdin	3933	— logia Africæ	242
— Foresti	2599	— Autograph of	3933	Herle (Charles) Interdependency of	
— Garna	2675	Herbinus (Joh.) De Mundi	3071	— Churches—Mather (R.)	2965
— Guillim	1344, 1378	Catacratis	3071	Herm, Fossil Man in—Rames	2093
— Insignia Majestatis	1143	Herbinus (J.) Religiosæ Kijo-	1329, 1677	— Views of—Prospects of Jersey,	
— Le Feron	1314	viensæ Cryptæ	1329, 1677	— Arn, etc.	1110
— Maurice	2520	Herborn, in Nassau, Flora of	587	Herma (St.)—Liber	3783
— Menestrier	2521	Leers	587	Hermann (B. F. J.) Wichtigkeit	
— Rietstap	1461, 2541	Herbst (C. F.) Ringsted Kirke—		— des russischen Bergbaues	1540
— Schrot	1461	— see Worsaae		Hermann (C. H.) Bibliotheca	
— Segoing	1462	Herbst (J. F. W.) Insekten	205	— Orientalis	2005
— Table Ronde (MS.)	651	Herbusus de Fulstin, Chronica	1536	— Bibliotheca Philologica	2005
— Traité du Blason	1484	Polonica	1536	— Bibliotheca Scriptorum Classi-	
— Varennes	1275	— Statuta Poloniae	1536, 3895	— corum	2005
— Vulson	1462	Herckmans (E.) Zee-Vaert Lof	2026	— Verzeichniss Oriental Lit.	894
— see under: Britain; Flanders;		Herculaneum, Archaeology—An-		Hermann (E.) Geschichte des	
France; Germany; Greece;		— tichita	2617	— russischen Staates—see	
Italy; Netherlands; Poland;		— Museo Borbonico	2623	— Strahl	
Portugal; Russia; Spain;		— Piresani	977, 1227	Hermann (G.) Philological Tracts	1971
Sweden; Switzerland		Herculano (A.) Historia de	2734	Hermann (J.) Museum Zey-	
— Book-Collectors—Guigard	880, 1223	— Portugal	2734	— lanicum	257
— see also Armoriales		— Portugallia Monum.	463	— Observations Zoologicae	100
— see also Fish (Heraldry of)		— Annaes de Joao III—Souza	2737	Hermann (K. H.) Geschichte der	
— Bibliography of—Bernd	868	— O Monasticon	2734	— Deutschen	1412
— Sinclair	926	Hercules of Greece (chap-book)	640, 2259	Hermann (K. F.) Platonica	
— Polyglossary of terms of—		Herd (David) Scotch Songs	752, 2394	— Philosophia	1971
— Morant	1461	Herd Book	149	— Disputationes	1971
— Ornamental—Stirling-Maxwell	543	Herder (J. G. von) Werke	2560	Hermann (P.) Lapis Materiae	
Herat, Treaties relating to	3110	— Der Cid	681, 2558	— medicæ	1042
Herbals—Bartholomæus	99	— Ideen zur Philosophie	2560	Hermannsen (N.) Index Generum	
— Book of Fruits	380, 836	— Volkslieder	811	— Malacozoomum	191
— Brunsthywjk	134	Herdeæ (Manoel Godinho)—see		Hermanstadt, Travels in—La-	
— Dioscoride	177	— Godinho		— garde	1533
— Gerarde	134, 2230	Heredes ex Inquisitionibus	486	Hermaphrodites (Ies)	2503
— Glanville	99, 100	Heredia Barnevo, Vida de D.	2680	Hermelin (S. G.) Lappmarken	2016
— Grete Herbal (1526)	586	— Pedro de Castro	2680	Hermes (d') journal du Magnet-	
— Herbarius	3538, 3582	Heredia y Sarmiento, Naciones	2010	— isme	2503
— Kreutterbuch	177	— de Anahuac	2010	Hermes Trismegistus (Aldus,	
— Medicinal, etc. Herbal	593	— Sernop on the Guadalupe	2910	— 1516)	1989, 3689
— Macer	177, 3830	— Virgin, in Spanish	2910	— (Haub. 1593)	1819
		Hereditary Genius—Galton	2090	— de Revol. Nativitatum	1866
				— de Sueco Plantarum	1860

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hermetic Philosophy—Ashmole	1827	Herrera (Ant. de) Hechos de los		Hesiodus, Græce (Aldus, 1495),	
— Aubrey	1824	Castellanos, in French	2785	— 1294, 1867, 1902,	3680
— Barrett	1824	— Description de las Indias	2784	— Gr. (Venet. 1537)	1271, 1850, 3675
— Cato Chemicus	1931	— Descriptio Indię Occidentalis		— Gr. (1667)	1850
— Stolicus	1949	(De Bry, part 12)	546, 2834	— Gr. et Lat. (1778)	1850
Hermetical Banquet	2215	— Novus Orbis (1622)	2784	— English by Chapman—Homer	768
Hermetical Triumph (The)	1827	— General History of America		— Flaxman's Compositions to	947
Hermijnard, Correspondance des		(1725-26)	3047	Heskanynthes of Rufford (Lancs.)	
Reformateurs	1684	— West-Indianische Entdeckun-		Pedigree of	2364
Hermitege (l') Galerie de	1409	gen	2839	Hesronita (Jo.) Geographia Nu-	
— Livret de la Galerie	1409	— Comentarios de los hechos de		biensis—see Sionita (Gab.)	
Hermite (M.) Quarterly Journal		los Españoles, etc. in Italia	2681	Hesse (Ch. de) Pierre Zodiacale	3175
of Mathematics	415	— Historia del Mundo	2680	Hesse-Cassel, Palace and Gardens	
Hermogenes, Rhetorica (Florent.		— Historia de Portugal	2680	— Guernerius	1412
Junta, 1515)—Aphthonius		— Movimientos de Aragon	2680	Hesselberg (H.) Lettische Sprach-	
	1839, 3734	Herrera (Estevan Franc. de) Auto-		lehre	2017
Hernandez (Alonso) Guarino		graph of	829	Hesselin (—) Arms on binding	1390
Mezquino	2679, 3865	Herrera (Fern. de) Versos	2675, 2681	Hessels (J. H.) Gutenberg	883, 4057
Hernandez (Franc.) Opera	280	— Garcilasso de la Vega	2675	— Haarlem Legend	883
— Quatro Libros de la Naturaleza		— Controversia sobre sus anotaciones a Garcilasso de la		Hessen, Archæology — Linden-	
(1615)	2910	Vega	528	schmidt	1451
— Res Medicæ Novæ Hispaniæ		Herrera (G. A. de) Libro de Agri-		Hessus (Eobanus) de Amantium	
	273, 2910	cultura	2680	Infelicitate	908
Hernandez (Greg.) Eneida di		Herrera (Pedro de) Capilla de N.		Hester (Andr.) printer—Cover-	
Virgilio	779, 1926	S. del Sagrario	2681	dale's Bible	3961
Hernandez (Pedro) Comentarios		Herrich-Schaeffer (G. A. W.)		Hester (John) Paracelsus	2895
de Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca		Schmetterlinge	204	Hesychius, Dictionarium (Aldus,	
	2863, 3879	Herrick (R.) Works	1886, 2155	1514)	1988, 3687
Hernandez Giron (Fr.)—Fernandez		Herries (Lords) Memoirs of—		Heuglin (T. von) Ornithologie	
Hernandez de Oviedo y Valdes—		Book of Carlevarock	2413	— Nord-Ost Afrika's	307, 353, 601
see Fernandez		Herries Pezrage Case	2414	— Reise in Nord-Ost Afrika	162
Hernando—see Ferdinand		Herries (Lord) Memoirs of Mary		— Reisen nach dem Nordpolar-	
Hernault (Ant.) printer—Guischet	3828	Queen of Scots	2192	meer	121
Hernon (W. L.) Exploration of		Herring (R.) on Paper	895, 2201	Heures (Livres d')—see Horæ	
Amazon	2889	Herring-Fisheries—Mitchell	366	Heures de Anne de Bretagne,	
Hero and Leander—see Musæus		Nail	2335	fac.	78
Hero Alexandrinus, Spiritualium		Herrlein, Sagen	748	Heures de Jacques de Bourbon,	
Libar	379	Herrmann, Liebeslieder—see Po-		MS.	25
— in Italian (1559)	421	gatschnigg		Heures de Bregilles (Flemish MS.	
— de Machinis Bellicis liber	387	Heritage (S. J. H.) Catholicon		1442)	3455
— Belopceca, Gr. et Lat.	1850	— Anglicanum	211	Heures de Est. Chevalier, fac.	77
— Pneumatics, by Woodroft	379	— Tusser's Husbandrie	507, 2226	Heures de Lignage-Chatillon (MS.	
— Vita, etc.—Schmidt	379	Hersart de Villemarqué—see		c. 1420)	3470
— Researches on—Lefronne	1850	Villemarqué		Heures de Notre Dame en rythme	
— Martin	1850	Herschel (J. F. W.) Astronomical		—see Gringoire	
Herodianus, Historia (Aldus, 1503)		Obs. at the Cape	601	Heures de la Rose (French MS. c.	
— — — interprete Politiano (Paris,	1379, 1858, 3634	— Autograph	2608	1400)	3467
1544)	1288, 1850	Hersent (Ch.) La Souveraineté du		Heures à l'usage de Rouen (MS. c.	
— de Imperio post Marcum,		Roy à Mets	1508	1450-60)	3471-2
(Bonon. 1493)	3718	Hertel (J. W.) Musikal. Schriften	791	Heures de Mounseigneur Jehan	
— de Numeris (Aldus, 1495)—		Hertford, Plan of (1766)	2286	Talbot (MS.)	34, 3445
Gaza	1956, 3679	— Prospect of	2320	Heures de la Vierge, en Latin et	
Herodotus, Historia, Græce (Steph-		Hertford Gallery	1041	en Français (French MS. c.	
anus, 1570)	1993	Hertfordshire—Chauncy	2320	1390-1400)	3466-7
— — — ed. Baehr (1830)	1850	— Clutterbuck	2320	Heures de la Vierge, MS. sec. xv	52
— — — in French (Paris, 1802)		— Cussans	2320	Heures de la Vierge Marie (MS.	
	1369, 1850	— see also : Gorhambury ; Hert-		c. 1642-3)	3480
— — — in English by Rawlinson		ford ; St. Albans		Heureuse Trompette pour la paix	2514
— — —	1850, 3057	— Botany of—Webb	593	Heurnius, Bible in Malay	1627
— — — Annotationes on—Schweig-		— Domesday Book of	2291	— Maleisch Woordenboek	3430
häuser	1850	— Pedigrees—Berry	2359	— Evangelien in Malays—see	
— Vita Homeri	768	— Visitationes, 1579 and 1634—		Ruyt	
— Geographical System of—		Armorial (MS.)	3499	Heusinger (C. F.) Schädel der	
Rennell	1850, 2748, 3063	Hertslet (E.) Map of Europe by		Simia Satyrus	2091
— Apology for—Estienne	2489	Treaty	830, 1458	Hevayi, Diwan	3327
Herodotus Tractatus, Laur. Vellensis		— Treaties and Conventions	830	Heve Language—Smith	3027
(Venet. 1474)	1988	Hertz (W.) Deutsche Sage	748	Hewes (Lewes) Errors of the	
Heroee of Romance—Dutens	613	Hertzog (Joannes) de Landoia,		Service-booke	1742
— Hagen	614	printer—Missale (Ven. 1494)	3964	Hewett (W.) History of Compton	
Herolt (George) printer at Rome	3632	— Ptolemy (1496)	4022		2305
Heron (D. C.) Jurisprudence	830	Hervarar-Saga	695	Hewitson (W. C.) British Oology	151
Heron (R.) Observations	2395	Hervas (Lor.) Catalogo de las		— Exotic Butterflies	204
Heronies—Harting	154, 324	Linguas	2006	— Indian Lepidoptera	261
Herpetology—see Reptilia		— — — in Italian	3021	Hewitt (J.) Ancient Armour	1012
Herpin (Péné) Apologie pour		— Notices of—Caballero	2006	— Monumental Effigies—Stot-	
Bodin	2469	Hervey (Jas.) Meditations	2372, 2385	hard	2302
Herr (Michael) New Welt (1534)	2825	Hervey (W.) Visitation of Essex	481	Hewitt (J. E.) Lusiads—Camoens	762
Herrada et Bosse Historia	2036	— Visitation of Suffolk	2371	Hewitson (W. C.) Eggs of British	
Herrada (Martin de) Expedition		Hervieux, Canary Birds	238	Birds	2235
— González de Mendoza	2866	Herzen, Poliarnaya Vziezda	2082	Hexham (H.) Netherduyche Dic-	
Herrara Teñino, Lusus Puertitiæ	2680	Herzog, Real-Encyclopædie für		tionary	2161
Herrera (Abr. Kohen) Porta Cœ-		Theologie	571, 1651	Hexham (Capt. Hen.) Military	
lorum	3198	Hesdin (Simon de) Valerius Maxi-		Art	855
Herrera (Antonio de) Hechos de		mus, French, s. n. (1475 ?)	3761	— Venn	858
los Castellanos	2784	Hese (Joannes de)—see Joannes		Hexham Priory—Raine	467, 2313
				Heyden (Seb.) Musica	791

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Heydon (Sir Chr.) Defence of		Hieratic Inscriptions, British		Hieronymus (S.) Vitas Patrum	
— Astrologie	436, 1832	— Museum	449, 3171	— (W. de Worde, 1495)	2123
— Astrological Discourse	436, 1832	— Papyri—Chabas	3174	— Æthici Istrii Cosmographia	2750
Heylyn (Peter) Answer to Henry		— Wiedemann	3182	— Eusebii Chronicon 1650, 2813,	3783
— Burton	1741	— in British Museum 450; 451,	3180	— Josephus	3580
Heylyn (P.) Help to English His-		— Leeman	3177	— Origenis Homiliae	1705
— tory	2206	— Salvolini	3180	— Life—Joseph de Liguencia	1647
— Historie of St. George	1248, 2235	— Hier. Pap. of Kings	3175	— Epist. S. Cyrilli de mirac. Jeron.	3548
Heym, Slovar Rossiiskii	2082	— — Wilkinson	3182	— Epistola Eusebii de morte	8548
Heyn (P. P.) West Indische Tri-		— Types—Pleyte (tract)	3183	— Epist. Augustini de magnifi-	3548
— umph Basynne—Amzing	2891	— Writing—Rougé (tract)	3183	— centius Jeron.	3548
Heyndorffer (Conrad) Hug Schöp-		Hieratic Papyrus of Kings	3175	— Laudivius de Vita H.	3630
— ler	3834	Hieremias (Patriarch of Con-		Hieronymus Alexandrinus, Epis-	
Heyne (C.) Lexicon Rei Numariæ		— stant.) Translation of his		— tola—Arretinus	3742
— Rasche	1568	— Greek Epistle—Socolovius	1677, 3894	Hieronymus of Ferrara—see	
Heyne (C. G.) Diodorus Siculus	1845	Hiern (W. P.) Monograph of		— Savonarola	
— Homer	768, 1854	— Ebenaceæ	177, 586	Hieronymus Paduanus, Jesuida	
— Tibullus	1983	Hieracis Commentarius, Gr. et		— (1508)	1949
— Virgilius	777, 1924	— Lat.	1850	Hierurgia Anglicana	1782
Heyne (M.) Lant- und Flexions-		Hieroglyphics (Egyptian)—Ah-		— Higden (Ranulph) Polychronicon,	
— lehre	2029	— mad	3171	— Latin and English (1865-79)	471
— Stamm's Ufilas	1598	— Bailey	3171	— — English (Caxton, 1482)	2115
Heyse (J. C. A.) Fremdwörter-		— Bergmann	3171	— — (W. de Worde, 1495)	2123, 3918
— buch	2555	— Birch—see Bunsen	3144	— — (P. Treveris, 1527)	1363, 2217
Heyse (P.) Dramen	2560	— Brugsch	3172, 3173	Higgenson (T.) Testimony	1781
Heysterbachensis—see Cæsarius		— Bunsen	1819	Higgeson (Mr.) New-England's	
— Heysterb.		— Burton	3173	— Plantation	2982
Heywood (Jasper) Seneca	3944	— Champollion	3145, 3174	Higginbotham (J. J.) Men whom	
Heywood (John) Works (Proverbs,		— Coquerel	3174	— India has known	3094
— Epigrams, etc.), (T. Powell,		— Dujardin (tract)	3183	Higgins (—) Parish Clerk	487
— 1562)	3947	— Felix	3175	Higgins (G.) Anaclypsis	1803
— Spider and the Flie (T. Powell,		— Gliddon	1819, 3146	— Apology for Mohamed	1810
— 1556)	3947	— Goulianof	3175	— Celtic Druids	131
Heywood (T.) Annalia Dubrensis	2133	— Greppo	3174	Higgins (John) Mirror for Magis-	
— Description of H. M. Royal		— Ideler	3175	— trates—see Baldwin (William)	
— Ship	860	— Kircher	1804, 1940, 3175	Higgins (T.) Spanish-English	
— Hierarchie of the Angels	2145	— Klaproth	3176	— Dictionary—see Connelly	
— If you know not me	2155	— Lanci	3176	High Treason, Statutes relating	
— Life of Merlin	654	— Lauriel	2038	— to	2235
— Merlin's Life and Prophecies	2155	— Lepsius	3177	Highgate, History and Antiquities	
— Pardoner and Frere	2147	— Liectus (Fr.)	1953	— Prickett	2331
— Plays—Old English Drama	2146	— Lieblein	3178	Highland Broadsword Exercises	
— Pleasant Dialogues	2155	— Papyri in Brit. Mus.	451	— Rowlandson	848
— Rape of Lucrece	2145	— Rosny	3169	Highland Society, Dictionary	
— Sallust	1907	— Rossi	3180	— Scotto-Celticum	2064, 2101
Heywood (T.) Earls of Derby	884	— Rongé (Etudes)	3175	— Ossian	771, 2064
Hakmak Shelomoh (Sefer)	3204	— Rongé Soc. of Literature	512	Highmore (Ant.) Hon. Artillery	
Hakn, Ebständische Geschichte	1540	— Salt	3180	— Company	855
Hakniter, et Olvers Saga	2047	— Seyfarth	3181	Higman (Nic.) printer of Paris—	
Hibernicarum Rerum Scriptores	671	— Syro Egypt. Soc.	562	— Aniani Compotus (cir. 1508)	3773
Hibbert (G.) Cordelier metamor-		— Todtenbuch	3171	— Heures de Rome (s. d.)	3806
— phosed	1404	— Valerianus	1951, 3181	— Horæ Sarum (1520)	3774
— Catalogue of Library	923	— Wilkinson	3182	— Sarum Missal (1519)	1230, 3968
Hilbert (Samuel) Description of		— Young	3182	Hikayat: Malay Tales	3429
— the Shetland Isles	2417	— see also Rosetta Stone		Hikayat: Persian Tales	3292
— Fresh-water Limestone of Bur-		Hieroglyphics—see also under:		Hikayat: various Turkish Tales	
— diehouse	221	— Maya; Mexican; Peruvian		— and Stories	3327-28
— Philosophy of Apparitions	1828	Hieronymus (S.) Opera (Venice,		Hikayat—see also following word	
Hickathrift (Thomas) a chap-book	641	— 1497-98)	1703	Hikayat Dewa Mandu, Malay	
Hicke (Van den) Etchings	1034	— Epistolæ (Mentelin, cir. 1468)	1702, 3540	— MS.	3430
Hickeringill, Nature of a Libel	3990	— — (1470)	3536	Hikayat Jameseb ibn Daniel	3527
Hickes (G.) Linguarum Septen-		— — s. n. (Naples, Riessinger,		Hikayat Khurshid Shah	3527
— trionalium Thesaurus	2020	— 1472 ?)	1702, 3757	Hikayat Mesa Dewa Indra Kasuma,	
Hicks (Rev. E. L.) Greek In-		— — (Venet. 1476)	3654	— Malay MS.	3430
— scriptions in the Brit. Mus.		— — in Spanish (1526)	3851	Hikayat Mesa Ferbu Iaya, MS.	3429
— 448, 1857		— Ad Elidiorum	3548	Hikayat ool Jaleelah—see Alf	
Hicks (G. E.) Compositions from		— Ad Susannam lapsam	3548	— Leilah, Hindustani	
— Gertrude of Wyoming	1412	— Evang. IV, MS.	5	Hikayat-u-Salihin	3389
Hidalgo (Dion) Dictionario de		— Explan. Danielis, MS.	1707	Hildebrand (B. E.) Diplomatarium	
— Bibliografía Española	884, 2681	— Expositio in symbolum Apos-		— Suecanum	2044
— Tipografía Española—Mendez		— tolorum (Oxford, 1468)	3912	— Monnales Anglo-Saxonnes en	
— 892, 2692		— de Officiis Liberorum (Parma,		— Suède	1562
Hidalgo (G. L.) Apacible Entre-		— 1472)	1864, 3740	— Svenska Sigiller	1521
— tenimiento, etc.	2681	— — (Paris, 1494)	1951	Hildebrand (—) Compendium	
Hidatsa Indians—Matthews	3024	— Opuscula (Mediol. Ph. de La-		— orandi Rituum	1750
Hidatsa Language—Matthews	3024	— vagna, 1475)	3706	Hildegar (S.) Liber trium vir-	
Hidaya, Arabic MS.	3235	— Prologi in Biblia, MS.	24, 3440	— orum, etc.	3783
— with the Kifayah	3235	— de Viris illustr. s.n. (? Augsb.,		Hildesheim, Engravings executed	
— in English	888, 3235	— Zainer, 1470)	1938, 3569	— at (cir. 1400)	3528
— Commentary on—Inayah	3236	— Vita Pauli	1646	— Folk-Tales—Seifart	749
Hidayat-u-Alamin	3292	— Vita, Transito et Miracoli (s. n.		Hilgenfeld, Zeitschrift für Theo-	
Hidayat un Nahw—see Hedâyut		— cir. 1471)	3753	— logie	1708
Hidayat-u-s-Sarf: Persian trea-		— — (Cremona, 1473)	3739	— Bardenanes	1678
— tise	3232	— — (Venet. 1473)	3652	Hiligueina Language—Mentrida	
Hieraceæ—see under Britain					3427
Hieratic Inscriptions—Birch	3171				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hill Family of Eliot (Maine)		Hinduism—Drawings of Deities	3088	Histoire Amoureuse de France—	
Genealogy	2960	— Fergusson	1211	— see Bussy-Rabutin	
Hill (J. H.) Gartree Hundred	2324	— Jog Baashisht	3297	Histoire admirable adv. en Thou-	
Hill (T.) Art of Physiognomy	2235	— La Croze	1329	— louse	2554
— Schoole of Skill	411	— Massie	3099	Histoire de la Bibliophilie	1223
Hill (Wil.) printer—Matthew's		— Moor	1814, 3099, 3158	Histoire du Calvinisme	
Bible	3960	— Rammohun Roy	3105		1291, 1374, 2503
— Tyndale	1735, 3942	— Ward	3111	Histoire de quatre Capucins	2554
Hill (William)(1711) Autograph—		— Williams	1805	Histoire des Comtes de Pontieu	1493
Buccaneers' Atlas	63, 2776	— Wilson	3113	Histoire de la Conquête de	
Hill-Brands of China	3418	— Wurm	3113	— Naples	1473
Hillah—Mignan	3070	Hindus—Buyers	3084	Histoire du Directoire de la Re-	
Hille (Peter) Woodcuts—Augs-		— Craufurd	3160	— publique	1477
purgische	1793	— Massie	3099	Histoire, Dogmes, etc. de l'Eglise	
Hillebrandt, Varuna und Mitra	3366	— Muir	3354	— Arménienne	1677
Hillennacher (F.) Etchings—Vidal	804	— Ward	3111	Histoire de l'Expedition des trois	
Hillenius (Mich.) printer of Ant-		Hindustani—see India		— vai-seaux	2818
werp—Vives	3840	Hindustani Language and Litera-		Histoire des Iles Antilles—see	
Hilli—see Safi-ud-Din al Hilli		— ture	3375-86	— Rochefort	2934
Hillier, Ta Heo Classic	569	— Grellmann	2085	Histoire de l'Imprimerie—see La	
Hilmi (Mohd.) scribe	3283	— Vallancey	2064	— Caille	
Hilpert (J. L.) English and Ger-		— Literature, Hist. of—Garcin de		Histoire des Inaugurations, etc. 1020	
man Dictionary	2555	— Tassy	565	Histoire des Indes Orientales—	
— — pocket edition	2555	— Transl. from—Kamrup	564	— see Souchu de Rennefort	3108
Hilsey (Bishop) Primer (1540)	3979	— Bible	1623	Histoire de l'Invention de l'im-	
Hilton (Walter) Scala Perfectionis		— MSS.—see Stewart	894	— primerie	884, 3621
(W. de Worde, 1494)	2121	— Catalogues	3165	Histoire de Jean de Paris	720
Hilyat-ul-Kumait	3236	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		Histoire de Larrons	1323, 2503
Hilyat-en-Naj	3328	— Stories—Bagh o Bahar	632	Histoire Littéraire de la France	520
Hilyat-er-Rijal	3328	Hindustani, Persian, English,		Histoire de Marie Reine d'Ecosse	
Himalayas—Moorecroft and Tre-		— Portuguese Dictionary, MS. 3311			1813
beck	3099	Hindustani Selections	3380	— et Mémoires de . . . —see Mé-	
— Thomson	3109	Hingston (F. C.) Capgrave's		— moires	
— Crania—Davis	2089, 2090	— Chronicle	469	Histoire merveilleuse d'un monstre	
— Gazetteer of	3093	— Capgrave de Illustribus Hen-		— 2493	
— Natural History—Adams	595	— ricis	469	Histoire des Miracles estranges	2503
— — Hoffmeister	3085	— Letters of Henry IV	470	Histoire des Mœurs, etc. de la	
— — Hooker	3094	Hinrichs (G.) Grimm's Schriften		— Nouvelle France—see Boucher	
— — Royle	590	— Briefwechsel zwischen J. und		Histoire Naturelle du Mont St.	
— see also: Boorendo Pass;		— W. Grimm—see Grimm (H.)		— Bernard	1025
Koonawur		Hinrichs (J. C.) Russische Jagd-		Histoire de Siam—see Gervaise	
Himerius, Eclogæ, Gr. et Lat.	1850	— Musik	820	Histoire des Navigations aux	
Himyarites—Neshwan ibn Said	3262	Hiouen-Thsang—see Hwen Thsang		— Terres Australes—see Broses	
Himyarite Inscriptions in British		Hippocrates, Opera, Græce, Edit.		Histoire de la Persecution de Car-	
Museum	449	— Princ. (Aldus, 1526) 1850, 1988		— denas et Pardo	2946
Hinard (D.) Poeme du Cid	630, 2661	— — Græce et Latine (1665) 375, 1850		Histoire d'un pou françois	2540
— Romancero General	2708	— — Grec et Français par Littré		Histoire prodigieuse du Fantome	
Hincks (E.) Assyrian Pronouns	3184	— — 1851		— Cavalier, etc.	1310, 2460
— Assyrian Mythology	3184, 3186	— — Français par Daremberg	1851	Histoire des Rois de Sicile—see	
— XXVI Dynasty	3183	— — de Aere, Aquis, Locis, etc.		— Des Noulis	
— Inscription of Tiglath Pileser	568	— — Græce	1851	Histoire du Roy de Bohême	2528
— Various Years, etc. among the		— — Græce et Gallice	1851	Histoire sacrée du Testament	1050
Egyptians	3183	— — Græce et Lat.	1851	Histoire de Soliman III	3069
Hincks (T.) Hydroid Zoophytes	154	— — Græce et German.	1851	Histoire . . . du grand Empereur	
— Marine Polyzoa	154	— — Greek, Lat., French and		— de Tartarie—see Hayton	
Hind (H. Youle) Canadian Jour-		— — English by Clifton	1851	Histoire des Traités de Paix	828
nal	2994	— — Latin and French (Physio-		Histoire de ce qui s'est passé en	
— Explorations in Labrador	2819	— — logie) by Delavaud	1851	— Tarquie	2554
— Report on Assiniboine Exped.	2819	— — Aphorismi, Græce s. n. (1532) 3819		Histoire universelle des Décou-	
— — in French	2819	— — Gr. et Lat.	1851	— vertes géographiques—Vivien	
Hinde (Hodgson) Symeon Dunel-		— — Astrologia—Ganivetius	1936	— de St. Martin	1803
menis	467	— — de Morbis popularibus, Gr. et		Histoire Universelle des Religions 1803	
Hindi Language, Works in and		— — Lat.	1851	Histoire Vritable de certains Voy-	
— on	3375-86	— — Prognostica, Gr. et Lat.	1851	— ages (1599)—see Bruneau	
— New Testament in	1623	Hippocrates, (Pseudo-) Works,		— Voyages (1600)—see Bruneau	
Hindi (Eastern) Language—		— English MS.—Galyen and		Histoire Vritable de plusieurs	
Hoernle	3339	— Ypcras	3450	— Voyages (1600)—see Bruneau	
Hindi Reader (Hall)	3380	Hippology—see Horses, Works on		Histology—see Microscopy	
Hindi Selections	3380	Hippolytus, Histoire d'	790	Histori so zwey August. gemar-	
Hindoo Aïrs (12)	814	Hippolytus Lumnensis (scribe)	1028	— tert seyn	3596
Hindoo Koosh—Biddulph	3083	Hirakubal, MS. in old Hindi	3380	Historia Beatæ Mariæ Virginis	2569
Hindos (R. B.) Regions of Vege-		Hirt () China	8418	Historia del Cavalier della Croce	685
— tation	586	Hirschvogel (Aug.) Anweysung in		Historia Cultus Sinensium	3119
— Voyage of the Sulphur (Mol-		— de Geometria	1139	Historia del Descubr. de las Re-	
lusca)	118	Hirtius, Commentarii Cæsaris		— giones Australes	2812
Hindu Art, Astronomy, Castes,		— 1872, 1873		Historia de los Gitanos	2085
Chronology, Cookery, Cos-		His (W.) Crania Helvetica—see		Historia de la Guerra y Presa de	
tume, Customs, Fables, Folk-		— Ruemeyer		— Africa—see Salazar (Pedro de)	
Lore, Law, Marriage Customs,		Hischani (the Khalif) Kitab-ul-		Historia Hospitalis S. Elisabethæ	
Music, Mythology, Philo-		— Uyun	3248		1670
sophy, etc.—see under		Hispania Consolatio	2740	Historia de Itinere contra Turcos	
Indian		Hispaniola—see San Domingo		— Robertus Monachus	3550
Hinduism	1812-1816	Hispida, British Museum Cata-		Historia Lombardica SS.—see	
— Bjoernstjerna	3083	— logue of	197	— Voragine, Legenda SS.	
— Colebrooke	3087			Historia de Mexico, Picture-	
— Crawford	3160			— Writing	2901
				Historia Monasterii S. Pett	470

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Historia dos Naufragios — see Gomes de Brito		History of Witches, Ghosts (cir. 1775)	1829	Ho-dé-no-sau-nee—see Iroquois	3015
Historia delle Nuove Indie— Gomara	2787	History of the Witches of Ren- frewshire	1829	Hoddersen (Johann) De Bible didesche	3580
Historia perche si dice glie, ecc.	2602	Hita (Arcipreste de) Poesias	2711	Hodgkin (Thos.) Italy and her Invaders	1454
Historia de statu Religionis in Hungaria	1533	Hitchcock (Ed.) on Animals that made the Fossil Foot-Marks of U.S.A.	2953	Hodgkin (T.) Life of J. C. Prich- ard	2094
Historia de la Revolucion de Mexico	2910	— Geology of Massachusetts	284	Hodgson (B. H.) Toulahs of Central Africa	3158
Historia von Rhodes—see Caour- sin		— Geology of Vermont	283	— Illustrations of Literature of Buddhists	8054
Historia Septem Sapientum—see Septem		— Surface Geology	2983	— Indian Essays	3339
Historia de los Siete Infantes de Lara	1108	Hitchcock (Enos) Discourse on Death of Washington	2989	— On the Kocch etc. Tribes	3094
Historia . . . Scriptores — see Scriptores		Hitchcock (Rob.) Politique Platt for the Honour of the Prince (1580)	3046	Hodgson (B. H.) Nepal and Tibet	1818
Historia Evangeliorum (Francof. Egenolf, 1550)	3589	— Quintessence of Wit — Sanso- vino	3955	— Catalogue of Nipalese Birds	313
Historia Patria Monumenta	459	Hitchins (F.) History of Cornwall	125	— Collection of Sanscrit MSS.	3344
Historia plurimorum Seculorum — see Voragine, Legenda Sanc- torum		Hitopadesa, Sanskrit (Hertford, 1847)	3347	— Hunter's Dictionary	3166
Historia pol. et pal. Constantinop.	458	— Sanskrit (ib. 1864)	3347	Hodgson (C. P.) Reminiscences of Australia	3184
Historians of the Church of York	472	— Sanskrit, Bengali and English	623, 3347	Hodgson (J.) History of North- umberland	2387
Historians of Scotland	2395	— Sanskrit and English (ib. 1847- 48)	3347	Hodgson (S. H.) Time and Space	2235
Historiarum veteris Instrumenti Icones—Holbien (1538)	3820, 4041	— Sanskrit and English (ib. 1864)	3347	Hodgson (Th.) Stereotype print- ing	508, 884
Historias Verdaderas	2681	— Sanskrit and English, by Max Müller	3347	Hodgson (W. B.) Notes on N. Africa	3153
Historic Documents of Ireland	471	— Sanskrit (Madras, 1870)	3347	Hodius (H.) de Bibliorum Textibus	1637
Historical Atlas of Ulster	500	— in Arabic — see Kalila wa Dimna		Hoek (Fr.) Pictorial Binding— Xenophon	1232, 3824
Historical Collections	456-504	— in Bengali	3372	Hoef (A.) Lautlehre	2006
Historical Description of King- doms, etc. — see Johnson (Rob.)		— English by Wilkins	623, 3347	— Zeitschrift für die Wissen- schaft der Sprachen	2006
Historical Geography	1458	— by Johnson (Hertford, 1848)	623	Hoef (F.) Histoire de la Chimie	2503
— see also Freeman		— Extract—Ballantyne	3341	Hoef (Dr.) Biographie Générale	447, 869
Historical MSS. Commission	489	— in Persian—Mufarrihu-l-Ku- lub, MS.	3306	Hoegstrom, Beskrifning öfwer Lapmarker	2016
Historical Papers (Roxb. Club)	510, 2264	— in Romaic	2058	Hoei Lan Ki	563, 3418
Historical Papers from Northern Registers	471	Hittorf (J. J.) Restitution du Temple d'Empédocle	2461	Hoei-Li, Hwen Thsang	3418
Historical Society—see Massa- chusetts; New York; Rhode Island; Sweden; Wisconsin		— Arabesques—Gruner's Frescoes	952	Hölzel (Hieron.) printer of Nürn- berg—Pinter (1505)	8573
Historical View of the Constituti- on of Pennsylvania—see Franklin	2960	— et Zanth, Architecture Antique de la Sicile	1206, 1406	— Bonaventura (1512)	3839
Historie-Academien—see Vitter- hets		— et Zanth, Architecture Mo- derne de la Sicile	1206	Hoelzin (J.) Psalmorum Para- phrasis	1947
Historie—see History		Hitzig (F.) Grabschrift des Darius	2012	Hoemsteyn (Jud.) printer at Naples—Manilius (cir. 1475)	1896, 3715
Historisk Sällskap (Stockholm)	2045	— Urgeschichte der Philistæer	1809	Hoepingk, de Jure Insignium	1461
History, General — Gervasius		Hiyat-ul-Hiwan—Damiri	3226	Hoernle, Gaudian Languages	8339
— Tilburiensis	1663	Hjaltalin and Goudie, Orkneyinga Saga	2038	Hoeschel (D.)—Eclogæ	1846
— Guazzo	1453	Hoedley (Bp.) Sacrament of the Lord's Supper	1790	— Photius	638, 1862
— Heeren	1971	Hoare (Sir R. C.) Ancient Wilt- shire	2349	Hoet, Bible Illustrations	1050, 1321, 1612
— Herodotus	3057	— Modern Wiltshire	2349	Hoeyan (Van der) Catalogus Craniorum	2098
— Smith	1978	— Tour in Ireland	2429	— Anthropologisch Onderzoek	2098
— see also Chronicles		— Drawings for Cox's Monmouth- shire	2376	— Beschrijving enes Schedel, etc.	2097
History bruder Jacobs Prior zu Antdorf	1732	— Catalogue of his Library	923	— Vrolik	2097
History of the Church of Scotland	3950	— Specimen of his Library — Leman (MS.)	3503	— Handbook of Zoology	100
History of the Conquest of Mexico (Mexican MS.)	2899	— King's Vale Royal	923	— Icones coloris Chameleontis	163
History of the Holy Cross—see Geschiedenis		Hobbes (T.) Decameron Physio- logicum	421	— in W. H. de Vries, Tijdschrift voor Natuurlijke Geschiedenis	100
History of Kamtschatka—Kras- cheninnikoff	3114	— Homer	1855	Hoey, Buddha—Oidenberg	3054
History (Short) of Ministry con- cern. Stamp Act (1766)	2987	— Portrait of	1099	Hoeyens (N. L.) Skriften	2041
History of New England—see Johnson (Edw.)	3045	Hobby (Wm.) Sermon at Ordina- tion of D. Emerson	2979, 3902	Hofberg, Nerikes gamle Minnen	2045
History of Sandford and Merton, Urdu	3330	Hobhouse (J. C.) Journey through Albania	1548	Hofferi (J.) Icones Catecheseos, etc.	1374
History of the Sect of Maharajas	1813	Hoblyn (Ed.)—see MSS. relating to Cornwall	65	Hoffmann (A. G.) Grammatica Syriaca	3209
History of the Temple of Jeru- salem	564	Hochhuth, Enumeration des Carabiques—see Chaudoir		Hoffmann (E.) Homeros	1856
History von der Vier Ketzler	3593	Hochstetter (F. v.) New Zealand	340	Hoffmann (Ernst) Der nördliche Ural	2091
— in Latin	3586	— Hornes von Hauer, Reise der Novara (Geologische Theil)	2889	Hoffmann (E. T. A.) Schriften	2560
History of Virginia, in Four Parts — see Beverley (R.)		Hockin (J. P.) Pelew Islands— Wilson	2884	Hoffman (G.) Lichenes	177
History of the War in Bosnia	563, 3328	Hocus Pocus Junior	2278	— Index Fungorum	177
				Hoffmann (J.) Bibliotheca Japon- ica—see Siebold	3113

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hoffmann (S. F. W.) Griechen- land	1971	Holbein (Hans) Bible Prints (Lyons, 1547) — Holbein Society	538	Holböll (C.) Fauna Groenlands	307
Hoffmann (Wilhelm) et Keller- hoven, Les Arts	1064	— (Lyons, 1549) English and French text	1138, 3821	— Ornithologie Grönlands	345
Hoffmeister (Dr. W.) Travels in Ceylon	3085	— — Spanish text	957, 1138	Holbrooke (F.) Rymer's Fœdera	473
Hoffmann von Fallersleben, Niederländische Volkslieder	807	— (Cologne, 1555) Latin text	1137	Holcroft (T.) Trench's Memoirs	2273
— Volksthümliche Lieder	811	— Dance of Death, facsimile of first woodcut edition (1879)	1413	Holden (E. S.) Transits of Mer- cury	881
— und Richter, Schlesische Volks- lieder	812	— facsimiles of various early engravings of	957	Holden (R.) Guide to Controver- sies	1744
Hoffner (Melch.) Portraits by— Spizelius	1281	— (Lyons, 1538) French text	744, 1137	— Church-Guides	1744
Hofland (Mrs.) Turner's River Scenery	1004	— — Holbein Society	538	Holden (S.) Masonic Songs	822
Hofmann (Carp.) Institutiones Medicæ	1273	— (Cologne, 1555) Latin text	745, 1137	— — Downes	822
Hofman (C.) Anis et Amiles	2053	— (ibid. 1566) Latin text	745, 1137	Holder (W.) Elements of Speech	2006
— Romances—see Wolf (F. J.)		— (ibid. 1567) Latin text	745, 1137	— Harmony	791
Hofmann (J. J.) Lexicon	447	— (John Day, 1578)—Q. Eliza- beth's Prayer-Book	2225	Holderness (M.) Customs of the Crim Tartars	1540
Hofmann (T.) Hommes illustres de Danemark	1095	— (Paris, 1657) engraved by Weyen	745	— Journey to the Crimea	1540
Hofmeister, Cryptogamia	107, 579	— (Basle, 1780-90)	957, 1413	Holderness (T.) Glossary of Holderness Words—see Ross (F.)	
Hofstetter und Hudaj, Arabische Handbuch	8236	— (Edin. 1786-88) etched by Deuchar	745, 957	Holderness, in Yorkshire—Poul- son	2353
Hogan (B.) Description of Ireland	2425	— (cir. 1790) engraved by Hollar	745	— Poulson (MS.)	3512
— Ibernica Ignatiana	2429	— (Paris, 1856) French text	745, 1137	— Holderness Letters (MSS.)	3512
Hogard, Terrain erratique des Vosges	217	— — Spanish text	957	— Dialect of—Ross	507, 2226
Hogarth (G.) Musical History	791	— — see also Reitter (Mortilogus) — dissertation on—Douce	742	Holderness Letters (MSS.)	3512
Hogarth (J.) Royal Gallery—see Finden		— Drawings—Lithographie Cö- pien	1036	Holdsworth () Deep Sea Fish- ing	366
Hogarth (William) Works	954-956	— Icones Historiarum Veteris Testamenti — see Holbein, Bible Prints (Lyons, 1538) and (ibid. 1547)		Holdsworth (E.) Muscipula	1938, 2736
— "Before and After"	1035	— Images of the Old Testament — see Holbein, Bible Prints (Lyons, 1549)		— Hoglandiæ descriptio	1938
— Books illustrated by: Butler's Hudibras	760, 2138	— Imagines Mortis—see Holbein, Dance of Death (1555) (1566) (1567)		Hole (Engraver)—Florio	2575
— La Motraye	2880	— Meyer Madonna (chromolith.)	535	Hole (R.) Arabian Nights	3220
— Sterne	2269	— — Notice of—Wornum	532	Holgar the Dane—see Ogier	
— Anecdotes of	956	— Ornamental Designs—Gruner	951	Holguin (el P. Diego Gonzalez) Grammatica Quichua (1607)	3041, 3899
— Catalogue of his works—Brit- ish Institution	1170	— — Recueil d'Ornements	1085	— — (1842)	3041
— Erklärung seiner Kupfersteine	956	— Passion de Notre Seigneur	957, 1413	— Vocabulario Quichua	3041, 3899
Hogarth Illustrated by Ireland	956	— Portrait of Meierus	1413	Holished (R.) Chronicles (1577)	1361, 2218, 3953
Hogarth Restored	956	— Portraits by—Recueil de Gra- vures	957	— — (1587)	1349
Hogenberg (F.) Antwerp Delivered	544	— Portraits of the Court of Henry VIII (1792-97) (1812)	1099	Holkham (W. S.) MSS., Index to	487
Hogenberg (N.) Principum Poloniae Imagines	1097	— Retratos de las Historias, etc. — see Holbein, Bible Prints (Lyons, 1549)		Holl (Leonard) printer of Ulm— Ptolemaus (1482)	2754, 3556
— Caroli V Pompa Coronationis, etc. (Hage, 1619)	2746	— Simulachres et historiees Facies de la Mort—see Holbein, Dance of Death (Lyons, 1538)		Holl (W.) Naturalist	578
— Procession of Clement VII and Charles V (Edin. 1875)	543, 1087, 2270	— — Swiss Costume—Recueil de Gravures	957	Holl (W.) Dyldwydd Dyn	2074
Hogg (James) Poetical Works	2395	— Todtentanz — see Holbein, Dance of Death, facsimile of first woodcut edition		Holland (G. C.) Constitution of Animals	2091
— Jacobite Relics	817, 2395	— Triomphe de la Mort—see Holbein, Dance of Death (cir. 1790)		Holland (P. H.) Pliny	1903
— Autograph Poem	71, 3516	— Triumphus Pauperatis et Divitiarum	957, 1413	Holland (R.) Dictionary of Eng- lish Plant Names—see Brit- ten (J.)	1911
Hogg (J.) Natural History of Stockton on Tees	601	— Works illustrated by—Alciati	2459	Holland (Sir R.) Buke of the Howlat	67, 2395
Hogg (Nathan) Poetical Letters, etc.	2107	— Alte Testament	3567	Holland (Major T. J.) and Hozier, Expedition to Abyssinia	3151
Hogg (Rob.) Vegetable Kingdom	586	— Erasmii Testamentum	3565	Holland's Leaguer	2328
Hoglandiæ descriptio — Holds- worth	1938	— Holbein Soc.	538	Holland—MacCullagh	831
Hohe, Munich Gallery — see Strixner		— Huttichius	3547	— Saint Genois	1513
Hohenstauffen (the) history of— Raumer	1464	— Leland	649, 3935	— Agriculture—Olivera	381
Hohenwang (Ludwig) Books printed by, at Ulm	3554	— More	1443, 1944	— Cathedrals—Coney	1180
— — see also: Luciani Asinus (1472); Sigismundus und Guiscardus (1472)		— New Plenarium	1137, 3567	— Coins—see under Numismatics	
Hohenzollern Collection of Anti- quities—Lindenschmidt	1450	— Vergilius (Polyd.)	1229	— Maps—Dornseiffen	2780
Hoker (J.) Description of Exeter	2312	Holbein Family, Woodcuts by— Stumpff	3586	— Maps—Dornseiffen	2780
Hok-Keen Dialect—Lexilogus	3420	Holbein Society's Publications	538	— Ornithology—Schlegel	238
— Medhurst	3421	— Ars Moriendi	902	— Portraits of Sovereigns, etc.— Meysons	1512
Hokusai—Fugaku	3407	Holberg's Comœdier	2041	— Trade—Coke	836
Ho Liang-Chün, Ts'ung-shuo	3418	— Niel Klim	2041	— Typography, Early Specimens — see under Campen; Gou- da; Zwolle	
Holbach (Baron d') Boulanger	1319	— Peder Paars	2041	— Bibliography of—Campbell	872
Holbein (Ambrose) Woodcuts— Paterculus	3566	Holberg (Ludwig von) Iter sub- terraneum	1323	— Views in—Misson	1118
Holbein (Hans) Bible Prints (Lyons, 1538) Latin text	1137, 3820, 4041			— Stanfield	927
— — (Lyons, 1547) Latin text	956, 3820-21			Hollander (J. J.) Aardbeschrijving van Ned. Oost. Indie	3131
				— Beoefening van Ned. Oost. Indie	3131
				— Javaansche Taal	3431
				— Maleische Taal	3430
				Hollandus (H.) Herologia Anglica	1100
				Hollandus (Isaac) Certain Secrets — Paracelsus	2895
				Hollar (W.) Works	957
				— Anna Veneris	958, 1023
				— Four Seasons	958

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hollar (W.) Ornatus Muliebris		Holum, Specimens of Early Print-		Homerus, Odyssey, Greek (Oxon.	
— Anglic. (1640)	958	— ing at	3892	— 1705)	1853
— — reprint	1413	— — see also Bible, Icelandic		— — Icelandic	524, 2036
— Theatrum Mulierum (1643) re-		(1584)		— — Didymi Interpretatio	768, 1854
— print	1413	Holwell (John) Catastrophe Mundi,		— — Batrachomyomachia, Greek	
— Topographia Gallia	1117	— Appendix to	1828	(Lips. 1607)	1854
— Trionphe de la Mort	745	Holy Family (Italian Miniature)		— — Greek (London, 1721)	1854
— Views of Richmond	1110	— 1414, 2626		— — Greek and Latin (Lugd.	
— Miscellaneous Engravings	1033	Holy Ghost, Order of—La		— 1570)—Æsopus	617
— Works illustrated by—Æsop	619	Fleiche	1552	— — Russian (Amst. 1700)	620, 3896
— — Dugdale's Monasticon		— Boisseau	1460	— — Homero-centra (Argent. 1541)	1854
— — 1193, 1660, 2262		— Livre des Statuts	1237, 2648	— — see also Macrobius (1472)	3645
— — Dugdale's St. Paul's	1660	— Morin	1552	— — Works upon, and for the study	
— — Homer	1345, 1855	— Statuts, MS.	79	— of his poems	1855, 1856
— — Office of the Holy Week	1753	Holy Grail—see Saint Grail		— — see also: Flaxman (Compo-	
— — Portraits by—Beham	933	Holy Island—Sheldon	2305	— — sitions); Inghirami (Galleria	
— — Clarendon	1098	Holy Land—see Palestine		— — Omieria); Porphyrius	
— — English Portraits	1102	Holy Vessels and Furniture of the		— — (Questiones Homerice)	
— — Lake's Catalogue	1173	Tabernacle	1797	Homes (H. A.) Correct Arms of	
— — Drawings after—Rabelais		Holywell, in Co. Flint—Pennant	105	— New York	2971
— — Description of his Works	728, 3620	Holywood—see Sacrobosco		— — Report on Correct Arms	2971
— — Verzeichniß seiner Kupfer-	1177	Home Office Papers, Calendars of 468		Honeyer, Vogel Pommerns	345
— — stiche	958	Homeidi (Abd-ur-Rahman al-)	3227	Homilies (English Service)	1790
Hollar, Prospects in and about		Homen (Fr. Man.) Armas Castel-		— — see Sermouns	
— Tangier	3143	hanas	2734	— — Certaine Sermons	3933
Hollato 's-Siyara (al-)—Dozy	3227	Homero-centra quæ et Centrones	1854	— — in Welsh—Pregethau	1790
Holles Family—Collins	2365	Homerus, Opera, Græce, Editio		— — Homilies of Ælfrie	505, 2021
Holles (Denzil, Lord) Memoirs		— Princeps (Florence, 1488)		— — Hommaire de Hell (H.) Steppes	
— 1876, 2235		— — Gr. (Aldus, 1504) on vellum	768, 1851, 3725	— — de la Mer Caspienne	3077
Hollings (Roger) (1563) MS.—		— — 1295, 1852, 3684		— — Voyage en Turquie et en Perse	1123
— York, Grey Friars'	12	— — Gr. (Aldus, 1517-24)	1852	— — Homme (l') Pecheur (J. Trepperel	
Hollings (W. C.) Baital Pachisi		— — Gr. (Aldus, 1524)		— — cir. 1510)	3776
— 632, 3377		— — 768, 1259, 1852, 1853, 1988, 3693		Hommel (F.) Volkslied	811
— — Prem Sagur	3382	— — Gr. ed. Heyne (Lips. 1802)	768	— — Homoptera, British Museum Cata-	
— — Rekhitu Songs	3380	— — Gr. (Oxon. 1811-15)	1854	— — logue of	198
Hollis (B.) Specimen of his		— — Gr. (Lips. 1832)	1854	Hondius (J.) Architecture	1185
— library—Parker	834	— — Gr. (Lips. 1884-85)	768, 1854	— — Belgice Pacificatores	1094
Hollis (Th.) True Sentiments of		— — Grace et Latine (Argent.		— — Theatrum Artis Scribendi	87
— America	2987	— 1514)	1306, 1852	— — Map, Mercator	2772
— Books and Bindings of		— — Gr. et Lat. (Lug. Bat. 1656)	1306	— — Purchas	552, 2841
— — 1363, 2977		— — Gr. et Lat. (Leipzig, 1759-		Hondy—see Hondius	
— — Autograph—Natter	1048	— — 64)	1854	Hone (W.) Ancient Mysteries	
Holloway, Bindings by	1386	— — Gr. et Lat. (Glasgow, 1814)	1854	— — 741, 791, 2163	
Holloway (T.) Engravings—La-		— — English by Chapman (1611-		— — Political Showman	2236
— vater	976	— — 15)	2156	— — Reformists' Register	490
Hollyband (Claudius) Italian		— — Engl. by Chapman (1858-74)	768	— — Spirit of Despotism	2236
— Schoolmaster	2111, 2575	— — Ilias et Odyssey, Greek (Roma,		— — Sports and Pastimes—Strutt	
Holmberg (A. E.) Skandinaviens		— — 1542-50)—Eustathius 1853, 3636		— — 844, 999, 2302	
— Hållristningar	167, 1515	— — Gr. (Basil. 1558)	1853	Honesty in Distress	641
Holmboe (C. A.) det Norske		— — Greek and Latin (Lug.		Hong Kong—Dennys	3118
— Sprogs	2006	— — Bat. 1656)	1853, 3617	— — Nemesis	3120
— — Zulu Grammatik—see Schreuder		— — Gr. et Lat. (Cant. 1711)	1853	— — Botany, Bentham	156
Holme (Randle) Academy of		— — English by Hobbes	1855, 2156	Honolulu, Views—Burgess	2096
— Armory	2362	— — English by Pope		Honoratus (Servius) Virgilius	
Holmes (Ab.) Life of E. Stiles	2984	— — 769, 1855, 2151, 2156		— — (1500)	3730
Holmes (G.) South-Countries of		— — French (1605)	2503	Honorius Augustodunensis, Cris-	
— Ireland	2430	— — Gernan by Voss	769, 1855	— — tianus ad solitarium, s. n.	
Holmes (George) Antiquarian		— — Greek (Paris, 1554)	1853	— — (Nuremb. cir. 1471-2)	1938, 3569
— Notes (MSS. 1710-70)	3502	— — Greek (paraphrase) (Venice,		Honour's Preservation without	
Holmes (R.) and Parsons, Vetus		— — 1640)	768	— — Blood	2282
— Testamentum Græcum	1584	— — Greek (Oxon. 1675)	1853	Honterus (J.) Cosmographia (1561)	
Holmia Literata—Hardt	1521	— — Greek, ed. Heyne (1802)	1854	— — 1865, 2747	
Holstein—see Holstein		— — Fragments of, from a Syriac		Hoo San-sing	3413
Holstain, Botany—Lyngbye	183	— — Palimpsest	453, 1854	Hoo Peih Seang	3416
— History—Westphalen	463	— — English by Ogilby		Hoobs—see Hobbes	
— Dialect—Schütze	2031	— — 769, 1345, 1855		Hood (G.) Music in New England	806
— Folk-Tales—Müllenhoff	748	— — Engl. by Earl of Derby		Hood (Robin) True Tale of	641
Holt, Fancy Dresses described	1216	— — Engl. by Dart	769, 1855, 2156	— — Hunter	2281
Holt (R.) Ornulum	2024	— — Engl. (burlesque) by Bryd-		— — Ritson	2166
Holte Family, of Aston—David-		— — ges	769	— — Thoms	640, 2259
— son	2367	— — French (Paris, 1555)	1855, 2503	— — Death of (a play)	2166
Holtei, Autograph of	961	— — French (Rouen, 1605)	1299, 1855	Hood (Thomas) American Chart	
Holtrop (J.) Dutch Dictionary	2026	— — Icelandic	524	— — see: Dudley (Arcano) and	
— — Dictionnaire — Hollandais —		— — Romaic (Venice, 1526)		— — Kunstmann (Entdeckung	
— Marin	2026	— — 1290, 1854, 3671		— — Amerika's)	
Holtrop (J. W.) Confessionale		— — Romaic (Venice, 1640)	1855	Hood (Thomas) Sporting	843
— 904, 3620		— — Spanish (Venice, 1553)		— — Autograph Poem	71, 3515
— — Monumens Typographiques du		— — 769, 1855, 2681		Hooff (P. C.) Woordenboek	2026
— Pays Bas	884, 3621	— — Spanish (Anvers, 1556)	1855	Hooghe (Romain de) Engravings	
Holtzapffel (C.) and (J. J.) Turning		— — Asulan Scholia	768	— — Boccaccio	699
— 386, 2274		— — Interpres anonymus	1854	— — Cent Nouvelles	700
Holtzmann (A.) Altddeutsche		— — Scholia ed. Leo X	1854	— — Coronation, etc. of William	
— Grammatik	2101	— — Odyssey, Greek, Edit. Princ.		— — and Mary	1426
— — Deutsche Mythologie	1821	— — (Florent. 1488)	1988	— — La Fontaine	704
				— — Marguerite	705
				Hooghley—Arch. Survey of India	3095

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hoogstratanus(D) Phaedrus	619, 1901	Hope (T.) Anastasius	2236	Horæ, Paris Use (Paris, Vostre,	
Hooiberg, Kawi-Oorkonden	3431	Hope (T.) Costume of the An-		1508)	1157, 1269, 1761, 3772
Hooker(John) Holinshed's Chron-		cients	1022	--- (Jean Poitevin, 1509)	1158, 3787
icles	1349	Hope (Th. C.) Architecture of		--- (Geof. Tory, 1527)	3802
Hooker (Sir Jos. Dalton) British		Ahmedabad	1211	--- en rhime par P. Gringore	
Flora	135	Hope Collection of Insects—		(Paris, cir. 1525)	3782
--- Carnivorous Plants	249	Westwood	609	--- (1541)	1761, 3807
--- Erebus and Terror Voyage		Hopfer (Dan.) et (Hieron.) Opera		Horæ, Roman Use—(French MS.	
(Botany)	117, 586, 8131	(Engravings)	1080, 1413	cir. 1370-80)	22
--- Summary	599	Hopliius (Wulf.)—see Hoply		--- (French MS. with grisaille	
--- Flora Antarctica	8131	Hopital (Chancellor M. de l')—		miniatures, and pen and	
--- Flora of Australia	269	see Hospitalius		ink sketches, cir. 1420)	
--- Flora of New Zealand	8131	Hopkins Family, Genealogy —			29, 1754, 3468
--- Flora Tasmania	269, 8131	Thomas	2369	--- (English MS., 1425-33) Tal-	
--- Flora of British India	257, 586	Hopkins (—) on Glaciers	221	bot Prayer Book	1755
--- Genera Plantarum—see Bent-		Hopkins (D.) Persian-Arab. Vo-		--- (Burgundian MS. cir. 1480)	1755
ham (Geo.)		cabulary	3292	--- (Flemish MS. cir. 1500)	
--- Genus Carex—Boott	171	Hopkins (John) Psalms — see		Prayer Book of Isabel Queen	
--- Himalayan Journals	257, 8094	Sternhold		of Portugal	1414, 1755, 2635
--- New Zealand Flora	269	Hopkins (L. C.) Six Scripts	3420	--- (French MS. sec. xvi)	61
--- Rhododendrons of Sikkim		Hopkirk, Flora Glottiana	594	--- (French MS. 1530-32)	3479
Himalaya	257	Hoppenrod (A.) Sächsisches		--- (Paris, 1493)	3762
--- Dictionary of the Bible		Stammbuch	1143	--- (Paris, 1495)	1755, 3770
(Natural History)—Smith	448	Hopton (A.) Concordancy of		--- in Greek (Aldus, 1497)	1775
--- Botanical Magazine—Curtis	173	Years	397	--- (Paris, 1498)	1383, 3771
--- and Thomson, Flora Indica		Hopton (Sir R.) Death of	2211	--- on vellum	3771
	257, 586	Hopyl (Wulf.) Books printed by,		--- (Paris, Hardouin, 1500)	3788
Hooker (Maria) Portrait of	1162	at Paris	3774	--- in French (Simon Vostre,	
Hooker (Nat.) Conquest of Mexico		--- see also: Constitutiones		s. a., 1502) on vellum	4035
--- Solis	2919	Legitimæ; Missal ad usum		--- Paris, Pychoreandelaistre,	
Hooker (Peter) (Oxon. 1592) Auto-		Samum (1514)		1503) on vellum	3787
graph—Varchi	1487	Horæ de Recreoy	2734	--- Paris, 1503)	1156
Hooker (Rich.) Life—Walton	2275	Horæ and Livres d'Heures, use		--- (Paris, Th. Kerver, 1504) on	
Hooker (Thomas) History of New		not indicated, (French MS.		vellum	3785
England—Johnson	3045	in Anglo-French and Latin.		--- (Paris, Kerver, 1507) on	
Hooker (William) Paradisus Lon-		Carew-Poyntz MS. cir. 1360)	3441	vellum	3785
dinensis—Salisbury	590	--- (French MS. cir. 1400)	27	--- (Paris, Vostre, 1508) 102	
Hooker (Sir William Jackson)		--- (French MS., "Heures de la		leaves; Grandes Heures	
Botanical Magazine—Curtis	173	Rose," cir. 1400)	3467	--- (Paris, Vostre, 1508) 88	
--- Companion to the Botanical		--- (Burgundian MS. c. 1420)	3471	leaves	1323, 1756, 3772
Magazine	574	--- (French MS. c. 1430-40)	3471	--- French (Paris, Verard,	
--- Botanical Miscellany	178, 575	--- (English MS. cir. 1440)	42	1508)	3847
--- British Flora	598, 601	--- (Flemish MS. 1442)	3455	--- (Paris, Hardouin, 1509) on	
--- British Jungermannie	134	--- English MS. cir. 1450) the		vellum	2503, 3788
--- Centuries of Ferns	179	De Grey Prayer Book	46	--- (Paris, Hardouin, 1510)	
--- English Botany (Supplement)		--- (Flemish MS. c. 1450) 44, 1270, 3456		1158, 3788	
--- Sowerby	2203	--- (Flemish MS. c. 1450)	3457	--- (Paris, J. de la Roche,	
--- English Flora—Smith	591	--- (French MS. cir. 1450)	45	1514)	3779
--- Exotic Flora	177	--- (French MS., ? Troyes, cir.		--- (Paris, Hardouin, 1515)	3789
--- Filices Exotice	179, 354	1450)	43, 1761	--- (Paris, Kerver, 1520)	3785
--- Flora Boreali Americana	280, 586	--- (German MS. c. 1450)	3496	--- (Paris, Hardouin, 1523)	
--- Flora Londinensis—Curtis	133	--- (Flemish MS., ? Tournay, cir.		1159, 3789	
--- Flora Scotica	594	1460)	49	--- (Paris, Hardouin, 1526)	1416
--- Garden Ferns	179	--- (Flemish MS. with three		--- (Paris, Hignman, s. a. cir.	
--- Genera Filicum—Bauer	171, 173	early woodcuts, ? Utrecht,		1533)	3800
--- Icones Plantarum	178, 586	cir. 1460)	49	--- (Paris, 1538) in Greek	3804
--- Illustrations of Indian Botany		--- (French MS., Chartres, cir.		--- (Paris, Mallard, 1542)	
--- Wight	3112	1460-70)	50	--- (Paris, 1542)	1262, 1756
--- Journal of Botany	173	--- (English MS. c. 1468)	3452	--- (Paris, Kerver, 1545)	1161, 3786
--- Musci Exotici	173	--- (French MS. c. 1470)	3472-3	--- (Tours, 1862)	2503
--- Nat. Hist. of the Dee Side—		--- (French MS. c. 1480)	3477	Horæ, Rouen Use (Paris, 1508)	1157
Macgillivray	129	--- (Flemish MS. c. 1480)	3458	Horæ, Sarum Use—(English MS.,	
--- Niger Flora	242	--- (French MS. c. 1485-90)	3478	cir. 1360-70)	20
--- Notes on Norway	586	--- (Flemish MS. (Ghent, 1490 ?)	4066	--- MS. (cir. 1440)	4063
--- Species Filicum	179	--- (French MS. c. 1495)	3458	--- MS. (cir. 1460)	4064
--- Synopsis Filicum	179	--- (French MS. sec. xv)	1396	--- (MS. c. 1471)	3453
--- Tour in Iceland	1519	--- MS. (cir. 1500) Livre d'Heures		--- (English MS. c. 1480)	3454
--- and Greville, Icones Filicum	178	d'Anne de Bretagne (fac-		--- (Paris, Pigouchet and Vos-	
Hoola van Nooten (Mad. B.)		simile)	2456, 3521	tre, 1498)	1155, 3770, 3771
Flours, Fruits, etc. de Java	586	--- (MS. 1520)	1028	--- (Paris, Vostre, 1498)	1155
Hoole (—) Britannia Illustrata—		--- (French MS. c. 1540)	3480	--- (Paris, Vostre, 1512)	3773
see Overton (H.)		Horæ, Anglican Use—(English MS		--- (Paris, Vostre, 1520)	1159, 3774
Hoole (—) Ariosto	2151	c. 1420)	3444	--- (Paris, Regnault, 1527-28)	1160
--- Tasso	775, 2151	--- (English MS. cir. 1420)—		--- (Paris, Regnault, 1535-36)	
Hooper (John) Answer to my		Matutinae	3443	--- (Paris, 1160, 3787	
--- lord of wynchester, etc.	3997	--- (English MS. cir. 1430)	42	Horæ, Utrecht Use (MS. Bruges,	
--- Declaration of Christie	3997	--- (English MS. c. 1480)	3454	cir. 1395-1400)	4062
Hooper (Rev. Rich.) Homer	768	Horæ, Gallican Use—(French MS.,		Horæ, York Use (Rouen, 1517)	1835
Hooper (W. H.) Ten Months		Meaux or Soissons, cir.		Horæ, in Church - Slavie —	
among the Tuski	2889	1370)	21, 1759	Tchassoslov	1775
Hooton (C.) St. Louis' Isle	2997	--- (French MS. with Camaeux,		Horæ Societatis Entomologica	
Hop-Growing—Scott	3949	cir. 1400)	27, 1760, 3467	Rossicae	208
Hope (F. W.) Catalogue of News-		--- (French MS. cir. 1420)		Horapolo de Sacris Notis (Hiero-	
papers	845		30, 1760, 3469	glyphica) (1551)	3786
Hope (Henry) Catalogue of his		Horæ, Paris Use—(Paris, 1500)	1412	--- (1574)	1346
Library	928	--- (Paris, S. Vostre, 1507)	3771		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Horapollo, de Sacris Notis, etc.		Horn (C. E.) Indian Melodies	815	Hortus Sanitatis (circ. 1480)	605
— (1621)	1032	Horn (F. W.) Literature of the		— (Argent, 1490?)	3545
— (1626)—Valerianus	1951, 8181	— Scandinavian North	2032	Hortus Vocabulorum (W. de	
— (1727) (1835)	1856	— Edda paa Sansk	2040	— Worde, 1511)	2124, 3920
— Auctores Latini	1871	Horn (Geo.) De Originibus		— (idem, 1518)	2124, 3921
Horatius (MS. cir. 1420) 33,	1885, 2623	— Americanis	3012	Horus Apollo—see Horapollo	
— (Milan, cir. 1471)	3755	Horn (King) by Lumby	693	Horus Myth—Neville	3178
— (s. n. sed Milan, cir. 1474)	1886	Horn and Rimenhild—see Pon-		Horwitz, Sh'ne Lulkoth Habb.	3197
— (Milan, Ph. de Lavagna, 1476)	1886, 3706	— tus and Sydonia		Horwood (A.) Year Books of	
— (Venice, 1478)	3653	Hornby (H.) Catalogue of his		— Edw. I	470
— (Florence, 1482) on vellum,		— Collect.	1171	Hosack (D.) Memoir of De Witt	
— illuminated 914, 1886, 2627,	3725	Horne (R. H.) Autograph	960	— Clinton	2959
— (Venice, 1495)	3664	Horne (T. H.) Introduction to		Hosaini—see Husaini	
— Editio Aldina Prima (1501) 1887,	4026	— Bibliography	845	Hosein—see Husain	
— Editio Aldina Secunda (1509)	1887	— Catalogus Libb. MSS. Biblioth.		Hoshangji Jamaspji Asa, Arda	
— (Florence, Giunta, 1514)	3734	— Harleiana	472	— Viraf	1811
— (ibid. idem, 1519) 1291, 1887,	3734	— Rotuli Scotiae	472	Hosius, Confessio Fidei Chris-	
— (Aldus, 1519)	3691	Horneiman (Fred.) Travels from		— tiana	1536
— (Venice, 1521)	3663	— Cairo to Mourzouk	3153	Hosn—see Husn	
— (Aldus, 1527)	3694	Hornet, Geology of Bonn	221	Hospitalius (Mich.)—see L'Hop-	
— (Paris, Stephanus, 1544)	1274	Hornet (L.) Cairo	2097	— pital	
— (Paris, Vascosanus, 1545)	1887	Hornes, Reise der Novara—see		Hospitals—see Tanner	2303
— (Venice, 1564)	1887, 3699	— Hochstetter		Hospitaliers (Knights) Order of	
— (Antwerp, 1564)	1887	Horologgi (G.) Ovidio 636, 1900, 2606		— —see John (St.) and Antony (St.)	
— (Venice, 1565)	1888	Horologium, Græce, Giunta (1520) 1775		Host (N. T.) Icones Graminum	179
— (ibid. 1566)	1888	Horologium Devotionis—see Ber-		Hoste (Paul) Art des Armées	
— (Paris, 1582)	1888	— tholdus		— Navales	860
— (Lug. Bat. Elzevir, 1629)		Horozco (Seb. de) Cancionero	528	Hoste, Naval Evolutions	1540
— 1368, 1883, 3611		— Noticias de	2681	Hostel des Invalides, Eglise de	2474
— (Amsterdam, Elzevir, 1676)		Horrebow, Natural History of		Hostilia—see Ostiglia	
— 1282, 1883, 3618		— Iceland	1519, 2255	Hotham (D.) Life of Behnen	2197
— (ibid. idem, 1690)	1888, 3620	Horsburgh, Views in Greece—		Hotham (Sir J.) Speech	2211
— (Cambridge, 1711)	1888	— Williams	1118	Hotman (Fr.) Brutum Fulmen	
— (Hague, 1721)	1888	Horsemanship, Works on		— Papæ Sixto VI	1324, 1684
— (London, 1733-37) Pine's en-		— see also: Grisoni; La Guerini-		— Franco Gallia	1363
— graved edition		— ere; Pluvinel		— Matagonis de Matagonibus	1999
— 1051, 1362, 1416, 1888		— Persian—Fars-Nama	3285	Hotman (F.) (J.) et (A.) Opusculs	2504
— (London, Sandby, 1749)	1051	Horses, Works on 368, 849, 850, 2236		— Foto Kan-ko	3415
— (Birmingham, Baskerville, 1770)		— see also: Blome; Liber Fal-		Hottentot (Language)—Leibnitz	2007
— 1888		— conum, etc. (MS.); Low		— see also Namaqua	
— (London, Pickering, 1820)	1889	— (Domestic Animals); Magius		— Tales—Bleek	806
— (Paris, Didot, 1855)	1988	— (de Equule); Markham (G.);		Hottentot Venus—Cuvier	2089
— in Auctores Latini	1871	— Newcastle (Duke of); Ruffus;		Hottentots—Beekman	2381
— Latin et Français, par Dacier		— Smith (Lt. Col. C. H.);		— Grævenbroeckius	3157
— (1709) (1733)	1888	— Tryon (Country Man's Com-		— Kolbe	3157
— English by Francis	2151	— panion)		Hottinger, Promptuarium	3165
— by Dean Milman	1054	— Designs of—Beham	1139, 3577	Hottoman—see Hotman	
— Portuguese, by Fr. de Costa	1889	— (drawings)	1011	Houard, Coutumes Anglo-Nor-	
— Ars Poetica (Zwolle, cir. 1490)		— Arabian—Ammon	368	— mandes	830
— 1353, 1887		— Arabic treatises on—Kitab-ul-		Houbraken (A.) Schouburgh der	
— — (ibid. P. van Os, cir. 1493)	3605	— Khail (MS.)	3248	— Nederland. Konstschilders	1094
— see also H. (Odæ)		— see also under Anatomy		Houbraken (J.) Bible Prints	
— Latin and English	1889	Horse-Racing, Works on	369-70	— 1050, 1321, 1612	
— Jansonis de Nōres Interpre-		— Baily	361	— Dresden Gallery	1042, 2569
— tatio	1889	— Blaine	360	— English Portraits	1102
— Fabulæ Æsopicae	617	— Epson	2346	— Etching after—Balen	1509
— Odæ et Ars Poetica (s. n.)		— Racing Calendar	370, 850	— and Vertue, Heads of Illus-	
— 1886, 3755		— Scott	361	— trious Persons	1100
— Odæ (Colon. 1518)	1887	— Sporting Magazine	361	Houdin (Robert) Autograph	3516
— set to music—Tritonius	8837	Horsfield (T.) Catalogue of Lepi-		Houdoy (J.) Imprimeurs Lillois	
— English by Martin	1889	— doptera in E. India Co's		— 2468, 4057	
— Epodes and Satires, English		— Museum	249, 345	Hough (F. B.) History of Lewis	
— by Martin	1889	— Cat. of Mammalia and Birds in		— County	2962
— Sermones, Edit. Princ. s. n.		— the E. India Co. Museum	249	Hough (G. H.) Burmese Vocabu-	
— (1470)	1885	— Plantæ Javanicæ rariores	257	— lary	3400
Horborch, Conclusiones, etc. de		— Zoological Researches in Java		— Burmese Vocabulary and	
— Rota (Maintz, Schoeffer, 1477)		— 250, 307, 340		— Grammar	3400
Hordal (Jo.) Historia Joanne	1713, 3538	Horsfield (T. W.) History of		— Geography, in Burmese	3400
— Dare	2506, 3828	— Sussex	2346	Hough (W.) Operations at Cabool,	
— Mavortia Virginis Innocentia	2506	— History of Lewes	2346	— 1841	3094
Horden (J.) Cree Grammar	3024	Horsley (J.) Britannia Romana	2300	Houghton (Lord)—see Milnes	
— Lesson from O. Test. in Cree	3159	Horst (—) Common Tamul Gram-		— (Monckton)	
— Matthew's Gospel, Qjibbeway	3159	— mar—Beschi	3394	Houghton (T.) Complete Miner	418
Hori Tatsnoskay, Japanese Dic-		Horst (G. C.) Dämonomagie	2574	Houghton (W.) British Fishes	147
— tionary	3408	Horta (Chev. de) Autograph		Houghton Gallery	1409
Horikosi Kamenoskay	3408	— Letters on Numismatics	1538	Houghton Hall—Walpole	2335
Horus (Nic.) Opera poetica	1939	Horti delle Donne—Tansillo	2612	— see also Edes Walpoliane	
Horstow (Lincoln.) Mosaic		Horticulture—see Gardening		Hours, Book of—see Hore	
— Pavement at—Lysons	968, 2297	— see also under: Bombay; India;		House (E. H.) Japanese Exped.	
Hormannus, Vulgaria (W. de		— Punjab		— to Formosa	3126
— Worde, 1530)	2125, 3922	Hortochs (Engraver) Portraits—		— House of Lords, Protests of	2237
Hornuz—see Ormuz		— Clarendon	1098	— Remembrances for order in	2237
Horn (Capt. van) Voyage of—		Hortulus Rosarum, s. n. (Paris,		Household Book—see Howard	
— Sharp	2845	— cir. 1497)	3776	— (Lord William); Mary I	
		Hortus Indicus Malabaricus	257	— (Privy Purse Expenses);	
				— Powys (William, Earl)	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Housel, Géométrie supérieure	411	Howell (James) Londinopolis	2328	Hubert (St.) Order of—Calen-	
Housman (C.) Writing on Solar		Howell (M. S.) Arabic Grammar	3236	darium	2567
System	3057	Hoves (E.) Stow's Annals	2218	Hubert (Sir F.) Life and Death	
Houssaye (A.) Œuvres	2504	Howison (R. R.) History of		of Edward I	769, 2156
— Mlle. Cléopâtre	2504	Virginia	2962	Hubert (R.) L'Eglise St. Aignan	
— Notre Dame de Thermidor	2504	Howitt () Nottinghamshire		d'Orléans	1656
— Les Parisiennes	1057, 2504	Flora	594	Hubert (—) Engravings	1034
— Princesse de Comédie	2504	Howitt (A. W.) Kamilaroi	267	Hubsch (H.) Monuments de	
— Le Roi Voltaire	2504	Howitt (J.) Animal Studies	1011	l'Architecture Chrétienne	1413
— Roman de la Duchesse	2504	Howitt (Mary) Autograph	960	Hue, Voyage dans la Tartarie	2888
Housseau, Rerum Gallicarum		— and W. Howitt, Magic—Enne-		— Christianity in China	1669
Scriptores—Bouquet	1468	moser	434	Hucher (Ant.) printer of Ferrara	
Housselle, Descriptio duorum		Howitt (S.) British Preserve	1446	— Messisbugo	3721
Craniurum	2098	— Wild Sports—Williamson		Hucher (E.) Saint Graal	662
Houston (Kath.) Autograph Let-				Hucher (Eug.) Melanges de	
ter	960	Howitt (W.) History of Discovery		Nunismatique	1565
Houtman (Corn.) Erste Schip-		in America	269	Hudaj, Arabische Volkssprache—	
Vaert naer Oost-Indien	2812	Howlet (Rich.) Abecedarium		see Hofstetter	
— Schip-Vaert naer Oost-Indien		Anglo-Lat., First Edit. (1552)		Huddersfield Archaeological	
— Navigation aux Indes (1609)	2842, 2843			Association—see Archaeological	
	2839-40	Howorth (H. H.) History of		Association of Yorkshire	
— Iter in Indiam (1598)	2840	Mongols	3161	Huddesford (W.) Wood's MSS. at	
Houtman (F. de) Maleisch Dic-		Howse, Cree Grammar	3024	Oxford	2840
tion.	3430	Hoxne (In Suffolk) Archaeology—		Hudson (G.) Zingari	2085
Houttuyn, Nederlandsche Voge-		Prestwich	2293	Hudson (H.) Descriptio novi ad-	
len—see Nozeman		Hoya, Kirchen-Ordnungin	799	— aqilonem transitus	547, 2835
Hove (Van) Engravings, Blome	2951	Hoyland (J.) Gypsies	2085	— Purchas's Pilgrims	2840
Hovelacque (A.) Avesta	3190	Hoyle (J.) Dictionary of Music	791	— Hakluyt Soc. (26)	550, 2848
— Grammaire Zend	3189	Hoym (Count) Letters and Papers		— Abstract of Voyage of—Foxe	2875
— et J. Vinson, Etudes de		on Poland	2190	— Historical Inquiry into	2816
Linguistique	2006	— Books and Bindings of:		Hudson (J.) Geographia Scrip-	
Hovenboud (Gher.)—Hors	4066	Biblia Latina	3609	tores—see Dodwell (H.)	
Hoveden (Roger of)—see Roger		— Herodianus	1288	— Dionysius Halicarnassensis	1845
How (Wil.) printer—France	8954	— Herrera	2784	Hudson (William) Flora Anglica	
Howard Family—Blore (MS.)	3506	— Montfaucon	83, 1288		586, 593
— Arms of—Hunter	2353	— Nouveaur Testament, etc.	3823	Hudson (River) View of—Jameson	960
— Memorials of	2368	— Novum Testamentum 1287, 1590		Hudson's Bay—Chappell	2887
— Pedigree	2358	— Petrarca	3675	— Coats	549, 2843
— Halstead	2365	— Virgilius	3687	— Dobbs	2780
— Morgan	2363	Hozes y Cordova, Vida, etc. de		— Ellis	2883, 3047
Howard (Lord —) Embassy to		Gongora	2676	— H. B. Company's Report	2997
Morocco—Letter	3142	Hozier (H. M.) Seven Weeks'		— Martin	2780
Howard () Painter, Walker's		War	855	— Robson	2882
Beauty in Woman	1007	— Expedition to Australia—see		— Umfreville	2780
Howard (Frank) Spirit of Shak-		Holland (Major T. J.)		Hudud-un-Nahw	3223
speare's Plays	990	Hozier (L. P. d') Armorial de la		Hué, in Cochín-China, Mission to	
Howard (G. B.) Christians of St.		France	1481, 2504	— Finlayson	3116
Thomas	1776	— Champagne	1480	Huebner (A. E.) Inscriptiones	
Howard (G. E.) Exchequer of		Hozier (P. d') Seigneurs de la		Hispaniæ Christianæ	1889
Ireland	2430	Dufferie	1481	— Inscriptiones Britannia Chris-	
Howard (Hen.) Earl of North-		— Sieurs de Larboure—Allard	1480	tianæ	1889
ampton, Arms on binding	1340	Hrafinkel Freyskodes Saga	523	Huebner (J.) Europäischer	
— Autograph of	1340	Hreijuf u Clait bil Malti	3273	Schmetterlinge	204
Howard (J. J.) Miscellanea		Hrofuls Krakrus, Rex Diane—		Huebner (—) Engravings after—	
Genealogica	2363	Torfaeus	1519	Nibelungenlied	963
— Visitation of London	481, 2369	Hrosvita, Opera (Norimb., 1501)		Huebschmann, Avesta-Studien	3190
— Visitation of Suffolk	2371		1133, 3573	— Zoroastrisches Lied	3189
Howard (N.) on Persian Poetry	2012	Hsiao King—Legge	3425	Huffer (F.) Guillein de Cabestanh	2051
Howard (Philip) Earl of Arundel,		Hsien-Po-Ch'i-Tsung	3418	Huefuff or Huepfuff (Math.)	
Life	2237	Hsin Ching Lu—Wade	3426	printer of Strassburg—Luci-	
Howard (Philip Thomas) Cardinal		Hsin-tseng-chih-nang	3417	darius (1499)	783
of Norfolk, Life	1667	Hsu Ch'ang-chih	3413	— Mandeville (1501)	3534
Howard (Lord William) House-		Hualde (Prud.) Catechisme en		— Vespucci, Ora Antarctica (1505)	4002
hold Books	467, 2352	Roncelsais	518, 2002, 2013	— Passio Christi (1513)	3546
Howard Castle, Gardens at	1214	Huart (L.) Musée pour rire	2526	— Alexander (1514)	637
— View of—Boydell	1109	Huart (M. L.) en Hooiberg, Kawi-		Huegel, Kaschmir	3095
Howe () Songs of Ireland	813	Oorkonden	3431	— Plantæ Novæ Hollandiæ	269
Howe (J.) Topographical Draw-		Huarte (Juan) Examen de In-		Huehuetlatotli, traducido por	
ings	1110	genios	2681	Oimos	2910
Howe (Richard, Viscount) View		Huasteca Language—Conversa-		Huehuetoca, Informe acerca del	
of evidences concerning	2989	cion	3038	Desague do—Venegas	2917
Howe (Sir William) View of		— Tapia Zepteno	2915, 3037	Hüllman, Staedtewesen des Mitte-	
evidences concerning	2989	Hubbard (L. L.) Indian Place-		lalters	2561
— Reply to his observations—		Names in Maine	3023	Huerta (García de la)—see García	
Galloway	2988	Hubbard (W.) Present State of		Huesca, City of—Aynsa	2645
Howel (the Good, Laws—Myvy-		N. England	3012	Huet, Origines de Caen	2529
rian Archaeology	2070	— Troubles with Indians of N.		— Origine des Romans	614
Howel (F.) Characters of Theo-		England	3012, 3901	Huet, Drawings by—Guichard	1080
phrastus	976	Huber (M.) Oiseaux de Proie	340	Hug (J. L.) Mythos alter Völker	1971
Howell (James) Epistolæ Ho-		Huber (V. A.) Chronica del Cid	682	Hug (Mich.) Sermon	8596
eliane	2237	Huber (—) Catalogue du Cabinet		— see Zwingly	1732
— Forreine Travell (1642)—Arber		de M. Brandes	1402	Hug Schäpfer (Strassburg, 1500)	3834
	505	Huber (—) de Lingua, etc. Pici		Hugdietrich, story of—see Hel-	
— Lexicon Tetraglotton	2104	viridis	345	denbuch	
— Precedency of Kings	2274	Hubert (St.) Vita	1647	Hugenius (C.) Momenta De-	
				sultoria	1939

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hugewils et Van Driessche, Langue Flamande	2026	Hullmandel (C.) Art of Drawing on Stone	1413	Hume (A. O.) Collector's Vade Mecum	234
Hugford (J. E.) Gabbiana	949	— Views in France—Fudge	1116	— Game Birds of India	265
Hughan (W. J.) Works on Free- masonry	443	Hulme (B. E.) Plant Form — Plants	1081	— Lahore to Yarkand—see Hen- derson (George)	
Hughe (William) Troubled Man's Medicine	1343, 1734	Huloetsu—see Howlet		— Nests of Indian Birds	265
Hughes (—) Spenser's Works	2181	Hulsbuch (J.) Sylva Sylvarum	704, 1939	— Scrap Book	307, 601
Hughes (A. W.) Sind Gazetteer	3107	Hulsen (Esaias van) Fürstliche Aufzug und Ritterspil, etc.	1389, 2570	— Stray Feathers	265, 344
Hughes (G.) Barbados	289	— Festivities of Duke of Wurtem- berg	1089	Hune (David) Philosophical Works	2237
Hughes (J.) Horæ Britannicæ	1821, 2378	Hulsin (Lev.) Impp. Romanorum Numismata	1306, 1562	— House of Douglas and Angus	2412
Hughes (L.) Certain Grievances (1642) (1643)	1782	— Portraits by—Arianibeus	1094	— de Familia Humii	2192
Hughes (T. P.)—Abdur Rahman	3338	— Schiffahrten	2839	— Autograph of (facsim.)	996
— Kaland-i Afghani	3338	— Bibliography of—Asher	3042	Hume (Sir Patrick) of Polwart, Flying with Montgomery	3988
Hugo (Card.) Expositio Missæ, s. n.	1749, 3631	Hultsch, Metrologie	1971	Humbelberg, Apiculus de Opsonis	846
Hugo (Dom.) Speculum Ecclesiæ (Lovan. J. de Westphalia, cir. 1483)	1317, 3598	Humayun, Memoirs, Persian	3320	Hunetzius (J.) Bellum Septimestre	855
Hugo (St.) Episc. Lincol., Vita	470	— — Akbar Namah (vol. I)	3274	Humming Birds—see Trochilidæ	
Hugo (H.) de Origine Scribendi	2006	— — in English	563, 3320	Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, Autograph—Wyclif's Testam- ment	23, 1605
Hugo (H.) Trutz-Nächtigall Töchterlein	800	— History of India under— Erskine	3090	Humphreys (Henry Noel) Art of Writing	82
Hugo (Louis Ch.)—see Baleicourt		Humayun Nama, Turkish	3328	— British Moths	141, 354
Hugo (T.) Bewick	1054	Humbert (A.) le Japon Illustré	3126	— History of Printing	845
— Bewick Collector	1054	Humbert (A.) Myriapodes de Ceylan	261	Humphreys (H. N.) Illuminated Books of Middle Ages	82, 1028
Hugo (V.) Œuvres	2504	Humble (W.) Dictionary of Geo- logy	354	— Illustrations of Froissart	1028, 2217
— Notre Dame	1417, 2504	Humble Motives to maintain Re- ligion	3993	— and Westwood, British Butter- flies	601
— Autograph Letter	3517	Humbley, Journal of Cavalry Officer	3095	Humphreys (—) Flora of Cork	594
Hugo Ambrantanus, Silvæ Fran- cisci in helvetios, etc.	2504, 3789	Humboldt (Alexander von) An- sichten der Natur	2561	Humphries () Engraver— Finden's Royal Gallery	1041
Hugo de S. Victore, Didascalon, etc. s.n. (Eggesteyn, cir. 1475)	1706, 3833	— Briefe an Varnhagen	100	Humphry (G. M.) Human Skele- ton	2091
Hugo de Sletstat (Joh.) Quad- rarium Ecclesiæ 1132, 1717, 3543		— Central-Asien	3077	— Journal of Anatomy	875
Hugon, Silk in Assam	385	— — in French	3057	— Observations in Myology	601
Huguenots (the) works on	1683-86	— Distributio geographica Plan- tarum	586	Humphry (J.) Mathematician's Guide	411
— see also: Desconfiture des Huguenots; Lacreteille; Reville-Matin; Rohan (Memoires); Traité de la Justice de Dieu; Tristibus (de) Francia		— — see also Beilschmied (Pflan- zengeographie)	585	Hundt (Wigulens) Bookplate (1556)	2755
— Works by and against	1736	— Essai politique sur N. Espagne	2885	Hung-Shoo-Thung Pan	3404
— Bibles	1614-17	— — in English	100	Hungarian (Language)—see Mag- yar	
— see also Bible, French (1530) (1652-57)		— Géographie des Plantes	290, 2885	— Broadsword—Rowlandson	848
— Liturgies	1779	— Histoire de la Géographie du Nouveau Continent	2886	— Chronicle—Thwroc	4010
— Psalter	1616-17	— Kosmos	100	— Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Expeditions into Florida—De Bry (part ii)	2833	— — in English	100	Hungary, General Works—Bois- sard	1532
— Basanier	2831	— Recueil d'Observations Astro- nomiques	290, 2885	— Briefe Accompt	3067
— Massacre of—Warning Peece	2211	— Researches on the Ancient Inhabitants of America	100, 2886	— Bright	1532
Hugues d'Hancarville, Les Arts en Grèce	1988	— Superposition of Rocks	100	— Brown	1532
— Hamilton's Vases	1005	— Voyage en Norvège—Buch	1520	— Demian	1532
Huguetan (E.) and (J.) printers— Natalibus	3850	— Vues des Cordillères	289, 2885, 2886	— Demidoff	1538
Huish () on Bees	140	— et Bonpland, Nova Genera et Species Plantarum, etc.	586	— Doglioni	1533
Huish (R.) Memoirs of Princess Charlotte	2214	— see also Kunth (Synopsis)		— Funée	1340
Huit Codes (les) in miniature	830	— et Bonpland, Observations de Zoologie, etc.	307	— Historia	1533
Huitfeldt (A.) Christiæni I	2040	— et Bonpland, Voyages aux Régions Equinoxiales, Rela- tion historique	289, 2885	— Keyser	1454
— Hansis Krönike	2040	— Personal Narrative of	100	— Knolles	1543
Huitfeldt (H. J.) Diplomatarium — see Lange (C)		— et Degenhardt, Petrifications Amérique	290	— Paget	1534, 2016
Hukim Nufis bin Iwuz	3266	Humboldt (Wilhelm von) Werke	2561	— Schödel	1532
Hukkam Malwa—Firishtha	3288	— on the Basque Language— Adelung	1995	— Szentivany	1535
Huldriens, Sefer Toledoth	1927	— Kawi-Sprache	3431	— Thwroc	4007
Hull Guide	2353	— Lettre sur la Langue Chinoise	3176, 3418	— Botany—see under Presburg	
Hull, Yorks.—De la Pryme, MS.	3513	— Philosophic Grammar of American Languages—Brin- ton	8021	— Catalogue of Documents, MSS. and Books relating to	890
— Frost	2352	— Ueber den Dualis	2006	— Laws—Verbuzus	1535
— Gent	2352	— Ueber die Ortsadverbien	2006	— Maps—Schedius	1534
— Guide	2353	— Urbewohner Hispaniens	2013	— Monastic History—Fuxhopper	1664
— Plan of (1784)	2287	— Verschiedenheit des Sprach- bates	2006, 3057	— Museums—see under Buda Pest	
Hull (E.) Coal Fields	145	— Vocabulaire Taitien—Busch- mann	3434	— Portraits of Royal and Noble people of—Mausoleum	1534
— Burnley Coal Field	143	Hume (A.) Hymns and Sacred Songs	492	— Protestant Church in—Craig	1687
Hull (—) Coffee	173			— Okolitsany	1687
Hullah (J.) History of Music	791			— Views—Hering	954
— Music in the House	791			— Scala	1534
— Singing Method—Wilhem	797			Hunne (John) printer—Holin- shed	3953
— Autograph	786			Huns, the—De Guignes	1452, 3056
Hulli—see Abu'l-Casim al.				— Hodgkin	1454
				— Stritter	1456
				— Thierry	1456
				— see also Attila	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hunt Family—Psalterium (MS.)	28, 3443	Huntingdonshire—Acts of Parlt.	2213	Husain Vaiz al-Kashifi, Rauzat-	3312
Hunt (John) (1585) Autograph	28, 3443	— Cartæ de Terris, etc.	4062	— Risaale-ul- <i>Aliya</i>	3312
Hunt (Leigh) London Journal	490	— Domesday Book	2291	— Tafsir Huseini	3252
— Autograph Poem	71, 2133, 3515	— Geology of—Judd	144	Husaini—see Abd-ul-Rashid H.	
— Preface to Shelley's <i>Masque of Anarchy</i>	2178	— Visitation of (1613)	2371	Husaini al-Kafawi (al)—see Abul-Baqâ	
Hunt (T.) Charter of London	829	Huntingdonshire (31st) Regiment	853	Husbandry—see Agriculture	
Hunt (Will.) Ruskin's Notes on	988	— Cannon	4058	Huschke (E.) Cranioclerosis	2095
Hunter (Archdeacon) <i>Ayumeahawe Mussinahikun</i>	3159	Huntly Peerage Case	2414	— Schâdel, Hirn und Seele	2091
— Grammatical Construction of Cree	3159	Huon de Bordeaux (Paris, cir. 1530)	676, 2505, 3806	Husenbeth (F. C.) Emblems of Saints	1406
Hunter (Mrs.) Kunacke Nikumoo-wina	3159	— (Troyes, 1675-76)	2505	Husk (W. H.) Musical Celebrations	792
Hunter (Capt. F. M.) Aden	568, 3074	— (cir. 1726)	676, 2505	Huskisson (Mrs.) Autograph	961
Hunter (J.) Journal at Port Jackson	3184	— Abridgment of—Tressan	640	Husn-ara, Persian MS.	3300
Hunter (John) Anatomical Collection—College of Surgeons	96	Hupé, <i>Echinodermes</i> —see Dujardin		Husn u Ishk—Nimat Khan Ali	3308
Hunter (Rev. Joseph) Hallamshire	2353	Hupel (A. W.) <i>Ehstnische Sprachlehre</i>	2017	Husn ul Mohaderat—Suyuti	3268
— South Yorkshire	2353	Hupfuff (Math.)—see Huefuff		Husn ul-Mokasad—Suyuti	3268
— Tracts	2352	Huquier, Engravings by—Oppenord	1424	Husul-un-Nîmat, Arabic MS.	3236
— Pines sive Pedes Finium	473	— Serrurerie	1201	Huss (Joannes) <i>Opuscula, de Anatomia Antechr.</i> etc.	1728, 3568
— Rolls of the Pipe	474	Hurault (De) Family History—	1473	— Epistolæ	1728
— Valor Ecclesiast.	472	Hurault (Phil. de) <i>Memoires d'Etat</i>	1473	— Disputatio	1728
— Lincoln's Inn MSS.	924	Hurault de Cheverni Arms—Horæ	2454	— Tragedia zu Costnitz	1728
— Autograph—Upcott	3510	Hureereyo—see Hariri		— Portrait	1728
— Specimen of his library—Halifax MS.	3513	Hurmuz, Telemachus, in Armenian	3336	Hussey (R.) <i>Ancients Weights and Money</i>	1562
Hunter (J. D.) Captivity among Indians	8013	Huron Language—Sagard	1387, 3018-19, 3024	Hussey (T. J.) <i>British Mycology</i>	135
Hunter (W.) Anatomy of Uterus	2091	Huron River, View of—Jameson	960	Hussite Bible (1506)	1603
Hunter (Wil.) Museum of Coins—Combe	1558	Hurons—Sagard	3018-19	Hussner (G.) printer—Boccaccio de Casibus Virorum (1470?)	3833
Hunter (W. W.) Statistical Account of Assam	568, 3095	— Vimont	3017	Husson (F.) <i>Architecture Ferrière</i>	1071
— Statistical Account of Bengal	250, 568, 3095	Hurtado (J.) y (M. O.) <i>Munda Pompeiana</i>	2681	Hutcheson (A.) <i>National Debt</i>	830
— Annals of Bengal	3095	Hurtado (Luis) <i>Palmerin de Inglaterra—see Palmerin</i>		— South Sea Scheme	830
— Indian Musalmans	3095	Hurtado de Mendoza (Ant.) <i>Obras</i>	2681	Hutchin (H.)—Justinus Martyr	1858
— Comparative Dictionary of non-Aryan Languages	3166	— Convocacion de las Cortes	2681	Hutchins (J.) <i>History of Dorset</i>	126, 2312
— on Sanskrit MSS.	3344	Hurtado de Mendoza (Diego) <i>Guerra de Granada (1627)</i>	1282, 2681	Hutchinson (Bp. F.) <i>Defence of Ancient Hieropians</i>	2430
Hunter Islands—see Barren Island		— (1776)	2663, 2681	Hutchinson (Hugh) <i>Bindings by</i>	1344-1346
Hunting—Alken	2236	— Lazavillo de Tormes (1603)—	2678	Hutchinson (Th.) <i>History of Massachusetts-Bay</i>	2962
— Argote	850, 2444	— Gracian Dantisco	2678	Hutchinson (T. J.) <i>Peru</i>	290
— Anctores rei venaticæ	1871, 3615	— (1652)	720, 2682	Hutchinson (W.) <i>History of Durham</i>	2313
— Beckford	850	— (1813)	720, 2682	— View of Northumberland	2337
— Blaine	860	— (1846)— <i>Novelistas</i>	679	Hutet (Claude) <i>Book belonging to</i>	1270
— Blome	860, 2202	— Rivadeneyra	639	Hutet (Henry) <i>Catalogue of his Library</i>	923, 2199
— Book of St. Albans (1486)	840, 841, 2119, 3916, 3918	— in English (cir. 1730)	720	Huth Library (the) by Grosart	845
— Collins	850	— in French (1623-20)	720	Hutin (Louis) <i>Duke of Normandy</i>	
— Cokayne	850	— <i>Obras Poeticas</i>	528	Chartre aux Normans—	2449
— Daniel	360	Hurtado de la Vera, <i>Dolera del Sueño del Mundo</i>	2682	Grand Costumier	2449
— Döbel	369	Hurtius (A.) <i>Cæsar (1477)</i>	3704	Hutt (J.) <i>Australian Vocabulary</i>	3432
— Fouilloux	369	Hurus (Paul) <i>Books printed by, at Zaragoza</i>	3852-53	Hutten (Leon) <i>Answer to a treatise of the Crosse</i>	1781
— Greville	369	— see also Deli (Thesoro de la Passio)		Hutten (Ulrich von) <i>Conquestio et Epistolæ, s. n.</i>	4013
— Hobson	369	Hurwitz (Hyman) <i>Hebrew Tales</i>	3197	— Dialogi	4013
— Libro de la Monteria	2523	— Hebrew Grammar	3197	— Gespräch-Buchlin	1731, 3595
— Livre du Roy Modus	2245	Husain bin Ahmed bin al-Husain		— Invectivæ in Tyrannum Wirten-perg. (In Arce Stekelberg, 1519)	3590
— Markham	1860	ad-Diyarbakri	3248	— Invective, s. a.	4013
— Oppianus	1982	Husain Ali (Mir) Nizami—see Badar Ali		— super Interfectione propinqui, etc. (1519)	1729
— Poetæ lat. rei venaticæ	369	Husain bin Asad bin Husain		— Livius (1518-19)	1892
— Raimondi	369	Dehistani, <i>Tales of Peril</i>	3284	— Portrait of—Melancthon	1731
— Riedinger	360, 1393	Husain Khajâ, <i>portions of his history, in Arabic</i>	3255	Hutter (Elias) <i>Polyglott Bible</i>	1572
— Salvove	369	Husain al Mahausi, <i>Poems</i>	3227	— Biblia Hebraica	1576
— Savary	1947	Husain Va'iz al-Kashifi, <i>Akhlak-i-Muhsani</i>	3276	— Novum Testamentum Polyglottum	1573
— Scott	361	— Anwar-i-Suhaili, Persian, MS.		Huttichins (J.) <i>Imperatorum et Cæsarum Vitæ (1534)</i>	1138, 3547
— Stevenson	2270	— versions	3278	— (1550)	1806, 1562
— Stradanus	361	— printed and lithographed	3278	— Novus Orbis—Grynæus	2824, 2825
— Surtees	369	— English by Eastwick	623, 3279	Hutton (A. W.) <i>Anglican Ministry</i>	1661
— Thornton	362, 850	— Koran, MS.	3250	Hutton (Charles) <i>Diarian Miscellany</i>	411
— Turberville	368, 2274	— Rashahat Ain ul Hayat	3328	— Mathematical Dictionary	411
— Turner	369			— Recreations in Mathematics	411
— Bibliography of—Eyton	811			— Shaw and Pearson, <i>Philosophical Transactions</i>	109
— Songs— <i>Alte u. neue</i>	820				
— Hinrichs	820				
— Manuel	810				
Hunting the Romysh Foxe—see Turner	3992				
Huntingdon Peerage Case	2372				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hutton (F. W.) Fishes of New Zealand	2137	Hydrodynamics, etc.— <i>Traité</i>	422	Ibanez de Segovia—see Mon-dejar (Marques de)	
—Geology of Otago	269	—see also Hydraulics		Ibar (P.) Muerte de la Republica	2911
Hutton (J.) Tour to Caves at Ingleborough and Settle	2353	Hydrography— <i>Astrolabe</i>	113	Ibarra (Man. Marcos de) Versos en la Missa de, MS.	2930
Hutton (Matthew.) Correspondence	466, 2353	—Atlas of, MS.	62	Ibbotson, Phanogamous Plants	593
Hutton (W.) History of Derby	2310	—Coquille	116	Ibelin (J. d') Assises de Jerusalem	
—Journey from Birmingham	2284	—Poca	2888	—Thaumas	835
Hutton (W.) Voyage to Africa	3154	—Ptolemy (1513)	2756	Iberian Inscriptions— <i>Erro</i> 1559,	2013
Huxley (T. H.) New Red Sandstone of Durham	221	—Uranie	119	—Languages connected with American— <i>Ellis</i>	8041
Huxley (T. H.) Anatomy of Vertebrata	601	Hydroidæ— <i>Agassiz</i>	271	Iborno-Celtic Society— <i>O'Reilly</i>	2063
—Classification of Animals	601	—Allman	108, 580	Ibis, Magazine of Ornithology	
—Man's Place in Nature	601	Hydrophobia— <i>Predieri</i>	2000	Ibn Abdoun—see Ibn Badroun	3237
—Notes on human remains in Caithness	2388	Hydrozoo— <i>Huxley</i>	108, 580	Ibn Abd-Rabbihi, histor. Encyclopaedia	3236
—Oceanic Hydrozoa	108, 580	Hyfforddiad i wybodaeth y dyleds wyddan Crefydd	1794	Ibn Abi Dinar, History of Tunis	
—Physical Basis of Life	610	Hy-Fiachrach, Genealogies, etc. of	501, 2062	Ibn Abi d-Dunya— <i>Faraj</i> ba'd	3284
—and Etheridge, Catalogue of Fossils in the Museum of Geology	574	Hyginus, Opera	1324, 1856	Ibn Abi Hajlah (Shihab-ud-din)	3236
—and Salter, Genus <i>Pterygotus</i>	144	—de Mundo, Sphæra, etc. (1517)	1256, 1856, 3666	Ibn Abi Yakub an-Nadim	3236
Huydecoper (B.) Stoke Melis	2027	—Poeticor Astronomicon (Venet. 1482)	391	Ibn Abi Zari al Fasi	3264
Huygens (Christ.) Correspondence	96	—(Paris, s. a. sed. 1517)	3797	Ibn Adhari—see Ibn Adzari	
Huygens (Constant.) Koren-Bloemen	2026	Hyginus et Polybius, de Castris Romanis	1856	Ibn Adhari, Histoire de l'Afrique, en Arabe	3236
Huyon (Guil.) printer at Lyons—Lucani Poema (1521)	3702	Hygman—see Higman		Ibn Akil, Sharh Alfisyaa	3243
Huyssens (P.) woodcuts by—Vander Noot	2027	Hylacomylus—see Waldseemüller		Ibn Ali al-Makudi—see Ibn Malik	
Huysum (Van) Drawings—Ploos Van Amstel	978	Hyll—see Hill		Ibn ul-Ambari, Nuzhat-ul-Alibba	3263
Huzaili Anthology, Arabic	565, 3227	Hylden-Cavillius och Stephens, Folksagor	750, 2045	Ibn Amir—see Ghassani	
—Poems, Arabic MS.	3255	Hylton—see Hilton		Ibn-ul-Arabi, Comment. on the Fusus	3236
Huzvaresht—see Fahlawi		Hy-Many, Tribes and Customs	501, 2063	—Mystical treatises	3237
Hverdrags—Historie—see Gyllembourg-Ehnens-Waerd	2041	Hymenoptera—British Museum Catalogue of	123, 197	—Extracts from the Futuhut	3237
Hwa-He-Min, Kwang tse	3418	—see under: Britain; Mozambique; Scandinavia		—Traditions, Sayings of the Prophets	3237
Hwen Thsang, Memoires sur les Contrées occidentales	565, 3418	—see also: Apidæ; Ichneumonidæ		—Tarjanan-ul-Ashwak	3255
—Travels of—Cunningham	3087	Hymenoptera Aculeata, List of	123	—Kasidas	3245
—Saint-Martin	3064	Hymenoptera (Fossorial) Catalogue of	123	—see Jurjani	3245
—Discovery of America—Vining	2920	Hymns and Sacred Songs (Bannatyne Club)	492	—Sharawi	3266
—Histoire de la Vie de	565, 3418	Hymns, Anglo-French and Latin— <i>Carew-Pontz</i> Book of Hours (MS.)	3441	Ibn Arabshah, Life of Timur, Arabic	3237
—Julien	3119	—Bohemian— <i>Psalterium</i>	4051	—Arabic and Latin	3237
Hwui Shan—see Hwen Thsang		—English— <i>Bannatyne</i> Club	492	—Fructus Imperatorum, Arabic	3237
Hyacinthus (M.) Kitai	3119	—Fsalms	3048	—Fakihatul I-Khulufa	3237
—Denkwürdigkeiten ueber die Mongolei	3114	—see also Funeral Hymns		Ibn-ul-Asir—see Ibn-ul-Athir	
Hyakinth—see Hyacinthus		—French— <i>Cantiques</i>	1774	Ibn-ul-Athir, Biographical Dictionary (Assad ul Ghabet)	3238
Hyaku nin is-syu	3408	—Navieres (1580)	2536	—Chronicon (Kamil)	3238
—Japanese and English	3408	—Greek, MS. (cir. 1180)	4059	Ibnu l-Awam, Kitab ul Falahat	3238
Hyat-ul-Kulob	3305	—Pitra	84	—Livres de l'Agriculture	3238
Hyatt (A.) Fossil Cephalopods, Harvard Coll.	217	—Hawaian	3434	Ibn Badroun, Sharh Kasida	3237
Hybridity in Animals— <i>Broca</i>	2098	—Indian— <i>Langlois</i> (Veda)	1815	Ibn Baitar, Kräfte der Heilmittel	3237
—Morton	2093	—Irish— <i>Liber Hymnorum</i>	501, 1774	Ibn Batuta, Rihlat (Travels) MS.	
Hyde (Henry)—see Clarendon (Earl of)		—Italian— <i>Jacopone da Todi</i>	1774	—Arabe et Franç.	3238
Hyde (T.) De Ludis Orientalibus	1939, 3058	—Justiniano	1774	—en Français	3238
—Persarum Religionis Hist.	1812, 3077	—Latin— <i>Calamato</i>	1773	—English	562, 3238
—Syntagma Dissertationum	3058	—Daniel	1774	—Portuguese	3238
—Malayan Gospel	1627	—Ferrerius	1774, 3637, 4018	Ibn Duheira— <i>Wüstenfeld</i>	3272
Hyde Abbey— <i>Liber Monasterii de Hyda</i>	471	—Mone	1774	Ibn Djabir—see Balazuri	
Hyder—see Haidar		—Satolius	1947	Ibn-ed-Din, Itinéraire— <i>D'Avezac</i>	2747
Hyderabad—see Haiderabad		—Uratislaui (M. de)	1774	Ibn-ul-Faridh (Omar) Diwan MSS.	3227, 3239, 3255
Hydra (Island of)— <i>Castellan</i>	1546	—Vida (M. H.)	1952, 3637	—printed editions	3239
Hydraulic— <i>Belidor</i>	298	—Wimpfeling	1774	—Hohe Lied der Liebe, German and Arabic	3239
—Caus	399	—of the Anglo-Saxon Church	1774	Ibn Foslani, die Russen, Arabic and German	1540, 3239
—Emy	421	—Polish and Latin	1774	Ibn ul Haj—see Mohammed bin Ahmed	
—Herrone	400	Tahitian	3433	Ibn Hajar, Biographical Dictionary	3239
—Perronet	400	Hymn of J. Worliceneho	4051	—Nokhat al-Fikr	3239-40
—Raccolta	400	Hyneman, World's Masonic Register	443	Ibn Hajr, Isharat-Hidayat	3256
—Tracts	403	Hypnoe da Schio, Predica de i Sogni	2597	Ibn Hajib, Kafyya, Arabic MS.	3240
—see also Hydrodynamics		Hyppolite—see Hippolytus		—see Baillie	3222
Hydrodynamics and Hydrostatics		Hystore, Hystoire—see Hystoria		—Persian MS.	3240
—Clare	421	I. A.—see Valvasore (Z. A.)		—Commentaries on	3240
—D'Alembert	421	I. D. C.—see Reboul (G. A.)		Ibn Halwu, Kasidas	3255
—Plot	421	I. F., Woodcuts— <i>Aristo</i>	1151, 2581	Ibn Haukal— <i>Uylenbroek</i>	3220
—Rankine	422	I. (le Comte de) l'Amour, etc.ographie de l'Amour, etc.	2986	Ibn Hisham, Arabic Grammar, MSS.	3240
		I. (R.) New Life of Virginia	1342		
		I. (T.) Initials on binding	3925		
		Iago (S.) Vida de— <i>Lezamis</i>	3925		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ibn Hisham, Arabic Syntax, Arabic	3241	Iceland—Baring-Gould	2196, 2446	Iconography—see Engravings	
— Commentary on Katrun-Nida, MS.	3241	— Beskrivelse	1519	(Guides and Manuals)	
Ibn Højah, Kasida	3255	— Dufferin	2889	Idacio, Historia—Sandoval	2711, 2712
Ibn Hujah, Khazanat-ul-Adab	3241	— Hooker	1519	Idaho, Geology—Hayden	3001
Ibn Ja'ish—see Ibn Ya'ish		— Horrebow	1519	Ideler (L.) Handbuch der Chronologie	397, 2561
Ibn Jubair, Rihlat (Travels)	3241	— Icelandic Literary Society	523	— Lehrbuch der Chronologie	897
Ibn Khakan, Collier d'or, Arabic	3241	— Kerguelen	1324	— Sternnamen	301, 2561
— on Ibn Zeidoun	3220	— La Martinière	2878	— Längen und Flächenmasse der Alten	1971
Ibn Khaldun, History of the Arabs, Arabic	3241	— La Peyrère	1519	— Physiæ et Medici Græci	1862
— Mukkadamat: Introduction to history	3241	— Messenius	1516	— Aristotelis Meteorologica	1841
— a portion of the Mukkadamat	3255	— Voyage de La Recherche	2095	Ideler (T. L.) Hermaphrodite	3175
Ibn Khalikan, Biographical Dictionary, Arabic MS.	3241	— see also Faroe Islands		Ides (Ysbrantes) Voyage à la Chine	2880
— Arabic, by Wüstenfeld	3241	— Archaeology—Rafn	1542	— Travels to Peking	2880
— Arabic, by de Slane	3242	— Botany—Lyngbye	183	Idh-har-ul-haqq—Rahmat-Ullah	3264
— English, by de Slane	565, 894, 3242	— Church History—Johannæus	1664	Idman (N.) L'Ancien Peuple Finois	2014
— Tydeman	3242	— Law—Codex Juris Uplandici	2035	Idolatry, Origin of (Pagan)—Faber	1803
Ibn-ul-Khatib, Chronicle	3242	— — Gragas	2036	— Furieu	1651
Ibn Kutaiba, Kitab al Maarif	3242	— — Magnus	3498	Idrisi, General Geography, Arabic	3244
— Tabulae genealog. Arabice et Lat.	3242	— Natural History—Horrebow	1519, 2255	— en Français, par Jaubert	2847
Ibn Malik, Alfiiya, MSS. and printed editions	3242, 3243	— Specimens of Early Printing in	3892-93	— Description de Espana, Arab. and Spanish	3244
— par de Sacy	564, 3242	— Volcanos, etc.—Forbes	216	— Geogr. Nubiensis, Latin	3244
— Commentaries on	3243	Icelandic (Language and Literature)	2034-2039	— Syria, Arab. et Lat.	3265
— see Fat'h-ul-Akfal	3231	— see also under Bibles, MSS.		Idumea, Views in—Roberts	1124, 3073
Ibnul-Muqaffa, Kalila wa Dimna	3246	— see also: Edda Sæmundar; Egilsson; Gislason (K.) Dansk Ordabok; Haco's Expedition; Hammerich; Hickes (G.) Thesaurus; Holtzmann (A.) Altdutsche Grammatik; Kaper (J.) Dansk, etc. Ordlog; Icelandic Literary Soc.; Magnus (King) Langloek; Meldinger; Nennich; Olave the Black; Recherches sur l'origine, etc.; Sagas; Strengleikar		Ignis—see Hyginus	
Ibn Musa—see Mohammed Ben Musa		— Ballads, Legends, etc.—see Norse		Ignatius (St.) Corpus Ignatianum	1703, 3209
Ibn Nablusi—see Abd-ul-Ghani	3215	Icelandic Literary Society, Publications	523	— Epistles	1703, 3209
Ibn Nobata—see Ibn Nubata		— Fridhriksson	2036	— Vindicæ	3210
Ibn Nubata, Diwan, MS.	3243	— Homer	2036	Ignatius, Lai d'—Renaut	2054
— Kasidas	3255	Ichneumonidæ, British Museum Catalogue of	123	I-hai-chu-ch'en	3426
— Poems	3255	Ichthyology—see under Annandale		Ihre, Glossarium Suio-Gothicum	2045
— Comment. on Ibn Zeidun	3244	Ichthyology—Appianus	1860-1	— Lexicon Lapponicum	2016
Ibn Shidad—see Baha'ud-Din		— Atlas	352	— Tumultus Dalekarlorum	2032
Ibn-ush-Shuhna, universal History, Arabic	3243	— Bakker	323	— Scripta Versionem Ulphilanum illustrantia	1597
— see Ibn ul Athir	3238	— Bewick	93	Ihsan-ullah Muntaz, Bahr-i Maw-waj	3281
Ibn Sina—see Avicenna		— Bloch	223, 596	Iinuma Yokusai's Somoku-dusets	3408
Ibn Tagri Bardii—see Abu'l-Mahasin		— British Museum Collections	223	Ikbāl-Nama	3293
Ibn Talmiz—Kalila wa Dimna	3246	— Cuvier et Valenciennes	223	— see Khirad Nama	3309
Ibn Tufail, Hai Ibn Yokdhan	3243	— Gessner	99	Ikhwanu s-Safa, Arabic	3244
— English by Ockley	3243	— Günther	115, 223, 600	— Hindustani, lithographed	3380
Ibn-ul-Wardi, Kharidat	3243-44	— Jerdon	224	— by Forbes	3380
— Kasidas	3255	— Klein	224	— by Lees	3380
Ibn Ya'ish, Sharh ul-Mufasssal	3243	— Lacépède	224	— English, by Manuel	3380
Ibn Zafar, Sulwan-ul-Muta	3267	— North	224	— by Platts	3381
Ibn Zaidun	3244	— Oppian (Engl.)	605	Ikkarim (Sefer)	3198
— see Weyers	3220	— Owen	224	Ikram Ali, Ikhwanu s-Safa	3380
Ibo Language	3436	— Ray	314	Ilakkana Vinavidai	3396
Ibraheem—see Mohammad Ibrahim		— Rolfe	224	Iiam Anastatic Drawing Society	539, 2284
Ibrahim (Sultan) History, Malay	3429	— Schæffer	345	Ilayacapa (Mexico) Festividad hecha en—Lúa Satirica, etc.	2927
Ibrahim Batni	3302	— Tabular View of	110	Ile de France—see Mauritius	
Ibrahim Efendi, Farhang-i Shuuri	3285	— Walcott	345	Ile de France (province) Works on	1489
— Usul-ul-Hikam	3328	— Willughby	358	— see also Melun	
Ibrahim bin Mohd. al-Halibi, Multaka ul Abhur, Arabic	3260	— see also under: Africa; America; Asia; Europe; New Zealand		— see also Mendon	
— Persian	3306	— see also: Chætodontide; Conger-Eel; Eels; Salmon; Sun Fish		— Armorial—Dubuisson	1481
Ibrahim Pasha Petchawi—see Petchawi		— see also Fishing		Illefonsi (St.) Collegii Constitutiones	1658
Ishaihi—Mustatraf	3261	— (Fossil)—Agassiz	211	Illescas (Gonz. de) Historia Pontifical	1666, 2682
Icazbalceta (Joaquin Garcia) Cat. de Escritores en Lenguas de America	3021	— see also under: Britain; India; Russia		Illiam Dhône and the Manx Rebellion	504, 2416
— Conquista de Nueva Galicia—Mota Padilla	2914	Ichtitisaar Catechismoe—see Catechism, Malay		Illiger, Systema Mammalium et Avium	340
— Documentos para la Hist. de Mexico	2911	Icon Regiæ Monarchæ Sinarum	3122	Illinois, Geological Survey	283, 2996
— Mendieta	2914	Icones Historiarum Vet. Test. (Lyons, 1547)—Holbein Soc.	598	— Palæontology—Geolog. Survey	2996
— Historia Ecclesiastica	2911	Iconographie des Contemporains	103	Illingworth (W.) Abbreviatio Placitorum	472
— Estudio sobre J. de Zumarraga	2722	Iconographie des Sujets Galants	958	— Index Cartarum	486
— Coloquios Espirituales—Gonzalez de Eslava	2924			— Rotuli Scotiæ	472
Ice-Caves—see under France				Illuminated Books—Augustinus	3646

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Illuminated Books—Hieronymus	3654	Imitatio Christi, Italian (1689)	1726	Index to P. O. C. (Prerogative Office, Canterbury)	487
— Horatius	914	— Portuguese (1679)	1726	Index Pedum Finium Wigorn.	484
— Horæ and Heures	3772, 3779-89	— Spanish (1783)	1726	Index of Places of Caermarthen, etc.	485
— Josephus, in French	3796	— see also Arias (Francisco)		Index to Religious Houses	486
— Kempis	3778	— on the Authorship of	1725	Index of Residences or Seats	485
— Le Fèvre	3766	Imitation of Christ	1725-1726	Index Rerum in Aristotelis operibus	1840
— Livius	4019	Imlay (G.) Description of N.W. America	3013	Index Society	576
— Paré	3808	Immanuel ben Yakob, Hebrew MS.	3191, 3197	Index to Wills, etc. at Chester—Record Soc.	464
— Seyssel	3769	Immortality of the Soul, Works on	1807, 1808	Index to Worcestersh. Visitation	484
— Valere le Grant	3767	— see also Pomponatius		Index to Worcestershire Wills	484
— Virgilius	3654	Imola (Benv. da) Dante	2594	India, General Works—Badauni	3279
Illuminated MSS.—see MSS., Miniatures		Imola, City of—Sabinus	1954	— Balfour	3082
Illuminati, Christian	1726-77	Imperatorum et Caesarum vitæ	1306	— Buchanan	3084
— Non-Christian	1823	Imperiale (Vinc.) Tasso (1604)	2613	— Conti	2855
Illumination, Art of—Cennini	3523	Imperialis (J.) Musæum historicum et physicum	1428	— Forbes	340, 1123, 1374
— Humphreys	82, 1023	Imperium Romano-Germanicum	1097	— Garrett	3092
— Shaw	991, 3524	Importance of African Co.'s Ports	2818	— Gholam Imam Khan	3379
— Tytms and Wyatt	1030, 1445	Importance of Supporting African Co.	2818	— Goes	1526
Illuminators, Dictionary of—Bradley	4066	Imprimerie (l') en Bretagne	879, 4056	— Joannis de Hese	1353, 1692
Illustrated (Extra-) Books—Bible	1049	Imprisonment (New and Strange) of Quakers in Bristol	2969, 2974	— Joseph of Cranganor	2820
— Coxe's Monmouthshire	2376	Imru-l-Kais—see Amro 'l-Kais		— Lockyer	3161
— Cunningham's Life of Blake	935	Imruqlais—see Amro 'l-Kais		— Valentyn	253
— Dibdin's Bibliomania	1405	Inam Commission Correspondence	560	— see also: I. (Cyclopædia); I. (Gazetteer); I. (History); I. (Travels in)	
— Fielding's Works	1051	Imayah: a commentary on Hidayah	3236	— see also: Agra; Allahabad; Andaman Is.; Bandakhand; Bengal; Bombay; Ceylon; Goa; Gujarat; Himalayas; Hindoo Koosh; Madras; Mogul Empire; Nagpur; Nepal; Nimar (Prov. of); N.W. Provinces (Govt. Records); Oudh; Punjab; Rajputana; Simla; Tenasserim	
— Pilkington's Dictionary of Painters	976	Imayat-ul-Kazi	3222	— Agriculture—Agric. and Horticult. Soc. of India	254
— Rabelais	3620	Imayat Ullah, History of Akbar	3275	— Agri-Hortic. Soc. of Bombay	254
— Ruskin's Modern Painters	987	— Bahari Danish, Persian	3280	— Agri-Hortic. Soc. of Punjab	254
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News	842	— Hindustani	3377	— see also I. (Cotton Cultiv.)	
Illustre Paysan (L')—Maubert de Gouvet	3099	— Gulzari Danish	3380	— Arabian Historians—Gilde-meister	3093
Illustres Proverbes (Les)	862	Incas (the)—Garcilasso de la Vega	1275	— Reinaud	3105
Illustri Academia Lug. Batava	1097	— Rites and Laws of	550	— Arabian Travellers—Reinaud	3105
Illustrium aliquot Germanorum Carmina, etc.	1475	— Royal Commentaries of	550	— Renaudot	3063
Illyria—Fuscus (P.)	1495	— Museo Erudito	556	— Archaeology—Arch. Survey of India	567, 1209, 3095
— see also Istria		— see also under Peru		— Arch. Survey of W. India	3081, 3339
Illyrian (Language) Works on 2079, 2080		Ince and Mayhew, Household Furniture	1067, 1408, 2230	— Burt	3084
— see also Fröhlich (Slawische Hauptsprache)		Inchauspe (Abbé) Dialogues Basques	514, 1998, 2013	— Drawings of Ruins of Gour	3088
— Armorial—Rubeich	1534	— St. Mathieu en Basque	514	— Lassen	3097
— Breviary	4051	— Apocalypse de S. Jean en Basque	514, 1998	— Prinsep	3104
— Costume—Hacquet	1404	— Verbe Basque	514, 1998, 2013	— Rajendralala Mitra	3104
Ilm-i-Tasawwuf	3270	Inchbal (Mrs.) British Theatre and Farces	2146	— Rivett-Carnac	170
Ilocana	3427	Inchiquin Peerage Case	2430	— see also under: Agra; Aurangabad.; Bengal; Ceylon; Nilagiri Hills	
Imadu s-Sa'adat	3292	Inchiquin (Lord) Letter to Charles I.	2441	— see also I. (Cave-Temples); I. (Rock-cut Temples); I. (Temples)	
Image du Monde (Roman de) MS. c. 1400	3442	Incised Markings on Stone—Northumberland (Duke of)	479, 2300	— Bibliography—Buist	3084
Imagine (de) mundi—see Honorius Augustod.	3569	Incubation (Artificial)—Bucknell	597	— Aryan Villages in—Phear	3101
Imagines Mortis—Holbein	745	Inewadi Yokukqala	3437	— Bench, Judicial Terms—Wilson	3113
Imams—Fikh	3285	Indagine (Joannes) Chiromantzei (Strassburg, 1523)	3545	— Bibliography—Trübner	3046
— Mukbil	3306	Index to Additional MSS. in Brit. Mus.	451	— Botany—Beddome	255
— Rauzat-ul-Ahbab	3311	Index to Arundel and Burney MSS.	451	— Brandis and Stewart	3083
Iman-uddin (of Dihli) Miftah-us-Salat	3382	Index Auctorum damnate Memoria—see I. Libb. Prohib.		— Drawings	248
Imber (M.) Manor of Merdon	2318	Index to Caermarthen Pedigrees	485	— Drury	256
Imberdis, Mahomet et l'Islam	3060	Index Cartarum Abbatiarum	486	— Griffith	257
Imbonatus, Bibliotheca Lat.-Hebr.	3197	Index to Cole's Escheats	486	— Hooker and Thomson	257, 536, 3094
Imhoff (J. W.) Notitia Procerum	1989	Index of Dugdale's Warwicksh.	484	— Piddington	258, 3106
— Genealogia Illustrum in Italia Familiarum	1497	Index Expurgatorius—see Index Libb. Prohib.		— Roxburgh	258, 590, 3106
Imhoff (L.) Curculionidae	204	— of Vera Cruz—Laso de la Vega	2925	— Specimens	910
Imitatio Christi, facsim. of the autograph MS.	1725	Index to Gloucestershire Fines	483	— Swartz	259
— (Milan, 1488)	3710	Index to Heralds' Visits	486	— Tracts	260, 3083
— (Colon. 1501)	1725	Index to Inquests	486	— Watson	253, 3111
— (Ant. 1626)	1725	Index of Leases of Manors Edw. IV	483		
— (Elzev. s. a.) (1653)	1725, 3615	Index Librorum Expurgandorum—see I. L. Prohibitorum			
— (Paris, 1674)	1725	Index Librorum Prohibitorum, various editions	853-887		
— (Parma, 1793)	1725	Index of London Visitation	483		
— Dutch—Qui sequitur me, Ed. Pr. (Antw. 1505)	3620	Index to Names of Wills	487		
— English by Dibdin	1725				
— by Stanhope	1725				
— in French (Paris, J. Lambert, 1493) on vellum	2503, 3778				
— (Par. 1643)	1725, 2509				
— (1856-58)	1029				
— (1878)	1726				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
India, Botany—Wight	259, 592, 3112	India, Geology—Western India	264	India, Mohammedans of—see also	
—see also under: Bengal;		—see also under: Cashmere;		under Indian Law	
Ceylon; Lucknow; Mala-		Khagan		— Mohammedan Historians,	
bar; Nilagiri Hills; Ne-		— Gold Mines—see under: Car-		Bibliography—Elliot	3090
paul; Punjab; Sindh		coor, Ghat, and Wynaad		— Mountains and River Basins—	
—see also: I. (Compositæ);		Gums, etc.—Cooke	567	Saunders	566
I. (Ferns); I. (Fibrous		— History—Abul Fazl, Akbar		— Mutiny—Kaye	3097
Plants); I. (Forestry);		Namah	3274-5	— Outram	3100
I. (Forests); I. Horticul-		— Ain Akbari	3275	— Natural History—Adams	595
ture		— Badauni	3279	— Bot. and Zool. Drawings	248
— Brahminism in—see under		— Carré	3055	— Calcutta Journal	249
Ceylon		— Copies of Papers on E. I.	2190	— E. I. Co.'s Museum	249
— Cave Temples—Arch. Survey		— Ctesias	2748	— Forbes	249
567, 1209, 3081		— Eastwick	3378	— Gray	3093
— Fergusson and Burgess	1211	— Firishita	3287-8	— Henderson and Hume	253
— Wilson	3113	— Fontane	2493	— Pennant	105, 2286
— Chinchona Cultivation - King	568	— Gholam Imam Khan	3379	— see also under: Bengal;	
— Christianity in—La Croze	1677	— Graham	559	Ceylon; Himalayas; Ne-	
— see also under: Ceylon;		— India	3030	paul; Punjab	
San Thomé		— Khulusatu t. Tawarikh	3299	— see also I. (Botany) I. (Geo-	
— see also under Missions		— Kitab-i-Yamini	565, 3301	logy) I. (Minerals) I. (Pa-	
— Composite—Clarke	256	— Langles	3097	læontology) I. (Sport) I.	
— Cotton Cultivation in—Lees	3097	— Major	550, 2848	(Zoology)	
— Royle	252	— Megasthenes	2748	— Navy—Low	3098
— Watson	253, 568, 3111	— Prinsep	3052	— Nizam Territory—see Golconda	
— Cyclopædia—Balfour	247, 3082	— Siyar-ul-Mutakherin	563, 3317	— Oology—Hume	265, 307
— Ersch and Gruber	3090	— Tabakati Akbarshahi	3318	— Ophidia—Russell	607
— Discovery—see Gama (Vasco da)		— Tabakati Nasiri	3318	— Opium Trade—Allen	3081
— Dutch in—see under Ceylon		— Tarikh	3319	— Ornithology—East I. Co.'s	
— Eels of—Cantor	224	— Wellesley	2276	Museum	249
— English in—Orme	3100	— Wellington	2276	— Hume	265, 307, 601
— Owen	3161	— Westergaard	3111	— Jerdon	266, 324, 3096
— Seir-Mutagherin	3106	— Wheeler	3162	— Tracts	266
— Wheeler	560, 3112	— see under: Bengal; Ceylon;		— see also under: Bombay;	
— War with French—Cam-		Emmanuel (King); Mah-		Ceylon	
bridge	3085	rahtas; Mogul Emperors;		— see also India (Game Birds)	
— see also: I. (Bench); I.		Rohillas		(Oology)	
(Mutiny); I. (Navy); I.		— see also I. (Arabic Histori-		— Palæontology—Archiac	262
(Revenue); I. (Taxes)		ans) (Dutch in) (English		— Blandford	3093
— Engineering	399, 400	in) (Military History) (Mo-		— Paleont. Indica	263
— Professional Papers	569, 3104	hammedan Historians) (Mu-		— Stoliczka	3093
— Entomology—Donovan	261	tiny) (Persian Historians)		— see also: Carnatic; Sewa-	
— Hewitson	261	(Portuguese in) (State		lik Hills	
— Westwood	261, 353, 3111	Papers) (Traditions)		— see also I. (Fossil Fish)	
— see also under Ceylon		— see also Indian Historians		— Persian Historians—Reinaud	3105
— see also I. (Lepidoptera)		— Bibliography—see under I.		— Physical Geography, Biblio-	
— Ethnology—Briggs	2097	(Portuguese in)		graphy of—Buist	3084
— Coleman	3160	— Horticulture—Agri-Hortic.Soc.		— Portuguese in	2798-2804, 3101-4
— Elliot, Memoirs	3090	of Bombay	254	— Alboquerque	550
— Hodgson	3094, 3338	— Agricultural and Horti-		— Avisi dall' Indie	2826
— Rowney	3105	c. Soc. of India	254	— Bern	2729
— Schlegel	3106	— Agri-Hortic. Soc. of Pun-		— Camoens, by Burton	2744
— Sherring	3107	jab	254	— Castro	3161
— Watson and Kaye	251, 3111	— Day	264	— Cunha Rivara	3386
— see also under Bengal		— Ichthyology—Günther	222	— Emanuel	3561, 3630
— see also I. (Aryan Villages)		— see also under: Ceylon;		— Itinerarium	2821
— see also Indian Tribes		Coromandel; Ganges;		— Lopez de Castanheda	1353, 3386, 4048
— Ferns—Beddome	254-5	Malabar		— Monumentos Ineditos	463
— see also under I. (South)		— see also India (Eels)		— Ordenações	
— Fibrous Plants—Royle	259	— Indigo Cultivation—Duncan		— Osorius	2742
— Fishery—see under Bengal		Records	3089	— Paesi (1507)	2820, 3744-6
— Forestry—Indian Forester		— Reports	252	— Bibliography of—Burnell	3102
258, 3096		— see also under Bengal		— Reptiles—Günther	108, 580
— see also under Madras		— Judicial Terms—Glossary	3339	— Jerdon	250
— Forests—Cleghorn	3086	— Land Tax—Briggs	3083	— Russell	252, 607
— Fossil Ichthyology—Oldham	264	— Lepidoptera—East I. Co.'s		— see I. (Ophidia); I. (Thana-	
— French in—see I. English in		Museum	249	tophidia)	
(War with French)		— Hewitson	261	— Revenue Terms—Glossary	3339
— Game Birds—Hume	265	— see under Ceylon		— Wilson	3113
— Gazetteer—Atkinson	3092-3	— Mammals—East I. Co.'s		— Rhea Fibre—Watson	253
— Balfour	3082	Museum	249	— Rock-Temples—Archæol. Sur-	
— Baness	3082	— Sterndale	3108	vey	1209
— Thornton	3109	— see also under Ceylon		— Fergusson	1210, 3091
— see also under: Bombay;		— Maps—Castro	2800	— see also under: Elephanta;	
Ceylon; Coorg; Mysore;		— Pemberton	3101	Gharapuri	
North - West Provinces;		— Meteorology—Markham	568	— Routes—Scott	3106
Oudh; Punjab; Sindh		— see also under Bombay		— Scientific Mission—Schlagint-	
— Geography—D'Anville	2778	— Military History—Egerton	567	weit	3106
— Saunders	566	— Minerals—Garbe	3369	— Silkworms—Helfer	855
— see also under Maps		— see also I. (Gold Mines)		— Sport—Sporting Periodicals	842-3
— see also under Ceylon		— Missions—to see under Mis-		— Williamson	3158, 3162
— Geology—Geol. Survey of India		sions		— see also under Bengal	
263, 3093		— Mohammedans of—Hunter	3095	— State Papers—Calendars	469
— Gazetteer	569	— Firishita	3258	— Statistics, Bibliography of—	
— Saunders	264	— Qanoon-e-Islam	3060	Buist	3084
— Tracts	264	— Siyarul-Mutakhhirin	3317		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
India, Statistics of Indigenous		Indian Aboriginal Tribes—Saint-		Indian Law—Eyssette	8001
— Education	559	— Martin	3106	— Laws of Aryas	8003
— Surveys—Abstracts	567	— Sherring	3107	— Macnaghten	839
— Catalogue	566	— Architecture—see under Archi-		— Maurice	1814
— Markham	251, 568, 8099	— tecture		— Mitakshara	3353
— Smyth and Thuillier	3108	— Arms—see under Arms		— Nelson	8161
— (Trigonometrical)	566, 3110	— Art—Cole—S. Kensington Mu-		— Observations	839
— Taxes—see I. (Land-Tax)		— seum	541	— Reid	8105
— Tea Cultivation—Lees	3097	— Fergusson	566, 1211	— Sicé	8107
— Temples—Burgess	1210	— see also Indian (Bindings)		— Smritis	3360
— Plans	3101	— (Costumes)(Industrial Arts)		— Smritichandrika	3360
— see Bissinant		— (Textile Manufactures)		— Strange	839, 8108
— see also: I. (Cave Temples);		— see also: Architecture		— Viramitrodaya	3367
— I. (Rock-Cut Temples)		— (Indian); Drawings (In-		— Vyavahara Mayukha	3367
— see also Pagodas		— dian)		— Vyavahara Sara Sangraha	3396
— see also under Tanjore		— Astronomy—Markham	568	— Vyavastharatnamala	3373
— Thanatophidia—Fayer	249, 3091	— Gunitadhis	3346	— of Adoption—Authorities	
— Tobacco—Watson	253, 567	— Surya-Siddhanta	3360	— of Inheritance—Colebrooke	8087
— Topography—see I. (Routes)		— Whitney	3170	— Mayr	8099
— (Surveys)		— Bindings	1227-8	— Norton	3100
— Trade—Davenant	3088	— Caricatures (Anglo-Indian)—		— see also: India (Zemindars);	
— Lockyer	3097, 8161	— Lodwick	1401	— Indian Castes; and under	
— Royle	252	— Castes—Esquer	3090	— Brahmins	
— Treatise	380	— Morenas	3099	— Law (Anglo-Ind.)—Elber-	
— see also under: Bengal;		— Ramaswamy	3105	— ling	3090
— Ceylon		— Sherring	1815, 3107	— Morley	3100
— see also: African and Indian		— Law—Steele	3108	— Sind Suddur Court	3107
— Co. of Scotland; East India		— Law and Custom	3097	— see also under: Ceylon;	
— Co.		— see also Indian Customs		— Pondicherry	
— see also I. (Chinchona		— Ceremonies—see Jatakarma		— see also under India (Taxes)	
— Cultivation)(Cotton)(Fish-		— Chronology—Bayer	3053	— Legends—Elliot	3090
— ery)(Indigo Cultiv.)(Opium		— Brown	3084	— Weber	3170
— Trade)(Rheea Fibre)		— Graham	3093	— see also under Gujarati	
— (Tea Cultivation)(Tobacco)		— Patell	3062	— Marriage Customs—Ceylon	
— see also Indian (Textile		— Prinsep	3052	— Gazetteer	3085
— Manufactures)		— see also under Indian		— Drawings	3088
— Traditions—Jaccoliot	3096	— (South)		— Medicine—see under Medicine	
— Travels—Bergomensis	3661	— Civil Service, Papers on	3096	— Military Costumes—Costumes	1403
— Coryat	2871	— Coins—see under Numismatics		— Music	814-15
— Covert	1377	— Cookery—Indian Domestic		— Jones	801
— Della Valle	2873	— Economy	381	— Sangeta Sara	3373
— Fedrici	1374	— Costume—Eden	1025	— Taylor	802
— Fryer	352	— Grindlay	1123	— Mythology	1812-1816
— Godinho de Eredia	2812, 2878	— Watson	253, 567, 1440	— Coleman	3160
— Gomes de Brito	2846	— see also under Bengal		— Dorow	3056
— Hoffmeister	3085	— see also I. (Military Cos-		— Fergusson	566, 3091
— Lancaster	551	— tumes)		— Garrett	3092
— Le Brun	3059	— Customs—see Aryan Villages		— Kennedy	1804
— Mandeville	2852-3	— of India; and under Ceylon		— Vishnu Purana	565
— Ovington	2880	— and Poona		— Ward	3111
— Tavernier	2874	— see also Suttee		— see also India (Tree and	
— Thevenot	2878	— Deities—Drawings	3088	— Serpent Worship)	
— Vartema	2860, 3711, 3712, 3862	— Drawings	1418	— Pharmacopeia—see under	
— Viaggi	3696	— Fables—see Ind. (Tales)		— Medicine (Indian)	
— see also: Albuquerque;		— Folk-lore—see I. (Legends)		— Philosophy—Ballantine	1812
— Cadamosto; San Stefano		— Industrial Arts—Birdwood		— Bhagavad-Gita	1813
— see also I. (Arabian Travel-		— Portfolios	378, 1063	— Bjoernstjerna	3083
— lers) (Discovery) (Topo-		— Powell	1065, 1178	— Colebrooke	1813, 3087
— graphy) (Venetian Travel-		— see also I. (Textile Manu-		— Garrett	1813
— lers in)		— factures)		— Manning	1814
— see also under: Bengal;		— Inscriptions—Corpus	566	— Nilakantha	3355, 3382
— Ceylon		— Fleet	3339	— Rhode	1815
— Tree and Serpent Worship—		— Wilson	3339	— Taylor	1815
— Fergusson	1211	— see also under: Allahabad;		— Bibliography of—Hall	3094
— Typography—see under Goa		— Asoka; Piyadasi		— Religions—see under Religions	
— Venetian Travellers in—Viaggi		— (Cave-Temples)—Burgess	3081	— Sculpture—Fergusson	566
	2825, 3065	— Languages	3339, 3340-98	— Rajendralala Mitra	566
— Views—Grindlay	1123	— Richhoff	2005	— (Anglo-) Sporting Periodicals	3108
— Zemindary Tenure—Grant	3093	— Hodgson	3338	— Tales—Avadanas	3419
— Zoology—Pennant	105	— Schlegel	3106	— Bagh o Bahar	632
— see also under Punjab		— see also: Bhotanta; Bhu-		— Deslongchamps	2490
— see also I. (Entomology)		— tiya; Bojingijida; Konkani;		— Pancha-Tantra	3356
— (Ichthyology) (Mammalia)		— Lushai; Madurese; Mani-		— Somadeva	3360
— (Ornithology) (Reptiles)		— puri; Nepaulese; Pali;		— Vedala Cadai	3396
India (South Ferns—Beddome	254	— Punjabi; Rong; Sanskrit;		— Bibliography of—Le Roux	
— Zoology—Drawings	248	— Santal; Singhaiese; Tamil;		— de Lincy	629
India (Further Travels—Fedrici	1374	— Telugu; Toda; Tulu		— Robert	629
— see also: Arakan; Pegu		— see also under Thugs		— Textile Manufactures—India	
India Government, Records	559	— (Non-Aryan)—Hunter	3166	— Office	1076
— Foreign Dept.	561	— Law—Ayeen Akbery	3082	— Watson	253, 567, 1440
— Home Dept.	561	— Colebrooke	838	— see also under Punjab	
— Nor. West Prov.	561	— Dattaka-Mimansa	3345	— (Flax)	
India Office Publications	566-69, 3095	— Dayabaha	3345	— Tribes—Watson and Kaye	566
— Catalogue of Map Room	566	— Daya-Crama-Sangraha	3345	— see also Indian Aboriginal	
— Catalogue of MSS.	3253	— Daya-Kaumudi	3345	— Tribes	
— Sporting Review	843, 3108				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Indian Tribes—see also: Boonde- las; Bodo; Dhimal; Kocch; Mair; Todas		Indo-European—see Aryan		Innes (Cosmo) Thanes of Cawdor	494
— Weapons—Egerton	387, 567	Indo-Germanic Philology—see Philology (Comparative)		— Towns of Aberdeen—Gordon	493
— Weights and Measures—Jervis	3096	Indo-Portuguese Common Prayer	1788	Innes (Thos.), Essay on Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland	2395
— Muller	3100	— Liturgy and Creeds	1780	— History of Scotland	494
— Prinsep	3052	Indulgence to English Catholics (London, 1526)	1765	Innisboffin, Flora of	594
Indian (South) Alphabets—Hark- ness	3391	Indulgence and Toleration con- sidered	2282	Innisfail, Saints of, History— O'Connor MS.	3497
— Chronology—Sewell	3107	Indulgences	1718	Innocence de Marie Royné d'Es- cosse	2401
— Warren	3111	Indus River—Burnes	3075	Innocent III de Officio Missæ (T. Laisne, cir. 1520)	1747, 3798
— see also under Carnatic		— Wood	3080	Innocent XI, Index Librorum Prohibit.	887
— Inscriptions—Burnell	3391	Industrial Arts	378-387, 1063-1077	— Propositiones condenadas— Lumbier	2925
— Folk-Songs—Govir	3391	— Portfolios	1065, 1178	Inquisition post mortem of R. M. Bowen	485
Indian Antiquary	561, 3058	— Quarterly Journal of Science	107	— of Llewellyn up Jowerth	484
Indian Archipelago, General Works—Batavian Soc.	247, 3130	— Cyclopædia of—Cooley	378	— of Dan Molyneux	485
— Crawford	3131	— see also: Glass; Paper-Mak- ing; Textile Fabrics; Turn- ing; Weaving; Woollen Manufacture		Inquisition, Works on the history of the	1667-1669
— Fly (The)	2888	— see also under: Australia; Flemish; French; Indian; Italian; Japanese; Persian; Russian		— see also: Gonzalez deMontes; Llorente; Montano	
— Moor	3132	— see also under Mediæval		— Works on the Laws of the	1716
— Pennant	105	Industrial History—see under Greece		— see also under: Goa; Mexico; Portugal	
— Rosenberg	3133	Industrial Resources of Tyne, Wear, and Tees	400	Inquisizione (L') Processata (1681)	1668
— St. John	3133	Infantado (Duque de) Binding for	1392	Inscriptio prope Rosettam in- venta	3180
— Wallace	253, 3133	Infante (el Doctor) Forma Libel- landi (1512)	837, 3889	Inscription of Tiglath Pileser I	558
— see also I. A. (Travels)		Infanticide in India	561	Inscriptiones antiquæ (1588)	1889
— see also: Amboyna I.; Banca; Batavia; Borneo; Bourbon I.; Java; Mauritius; Mo- lucas; Sumatra		Infidelity—see Heathendom		Inscriptions—see under: Assyrian; Ceylon; Cuneiform; Cypriote; Delhi; Demotic; Diu; Edfu; Etruscan; Greek; Hiera- mant; Hanadan; Hieratic; Hieroglyphic; Himyaritic; Indian; Japanese; Java; Latin; Maax; Mysore; Pahlawi; Pehlvi; Persian; Phœnician; Punic; Rangoon; Runic; Sassanides; West Indian Isl.	354, 601
— Botany—see under Bourbon Island and under Java		Infexible (The) Parliamentary Report on	489	Insecta Britannica	354, 601
— Bryology—see under Java		Information against Oppressors, etc.—see Crowley		Insects—see Entomology	
— Coins—see under Numisma- tics		Informe sobre los Restos de Colon	2797	Insha: Diplomatic Correspon- dence, Turkish	3328
— Entomology—Vollenhoven	261	Infusoria—Dujardin	351, 598	Insha Aziz: Diplomatic Corre- spondence	3328
— see also under Java		— Ehrenberg	225	Insha-i-Hindee, Hindustani	3381
— Geology—see under Java		— Greville	225	Insha-i-Hurkaran—see Insha-i- Hindee	3328
— History—Crawford	3131	— Mantell	225, 603	Insha-i-Jeddid	3328
— see under Java		— Pritchard	225	Insha—see also authors' names	
— Ichthyology—Bleeker	264	— Rabenhorst	225	Insignia Cesarea Majestatis, etc.	1143
— Cantor	264	— Wallich	225	Insignum Virorum Icones	1277
— Languages—Batavian Soc.	3130	— see also under: America; Asia; Britain; Libya		Institutoris (Hen.) Fidei Defen- sionis Clippæum, etc. (Olmütz, 1501)	1728, 3585
— Crawford	3131	— see also Desmidiaceæ, Diato- maceæ and Foraminifera		Institut Egyptien, Bulletin	560
— Lepidoptera—see under Bour- bon Island		Ingemanns (P. S.) Skripter	2041	— Mémoires présentés	8146
— Mollusca—see under Bourbon Island		Inghirami, Galleria Omiera	958	Institut National—Académie des Inscriptions	520, 3049
— Mythology—see under Java		— Views of Wall' Ombrosa	1119	Instituta Ordinis Beati Francisci (Mexico, 1567)	2924
— Nat. Hist.—Horsfield	250, 340	Inglesborough, Yorkshire, Caves in—Hutton	2353	Institution of Civil Engineers— see Civil	
— Temminck	252	Ingolfeld (Sir F.) Binding done for (?)	1339	Institution of Mechanical Engi- neers—see Mechanical	
— see under: Borneo; Java		Ingolstadt, Early Printing at— Bairisches Landrecht (1516)	3583	Institution of Mining Engineers —see North of England	
— Orchids—see under Java		Ingram (J.) Memorials of Oxford	1113	Institutes of Vishnu	3347
— Ornithology—Schlegel	266	Ingram (Rob.) Manasseh ben Israel	3015	Institutiones Clericorum Wiltonæ	484
— Portuguese in—see under Mo- lucas		Inhabame dialect—Bleek	3434	Institutiones Græcæ Gramm. (Aldus, 1497)	3680
— Spaniards in—see under Mo- lucas		Iniguez de Lequerica, Books printed by, at Alcalá 3885, 4047 — at Valladolid—Silva	3880	Institutiones Juris Civ., gr. (Ante- cessor)	1884
— Travels—Bastian	3115	Initial Letters—Jones (O.)	87	Institutioni dell' Imperio con- tenute nella Bolla Doro	3701
— Chinaman Abroad	3130	— Grotesque—Justinianus, MS.	16	Instituto Historico, Geogr. e Ethnogr. do Brazil	554, 2948
— Earl	3131	Injunctions given by the Queens Majesty (1559)	1780	Instituto Vasco da Gama	2804
— Keppel	3132	— (Barker, 1591)	1780, 1781	Instruccion de guardar los Comissarios del S. Oficio (c. 1670)	2912
— Kolff	3132	Inman (Th.) Ancient Faiths in ancient names	1803, 2237		
Indian Domestic Economy (1870)	381	— Ancient Faiths and modern	1803		
Indian Forester (The)	258, 3096	Innes Family—Forbes	494		
Indian Records	3096	Innes (Cosmo) Acts of Parl. Scotland	474		
Indiana, Geological Survey of	283	— Barbour's Brus	494		
Indice de los Documentos proce- dentes de los Monasterios suprimidos	525	— Black Book of Taymouth	2412		
Indice de los Libros Prohibidos	887	— Fasti Aberdonenses	494		
Indigo Cultivation—see under India		— National MSS. of Scotland	3521		
Indische Studien	561	— Registrum Episcop. Aberdon.	494		
Indo-Aryan Ethnology—Rajen- dralala Mitra	3162	— Rose Family of Kilvarock	494		
Indo-China, Works on	3115-16	— Scotland in Middle Ages	2395		
— see also: Annam; Assam; Burmah					
Indo-Chinese Gleaner	3116				
Indo-Chinese Languages	3399-3402				
— see also: Burmese; Mon- golian					
— Mythology—Indo-Chin. Glean- er	3116				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Instrucciones del S. Oficio	2911	Ireland (John) Hogarth Illustrated	56	Ireland, State of (1818)—Curwen	2424
Instruções para o Exercito	2738	Ireland (S.) Etchings—Mortimer	971	— State of (1863)—Brownrigg	2421
Instruction for the Lord's Supper		Ireland (Thomas) Autograph of		— Story	2441
(Engl. and Manks)	1794		1145, 3603	— Tracts	2444-2446
Instructions for Rent-Gatherers'		Ireland (W. H.) Maid of Orleans	1060	— Trotter	2441
Accounts	829	Ireland—Ancient Histories	2418	— Ware	2443
Insurances—Baily	824	— Annals of the Four Masters	2418	— Warner	2443
Insurance (Marine)—Versuch	831	— Annals of Ireland (fragments)		— Webb	2444
Insu Island—Broughton	2886	— Annals of Ireland	501, 2061	— Welsh	3519
Intellectual Observer	576	— Annals of Loch Cé	471	— Wool's Halfpence (MS. 1724)	3502
Interest (True) of Britain with		— Atkinson	2419	— Young	2444
respect to Colonies (1766)	2988	— Barrow	2419	— see also: Antrim; Armagh;	
Interest of Scotland (1700)—Seton	1346	— Blayney	2420	Carrickfergus; Connaught;	
Interest of Scotland considered		— Boate	2420	Cork; Down; Drogheda;	
(1733)	2395	— Bowden	2420	Dublin; Enniskillen; Gal-	
Interests of Britain with regard to		— Brief description (1590)—		way; Kerry; Kilkenny;	
Colonies (1760)—Franklin (B.)	2988	Tracts	2063	Killarney; Limerick; Lon-	
Interets et Maximes des Princes	2541	— Camden	2290	donderry; Louth; Monaghan;	
Interlude of the World and Child		— Campion	2281	Munster; Roscommon; Ul-	
(1522)	509	— Carr	2422	ster; Waterford; Wexford	
Interludes (Two)—Roxburgh		— Carve	2422	— Abbeys—Archdall	2419
Club	510	— Cavendish	2422	— Acts of Parliament concerning	2213
International Scientific Series	576	— Celtic Society	502	— Act for settlement of	2418
Interpres anonymus in Iliadem	1854	— Chetwood	2423	— Acts for improvement of	
Interpres peretustus in Iliadem		— Chronicon Scotorum	471	Landed Property	2418
(1517)	1854	— Clinton	2423	— Agriculture—Richardson	2438
Interrogationes et Doctrina	1317	— Clyn and Dowling	501, 2423	— Young	2444
Intime-Club	1198	— Cooper	2424	— Alge—Gray	133
Intragidamaint in la usaira cretta	1793	— Cumming	2424	— Ancient Laws	500, 2418
Intras (Jean d') Pressoir Mysti-		— D'Alton	2425	— Aphides—Buckton	107, 580
que	1324, 1329, 1721, 2505	— Davies	2425	— Arachnide—Blackwall	108, 580
Intrigues of French King's Minis-		— Description of (1598)	2425	— Staveley	142
ters	2445	— Dufferin	2426	— Archaeology—Archæol. Society	
Intrigues Secrettes des Jesuites		— Dymmkok (1600)—Tracts	2063	(Irish)	501-2
(1729)	1673	— Eachard	2426	— Gutch	477
Introductio in Geometriam—see		— Fernoy	2427	— Haines	2294
Bovillus		— Gilbert Contemp. Hist. (1641-52)	501, 2427	— Iam Drawing Soc.	2284
Introductio ad Hebraicam Lin-		— Grace	501, 2428	— Ickenny Arch. Soc.	502, 2431
guam	3036	— Gutch	477	— Ledwich	2431
Introduction to Bengalee	3372	— Hall	2428	— Petrie	2436
Inveges (A.) Annali di Palermo		— Hammer	2428	— Uister Journal	503
1504, 2006		— Harris	2429	— Valancey	503
— Cartagine Siciliana	1504	— Hoare	2429	— Wilde	131, 2097
Inventaire des Documens rel. à		— Holmes	2430	— see also under: Kerry;	
l'Histoire d'Ecosse	2192	— Hutchinson	2430	Kilkenny; Ulster	
Inventaire de la Roynie d'Escoce	493	— Jovius	2284	— see also I. (Crosses) (Sculp-	
Inventories of Jarro and Monk		— Keating	2430	tured Stones) (Sepulchral	
Wearmouth	466, 2313	— Latourney	2431	Monuments)	
Inventories—see Wills and In-		— Leland	2431	— Architecture in—Anastatic	
ventories		— Letters	2431	Society	530-1
Inventory of work done, etc.	887	— Lombardus	2432	— Iam Anastatic Drawing	
Inverness-shire—see Spey River		— MacGeoghagan	2432	— Croc.	2284
Invernizius, Aristophanis Comce-		— Macpherson	2432	— Soker	2424
dia	1840	— Martin	2433	— Neale	1424
Invertebrata—Lamarck	602	— Memoirs	2433	— Wilkinson	147
— Savigny	110	— Mitchell	2433	— see also Architecture (Irish)	
Investigator(The)—Flinders	2287, 3160	— Moryson	2248, 2433, 2434	— see also I. (Castles) (Eccle-	
Inwood, the Erectheion	1202	— Newenham	2434	sias. Arch.) (Round Towers)	
Iolito—see Giolito		— O'Connell	2434	— see also under Dublin	
Iolo MSS.	499, 2073, 2378	— O'Conor	503, 2434	— Atlas of—Ordnance Survey	2419
Iolo Morganwg—see Williams (E.)		— O'Driscoll	2435	— Petty	2437
Iona, Cuideas of—Jamieson	1661	— O'Flaherty	2435	— Scale	2383, 2439
Ionian Anthology	2059	— O'Halloran	2436	— Speed	2288
Ionian Antiquities	1202, 1544, 1968	— O'Kelly	2436	— see also under Ulster	
Ionian Isles—Davy	1546	— O'Sullivan	2436	— Bibliography—Derry	2425
— Maps—Bory de S. Vincent	1545	— Perreand	2436	— Mason	2433
— see also: Cerigo; Corfu;		— Petty	2437	— Botany—Mackay	594
Zante		— Pelan	2437	— Moore	589, 594
Iowa, Geological Survey of—		— Pim	2437	— see also: Arran Islands;	
Hall	283	— Plowden	2437	Connaught; Cork; Donegal;	
Ipomydon Romance—Weber	641	— Plumtre	2437	Dublin; Innisboffin; Ulster;	
Ipswich—Clarke	2344	— Present State (1673)	2438	Wicklow	
— Indulgence (1520)—see Grey		— Pycroft (MS.)	3502	— see also I. (Algae) (Grasses)	
Friars		— Ralegh (Sir W.)	2438	— Calendar of Documents	469
— Specimens of Early Printing	3984	— Reily	2438	— Calendar of Rolls of Chan-	
— see also Grey Friars		— Sadler	2438	cery	500
Ipswich Museum, Portraits of		— Scientific Tourist	2439	— Calendars of State Papers	2421
Members	1429	— Seward	2439	— Castles of—List	2432
Iracinthus (R.) Gesta Julii II		— Sheridan	2439	— Catholic Map of	2422
Papa	1939	— Smedley	2439	— Catholics—Butter	1659
Irak, Atabeks of—see under		— Smith (Goldwin)	2440	— Catalogue	2422
Numismatics		— Spenser	2281	— Milner	2433
Irby (Charles Leonard) and Man-		— Stanhurst	2440	— Parnell	2436
gales, Travels in Egypt	3058	— State of (1641-42)	2211	— Pozzo	2438
Irby (L. H.) Ornithology of		— State of (1688)	2440	— Laws against	2420
Gibraltar	340			— see also under Dublin	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ireland, Charles II's Proclamation on Claims of	1249	Ireland, Lichens—Leighton	135	Ireland, Topography—Jovius	2284
— Church History—Archdall	2419	— List of Claims (1700)	2432	— Plans of Cities	2286
— Brady	1659	— Literary History—Campbell	2422	— Speed	2288
— Campbell	2422	— Chalmers	873	— see also under Waterford	
— Caron	2422	— Tanner	468, 2303	— Bibliography of—Anderson	866
— Colgan, Acta Sanctorum	2423	— Mammals—Thompson	318, 2441	— Trade—Lawrence	2431
— Cotton	2424	— Map of (cir. 1570)	500	— Remarks	836
— Ereck	2426	— Maps—Petty	2437	— Tracts	2446
— Gaffney	2427	— Scale	2439	— Trade of England and I.	380
— Hogan	2429	— see also under Ulster		— see also I. (Fisheries)	
— Knox	2431	— Military Associations—Dundas	2423	— Specimens of Early Printing in	3991
— Moran	2433	— Military Sketch—Tarleton	2423	— Typographical History—Dibdin	875
— Phelan	2437	— Military Surveys—Vallancey	2423	— Union—Tracts	2445
— Reid	2438	— Mineral Waters—Rutty	2438	— Repeal of, Prize Essays	2438
— Stopford	2440	— Mollusca—Lovell	139	— Satire on—Proceedings	2438
— Todd	1663	— Monastical History—Stevens	2440	— Viceroy's of—Gilbert	2427
— Tracts	2446	— Mosses—Turner	137	— Views in—Beeverell	1109
— Church Question—Lewis	2431	— Wilson	138	— Croker	2424
— Civil War—Bellings	2419	— National MSS. of	76, 2426, 3522	— see also: Blackwater River; Boyne River; Killarney	
— Clarendon	2423	— Natural History—see Ir. (Botany) (Geology) (Zoology)		— Wars in—Stafford	2440
— French	2427	— Newspapers—Volunteer Evening Post	940	— see also I. (Civil War)	
— Tracts	2444	— Ogam Monuments—Brash	2420	— Zoology—see I. (Arachnidæ) (Aphides) (Conchology) (Ichthyol.) (Invertebrata) (Mammals) (Ornithol.)	
— see also I. (Rebellion)		— Ordnance Survey—see under Londonderry		Irenopolis—see Rakow	
— Circuit of (in 942)—Tracts	2063	— Ornithology—Thomson	318, 344, 2441	Iriarte (J.) Bibliotheca Matritensis Codices MSS. Græci '80, 837	
— Climate—Patterson	2436	— Watters	319	Iris (El) de la Paz	2936
— Coins—see under Numismatics		— Parliament—Anti-Union	2418	Irish Architecture—see under Architecture	
— Conchology—Brown	138, 190	— Parliamentary History—Mountmorres	2434	— Art in MSS.—see MSS. (Irish) and Miniatures	
— Conquest of (poem)	2051	— Peerage Cases—see under Roscommon		— Binding, specimen of	1363
— Crosses of—O'Neill	964, 973	— Penal Laws against Catholics—Scully	2439	— Bards—Proceedings	503
— Currency—Parnell	833	— Poor Law—Nichols	2434	— Walker	2442
— Debates on affairs of (1763)	2425	— Presbyterian Map of	2438	— Bishops—McFibbis	80
— Draining of Bogs—Monteath	2420	— Primitive Inhabitants—Wood	2444	— Calendar—O'Clery, Martyrology	2062
— Ecclesiastical Architecture—Brash	2430	— Proceedings of King's Council (1392-93)	473	— of Oingus, Glossary to	2063
— Petrie	2436	— Proclamation against Rebels in	1249	— Charters—Miscellany	2062
— Education in—Godkin	2423	— Rebellion (1641-43)—Belling	2419	— Church—see Ireland (Church)	
— England's policy towards—Greville	2423	— Borlase	2420	— Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Entomology—Curtis	140, 350, 598	— Carey	2422	— Costume—Essay	2442
— Ethnology—Ellis	2426	— Clarendon	2423	— Smith	1023
— Wilde	2094	— Collection of Murthers	2423	— Dance Music—Levey	805
— Exchequer and Revenue—Howard	2430	— Declaration	2211	— Hymns—Liber	501, 1774
— Fever Epidemic—Barker	2419	— Diurnal Occurrence	2211	— Inscriptions—Petrie	502, 964
— Fisheries—Account	865	— Gilbert	501, 2427	— Language, Works in and on	2061-2064
— Act	866	— Jones	2430	— Book of Leinster	498, 918
— Brabazon	2420	— Last News	2431	— Catechism and Prayers	2423
— Frazer	2427	— Temple	2441	— Leabhar Breac	499
— Smith	2249	— True Relation	2250	— Leabhar na h-uidhri	499
— Symons	866	— Tracts	2444, 2445	— Lhuyd's Archaeologia Britannica	2061
— Gazetteer of—Hansbrow	2423	— Rebellions in—Musgrave	2434	— O'Conor	503, 3497
— Genealogical History—Crossly	2424	— Record Com. public. relating to	500	— Ossianic Society	2063
— Lodge	2432	— Resources—Caird	2421	— Shaw	2061
— O'Connor MS.	3497	— Revenue and Finances—Clarendon	2423	— Song of Solomon	1998
— Geology—Geological Survey	145	— Rolls of Exchequer	485	— Toland	2278
— Weaver	221	— Round Towers—O'Brien	2434	— Vallancey	2442
— Wilkinson	147	— Petrie	2436	— Williams	2075
— see also under: Connaught; Leinster; Leitrim; Londonderry; Roscommon; Sligo; Tyrone		— see also under Ulster		— see also Irish Place Names	
— Grasses—White	2438	— Royal Academy—see Irish Academy		— see also under: Bible; Common Prayer	
— Guide to—Post	2437	— Rulers of since 1829	2430	— Legends	750
— Heraldry—Arms	1459	— Sculptured Stones—French	131	— Grimm	750
— Robson	2364	— Seats of the Nobility and Gentry—Milton	1116	— MSS.—see under MSS.	
— Historic Literature of—Gilbert	2427	— Sepulchral Monuments—Weaver	2304	— Martyrs—Rooth	1992
— Historical MSS.—O'Curry	2435	— Sport in—Sporting Capacities	865	— Music	813
— Historic and Municipal Documents	471	— State Papers—Desiderata	2425	— O'Farrell	802
— House of Commons—Falkland	2427	— State of the Protestants, temp. Jacob.	2431	— People—Dewar	2425
— Ichthyology—Day	147	— Statistical Survey—Mason	2440	— Character—Dewar	2425
— Industrial resources—Kane	2430	— see also under Roscommon		— Condition (1846)—Foster	2427
— Institution of Civil Engineers—see Civil		— Street Ballads—Duncathail	797	— Manners and Customs—Bushe	2421
— Invasion by Danes, etc.—War	471	— Taxes and Contributions	836	— Place Names—Joyce	2430
— Invertebrata of—Thompson	129	— Tithes—Dwyer	2426	— Priests—Burke's Letter on	487
— Knights of, temp. Eliz.	486	— Topography—Book of Provinces, MS.	68	— Saints, Calendar of—O'Clery	501, 2062
— Land Question—Shee	2439	— Carlisle	2422		
— Land Tenure—Fergusson	2427				
— Law Reports (1615)—Davies	2425				
— Liber Munerum Publicorum	500, 2431				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Irish Saints—see also under		Ischia—see <i>Enaria</i>		Isola (Emma)—see Moxon (Mrs.)	
Saints' Lives		Ise, Shrine of—Bird	3124	Isono (T.) on Shoyu	3129
— Songs—Apollo	2180	Iseghem, Biographie de Thierry		Issali (M.) Plaidoyez de Le	
— — Croker	808	— Martens d'Alost	887	Maistre	1303
— — Vocal Magazine	2180	Iselburg (P.) Consulum et Senatus		Issakhah Behr, Matnoth	3202
— Street-Ballads—Duncathail	797	— Nuremb. Emblemata	1406	Issaverdenz, Armenia	3077
Irish (Royal) Academy		Isenberg, Amharic Dictionary	3213	Issyny, Travels in—Loyer	3154
— 100, 101, 131, 601, 2441		— Amharic Grammar	3213	Issue Roll—see Roll	
— Leabhar na h-Uidhri	80	Isernia (Naples) Early Printing in		Issues of the Exchequer	474
— Leabhar Breac	80, 499	— Ciarlanti	1503	Istakhri—see Abu Is'hak	
— Catalogue of the Museum of		Isfahani—see Ahmad Isfahani		Istituto Lombardo-Veneto	103
— 499, 2097, 2444		(Mirza)		Istria—Lavallée	1365, 2511
Irish Archaeological Society		Isfahani—see Ibu Nu'aim al-Hafiz-		— Views—Cassas	1108
— 501, 2061, 2430		al-Isfahani		Isrub Dialect, Bible (Genesis) in	1624
Irish Cabinet, a tract (1645)	2212	Isfara'ini—see Taj-ud-Din Mohd.		Iswarachandra Vidyasagara	3372
Irish Glosses	501	Isham Reprints—Shakespeare	918	Italian Architecture—see under	
Irish Racing Calendar	369	Ishapore Gunpowder Mills—		Architecture	
Irish Society's Proceedings	2430	— Anderson	852	— Art	2617-2633
Irmer (W.) Deutscher Volkslieder		Ishtar—Avicenna	3221	— Livius	912
— see Erk		Ishtar-Hidayat-ut-Tawfik	3256	— see also: I. (Bindings)	
Iron, Building in—Husson	1071	Ishtabashi Hasakata—see Satow		(Engravings) (Industrial	
Iron-Smelting—Hassenfratz	418	Ishmaelites—Rousseau	3061	Art) (Ornament) (Painters)	
— Iron and Steel Institute	418	Isidoro, Obispo de Badajos, His-		(Portraits) (Pottery)	
— Jars	418	— toria—Sandoval	2711, 2712	— in MSS.—see MSS. (Italian)	
— Styffe	420	Isidoro de Sevilla—see Isidorus		— see also under: Drawings;	
Iron-Work—Baldus	537	Hispalensis		Miniatures	
— Gailhabaud	1183	Isidorus Hispalensis (S.) Ars		— see also: Ferrara (Art Ob-	
— Hefner Altenek	1071	— Rhetorica (1568)	1954	jects); Florence (Art in)	
— Huquier	1201	— Councils (MS. c. 1440) 43, 1721, 3450		— see also under: Ferrarese;	
— Ironmongers' Hall	1173	— printed (London, 1544)	3931	Florentine; Neapolitan;	
— Labarte	1064	— Chronicon Regum Wisigothi.	1454	Venetian	
— Le Pautre	1180	— Ethimologie, Ed. Princ. (?Men-		— Bibles—see Bibles (Italian)	
— Pugin	2299	— telin, cir. 1470)	1957, 3540	— Bindings	1254-1265
— Violet-le-Duc	540	— de Fide	2030	— Bernardi (Sancti) Sermones	
— see also under Nancy		— de Gothis	1454	(MS.)	3485
— see also under Medieval		— Missale Mixtum	1761	— Clavus	1233
Iron and Steel Institute	418	— de Nativitate Domini	3161	— Horæ (MS.)	3458
— Analysis of Papers—Wigan		— Tatianus	2031	— Jovius	3676
— Catalogue	420	— de Ortu Prophetarum, etc. s.n. 3829		— Morte di Ruggiero	672
Ironclad Vessels—Tromp	861	Isidorus de Isolani, Gesta Beate		— Officia	1771
Ironmongers' Hall Exhibition		— Veronice (Mediol. 1518) 1150, 3711		— Officium B. V. M. (MS.)	3487
— Catalogue	1173, 1418	Isis, Zeitschrift für Naturge-		— Patrio	3676
Iroquois Indians—Lafitau	3013	— schichte	307	— Seneba	1232
— Morgan	3015	Isis Unveiled—Blavatsky	1823	— Thebaldeo	3747
— see American Indians (Six		Iskandar—see Sikandar		— see also under Venetian	
Nations)		Iskander Munshi, Alam Ara	3277	— Facsimiles of—Stockbauer	
Irrawaddy River, Journey up—		Iskowitz (Itzhak) Beder Tefilloth	3204	— Book Collectors and Binders	
Wheeler	3112	Isia (Padre) Gil Blas	721, 2684		1254, 1265
Irrigation—Smith	401	Isia (J. F. de) Gerundio de Cam-		— Chap-Books	2408
— Tracts	403	— pazas	2682	— Costume—Carnetoli	1496
Irula Tribes—see Nilagiri Hill		Islan, Languages of	3215-3335	— see also under Venetian	
Tribes		— see also under: Arabic,		Dialects	2578
Irvine (Alex.) Phytologist	579	Persian, Turkish		— Archivio	522, 1995
— Handbook of Plants	593	Islamism—see Mohammedanism		— Biondelli	1996
Irvine (Chr.) Historia Scotiæ		Isle of Man—see Man		— Comparetti	2060
— Nomenclatura	2396	Isle of Pines—Neville	722	— Kopisch	813
Irving (David) Montgomery's		Isle of Wight—see Wight		— see also under: Brescian;	
Poems	752	Islandinga Sögur	523, 2083	Cosenza; Ferrarese; Man-	
Isa Upanishad	3361	Islenzka Bokmentafelags	523	tuan; Mentone; Modenes;	
Isaac, Miracle-Play—Towneley		Islenzka Thodsögur	523	Neapolitan; Nice; Parmese;	
— Mysteries	3447	Islenzkt Fornbrefasafn	523	Piedmontese; Romagnole;	
Isaac, the Armenian Patriarch	1598	Islenzkt Salmasungs	524	Romanese; Sardinian; Sic-	
Isaac (G.) Grammatica Hebraea	3197	Islington, History—Lewis	2329	ilian; Siennese; Venetian	
Isaac (J.) Portrait of Louis XIII	2487	— Broadside printed in—Green	446	— see also under Bible	
Isaac Levita—see Levita		Islip (Adam) printer—Silvayn	3956	— Bibliography of	2576
Isaac Loria—see Loria		Ismael Pasha, Dongola Expedition		— Engraving, History of—	
Isaac ben Salomon Sahula, Mashal		— Narrative	3153	Delaborde	1405
— ha-Kadmuni 1231, 1799, 3201, 3678		— Papyrus Egyptiens—Mariette		— Engravings	1035
Isabella the Catholic (Queen)—		— Bey	3178	— British Museum	1445
— see under Fernando el Catolico		Ismail bin Omar as-Sahafi—Togh-		— Cumberland	1404
Isabel (Infanta) Sovereign of the		— ral	1227	— of 15th Cent., facsimiles	
Netherlands (1566-1630), Bind-		Ismaëlis (The)—Guyard	1810		1447, 2607
ing done for	1252	— Lyde	1834	— Fables—Verdizotti	621
Isabel de Borbon, Pompa Funeral	1426	Isocrates, Oraciones, Græce, Ed.		— Fables in—Casti	625
Isabel of Portugal, Prayer Book,		— Princ. (Mediol. 1493) 1858, 3709		— Ovid	636
— illuminated Spanish MS.	2635	— (Aldus, 1534) 1379, 1840, 1858, 3695		— Illuminated Books	2626, 2627
Isabelle (E.) Edifices Circulaires	1184	— (Basil. 1579)	1858	— Industrial Art	1065, 1178
Isabey et Leblan, Villas	1184	— Oratio contra Demonium s. n.		— Language, Works on	2575-2578
Isacchi (G. B.) Inventioni	855	(Paris, 1516)	3790	— Duez	4016
Isaiah, the Prophet—Gesenius	1708	— Oratio contra Nicodem Gr.		— Eng. Dictionaries and Gram-	
— Henderverk	1709	— s. n. (Paris, 1516)	3790	— mars	2110
— Stier	1709	— Epistole, Gr. (Aldus, 1499)	1846	— Bibliography of—Wellesley	927
Isaie—see Ysaie		— Enseignements pour bien reg-		— Legends	750
Isarles (Moses)—see Moses Isarles		(1668)	1842	— Literature	2578-2617
Isbrand (Evert)—see Ides		Isographie des hommes célè-		— Classici Ital.	522
(Ysbrantes)		— bres	71	— Scelta di Curiosità	522

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Italian Literature—see also Ita-		Italian Poets, Early	2598	Italy, History	1494-1496
lian Novels		— Poets' Lives—Stebbing	2624	— Abbré	457, 2459
— see also Italy (Literary His-		— Pottery—Delange	2491	— Buat	1452
tory)		— Recueil de Faïences	1074	— Cluverius	3610
— Bibliography of	2584, 2585	— Vanzolini	1076	— Guazzo	1453
— Allaci	864	— Portraits—Campo (Ant.) Cre-		— Guicciardini	3676
— Amat di San Filippo	864	mona	2618	— Herrera	2681
— Brydges (Sir S. E.)	872	— see also Doges of Venice	460-61, 967	— Hodgkin	1454
— Gamba	879	— see also Venetian		— Leo	459, 1454
— Melzi	891	— Catalogue of—see Catalogue		— Muratori	462
— Wellesley	927	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		— Sismondi	2547
— see also under Anony-		— Reformers, Works by and on	1738	— Symeon	1378
mous Works in Italian		— History of	1686	— Thomas	3948
— MSS.—see Manuscripts (Ital-		— Romanes—Ferrario	618	— Trissinw	1318
ian)		— Melzi	614	— Ugonius	3701
— Medals in Brit. Mus.	450	— Sculpture—S. Kensington Mus.	541	— Campaign of 1859—Bazan-	
— Music—Agazarius	2628	— Slang—Biondelli	1996	court	853
— Casalotti (MS.)	3513	— Songs	813-814	— Rustow	857
— Cifra	2628	— see under: Neapolitan;		— see also: Crema; Cremona;	
— see also Italian Songs		Sicilian; Venetian		Ferrara; Florence; Liguria;	
— Novels—Aretino	711	— Travels—see under Travels		Mantua; Naples; Terni	
— Bandoello	695	— Voyages of Discovery—see		— Laws—see under: Ferrara;	
— Bargagli	696	under Africa, Asia		Sardinia; Venice; Verona	
— Bembo	711	— Bibliography of—San		— Literary History—Ginguené	2633
— Boccaccio	696-7, 711-2	Flippo	3044	— Tiraboschi	2616
— Borromeo	618	— see also under Venetian, etc.		— Mollusca—see under Piedmont	
— Caviceo	713	— Woodcuts—see under Wood-		— Natural History—see I.	
— Celestina	713	cuts		(Botany)(Geology)(Palæon-	
— Cento Novelle Antiche	700	Italian Tales	2237	toLOGY) (Zoology)	
— Costo	702	Italy, General Works—Keysler	1454	— see also under Sicily	
— Gamba	618	— Lomenius	1515	— Ornithology of—Salvadori	607
— Giovanni	703, 2599	— Moryson	2248	— see also: Modena; Sardinia;	
— Giraldi Cinthio	703	— Tableau des Campagnes	973	Sicily; Tuscany	
— Grazzini	703	— Archaeology—Dodwell	1969	— Palæontology—Memoirs	221
— Guarini	720	— Gastaldi	166	— Reformation in	1686
— Liburnio	705	— Gozzadini	1450	— Sepulchral Monuments—Arun-	
— Malespini	705	— Micali	2627	del Society (134) (137) (139) 536	
— Mariconda	706	— see also: Baia; Cuma;		— Piranesi (I-IV)	977
— Masuccio	706	Naples; Palestrina; Pisa;		— Statutes—see under Ferrara	
— Milan	706	Rimini; Rome; Sicily;		— Topographical History	1499-1507
— Mori da Ceno	707	Tortona; Verona		— Typography (Early)	
— Novelle	707	— Architecture in	1180, 1203-1205	3623-3758, 4016-4034	
— Parabosco	707	— Bell	1494	— see also under: Aquila;	
— Piccolomini	723	— Waring and Macquoid	1189	Brescia; Fano; Florence;	
— Poggio	708	— see also under: Florence;		Foligno; Isernia; Mantua;	
— Raccolta di Novelle	708	Milan; Sicily; Tuscany;		Modena; Naples; Padua;	
— Bibliography—Borromeo	613	Venice; Verona		Parma; Piacenza; Sarsina;	
— Gamba	613, 879	— see also Italy (Cathedrals)		Sicily; Sienna; Treviso;	
— Ornament—Morandi	1083	— Biography—see under Ferrara		Venice; Verona	
— Zahn	1087	— Botany of—Bertolonius	583	— see Audiffredi	4056
— Painters' Lives	1002	— see Viviani	592	— Fumagalli	4047
— see also under Venetian		— see also under: Naples;		— Views in	1118, 1119, 1344
— Painting, School of—Arundel		Piedmont		— Baur	934
Society	930, 1435	— Cathedrals—Coney	1180	— Brockedon	1494
— Bombet	937	— see under Sienna		— Harding	954
— Campo Santo	939	— Church History	1654-55, 1686	— Illustrations	1123
— Cochini	941	— Ughelli	1283	— Jameson (Mrs.) Sketches	960
— Dorigny	944	— see under: Ferrara; Pia-		— Mercey	1109
— Drawings	1036	cenza; Sicily		— Prout	979, 2256
— Early specimens of	2625	— Cotton Cultivation in—Todaro	173	— Smith	2634
— Etruria Pittrice	1044	— Entomology—Ross	208	— Stanfield	997
— Florence Acad. Gallery	1045	— see under Naples		— Vues	2552
— Gruner	951, 952, 1412	— Ethnography—Donaldson	1955	— see also under: Naples;	
— Hamilton	953	— Fligier	2090	Padua; Pesto; Venice	
— Ital. School of Design	958	— Family History—Inveges	1504	— Zoology—Bonaparte	94, 335
— Laforge	966	— Marra	1498	— see also: I. (Entomology)	
— Lashino	966	— see also under: Baglioni;		(Mollusca) (Ornithology)	
— Lithographerte Copien	1036	Cina; Gondi; Goizaga;		— see also: Ancona; Ischia;	
— Longhi	968	Grimaldi; Medici; Orsini;		Naples; Papal States;	
— Mantz	969	Picon; Ponte; Quirina;		Perugia; Ravenna; Ro-	
— Merrifield	969	Ruccellai; Ubaldini		magna; Sanremo; Sardinia;	
— Museo Borbonico	972	— see also under: Florence;		Sicily; Sienna; Tarentum;	
— Ottley	974, 1037, 2628	Padua; Tuscany; Venice		Tuscany; Velletri; Verona;	
— Ottley (XV, XVI)	977	— Genealogy—Acciaoli Family	1499	Vesuvius	
— Pistolesi	1004	— Le Blond	1461	Itati—Coleccion de Documentos	2946
— Presti	979	— Littà	460-61, 967, 1498, 2621	Iter Boreale	2213
— Ramboux	983	— Renna	1505	Iter contra Turcos—Robertus	
— Rosini	985, 986, 2630	— see also under: Mantua;		Monachus	3550
— Saint-Non	988	Naples; Tuscany; Venice		Itesa Moden (Mirza) Travels	3384
— Salazaro	988	— Geography—D'Anville	2778	Ith (J.) Versuch einer Anthropol.	2091
— Strange	997	— Geology—Memorie	218	Ithaca, Archaeology—Gell	1970
— see also under: Pisa; Tus-		— Heraldry	1496-1499	Ithaf—Abd-us-Salam	3215
can School; Venetian		— see also under: Genoa;		Ithasa Sanuchaya, Romaic	2059
— Pantomimes—Chedeville	802	Naples; Padua; Savoy;		Itinéraires de la Terre Sainte,	
— Playing Cards	1428	Sicily; Venice		Carmoly	3071
— Plays, Early	2582, 2597			Itinerant (the)	1110

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Itinerarium Beate Virginis, s. n. (Memminge, Kunne, cir. 1485)	1128, 3582	Jackson (L.) printer—Wyrley	3955	Jacquemart, Etchings by—Histoire de la Bibliophilie	1223
Itinerarium Germanie (Colon. 1587)	1309	Jackson (J.) and Chatto, Treatise on Wood Engraving (1839)	1164, 1418	Jacquemart (A.) Merveilles de la Céramique	1074, 1395, 2491
Itinerarium Portugallesium (Mediol. 1508)	2821, 3712	— (1861)	1164	— History of the Ceramic Art	1074
Ituku-sima du-kai	3408	Jackson (J. B.) Essay on Engraving, etc.	1418	— et Le Blant, Histoire de la Porcelaine	1074
Iturbide, Historia de	2905, 2906	Jackson (J. B.) Imitations of Titian	2630	Jacquemart (J.) Gemmes et Joyaux de la Couronne	2507
Iturri (Fr.) sobre la Hist. de Muñoz	2797	Jackson (J. G.) Account of Marocco	3141	Jacquemart (Jules) Etchings—Loubat	1564, 2963
Iturriaga (A. P.) Dialogues Basques	514, 1997, 2013	Jackson (W.) Oxford Journal	490	Jacquemin (Raph.) Iconographie du Costume	1022
Iturup Island (Kuriles)—Ituku-Sima	3408	Jacme—see Jaime		Jacquemont (Victor) Voyage dans l'Inde	308, 3096
Itza (Province of) Conquest of—Villagutiérrez Soto-Mayor	2932	Jacob, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	3447	Jacques de Cessole—see Jacopo da Cessole	
Ives (J. C.) Report on the Colorado River	273, 578	Jacob (Prior zu Antdorf) History	3594	Jacquin (N. J.) Collectanea Botanica	101
Ivory Carvings, Specimens of, on Bindings	2, 5, 1224, 1225, 1585, 1586	Jacob (le Bibliophile)—see Lacroix (Paul)		— Floræ Austriacæ	354
— Fictile Imitations of—Arundel Society	931	Jacob (E.) History of Faversham	2821	— Stirpes Vindobonensæ	587
— Books on, Basilewski	932	— Plantæ Faversham.	593	— Observations Botanicae	587
— — Carlsruhe	1401	Jacob (G.) Numismatique Grecque et Romaine	1562	Jacut—see Yakut	
— — Giraud	1071	Jacob (G. L.) Raja of Sarawak	3131	Jadval Suleiman ul-Feleki	3267
— — Labarte	1064	Jacob (J. L. C.) Geslacht van H. Schinckel	888	Jäger (G.) über Fossilen Säugethiere	217
— — Libri	1293	Jacob (Louis) Bibliothèques Publiques	338	Jägerlieder, Alte und neue	811
— — South Kensington	540-542	Jacob (P. W.) Indices, MS.	832	Jaekel (E.) Germanische Ursprung	1957
— — Wyatt and Oldfield	532	Jacob (W.) Protection for Agriculture	831	Jaeschke, Tibetan Dictionary	3403
Ivry (Jehan d') Les Eneydes de Virgile (Paris, 1514)	779, 1925	Jacob ben Asher, Arba Turin	3197	— romanized	3403
— Triumphes de France (Paris, G. Estuaise, 1608) on vellum	3778	Jacob ben David (Rabbi) Nayir ha Yanin	3202	— Tibetan Grammar	3403
Iwala Sahaie, Wignaya	3383	Jacob ben Khaim, Biblia Hebraica	4204	— ed. by Wenzel	3403
Iwan och Gawain, Swedish	664	Jacobæus (OL.) Museum Regium	1419, 1562	— Tibet. Handwörterbuch	3403
— see also Iwein; Owen	69	Jacobi (M. P.) Rest for Women	375	Jafar, Khosru wa Shirin	3292
Iwanowitsch (Feodor) Engraver—Orvietto	974	Jacobi (P.) printer of Toul—Viator (1505)	8326	Jafar bin Hasan—Mahdi	3254
Iwein der Ritter (1827-33)	663	Jacobi (P.) printer of Toul—Viator (1505)	8326	Jafar Sadik, Fal Namah	3284
— see also Iwan, Owen		Jacobinism—Playfair	2255	Jafar-Shurreef, Qanoon-e-Islam	1810, 3060
Ixtlilxochitl, Cosas en Nueva España, MS.	2912	Jacobite Ballads—Towneley	2184	Jagamangala—Bhatti Kavya	3342
— Crueldades de los Conquistadores	2905	Jacobite Correspondence of Atholl Family (Abbotsford Club)	2193	Jagannatha Sukla—Bhagavad Gita	3341
— — in French	552	Jacobite Songs of Scotland—Hogg	817, 2395	Jagannat'ha Terecapanchanana—Colebrooke	838
— Historia Chichimeca	556	Jacobites—Cosin	2221	Jager (A. de) Magazijn	2026
— — in French	552	Jacobo della Turrita—Gruner	951	Jagic (V.) Ocjena Zivotopisa Krizan.	2079
— Mexican Chronicles	2896	Jacobo (Diego)—see Avisi	951	Jagor (F.) Reisen in den Philippinen	3129
Iyar-i Danish Persian MSS.	3274	Jacobs (F.) Achilles Tatius	1837	— Travels in the Philippines	250, 3129
— in Urdu—see Khirad Afroz		— Anthologia Græca	1838	Jahandar Shah (Emperor) Gujerati	3374
Izamal, Antiquities—Charnay	2930	Jacobs (St.) Minne—Wittingh	2049	Jahangir (Emperor) Tuzak: Memoirs	3292-93
Izhar ul Asrar, Commentary on Birkewi	3244	Jacobson (Oliver) printer at Zurich	3997	— — English	562, 3293
Izanganeke—Callaway	3436	Jacobsoen (Jacob) of Delft, Books printed by	3604	— Farhang: Dictionary	3295
Iztueta (J. I. de) Guipuzcoaco	806	Jacobson van der Meer (Jacob), printer	1749	— Ikbal Nama	3293
— Dantza	806	Jacobsthal, Mensuralnotenschrift	792	— Illuminated Paintings	3282
— Enscauldun ancina	806	Jacobus Angelus, Ptolemaeus	3556	Jahn () Chaldaische Chrestomathie	3197
Izzi Suleiman Efendi, Tarikh	3328, 3331	Jacobus Apostolus, Liturgiae	1775	Jahn (G.) Ibn Ya'ish	3243
J. D. O., Some French Bibliographies	887	Jacobus de Breda, of Deventer, Books printed by	3602	Jahn (J. C.) Jahrbuch für Philologie	1957
J. F., New Light of Alchymie	1826	Jacobus Britannicus—see Brilannicus		Jahn (O.) Palamedes	1957
J. M. J.—Tu Vi Annam-Pia	3399	Jacobus de Cessolis—see Jacopo		— Telephos and Troilus	1957
J. R.—see Roberts (J.)		Jacobus de Fivizano—see Lunensis		— Peitho	1957
J. S. F. Demonologia (1831)	1832	Jacobus Januensis—see Voragine		— Eduard Gerhard	1970
J—s, Objections to Taxation of Colonies Considered	2988	Jacobus Puriil. Comes, de Re Militari	853	Jahrbuch der Biblischen Wissenschaft	571
Jaba (A.) Dictionnaire Kurde	3338	Jacobus de Theramo—see Theramo		Jahrbuch für Romanische und Englische Literatur	521, 2052
Jablonski, Thorn affligée	1664	Jaccoliot (L.) Bible dans l'Inde	1814	Jahrbücher der Literatur	2561
Jablonsky and Herbst, Natur-system aller Insekten	205	Jaccoliot, Traditions Indo-Asiat.	3096	Jahrbücher für Philologie und Pädagogik	1957
Jacamars—Andebert	229	Jaconello da Riete (B. A.) Floritardo, Vite	3749	Jahrbücher für deutsches Theologie	1709
Jachin and Boaz	442	Jacopo da Cessole, Giuoco degli Scacchi	846, 2592	Jaime I de Aragon, Chronica (Valencia, 1557)	4042
Jack and the Giants	441	— Jeu des Eschez (Paris, A. Verard, 1504)	845, 1156, 2505, 3768	— — in Lmosin (1562)—Muntaner	781, 2726, 3870
Jack Jugler, an Interlude	510, 2147	— de Ludo Scacchorum, MS. on vellum (cir. 1360)	89	— — ed. by Lanz	2726
Jack (B. D.) Guide to the Literature of Botany	354, 576	— — (printed), s. n. (cir. 1480)	3592	— Historia de Gomez Miedes	2665
— Gerard's Catalogue of Plants	585	Jacopo dalla Quercia—Ghiberti	947	— Conquista de Valencia (1515) in Catalan	2723
— Turner de Re Herbaria	592	Jacopone da Todi, Cantici	2602	Jaime (E.) Musée de la Caricature	1015
Jackson (Ch.) Alice Thornton's Autobiography	467	Jacopone da Todi, Laude (1490)	1774	Jaiminiya-Nyaya-Mala-Vistara	3348
Jackson (C. T.) Geology of Maine	283	— — (Brixie, 1495)	8742	Jaina Sect.: Barth	1513
Jackson (Henry) printer—Pecham	3953	Jacquelin du Val (C.) Coléoptères	205		
Jackson (G. T.) Shropshire Word Book	2108				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Jaina Sect : Colebrooke	3087	James I, Oxon. Acad. Parentalia		Jameson (Mrs.) Sacred and Legend-	
— Franklin	1818, 3092	— memoria Jac. R.		— ary Art	959, 962, 963, 1419, 2238
— Kalpa Sutra	565, 3370	— Paraphrase of the Psalms—		— Social Life in Germany	962
— Cave Temples of—Archæologi-		— Common Prayer (1712)	1786	— — see Six Dramas	962
— cal Survey	3081	— Poetical Exercises (1591)		— Waagen's Life of Rubens	966
— Language and Literature of—			2238, 3987	— Winter Studies, etc. in Canada	962
— Weber	3367	— — in Ancient Critical Essays	2165	— Collection of Autographs,	
Jalabert, Etat de France	1466	— Progresses of—Nichols	2251	— Drawings, Etchings, etc.	
Jalal Kajar, Ancient Persis	3374	— Right of succession of—		— illustrating her Life and	
Jalal-ud-din Mahalli	3244	— Leslie	3997	— Works	959-963
Jalal-ud-din bin Malik—see Ibn		— Speech to Star Chamber	2280	Jameson (R.) Mineralogy of Scot-	
Malik		— Speech at Whitehall (1607)		— tish Isles	145
Jalaluddin Rumi, Masnavi, MSS.		— (1609)	1247	Jameson (W.) Nazianzeni	2396
	3293-94	— State Papers of	468	Jami, the Seven Masnavies, MS.	3295
— Persian and Turkish	3294	— — in Hardwick Papers	2189	— Five romantic Poems, MS.	3295
— English by Redhouse	3294	— Triplicis nodo, etc.—see Apology		— Baharistan, MSS.	3295
— — see Robinson	3312	— for Oath of Allegiance (1607)		— Comment. on the Kafiyya	3240
— Commentary : Sahifa i Afzal	3294	— Portrait : Apologie	1875	— Diwans, MSS.	3295
Jalal ud-Din Suyuti—see Suyuti		— — Belgica Pacificatores, etc.	1094	— Kafiyyah—Blochmann	3282
Jalapa, Mexico, History of—		— — Elegidia	1098	— Khirad-Nama, MS.	3295
— Rivera	2918	— — Passe	975	— Kok Shaster	3301
Jallais (B. de) Juvenalis	1891	— Books and Bindings of	1247	— Leila u Majnun, MS.	3295
Jalvaha-i Loghat	3294	— — Smith (J.) Virginia (1624)	2981	— Nathat-ul-uns	3295
Jamaus (Jac.) printer of Edin-		James II, Answer to Depositions		— Risalat, Persian and Arabic	3296
burgh—Beza	3987	— concerning Birth of	2281	— Rukaat	3170
Jamaica—Blome	2951	— Catalogue of his Pictures	1177	— Salaman u Absal, MS.	3295
— Knowles	2933	— Establishment of Roman		— — Oriental Text Soc.	572
— Laws of Jamaica	2933	— Catholic Religion by	2282	— English by Fitzgerald	
— Leslie	2933	— Knights—Le Neve	3502-3	— Silsilah-uz-Zahab, MS.	3295, 3296
— Revised Statutes	2933	— Proclamation against Pirates	2818	— Subhatu l-Abrar, MS.	3295, 3296
— Zurich Travellers	2845	— Secret History—Reresby	2258	— Tuhfat-ul-Ahrar, MS.	3295, 3296
— Botany—Lunan	290	— Portrait of—Neuhäusel	2563	— — Oriental Text Soc.	572, 3296
— Geology	296	James II (Duke of York) Bill for		— Yusuf wa Zalikhah, Persian	3295, 3296
— Natural History—Sloane	294	— disabling	2281	— — Pushtu MS.	3338
— Negroes of—Leslie	2933	James II of Baden, Archb. of		— Specimens of—Robinson	3312
— Ornithology—Gosse	204, 2933	— Treves, Library—Ludolphus		— Biography—Rosenzweig	3296
— Settlers in	485	(MS.)	3457	— Jami u l-Abbasi : Shah Law	3296
Jamal (Abu fazi Moh. al-) Surah	3268	James IV of Scotland, Poem on		— Jameson (John) Ancient Cul-	
Jamal Husaini, Rauzat ul Ahbab	3311	— — Brandt	2126	— dees of Iona	1661, 2396
Jamal-ud-din Abh-allah bin Yusuf		James V of Scotland, Navigation		— Bruce and Wallace	759, 2386
— see Ibn Hisham		— autour de son royaume—		— Dictionary of Scottish Lan-	
Jamalu d-Din Husain Anju	3285	— Nicolay	2404	— guage	2109
Jamal-ul-din Ibn Hajib—see Ibn		— — English, in Miscellanea		— Hermes Scythicus	2006
Hajib		— Scotica	2403	— Autograph—Watson	733
Jamal-ud-din Mohammed—see		— Autograph—Boece	3985	— Jameson (R.) Popular Ballads	
Ibn Malik		— Boethius, dedication copy to			752, 817, 2396
Jamal-ud-din bin Nubata—see		— 1245, 4087		Jamyn (Am.) Œuvres poetiques	1335
Ibn Nubata		James VI of Scotland—see James		— Homère	1299, 1855, 2503
Jamaluddin bin Togri Bardi,		— I of England		— Autograph	2470, 3774
Maured Allatafat	3258	James (Edw.) Pregethau (1606)	1790	Jamiu l-'Akhkhal, Urdu	3361
Jamaspi Asa, Zand-Pahlavi		James (EL.) on Printing	905	Jami-ul-Hikayat	3296
Glossary—Haug	3189	James (Sir H.) National MSS. 76,	455	— Faraj ba'das-Shiddah	3284
Jamblichus de Mysteriis, Lat.,		— Ordinance Survey of Jerusa-		Jam u'r-Rumuz	3245
Edit. Princ. (Aldus, 1497)		— lem	551	Jami us-Saghir : Traditions	3268
— (Aldus, 1516)	1856, 1857, 3680, 3843	— Stonehenge	131	Jami us-Sahih—Bakhari	3223-24
— de Vita Pythagoric, Gr. et		— Block of Tin dredged up	2309	Jami'u t-Tawarikh : Hist. des	
Lat. (1815-16)	1370, 1857	James (J.) Gardening	1215	— Mongols	3297
— in Nichomachi Arithmetica		James (J. T.) Flemish, Dutch		— General History	3297
(1668)	1857	— and German Schools	958	— Rashid ud-Din	3332
— Theologumena Arithmetica		James (Th.) Bellum Papale	1591	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Life of—	
(1817)	1857	James (Thomas) Voyage for N.W.	3046	— Ganjnamah	3374
James of Aragon—see Jaime		— Passage	860	Jan, Prodroeme des Ophidiens	164
James I of England, Acts (1575-		James (W.) Naval History		Jan Ali (Maulavi) Hariri	3234
79)	3986	James (William) German and		Jan van Lieswelt—see Lieswelt	
— Apology for Oath of Allegiance		— English Dictionary	2555	Jan Meyen, Voyage to—Dufferin	2889
(1607) (1609)	1247	Jameseb ibn Daniel, Hikayat	3327	Janaki-Parinaya Nataka, MS.	3387
— in French	1375	Jameson (Mrs.) Beauties of the		Janer (F.) Alfonso XI	2643
— Bible (Cambridge, 1638)	1611	— Court of Charles II		— Compromiso de Caspe	2682
— Counterblast to Tobacco (1535-		— — Portraits of	959, 1419, 2238	— Moriscos de Espana	525, 2641, 2682
1604)—Arber	505	— Characteristics of Women	962	Jang-Namah, Persian	3297
— (1672)	885	— Common-place Book of Thoughts	903	Janiotto (Polomeo) printer of	
— Creation of Baronets	1247	— Companion to Private Galler-		— Vicenza—Trissino	3713, 4032
— Dæmonologie	2238, 3987	— ies	2238	Jani Mohd. Asaad, Akhlak-i-Jal-	
— Declaration in the cause of		— Handbook to Public Galler-		— aly, Engl.	565, 3276
— Vorstius	1247	— ies	2238	Janin (Jules) Imitation de Jesus	
— Knights made by (MS.)	3502	— History of Our Lord	959, 963, 2238	— Christ	1029
— — Sir T. Philipps	486	— Legends of the Madonna		— La Fontaine	704, 2510
— Lepanto	2238, 3987	— 959, 962, 963, 2238		— Le Livre	2506
— in French	3987	— Legends of Monastic Orders		— Prevost	724
— Letters and State Papers	2192	— Loves of the Poets	962	Janissaries, History of the—She-	
— Masque before	2159	— Memoirs of Early Italian Pain-		— nik	3333
— Oratio Westmonasterii (1605)		— tems	1092, 2238	Jannet (P.) Œuvres de Rabelais	
	2238, 3987	— Memoirs and Essays on Art	2239		728, 2537

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Jannet (P.) Supercherries Littéraires—see Brunet (G.)		Japan, Natural History—see also: J. (Botany) (Geology) (Scientific Vols.) (Zoology)		Japanese Pottery—Chrysanthemum	3124
Jannequin (C.) Voyage de Lybie	2876	— Ornithology—see under Formosa		— — Hinan—see Julien	1074
Janot (Denis) of Paris, Books printed by	3800	— Reptilia—Siebold	157	— — Nōgawa	1075
Jauozki, Codd. MSS. Bibl. Zalusciana	1953	— Rice Cultivation—Silk and Rice Culture	885	— Schoolbooks	8411
Jansen () Kirchengesangs-kunde	799	— Scientific Vols.—Perry	156, 314	— Textile Fabrics—Audsley	1395
Jansen (M.) Origine de la Gravure en Taille Douce	959	— Seismology—Milne and Gray	3129	— Weights and Measures—Milne and Gray	3129
— Origine de la Gravure en Bois	1419	— — Seismological Soc.	3127	— see also Ainos	
Jansenists—Arnauld	1676	— Silk Culture	385	Japanese (Dutch-) Dictionary	3406
— Esprit de Persecution	1656	— — Bavier	156	Japanese Library (The)	3408
— Théologie Morale	1675	— — Drawings	385	Japanese Repository	570
Janson, Etchings	1034	— Trade—Report	3127	Japix (Gysbert) Rymlerij	2028
Janssen (Leon) Declaracam de Malacca—Godinho de Eredia	2812	— Treaty Ports—Dennys, Mayer, and King	3118	— — Woordenboek van—Epkema	2028
Janz, Javaansche Spraakkunst	3431	— Typography	3906	Jarchi—see Bible (Hebrew)	
Janua (Joannes de)—see Joannes Janus Gullelmus—see Gullelmus		— — see also under Nagasaki		Jardin (Karl du)—see Du Jardin	
Japan General Works—Bastian	3115	— Views—Drawings	3125	Jardin de Plaisance (cir. 1510)	733, 1158, 2506
— — Broughton	2886	— — see also under Kioto		Jardine (Sir William) American Ornithology—Wilson	319, 595
— — Caron	2842, 2876	— Zoology—Siebold	157, 329	— British Salmonidæ	147, 330, 601
— — Charlevoix	3124	— — see also: J. (Entomology) (Ornithology)		— Contributions to Ornithology	308, 324
— — Chinese and Japanese Repository	3118	— — see also: Kurile Isl.; Loochoo; Osaka; Yedo; Yezo		— Ichology of Annandale	330, 601
— — see Mendez Pinto		Japanese	3405-13	— Illustrations of Ornithology	234, 331, 332
— — Morga	550, 2849	— Architecture—see under Architecture		— Memoirs of Strickland	602
— — Notes and Queries	3121	— Art—Cutler	3124	— Naturalists' Library	101, 576
— — Phoenix	570, 3121	— — Drawing-Books	3406	— — Ornithological section	308
— — Rundall	549, 2848	— — Dresser	3125	— Ornithological Synonyms—Strickland	608
— — Siebold	157, 3128	— — see also: J. (Costume) (Drawings) (Lacquer) (Marks and Seals) (Ornamental Art) (Pottery)		— Ffennell and Rickards, Report on Salmon Fisheries	366
— — Tavernier	3109	— Art Manufactures—Dresser	3125	— Lear and Selby, Illustrations of the Duck Tribe	345
— — Willman	2845	— Chronology—Bramson	3124	— Ornithological Books from his library	297-320
— — Tracts on	3129	— — Patell	3062	Jargon de l'Argot	2538
— Archaeology—see under Tokio		— — Satow	3127	Jarnik (J. U.) Index zu Diez	2052
— Asiatic Soc. of	558, 3123	— Costume	3406	Jarrett, Nalopakhyanam	3351
— Bibliography—Pages	3127	— — Asiatic Soc. of Japan	558	Jarrett (H. S.) Shah Namah	3287
— Botany—Decaisne	3083	— Drawing-Books	3406	Jarrow, Inventory of Benedictine House of	466, 2313
— — Franchet	156	— Drawings	3124-25	Jars, Voyages Metallurgiques	419
— — Japanese Botany	354	— Birds and Flowers	3124	Jartiere, Ordre de la—see Garter	
— — Siebold (Flora Jap.)	157	— Buddhism in Japan	3124	Jarumiya, Grammatica Arabica (Erpenius)	3245
— — Thunberg	158, 591	— Court-Festival	3125	— en Arabe et Français	3271
— Buddhism in—Beale	3054	— Kwan-si-yin	3125	— par Bresnier	3245
— Drawings	3124	— River Panorama	3125	— Commentary on—Kefrawi	3218
— Christianity in—Charlevoix	3124	— View of Kioto	3125	Jarvis (Ch.) Don Quixote	716
— — Crasset	1672	— Yamato, View of	3125	Jarvis (S. F.) History of the Church	1651
— — Frois	3125	— Embassy to Rome (1586)—Gualtieri	3126	Jasher, Fragmenta Carminum	1797, 3197
— Coins—see under Numismatics		— Encyclopædia	3407	Jaso de Nores, in Horatii Artem Poeticam	1889
— Copper Mining—Dozai dukin	3410	— — Yedo-oh-Setzu	3413	Jatakalamkara	3348
— Entomology—Butler	198	— Flags and Banners	3407	Jatakarma—Speijer	3108
— — see also J. (Moths)		— Historians—Annales	3405	Jatakas	3370
— Foreigners in	3407	— Koku Shi Ranyo	3408	Jatakathavannana: Jataka Tales, English	3370
— Geology—Geerts	3125	— Koku Shi Rugaku	3409	Jatvardar Konungs Saga	523, 2033
— History—Annales des Empereurs	564, 3405	— Nihon Sho-ki	3408	Jaubert (Amedée) Dictionnaire Berbère	3435
— — Charlevoix	3124	— Nihon Guashi	3408	— Geographie d'Edrisi	3435
— — Drey Neue Relationes	2828	— Nihon Hyaku	3409	— Grammaire Turke	3328
— — Gorlov	2082	— Shin Koku Kaji Ki	3408	— Venture de Paradis	3435
— — Longobardus	2824	— — Wa Nen Kei	3412	Jaubert (P. Am.) Voyage en Arménie, etc.	1379
— — Relation	3127	— Yamato Bumi	3412	Jaubert (Hipp. Fr.) Glossaire de Centre de la France	2052
— — San kokf Tsou	563	— Inscriptions	3408	Jaubert () et Dinouart, Anecdotes Ecclésiastiques	457
— — State Papers	469	— Lacquer—Audsley	1063, 1395	Jaubert (J. B.) Richesses Ornithologiques	234, 308, 324, 340, 602
— — Titsingh	3128	— Language and Literature	3405-3413	Jauffret (St. Th.) et Divoff, Histoire de Russie—Karamsin	1540
— — see also J. (Buddhism in)		— — see also Dickson (F. V.) Japanese Lyrical Odes; Rodriguez (Joao) Vocabulario; Rosny (Leon de) Textes Jap.; Siebold (P. F.) Voyage au Japon; Siebold, Isagoge		Jauhar, Tazkiratu l-Wakiat	3320
— — see also J. (Christianity in)		— — Bibliography—Hoffmann	3412	— — English by Stewart	563, 3320
— — see also Japanese Embassy to Rome		— — Nordenskiöld	3409	Jauharat-ul-Tawhid—see Abi-us-Salam	3215
— — see also Japanese Historians		— Manufactures—see Jap. (Art Manufactures) (Ornamental Arts) (Silk Culture)		Jauhari, Sihah, Arabic	3266
— Law—Shin Ritsu	3409	— Marks and Seals	1419	— — Arabic and Turkish	3267
— — Siebold (Staatsverfassung)	3123	— Mythology—Annales	3123	— — Arabic and Persian—Surah	3268
— Maps—Siebold	3128	— Ornamental Arts—Audsley	1093, 1395	Jault, Dictionnaire Française—Menage	2457
— — Native Map	3126	— Pottery—Audsley and Bowes	1063, 1072, 1394		
— Meteorology—Asiatic Soc. of J.	558				
— — see also under Tokio					
— Mines—Netto	3126				
— Missions—see under Missions (Jesusit)					
— — see also J. (Christianity in)					
— Moths—Buller (part II)	629				
— People of—Simpson	995				
— Natural History—Adams	3123				
— — Temminck	3128				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Jaumar (Claude) printer of Paris		Jean de Saintré (le petit)—see		Jennings (James) Dialects of West	
—Computus (cir. 1498)	3781	Jehan		of England	2108
Jaume—see Jaime		Jean Second—see Joannes Secun-		Jennings (J.) Ornithologia	840
Jaun Alee—see Jan Ali		dus		Jennings (Sam.) Orchids	179
Jaune (Vinc. Fr.) book-collector		Jeanne (F. J.) Prerogatives, etc.		Jenner (T.) London's Blame	831
—Homer	768	de la Vierge	1801	Jenson (Nicolas) printer of Venice:	
Jaunpor, History of — Tarikh-i		Jeanne (Papesse) Histoire de—	1794	—Aretinus (1471)	8645
Jaunpur	3320	Lenfant	1666	—Augustinus (1475)	
Jaurieta, Dialect — Bonaparte,		Jeanne d'Arc—Bergomensis	1444	—913, 1699, 2626, 3646	
Etudes	2012	—Hordal	2506, 3828	—Aulus Gellius (1472)	8841
Java, General Works—Chinaman		—Martial de Paris	1873, 3777	—Aurelius Victor de Gestis	
Abroad	3120, 3130	—Opusculs relatifs à—Trésor	521	Romanorum (s. n.)	3647
—Hasskarl	3131	—Portrait of—Bergomensis	1444	—Biblia Latina (1476)	2627, 3647
—Jungkuhn	3131	Jennin, sur le Concept—Quatrains		—Breviarium (1478)	1752, 3647
—Raffles	3132, 3161	1336, 2536		—Casar (1471) 1334, 1872, 3644, 4020	
—see also J. (Voyages)		Jennin, Negociations de M. le		—Cicero, Epistolæ (1471) 1878, 3644	
—Botany—Blume	255	President	1473	—Cicero, Tusculanæ Quaestiones	
—Hasskarl	257	Jeavons (Engraver)—Prout	979	(1472)	1986, 3645
—Hoola van Nooten	586	—Stanfield	997	—Cornelius Nepos (1471)	
—Horsfield	258	Jebb (Bp. S.) Life of Mary Queen		1883, 1986, 3645	
—see also J. (Bryology)		of Scots	2401	—Diogenes (1475)	3646
(Orchids) (Pomology)		—Life of Dr. Phelan	2437	—Diomedes (s. a.)	3647
—Bryology—Dozy	256	de Canibus—Caius	1931	—Eusebius de Evangelica Pre-	
—Craniology—Zaaier	2089	Jedo—see Yedo		parat. (1470)	4019
—English occupation—Raffles	3133	Jefferson () Manx Almanac	2415	—Gregorius, Decretales (1479)	3648
—Thorn	3133	Jefferson (Th.) Notes on Virginia	2962	—Justinus Historicus (1470) 1889, 3644	
—Entomology—MacLeay	3132	—Selection of Eulogies—see		—Macrobius (1472)	
—Geology—Martin	263	Adams (John)		1261, 1896, 3645, 3646	
—Mythological History of	3430	Jeffreys (Sir G.) Proceedings		—Nicolai Antidotarium (1471)	3645
—Natural History—see J. (Bot-		against Smith	807	—Petrarca (1473)	1354, 2606
any) (Geology) (Palæontology)		Jefferys (J. G.) Gleanings in Mol-		—Plinius (1472)	1991
(Zoology)		lusca	195	—Plinio (Italian) (1476)	1903, 3647
—Orchids—Blume	255	—Marine Testacea of Piedmont	195	—Quintilianus (1471) 1906, 1991, 3645	
—Palæontology—Martin	263	—British Conchology	189	—Scriptores Rei Rusticæ (1472) 1908	
—Pomology	586	Jefferys (Th.) Misc. Charts by	2778	—Solinus (1473)	3646
—Typography	3906	—N. American Pilot	2778	—Suetonius (1471)	3645, 3841
—Voyages—Voyage	3162	—W. India Atlas	2778	—Valla (1471)	1963
—Thunberg	609	Jehan—see Jean		—Virgil (1475)	1356, 1920, 3647
—see also Bantam		Jehan (L. F.) Bretagne pit-		Jenyns (Leon.) Manual of British	
—Zoology—Horsfield	250, 340	toresque	1486	Vertebrates	602
—see J. (Entomol.)		Jehan de Saintré (le petit) Hys-		—Catalogue of British Verte-	
Japanese Inscriptions—Friede-		toire, etc. (Paris, M. Lenoir,		brates	313
rich	1818	1517)	4036	—Monograph of Cyclas and Pisi-	
—Language (Old)—see Kawi		—(Paris, 1791) 724, 1332, 2506		dum	139
—(Modern)	3431	—Tressan	640	—Voyage of the Beagle: Fish	114
—Houtman	2839-40	Jehandar—see Jahandar		Jephson (T.) Fluxional Calculus	411
—Raffles	3132, 3161	Jehangir—see Jahangir		Jerdon (T. C.) Birds of India	
—Mythology—Raffles	313	Jehannot (Jean) printer—Chartier		266, 324, 3096	
Jawahiri Abbasiyah—see Khu-		(1510) 1334, 2479, 3777		—Catalogue of the Birds of	
lusah-i Tawarikh-i Abbasiyah	3300	—Marcial de Paris	2519	India	308
Jawahir-ul-Adab: Arabic Rhe-		Jehans (Dom) de Septem Sapien-		—Illustrations of Indian Ornitho-	
toric	3245	tibus—see note on the Seven		logy	266, 308, 324, 332, 3096
Jawahir-ul-Buhur, Arabic MS.	3245	Sages	629	—Mammals of India	251
Jawahir-i Khamsa	3297	Jehuda Abel, Eshkol	3195	—Reptiles of India	250
Jawahir-Namah: on precious		Jehudah Halevi, Kusari	3199	—Zoological Illustrations	112
Stones	3297	Jejeebhoy—see Jamsetjee		Jeremiah (the Prophet) Com-	
Jawaini—see Mu'in-ud-Din		Jekel, Insecta Saundersiana—see		mentary on—Capella	1708
Jay (J. C.) Catalogue of Shells	191	Walker (Fr.)		Jermyn (Hen.)—see Saint Albans	
Jay (John) Life, by W. Jay	2962	—Catalogus—Schoenherr	208	(Earl of)	
Jay (W.) Life of J. Jay	2962	Jelal—see Jalal		Jerome of Prague, Trial of Martyr-	
Jayadeva. Prasannaraghava	3356	Jelf (W. B.) Greek Grammar	1958	dom—Poggio	708
—see Gita Govinda		Jellett (J. H.) Calculus of Varia-		Jerome, Hieronymus, Jeronimo (St.)	
Jaya Gopala Tirkalanka Rama-		tions	411	—see Hieronymus	
govinda	3351	—Mathematical Tables	411	Jerome's Prologue	487
Jayanarayana Tarkapanchanana		Jellinek, Kabbala	1797	Jeronymo (Father) Relation of Nile	3015
3355, 3362		Jellyfish—see Aculephæ		Jerrold (Douglas) Figaro in Lon-	
Jaya Sinha—Burnell	3344	Jemal—see Jamal		don	491
Jayme (Don) Cronica de	780	Jena, Flora of—Haller	585	Jersey, MSS. relating to	2318
Jazari (Abd-Allah Mohd. at)	3258	Jenichen (Balt.) Portraits by—		—Views—Bastide	2283
Jazari (Muhd. ibnu l-)	3259	Luther	1226	—Buck	1109
Jazidi II (the Khalif) Kitab-ul-		Jenisch de Fatis Linguarum		Jerusalem General Works—	
Uyun	3248	Orientalium	3166	—Antonini Itineraria	2771
Jazuli (Abu Abd-Allah) Dalail-ul-		Jenkins (—) Colchester Castle	2304	—Benard	1695
Khairat	3226	Jenkins (A.) Hist. of Exeter	2310	—Borchard	1691
Jazzar (the Pasha Ahmad) Kissa	3248	Jenkins (J.) Music in Benlowes'		—Brascha	2855, 2710
Jean d'Arras—see Arras		Thophilha	2186	—Brémont	3144
Jean Le Blanc, Légende de	1672	Jenkins (B. C.) Saxons in Kent	2321	—Breydenbach	1692, 2856, 3593
Jean de Calais	639	Jenkinson's Voy. to Persia—Eden		—Cotovici	1695
Jean Chrysostome—see Joannes		and Willes	2880	—Grant Voyage (Le)	2856
Jean le Fèvre, Histoire de Charles		Jenkinson (Sir R.) Arms on bind-		—Guerrero	1695
V—LeLaboureur	1474	ing	1342	—Joannes de Hese	1691, 2854
Jean le Maire, Cupido et Atropos		Jenner (H.) Early Drawings—see		—Lamy	1696
—see Traicté	1379	Birch (W. de Gray)		—Le Huen (Nicole)	2856
Jean de Paris, Roman	720	Jenner (H.) Cornish Language	2075	—Ludolphus de Suchen	
—in Biblioth. Elzevir.	520, 2460	Jennings (C.) Eggs of British Birds	602	—Mandeville	1895, 2852, 3606
Jean Paul—see Richter					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Jerusalem, General Works—		Jeyons (W. S.) Money and Ex-		Joan of Arc—see Jeanne	
Mantegazza 1373, 1695, 2870		change	576	Joan (Poep) History of—Lenfant 1666	
— Maundrell 3071		Jewellery—Anastatic Drawing		— Petrarca 3666	
— Paris 3072		Soc.	580	Joan Baptista (Fray)—see Juan	
— Radziwill 1694		— Art. in Central Asia 1394		Joannes (St.)—see John (St.)	
— Ramboux 1697		— Carlsruhe Exhibition 1401		Joannes Adelphus, Prefatio in	
— Regnault 1694, 2865		— Du Sommerard 2488		Plantum 3544	
— Sao Bernardino 2870		— Giraud 1071		Joannes Amundesham, Annales 470	
— Scheidt 3071		— Jacobæus 1419		Joannes Andreas Episcopus	
— Schwegler 2867		— Jouy 2507		Aleriensis—see Aleria (Jo.	
— Terzi di Lauria 1696		— Lacroix 965		Andr. de)	
— Thrupp 1697		— Lacroix et Seré 1420		Joannes Archiepiscopus Cantuar-	
— Tucker 1692, 2855		— Livre d'ouvrages d'Orfevre 2530		iensis—see Peckham (John)	
— Vaggio 1693, 2860		— Peyre 1064		Joannes Baptista (S.) Life of—	
— Way 511		— Reynard 1085		Costerius 1017	
— Zuallardo 1365, 1694		— Schlodhauer 1049, 1066		— Philiphpo 3711	
— see also J.(Ordinance)Survey		Jewels, prices of—Eden 2830		— Miracle—Play of—Towneley	
— Archaeology—Warren and		Jewers (A. J.) Register of St.		Mysteries 3447	
Conder 3072		Columb Major 2370		Joannes Basilis—Moscovitarum	
— see also J. (Temple)		Jewish Calendar—Evronoth 3201		Rerum Actores 1542	
— Empire of—Gesta Dei per		— Lindo 3199		Joannes de Capua, Directorium	
Francos 459, 2753		— Nafir ha Yamim 3202		Humane Vitæ, s. n. (Strass-	
— Laws of—Thaumas de la		— Tables, Astronomical 3191		burg, cir. 1484) 4001	
Thaumassiere 835		— Chronology—Patell 3062		— in German—Buch der	
— History—Salvador 1638		— Tracts 3150		Weisheit (1485) 3556	
— Unpulo-Jalil 3271		— Legends—Cohen 2040		— — Die Alten Weisenn (1545)	
— Zappullo 2896		— Liturgical Music—Aguilar 812		624, 2556, 3547	
— see J. (Empire of) (Temple)		— Liturgy 1796-1801, 3196-97		Joannes Chrysostamus (S.) Opera	
— see also Crusades		— see also Haggadah Shel		(1718-38) 1703	
— Ordinance Survey of 551		Pesakh		— de Compunctione Cordis, s. n. 3655	
— Temple—Hannukath Habbeth 3197		— see also Sephardic		— Commentary on John's Gospel,	
— History 564		— see also Jews		Arabic 3225	
— Lamy 1696		Jewitt (Ll.) Ceramic Art of Great		Joannes Chrysostomus, Concium-	
— Leo 1696		Britain 1074		culæ 1271, 1703	
— Suyuti 3269		— Gravemounds 2296		— Homilia 1271, 1703	
— Vogné 1213		— The Reliquary 477		— Liturgia 1775	
— Topography—Fergusson 1212		Jews, Coinage—see under Numis-		— Super Matheum (Mentelin, cir.	
— Tobler 1691		matics		1465) 3539	
— Vogné 1213		— Conversion of—Mather (I.) 2965		— (et Nectarius) Orationes 1271, 1703	
Jervis (Lt. Col. T. B.) Map of		— History—Hegesippus 1272, 1938		— de Penetentia (1469) 1714, 3548	
Circassia 3077		— Josephus 1231		— Pictores imitatur, etc. Colon.	
— Metrological, etc. Systems of		— Milman 2247		(1466) 3547	
India 3096		— Literary History—Conforti 3194		— Quod difficile sit Episcopum,	
— Primitive Standard of Weights 3058		— Fürst 3196		agere, etc. 1284, 1702	
— Weights and Measures of Kon-		— Zunz 3206		— Sermones (Lips. 1538) 4012	
kun 3096		— Ritual—Arba Turim 3197		— A Sermon of (Lond. 1542) 3930	
Jesaia—see Isaiah		— Makzhor 3200		— Verité du S. Sacrement 1284, 1702	
Jesefiki, Durr ul Mukhtar 3228		— Twelve Tribes—Mather (I.) 2965		Joannes de Colonia, Books printed	
Jespersson (Niels) Sangbog 799		— see also: Hebrew; Jewish;		by : Æneas Sylvius (1477)	
Jest-Books 746, 2239		Judaism		1927, 3650	
— see also Miede (Guy); Singer (S. W.)		— see also under Spain		— Catullus (1475) 1874, 3649	
— see also under English		— in America—see American		— Cicero (1471) 3648	
Jestermann (W.) le Vieux Cevenol 2554		Indians (Jewish origin)		— (1474) 3649	
Jesuit's (A) Oration to the Prince		Jews' Bible—Biblia in Español		— Duns Scotus (1481) 3650	
(1623) 2280		2647, 3721		— Martialis (1475) 1897, 3649	
Jesuit's Downefal (1642) 1673		Jews (non-Rabbinical)—see Karaites		— Platina Historicus (1479)	
Jesuitas de la Nueva Espana, MSS. 2913		Jeynes—see Jainism		1887, 1667, 3650	
Jesuites (les) de la Maison Professe 2506		Jezb ul Kulub, Abd ul Hakk 3273		— Plautus (1472) 1901	
Jésuites Marchands (Les) 1673		Jezira (Liber) 3198		— Pompeius Festus (1474) 1904, 3649	
Jesuits, Works by and on the 1672-76		Jezo—see Yezo		— Statius (1472) 3649	
— Cabinet Jesuitique 1316, 2474		Jhaldore, Tour in—Boileau 3083		— Valerius Maximus (1474) 3842	
— Caveirac 1315		Jibanada Vidyasagara, Anum-		— Varro, s. n. (1474) 3649	
— Hogan, Ibernian Ignatiana 2429		anachintamani 3340		— and Dionysius Bertochus—	
— Horrible Stratagems of 1743		— Bhojaprabhanda 3342		Catullus, etc. (Vicenza, 1481) 8744	
— Morale pratique 1307		— Dharmashastra Sangraha 3345		Joannes Damascenus (Opera)—	
— Passe-par-tout 1313		— Medini 3353		Prudentius 1991	
— Payna de origine S. J. 2827		— Nidana 3355		Joannes of Ephesus, Kirchen-	
— Relacam das fiestas, etc. 2734		— Pantcha-Tantra 3355		geschichte 1651	
— Bibliography—Backer 866		— Patanjala Darshana 3356		— Life of—Laud 1651	
— Ribadeneira 1836		— Prasannaraghava 3356		Joannes von Friburg, Summa	
— Sommervogel 898		— Priya Darshika 3356		Johannis (Angsburg, 1472) 3836	
— see also under Anonymous		— Purnaprajna Darsana 3358		Joannes Grammaticus, Comment.	
Works by Jesuits		— Virmotrodaya 3367		in Aristotelis Analytica et	
— Biography—Tanner 1019		Jilwah-ul-Wujud 3296		Resolutoria 1841	
— Missions and Travels—see		Jimenez de la Espada, Pero Tafur 528		— in Posteriora Resolutoria	
Missions (Jesuit)		Jimutavahana 3345		Aristot. (1504) 3685	
— satire on—Amours de Pere La		Jinns—Ali Burhan-ul-Din 3240		— Philoponus, Contra Proclum 1865	
Chaize 1313		Jirecek, Südslawischen Literatur		Joannes de Hese, Itinerarius	
Jesulmer, Tour in—Boileau 8083		— Schafariks 2077		Hierusalem (Paris, cir. 1505)	
Jesus Christ—see Christ		Joachim (Abbas) de Tribulationi-		1353, 1692, 2854, 3790	
Jesus-cristonen Evang. sandua		Bis Ecclesie, etc. (Venet.		Joannes Hesronita, Arabia—	
Juane 2003		1516) 1726, 3663		Gabriel Sionita 8074	
Jethon, Views of—Buck 1109		Joachim (J. F.) Münz-Cabinet 1562		Joannes de Janua, Catholicon	
Jeu des Eschets (le Royal) 846		Joachinus, Vaticinia circa Apos-		(Maintz, Gutenberg, 1460) 3532	
Jeune (Vinc. Fr.) book-collector		tolicos (1515) 1149		— s. n. (1466-70) 1957, 3549	
— Homer 768		Joam—see Joao		Joannes de Lapide—see Lapide	

	PAGE
Joannes de Mandeville—see Mandeville	
Joannes de Mata (S.) Life—Andrade	1672
Joannes de Mediolano, Schola Salernitana	1948
Joannes Nepomucenus (S.) Vita	1017
Joannis de Oxenedes, Chronica (1859)	470
Joannes de Paderbornensis—see Joannes de Westphalia	
Joannes Papa (XXII) Constitutio execrabilis (1471) on vellum—Clement V	1711
Joannes de Prato—see Dupré	
Joannes Presbyter, de Ritu et Moribus Indorum, s. n. (Ulm, Zainer, 1475)	3556
— (Paris, s. a. cir. 1505) in Joannes de Hese	2854
— Epistolæ aliquot (1544)—Goes	2801
— Informaçam das Terras do—Alvarez	2862, 3877
— Notice of—Bergomensis	3661
— see Alvarez	3877
— see Anguiana	3151
— see Tellez	3152
— see Urreta	3152
— Oppert's P. J. in Sage, etc.	3078
Joannes Prior Hagustaldensis—in Twysden	468, 2303
Joannes Renensis, printer of Vicenza—Catullus, etc. (1481)	3744
Joannes Rossus Warwicensis—see Ross	
Joannes de Sacrobusto—see Sacrobosco	
Joannes Sarisburiensis, Poly-craticus (De Nugis Curialium, etc.) Edit. Princ. s. n. (cir. 1472-76)	1939
— (Bruxell. 1479)	3601, 4014
— (Paris, 1513)	1939
— Vita Thomæ Cantuar., MS.	4014
Joannes de Spira, Books printed at by, at Venice	3639
— see also: Cicero; Epistolæ (1469)	
Joannes Secundus, Opera (1561)	1868, 1948
— (1821)	1948
— Basia, Latin and English (1778)	1873, 2167
— — Lat. and Eng. (1803)	1948
— — Lat. and Fr. (1795)	1916
— — et Oda, Latin and French	1331, 1916
— — in French—Tibulle	2549
— — Lusus in Venerem	1829, 1942
— Poemata—see Grudius	
Joannes de Tambaco—see Tambaco	
Joannes de Trokelowe—see John	
Joannes de Turrecremata—see Turrecremata	
Joannes Veronensis, printer—Valturius de Re Milit. (1472)	3738
Joannes de Westphalia, Books printed by	3598-3599
— see also: Boethius de Disciplina Scolarum (1485); Regimine (de) Rusticorum (cir. 1485); Gesta Romanorum (cir. 1473); Petrus de Crescentiis (1474); Vergerius de Ingeniis Moribus (s. n.)	
Joanninus (Hieron.) Vaticanæ	1726
Joannis, Poissons du Nil	162
Joao I de Portugal, Cronica	2732
Joao II de Portugal, Chronica—Goes	2734
— Ruy de Pina	529
— Vida—Resende	2736, 3887
— Vida y Acciones—Manuel	1277, 2688

	PAGE
Joao III de Portugal, Cronica—Andrade	2803
— — Sousa	2737
— Legatio David Æthiopiæ ad Joao IV de Portugal, Discorso sobre o restituição—Brandão	2729
— — Justa aclamação de—Gouvea	2734
— — Primores politicos e regalias do—Freites	3161
— Tractatus pro justitia actionis sue—Goveanus	830
Joao VI de Portugal, Binding with Arms of	1252
Job, Book of—see under Bible	
Anglo-Saxon (Heptateuchus, etc.) and Bible (Coptic)	
Jobbins, Ancient Domestic Architecture—see Dollman	
Jobert (Jean) Bookplates 1021, 1305, 1306, 1533, 1561 2612, 2633, 3740	
Jobin (B.) Effigies Pontificum	1407
— — Icones Virorum Illust.	1142
Jobson (Rich.) Golden Trade	2873
Jockey Club (The)	843
Jocondus, Vitruvius	3664
Jode (Ger. de) Engravings by—Meermann	1390, 1944
— — Mikrokosmos	1285
Jodelle (E.) Sonnets—Magny	2516
Jodocus Ludovicus Decius, de Vetustatibus Polonorum (1521)	3894, 4052
Joel (D. H.) Midrash haz Zohar	1797
Joel (M.) und Fuchs, Anleitung zur russischen Sprache	2082
Joel Brill Loewe, Torah	1577
Joffre (Juan) of Valencia, Books printed by	3851-52
Joffrès, Comte rendu des Jesuites—Caradec	1672
Jog Bashisht	3297
Jogues (Isaac) Novum Belgium	2371
Johann of Cologne—see Joannes	
Johann Friedrich (Herzog zu Sachsen) Christlich Gebet	1730
— — Lobspruch für—Schnauss	1730
Johann, Count of Oettingen, Library—Ludolphus (MS.)	3457
Johann of Westphalia—see Joannes	
Johannæus (Finnus) Historia Ecclesiastica Islandiæ	1664
Johannean, Œuvres de Rabelais—see Ésmangart	
Johannes—see Joannes	
Johanniskirchhoff at Basel, Dance of Death in	743
Johannot (Tony) Engravings: Beranger	1055
— — Boccace	1417, 2469
— — Cervantes	2477
— — Hugo	1417
— — Prevost	724, 1059, 2534
— — Sand	1061, 2545
John (St.) Apocalypse—see under Bible	
— Gospel—see under Bible (Basque) (Cree) (Ethiopic) (Florida Lang.) (Gothic) (Maltese) (Natak) (Piedmontese) (Vaudois)	
John (Pope)—see Joannes Papa	
John I of Baden, Archb. of Treves, Library—Ludolphus (MS.)	3457
John II of France, History of—Choisy	1469
John III of Poland, Memoirs—Tyler	1537
John of Portugal—see Joao	
John III of Sweden, Arms on Binding	1253
John VI, Archbishop of Treves, Pontificale (MS., c. 1470)	3496
John VI of Armenia (Patriarch) Hist. d'Arménie, St. Martin	3064

	PAGE
John of Austria—see Juan	
John of Damascus (S.) Barlaam et Josaphat	8577
John of Glastonbury, Chronica (Hearne)	465, 2295
John of Jerusalem (St.) Order of, History of—Bosio	643
— — Vertot	2551
— Martyrology of—Goussancourt	1671
— Statuti	1330, 1671, 1717, 3751
John of Salisbury, MS. Account of	1244
— Polyeraticus (Par. 1513)	1244
John of Sinai (St.)—see Joannes Climacus	
John of Trevisa, Polychronicon—Higden	471, 2115, 2123, 3918
— Bartholomæus de proprietatibus Rerum	99, 2122
John of Trokelowe, Annales (Hearne)	465, 2295
— — (Rolls Series)	470
Johnes (A. J.) Unity of the Human Race	2006
Johnny Armstrong—Book of Histories	641
Johns, Malagasy Dictionary—see Freeman	
Johnson Family, Genealogy—Thomas	2369
Johnson (Ben)—see Jonson	
Johnson (Ch.) History of Pyrates	2818
— — Lives of Highwaymen	2239
Johnson (Ch.) Grasses of Gt. Britain—Sowerby	137
Johnson (Edward) History of New England	3045
Johnson (Fr.) Hitopadesa, Sanscrit	3347
— — English	623, 3347
— — first book of, Sanskrit	3347
— — Gulistan	3314
— — Mahabharata	3351
— — Persian Dictionary	3297
— — Richardson	3312
Johnson (H.) Earthquake at Lima	2939
Johnson (J.) Scots Musical Museum	818
Johnson (J.) Amadis de Gaule	682
Johnson (Marmaduke) printer of Cambridge, Mass.	3900
Johnson (R.) Customs of Hereford	2319
Johnson (Rob.) Kingdome and Commonweales (1603)	2770
— — (1616)	2771
Johnson (R. J.) Specimens of Early French Architecture	1199
Johnson (Samuel) Diary of a Journey to North Wales	2378
— English Dictionary (1826)	2104
— — (1827)	2104
— — Latham	2105
— — Essay on Epitaphs	2227
— — Essays (in British Essayists)	1051
— — Lives of English Poets	2239
— — Rasselas, first edit. (1759)	2239
— — in Bengali and English	3349, 3372
— — in Hindustani, MS.	3381
— — Taxation no Tyranny	2987
— — Tour to Hebrides	2416
— — Shakespeare's Plays	2175
— — Life by Boswell	2239
— — Autograph (facsimile)—Smith	996
— — Allusion to—Campbell	3133
— — Byron's note on (MS.)	73
Johnson (Samuel) Oriental Religions	1814
Johnson (T.) Illustrations of the Larvæ and Pupæ of British Moths	141
— — Illustrations of British Butterflies	141

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Johnson (T.) Illustrations of British Hawk-Moths	141	Jonah, Book of—see under Bible (Polyglott) (Basque) (Ethiopic) (Sardinian)		Jones (Sir W.) Institutes of Manu	3353
Johnson (T.) Designs for Furniture	2230	Jonas (Justus) Predigt über Luther	3588	— Manava-Dherma-Sastra	1814
— Book of Ornaments	2230	Jonas on Nivive penitente 1311,	2483	— Muallakat, Arabic and English	3259
Johnson (T.) Herbal—Gerarde	2230	Jonas Vates (Book of Jonah)	3213	— — — English	3347
Johnson (T.) Plea for Free Men's Liberties	2212	Jonathan ben Uzziel, Targums—Etheridge	1637, 3195	— — — Clouston	3226
Johnson (W.) Lexicon Chymicum	1833	Jones (—) Botanical Tour	593	— Musik der Indier	801
Johnston (—) Botany of Eastern Borders	594	Jones (Col. C. C.) Gen. Sherman's March	2962	— Persian Grammar	3297
Johnston (A.) Notitia Anglicana	2362	— Present condition of Carolina		— Sakontala, English	3347
Johnston (A. K.) Dictionary of Geography	2779	— Purry	2977	— Extracts from the Ramayan and Vedas, English	3347
— Royal Atlas of Modern Geography	2779	— Adventures, etc. of Hernando Soto	2806	— Memoirs of Life, by Teignmouth	3058
— Historical Atlas—see Johnston (W.)		Jones (Edw.) Bardic Museum	822	Jones (W. A.) Glossary of Somersetshire Words	2103
— Physical Atlas	430	— Musical and Poetical Relics of the Bards	822	Jones (W. B.) Vestiges of Gael	2061
Johnston (G.) British Sponges	154	— Maltese Melodies	814	Jonghe (Cl. de) Etchings	1034
— British Zoophytes	154, 602	— Musical Curiosities	805	Jongleurs—La Rue	2511
— Conchology	124	— Lyric Airs	805	Jonquières, Melanges de Géométrie pure	411
— Magazine of Zoology and Botany	92	Jones (Felix) Maps of Ancient Assyria	558	Jonsbok—see Magnus' Langbok	3498
Johnston (J.) Inscriptiones historice Regum Scotorum	2396	Jones (H.) Remonstrance concerning Ireland	2430	Jonson (Ben.) Works, by Gifford	2156
— Heroes ex Historia Scotica lectissimi	2396	Jones (H.) Philosophical Transactions—see Lowthorp		— — (1875) Cunningham	2156
Johnston (T. B.) Historical Geography of Clans of Scotland	2396	Jones (Gen. Sir H. D.) Fortresses in Netherlands	855	— — — Emendation in and addition to—Ballads, MS.	2188
Johnston (W.) and A. K. Johnston, Historical Atlas	1458	Jones (Inigo) Designs 963, 1184,	2284	— — — in Annalia Dubrensisia	2133, 2134
Johnstone (J.) Antiquitates Celtae-Scandicae	2032	— Caelum Britannicum	2139	— — — in Coryat's Crudities	1382
— Antiquitates Celtae-Normannicae	2032	— Life by Cunningham	963	— Every Man out of his Humour (1600)	2156
— Lodbrokar Quida	754	Jones (John) Oppian's Halientics	605, 1362, 1861	— Sejanus (1605)	2156
— Haco's Expedition	754	Jones (J. M.) Naturalist in Bernuda	808	— Autograph—Longus	635, 1859
— Olave the Black	754	Jones (J. Winter) Hakluyt's Divers Voyages	549, 2848	— — Erasmus	1341
Joinville (Jean, Seigneur de) Memoires de	2506	— Travels of Lud. di Varthema	550, 2848	— Allusions to—Prynne	1243
— Histoire de St. Louis (cir. 1550)	1474	Jones (M. C.) Oak Panelling at Gungrog	2282	Jonsine (Arn.) Gronlandia	3893
— — (1666) (1761)	2506	Jones (Owen) of Myvry, Myvryrian Archaeology (1801-07)	648, 2070, 2379	Jonsson (Th.)—Snorre Sturluson	2039
— — (1874)	783, 1551	— — (1861-70)	2070, 2379	Jonstonus—see Johnstone	
— Langue de—Wailly	2506	— Barddoniaeth, Dafydd ab Gwilym	2067	Jonsson (Boo) Alexander Magnus	2043
Jolat, Woodcuts—Estienne	2489	Jones (Owen) Alhambra 963, 1121, 1208, 1526,	2740	Jonuillaues—see Jonville	
Joliet (Louis) Voyage—in Hennepin	2996	— Grammar of Ornament (1856)	1081	Jonville, Calvinus	3194
— — in Thevenot	2844	— — (1866)	1081	Jordan (—) Woodcuts after—Museus	1061
Jollimont (T. de) Edifices de Rouen	1199	— Illuminated Books of Middle Ages—Humphreys	82, 1028	Jordan (Alexis) Plantes de la France	587
Jolliffe, Letters from Palestine	1696	— Initial Letters	87, 1010	Jordan (H.) zur Geschichte der lateinischen Sprache	1958
Jollois et Devilliers, Bas Reliefs Astronomiques des Egyptiens	3146	— Monograms	1010	Jordan (J. P.) die polnische Sprache	2081
Jolly (J.) Institutes of Vishnu	3064, 3347	— Ornamental borders, etc.	755	— Wendisch-serbische Grammatik	2084
— die Frauen der Inder	3369	— Lockhart		Jordan (T.) Rules to know a Royal all King	2240
— Geschichte des Infinitivs	2006	— Library—Psalterium (MS.)	40, 1768, 3449	— Diurnal of Dangers	2240
Jolowicz (Dr. H.) Bibliotheca Aegypt.	3146	Jones (Peter) Discipline of Methodists, in Chippewa	3024	— London Triumphs	2329
Joly (Claude) Maximes pour l'Instruction du Roy	1313, 2506	Jones (Rich.) Books printed by Y Cymynrodor	496, 2067	Jordan (W.) Creation of World	2075
Joly (Ph. Louis) Dictionnaire de Bayle	446	Jones (S.) Biographia Dramatica	2143	Jordan (W.) Litthauische Volkslieder	2017
Jomard, Monuments de Geographie	2751	Jones (Theo.) Brecknockshire	2378	Jordan River, U.S. Expedition to—Lynch	3071
— — Introduction (texte)	2751	Jones (Th.) Welsh Dictionary	2068	Jordao (Ley Maria) peticao em defesa do Mocambique, etc.	3102
Jomard (E.) Systeme Métrique des Anciens Egyptiens	3175	Jones (Sir T.) Society of Ancient Britons	2378	— Cunha Rivara	
Jombert (C. A.) Architecture moderne	1199	Jones (Thomas Rymer) Outline of the Animal Kingdom	101, 308, 375	Jordano (Luc.)—see Giordano	
— Catalogue de l'Œuvre de Coc hin	1172	— Micrographic Dictionary—Griffith	229	Jordanus, Planisphaerium (Basil. 1536)	395
Jomini, Atlas des Guerres (1820)	855	— and Woodward, Geological Magazine	216	— — (Ven. 1558)	3698
— Campagne de (1815)	855	Jones (W.) English and Danish Dialogues—see Breseman	2068	Jordanus (Friar) Marvels, by Yule	550, 2848
— Guerres de Frederic II	2506	Jones (W.) Cryoad		Jorio, Guide pour le Musée Royal Bourbon	1175
— Guerres de la Revolution	855, 2506	Jones (Lieut. W.) Reports on the Ganges Canal	3092	Jorjani—see Jurjani	
— Operations Militaires	855	Jones (Sir Wm.) Works	2240, 3058	Jornada de los Coches de Madrid	2682
Jonsvikinga-Saga	695	— Hist. de Nader Chah	3078	Jornandes de Origine Gothorum	1454
Jonæ (Run.) Linguae Septentrionalis Incunabula	2036	— Hitopadesa, English	3347	— de Regnorum successionibus	1454
Jonæus (J.) Orkneyinga Saga	2037			— Grimm über J.	1971

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Joseph, Story of—see under Bibles (Sardinian)		Journal of the British Archaeological Assoc.	476	Joutel, Journal du dernier Voyage de M. de la Sale	2997
Joseph (S.) Convento de—Parra	2917	Journal of the Cambrian Archaeol. Assoc.—see Archaeologia Cambrensis		— Journal of Last Voyage	2997
Joseph (ancien corsaire) Castes de l'Inde—Morenas	3099	Journal of Cincinnati Soc. of Nat. Hist.	2963	Jouvin, le Voyageur d'Europe	3069
Joseph (A.) Gummi poem on Coffee	3395	Journal de Conchyliologie	191, 612	Jouy (Barbet de) Musée du Louvre (Gemmes et Joyaux)	2507
Joseph (E. L.) History of Trinidad	3006, 3905	Journal des Debats (1815)	2528	Jovedez, Colloquium Roznoviae	1665
Joseph Albo, Ets Shatul	3198	— (1871)—La Commune	1470	Jovellanos (Dona) Poesias	2724
Joseph of Arimathea—see Saint Graal		Journal of Eastern Asia	249, 3059	Jovellanos (J. M.) Obras	2682
Joseph of Cranganor, Account of India—in Grynæus	2824	Journal of the Ethnological Soc.	352, 2090	— Comedias	2663
— in Paesi	2819	Journal of Freemasonry—see Freemason (the)		— Pan y Toros	844
— in Ramusio	2825	Journal General de l'Europe	2540	Jovial Companionian (The)	792
Joseph ben Joshua ben Meir (Rabbi) Chronicles	564, 3198	Journal of the Geological Soc.—see Quarterly		Jovin, Observaciones sobre el Estr. de Magallan, MS.	2881
Josephus (vetus christianus) Hypomnesticon—Fabricius	1636	Journal of the Geological Society of Dublin	215	Jovius (Paulus) Historia sui temporis (Florence, 1550-52)	1495
Josephus (Flavius) Opera, Gr. et Lat. ed. Havercamp	1857	Journal of the Geological Society of Dublin	215	— (Venice, 1553)	1263, 2633, 3676
— de Bello Judaico (Rome, 1475)	1857	Journal of the Historical, etc. Assoc. of Ireland	502	— (Lug. 1561)	1263
— de Bello Juda. et Antiquitates Judaice, s. n. (Lubeck, cir. 1478)	1858, 3580	Journal of the Indian Archipelago	561, 3427	— de Legatione Moschovit. (Roma, 1525)	1541, 3637
— Antiquitates Judaice (Basel, 1559)	1231, 1858	Journal of the Kilkenny Archaeol. Assoc.	502	— in Novus Orbis	2824
— in French (Paris, 1530) on vellum	782, 1160, 2506, 3796	Journal of the Linnean Society	102, 576	— in Italian (1545)	1378, 1539
— (Paris, 1667-68)	1286	Journal of the London Association of Foremen Engineers	442	— Descriptio Britanniae	2284
— de Imperatrice Ratione, Lat. (Colon. cir. 1516)	3553	Journal für Mathematik	411	— Elogia doctorum Virorum	1253
Josephus Indus—see Joseph of Cranganor		Journal of Mathematics—see Quarterly		— Elogia Virorum bellica virtute illustrium (Flor. 1551)	1495
Joshua, Book of—see under Bibles (Anglo-Saxon) (Arabic)		Journal de Menuiserie	1184	— (Basil. 1596)	1939
— Life of—Neuf Preux		Journal of Microscopical Science—see Monthly, Quarterly		— Elogia Virorum literis illustrium (Basil. 1577)	1939
Josi (C.) Arts dans les Pays Bas	978	Journal of the Mineralogical Soc.—see Mineralogical Magazine		— de Romanis Piscibus	224
Josselyn (John) Account of Two Voyages to New England	2962	Journal des Mines	417	— Libro de Pesci Romane	1878, 2599
Josselyn (J.) New England's Rarities	274	Journal des Mines de Russie—see Annuaire		— Res Moscoviticae	1542
Jost (J. M.) Geschichte des Judenthums	1797	Journal of the North China Branch of the Asiatic Soc.	569	— Vita, etc. Alfonsi Atestini	1495
— Geschichte der Israeliten	1797	Journal of the Numismatic Soc. of Liverpool	482	— Vita Hadriani VI et Pompeii Columæ	1495
— Mishna	3202	Journal of the Numismatic Soc. of London—see Numismatic Chronicle		— Vita Leonis X	1495
Joubert (F. E.) Manuel de l'Amateur d'Estampes	1419	Journal of the Numismatic Soc. of Montreal	554	— Vita Illustrum Virorum (1551)	1495
Joubert (P. Ch.) Le Monde Antédiluvien—Boitard	2087	Journal Officiel—La Commune	1470	— Vite de i Visconti	1501
Jouher—see Jauher		Journal für Ornithologie	234, 301, 576	— et Gambini, Cose de Turchi	1260, 2600
Joujou des Demoiselles	1057, 2507	Journal of the Proceedings of the Linnean Soc.	102	— et Symeoni, Sententiose Imprese	1154
Joullain, Catalogue des Tableaux de M. de Menars	1178	Journal of the Royal Dublin Soc.	97	Jowett (B.) Plato's Dialogues	1808, 1863
Jourdain, Recherches sur Aristote	1842	Journal of the Royal Geograph. Soc.	98, 548	Joyce (P. W.) Irish Names of Places	2062, 2430
Jourdains de Blaivies, Milles et Amys	2053	Journal of the Royal Institution	580	Joyfull Returne of P. Charles from Spain	2209
Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia	106	Journal of the Royal Microscopical Soc.	577	Joye (Geo.) Exposition of Daniel	3993
Journal of the Agricultural Society of India	254	Journal des Savants	520	Joyes and Pillay, Nunnool	3395
Journal of the American Oriental Society	557, 3163	Journal of Science—see Quarterly		Joyeuse (Card. Duc de) History of—Aubery	1655
Journal of Anatomy and Physiology	375	Journal of Science and Arts	580	— Arms of—Ovide	1059
Journal of the Anthropological Institute	164	Journal of the Shanghai Literary and Scient. Soc.	569	Joyeuses Aventures	2507
Journal of the Anthropological Society of London	164, 573	Journal of the Siege of Buda	1533	Joyusetés Galantes	2507
Journal of the Anthropological Society of New York	165	Journal of the Soc. of Telegraph Engineers	426	Joyeuse et Magnifique Entrée, etc. (Anvers, 1582)	1425
Journal of Anthropology	573	Journal of the Statistical Soc.	513	Juan (San)—see John (St.)	
Journal of the Archaeological Institute	476	Journal of the Suffolk Inst. of Archaeology—see Quarterly		Juan I de España, Cronica de—Lopez de Ayala	2666
Journal of the Asiatic Soc. of Bengal	245, 3398	Journal of Travel and Natural History	610	— Coleccion de Cronicas	2664
Journal of the Asiatic Soc. of Gt. Britain	558	Journal of the Yorkshire Archaeological Association	480	Juan II de España, Cronica de—Perez de Guzman	2666, 3877, 4046, 4047
Journal Asiatique	559, 3058	Journal de Zoologie	340	— Martinez de la Puente	2691
Journal of the Bombay branch of the Asiatic Society	247, 559, 3398	Journal-Manuel de Peintures	964	— Lope Bravo de Rojas	2637
Journal of Botany	186	Journalaen by Seven Matroosen (Saeghman)	2843	Juan (Jorge) y Ulloa, Noticias Secretas de America	2938
		Journalen van drie Voyagien—see Wächter	2841	— Observaciones Astronomicas	2882
		Journaliste amusant	2507	— Viage a la America	2882
		Journals of Congresses at Philadelphia, 1774	2963	Juan de la Anunciacion, la Inocencia Vindicada	2916
		Journée des Madrigaux	521	Juan de Austria, Historia—Bremundan	2649
		Jousse (M.) Art de Charpenterie	1185	— Vander Hammen	2716
				— Binding done for	1252

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Juan Francisco de San-Antonio, Chronicæ	2811	Julian (Emperor) Orations, English by Taylor	1858	Jurine, Méthode de classer les Hyménoptères	205
Juan de Mata (San) Vida de—Andrade	1672	— Arguments, Engl. by Taylor	1858	Jurisdicæ Diocesana do Bispaço de S. Thomé	8103
Juan de San Josef—see Sardo	2918	— Les Césars, Fr. par Spanheim	1858	Jurisprudence—see Law	824-839
Juana (Dona) wife of Philip of Austria, Portrait of—Höræ	2635	Julian (A.) la Perla de la America	2938	Jurisprudentia ante-Justiniana (1717)	1882
Juana la Loca, Queen of Castile, specimen of Library—Officium B. V. M. (MS.)	3458	Julien (Stan.) Analyse de Syntaxe et de Lexigraphie Chinoise	3419	Jurjani (Abd-ul-Kahir) Miat April	3245-46
Jubilee Singers (The)	806	— les Avadanas	3419	Jurjani (Saiyid Ali) Grammat. Definitions, Arabic MS.	3245
Jubinal, Armeria Real	1012	— Examen critique rel. à l'Inde	3419	— Definitions, Arab. (Flügel)	3245
— Mystères inédits	741, 2527	— Reponse de Pauthier	3423	Juromenha, Lusadas	2731
— Œuvres de Rutebeuf	2055	— Exposé d'un fait honorable, etc.	3419	Jury, Engravings—Ratschky	2563
Jubrien (Jean) Richelieu's Atlas	1276	— Histoire, etc. de la Porcelaine Chinoise	1074, 3420	Juslenii Fennici Lexici Tentamen	2015
Jud (Leo) Biblia Sacrosancta (1543)	1590, 3586, 4011	— Hoei Lan Ki	563, 3418	Jussieu, Element of Botany	587
— Bibel Teutsch (1534)	4011	— Lao Tseu : Livre de la voie	3420	Juste (Fr.) printer—Brandt	730, 1289, 3819
— Form für die Kinder zu taufen s. n. (Augsb.), 1524	1777, 3562	— Livre des Recompenses	564, 3421	Justel (C.) Maison d'Auvergne	1482
— s. n. (Zürich, 1524)	3562	— Mémoires sur les Contrees occidentales—Hiouen Thsang	3418	Justel (Henri) Recueil de Voyages	2845
— de Templo Hierosol.	1696	— Meng Tseu	3422	Justelli (Chr.) Codex Canonum Ecclesiæ Africanæ	1712
— Erasmus, Klag des Frydens	1731, 3595	— Miroirs Magiques des Chinois	3119	Justi (F.) Zendsprache	3189
Juda (Tribe of)—Rey	3073	— Noms Sanscrits dans livres Chinois	565, 3348	— Bundeheh	3187
Judæa—see Palestine		Julien (Stanilas) Opusculæ	3119	— Abfertigung Haug's	3189
Judæus (Abr.) de Nativitatibus (Colon. 1537)	3666	— Vie de Hiouen-Thsang	3119, 3418	— Kurdische Grammatik	3338
Judæus (Gerardus) Ruinæ variæ	1081	— Visite de l'Esprit du Foyer	3119	— Dictionnaire Kurd-Français—Jaba	3338
Judaism (History, Philosophy, Ritual and Law)	1796-1801	— Yu Kiao Li : les deux cousines	3419	Justice and Necessity of Taxing Amer. Colonies	2987
— Aubrey	2238	Julienne (E.) Orféverie Française	1064	Justice and Policy of Act for Quebec (1774)	2999
— Davids	2012	Julius II (Papa) Bulla	1665	Justin (P.) Chronicon Episcopi Aboens—Nettelbladt	1522
— Geiger	3060	— Gesta—Iracintus	1939	Justina (St.) Monastery, at Padua, Library—Bernardi (Sancti) Sermones (MS.)	3485
— Goeree	1391	Julius Obsequens de Prodigis (Ven. 1508)—Plinius 1254, 1904		Justiniani—see Giustiniani	
— Stehelin	1251	— (Aldus, 1518)—Plinius	3691	Justinian (Card. B.) Lettres	2508
— Victor de Carben	3544	— (1720)	1324, 1889	Justinian (Jerome) Isle de Scios	2508
Judas (A. C.) Langue Phénicienne	3207	— in Italian (1554)	3321	Justiniano (Leon.) Laude (1495)	8742
— Inscript. Phénic. de Marseille	3207	— Polidoro Vergilio	1442	— (1517)	1313, 1774, 2620, 3659
— Inscript. Numidico Puniqes	3208	Julius Solinus (Aldus, 1518)	3691	— Epistola ad Philelphum	8707
— Tarif de taxes	3208	Jumal—see Jamal		Justinianus [Institutiones] Codex repet. Lect. MS. sec. xiv	16
Judas, Zodiacue de Dendera	3150	Jumieges Monastery—Langlois	2511	— (Maintz, 1476)	3832
Judas Iscariot	641	Jummoo Territory (India)—Drew	3160	— (Lug. 1553)	831, 1295, 1882
Judas Machabeæ, Croniques, Edit. Princ. (Paris, 1514)	782, 1158, 2507, 3790, 4085	Jumna Canal—Cautley	3085	— (Poitiers, 1555)	3824
— Neuf Preux	639	— Cotton	3085	— (Francof. 1699) Jus novel-larum Constit.	1882
Jude (Der)	3204	— Ganges Canal	3092	— (Argent. 1711)	831
Judeo-Spanish New Testament	1631	Jumnuzzuddy (Moolvy) Boostan	3315	— in Greek (Basle, 1534)	1272
Judgement of Foreign Divines touching the Engl. Liturgies (1660)	1783	Jung (J. H.) Walthor, Lexicon Diplomatum	86	Justinianus (Aug.) Psalterium (Polyglottum)	1572
Judges, Book of—see Bible (Anglo-Saxon); Grein (Bibliothek)		Jungermann (G.) Caesar	1873	Justinianus (Bern.) Oratio apud Sixtum IV (Rome, J. P. de Lignamine, 1471)	3703
Judica (G.) Antichita di Acre	1504	Jungermann—see under : Britain; Germany		Justinopolitanus (B.) printer—Æsopus	616
Judicium, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	3447	Junghuhn (F.) Java	3131	Justinus, Editio Princ. (Venet. Jenson, 1470)	1889, 3644
Judicium, a Pageant (Roxb. Club)	510, 2263	— Tertiarschichten auf Java—Martin	263	— (Milan, 1474)	3704
Judith—see Bible, Anglo-Saxon (Heptateuchus)		Jungmann, Slowjik Cesko-Ne-mecky	2078	— (Venice, 1479)	1889
Judocus de Lede, Binding by (cir. 1513)	3635	Juniper and Roncevalles	2003, 2012	— (Bologna, 1505)	8846
Judson, Burmese-English Dictionary	3400	Junius (Fr.) Biblia—see Tremellius		— (Aldus, 1522)	3693
— English-Burmese Dictionary	3400	— Evangelia Goth. et Anglo-Sax.	1284, 1597	— (Paris, 1531)	1890
— abridged	3400	— Etymologicum Anglicanum	2104	— (Elzevir, 1640)	3613
Judske Lowbog	2041	— Pictura Veterum	1989	— (ibid. 1656)	1890
Jûlg, Literatur der Grammatiken—Vater	899, 2011	Junio (Hadr.) Homer	1853	— in Auctores Latini	1871
Jûlg, Mongolische Märchen	3405	Junius (Patricius)—see Young (Patrick)		Justinus Martyr, Opera, Gr. Edit. Princ. (1551)	1839
Jugement des Religieuses du malin esprit	1327, 2538	Junius (Unpublished Letters of)	485	— Gr. et Lat. (1615)	1703
Jugge (Rich.) printer—Common Prayer (1571)	1784, 3981	— Letters and Papers referring to	3518	— Gr. et Lat. (1847-50)	1703
— Frith's Answer to More	1733	Junker, Geschichte des Alterthums	3183	— Apologie (Oxon. 1700-03)	1858
— Tyndale's Testament	1345, 1609, 3962	Junkot (Mme.)—see Abrantes (Duchesse d')	792	Juth, Memorial of Chief of Jutland, Chronicle—Strelow	2043
— and Cawood, Articles agreed	1783	Junta—see Giunta		— Laws—Judske Lowbog	2041
— Form to be used in Prayer	3982	Jupiter (the God)—Eméric-David	1970	— Kanutus	2041, 4048
Juquettillos—Bustamante	2905	Jupp (E. B.) Carpenter's Company	2328	— see also Sleswick	
Jukes (J. B.) Geology of Charnwood	2325	— Royal Academy Catalogues	1175	Jutog, Guide Plan of	3066
— Geology of S. Staffordshire	144	Jura (the Botany of)—Thurmann	591	Junsten, Chronicon Episcoporum Finlandensium	1524, 1664
— Voyage of the Fly	2888	Juras Reales (Baron de) Entretencimentos de un Prisionero	2938	Juvarre, Raccolta di Targhe	1497
Juli (Bolivia) Early Printing at	3900	Juries—Englishman's Right	836	Juvenalis Satyræ (Italian MS. c. 1480)	3487
		— Art of Packing—Bentham	825		
		Jurieu, Calvinisme	1291, 1680		
		— Dogmes et Cultes	1651		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Juvenalis et Persius s. n.	1890	Kadesh-Barnea, site, etc. of—		Kalidasa, Vikramorvasi	3349
— (Jacobus de Fivizano, cir. 1472)		Trumbull	3073	— Sansk. and Germ.	3349
— et Persius, s. n. (cir. 1475)	3755	Kadr Wali (the Saint)—Ganj-i		— English	3349
— et Persius (Milan, 1478)	1890, 3707	Kudrat	3379	— French	3349
— (Venice, 1494)	1890	Kadru l'-Awliyya—see Kadr		— see also Pischel	
— (Aldus, 1501)	3683	Wali		— Essay on—Nève	3061
— Cologne, 1508)	1853, 1890	Kaegi (A.) Rig-Veda	3366	Kalila wa Dimna, in Arabic	3246
— (Aldus, 1535)	3695	— Lieder des Rig-Veda—see Geld-		— Arabic and French	623, 3246
— et Persius (Paris, 1544)	1274, 1890	ner		— Hindustani—see Khirad Afroz	
— et Persius (Elzevir, 1671)	1890	Kaennemerer (G.) Rockstuhl,	1013	— Northern Urdu—see Bustan-i	
— et Persius (Amst. 1684)	1329, 1890	Arsenal		Hikmat	3376
— et Persius (Lug. Bat. 1690)	1890	Kaempfer (E.) Amonitates Exoticae	3059	— Persian—see: Anwar-i-Suhaili;	
— (Paris, 1700)	1891	— History of Japan	3126	Iyar-i Danish	
— et Persius (Baskerville, 1761)	1891	Kaemtzt, Lehrbuch der Meteorolo-	430	— Sanskrit—see: Hitopadesa;	
— (Cambridge, 1763)	1891	gie		Panchatantra	
— (Paris, 1810)	1891	Kärntnerische Volkslieder	806	— Syriac and German	3210
— in Auctores Latin	1871	Käss (Joh.) (1523) Family history		— Turkish—see Humayun Nama	
— in English (1683) the first		of—see Biblia	3814	— Latin—see Joannes de Capua,	
Satire	1891	Kafeeah—see Ibn Hajib		(Directorium)	
— by Stapleton (1647)	1891	Kafawi (al)—see Abu'l-Baqā		— German—see: Alten Weisen	
— by Gifford (1802) (1817)	1891	Kafir Language	3436-37	(die); Buch der Weisheit	
— by Dryden (1810)—English		— Bible in	1626	— in Romaic, by Seth	2053
Translations	2151	Kaffir Essays	3437	Kalisch, Commentary on the Old	
— in French, with text, by		Kaffirs—Angas	241, 2086	Testament	1578
Dusaulx	1891	— Shooter	3157	Kalliergos (Zach.) Books printed	
— with text, by de Jallais	1891	— see also under Natal		by, at Rome	3635
Juvenalis (Guido) Terentius		Katiyya—see Ibn Hajib		Kallimachos Skarlatos, Laws	2059
	1914, 3813	Kai ka mondo	3409	Kalm (Peter) Travels into N.	
Juvencus, Evangelica Historia		Kaikobad bin Muncherjee (Mulla)		America	2883, 2951
(1573)—Poetæ Christiani	1698	Desatir	3187	Kalnar (G.) Prodrum Idio-	
— (1792)—Poetæ Christ.	1904	Kais, Poems, Arabic	3227	matist	2016
— Juvenalis Satiræ	1891	Kaisernamah i Hind	3378	Kalmuck (Language)—Zwick	3405
Juvenis (Jo.) de Antiquitate		Kaisun-Zadah, Turkish MS.	3325	Kalmucks—Bergmann	3113
Taventinorum	1505	Kaiyyata's Bhashyapradipa—		— Howorth	3161
Juvigny (Rigolet de) Bibliothè-		Mahabhashya	3352	— Voyages	3115
ques Francoises—La Croix du		Kajars—Brydges	3075	Kalpa—see Susruta	3360
Maine	888	— Fraehn	3057	Kalpa Sutra, English by Steven-	
Juynbol, Chronicon Samari-		— Itinéraires	3071	son	565, 3370
tanum	3203, 3245	Kakyani (Shir Mahmud)	3284	Kalthoeber (C.) Bindings by 1871-1873	
— Lexicon geographicum Ara-		Kaladat—Makhzum	3256	— Builder's Magazine	1401
bice	3257	Kaladgi, Archaeology—Archæol.		— Chambers	1402
— Orientalia	3168	Survey	3081	— Cortes	3574
— and Matthes, Annales Egypti-		Kale Rai, Futtuhgurb Namah	3379	— Lavalles	1395
Regum—Abu'l Mahasin	3217	Kalee-Krishen, Baital Puchisi	632	— Lucanus	3616
Jylland Folk-Tales—Etlar	750	Kalendar—see Calendar		— Rudimentum Noviciorum	3579
Jyotisham—Weber	3266	Kalendrena Bazzo (1571)	2013	— Ziegler	3547
K. (A.) initials on binding	1341	Kalendrier—see Calendrier		Kaluza, Ornithologia Silesiæ	308
K. (I.) Woodcuts—Boccaccio	3587	Kalewala, Finnish	769	Kama Shastri Society Publications	
Kabah (Yucatan)—Norman	2931	Kalewi-Poeg, Estnische Sagen	2017	— Arabian Nights	3219
Kabbala denudata	1798, 3198	Kali Krishna, Bytal Pachisi,		— Kama Sutra	3350
— Apparatus in librum Sohar	1798	English	632	Kama Sutra, English	3350
Kabbala—Beer	1796	— Gay's Fables, in Bengali	3372	Kamakura Shi	3408
— Franck	1797, 3195	— in Urdu	3379	Kamal-ud-din Abd-ur-Razzak,	
— Gaffarelli	1321	— Johnson's Rasselas, Bengali	3349, 3372	Matia-us-sadain (MS.)	3499
— Ginsburg	1836	— Neeti Sunkhulun, Engl. and	3349	Kamal-ud-din (Abul Walid Mohd.	
— Jellinek	1797	Sansk.		bin)—see Ibn-ush-Shuhna	
— Kabbala denudata	1798, 3198	— Vidvun-Moda-Taranginee, Engl.	3349	Kamal-ud-Din Mohd. bin Musa—	
— Manuel de Mello	2735	and Sansk.		see Damiri	
Kabbalistic Art—Barrett	1824	Kali Worship, by Thugs—Slee-		Kamal-ud-Din Khakani (Amir)—	
— Gaddius	1936	man	3107	see Khakani	
— Lullius	1942	Kalid-i Afghani	3107	Kamalakara Bhatta	3357
Kabbalistic Philosophy—Frey-		Kalidasa, Kumara Sambhava	3348	Kamandaki, Nitisara	3355
stadt	1797	— in English (Birth of the		Kamaryta (J. W.) Ceske Pisne	819
— Pistorius	1800	War God)	565, 3348	Kamchatka—see Kantschatka	
Kabbalistic Prayers—Sperber		— Malavika et Agnimitra	3348	Kamil of Ali bin Abbas	3246
Kabbalistic Preceptions	1324, 1939	— in French	3349	— of el-Mubarrad	3246
Kabir, Bijak, Hindi MS.	3377	— Meghaduta	3348	Kamil ut-Tawarikh, Ibn-ul-Athir	3238
Kabir-al-din Ahmad	3306	— in English by Ouvry	3348	Kammavakya, Pali MSS.	3370
Kabir-ud-din Husain bin Alim	3310	— by Wilson	3348	— Pali and Latin	1818, 3370
Kabis, Introduction à la langue		— Nalodaya, Sansk. and Engl.	3348	Kammavakya—see Kammavakya	
Copte	3146	— Sansk. and Latin	3363	Kampoos—see Kanus	
Kabul—see Cabul		Raghuvansa, Sanskrit	3348, 3349	Kampen, Geschichte de Nieder-	
Kabuli, Diwan	3325	— Sansk. and Latin	563, 3348	lande	459, 1454
Kabyie (Language)—Dictionnaire	3435	— in Romaic	2059	Kamrup, Persian MSS.	3297
— Hanoteau	3435	Ritusanahara	3348	— Hindustani	3381
Kabyia, Country (Algiers)—		— French	3346	— French	564, 3381
Carette	3140	Sakuntala, Sanscrit	3349	Kantschatka—Cochrane	3113
Kacchayana—see Kachchayano		— Sansk. (Indian edition)	3345	— Krashenninnikoff	3114
Kacch Province—see Cutch		— Sansk. and French	3349	— Lesseps	3114
Kachchayano, Pali Grammar, by		— in Bengali	3372	— see also Kurile Island	
Alwis	3369	— English by Jones	3347	Kamul Chand, Firdausi	3379
— by Mason	3370	— by Williams	3349	Kamus ul Mohit of Firuzabadi,	
— par Sénart	3370	— see also Pischel		Arabic	3246
Kadambari	3343	— Urwasi—see Kalidasa (Vikra-		— Arabic and Turkish	3247
		morvasi)		Kana dehon chushirizwa	3409
				Kanada, Vaisheshika Darsana	3362

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Kanada Language—see Canar-ese		Karo (Jos.) Maginne Eretz	8199	Kauchana Acharya	3345
Kancynonal piesni naboznych	1774	— Orakh Khayim	8199	Kauckasutra—see Adbhutadhaya	3366
Kandjour, Texts from—Feer	3403	— Ashle Ravreve	8199		
— Index to—Schmidt	3404	— Beth Yosef	8197	Kaufmann (Angelica) Drawings—	
Kane (Sir R.) Astronomical		— Shulkhan Arukh	3198-99	— Burney Collection	1165
— Observ. in Arctic Seas	2983	Karoly (Casp.) Szent Biblia (1590)	4051	Kaulbach (W.) plates—Goethe	628
Kangaroos—see Macropodidae		Karoly (S.) Magyar Nep Dalai	821	Kaup, Alcedinidae	813
Kanghe—see Kang Hsi		Karr (Alph.) Œuvres	2508	— Classification der Säugethiere	
Kang Hi—see Kang Hsi		Karsandans Mulji, Travels	3374	— und Vogel	808
Kang-Hsi's Imperial Chinese		Kartika Mahatmya	3350	— Falconidae und Strigida	813
— Dictionary	3419	Karuga ornia Waka-mia	3409	Kavikalpadruma	3367
— — small edition	3419	Kasaid—see word which follows		Kavikarnapura	3344
— Concise Dictionary	3419	Kashani (Ahmad) Anwar i		Kavina (H. M.) Faventia	1500
— Kang Hsi Tzu Tien : Chinese		— Suhaili	3278	Kaviraja Pandita	3358
— Dictionary	3419	Kashani (Ahmad al-) Sufi Dicty.	3243	Kavyadarsa	3350
— Kuang-ch'un : Chinese Herba-		Kashani (Mohd. Husain) Khan-		Kavya Prakasa	3350
— rium	3419	— damir	3299	Kawi Language—Humboldt	3431
— Shing yu Kwang : Maxims	3419	Kashefi—see Husain Vaiz al-K.		Kawi Oorkonden	248, 3431
— Sacred Edict	3429	Kashefi Husaini, scribe	3283	Kay (J. E.) Scottish Engraver,	
— Copy of an Edict	3419	Kashf ul Asrar, Azz-eddin	3269	— Works (Portraits)	964, 2396
Kannadi—see Canarese		Kashf Istalahat, Tahanawi	3221	Kay (J. E. de)—see De Kay	
Kanon Pusa—see Kwan-si-yin		Kashf ul-Lughat	3298	Kay (Thomas)—see Caius	
Kanopus—see Canopus		Kashf-uz-Zanun, Hajji Khalifa	3232	Kaye (J. W.) Administration of	
Kansas, Coleoptera of—Kant	2983	Kashgar—Kuropatkin	3077	— E. India Co.	3096
Kant (Im.) Werke	2561	— Shaw	3079	— Hist. of Sepoy War	3097
Kant (—) Coleoptera of Kansas	2983	— Yakoub Beg	3075	— Life of Sir J. Malcolm	3097
Kanteletar taikka Suomen, etc.		Kashi Ram Dass—Mahabharata	3372	— Life of Lord Metcalfe	3097
— Finnish	2015	Kashifi—see Husain Vaiz		— Life of H. St. G. Tucker	3097
Kanturi—see Mahmud Mohakkak		Kashkul—Abu l-Fazl	3274	— Lives of Indian Officers	3097
Kanun ul-Janaiyat : Penal Code		Kashmir—Drew	3160	— People of India—see Watson	
— of Tunis	3247	— Gulzar Kashmir	3290	— Selections from Papers of Lord	
Kanuri Language	3437	— Raja Tarangini	3311	— Metcalfe	3097
Kanutus, Expositiones Legum,		— Tarikhi Kashmir	3319	— War in Afghanistan	3096
— etc. Jutia (Riben, 1504)	4043	— Ancient Buildings in	1210	Kaysere (Pierre de) printer of	
— — (Hafnia, 1508)	2041	— Botany—Royle	500	— Paris—Perottus (1479)	3761
Kanzu d-Dakaik, Arabic	3362	— Coins—see under Numismatics		Kayserling (M.) Sephardim	2741
— Persian	3297	— Geology—Lyddeker	3098	Kazi Khan, Fatawa	3247
— Commentary—Muin-ud-Din	3262	— Map—Vigne	3098	Kazi Khan Badr Mohd. Dahar	3284
Kao, Description of China—Idea	2880	— Natural History—Adams	595	Kazim Ulee Juwan	3384
Kaper (J.) Dansk Ordbog	2041	— — see also Kashmir (Botany)		Kazimirsiki, Belle Persane	3219
Kapila (Maharshi) Sankhya Dar-		— People of—Simpson	995	— Dictionnaire Arabe-Franç.	3247
— shana	3359	— Travels in—Bernier	3083	— Koran	3253
— Aphorisms	3359	— Drew	3160	Kazruni, Sharh ul Mughni	3247
Kapper (S.) Südslavische Wander-		— Hügel	3095	Kazwini, Excerpta, ed. Gilde-	
— ungen	2561	— Moorcroft	3099	— meister	3093
Kappus (Padre) Viages—Kino	8001	— Torrens	3110	Kazwini (Abd-ul-Ghaffari)	3307-8
Kapur-di-Giri Inscription—Wil-		Kashmiri, New Testament in	1626	Kazwini (Ali bin Omar) Sham-	
— son	588, 3339, 3369	Kashmiri, scribe	3283	— siyya, Commentary on,	
— — Norris	3369	Kashshaf an Haqaiq al-Tanzil	3252	— Arabic MS.	3247
Kara-Chelebi (Abdu l-Aziz)	3332	Kasida	3255	— Taftazani	3269
Karaeite Commentary—Eshkol	3195	Kasida ul-Imam Ghazzali	3255	Kazwini (Mohd. Amin al) Pad-	
— — Kether Torah	3199	Kasida ul Kazi Neshwan	3262	— shah Nama	3311
— — Mivkhor	3202	Kasida at-Tantarani	3270	Kazwini (Zakariya bin Moham-	
— Liturgy—Seder Tefilloti	3204	Kasim Anwar (or Kasimi)	3298	— mad al-) Ajab-ul-Makh-	
Karaite (The)—Fürst	1793, 3196	Kasim Beg, Tracts	3170	— lukat Ajayyib-ul-Makhluk	
Karagassian Language—Castren	3402	Kasim al-Halebi, Poems	3227	— kat (MS. c. 1500)	3498-9
Karajan, Haydn in London	792	Kasim bin Husain Sadr-ul-Afa-		— — ed. Wustenfeld	3248
Karamin, Istoria tes Rossias	2059	— zil, Diram-us-Sikt	3217	— — German by Ethé	3248
— — in French	1540	Kasimirsiki—see Kazimirsiki		Keae tze yuen Sze Shu	3416
— — Sothcheniya	2082	Kasinatha Upadhaya	3345, 3356	Kean (Charles) Autograph	3516
Karanda Byuha	3350	Kassia—see Cassia		Keary (C. F.) Italian Medals	450
Karem—see Karim		Kastalani—see Shihab-ud-Din al-		Keasberry (Rev. B. P.) Abdullah's	
Karelian Language, S. Matthew		Kastner (G.) Musique Militaire	792	— Voyage to Klantan	3059
— in	1626, 2001	— Chants de l'Armée	792	Keate, Pelew Islands—Wilson	2884
Karen Language	3401	— Parémilogie Musicale	792	Keating (J.) History of Ireland	2430
Karens of Malay Pen.—Mallahon	3116	Kasturi—see Bras-Kasturi		Keating (W. H.) Expedition up	
Karesme et Mœurs de Politique		Kasudu-Gadegalu	3392	— S. Peter's R.	8013
— 1330, 2520		Katantra	3350	Keats (J.) Endymion	2157
Kari—see Ali al-Kari		Kate (Lambert ten) Anleiding		— — Lamia, Isabella, etc.	2157
Karim uddin, Gulistan-i Hind	3380	— tot Nederduitsche	2102	— Life by Milnes	2157
— — Abul Feda	3375	Katha Upanishad	3361	Keats (John) Autograph Poem	
Karim ul Loghat	3381	Katherine—see Catherine		— 71, 2132, 3515	
Karl—see Charles		Kathiwad, Antiquities—Archæol.		Keder, Opuscula de Nummis	1562
Karlik (H. J.) Böhmische Gram-		— Survey	3081	Keeling (W.) Liturgiæ Britan-	
— matik	2078	— Birds of—Butler	265	— nice	1782
Karlsruhe Kunst- u. Ausstellung		— Folk-Lore of	3374	Keene (H. G.) Akhlak-i Mushani	3276
— (1882)	1401	Katib Chelebi (Abdallah)—see		— Oriental Biographical Dic-	
Karmani, Kanzu d-Dacaic	3297	— Hajji Khalifa		— tionary—Beale	3053
Karmapradipa-Smriti	3360	Katibi, Diwan	3300	Keese (J.) Poets of America	963
Karmasati, Mohammadan Law,		Katru n-Nida, Ibni Hisham	3241	Kefer (Heinr.) of Nürnberg, Books	
— MS.	3247	Katu Anun—see Hikayat Mesa		— printed by	3568-3569
Karnac (Brittany) Archæology—		Ferbu		— — see also Raynerus de Pisis	
— Min	1450	Katyayana, Srutasutra	3365	— (Panthologia)	
Karnak (Thebes) Inscriptions—		— Smriti	3360	Kefrawi, Commentary on the	
— Duemichen	3174	— see Dharmashastra Sangraha	3345	— Ajumiya	3218
				Kehilath Jahacob—Rodriguez	3203

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Kehrein (Jos.) Volkssprache	748	Kena Upanishad	3361	Kent — see also: Canterbury;	
Keightley (Th.) Fairy Mythology	747	Kendal, Battle near (1648)—		Cinque Ports; Dewsbrough;	
— History of England	2240	Tracts	2412	Dover; Faversham; Leeds	
— Mythology of Greece and Rome	1971	Kendal (Abr.) Dudley's Voyage to		Castle; Rochester; Sheerness;	
Keigwin, Creation and Flood—		Guiana	2772, 2959	Woolwich	
Jordan	2075	Kendall (E. A.) Letters on State		Kent's Cavern, Torquay, Litera-	
— Mount Calvary	2075	of Ireland	2431	ture of	2312
Keizer, Oost-Indiën—Valentijn	3110	Kendall (Timothe) Flowers of		Kent (Countess of) Choice Manual	382
Keil (J.) Introduction Physician	391	Epigrammes (Spenser Soc.)		Kent (N.) Hints to Landed Pro-	
Keir, Mineralogy of Staffordshire	128		513, 2269	prietors	2240
Keir Library—Stirling	861	Kenealy (Pat.) Fion Mac Cum-		Kent (W.) Inigo Jones' Designs	
Keith Family, Pedigree of	2358	hail	2427		963, 1184, 2284
Keith (Field Marshal) Memoir of	493	Kenilworth Castle, Entertainment		Kentigern (St.) Legends of	1647
Keith (Rob.) Catalogue of Scottish		at (1575)	3998	— Life of	2395
Bishops	2396	Kenji kalam-i kadiim, Lami'i	3829	Kentish Dialect — Ayenbite of	
Kelaart (E. F.) Fauna Zeylanica		Kenmure (Lord) (1716) at the		Inwyt	511, 2264
	251, 308	execution of the Earl of Der-		Kentucky, Laws and Government	
— Flora Calpensia	587	wentwater	490	—Imlay	3013
Kelat—Masson	3099	Kennedy Family, Account of	2413	— Travels in—Michaux	2998
Kele (R.) printer—Chaucer	702	Kennedy (A. W. M. C.) To the		Kenyon (R. Ll.) Gold Coinage of	
— Mirror of Health	3932	Arctic Regions and Back	2590	England	1572, 2234
Keleph ben Nathan—see Du Toit-		Kennedy (E. S.) Peaks, Passes		— Silver Coinage of England—	
Mambrini		and Glaciers	120	Hawkins	1561, 2234
Kelham (R.) Norman Dictionary	2053	Kennedy (J.) American Indians	2097	Kephalides, Hist. Maris Caspii	3075
Kellgren (H.) Grundzuge der		— Essays	2091	Kerpalder (J.) Opera	392
finnischen Sprachen	2015	— Langs. of France and Spain	2097	— Chilias Logarithmorum	411
Kelim, Diwan	3298	Kennedy (J.) Antiquities, etc. in		— Harmonices Mundi	1989
Kellam (Laur.) printer—Manuale		Wilton House	1105, 1184	Keppel (Hon. H.) Journal and	
	1770, 3976	Kennedy (M.) Stuart Family	2396	Expedition of Dido	3191-2
Kellawe (R. de) Bp. of Durham,		Kennedy (Vans) Ancient and		— Visit to Indian Archipelago	3132
Register of	471	Hindu Mythology	1804, 3097	Ker (John) de Lingua Latina	1958
Kelle (J.) Offrid	2080	— Maratha Dictionary	3387	Ker (John) of Kersland, Memoirs	
Kellen (Ph.) Peintre-graveur hol-		— Maratha Grammar	3387	and Secret Negotiations	2951-2
land, et. flam.	932	— Origin of Language	2006	Ker (John Belenden) Archaeology	
Keller (A.) Romvart	2053	Kennelly (D. J.) Catalogue of		of English Popular Phrases	2105
— Lieder von Guil. von Bergue-		Library of Bombay Geograph.		Keralapatti: origin of Malabar	3393
dan	2050	Soc.	560, 3053	Keramics—see Pottery	
— und Seckendorff, Volkslieder	806	Kennet (Basil) Law of Nature and		Kerbriant (Jo.) printer of Paris—	
Keller (F.) Lake Dwellings	1450, 2091	Nations—Puffendorf	833, 2256	Sarum Missal (1516)	3968
Keller (Mich.) Etlisch Sermones	8595	Kennett (Rev. C. E.) Danish Pro-		Kerekringius, Commentarius in	
Kellerhoven, Les Arts, etc.—see		testant Mission, Tranquebar	3066	Valentinum	1951
Hoffmann (W.)		Kennett (White) Bibliotheca		Kerguelen (M. de) Deux Voyages	2384
— Peinture Italiennne—Mantz	969	Americana	865	Kerguelen's Land, Botany —	
Kellogg, Hindi Grammar	3381	— Autograph—Johnson	3045	Hooker	3131
Kelly (Col. Charles) Macariæ		— Saruin Primer	3978	— Natural History — Philos.	
Excidium	501	Kennicott, Vetus Testamentum		Trans.	109
Kelly (Earl of) Minuets	823	Hebraicum	1577	Kerguelen Trémarec, Voy. dans	
Kelly (Sir E.) on Alchemy—Ash-		Kenning (S.) Masonic Cyclopædia	443	la Mer du Nord	1324, 2883
mole	1827, 2134	Kenrie, Prior of Hadersleben,		Kerl, Handbuch der metallurg.	
Kelly (J.) Manx Dictionary		Library—Biblia Latina (MS.)	3462	Huttenkünde	419
— Manx Grammar	504, 2065, 2415	Kenrick (J.) Ancient Egypt	3146	Kermario (Brittany) Excavations	
— (Rev. M.) Cambrensis		— Phœnicia	1871	—Miln	1450, 2093
Eversons	502	— Latin Grammar—Zumpt	1964	Kermiyani, Khosru va Shirin	3329
Kells, Book of—Miscellany	2062	Kensington—Burt	2326	Kern (H.) Buddhisten	1818
Keltic—see Celtic		— Faulkner	2328	— Brhat-Sanhita	3343
Kemble (Adelaide) Autograph	961	Kensington Palace—Pyne	1114	— Saddharma-Pundarika	3064
Kemble (Charles) Autograph	961	— Catalogue of the Pictures—		Kerners (J. S.) Abbildung aller	
Kemble (J. M.) Horæ Ferales		Faulkner	2328	oekonom. Pflanzen	587
	167, 1450, 2091	— View of—Boydell	1109	Kerr (Sir R.) of Ancram, Corre-	
— Saxons in England	2024, 2240	Kent—Hasted	2321	spondence	512, 2265
— Codex Diplomaticus Ævi Saxo-		— Lambarde	2321	Kerr (R.) English Gentleman's	
nicl	2023	— Archaeology—ArchæologiaCan-		House	1185
— Codex Verocellensis	2021	tiana	478, 2320	Kerrieh (T.) Catalogue of Prints	
— Poems of Beowulf	2022	— Fausset	181, 477, 2301	after Heuskerck	1173
— Dialogues of Salomon and		— Smith	477, 2301	Kerry, Ireland—Cusack	2424
Saturnus	2021	— Thorpe	2322	— Smith	129, 2439
— and Hardwick, St. Matthew		— see also under: Canterbury;		— Index to Survey of	2431
in Anglo-Saxon, etc.	1599	Lynne; Reculver; Rich-		— Stone Amphitheatre in—Val-	
Kemble (John Philip) MS. notes		borough		lancey	2439
by and Arms of	1364	— Botany—British and Local		— Views in—see under Killarney	
Kemolen (Jac.) printer at Bologna		Floras	593	(Weld)	
—David	8719	— see also under: Faversham;		Kerver (Jacques) Books printed	
Kempher (G.) Poetæ Rei Venatice	1952	Tonbridge Wells		by—Collunella (1554) 1900, 2481	
Kempe (Adr.) printer—Branteg-		— see also K. (Phenagomous)		— Horapollu (1551)	3786
hem	1146	— Dialect—see Kentish		— Missale (1571)	1751
Kempe (J.) Monumental Effigies—		— Family Histories — Berry's		Kerver (Thielman) Books printed	
Stothard	2302	Pedigrees	2359	by	3785, 3786
Kempis (Thomas à) de Contemptu		— Geology—Geol. Survey	144	— see also: Gaguin (1500);	
Mundi	1725	— Law (Common Law)—Robin-		Missale Ord. S. Dominici	
— Imitatio Christi—see Imitatio		son	2321	(1529); Virgilius (1500)	
— Dissertation on, by Waterton	1725	— Phenagomous Plants—Smith	136	Kervyn de Lettenhove, Œuvres	
— Life of—see Imitatio Christi		— Saxon Dynasty—Jenkins	2321	de Froissart	1472
(1626) (1653)		— Tenures of—Elton	2321	Kesiraja's Mirror of Grammar	
Kempius (Corn.) de Origine Frisie	1324	— Views—Gilpin	951	(Sabbamanidarpana)	3892
Kemys (Barony of) Cartæ	485	— see also under Dover		Kessler, Osteologie der Vögelfüsse	313
		— Visitation	2371	Kesslerloch—see Thayngen	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ketham (Joannes) Fascicolo de		Kharidat-ul-Ajaib	3243-44	Kifayah—Hidayah	3235
Medicina (Venet. 1493)	4022	Khatib-ar-Rayy—see Fakhr-ud-		Kiffen (W.) Anabaptists	1743
— (Venet. 1500)	3658	Dinar-Razi		Kigalla Language—Krapf	3434
Kether Torah	3199	Khawarzi (Abu Bakr al-) Poems	3227	Kihian Language—Krapf	3434
Ketley (Jos.) Liturgies of 1549		Khayyam (Omar)—see Omar		Kikamba Language—Krapf	3434
and 1552	1782	Khayyath (Ebedjesu) Syri Orient-		Kilani—see Mahmud bin Mohd.	
Kettering Church—Billings	1191	ales	1677	al-Kilani	
Kettylwood (John) Autograph	3982	Khazan (Jos.) Hebrew Bible	1576	Kilburne, Dangerous Errors—	
Ketuvim—see Bible, Hebrew, MSS.		Khazanat-ul-Adab, Ibn Hujjah	3241	Lottie	1637
Kew (Surrey) Engravings and		Khazanatu-l-Ilm	3299	Kilian (Hans) printer—Kirchen-	
Drawings illustrating 1110,	2346	Khazars—see Kajars		ordnung (1556)	3591
— Buildings at—Chambers	1402	Kheiru d-din—see Khairu d-Din		Kilian (Engraver) Dresden Gallery	
Kew Gardens, Plants in—Aiton	593	Khell (J.) Numismata Cimelli	1990		1042, 2569
— Bauer and Aiton	583	Kherédine (Gén.) Reformes pour		— Iselburg	1406
— L'Heritier	588	Etats Musulmans	3059	— Philoponus	2797
— Views of—Boydell	1109	Khettra Mohana Gossamee	3373	— Pinacotheca Fuggerorum	1096
— Chambers	1402	Khettramohana Mookerjee	3349	— Tanner	1019
— Le Rouge	1215	Kheyam (Omar)—see Omar Khay-		Kilianus Duffles, Etymologicum	
Kew Palace—Boydell	1109	yam		Linguae Teutonice	2026
Kew Mo Lo Shih	3420	Khian-Loung, Delamarre	3417	Kilkenny Archaeological Society	
Kew Na Fo To Lo, Lang-kea	3420	Khirad Afroz, Urdu MS.	3381		502, 2431
— Kwan Lang-kea	3420	— Hindustani	3381	Kilkenny—Elstob	2426
Key of Prophecie	2213	Khirad Namalskandari—see Jami,		— see also Saint Canice Cathedral	
Key (T. H.) Language, its origin	2006	Nizami		Killarney—Bolton	2428
Keymis (Laurence) Guiana (1596)	2369	Khiva—Abbott	3075	— Weld	2444
Keynes (George) Roman Martyro-		— Burnaby	3075	Killigrew (T.) Comedies and	
loge	1642	Khizr Khan—Khosru	3300	Tragedies	2157
Keys, Flora of Devon, etc.	593	Khizuk Amuna—Wagenseil	3206	Killing no Murder	2957
Keys, Practical Bee Master	140	Khmer Language	3401	Killingworth—Kenilworth	
Keyser (Martin) of Antwerp,		Khoja Nasr-ed-din—see Nasr-ed-		Kilmarnock, Early Printing at	3990
Books printed by	3607, 3608	Din		Kimbolton Papers—Manchester	
— Woodcuts by—Bibel	1146	Khozars—see Kajars		(Duke of)	2245
Keyser (R.) Norges Gamle Love	2037	Khok le-Israel—Vital	3205	Kimhi (David) Mikhlol	3199
— Strengleikar	651	Khokand—Schuyler	3079	— Sharashim	3199
Keyserling (Count A. von) Geo-		Kholasat—see Khulusat		— ha-Aruk	3199
logy of Russia—see Murchison		Khomemir see Khandamir		— Hebraica Institutiones—Pag-	
— und Blasius, Wirbelthiere		Khondistan, Wild Tribes of—Camp-		ninus	3203
Europa's	602	bell	3085	— Biblia Rabbinica	1576, 4033
Keyser (J. G.) Antiquitates Sep-		Khorasan, Travels in—Fraser	3076	— Psalterium	1576
tiontrionales	167	Khorsabad, Assyrian Inscription		Kimiya Saadat, Persian MS.	3289
Khadim Hosain, Koran	3252	in Palace of	3184	Kin wo dowra	3409
Khafaji—see Shihab-ud-Din al-		Khoshen Mishpat, Arba Turim	3197	Kinai Language—Krusenstern	3022
Khafetz (Moses ben Gerson)	3197	Khosru (Amir) Diwan	3300	Kinallizada, Akhlaki Alai	3324
Khafi Khan, Muntakhab al-Lubab	3306	— Kissa Khizr Khan	3300	Kinaston (Sir Fr.)—Chaucer, in	
Khagan (India) Geology—Lydek-		— Kissa Mahar	3300	Latin (MS.)	3500-1
ker	3098	— Chahar Darvish	3283	Kincardine, Flora of	594
Khaiim (Jac. ben)—see Jacob		Khosru wa Shirin, Persian MS.	3292	Kind (Th.) Neugriechische Volks-	
Khairat Ali Khan Mushtak (Mir)		— Turkish MS.	3329	lieder	815
	3238	— see Nizami		Kinderling, Plattdeutsche Sprache	2029
Khair-ud-din Barbarossa (the		Khotan, in China—Remusat	3121	Kindersley (E. C.) History of	
great Corsair)	3267, 3272	Khour (Const.) English Manual	3248	good Knight (Bayard)	780
Khairu d-Din bin Ahmed Faruki	3230	Khulusah-i Tawarikh-i Abbasi-		Kindersley (N.E.) Teroo-Vaulaver	3395
Khairu d-Din Mohd. of Allahabad		yah	3300	Kinfauns Castle, Catalogue of	
	3320	Khulusat-ul-Akhbar—see Kh'an-		Pictures at	1412
Khairu d-din bin Taju d-din al-		damir		King (A. C.) Ecclesiastical Metal	
Bas	3235	Khulasat ul Hisab	3248	Work	542
Khaja Aram Dudmuri	3319	Khulasatu t-Tawarikh, MSS.	3299	King (Lieut. Ch.) Treaty Ports of	
Khajars—see Kajars		Khunrat (H.) Amphitheatr. Sa-		China—see Dennys	
Khakani, Diwan, MSS.	3298	pientiae	1726	King (Rev. C. W.) Antique Gems	
— Commentary on, MS.	3298	Khurshid Shah—see Hikayat	3327	and Rings	1047
Khakar (Dulpatram Pranjivan)		Khusrau—see Khosru		— Handbook of Engraved Gems	
Remains of Kachh	3081	Khwan-i Nimat, Persian MS.	3308		1047, 1411
Khalid al-Azhari—see Azhari		Khwojah Mohammed Parsa	3318	— Gnostics	1678
Khalil-Ibn-Ishak, Jurisprudence		Kidd, Chinese Language	2012	King (Clarence) U.S. Geological	
Musulmane (1848-54)		Kidd, Physical Constitution of		Survey	581
	158, 339, 3140	Man	2205	King (D.) Vale Royall of Eng-	
— Code Musulman (1878)	3248	Kidder (Bp.) Reflections on		land	2306
Khamis: History of the Prophet	3248	French Testament—Cotton	1618	— Dugdale's Monasticon	1193
Khamsa-i Nizami—see Nizami		Kidder (D. P.) Sketches in Brazil		King (George) Cinchona Cultiva-	
Khandamir, Habib-us-Siyar			2043	tion	568
	3298, 3299	Kidder (F.) Abenaki Indians	3018	King (Governor of N. S. W.)	
Kh'andamir, Khulusat-ul-Akhbar		Kidderminster, Plan of (1753)	2287	Journal—Hunter	3134
Persian MS.	3299, 4066	Kieffer (J. D.) Catalogue de sa		King (Gregory) Visitation of	
— Antakhab Khalifa Abbasiyah	3299	Bibliothèque	3164	Gloucestershire—see May	
— Khans Mongols du Turkestan	3299	— Dictionnaire Turc—see Bianchi		(Thomas)	
Khandesh, Architectural and		Kieler, Philologische Studien	1958	King (John) printer—Lupset	3948
Archaeological Remains in	3081	Kielhorn (F.) Cantanava	3344	King (J. A.) Twenty-four Years	
Khang, Hi (Emperor)—see Kang		— Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS.	3344	in Argentine Republic	2946
Hsi		— Paribha-Shendu-Sekhara	3356	King (Lord) Life of Locke	2244
Khanikoff (Nic. de) Sur la Partie		— Sanscrit Grammar	3350	King (P. R.) Fitzroy, and Darwin,	
Mérid. de l'Asie Centrale	3077	— Vyakarana-Mahabhashya	3352	Voyage of the Adventure and	
— Sur l'Ethnographie de la Perse		Kiepert, Atlas von Hellas	1971	Beagle	114, 2888
	2094, 3077	Kiesewetter, Guido von Arezzo	797	King (R.) Primacy of Armagh	2431
Kharezm Dynasty—Senkowski	3056	Kiessling (Theop.) Jamblichus		King (Rufus) Autograph Letters	2954
Khargh (the Oasis) Archaeology		1370, 1823, 1857		King (Th. W.) Goodrich Castle—	
— Brugsch	3173	Kiev, Russia—Holderness	1540	Meyrick	3504

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
King (Bp. W.) State of Protes-		Kircherus (Ath.) Arithmologia	2634	Kirwan, Excavations at Farway	170
tants in Ireland	2431	— Ars magna Lucis et Umbrae	2634	Kissa Ahmad Basha ul-Jazzar	3248
King (Dr. W.) the Toast	2157	— Ars magna Sciendi	436, 1940	— ul-Ambiya	3301
King (the) and the Cobbler	641	— China Illustrata	2634	— Firuz Shah	3300
King of Birds, Anglo-Saxon Song	2024	— — in French	2634	— i Gul u Nauruz	3300
King Killers, History of	2240	— Itinerarium Exstaticum	2634	— Husnara	3300
King Richard cuer de lion (W. de		— Magneticum Naturæ Regnum		— Kharwan Fat'hî	3329
Worde, 1528)	762	— Magnes : de Arte Magnetica	1940, 2634	— us-Sabil, in Malayalim	3303
King to tchin tao lou	3420	— — (1643)	1940	— i-Sanjan, English	3300
King's Cause debated	2249	— — (1654)	1989, 2634	— see also the word which	
King's Cabinet opened	2212	— Mundus subterraneus	2634	— follows	
Kingfishers—see Alcedinidæ		— Musurgia	792, 2634	Kistler, Basilica	931
Kingin-Dzuroku	3409	— Neue Hall- und Thon-Kunst	792	Kistnah (the) Antiquities of	569
Kinglake (A. W.) Invasion of		— Obelisci Ægyptiaci	1804, 2634	Kisuaheili Language—Krapf	3434
Crimea	2240	— Obeliscus Pamphilus	1940, 2634	Kitab ul Asabet—Ibn Hajar	3239
Kings of England (Broadside)	485	— Œdipus Ægyptiacus	1804, 1989, 2634, 3171	— i-Dakaik	3301
Kingsborough (Lord) Antiqui-		— Phonurgia nova	1989, 2634	— Evveliyat	3329
ties of Mexico	554, 1882, 2899	— de Prodigiosis Crucibus—		— Fal Makbul	3324
Kingsley (C.) Roman and Teuton	2240	Schott	422	— ul-Fik'h	3248
Kingsley (C.) Town Geology	602	— Prodrum Coptus	1273, 3175	— i-Hakaik	3301
Kingston (Alex.) House of Sey-		— Prodrum apologeticus	1940	— ul-man	3301
toun	492	— Romani Collegii S. J. Museum		— ul-Jinayat—see Fatawa Aalam-	
Kingston (John) printer—Chaucer		— Sphynx Mystagoga	1940, 2634	giri	3285
— Hitchcock	702, 3946	— Turrus Babel	1940, 2634	— Kauli Ahmada	3255
— Rainold	3946	Kircher (E. W. G.) Anweisung in		— ul-Khail	3248
— and Sutton, Missale (1555)	1764, 1765	der Buchdruckerkunst	888	— i-Kulsum-nana	3284
— — — (1556)	3970	Kirchhoff (A.) Geschichte des		— ul-Muthallath	3255
— — — Portiforium	1765, 3973	griechischen Alphabets	1958	— pada menjatakan, Malay	3430
— — — Primer	3978	— Corpus Inscriptionum Græc.—		— us-Salam, Coptic and Arabic	3176
Kingston (J. T.) Early Western		see Böckh		— ul-Uyun	3243
Days	557, 2993	— Umbrische Sprachdenkmäler—		— i-Yamini	565, 3301
Kingston MSS. Philipps' Index		see Aufrecht (S. T.)		— see also following word	
to	487	Kirchmann (J.) Funera Roman-		Kitchener (Capt. H. H.)—see	
Kingston-on-Hull—see Hull		orum	1972	Conder	3072
Kinika Language—Krapf	3434	Kirchmann (J.) de Regibus		Kitchener (Lieut. H. R.) Survey	
Kinloss Monastery, Records of	492	vetustis Norvagicis, etc.	1515	of W. Palestine	551
Kinloss Peerage Case	2414	— de Anulhis	964	Kitchin, Atlas of England and	
Kinnard, Antiquities of Athens—		Kirchmayer (Thomas) Regnum		Wales	2285
see Cockerell		Papisticum	1731	Kittat el-Adawi (Mohammed)	
Kinneir (J. M.) Memoir of Persian		Kirchner, Photographs after—		Alf Lailah	3219
Empire	3077	Schiller	1062	Kittermaster (W.) Shropshire	
Kino (Eusebio) Documentos para		Kirgate (T.) Portrait of	946	Arnas	2342
Hist. de Sonora, MSS.	3001	Kirghiz—Schott	3403	Kittlitz, Vögel von Chili	
— Life, etc.—Ortega	3004	Kirghiz-Cossacks, Travels among		290, 313, 324, 340	
Kinsey (W. M.) Portugal Illus-		— — — Levehine	3078	Kiyoto, Etchings of Places in	3906
trated	1121	— — — Zaleski	3080	Kjorbbolling (N.) Danmarks Fu-	
Kintyre, Argyllshire, Archaeology		Kirk (J.) Seven Champions	2157	gle	308, 324
— White	2411	Kirk (J.) Faith of Catholics—see		Klaczko (J.) Gortchakof et Bis-	
Kioto, in Japan, View of—Draw-		Berington		mark	2509
ings	3125	Kirk Suwal: Firaki's Questions	3329	Klag von Heylighen Vatter	3594
Kiow, Journey through—Lagarde	1533	Kirk Vazir, Turkish MSS.	3329	Klagbrief . . . wider die reychen	
Kip, Theatre de la Grande Bre-		Kirkby (John de) Survey of Fees		geystl. bettler	3593
tagne	1111, 2284	and Manors of York	467, 2353	Klage (die)—Dichtungen	639
Kipokomo Language—Krapf	3434	Kirk (Rev. W. W.) Common		Klagmann, Drawings—Guichard	1080
Kippis (Dr.)—see Dalrymple	3518	Prayer, Chipewayan	3159	Klaproth (J.) Annales des Em-	
Kiptschak, Golden Horde in—		Manual of Devotion for In-		pereurs de Japon—Titsingh	
Hannauer	3057	dians	3024	564, 3123, 3405	
Kirani Kiranides (1638)	1940	Kirkbye (Barth.) Autograph of		— Archiv für Asiatische Litera-	
Kirby (Jeffrey) Travels—Laven-		1145, 3603		tur	3167
der	2370	Kirke (R.) Scottish Bible (1690)	1618	— Asia Polyglotta	3167
Kirby (Mary) Flora of Leicester-		Kirke-Ritual (Kjopenh. 1685)	1779	— Beleuchtung und Widerlegung	3114
shire	593	Kirkman (Fr.) Amadis	682	— Beschreibung des Oest-Kar-	
Kirby (W.) Creation of Animals	101	— Belianis	683, 2280	kasus	3077
— History, etc. of Animals	2205	— Erastus	630	— Catalogue of his Library	3165
— Fauna Boreali-Americana (In-		— Autograph of—Amadis	682	— Chrestomathie Mandchou	3405
sects)	275, 343	Kirkpatrick (J.) Religious Orders		— Examen des travaux de	
— Centurie d'Insectes	205	of Norfolk	2334	Championnion	3176
— and Spence, Introduction to		Kirkpatrick (W.) Letters of Tip-		— Hiéroglyphes acrologiques	3176
Entomology	205, 354, 602	poo Sultan	3110	— Kaukasische Sprache	3077
Kirby (W. F.) European Butter-		Kirkup (Baron) Autograph notes		— Lettre sur la Boussole	2747
flies	602	— Dante	765	— Magasin Asiatique	3059
— Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidop-		— Portrait of Dante	765	— (?) MS. Glossary	3166
tera	205, 602	— Specimen of his library—		— Mémoires rel. à l'Asie	3059
Kirche Ampt (Tuetsch)	789	Apocalipsis	902	— Mines de l'Orient	3167
Kirchen Ordnung (Nuernberg,		Kirkwood (J.) Rhetoricæ compen-		— Notice d'une Mappemonde	
1533)	1777, 4009	dium	1360, 2396	— Chinoise	2747
— (Nuernberg, 1539)	1777, 3588	Kirmaul—see Husain Ali Khan		— sur les Racines Sémitiques—	
— (Neuburg an der Donau, 1556)	1777, 3591	Kirmesbruder (der lustige)	642	Merian	2007, 3169
Kirchen-Ordnung in Hoya und		Kirsch (G. W.) Chrestomathia		— Reise in den Kaukasus	3077
Braichhausen	799	Syriaca	3210	— San Kokf tsou ran to sets	
Kircherus (Athanasius) Arca Noe		— Chronicon Syriacum—see		563, 3121, 3410	
1940, 2634		Bruns (P. J.)		— Sprach-Atlas	3167
— Archetypum Politicum	2634	Kirti Bas, Ramayana—Valmiki	3373	— Tableaux Hist. de l'Asie	3059
				— Verzeichniß der Chinesischen,	
				etc. Bucher	3402
				— Vocabulaire Géorgien	3337

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Klauber, Portraits—Calendarium	2567	Knight (H. G.) Saracenic and Norman Remains in Sicily	1206, 1504	Knox (Rob.) Hist. Relation of Ceylon	8086
Klein (A.) Historia Piscium	2240	— Normans in Sicily	1206, 2634	Knox (Rev. R.) Ecclesiastical Index (Ireland)	2431
Klein (J. T.) Dispositio Echodermatum	240	Knight (Capt. John) Voyage to the N.W. Passage—Foxe	2875	Knox (Th. Fr.) Records of the English Catholics	1661
— Ova Avium	340	— Hakluyt Society (56)	551, 2849	Knýtlinga Saga—Jomsvikinga	695
Kleine Bauer (der)	2574	Knight (Rev. J.) and Spaulding, Tamil Dictionary	3395	Ko (Le P.) Mémoires des Chinois	570, 3120
Kleiner (S.) Chateaux de Weissenstein et Geibach	1419	Knight (R. P.) Nummi veteres	1555, 1972	Ko Eki Koku san ko	3409
— Delinætie Temporum et Cœnobium Viennæ	1201	— Specimens of Ancient Sculpture	537, 1105, 1968	Ko nga upoko ewitu	3432
— Hotel de Ville d'Angsbourg	1419	— Worship of Priapus (1786)	1804	Ko Tsching Dschang—see Siebold	3411
— Plans, etc. des Jardins de Vienne	1201	— (1865)	1804	Kobell (Ferd.) Landscapes	1419
— Residences et Ménagerie du Prince Eugène	2570	Knight of the Swan—see Chevalier au Cygne		— Engravings—Gessner	1057
Kleinschmidt (S.) Grönland. Grammatik	3022	— see also Godfrey of Bouillon		Koberstein (Aug.) Laut.-u. Flexionslehre	2029
Klemming (G. E.) Konung Alexander	524	Knights—Le Neve	3502-3	Kobierzieki, Historia Vladislai	1536, 2102
— Ur en Anteknares Samlingar	2045	— List of James I's (MS. c. 1840)	3502	Kobita-Ratnakara	3350
Klenker, Zend-Avesta	1811, 3187	— Sir T. Philipps' Catalogue (Charles I and Jas. I)	486	Koblinger (Steph.) printer—Tortellius (1479)	1360
— Anhang	1811	Knights of the Garter, MS.	2357	Koburger (Anton) of Nürnberg, Books printed by	3569-3571
Klimius (N.) Iter subterraneum	1323	Knights of Ireland	486	— see also: Bible Latin (1477); Chronicon Nurembergense (1493); Honorius, Christianus (1472 ?); Voragine, Legenda Aurea (1482)	
Klingenthal Monastery—Totentanz	743	Knights Templars—Nicolaï	2563	Koch Tribes—Hodgson	3094
Klingspor (C. A. von) Baltisches Wappenbuch	1541	Knights and Knighthood—see Chivalry; Romances		Koch (Christ. Guil. de) Révolutions de l'Europe	456, 831, 1458
Klingwall (J. G.) Fornlemningar i Wisby	2045	Knighton (Henry) Historia Anglicana—Twysden	463, 2303	— Traités de Paix	831
Kloßig (Kaspar) Woodcuts—Bairisches Landrecht	3583	Knighton (W.) History of Ceylon	3086	— Tables généalogiques des Maisons souveraines de l'Europe	1461
Klopstock, Messias	2561	Knip (Madame) Histoire des Pigeons	235, 324, 341	— Tables des Maisons souveraines du Nord	1461
Kloss (Dr.) Catalogue of his Library	923	— Histoire Naturelle des Tangaras—see Desmarest (A. G.)		Koch (C. L.) Deutschlands Crustaceen	196
— Specimen of his Library—Pontus and Sydonia	693	Knittel (—) Canarese Prosody—Nagavarna	3392	Koch (Georg)—see Coci (Jorge)	
Klotzsch, Herbarium	179	Knittel (F. A.) Ulphilæ Versio Gothica	1597	Koch (J.) Engraver, Theatrum Mortis—Weichardus	745
Klug (Fr.) Coleoptera Madagascars	242	Knobloch (Johann) Books printed by	3546	Koch (J.)—Chardry's Josaphaz	2051
— Entomologische Monographien	205	— see also: Boccaccio (Hundert newer Historien); Ritter vom Turn (1519)		Koch (W. D. J.) Flora Germanica et Helvetica	587
Klugen (des) Beamtentagel. Handlexicon	2556	Knoblocher (Heinrich) printer at Strassburg—Végius (cir. 1478)	3542	Koch-Buch (1708)	2506
Kluwer, Norske Mindesmarker	167	Knös (—) Chrestomathia Syriaca	3201	Kocher (C.) Tonkunst	798
Kluszmann, Biblioth. Script. Classic.—Hermann	2005	Knös (O. A.) et J. E. Mallmin, Analecta Epistolarum	2032	Kochow Kochowski, Annales Poloniae (Cracow, 1683-95)	4053
Kminek-Szedlo, lingua Egiziana	3176	Knolles (B.) History of Turks (1638)	3069	Kocipinski (A.) Pismi, Dumki, etc.	820
Knaggs (W.) Perak	249, 3069	— (1687-1700)	1543, 3069	Kodun Tamil—see Tamil	
Knapp (Johann) of Erfurt, Books printed by	3580	Knollys (Hanserd) Answer to Bastwick	2212	Köbel (Jac.) printer of Oppenheim—Stoeffler	3584
— see also Eobanus Hessius (de Anantium Infelicitate)		Knonan (G. M. von) Schweizerische Volkslieder	821	Köchel (L. R. von) Hof-Musikkapelle	798
Knapp (Dr. F.) Chemical Technology	379	Knorrr (G. W.) Delices Physiques	101	Koeck (P.) Woodcuts after—Græphus	1425
Knapp (J. L.) Gramina Britannica	135	— Delices des Yeux	191, 1330	Koehler (J. B.) Abulfida	3217
Knapp (W. J.) Index Libb. Prohibit.	887	— Monuments des Catastrophes	1324	Koehler (J. D.) Historische Münzbelustigung	1562
Knapp (W. S.) Modern French Readings	2457	— et Walch, Petrifications	217	Köhler (L.) Melodie d. Sprache	797
— Modern Spanish Grammar	2639	Knorrr & Rosenroth, Kabbala denudata	1798, 3198	Köhler (R.) Contes populaires—Bladé	2050
— Modern Spanish Readings	2639	Knostige Zinnebeelden	1032	Köhler (—) binding by—Renaud de Montauban	677
Knarsborough, Spa and Sulphur Well at—Simpson	150	Knowledge, a Magazine	576	Koehne (Baron de) Musée de Prince Kotschoubey	1562
Kneeland and Adams, printers of Boston, N.E.	3902	Knowles (Ch.) Sessions of Assembly for Jamaica	2933	— Mémoires de la Soc. d'Archéologie de S. Pétersbourg	1565
Kneller (Godfrey) Portraits—Clarendon	1089	Knowles (J. Sheridan) Letter—Upcott	3510	Koehne (Dr. B. v.) Zur Geschichte etc. von Cheronnesos	3069
— Portrait of Craggs—Longus	635	Knowsley Hall, Derby Gallery	1040	Koelhof (Johann) Books printed by, at Cologne	3551
— Portrait of Duke of Somerset—Loggan	1114	— Plan of the Paintings	1173	— see also: Æneas Sylvius, Epistolæ (1458 pro 1478); Cronica van Coellen (1499); Glanvil de Proprietatibus Rerum (1481)	
Kner, Novara Voyage (Fishes)	118, 2889	— Menagerie	101, 325	Koelle, Kanuri Grammar	3437
Kneschke, Deutsche Gräfenhauser	1464	Knox (A. E.) Autumns on the Spey	129	Kölliker, Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen	167
Kniga Glemaya Prokhladnuyi, etc.	2082	— Ornithological Rambles	308	— Pennatulida (Challenger Voyage)	115
Kniga Trebnik (1750)	1776	Knox (James) Basin of the Tay	2397	Köne (J. K.) Sprache der Römischen Epiker	1958
Knight (—) Book of Cyphers	1010	Knox (John) History of the Church of Scotland, First Edit. s. a. (1584)	2396, 3950	König (G.) Life of Martin Luther	1061
Knight (Ch.) Biography of Caxton	873	— Psalms and Liturgy (1611)	1790, 2396		
— Shakespeare	2176	— Liturgy, in Gaelic (1873)	1791		
— Autograph Letters	960	— Sermon (1566)	1987		
Knight (E.) Canadian Airs	806	— Life—McCrie	3679		
Knight (Francis) Slavery in Argeire	3142	— Offences charged against—Brieger	1374		
Knight (H. G.) Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy	1203	— Portrait—Beza	1094		
		Knox (Capt. John) Campaigns in N. America	2952		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Königinhofer Handschrift (die)	2078	Koran, French by Fatma-Zaïda	3253	Kragh (Peter) Sermons, in Eskimo	3022
Königsegg (Count) Letters	2189	— by Kasimirski	3253	— Proverbs, in Eskimo—see Wolf	
Königsberg, Oriental Coins in—		— Commentary on—Abu-s-Su'ud	3229	(N. G.)	
Nesselmann	3061	— Baidhawi	3222	Krain—see Carniola	
— Musical Library at—Müller	794	— Fakhr-ud-Din ar-Razi	3229	Kralitz, Early Printing at	4051
Köpke, Roteiro do Garcia de		— Gerock	3060	Kramer (J. H.) La Suède pré-	
Noronha—Castro	2800	— Nasafi	3261	historique—see Montelius	
Kœppen (A. L.) World in Middle		— Suyuti	3268	Kramer (M.) Nieder-hoch-Teutsch	
Ages	2747	— Tafsir Huseini	3052	Dict.	2026
Koeppen (C. F.) Religion des		— Tafsir-ut-Tibyan	3052	Kramer (—) Griechische Thonge-	
Buddha	1818	— Wherry	3053	fasse	1075
Körner (Th.) Werke	2561	— Concordantie Corani Flügel	3252	Kran, Siege of	2563
Körner (—) Skandinaviska Fog-		— Dictionary of—Majma' ul-		Kranach—see Cranach	
lar	235	Bihar	3255	Krananda and Xandrames, Iden-	
Körös (Csoma de)—see Csoma		— Penrice	3252	tity of—Tracts	3066
Kohistan, Account of	3311	— Exegetic Sciences of the—		Krantz (Martin) Books printed	
Kohlrusch, Schweizerisches Sagen-		Suyuti	3268	by, at Paris	3759-60
buch	748	— Interpreters of the—Suyuti	3268	Krapf, East African Vocabulary	3434
Koibalic Language—Castren	3402	Korb (J. G.) Diarium Itineris in		— Genesis in Swahili	557
Kok Shaster, Persian MS.	3301	Moschoviam	1325, 1541	Krascheninnikoff, History of	
Koker (Low German Poem)—		Kore Haddoroth, Conforti	3194	Kamtschatka	3114
Reineke	627	Korea—see Corea		Krasinski (H.) Cossacks of the	
Koku Shi Ranyo	3408	Korhosen(Paawo) Wüskymmentä,		Ukraine	1541
Koku shi rugaku	3409	Finnish	2015	Krasinski (V.) Histoire religieuse	
Kolbe (Peter) Beschryving van		Korka—White Yajur Veda	3365	des Peuples Slaves	1687
de Kaap de Goede Hoop	3157	Kormannus (H.) de Annulis—		— in English	1687
— in French	1280	Kirchmannus	964	Krause (J. H.) Pyrgoteles	2574
Kolbe (—) Herero Dictionary	3436	Korn (Gallus) Warum die Kirch-		— Brauche des alten Hellas	1972
Kolberg (O.) Piesni Ludu	819	vier Evangel.	3596	Krause (—) Geschichte der	
Kolf, Voyages of Dourga	3132	Kornatzky (F. W. von) Compen-		Musik	792
Koludski, Promptuarium Legum,		dium of Thorough Bass	792	Krauss (E.) Sidafrik Mollusca	242
etc, Poloniae	1536	Kormmüller (P. U.) Lexicon. d.		Krazer (Aug.) de Liturgiis	1747
Kolysz Language—Krusenstern	3022	Tonkunst	798	Krebs (B.) Proben aus der Schrift-	
Konias (D. J.) Greek Lexicon	2059	Koroneus, Ellenika Anekdotä—		Giesserei	907
Kondeiventhau—see Anveiyar		Satha	2059	Krebs (J. P.) Antibarbarus	1958
Kondisch Wogul—see Vogul		Korthols, Botany of Dutch E.		Krefft (G.) Snakes of Australia	3135
Kondo Morishige	3409	Indies	252	Krehl (L.) Das Leben des	
Konecny, Anleitung zur czechisch-		Kosegarten, de Egyptiorum		Muhammed	3060
slavischen Sprachen	2078	Litteratura	3176	— Religion d. Vor-islam. Araber	3074
— Böhmische Grammatik	2078	— Annales Regum—Tabari	3269	— Traditions Mahométones—Buk-	
Koninck (L.) Animaux fossiles de		— Chrestomathia Arabica	3253	hari	3224
Belgique	217	— Poems of the Huzailis	565, 3227	— Arabes d'Espagne—see Dozy	
Koning (W.) Monde plein de Fols	1016	— Panschatantrum	623, 3355	Kremer (A. von) Aegyptien	3146
Konkan—Nairne	3100	— Zeitschrift für die Kunde des		Krempelhuber, Reise der "No-	
— Weights and Measures—Jervis	3096	Morgenlandes	3065	vara" (Botanik)	117, 2889
Konkani Language, Works on		Kosowsky (J.) Solfernus	3894	Kress von Kressenstein (J. W.)	
and in	3386	Kossowicz, Inscriptiones Palæo-		Arms and book-plate	1389
— see also under Bible		Persica	3184	Kretzschmer (A.) und Zuccal-	
Konnecke (Caxton, 1483) (reprint)	2117	— Savitri ex Mahabarat	3351	maglio, Volkslieder	811
Konrad, Ruolandes Liet	670	— Sendavestæ Excerpta	3187	Kreussner (Fred)—see Creussner	
Konungs-Skugsja	2037	Koster-Legend—De Vinne	4056	Kreutterbuch (1535)	177
Koo Yuen, Ku sheng hsien	3420	— Hessels	883	Krishna—see: Bhagavad-Gita;	
Koonawur, in Himalaya—Gerard	3093	— Linde	883	Bhagavata-Purana; Hari-	
Koops (M.) Substances used to		— Tracts	888	vansa; Jacoliot (Bible dans	
describe events	895	Kostka (P.) Arms, etc. on binding	1388	l'Inde); Prem Sagur	
Kopezyński, Grammaire Polonaise	2081	Koszmaly and Carlo, Schlesisches		Krishna-Dwaipayana—see Mahab-	
Kopernicki (J.) Czaszki z Kur-		Tonkünstler-Lexicon	812	haratta	769
hanow	2091	Kota Tribes—see Neilgherry		Krishna Misri, Prabodha Chan-	
— Bau der Zigeunerschädel	2098	Tribes		drodya	3356
Kopisch, Agrumi	813	Kotoba no Tama no wo	3409	Krishna Terkalankara, Daya-	
Kopitar, Evangelia Slavice	1987, 2076	Kotschoubey (Prince) Description		bhaga	3345
— Glagolita Clozianus	2077	de son Musée (Numismat.)	1562	— Daya-Crama	3345
— Grammatik der slavischen		Kotschy (T.) Chènes d'Europe	179	Krishnanjanmashtami, Weber	3367
Sprache	2084	— Insel Cypern	358	Krishnanacharya	3392
Kopp, Bilder der Vorzeit	82	Kotter (Chr.) Revelationes	1726	Krishnambhatti—see Nyayaratna	3355
— Palæographia Critica	1958	Kottinger, Etter Heini—Kuffs	2030	Krokmal(Nahman)MoreNevokhe	
Kops (Jan) Hall and Trappen,		Kotzbue (A. von) Theater	2561		3199
Flora Batava	352	Kotzbe (O. von) Entdeckungs-		Krokias (K. S.) Istorica ter	
Koran, Arabic, MSS.		Reise in die Süd-See	117, 2887	Rossias—Karamzin	2059
— printed editions	3251-52	— in English	269, 2887	Kronika (De) fan Sassen	2029
— Arabic and Latin	3251	— Zweiter Reise, Atlas—Esch-		Kroningsvärd and Liden, Diplo-	
— Arabic and Hindustani	3251	scholz	98	matarium Dalecarlicum	2044
— Arabic with glosses in Hindu-		Kozeluch, Scottish Aïrs—see		Kroyer, Grönlands Amphipod	163
stani	3251	Pleyel		Krueger (P.) et Mommsen, Corpus	
— Arabic and Persian, MS.	3249	Kounda Bhatta	3367	Juris Civilis	1882
— Arabic with Persian commen-		Kowalewski, Dict. mongol-russe	3405	Krug (P.) Byzant. Chronologie	
tary, MS.	3250	Kraatz, Slaphylinen Fauna	262	— Aeltère Geschichte Russlands	1541, 2084
— Arabic with Persian comment-		— Tenebrioniden	205	Kruger, Geschichte der Assyrier	3059
lithographed	3252	Kraft (A.) and his School	965	Kruse, Chronicon Nortmannorum	1513
— Arabic, Persian and Urdu, MS.	3250	Kraft (Johann) printer of Witten-		— Necro-Livonica	1541
— Extracts, Arabic and English	3252	berg—Biblia Germ.-Lat. (1574)	3621	Krusenstein (A. J. von) Mémoire	
— English by Palmer	3064	Kraft (J. C.) Litteratur-Lexikon		sur une Carte de Batavia	3132
— by Rodwell	3253	— see Nyerup		— Wörtersammlungen	3022
— by Sale	3252, 3253	Krafto or Saghalin Island—		Krusinski, Tarikh-i Sayyah	3333
— Selections by Lane	1810	Stebold	3128	Krym—see Crimea	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Kshemishvara, Chandikausika	3344	Kurdistan, Travels in—Fraser	8068	Labat (J. B.) Singularités, MS.	2777
Ktieb it Tulb ta Aalenia	3273	— Layard	8069	Labauze (A.) Tableau du Deluge	1332
Ku chen tu Shi chi cheng	3420	Kurle Is.—Krascheninnikoff	3114	La Bedoyere, Voyage en Savoie	1382, 2509
Ku-Liang Chuan	3415	— see also Iturup		La Baume (de) Visiste a Cochinchine—Favre	3115
Ku sheng hsien hsiang chuan lueh	3420	Kurnata Language	3391	La Baume Montrevel, Tables généalogiques pour la Maison de	1482
Kuang-ch'in-fang-pu	3419	Kurohulu—Chodzko	3301	La Borne (Phy.) Armorial Breton 1483	
Kuang yü Chi	3421	Kuropatkin (A. N.) Kashgaria, Gowan	8077	Labbe (Guil.) Bibliotheca MSS.	80, 1651
Kubbeesa—Firuz bin Kawus	3283	Kurschat (F.) Littauische Sprache	2018	— de Historiæ Byzantinæ Scripturis	1985
Kudatku Bilik—Vambery	3323	Littauisches Wörterbuch	2018	— et Cossart, SS. Conciliorum Collectio	1712
Kudrat Ali (Mir) Abu Taleb	3276	Kursetji Baradjiraj	3373	Labelye (G.) Westminster Bridge	2329
Kunstbuechlein allen Malern (1543)	1139	Kurshid va Mehru, Turkish	3327	Laberna, Dictionario de la Leng. Catalana	2725
Knetzing, Algæ	180	Kurz (S.) Bamboo	258	Laborde (A. de) Voyage en Orient	1123
— Kieselschaligen Bacillarien	587	— Forest Flora of Burma	258	— Voyage Pittoresque de l'Es-pagne	1122
Kugler (P. J.) De Matrimonio	1715	Kusari—Jehudah Halevi	3199	Laborde (J. B. de) Choix de Chansons (1773)	1325, 2509
Kugler (—) Friedrich der Grosse	1061	Kuster, Jamblichus	1370	— (1881)	810, 1057, 2509
Kuhl (H.) Beiträge z. Zoologie	341	Kusumanjali	3350	— et Roussier, Essai sur la Musique	792
Kuhn (A.) Herabkunft des Feuers	2091	Kutan Monastery, Book printed at—Lexicon	2077	Laborde (Leon Emmanuel Simon Joseph) Debuts de l'Imprimerie à Mayence	888, 4057
— Sagen aus Westfalen	748	Kutb ed-Din—see Wüstenfeld	3272	— Debuts de l'Impr. à Strasbourg	888
— Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung	2006	Kutbu d-Din Albak, History of	3319	— Histoire de la Gravure en manière noire	965
— und Schwartz, Nord-deutsche Sagen	748	Kutbu-d-din Tahtani—Kazwini	3247	— Notice des Emaux, etc. du Louvre	1173
Kuhn (E.) Pali-Grammatik	3371	Kutrub (Abi Ali al) Muthallathat	3243, 3255	— Renaissance des Arts	1420
Kuhn (G. J.) Volkslieder	821	Kutuffa, Grammatica Greca moderna	2059	— Voyage en Orient	1123
Kunipfer (G.) Hallelujah	2026	Kutuzov, Naval Evolutions (Russian)—Hoste	1540	— et Linant, L'Arabie Pétrée	3069
Kuki Language	3393	Kuyper (J.) De Mensch—Stuart	2096	— Journey through Arabia Petrea	3069
Kuldja, Travels in—Schuyler	3079	— Mœurs et Coutumes en Hollande	1023	Laborie, Cofee Planter	173
Kulini, Commentary on the Traditions of	3253	Kwan Lang-kea a-po-to-lo	3420	Laborin—see Basque	
— Kitab-ul-Iman	3301	Kwang-Se Rebellion—Thae-Ping-Wang Dynasty	3122	Laborneur—see Le Labourneur	
Kulliyat—see Author's name or the word which follows		Kwan-si-yin, Offerings to—see Drawings, Japanese	3125	Labrada (J. L.) Reyno de Galicia	2682
Kulliyati Kawanin, Urdu	3381	Kwan She Yin	3416	Labrador—Cartwright	2819
Kulluka Bhattacha, Manava Dharma Sastra	3353	Kwang tse lui foo	3418	— Cranz	2819
Kumaili—see Aziz-ud-din al-Kumaon—Asiatic Researches (xiii) and (xvi)	3051	Kwangtung, Map of	3421	— Hind	2819
— Forests and Mineral Deposits	561	Kyber (David) Grammatica Hebraica	3199	— Botany—Meyer	589
— Rock Sculpture at	170	— Meditationes Grammaticæ	3199	— Languages of	3022
— Tea Cultivation in	3083	Kyfin (M.) Apologie de l'honorablement de Marie-Steuard	2400	— Map—Jefferys	2778
Kumara Sambhava—see Kalidasa		— Defence of the Sentence on the Queen of Scots	2401	La Bretonnière (F. de) Le Cochon mitré	2473
Kumaragiva, Miao fa lin	3420	Kynges (—) King		Labuan, Natural History—Molloy and Dillwyn	251, 311, 610, 3132
Kumarapala Charita—Burnell	3344	Kyngston (J.) printer—Missale (1555)	1764, 1765	Labus (G.) Museo della Accad. di Mantova	2621
Kumarila Swamin—Manava Kalpa Sutra	3353	— Portiforium (1556)	1765	— Opere varie di Visconti	1006
Kunama Language	3437	— Primer (1757)	1769	Lacaita (Sir J. P.) Catalogue of the Chatsworth Library 921, 2199	
Kunckel, Art de la Verrerie	1068	Kynnersley (Thomas) autograph—Mainwaring Bible	3440	Lacandon (in Guatemala) Conquest of—Villagutiére Soto-Mayor	2932
Kunduz, Travels in—Moorecroft and Trebeck	3099	Kynnersley collection—Biblia Latina (Mainwaring MS.)	3440	Lacavelleria et Dulach, Gazophylacium Catalano-Latinum	2725
Kung Kew—see Confucius		Kyot—see Guyot		Lace Work, Books on—Carlsruhe Exhibition	1401
Kung-Yang Chuan	3415	Kyriaci Anconitani Itinerarium	2539	— Convivio delle Donde	369
Kunik (E.) die Berufung der Schwedischen Roden	1541	Kyrkenordningen (Swenska) (cir. 1650)	1779	— Da Sera	3820
Kunne (Alb.) of Memmingen, Books printed by	3532	Kyrko-Lag och Ordning af Carl XI	1779	— Exemplare de Ricami	1420
— see also Itinerarium Beatae Virginis (1435)		Kyrko-Lagen af 1686	2046	— Fior di Vertu	1420
Kunst wol zu sterben—see Ars Moriendi (German)		Kysel, Icones Biblicæ	1395	— Gausson	950
Kunstmann, Entdeck. Amerikas	2755	Kyte, Engraved Portraits—Clarendon	1098	— La Gloria de Ponti Tagliati	3679
Kunth (Car. Sig.) Enumeratio Plantarum	180, 587	L. (A.) Portuguese Settlements in China	3121	— Hallstone	1070
— Flora Berolensis	587	L. A. Psalmen und geistliche Lieder (1607)	1778	— Helm	1420
— Synopsis Plantarum	537	L. G., monogram on binding	1275	— Libro de Rechami	1420, 2620
— Nova Genera, etc. Plantarum—Humboldt et Bonpland	586	L. (G. G.) Sinica Novissima	3122	— Ornamento delle Donne	1236, 2621
Kunuzu l-Haqaiq: Sayings of the Prophet	3253	L. (L.)—see Lawrence		— Pagano	2621, 4025
Kunuzu s-Sahhat: Encyclopaedia of Anatomy and Medicine	3253	L. (N.)—see Lichefield		— Pallisser	1070
Kunvelmarsh, Jocasta—see Gascoigne		Labacco (Ant.) Architettura (s.a.)	1205	— Parasole	2621, 3638
Kuprily Pasha (Achmed) History of—Chassepol	3067	— (1552)	2620	— Pompe di Minerva	3751
Kuprily Pasha (Mohammed) History of—Chassepol	3067	— (1559)	1204	— Schole-House for the Needle	2250
— Wakf	2385	— (1567)	1419	— Seguin	2485
Kural—see Tiruvalluvar		— (1639)	1185	— Siebmacher	1070, 1071
Karamba Tribes—see Neilgherry Tribes		Labanoff (Prince A.) Lettres de Marie Reine d'Ecosse	2402	— Teschendorff	1071
Kurdish	3388	Labarte (Jules) Arts Industriels au Moyen Age	1064, 1420	— Vercellio	1071
		— Objets d'Art de Duménil	1064	— Vinci lo	2485
		Labat (J. B.) Nouveau Voyage	2777		
		— Nouvelle Relation	2777		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lacépède (Comte de) Œuvres	602	Lacroix (Paul) et Séré, Le Moyen		Lafresnaye, Catalogue des Oiseaux	808
— Histoire naturelle de l'Homme	2092	Age et la Renaissance	965, 1420, 2509	Lafuente (V. de) España	Sagrada
— Histoire naturelle des Poissons	224	Lacroix (S. F.) Traité de Calcul	411	— Florez	525
— Oviparous Quadrupeds	602	Lacroix du Maine et Du Verdier,		— Historia de España	2682
— La Poétique de la Musique	792	Bibliothèques Françaises	888	— Historia Ecclesiastica de	
Lacerda (Ferreira de)—see Ferreira		Lacroze (M. V.) Christianisme des		— España	1658, 2682
Lacerda (Jose de) Viagens do Dr.		Indes	1329, 1677	— Teresa de Jesus	2714
— Livingstone	3155	— Christianisme d'Ethiopie et		Lagarde (C. de) Voyage à Venise	1533
— Journey to Cazenbe—Burton	3155	d'Arménie	1677	Lagarde (P. de) Baktrische Lexi-	
Lacey (John) Military Architecture		Lactantius, MS. (cir. 1480)	54, 1703	— cographie	3189
— Tacquet	892	— Editio Princ. (Subbiaco, 1465)		— Pentateuch, Coptic	1594
La Chabeaussière (De) Nobiliaire		— — Grolier's copy	1392, 1703, 1704, 3623	La Gardiska (De) Archivét	524
— St. Allais	1484	— (Rome, 1468)	1265, 1704	Lagerbring, Swea Rikes Historie	2046
La Chaize (Pere) Histoire de ses		— (Rome, 1470)	1336, 1704, 3624	Lagerlof and Hemelin, Suecia	
Amours	1813	— (Rostock, 1476)	1891	— Dahlberg	1122, 1520
La Chambre, Connaissance des		— (Aldus, 1535)	1891, 3695	Laghi (N.) Miracoli del S. Sacra-	
Animaux	1302, 2509	— (Lug. Bat. 1660)	1891	— mento	1715
Lacharne, Chi King	3415	— De la Mort des Persecuteurs	1705	Laghu Kaumudi	3350, 3354
La Chastre (Gaspard de) Arms,		Lactantius (Placidus) Status	1911	Lagides, Annals of the—Cham-	
etc. on bindings: Brunus	1985	Lacy Family, Pedigree	2358	— pollion-Figeac	3145
— Cario	1273	Ladakh—Cunningham		— Coins of — see under Numis-	
— Gianninius	1988	— Moorcroft and Trebeck	249, 1817, 3087	— matics (Egypt)	
— Heinsius	1273	— Torrens	3099	Lagniet, Recueil des plus illustres	
— Keppler	1989	— Map of—Vigne	3110	— Proverbes	1421
— Valla	3784	Ladder of Perfection (1494)	3098	Lagomaggiore (F.) America Liter-	
— Xenophon	1869	Ladrone Islands, Account of the	2121	— aria	2946
La Chau et Le Blond, Attributs		natives—Le Gobineau	3138	Lagrange (J. L.) Théorie des Fonc-	
de Vénus	1820	La Duferie, Genealogie des Seig-		— tions	411
— Pierres Gravees du Duc		neurs de—D'Hoziar	3185	— Resolution des Equations	411
d'Orleans	1047	Lady of the Lake (Legend)—	1481	La Guerniere (de) Ecole de Cava-	
La Chaume (Marq. de)—see Prodez		Meddygon Myddvai	498, 2073	— lerie	368, 849, 1413
de Beragram		— see also Arthurian Romance		Laguille (L.) Histoire d'Alsace	1242
La Chenaye des Bois, Dictionnaire		Laet (Joannes de) Beschrijving		Laguillermie, Engravings—Cellini	2476
Généalogique	1482	van West Indien	2771	Lagumina (B.) Il falso codice	
Lachman Singh, Memoir of Zila		— Novus Orbis	1825, 2771	— Arabo-Siculo	1504
Bulandshahar	3097	— Persia	3077	Lagus (W.) Laxman hans Lefnad,	
Lachmann (F.) de Fontibus Livii	1894	— Vitruvius	1189	— etc.	2046
Lachmann (K.) Iwein der Ritter	663	Laet de Borchloen, Eclipsi Solis	392	Lahawri—see Abd ul-Hamid	
— Nibelunge Noth	694, 2030	Laetus (Pomp.) Romana Historia	1946	La Haye (Jean de) Marguerite de	
— Specimina Lingue Francicae	2029	Lafage (A. de) Histoire de la		— Navarre	2517
— Wolfman von Eschenbach	663	Musique	793	— Origine des Poictevins	1467
— Lessing's Werke	2561	La Faillie (G.) Annales de Toulouse		La Herissaye, Contes d'Entrapel	
Lacinus (J.) de Philosophico		— Capitouls de Toulouse	1490	— 1381, 2487	
Lapide	1940	Lafayette (Mme. de) Zayde	1482	La Hire, Gnomonique	382
Laciscus et Beroaldus, Catullus,		La Fenestre (De) Bookplate of	1282	La Hodde, Grand Chansonnier	2511
etc.	1874	La Fignière (F. J.) MSS. Portu-		Lahontan (Baron de) Voys. dans	
La Clede, Histoire de Portugal	2741	guezes	888	— l'Amérique (1705) (1728)	2879, 2880
La Colombe (De) Engravings by		Lafitau (J. F.) Hist. des De-		Lahore—Burnes	3075
— Simonin	1086	couvertes	2787	— Smyth	3108
La Colombiere (Vulson de)—see		— Mœurs des Sauvages Ameri-		Lahori—see Mahmud	
Vulson		quains	3013	Laib und Schwarz, Biblia Pau-	
Lacombe (—) Abrégé de l'histoire		La Fleiche (Fr.) Les Noms,		— perum	904
du Nord	457, 2459	Armes, Blasons, etc., de		Laien Doctrinal (Der)	2029, 2102
Lacombe (—) Dictionnaire des		l'Ordre du St. Esprit	1552	Laila u Majnun—see Leila	
Beaux Arts	1420	La Fons (J. de) Mort de Henri le		La-ilah formula—Ghazzali	3232
Lacombe (—) Engraver, Galerie		Grand	1323, 2501	Laing (David) Ane addiccion of	
de Florence	1044, 1409, 2494	La Fontaine, Œuvres diverses		— Scottis Cornikils	2389
Lacombe (P.) Armes et Armures	2509	(1744)	2510	— Breviarium Aberdonense,	
La Condamine, Voyage dans		— Contes et Nouvelles (Amst.		— preface to	1766
l'Amérique Méridionale	1289, 2883	1685)	704, 1057, 2510	— Buks of the Howlat	66, 2395
Lacordaire (Th.) Introduction à		— (Amst. pro Paris, 1762)	1057, 2510	— Diary of Alex. Brodie	494
l'Entomologie	205, 602	— (Paris, 1801)	1058	— Early Metrical Tales	640, 2397
— Monographie des Coléoptères		— (Paris, 1808)	1058, 2510	— Golagrus and Gawaine	
— Subpentamères	205	— (Paris, 1858)	704	— 664, 917, 2393, 3985	
— et Chapuis, Histoire naturelle		— Lyon, 1874-75)	704, 2510	— Hawes' Conversion of Swerers	
des Coléoptères	205	— in English (Paris, 1884)	2157	— 918, 3919	
La Coudrette, Romance of Par-		— Illustrations to—Fragonard	2510	— Historians of Scotland	2395
thenay	689	— Fables choisies (Paris, 1755-59)		— Jacobite Correspondence	2193
Lacour, Tresor des Pièces rares	521	— 621, 1058, 1417, 2510		— Penni worth of Witte	2193
Lacquer—see under Japanese		— (Paris, 1765-75)	621, 2510	— Pieces of Fugitive Scottish	
Lacretelle (Ch.) Les Guerres de		— (Bouillon, 1776)	621	— Poetry	2397
Religion	1474	— (Paris, 1787)	1325, 2510	— Poems of Alex. Montgomery	752
Lacroix (Paul) Les Arts au Moyen		— (Paris, 1825)—Robert, Fables		— Proceedings concerning the	
Age	965	Inédites	619, 1056, 2489, 2490	— Kirk—Roths	928
— Bibliographie Moliéresque	888	— (Paris, 1827)	2511	— Select Remains of Popular	
— Heptameron de Marguerite	706	— en Creole	2058	— Poetry of Scotland	752, 2397
— Histoire comique, etc.—Ber-		— Amours de Psyché et Cupidon,		— Sire Degarre	2193
gerac	726	etc. (Paris, 1797)	635	— Autograph of — Chevelere	
— Le dix-huitième Siècle	965	Lafoze (E.) Peinture des Duchés		— Assigne	688
— Lettres, Sciences et Arts:		— Italiens	966	— Books from his library: Broad-	
France	965	Lafreri (A.) Engravings of Ar-		— sides	905
— Maistre Pathelin	2532	mour—Montano	2628	— Catalogues of Pictures	1178
— Mœurs, etc. au Moyen Age	965			— Cursing of Sir John Rowlis	917
— Music in the Middle Age	797			— Dancing Master	808
— Sciences et Lettres	965			— Palmer	907
— Vie Militaire et Religieuse	965			— Pontus and Sydonia	693

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Laing (H.) Ancient Scottish Seals	493, 2196, 2397	Lamartine, Histoire de la Turquie	3069	Lamoignon Collection—Virgillius	3618
Laing (Rev. J.) Dictionary of Anonymous Literature—see Halkett		— Voyage en Orient	2511	Lamoni (Puccio) Il Malmantile—Zapoli	2617
Laing (M.) History of Scotland	2397	La Martinière (A. A. B. de) Dictionnaire Géographique	2777	La Monnoye (de) Bibliothèques Françaises—Lacroix du Maine	888
Laing (S.) Prehist. remains of Caithness	2388	La Martinière (Sieur de) Voyage des Pais Septentrion.	2878	La Mortière (A. de) Antiquités d'Amiens	1493
Laing (Samuel) Heimskringla—Snorro Sturleson	750	Lamas Tangoutes, Description du Tibet—Reuilly	3114	La Mothe Fenelon, Correspondance diplomatique	1474
Lairesse, Etchings after—Mortimer	971	Lamb (Charles) Works (1818)	2240, 2241	Lamothe-Guyon (Mme. de) Œuvres 1781	
— Engravings of Cupids after—Sujets d'Amour	1035	— Album Verses (1830)	2157	La Motraye (Aubry de) Travels	2820
Laisné, Portuguese Grammar	2728	— Essays of Elia (1822-33) (1823-35)	2241	La Motte (Seigneurs de) Family History—see under Warquier	
Laisné (Th.) printer—Innocentius	3798	— John Woodvil (1802)	2241	Lamotte Geffrard, Genealogy of the Family of	1483
Lajard (F.) Culte de Venus	1804	— Tales from Shakespeare (1822)	936	Lamotte (J.) Portrait of—Faithorne	1099
— Culte de Mithra	1804	— Three Poems of, in Coleridge's Poems	2142	Lamotte (Mart.) Plantes Vasculaires de l'Europe centrale	587
— Introduction	1804	— Autograph Poems, in Mrs. Moxon's collection 71, 2132, 3515		— Plantes Vasculaires de France—Lecoq	587
— sur deux Bas-reliefs	3077	— Autograph inscriptions	2241	La Motte (le Pere de) Voyage to Barbary—see Comelin	
Lakani—see Abd-us-Salam al-Lake (Sir J. W.) British Portraits	1173	— Portraits—see his Autograph Poems (Mrs. Moxon's collect.)		La Motte Geffrard (Maison de) Généalogie	1483
Lake District, Views—Clarke	1110	Lamb (G.) Catullus in English	1875	Lamparter (Nic.) printer—Brandt (1506)	729
— Farington	1110	Lamb (J.) Hebrew Characters	3199	Lampe (F. A.) de Cymbalis Veterum	1325
— Gilpin	951	Lamb (Sir J. B.) Birth and Triumph of Love	2241	Lampe (J. F.) British Melody	809
Lake-Dwellings—Desor	2485	Lamb (Mary) Portrait, in Mrs. Moxon's collection 71, 2132, 3515		Lamprecht (Fr.) Ueber der Barfüsser Regel	3596
— Gross	1450	Lambarde (W.) Perambulation of Kent	2321	Lampung Language—Raffles	8132
— Keller	1450, 2091	— Archæionomia	2022	Lamy (B.) Tabernaculum Foederis	1696
— Livy	2099	— Autograph of—Gospels	3962	Lamy (Th. J.) de Syrorum Fide	3210
— Ruetmeyer	169	Lambe (—) Scheme for Trade (1731)—Letter	3154	Lana (Jacopo della) Dante	769, 2594
— Troyon	1451	Lambert (painter) engraving after 1034		LANARIO (Don F.) Guerre di Fiandra (1615)	1252
Lakshmajī—see Lingam Lakshmajī		Lambert (A. B.) Genus Pinus	180	LANARKSHIRE—see Lesmahagow (Parish of)	
Lakshmana Govindabhan Ashtaputra	3346	Lambert (Jean) printer of Paris—Imitatio Christi (1493) on vellum 1885, 2508, 3778		— Botany—Patrick	594
Lakshmi Narayan Nyayalankar	628, 3347, 3353, 3372	Lambert (John) Arms, Inscriptions, etc. in St. Nicholas Church, Newcastle, MS.	2337	— see also: Clydesdale; Glasgow	
Lalain (Jacques de) Histoire de	1511	Lambert (Pasquier) printer of Paris—Hyginus (1517)	3797	Lancashire—Baines	2322
Lalaisse (H.) Galerie Armoricaine	1024	Lambertenghi (G. P.) Monumenta Historica Patria	459	— Chetham Society	463, 464, 2322
Lalande (—) Art de faire le Papier	334	Lambeth, Wills at—see Prerogative Office of Canterbury		— Corry	2322
Lalande (J. J. de F.) de Astronomie	392	Lambeth Palace Library, Carew Papers in	469	— Gregson	2323
Lalanne (Lud.) Curiosités des Traditions	747	— Report on	469	— Historic Society of	478
— Livre de Fortune	1405	— Catalogue of the MSS. in—Todd	80	— Record Society	464
Lalanne (M.) Gravure à l'Eau Forte	966	— List of the Early Printed Books in—Maitland	891, 923	— Roby	1052, 2323
L'Alouète (F. de) Traité des Nobles	1482	Lambinet, Origines de l'Imprimerie	888	— see also: Cartmel; Clitheroe; Furness Abbey; Knowsley; Liverpool; Manchester; Samlesbury Hall; Whalley	
Lalauze, Etchings by: Bibliothèque Artistique	519	Lambinus (D.) Horatius	1888	— Antiquities—see Furness	
— Don Quixote	2658	— Plautus	1902	— Architecture in—Plates of Buildings	2322
— Goethe	1057	— in Turnebi Obitum	1297	— Bibliography of—Fishwick	878
— Perrault	641	Lambot, Trois ans au Palais Bourbon	2554	— Botany—see under: Liverpool; Manchester	
— Swift	641	Lambrick, Singhalese Grammar	3390	— Calendar of Inquisitions post mortem	473
Laldomine—see Marignolli		Lambros (P.) Monnaies inédites de Chypre	1563	— Dialect of—Collier	2107, 3985
Laldomine (S.) name on binding	2619	— Anekdota Nomismata	1563	— Song of Solomon in	516, 1999
Lalemant (Hierosme) Relation des missions des Pères Jésuites	3017	Lamentable Representation of Effects of Toleration	2282	— see also under Bolton	
La Live de July (de) Catalogue de son Cabinet	1402	Lamentation of Troy	2159	— Lakes—Clarke	1110
Lallemand (J. N.) Cicero	1877	Lameth (Alex.) Autograph Letters	2955	— Libraries—see Wigan	
Lallement de Betz, specimen of collection of	1292	Lami, Erreurs de Spinoza—see Fenelon	2492	— Ornithology—see under Liverpool	
Lally (Count) Memoirs	3097	Lami'i, a Romance, Turkish	3329	— Portraits of Eminent People of the East Indies (Hakluyt Soc. no. 56)	551, 2849
Lalita Vistara	3350	— Anecdotes, Turkish	3329	Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Treaty held at	3020
Lallu Lal—see Lullo		Lāmiyyat ul 'Ajam, Arabic MS.	1227	Lance Exercise—Pistolo	1013
La Londe, Drawings—Guichard	1080	Lamo (A.) Scultura et Pittura	966	Lancelot (P.) Corpus Juris Canonici	827
La Marca (province) History—Compagnoni	1501	Lamoignon Collection: Dio Cassius	1844	Lancelot del Lac, MS. c. 1300	656
La Marche (Vicomes de) Family History—Du Bouchet	1481	— Flournois	1280	— (Rouen, 1488)	3825
La Marche (O. de) El Cavallero determinado	733, 2683	— Kolbe	1280	— (Paris, 1494)	658
— Memoirs de	1511	— Martialis	1280, 1898		
— Cronique de Flandres	1510	— Nouveau Testament	1617		
Lamarck (J. B. P. Ant. de) Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans Vertèbres	354, 602	— Pinson de la Martinière	1280		
— Philosophie Zoologique	102	— Psalterium	3615		
— et De Candolle, Flore Française	587	— Q. Curtius	1280		
La Mare (Ant. de) book-collector		— Spence	1280		
— Homer (1514)	1306				
Lamartine, Histoire des Girondins	1477				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lancelot du Lac (Paris, 1513-20)	658, 2511, 3781	Lane Family of Mass.—Whitmore	2990	Langlois (E. H.) Calligraphie des MSS. du Moyen Age	82, 1029
— (Paris, s. a. sed 1533)	658, 2511, 3782	Lane (Ch.) Burmese Dictionary	3400	— Danses des Morts	742
— see also Saint Graal		Lane (E. W.) Arabian Nights	632, 1053, 2194, 3219	— Enervés de Jumièges	741, 2511
Lancelot of the Laik (Scottish metrical romance) ed. by Skeat	658	— Arabic-English Lexicon	3253	— Peintures sur Verre	1069
— see also Morte Arthur		— Modern Egyptians	3146	— Monuments anciens et modernes	1183
Lancereau, Pantcha-Tantra	3356	— Selections from the Koran	1810	Langlois (N.) Vues de France et d'Italie	1844
Lanchester (Mad.) Miroir de la Monde	1022	La Neuville, Relation de Moscovie	3998	Langlois (V.) Collection des Historiens de l'Arménie	3336
Lancina (J. A. de) Rebeluciones de Messina	1504, 2683	Langfranchi (G.) Engravings after Raffaele	982	— Numismatique des Arabes	3047
Lanci, Paralipomeni	3176	Lang (Major A.) Papers on Engineering	3104	— Numismatique des Nomes d'Egypte	1563
— Interpretation des Hiéroglyphes	3176	Lang (H. C.) Butterflies of Europe	355	Langres, History—Vignier	1488
Lanciloto (Nic.) Letters—Avisi	2826	Lang (J. D.) Origin of Polynesian Nation	2790	— Missal of the use of, MS.	1836, 2451
Lancisus (J. M.) Metallotheca—Mercatus	1990	Lang (N.) Wapen Buch von Dantzig	1464	Langtoft (Peter) Chronicle (Hearne)	465, 2295
Langon (A.) Etchings—Veron	2551	Langbaine (G.) Lives of English Dramatic Poets	2157	— (Rolls Series, 47)	471
Land Tenure—Blount	825	Langdon (Aug.) printer—Sarum Missal (1557)	3970	Langton, Leicestershire—Hill	2324
— Different systems of	488	Langé (—) Histoire de la Fille Maléficia	1327, 2538	Language, History of	1995
Land (—) Johannes von Ephesos	1651	Lange (C.) Unger, and Huitfeldt, Diplomatarium Norvegicum	1515	— Origin—Abel	1995
Landau (M. F.) Talmud Babil	1801, 3205	Lange (De)—see Delange		— Massey	2092
Landauer (S.) al-Amânât wal—Itiqâdât	3265	Lange (J.) Descript. Plantarum Hispaniæ	181	— see Philology	
Landenberg (Hugo von) Ermannung des Fridens einigkeit	1732, 3594	— Flora Hispanica—see Willkomm		Languedoc (Province of)—Baville	1489
Land-Friesch—see Frisic		Lange (L.) Römische Alterthümer	1972	— Catel	1490
Landino (Christ.) Disputationes Camaldulenses, s. n. (Florence, cir. 1475)	1358, 1940, 3756	Langebek (J.) Scriptores Rerum Danicarum	459-60	— Vic et Vaisete	1490
— Dante	1147, 1150, 2594	Langen (Joh.) Kern der Alchemie—Vaughan	1834	— see also: Albi; Castres; Nismes; Pyrenées (Travels in); Toulouse	
— Horatius, Edit. Princ.	914, 1886, 2627, 3725	Langer, Raffaele's Frescoes	983	— Archæology—see under Nismes	
— Plinio, Historia Naturale	1903, 3647, 3675	Langhorne, (J. B.) MS. Notes to Whitaker's Richmondshire	2355	— Armorial of—Gastelier	1482
— Virgilius (1502)	777, 1132, 1921	Lang-ke-a-po-to-lo	3420	— Dialect of—see Langue d'Oc	
— (1507)	3660	Langlade (Charles de) Memoir, by Tasse	557, 2993	— Travaux en, pour la communication des deux mers—Froidour	1490
— (1520)	3665	Langlaeus, Otium Semestre (Rennes, 1577)	1940, 3825	Langue d'Oc	2050
Landmann (Col. G.) Observations on Portugal	1526	Langland (Wil. of) Vision of Pierce Plowman, First Edit. (1550)	916, 3943	— Dictionary—Sauvages	2055
Landnana Sagan (1688)	2038, 3893	— Second Edit. (1550)	727, 2158, 3943	— see also under Nismes	
Landoit, Dictionnaire Polyglotte	2007	— Crede of Pierce Plowman, First Edition (1553)	727, 2158	— Proverbs in—see under Proverbs	
Landon (C. P.) Numismatique du Voyage du jeune Anacharsis	1563	— Vision and Crede (O. Rogers, 1561)	727, 2158, 3948	Langue d'Oil	2050
Landoni (Jac.) Merlin Coccagjo	2599	— Vision and Crede, black letter reprints (1813-14)	727	— Fables et Contes	702
Landor (Walter Savage) Pericles and Aspasia	2240	— Vision, ed. by Skeat	727, 2158	— Specimen d'Orthographie	518, 2003, 2055
— Autograph Poem, in Moxon's collection	71, 2132, 3516	— Crede, ed. by Skeat	727	Langnet (Hubert) Vindicia contra Tyrannos	1290
Landresse (M.) Annales des Pereurs du Japon	564, 3123	Langlès (L.) Alphabet Mantchou	3405	Langwillin (Parson of) Sermon	2376
Lands leased by Queen Mary	484	— Alphabet Tartare-Mantchou	3405	Langworthy (W.) Commerce of Britain	831
Landscape-Gardening, Works on	1213-1216	— Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou—Anyot	3404	Lanier (N.) Drawing Book	966
— see also: Boeckler; Kleiner; Loudon (Encyclopedia of Gardening); Morris (Flora Conspicua); Repton		— Monuments de l'Hindoustan	3097	Lankavatara Mahayana Sutra, Chinese	3420
Landscape-Sketching—Gilpin	951	— Rituel des Tartars-Mantchous	3419	Lankester (E.) and Busk, Quarterly Journ. of Microscopical Science	577
Landscape-Studies—Cotman	943	— Sînd-bâd	3205	Lankester (Mrs.) English Botany—Sowerby	137, 2204
Landscape—see Views		— Voyages en Perse—Chardin	2878	Lanman (Charles) Adventures in the Wilds of the U.S.	274
Landseer (—) Engravings—Murphy	1121	— et Chahan de Cirbieid, Etat de la Perse—Mir Davoud-Zadour	3304	Lanman (—) Sanskrit Reader	3350
Landseer (Charles) Autograph	961	— Autograph Notes of—Renaudot	3063	La Noue, Discours politiques et militaires	1273, 2511
Landseer (Sir E.) Etchings of Animals	227, 1011	— Catalogue of his Library	3165	Lansdown Tower, Views of	1422
— Engravings after: Apperley	843, 996	Langley (B.) Ancient Masonry	1185	Lansdowne (Marquis of) Catal. of his Library	928
— Scrope	867, 2276	— Builder's and Workman's Treasury	1185	Lansberg (Ph. Wil. von) 1660, Autograph	4016
— Vernon Gallery	1041	Langley (T.) Hund. of Desborough	2305	Lant (Tho.) Funeral of Sir P. Sidney	1087
— Autograph	961	Langlois (A.) Harivansa	564, 1814, 3347	Lanté, Cent Cinq Costumes	1024
Landseer (Thomas) Sketches of Animals	1011	— Monuments littéraires de l'Inde	3350	— Costume de Divers Pays	1022
— Engravings by—Scrope	367	— Rig Veda	1815, 3364	Lanterne Magique Répéculaire	1477
Landsberg (Herrat de) Hortus Deliciarum—Beatus (St.) MS.	9	Langlois (E. H.) Abbaye de Fontenelle	1656	Lanterius (B.) Tacitus	1912
Landstad (M. B.) Norske Folkeviser	753, 816, 2037			Lanz (K.) Correspondenz des K. Karl V.	2558
Landt (G.) Ferœe Islands	121, 1519			— Mantner's Chronik	2726
Landertz, Beiträge zur Cranio-logie	2098			Lanza, Elementi di Storia Naturale	309
— der Stalleinwinkel	2098			Lanzone (R. V.) Papyrus at Turin	3176
				— Dizionario di Mitologia	3176
				Laos, Exposé statistique de	3115
				Lao Tsu Tao Te King	3420

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lapaix (C.) Armorial de Lor-		La Roche (Jean de) printer—		Lasor a Varea (Alph.) Universus	
raïne	1508	Heures (1514)	8779	Terrarum Orbis Elenchus	2777
La Pérouse, Voyage	2884	La Rochebroucauld, Maximes (in		Lassels (R.) Journey in Italy	1495
La Peyrère (L.) Relation du		Biblioth. Elzévirienne) 520, 2469		Lassen (Chr.) Anthologia Sans-	
Greenland	1905, 2816	La Rochelle, Siege of—Merrault	1346	kritica	3350
— in German	2817	—Specimens of Early Printing at		— Bhagavad-Gita	3341
— Relation de l'Islande	1519	— — — see also Kalendrerä Bazo		— Essai sur le Pali—see Burnouf	
Lapeyrouse (Picot de)—see Picot		La Roque (G. A.) Blasons des		— Gymnosophica	3363
Lapidarium omni voluptate		Armes de la Maison de Bour-		— Indische Alterthumskunde	3097
refertum, etc. (cir. 1510)	883	bon	1082	— Institutiones Præcriticæ	3350
Lapidarium Septentrionale	479, 2300	— Histoire générale de la		— Vendidad	3187
Lapide (De) Philosophorum, MS.		Maison de Harcourt	1483	Lassus (—) and Quicherat, Sketch	
(ab. 1570)	1827	— Traité de la Noblesse	1461	Book of Wilars de Heuconort	1189
— printed (1704)	2574	La Roque (N. H. de) Fragmens		Lassus (Orlando de) Life of—Dehn	788
Lapide (Joh. de) Resolutorium		d'Histoire	2511	Last and best News from	
Duborium	1749, 3631	Larra (M. J. de) Obras	2683	Ireland	2431
La Piquetierre (Blouin de)—see		Larramendi, Arte de la Lengua		Last East-Indian Voyage (1606)	3089
Blouin		Bascongada	2013	Lastanosa de Figueroa, Meda-	
Laplace, Œuvres	412	— Diccionario trilingue, Bas-		las desconocidas Españolas	1563
— Mecanique Céleste	392	conce, etc. (1745) (1853)	2013	— Moneda Jaquesa 1514, 1563, 2688	
— Théorie des Probabilités	412	Lartet et Christy, Cavernes de		Lasteyrie (Comte de) Planches	
— System of the World	392	Perigord	167, 1479	anatomiques—Antommarchi	2086
Lapland, General Works—Buch	1520	— Reliquie Aquitanice	167, 1450	Laszlo (G.) Talalmanok	2016
— Castrén	3113	La Rue (Abbé de) Bardes, Jong-		Lataif i Hindi : Cyclopaedia of	
— Goes	2801	leurs et Trouvères	614, 2511	Wit, in Rekhtu	3381
— Hermelin	2016	La Ruelle (Claudius) Pompa		— in Hindustani	3381
— Högstroöm	2016	Funeris Caroli III	1089	Lateral Council, Tracts on	1665
— Kennedy	2850	Lasa (Varo de)—see Varo		Lateralus Veronius (Guil.) De in-	
— La Martinière	2878	Lasas (Von der) Leitfaden für		stitutione conceptionis Maria-	
— Leems	2017	Schachspieler	846	ianæ	1941
— Rudbeck	121, 2047	— Handbuch des Schachspiels—		Latham (John) General History of	
— Scheffer	1524, 2017	see Bilguer		Birds	235, 309, 325
— see also under North Cape		La Salle (Ant. de) Cent Nouvelles		— extra-illustrated copy	235
— Botany—Wahlenberg	592	— Jehan de Saintré	724, 4036	— Index Ornithologicus	309, 602
— Entomology—Zetterstedt	210	La Salle (Cavellier de) Voyage—		— Systema Ornithologie	235
— Language of—see Lapponic		Hennepin	2996	— Synopsis of Birds	602
— Natural History—Linnaeus	603	— Joutel	2997	Latham (R. G.) Dictionary of the	
— see also L. (Botany) (Ento-		— Margry	2997	English Language	2105
mology)		— Tonté	2997	— Eastern Origin of Celtic	
Laplanders—Leemius	1821	Lasaulx (E. von) Sühnpfer der		Nations—Frichard	2093
La Plata—see Plata		Griechen und Römer	1973	— The English Language	2105
Lapponimæye (Barthélemy.)—see		— Geologie der Griechen und		— Nationalities of Europe	167
Barthélemy		Römer	1973	— Native Races of the Russian	
Laporte, Histoire naturelle des		— Bücher des Königs Numa	1973	Empire	167
Coléoptères	206	— Prometheus	1973	— Natural History of the Varieties	
Lappenberg (J. M.) Buchdrucker-		Lasca (II)—see Grazini (A. F.)		of Man	2092
kunst in Hamburg	888	Lascaris and Myriantheus,		— Taciti Germania	1913
— und Pauli, Geschichte von		Greek Lexicon	2059	— Varieties of the Human Species	2092
England	459, 1454, 2561	Lascaris (Const.) Compendium		— and Franks, Horæ Ferales—	
— in English	2241	octo orationis partium, Gr.		Kemble	167, 2091
Lapponic (Language) Works on		et Lat. (Milan, 1480) 3708, 4028		Latham (Samuel) Booke of Fal-	
and in	2016, 2017	— (Vicent. 1489)	3743	conry	368
— see also : Leemius ; Sainovics ;		— (ibid. idem 1512)	1859, 3686	Lathay (T. P.) The Angler	362
and under Bible		— (Lovani, s. a.)	1859	Latif, scribe	3283
— Mythology—Leemius	1821	— Eretotenadi (Aldus, 1494)		Latilla (E.) Drawings	66
Lara, Casa de, Historia Genealo-		— — — with the Appendix	1832, 1859, 4025	Latimer Family, Genealogy—	
gica—Salazar y Castro	2710	Lascaris (Jo.) Anthologia Epigram-		Halstead	2365
Lara (A. C. de) Commentarii	1526	matum Græcorum	1888, 3726	Latiner (Hugh) Sermons (1548-49)	
Lara (José de) Memoria sobre la		Lascaris (Jo. And.) printer at		First Edit.	1734, 3935
Hacienda	2936	Rome—Porphyrius (1518)	3686	— Arber's reprint	505
Lara (J. M.) Calendario	2921	Las Casas—see Casas		— (J. Day, 1571)	1734, 3939
— Nuevo Calendario	553, 2922	Lasco (Joannes à) de Sacramentis		— Notable Sermon (on the Plough)	
Labrou (Maison de) Généalogie—		Ecclesie	1338, 1782, 3944	— see L., Sermons (1548-49)	
D'Hozer	1480	Lascalles Family, Pedigree of	2364	— Arber's reprint	505
Labrou (Sieurs de) Genealogy—		Lascalles (R.) Liber Munerum		— Conferences with Ridley	3999
see under Combault (De)		Hibernia	500, 2431	— Autograph of—Biblia	3586, 4011
Larcher (M.) bookplate—Rabe-		Laseron, Malayalam Dictionary	3393	Latin Bibles—see under Bibles	
lais	728, 2536	La Serre, Mirror which flatters		— Classics and translations 1869-1926	
Larcher (P. H.) Herodote	1369	not	1372, 2158	— Works on—see Classical	
Larchey (L.) Excentricités du		Lasinio (C.) Affreschi	966	Philology	
Langage	2457	— Ornati presi da Graffiti	1082	— Bibliography of—Boccler	889
Larcom, Survey of Down—Petty		— Pitture del Campo Santo	939, 2621	— Brydges	872
La Riche, Autograph—Quinze		Lasinio (G. P.) Porte del Battis-		— Clavel	874
Joyes	1303, 2536	tero di San Giov. ecc.	947, 1421	— Dibdin	876
La Ripa, Reino de Sobrarbe	2723	Lasinio (P.) Engravings—Galleria		— Engelmann	1956
— Corona Real del Pireneo	2723	di Firenze	1045	— Moss	892
La Rive (Aug. de) Electricity	425	Lasitzky, de Russorum Religione	1541	— Reviczky	926
La Riviere (Estienne de) Dissec-		Laske, Engravings after—Heli-		— Common Prayer—see under	
tion du Corps	2489	dore	1067, 1353	Common Prayer	
La Roche (—) Glinka (a memoir		Laso de Oropesa, Lucano traduzido		— Fables—Æsop (Gr. et Lat.)	617-9
of the composer, in Russian)	793	1895, 3875		— Cato	619
Laroche (B.) Œuvres de Shake-		Laso de la Vega (Josef Maria)		— Færnus	620
spare	2547	Indice Expurgatorio, MS.	2925	— Gesta Romanorum	628-9
La Roche (Jean de) printer—				— Phædrus—Æsop	619
Croniques de Bretagne (1514)	3792			— Fables in—Apuleius	638-4
				— Locman	619

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Latin, Fables in—Ovid	636	Laud (Archb.) Works relating to:		Laurentius Dunelmensis—see	
—Reinike	627	Charles I's Book of Sports	842	Laurence of Durham	
—Fathers—Bibliotheca	571	—Quartermayne's Conquest	2211	Lauri (Giac.) Album	1026
—Hymns—see under Hymns		Land MSS. in Bodleian—Coxe	3525	Lauri (Jac.) Antiquæ Urbis	
—Inscriptions	1889	Lauder (Sir T. D.) Floods in		Splendor	1118
—Desjardins	2099	Moray	2404	Laurie (James) Tables of Interest	412
—Pomialowski	2102	—Geikie's Etchings	950	Laurie (W. F. B.) Pegu	3116
—of Egypt—Lefronne	3147	—Price on the Picturesque	1215	Lauriel (L.) Nordens Hufvud-	
—Language, Works on	1954-1965	Lauder (Wil.) Office and Duty of		Document	2037
—Calepini	3519	Kings (1556)	* 2397, 3986	Lausitz—see Lusatia	
—Doletus (St.)	1987	Lauderdale (Earl of) Public	831	Lauson (W.) Secrets of Angling—	
—G. (F.)	2961	Wealth	831	Denny	362
—Gilbertus	2923-4	Lauderdale MS. of Orosius	2021	Lautens (Jean) Memoires de O. de	
—Jamieson	2006	Laudibus (De) utriusque Juris—		La Marche	1511
—Kuhn	2006	B.	824	Lauth (F. J.) Manetho	3176
—Rocca de Camerino	3700	Laudinius—see Laudivius		—Moses-Hosarsyphos	3176
—Saint Aymour	2010	Laudivius de Vita Hieron. (Roma,		—Zodiacus de Denderah	3176
—Latin-English Dictionaries		1495)	3630	Lautinus Perusinus, of Rome,	
and Grammars	2111	—Epistole magni Turci—Mo-		Books printed by	3636-37
—Mediæval and Modern		ammed II	1549, 3714	Lautrec (Comte de) Arms on	
Writers in	1926-54	Laudonnière, Voyages faits en		binding	1289, 2466
—Pronunciation of—Caius	1931, 2022	Floride—Basanier	2831	La Vacherye (Pierre de) allusion	
—Quotations—Dictionary	2004	—(in Latin) Le Moyne de		to—Ditz maulx	52
—Macdonnel	2007	Morgues	2833	Lavagna (Filippo di) of Milan,	
—(Macaronic)—see Macaronica		—(in Latin) Passæus	975	Books printed by	3706-3707
—(Vulgar)—Schuchardt	1960	Laue (C. A.) Cither-School	797	—see also: Eusebius, Liber	
—see also Neo-Latin		Lauenburg Folk-Tales—Müllen-		Cronicarum (1474); Horatii	
—Novels—Bebel	696	hoff	743	Opera (1476); Juvenalis et	
—Bonifacius	699	Lauer (J. F.) Homerische Poesie	1856	Persius (1478); Lucanus	
—Defoe	718	Lauer (Georg) of Rome, Books		(1477); Plinii Secundi	
—Heliiodorus	635	printed by	3627-28	Epistolæ (1478)	
—Hulsbusch	704	—see also: Curtius (1470);		Laval (De) Family History—Du	
—Longus	635	Eutropius (1471)		Chesne	1481
—Petraeh	723	Lauer (M.) Armenische Gramma-		Laval (Charlotte de) Eclogue sur	
—Petronius Arbitr	637	tik	3336	la mort de	2478
—Piccolomini	723	—Armenische Chrestomathie	3336	La Valette (de) Vie et faits, Mau-	
—Poggio	708	Laughton (H.) Virgilius	1924	roy	1476
—Poems (Sec. X and XI)—		Laugier, Distances des Etoiles	392	Lavallée (J.) Musée Napoléon	
Grimm	1941	Laugier de Chartroune, Planches		1042, 1410, 2494	
—Proverbs—see under Proverbs		d'Oiseaux—see Temminck		—Voyage de l'Istrie et de la	
—Psalters—see Psalters		Laugier de Tassy (M.) Histoire		Dalmatie	1865, 2511
Latin Hymns of Ang. Sax. Church		d'Alger	3142	Lavallée (Th.) Histoire de Paris	
466, 1774		Laufon, Apropos de la Société	2511	—Gavarni	1216
Latino Coelho, Camoens	2732	Launay (Gordier de) Tableau de		La Vallière Library, specimens	
—Galleria de Varoes	2799	la Sibère	2778	of: Homer	1290
Latini (Brun.)—Rime	2610	Launay (De) Engravings	1034	—Missale Romanum	3486
Latinists, Modern	1926-54	Launay (L. de) Minéralogie	1973	—Quatre Fils Aymon	677
Latoenaye (De) Promenade d'un		Launay (Pierre Boastuan)—see		—Le Grant Therençe	1290, 2549
Français dans l'Irlande	2431	Boastuan		Lavana (Juan Bautista) Nobiliario	
Latomus (Bart.) Cicero	3799	Launelot—see Lancelot		Portuguez—Pedro	1528
Latouche () Clef de l'Etymo-		Launois (J.) Academia Parisi-		—Viage del Rei D. Filipe III	2683
logie	3169	ensis illustrata	1492	Lavater (J. C.) Physiognomy	
Latouche (H. de) Canova	1244	Laura, Sonetti—Colonna	2592	(1789-98) (1810)	976
Latouche (J.) Travels in Portu-		Lauraguais (Branças, Comte de)		—Physiognomische Fragmente	2561
gal	2741	Bookplate of	3671	Lavaterus (L.) de Spectris	1828
La Tour (Em. Theod. de) Arms		Lauraguais (Louis de Brancas,		—in English	436
on binding	1283	Duc de) Bookplate	1290	Laveleye (E. de) la Propriété	2092
La Tour (Gastelier de) Armorial	1482	Laurant-Jan, Gavarni	2496	Lavende (L. de)—Pseumes (MS.	
Latour (Major) Memoir of War in		Lauredanus (P.) in Aristotelem		1673)	3481
W. Florida	2997	de Anima	1263, 1841	Lavender (Theoph.) Travels of	
La Tour d'Auvergne (Henri)		Laurel, Nordens Hufvud Docu-		Four Englishmen (1612)	2870
Histoire de—Marsollier	1475	ment	1515	Laver (Geo.) printer of Rome—	
La Trappe, Abbaye de—Pacome		Laurence Family, Genealogical		Curtius	4016
1670		Notes	2369	La Vergne de Monteynard (Louis	
Latreille et Dejean, Histoire		Laurence (R.) Ascensio Isaiæ		de) Binding done for	1287, 2522
Naturelle des Coléoptères	206	1596, 3211, 3213		Laverine, Engraving after	1034
Lattebury (John) Expositio iii.		—Book of Enoch	1596, 3212, 3213	La Vieuville (Charles II, Duc de)	
cap. Trenorum Jheremie		—Ezrae liber	1596, 3213	Arms on bindings	1280, 2852, 8801
(Oxford, 1482)	3914	Laurencio de San Nicholas,		Lavieuxville (P. Guil. de) Cati-	
Latter, Burmese Grammar	3400	Architectura	1421	china	3829
—Vernacular Buddhist Litera-		Laurent (A.) Chemical Method	423	Laville (Eug.) Woodcuts—Bocace	
ture of Burmah	3400	Laurent (L.) Recherches sur		2469	
Lattre (Roland de)—see Lassus		l'Hydre et l'Eponge	240	Lavinetha (Bern. de) printer of	
Latayana, Srauta Sutra	3351	Laurent (H.) Musée Français		Lyons—Lullius	3817, 4040
Laud (Archbishop) Common		1042, 1423, 2495		Lavoignat (H.) Illustrations by—	
Prayer (1637-36)	1785	—Engravings after Winckelmann	1009	Sue	1059, 2548
—suppressed leaves of (fac-		Laurent de l'Ardeche, Histoire		La Villière (Duc de)—see Phély-	
sim.)	1786	de Napoléon I	1061, 2528	peaux	
—(1712)	1786	Laurentius Alamannus or Vene-		Law, Works on	824-839
—Tracts relating to its publi-		tus(Nic.) printer of Florence:		—Bastian	2087
cation	1690	Berlinghieri (1478-80)	3724	—Coratius	1932
—Articles against	2211	—Plato, Opera (1483)	1863	—Felix	2493
—Arrest de mort contre	2212	—Alberti (1485)	4029	—France (1588)	3944
—Charge of Scottish Commission		Laurentius Francisci de Alopa,		—Grotius	1937
against	2211	Books printed by	3726	—Harmenopolus	916

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Law—Laveleye	2092	Layard (A. H.) Cuneiform In-	448, 3184	Leather Work—Lay	1082
—Zazius	1953	—descriptions		Lebanon, Mount, History—Tanus	
—see also under: Algeria; America		— Discoveries in Ruins of Nine-	1808, 3069	— bin Yusuf	8270
(Spanish Possessions); Anglo-		— Monuments of Nineveh	1808, 3069, 3158	— Travels in : Dandini	1695
Norman; Anglo-Saxon; Ar-		— Nineveh and its Remains 1808, 3069		— Oliphant	1697
yan; Ceylon (European);		— Smith's Dictionary of the		Le Barbier, Engravings—Scarron	725, 2545
England; France; Germany;		Bible	448	Le Bas, Engravings—Fêtes don-	
Greek; Hawaian I.; Hun-		— Brancacci Chapel	532	— nées	1422
gary; Jamaica; Jerusalem		— Ghirlandajo	532	— — Victoires	940
(Empire of); Jewish; Massa-		— Giovanni Sanzio	532	— after Winckelmann	1009
chusetts; Mexico; New Eng-		— Ottaviano Nelli	532	Lebeau (C.) Histoire du Bas Em-	
land; Norman; Oriental;		— Pinturicchio	532	pire	1548
Pennsylvania; Peru; Poland;		— St. Sebastian of Perugia	532	Le Beau (Sieur C.) Aventures	3048
Portugal; Roman; Scandi-		Layard (E. L.) Birds of South		Leben der Heiligen (Urach, Fy-	
navia; Spain; Turkey;		Africa	242, 309, 341, 602	ner, 1481)	3532
Wales (Ancient Laws)		Layenspiegel—see Tengler (UI-		— in Low German—Levent der	
—see also: Feudal; Military;		rich)		Hyllighen (Basel, 1511)	3567
Salic; Statutes; Taxes		Lazarelli (Lud.) de Bombyce,		Leber, Collection de dissertations	
— Bibliography of—Canus	826	s. n. (Rome, 1493)	3752	sur l'histoire de France	460
— Clavel	2200	Lazari (V.) Viaggi di Marco Polo	2851	Leberthais (Casimir) Toiles Peintes	
— Lincoln's Inn	924	Lazarillo de Tormes—see Hurtado		de Reims	2531
— Struvius	598	de Mendoza (Diego)		Le Beuf, Histoire d'Auxerre	1487
— Dictionary of—Rotteck und		—see also Gracian Dantisco,		Lébid, Moallaka—Kalila wa Dim-	
Welcher	834	Galateo		na	623, 3246
— (Church and Canon) Works on	1710-1718	Lazarinus (De) book-collector—		Leblan, Villas, etc.—see Isabe	
Law on Spirituous Liquors	2281	Dante	763	Le Blanc (Ch.) Manuel de l'Ama-	
Law Trials of Ancient Britons	495	Lazarus, Miracle-Play—Towneley		teur des Estampes	966
Law and Custom of Hindoo		Mysteries	3447	Le Blanc (Fr.) Monnoyes de	
Castes	3097	Lazarus and his Sister on Paradise	1743	France	1563
Law (Thomas Graves) Catechism		Lazarus (J.) Tamil Grammar	3395	Le Blanc (Jean) Legende de	1672
—Craig	1763	Lazarus (J.) Tamil Grammar	3395	Le Blanc (V.) Voyages fameux	1289
Lawaihi—Jami	3296	Lazarus (M.) and Steintal, Zeit-		— in English, World Surveyed	
Lawami-ul-Ishrak	3301	schrift für Völkerpsychologie	522	(1660)	2868
Lawder, Scottish Soldier	492	Lazarus de Turate—see Turate		— in Dutch, Reizen	2842
Lawes (Henry) Musical Composi-		Lazarus Venetus, printer—Plato	1387	Le Blant (E.) Histoire de la	
tions—Playford	794, 795	Lazcano (F. X.) Vida de Oviedo	2915	Porcelaine—see Jacquemart	
— Verses by—Psalterium Caroli-		Lazisio Libro di Arithmetico	412	(A.)	
nun	788	Lea (H. C.) Sacerdotal Celibacy	1651	Le Blond (Gaspard Michel) Pierres	
— and William Lawes, Psalmes		— Studies in Church History	1652	gravées—see La Chau	
(1648)	1789	— Superstition and Force	1652	— Œuvres d'Ornement—see Le	
Lawes (William) Musical Composi-		Lea (L.) Family of Naiades	191	Pautre	
tions—Playford	794, 795	— Genus Unio	191	Le Blond (Laurent) Nobles Fa-	
— Psalm—see Lawes (Henry)		— Synopsis of Unionidae	191	milles d'Espagne	1461
Lawley (Hon. and Rev. S.) Bre-		— Tract on Unionidae	282	Le Bouteux, Parterre et Jardins	1215
viarium Eboracense	467, 1766	— Conchological Works in Trans.		Le Boyer, Traité du Calendrier	397
Lawrence of Durham, Dialogi—		of the Amer. Philos. Soc.	272, 2953	Lebrixa—see Nebrixa	
Surtees Soc.	467, 2313	— List of his publications	282	Le Brun (Charles) Drawings by	3492
Lawrence (G. N.) Birds of		Leabhar Braca, facsimile	78, 499	— (facsim.) Guichard	1080
Mexico	286	Leabhar mor Duca Doighre, fac-		— Galerie de Versailles	1042
— Birds of North America	298, 596	simile	78	— Studies of Lions—Piciat	1393
— Tracts on American Ornitho-		Leabhar na H-Uidhri, facsimile		— Engraving after: L'Amour	
logy	325		78, 499	fixe	1035
Lawrence (Lonard) Arnalt and		Leabhar na nurnaightheadh, etc.		— — L'Epoque mal gardée	1034
Luenda—San Pedro	724, 2158	—see Common Prayer, Irish		Le Brun (J. B. P.) Galerie des	
Lawrence (R.) Interest of Ireland		Leach (W. E.) Malacostraca Brit-		Peintres Flamands, etc.	
Lawrence (S.) Masonic Lectures	443	annia	189, 372	— 1039, 1329, 1410	
Lawrence (Sir T.) Autograph		— Zoological Miscellany	102, 612	Le Brun (P.) Cérémonies de la	
Letter	961	Lead, Metallurgy of	417	Messe	1747
Lawrence (—) Portrait of Maria		League (The) 1885-90—Cornejo	2663	Le Brun (Père) Lettres sur la	
Hooker	1102	Leake (Lt. Col. W. M.) Numismata		Baguette	1825
Lawrence Gallery, Catalogues	1173	Hellenica	1563, 1972	Le Brun de Dinteville, Arms on	
Lawrie (A.) Freemasonry	443	— Disputed Questions in Ancient		binding	1293
Laws of New England (1641)	2982	Geography	1972	Le Brun des Marettes (J. R.)	
Laws of Jamaica	2983	— Egyptian Monuments — see		Voyages liturgiques	1747
Lawson (Deodat) New England		Yorke (Rt. Hon. C.)		Le Canu, Dessins de Meubles	2481
Witches—Mather (L.)	2965	— Notes on Syracuse, Plates to	1972	Le Caron (Guil.) printer—Missale	
Lawson (H.) Monthly Microscop.		— Peloponnesiaca	1548, 1972	Parisiense	8764
Journal	577	— Researches in Greece	1972	Le Caron (Pierre) Books printed	
Lawson (John) Voyage to Carolina		— Topography of Athens	1972	by, at Paris	3774
	3013	— Tour in Asia Minor	1972	— — see also Chartist (Alain)	
Lawson (P.) Pinetum Britannicum	135	— Travels in the Morea	1548, 1972	Faitze (cir. 1490)	
Lawson (W.) and Markham—Way		— Travels in Northern Greece	1548	Lecarpentier (C. J. F.) Galerie	
to get Wealth	2245	— Memoir of	1563	des Peintres	1421
Laxdaela-Saga	2037	Lear (E.) Excursions in Italy	1118	Le Carpentier (J.) Histoire de	
Laxman (Eric) Lefnad, af		— Journal in South. Calabria	1118	Cambay	1511
Lagus	2046	— Journals in Albania	966	— graph of	3703
Lay (Felix) Ornaments des Slaves		— Parrots	235	Lechevalier, Recueil de Cartes	1973
du Sud	1082	— Tortoises	164	Lechford (T.) Plain Dealing (1642)	
— Ornaments of South Slavonic		— Views in Rome	966		2063
Art	1064	Lease of Tithes of Stamfordham	483	Lechuga (Chr.) Cargo de Maestro	
Lay (—) and Bennet, Blossom		Leases of Land—Phillips	486	de Campo	2638
Voyage, Fish	114	Leases of Manors (Index of)—see		— Discurso de la Artilleria	855
Lay le Freine (Romance)—Weber	641	Index		Leclabart, Biblia Pauperum, MS.	
Layamon's Brut	2024	Leather Work—Hoffmann	1064	facsim.	3529

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Leclanché, Vie de Cellini	2476	Lee (Samuel) Syriac Bible	3209	Le Feron (J.) Simbol armorial de France	1314, 1483
Le Clerc (Ch.) Bibliotheca Americana	3044	— Travels of Ibn Batuta	562, 3238	Le Fevre (A.) Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences (facéties)	2521
Leclerc (J.) Paix de Munster—Dumont	828	Lee Priory press—Martin	891	Lefevre (A.) Atlas of the Eggs of the Birds of Europe	235
Le Clerc (Jean) Maps—Richelieu's Atlas	1276	Leece (M. da) Lingua Albanese	2060	Le Fevre (Jacques) Recueil de ce qui s'est fait pour et contre les Protestants	1685
Le Clerc (J. V.) Montaigne	2525	Leech (John) Autograph	3156	Le Fevre (Jean) Emblemes d'Alciat	1161, 2459, 3804
Le Clerc (M.) Hierusalem delivree—Tasso	775, 1287, 2548	Leech (R.) Panjabi Grammar	3389	— La Vieille—Trésor	521
Leclerc (Seb.) Engravings—Tasso	3619	Leechdoms, Wortunning, etc.	470	Lefèvre (L. J.) Engravings—Gragny	1417
Leclerc de Lesseville (Nic.) Arms on bindings 1283, 1483, 1509, 1617, 1655, 1656, 1706		Leeds, Yorksh., General Works: Thoresby	2354	Le Fevre (R.) Recueil des Histoires Triennes (Lyons, 1490)	4040
Lecluse, Manuel Basque	2013	— Whitaker	128, 2354	— — (Paris, Verard, cir. 1498) on vellum	3766
Le Cointe (C.) Annales Ecclesiastici Francorum	1656	— Antiquities—Collectanea Archaeologica	476	— — in English (1607)	2262
Le Comte (F.) Singularitez d'Architecture, Peinture, etc.	966, 1370, 1421	— Pottery—Leeds Pattern Book	1075	Le Fevre de Caumartin, Arms on binding	1285, 1482, 2878
Lecomte (F.) Guerre du Danemark	855	Leeds Castle, Kent—Martin	2321	Le Fevre d'Etaples, La Bible, Edit. Princ. (1530)	2466, 4015
— Guerre de la Prusse	855	Leeds Correspondent	412	— Nouveau Testament (1524)	1614, 4037
Lecomte (H.) Costumes de Theatre	2483	Leeds Pattern Book	1075	— — (1525)	3568, 3830
Le Comte (le P.) Nouveaux Memoires sur la Chine	3120	Leek Wotton Register, Extracts	484	— — (1530)	3608
Leconte, Insects of North America	811	Leeke (John) Regular Architect—Vignola	1439	— — (1531)	1614
— On a Fossil Pachyderm	2953	Leemans, Monumens Egyptiens à Leide	3177	— — (1532)	3608, 4015
Le Conteur, on Wheat	381	— Description des Monumens Egyptiens	3177	— — (1538)	3609
Lecoq (H.) Epoque Géologiques de l'Anvergne	217	— Lettre sur les Monumens, etc.	3177	— — (1540)	1615
— Géographie Botanique	587	— Asiatische en Amerikaansche Monumeten	3177	— Epistles et Evangiles	1779
— Plantes Vasculaires de France	587	— — Homopolinis Hieroglyphica—see Eugubinsche Tafeln	1856, 1964	— in Ethicen Introductio—Martini	412
Lectionarium et Homiliarium ad usum ordinis Cisterciensis (French MS. c. 1140)	3461	Leemius—see Leems		— Illustrium Imagines—Ursinus	1436, 1979
Lectionary of the Coptic Church	3177	Leems, de Laponibus Finmar-chia	1821	— In libros Arithmeticos Sev. Boetii (1530)	3774
L'Euey, Histoire de l'ancien et du nouveau Testament	1050	— Finmarkens Lapper	2017	— Liber trium Virorum	3783
Lede (Jud. de)—see Judocus		Leers, Flora Herbornensis	587	Lefler, Tetraglot-Lexicon—see Oehrlander	
Ledebour, Flora Altaica	587	Leers, Plants of Malvern Hills	594	Lefmann (S.) Lalita Vistara	3350
— Flora Rossica	181, 587	Lees (W. Nassau) Badshah Namah	3280	Lefort (C.) Régeste Genevois	1530
Lederlinus de Persarum Principatu—Brissonius	3075	— Baital Pachisi	3377	Lefroy (—) Magnetical Observations	274
Ledesma (A. de) Conceptos Esprituales	2683	— Ibn Hajar	3239	Lefroy (W. C.) Ruined Abbeys of Yorkshire	2353
Ledesma (Colmenero de)—see Colmenero		— Ikhwanu-s-Safa	3580	Lefuel (H.) Palais du Louvre, etc.	1082, 1199
Lediard (T.) Grammatica Anglicana	2105	— Iqbal Nameh	3293	Le Gascon, Bindings by: Brunl	1300
Le Doyen, Engravings of Religious Costume	1020	— Jam'ur-Rumuz	3245	— Corps du Droict	1276, 2483
Ledrain (E.) Monuments Egyptiens	3176	— Koran	3252	— Du Peyrat	1276, 2487
Le Duc (P.) Noels Bressans	810	— Nafhat-ul-Uns	3295	— Heures	1269, 3480
— Proverbes en rimes	862	— Tahnanawi	3269	— Jeanne	1301, 1794
Le Dru (Pierre) printer of Paris—Gringore (1505)	3780	Lees (W. N.) Tea Cultivations	3097	— Martialis	1300
Le Duchat, Rabelais 728, 1059, 1417, 2537		Lees (Gheraert) Books printed by, at Gouda	3603	— Novum Testamentum	8784
Ledwich (E.) Antiquities of Ireland	2431	— — see also: Dialogus Creaturarum (1480); Gesta Romanorum (1480)		— Office	1283
Lee Family, Memoranda on—Psalterium (MS.)	3443	— Books printed by, at Antwerp	3605, 3606	— Richelieu's Atlas	1275
Lee (A.) Celsus, Latin and English	1875	— — see also Alexander de Villa Dei		— (?) Bonnefons	1278
Lee (Arthur) MSS. in Harvard University	881	— — see also Alexander de Villa Dei		— successors of, bindings by 1801-1305	
Lee (Charles) Report to Congress on parts of U.S.	2961	Leeven der Zee-Helden—see Bosch		Le Geay (G. L.) Visa, Fontane e Rovine	966
Lee (Fr. G.) Directorium Anglicanum	1782	Leeward Islands, Acts of Assembly	2933	Legend of St. Katherine	2193
— Glossary of Liturgical terms	1747	Leewenhoek, Arcana Naturae detecta	229	Legenda Anglie, Nova (1516)	1644
Lee (Dr. John) Catalogue of his Egyptian Antiquities	3146	Le Febre (V.) Engravings after Titian, etc.	1000	Legenda Aurea—see Voragine	
— Mummy Case in his Museum—Bononi	3144	Lefebvre (E.) Mythe Osirien—Rituel funéraire	3175, 3183	LegendaSanctorum—seeVoragine, Legenda Aurea	
— Autograph Letters on Numismatics	1558	Le Febre (N.) Compleat Body of Chemistry	2215	Legenda Catholica	2241
Lee (J. E.) Lake Dwellings—Keller	2091	Le Febre (A.) Album of G. Lauri	1026	Legende de J. Le Blanc	1316
Lee (Samuel) Eusebius on the Theophania	572, 1702, 3209	Lefebvre (C. T.) Petit, et Quartin Dillon, Voyage en Abyssinie	161, 297, 595, 3151	Legende des Venitiens—see Le Maire des Belges	3762
		Le Febre (L. C.) Mariage d'Albert et de Blithilde	1474	Legende von den drey Königen, s. n. (1478 ?)	3837
		Lefebvre (P.) Binding done by	1917	Legends—Hahn	2091
		Le Febre (Raoul)—see Le Fevre		— Folk Lore Society	2228
		Le Fevre (—) Engravings after—Fénelon	719	— Arabian—Nutku I-Mafhum	3263
		— Swift	731	— — see also under: Austrian; Buddhist; Chinese; English; Eskimo; French; German; Greek; Greek Church; Gujarati; Indian; Italian; Jewish; Lithuanian; Malay Peninsula; Manx; Nassau; Netherlands; Norse; Nor-	
		Le Feron (J.) Armoiries des Connestables	1348		
		— Catalogue des Chanceliers, etc. de Paris	1483		
		— Histoire des Connestables, etc.	1239		
		Le Feron (J.) Primitive Institution des Roys	1314		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Legends— <i>continued</i> .		Leicestershire, General Works—		Le Laboureur (J.) Histoire de	
—wagian; Peruvian; Por-		Nichols	2325	Charles VI	1474
—tuguese; Russian; Scan-		— — Throsby	2325	— Histoire du Mareschal de	
—dinavian; Senegambia;		— Architectural and Archæolo-		Guebriant	1454
—Servian; Slavonic; Welsh		— gical Soc.	478	— L'Origine des Armes	1461
Legends of Christ and the Saints		— Botany—Kirby	593	— Tombeaux des Personnes illus-	
— 1638-1648		— see also Charnwood Forest		— tres	1493
Legends and Services of the		— Geology—Geol. Survey	144	— Voyage de la Roynie de Pologne	1536
— Abyssinian Church	1223	— see also under: Ashby-		Leland (C. G.) English Gipsies	2085
Le Gentil, Voyage dans les Mers		— de la Zouch; Charnwood		Leland (C. G.) Fusang	2790
de l'Inde	3007	— Forest		Lelandi (J.) Assertio Arturii	
Leger (J.) Eglises Evangeliques		— Ornithology—see under Charn-		Regis Britannie (1544)	
— Vandoises	1686	— wood Forest		— 649, 2260, 3935	
Legerdmain—Breslaw	2279	— Visitation	481	Leland (John) Life, Actes, etc. of	
— Hocus Pocus	2278	— see also: Bittesby Manor;		King Arthur (1582)	
Leges Anglo-Saxonice	1356	— Bosworth Field; Charnwood		— 649, 2242, 3947	
Legge (J.) Chinese Classics		— Forest; Langton; Leicester;		— (1583)	650
— 1820, 3415		— Market Harborough; Stout's		— Collectanea (1715)—Hearne	
— Religions of China	1820	— Oak Estate		— 465, 2295	
— Sacred Books of China (Yi		Leichhardt (L.) Journal of Exped.		— Itinerary (1769-70)—Hearne	
— King, etc.)	1820, 3063, 3064	— in Australia	3135	— 465, 2295	
— She King, English	3415	Leidy (Joseph) Cretaceous Rep-		— Commentarii de Scriptoribus	
Legge (W. V.) Birds of Ceylon		— tates of U.S.	2984	— Britannici	650
— 266, 325		— Extinct Fossil Ox	2933	Leland (T.) History of Ireland	2431
Leggett (E.) Cases decided in the		— Extinct Vertebrate Fauna	2935	Lelelew (J.) Géographie du Moyen	
— Sind Suddur Court	3107	— Flora and Fauna within		— Age	2751
Leggi e Memorie Venete	2631	— Animals	2983	— Pythéas de Marseille	2748
Legh (Gerard) Accidence of Ar-		Leidy (J.) Fresh-water Rhizopods	277	— Histoire de Pologne	1536
— morie (1591) (1597)	2362	Leigel (Gottf.) Woodcuts—Biblia	4009	— Numismatique du Moyen Age	1564
Legh (Sir John) autograph—		— 1099		— Entdeckungen der Carthager	2751
— Legh-Brudenel MS.	3442	Leigh (S.) Portrait of		— Notice sur Benjamin de Tudèle	
Legionensis (L.)—see Leon (Luis		Leigh, Lancs., Bailey's Grammar		— Carmoly	1691
de)		— School at	2282	Le Lieur (J.) Livre des Fontaines	
Legislation of Stanleys, Kings of		Leighlyn, in Ireland—Pycroft		— Jolimont	1199
— Man	504, 2065	(MS.)	3502	Le Lievre of Avallon (Family of)	
Legnano (Gian. Giac. di) Books		Leighton (A.) Appeal to the		— MS. Memoranda	3779
— printed by, at Milan	8712	— Parliament	2241	Lelius (Theod.) Hieronymi Epis-	
Le Gobineau (Ch.) Histoire des		Leighton (Rev. W. A.) Anglo-		— tola	1702, 3757
— Isles Marianes	3138	— carpus Lichens	107, 579	Lellis (C. de) Famiglie di Napoli	1497
Le Gonidec, Grammaire Celto-		— British Lichens	137	— Lello, Monasterio di S. Maria	
— Bretonne	2074	— Flora of Shropshire	594	— Nuova di Morreale	1655
— Dictionnaire Breton-Français,		— Lichen Flora	135, 593	Lelong (J.) Bibliothèque Historique	
— etc.	2074	Leila u Majnun, Persian—see		— de France	859, 2512
Legrand, Essai sur l'Architecture	1182	— Jami		Le Long et Boerner, Bibliotheca	
Legrand (Jacques) Zophiliogium		— see Maktabi		— Sacra	1637
— (Colon. 1466 ?)	3549	— see Nizami		Lely (Sir P.) Portraits after—	
Legrand d'Aussy, Fabliaux et		— Turkish, lithographed	3329	— Clarendon	1098
— Contes	703, 1056, 2490	— MS. in verse	3327	— Catal. of his Collection	1177
— — in English	1053	— English by Atkinson	564, 3309	Le Macon (Ant.) Le Decameron—	
— Vie privée des Français	1372, 2511	Leinster, Book of	499, 500, 918	— Boccaccio	699, 2469
Le Groos Family—Norfolk Genea-		— Coal Survey—Griffith	2428	Le Maine, MS. written in—	
— logical Roll	2357	Leipzig, Specimens of Early		— Horæ	30
Legros, Etchings by—Portfolio		— Printing at	3581, 4009	Lemaire (C. L.) Oiseaux d'Europe	
— 539, 978		Leipzig, Flora of—Schreiber	590	— (1837)	236
Le Hay, Differentes Nations du		Leitch (J.) Ancient Art—Müller		— — (1870)—see Prevost	
— Levant	1025, 1404	— 972, 1805, 1974		Le Maire (Franc.) Histoire	
— Cérémonies Turques	1404	— Hieroglyphic Essays—Young	3182	— d'Orléans	1492
Lehjtun-I-loghat: Turkish-Arabic		Leitch (—) Engravings after—		Le Maire (Jacques) Novi Freti	
— Dicty.	3529	— Brocledon's Italy	1118	— Detectio—see Schouten	
Lehmann (C. G.) Physiological		Leith, first (?) book printed at	2398	— Voyage—Herrera (1622)	2784
— Chemistry	423	Leith Directory	446	— — Oost Indische Voyagien	2842
Le Hon, Deluges	221	Leitrim, Geological Maps of Coal		— — Spilbergen	2872
— l'Homme fossile en Europe	1450	— Fields	145	Le Maire (J.) Cupido et Atrapos	
Le Huen (Nic.) Breydenbach		— see Fenagh Church		— (1525)	2550, 3794
— 1693, 3848, 4039		Lejarza, Analisis de Michuacan	2913	Le Maire (le Sieur) Voyages aux	
Leibnitz—see Leibnitz		Lejarza, (Manuel de)—see Reglas		— Iles Canaries	2879
Leibnitz (G. G.) Opera	102	— de los Inquisidores	2912	Le Maire Straits—Brouwer	2877
— Collectanea Etymologica	2007	Le Jay (Louis) Arms on Binding		— Nodal	2873
Leicester (Earls of) Genealogy—		(?)	1214	Le Maire de Belges (J.) Difference	
— La Roque	1483	Lejeune (A. L. S.) Flora Belgica	537	— des Scismes (1511)	
Leicester (Robert Dudley, Earl		Le Jolle (Pierre) Description		— — (1519)	1656, 2512, 3763
of)—Leycester's Common-		— d'Amsterdam (1666)	3619	— — (1548)	3763
— wealth	2241	Leket Sh'kehka of Abendana	3202	— Episture du Roy à Hector (Paris,	
— Leycester's Ghost	2242	Le Keux (J.) Memorials of Cam-		— 1513)	2512, 3763
— Summary of offences charged		— bridge	1113	— — (1519)	3763
— against—Brieger	1374, 1680	— Saint Albans' Abbey	2320	— Illustrations des Gaules (Paris,	
— ing and initials of, on bind-		— Engravings: Gell and Gandy	979	— 1519-15)	1474, 3763
— ing—Plinio	3675	— — Murphy	1121	— — (1548-49)	1475, 3763
Leicester (Town) Relation of the		— — Rogers	1003	— Legende des Venitiens (s. d.)	2512
— Taking of	2212	— Autograph Letter	979	— — (Marne, 1509 ?)	1656, 2512, 3762
Leicester, N.E.—Washburn	2969	— and Neale, Views of Churches	1194	— — Singularitez de Troye	2512
Leicestershire, General Works—		— and Pugin, Architect. Antiq.		Le Maistre (Ant.) Plaidoyez et	
— Burton	2324	— of Norimandy	1199	— Harangues	1303
— — Hill	2324	Lekprevik (R.) printer of Edin-		Leman (T.) On Roman Roads	
— — Hutton	2324	— burgh—Acts and Constitu-		— (MS. c. 1825).	2300, 3503
— — Leicestershire, etc. (MSS.)	2324	— tions	3986		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Le Marchant (Gui) printer of Paris—Gasparinus (1498)	3765	Lenoir (Alex.) French Portraits	1102	Leo Grammaticus, Vitæ Imperatorum, in Byzantine Historians	458
Le Marchant (Jean) Miracles de Notre Dame	741, 2053, 2512	Lenoir (A.) un MS. Egyptien	3177	Leo Jud—see Jud	
Le Mascrier, Mémoire sur la Louisiane—Dumont	1371	Le Noir (Michel) printer: Artus de Breitaine (1502)	4085	Leo Modena, Rites of the Jews	1798
Lembke und Schäfer, Geschichte von Spanien	459, 1454	— Bourgoingne (1514)	3775	Leo Protonotarius in lib. Ovidii de Vetula (1479)	3551
Lembranças das Cousas da India em 1525	2790	— Godefroy de Bouillon (1504)	3775	Leon (Cieza de)—see Cieza	
Le Menant (Guillaume) Vita Christi—Ludolphus	3457	— Jardin de Plaisance (cir. 1510)	733, 2506	Leon (Juan de) printer of Seville	3866
Lemercier (N. L.) Chants Grecs	815	— Jehan de Saintre (1517)	4036	Leon (Luis de) in Cantica Cantorum	1709
Le Mire (N.) Engravings—Brizard		— Lancelot du Lac (1513-20)	658, 2511, 3781	Leon (Lius de) Refranes en Castellano—Núñez	863
— Jouvion des Demoiselles	1327, 2478	— Paulus Venetus (1510)	1158, 3775	Leon (Martin de) Camino del Cielo	3032
— Ovide	1057, 2507	— Roman de la Rose (1509)	3781	— Sermonario Mexicano	3032
Lemnius (L.) de Miraculis occultis Nature	1059	— Saint Graal (1516)	3872	Leon, dialect of—Troude	2074
— de Astrologia	1941	Le Noir (Phil.) printer: Christine de Pisan (1522)	2522	Leon y Gama (A. de) Descr. de Dos Piedras (1792)	2902
— de Habitu, etc. Corporis	1941	— Lancelot du Lac, s. a. (1533)	660, 1159, 2544, 3797, 3848	— (1832)	2902, 2905
Lemnius (Simon) de Situ Orbis—Dionysius	1941	— Merlin (1538)		Leon y Uribe (Valasquez de)—see Catalogo	2891
Le Moine (—) Life of Henri IV	2763	— Saint Graal (1523)	1564	Leonard (—) Temple de Gnide	1421
Le Moine (—) Engrav. after Lemoine, Portrait of Fragonard	1973	— et De Wette, Monuments Ceramographiques	1973	Leonard (—) Visitation of Leicestersh.	481
Lemon (Mark) Autograph	3516	Lenormant (Fr.) Alphabet Phénicien	3208	Leonardi (C.) Speculum Lapidum	217, 1941
Lemon (R.) Calendars of State Papers	468	— Alphabet Pehlevi	3189	Leonardi (G.) supra di lu Vinu	2577
Le Monnier—Théâtre des Latins	1916	— Bérosee	1808	Leonardo da Vinci, Trattato della Pittura	1006, 1439, 2632
Le Mort (F.) Chymia	1941	— Chaldaean Magic	436, 1825, 3185	— Testes de Caractères	943
Lemos y Andrade (El Conde de) la Provincia de los Quixos	2938	— Études Accadiennes	3185	— Drawings by	3492
Le Moine de Morgues, Narratio eorum quæ in Florida, etc.	545, 2833	— Inscriptions Sinaitiques	3208	— Fasciniales of Drawings	1087, 1406
Lemoyne (—) Engravings (Quantin)	938	— Légende de Semiramis	3185	— Madonna and Child (Chrono.)	533
Le Moine (P.) Galerie des Femmes fortes	1368, 2512	— Lettres Assyriologiques	3185	— Mappenonde by—Major	2758
Lempereur (Martin) Books printed by	3607, 3608	— Monnaies d'Argent des Lagides	3146	— Woodcut after—Borgo	3661
— see also Bible, French (1530)		— Monnaies de la Lydie	1564	— Literary Works, ed. Richter	1439, 2632
Lempereur (—) Engraving by	1034	— Les Premières Civilisations	3059	— Life by Brown	1439
Lempertz, Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst	889	— Recherches à Eleusis	1823	Leonardus de Aquisgrano (scribe) Graduale MS.	1028
Lempriere (C.) Views in Jersey, etc.	1110, 2283	— Sciences occultes	1825	Leonardus Basiliensis, Books printed by, at Vicenza	3743
Le Muët (P.) Cinq Ordres d'Architecture	1282	— Syllabaires Cunéiformes	3185	Leonardus de Utino, Sermones de Legibus (Paris. s. a. sed 1477)	3760
— Maniere de bien bastir	1421	— Textes Cunéiformes	3186	Leoncini (Lorenzo) Arms on Binding	1260
— Palladio	1186	Lenox (James) Catalogue of his Library	923	Leone (F.) Giornale di che succede nell' Ungaria, ecc.	1533
Lemurs, British Museum Catalogue	226	— Notice of Columbus' Voyages	2857	Leone Hebreo, Dialoghi di Amore (Vineg, 1545)	3696
Lencquist, Superstitio Fennorum	2015	Lens, artist—Milton	771	Leoni (Abbate) Istoria d'Ancona	1499
Lendas da India—see Correa (Gaspar)		Lenzius (Mart.) printer of Zamosc	3895	Leonicensis, in Marci Tullii Orationem . . Comment. (Vicenza, 1476)	1880, 3743
Lendy, Military Surveying	387	Lenström (C. J.) Svenska Poetsien	2046	— Quintilian Institutiones	1906, 1991
Le Neve (J.) Monumenta Anglicana	2297	— Svensk Læsebog	2046	— Metamorphosis Æsculapii	498, 1833
— Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ	2297	— Swedish Method	2046	Leonicenus Vincentinus (Nic.) de Morbo Gallico (Aldus, 1497)	3680
Le Neve (Peter) Catalogue of Knights (MS. c. 1860)	3502	Lenting, Sultan Ibrahim	3429	Leonicus Thomeus, de Varia Historia (Venet. Junta, 1531)	1941, 3737
— (MS. c. 1875)	3503	Lentuli (S.) Ital. Grammat. Instit.	2575	Leonida (Fab.) Ritratti di Capitani	1429
— ed. Marshall	451	Lentz (Wilh.) (cir. 1480)—Sambunde	3602	Leopold (Emperor) Portrait of Leopold (C. G.) Skrifter	2046
Lenfant (J.) Papesse Jeanne	1666	Lenzoni (C.) Difesa della Ling. Fiorentina	2575	Léotaud (A.) Oiseaux de Trinidad	290
— Concile de Constance	1665	Leo (S.) Papa, Sermones, MS.	4	Lepanto, Battle of—James I	2238
Leng (Jo.) Terentius	1916	Leo X, Papa, Indulgence (cir. 1520)	1718	— Medicus	1941
Lengerke (C. v.) Kenaan	1798	— Life—Jovius	1495	— Veridizoti	1954
Lenglet de Fresnoy, Histoire justifiée contre les Romans	614, 2498	— Specimen of his Greek Press—Porphyrius	1982	Le Pautre (Antoine) Œuvres d'Architecture (1652 ?)	1185
— Journal du Règne de Henri III	1475	— specimen of Library—Cassiodorus (MS.)	3490	— Dessains de Palais, etc.	1426
— Chroniques de Commynes	1470	Leo (Cardinalis) Episcopus Ostiensis, Chronica Monasterii Casinensis	1669	Le Pautre (Jean) Œuvres d'Architecture (Jombert, 1751)	1082
Leng-Yeu Sutra	3420	Leo (Heinrich) Angelsachsiches Glossar	2024	— Œuvre de l'Ornement (Mariette, 1657)	1082
Lenhossek (J.) Az Emberi Koppny.	2092	— Geschichte von Italien	459, 1454	— Œuvre de: Frises, Feuillages, Alooves, etc. (1660-80)	1082
— Deform. du Crane	2092	— Rectitudines sing. Personarum	2024	— Engravings after—Entrée de Louis XIV, etc.	2474
Lennard Family, Pedigree of	2357	Leo Africanus, History of Africa, by Pory	2755	— Engravings of Architectural Ornament (no date)	1424
Lennard (S.) Visitation of Warwickshire	2371	— Description of l'Afrique, Temporal	2830		
Lennox Garland	2398	— Africa Descriptio, in Floriano	2755		
Lennepe (Van)—see Van Lennepe		— Voyages, in Ramusio	2826		
Lenoir (A.) Architecture Militaire—see Mérimée		Leo Diaconus—see Diaconus			
		Leo Grammaticus, Vitæ Imperatorum	1985		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Le Pautre (Jean) Engravings— Collection of Ornamental Designs 1080, 1083		Lepsius (R.) Zwei sprachver- gleichende Abhandlungen 2007		Le Sage, Histoire de Gil Blas (Paris, 1836) 721, 1442	
— Collection des plus belles Compositions (cir. 1870) 1083		— Zwölfté Aegyptische Königs- dynastie 8183		— in Spanish (Valencia, 1788-89)	
— Grilles 1180		Le Quien (M.) Oriens Chris- tianus 1676		— (Valencia, 1791-92) 721, 2684	
— Parterres et Jardins 1215		Le Quien de la Neufville, Histoire des Dauphins 1291, 2512		— (Paris, 1841) 721	
— Recueil d'Ornements (Paris, 1866) 1085		Lequerica (Iniguez de)—see In- iguez		— (Madrid, 1797) 2684	
— Trophées d'Armes, Vases, etc. 1083		Le Queux (Cl.) printer of St. Quentin—Boreé 4042		— (Valencia, 1812) 2684	
— Vauquier 2530		Lerbergier (Van) Catalogue of his Collect. 1171		— (Paris, 1843) (1844) 2684	
— Berain 1078		Lereboullet (M.) Esquisses Zoolo- giques 2090		— in English (1809) 721	
Le Pays, Amities, Amours, etc. 2512		Leriano et Laureola—see San Pedro (D. de)		— (1822) 721	
Lepcha Language 3392		Lerius—see Lery		— Smirke's Illustr. to Diablo Boiteux (1773) 2513	
Lepeletier de St. Fargeau, Mono- graphia Texturedinetarum 206		Le Romain, Plates—Don Qui- chotte 1055		— see Velaz de Guevara, Diablo Coxuelo	
— Histoire Naturelle des Insectes Hymenoptères 206		Le Rouge (—) Jardins Anglais et Chinois 1215		Les Angeli (A.) (C.) Books printed by 8306, 3807	
Lepelletier (A.) Astronomie Bibe- lique 892		Le Rouge (Jacques) Books printed by, at Venice 3653-54		Lescaigne (Tristanus de) Disput. entre l'homme et raison (Paris, s. a.) 3800	
Le Pelletier (L.) Dictionnaire Breton 1242, 2074		— see also: Herodotus (1474); Hieronymi Epistolæ (1472); Ovidius (1474); Suetonius (1506); Vallensis, Ele- gantia Lingua Latina (1476)		Lescallier, Bakhtyar Namah 3281	
Le Picard (F.) de obitu Turnebi 1297		Le Rouge (Pierre) printer of Paris—Mer des Histories (1488) 3769		L'Escalopier (Comte de) sur Divers Arts—Théophile 1000	
Lepidoptera, Brit. Mus., Cata- logue 123, 198		— see also: Herodotus (1474); Hieronymi Epistolæ (1472); Ovidius (1474); Suetonius (1506); Vallensis, Ele- gantia Lingua Latina (1476)		Lescarbot (Marc) Histoire de la Nouvelle France (1603) 1383, 2813	
— Butler 198, 199		Le Roux (P. J.) Dictionnaire Co- mique, etc. 2457		— (1618) 2813	
— Cramer and Stoll 200		Le Roux (J.) Noblesse de Bour- gogne 1511		— Muses de la Nouvelle France (1603) 1383, 2813	
— Horsfield 249, 345		Le Roux de Lincy, Bibliothèque Elzevirienne 2468		— (1618) 2813	
— Kirby 602		— Fables Indiennes 629		— Le Franc Gaulois au Roy (1618) 2813	
— Kotzebue 117		— Heptameron de Marg. de Navarre 2518		— Tableau de la Suisse 1530	
— Martyn 103		— Recherches sur Jean Grolier 880, 889, 1268		Lescure, Amours de Henri IV 1475	
— Musée 605		— Recueil de Farces 742, 2538		Lescurel, Chansons, Ballades, etc. 520, 2469	
— Oberthür 605		— Roman de Brut 648, 2553		Leshu Ohosaka no-ony 3409	
— Shield 201		— Sept Sages 2490		Le Signerre (Guil.) Books printed by, at Milan 3711	
— Westwood and Murray 210		— Tresor des Pieces rares 521		Lesina (Compagnia della) Dialogo ecc. 2602	
— see also under: Africa (E.); Africa (South); America; Asia; Australasia; Australia; Europe; Madagascar; Mau- ritius; Polynesia		Le Roy (Franc.) Dialogue de Consolation, etc. s. n. (Vostre, 1499) 1721, 2512, 3771		Leskien, Handbuch der altbul- garischen Sprache 2077	
— see also: Lycenidæ; Pa- pillionidæ; Phalanidæ; Tin- eina; Tortricidæ		Leroy (Guil.) printer of Lyons— Roman de la Rose (cir. 1480) 3810		Leskien (A.) Indogerman. Chresto- mathie—see Ebel (H.)	
Le Plat, Maison de—Vritable Origine 1483		— (cir. 1485) 1152, 3811		Leslaus—see Leslie	
Le Plessis, Aristote 1278		— Fierabras (1486) 4039		Lesley (Edward) Directions for Horse and Foot—Tracts 2411	
Le Pois (A.) Discours sur les Médailles 1274, 1564		Le Roy (J.) Théâtre profonde de Brabant 1511		Leslie Family, Genealogy—Laurus Lesleana 2413	
— Médailles et Graveures 2512		— Théâtre sacré de Brabant 1511		Leslie (Alex.) Missale Mixtum 1761	
Lepolemo (Toledo, 1563) 3872		Le Roy (J. D.) Monuments de la Grèce 1202		Leslie (Alex.) Voyage of the Vega —Nordenskiöld 2890	
— (Venetia, 1629) 685		— Marine des Anciens 388, 1973		Leslie (C.) Account of Jamaica 2933	
Leporeus (G.) Ars Memorativa 1941		— Navires des Anciens 1973		Leslie (C. R.) Memoirs of Con- stable 942	
Le Potre—see Le Pautre		Le Roy (Loys) Considerations sur l'histoire de ce temps 1475		— Vernon Gallery 1041	
Leprince, Interpretation du Zodiaque 3150		— Advertissement sur le but de MM. de Guise 1475		Leslie (Bishop John) Consolationes (1574) 1794	
Leprosy—see under China		Lersch (L.) Sprach-Philosophie 1958		— Defence of Mary Queen of Scots (1569) 2401	
Lepsius (C. R.) Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache 562		Leruela (Caxa de)—see Caxa		— (1571) 2402, 3994	
Lepsius (R.) Die XXII Dynastie 3177		Lery (J.) Voyage du Brésil (1578) 2866		— Droit et Titre de Marie Roine d'Escoce, etc. (1587) 3997	
— Ägyptische Gotterkreis 3177		— Navigatio in Brasiliam (1594) 2865		— De Origine, etc. Regis Scoto- rum (1578) 1253, 2398	
— Arabische Sprachlaute 3253		— in De Bry (iii) 545, 2883, 2888		Leslie-Grant (P.) Trial against Count Leslie 2413	
— Assyrische Epönymen 3177		— Histoire de la Ville de San- cerre 1485		Leshmahagow, Lanarksh.—Green- shields 2397	
— Auswahl von Urkunden 3177		Le Sage (A.) Atlas historique 1458		L'Espinoz (P. de) Noblesse de Flandres 1512	
— Chinesische Lautverhältnisse 3404		Le Sage (A. R.) Œuvres (Amst. 1788) 720, 2512		Lespy (V.) Grammaire Béarnaise 2053	
— Chronologie der Ägypter 3147		— (Paris, 1821) 720, 2512		Lesquereux (Leo) Fossil Flora of the Western Territories 2985	
— Dekret von Kanopus 3178		— (Paris, 1828) 720, 2513		— Fossils of Sierra Nevada 283	
— Denkmaeler aus Ägypten 1819, 3146, 3177		— Histoire de Gil Blas (Amst. 1740) 720, 2513		— see Geolog. Survey of Illinois 289, 2996	
— Ergebnisse der Ägypt. Denk- maeler 3147		— (Amst. 1746) 720, 2513		Le Squier (Scipio)—Shropshire, Pedigrees (MS.) 3507	
— Götter der 4 Elemente 3177		— (Paris, 1747) 720		Lessellie—see Leslie	
— Grabe Rameses IV 3183		— (London, 1769) 2513		Lesseppe (De) Travels in Kams- chatka 3114	
— Inschrift am Edfu Tempel 3177		— (Paris, 1794) 721		— Voyage de La Perouse 402	
— Lautsystem 3185		— (Paris, 1835) 1417		— Isthmus of Suez question 402	
— Lettre sur l'Alphabet Hiérogly- phique 3177				Lessville (Leclerc de) Arms on binding; Bosio 643	
— Metalle in ägyptischen In- schriften 3178				— Du Jarric 2828	
— Nubische Grammatik 3437					
— Paläographie 2007					
— Ptolomäergeschichte 3177					
— Standard Alphabet 2007					
— Totdenbuch 3171					
— Texte des Totdenbuchs 3171					
— Zendalphabet 3189					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lessville (Leclerc de) Arms on binding—Herrera	2785	Letters and Papers of Richard III and Henry VII	470	Levant—Du Loir	3068
Lessing (G. E.) Werke	2561	Letters and Papers of Henry VIII	469	— Pouillet	1549
Lesson (Dr. A.) Les Polynésiens	3132	Letters and State Papers, reign of James VI	2192	— Shaw	1862
Lesson (R. P.) Centurie Zoologique	309	Letters and Papers relating to N. America	2191	— Thevenot	1252, 2878
— Complément de Buffon	602	Letters on the War in the Middle Colonies (of America) (1780)	2988	— Tournefort	122, 1550, 2881
— Description de Mammifères et d'Oiseaux	309	— Reply to Howe's Observations on	2988	— Geography—Thevet	2767
— Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux—Mouches, Colibris at Trochilides	236, 309	Letters Patent of Brabant Families	1512	— History—Mariti	1548
— Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux de Paradis	236, 309	Letters and Papers on the Wars of the English in France	470	— see also Palestine	
— Illustrations de Zoologie	102, 309	Letters and Papers relating to French Affairs	2191	Le Vasseur (Jacques) Eglise de Noyon (—) Engraving by	1353
— Manuel d'Ornithologie	309	Letters from Irish Highlands	2431	Le Vasseur (—) Engraving by	1034
— Tableau du Règne Animal (Mammifères)	227	Letters of Jesuits—see Jesuits		Levechin (Alexis de) Descr. des Hordes des Kirghiz-Kazaks	3078
— Voyage de Bélanger: Ornithologie, Reptiles, Zoophytes	248	Letters from a Farmer (Mr. Dickinson) in Pennsylvania (1768) (1764)	2987	Le Veau, Engraving	1034
— Zoologie du Voyage de la Coquille—see Garnot		Letters of Mary Q. of Scots	2402	Levé et Le Mounier, Théâtre des Latins	1916
— et Richard, Voyage de l'Astrolabe, Botanique	113	Letters illustrative of Public Affairs in Scotland	494	Leven ons Heeren Jh. Christi—see Ludolphus de Saxonia	
Lestan (Sieur de) Vie de Galeas Caracoli—Balbano	1819	Letters and Papers relating to Scotch Affairs	2191	Leven der Turcken, etc. (1663)	2842
Lester (J. F.) Bombay Gazetteer	567	Letters and State Papers between England and Spain	469	Levent der Hyllighen—see Leben Lever (—) Sermons (1550)—Arber	505
L'Estrange (R.) Dissenters' Sayings	829	Letters from an Engl. Traveller on Spanish Poetry	2741	Lever (F.) printer—Bonaventura (1497)	3776
Le Sueur (E.) Engravings after	1035	Lettsch Language, Bible in	1626	Lever Museum—Shaw	607
— Pygmalion	1036	— Hesselberg	2018	Le Verrier (J.) Conquete des Canaries—see Bontier	
Le Sueur (N.) Urania de oratore	1954	— Stender	2018	Leveson (Rich) Autograph of—Album	1026
Le Tailleux (Guil.) printer of Rouen—Natura Brevium	3925	— Testament in	2018	Levesque, Histoire des douze Césars—Suetonius	1911
Letarouilly (P.) Edifices de Rome Moderne	1205, 1421	Lettre du Comte de Comminges	1058	Levey (R. W.) Dance Music	805
Lettellier (—) Fables Turcs	3325	Lettre sur la défaite de Capt. S. Pol	2503	Levi (G.) Parabelin	1798
Le Tellier (F. C.)—see Courtanveaux (Marq. de)		Lettre sur l'Emeute à Cuenca	2882	Levi—Makhzor mekol ha Shana	3201
Leth (H. de) Zegenpralent Kennerlant, etc.	1215	Lettre d'un fidele François	2502	Levi (M. A.) Phönizische Studien	3208
Letherbrow (Emma) Gudrun	695	Lettre de Guillaume sans Peur	2499	— Phönizisches Wörterbuch	3208
Leti (Greg.) Nipotismo di Roma	1314	Lettre missive d'un gentilhomme	2478	Levi (M. G.) Dizionario di Scienze Mediche	375
— Nepotisme de Rome	2513	Lettre du Pape au Pr. de Condé	2514	Le Vien, Engraving by—Boucher	978
— Puttanismo	2610	Lettre du Prince de Dombes	2502	Levilaps—see Lichtenstein	
— Correspondance—Courcelles	2484	Lettre de Pekin	3413	Levins (Peter) Manipulus Vocabulorum	508, 509, 2009
Letronne (A. J.) Recherches sur Heron d'Alexandrie	1850	Lettre du Roy (Henri IV) (1590)	2502	Levita (E.) Grammatica Hebraica	3199
— Fragmens de Scymnus, etc.	2749	Lettre du Roi (Charles I) sur le sujet de la Paix	2212	— Composita Verborum Hebraicorum	3199
— Inscriptions Grecques et Latines de l'Egypte	3147	Lettre à Mme. de Tinteville	2520	Levita (F. Isaac) de Astrologia—Maimonides	3205
— Zodiaque Grec	1973	Lettre touchant un Monstre Marin	2554	Levier, Chronologie des Comtes de Genevois	1531
— Représentations Zodiacales	3150, 3178	Lettres sur la Caucasie, etc.	3077	Levy (Em.) Etchings after—Longus	635
— Geographie de Strabon—see De la Porte du Theil		Lettres de Civilité—see Script Type	908	Levy (G.) Chaldaisches Wörterbuch	3199
— Mensura Orbis Terræ—Dicuil	2751	Lettres sur la Crimée	2082	Levy (M. A.) Geschichte der jüdischen Münzen	3069
— Analyse de ses recherches—Carteron	3150	Lettres Edifiantes	551, 1673, 2829	Lewchen—see Loochoo	
Lette (—) Muallakat	3259	— in German, Stocklein	552, 2829	Lewes (G. H.) History of Philosophy	1834, 2241
Letter of Advice touching Choice of Knights	2281	— Nouvelles	1674	— Life and Works of Göthe	3559
Letter from Gentleman at Fez (1669)	3142	Lettres envoyées par l'assemblée de Grenoble	2514	— Autograph	3516
Letter from Officer Retired to Son in Parli. (1776)	2988	Lettres galantes et de Voyage	2513	Lewes, Sussex, History—Horsfield	2346
Letter to Lord Camden on Bill against Trade of N. England	2988	Lettres sur les Monuments d'Italie	2513	Lewin (T. H.) Hill Proverbs	3401
Letter to Earl of Chatham, on Quebec Bill	2987	Lettres par un des Gentilshommes, etc.	2502	— Lushai Exercises	3393
Letter to East Indian Marchants (1603)	3089	Lettres patentes sur la Declaration	2502	Lewin (W.) Insects of Great Britain	141
Letter to King George from King of Danuhom	3154	Lettres patentes contre le Prince (de Condé)	2514	— Birds of Great Britain (1786-94)	151
Letter to Noblemen, etc. who have addressed H. M. on Amer. Rebellion	2988	Lettsom's Naturalist's Companion	102	— (1795-1810)	151, 309
Letter from a Member of Parliament (1656)	2982	Leu (Th. de) Engravings—Davila	2668	— Natural History of the Birds of New South Wales	1822
Letter written to a Friend in Wilts	2281	— Portrait of James I	1375	Lewis (A.) History of Lynn	2963
Lettère Amorse	2602	Leuckart (F. S.) Zwischenkieferbein	2092	Lewis (Charles) Bindings by	1376-1379
Letters, Origin of—Holden	2006	Leusden (J.) Novum Testamentum Syriace et Latine	1593	Lewis (David) Anglican Schism—Sander	1683
— Paravey	2008	— Vetus Testamentum Græce	1582	Lewis (T. C.) Scenery on Rivers of England and Wales	1111, 2285
Letters, Autograph—see Autograph		Levallant (F.) Oiseaux d'Afrique	242, 309	— Devonshire Rivers	1111, 2311
Letters and Papers of the 16th and 17th cent.	2191	— Oiseaux de l'Amérique	286	— River Dart	1111
		— Oiseaux de Paradis	286	— Rivers Tamar and Tavy	1111
		— Histoire Naturelle des Perroquets	603	— Acts of Mercy—Flaxman	947
		Le Vaillant de Florival—Moses de Khoren	3307	— Portraits of Personages of Lancashire	1101
		Levant—Carlisle	2238	Lewis (G.) Physiognomy, etc. of People of France and Germany	1422
		— Courmesin	1546		
		— Des Hayes	1546		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lewis (Sir George Cornwall)		Leysser, Flora Halensis	587	Liber Niger Scaccarii—Hearne	
Astronomy of the Ancients	892, 1978	Lezamis (Joseph de) Vida de	2925	Liber Officialis S. Andreae	465, 2295
— Credibility of Roman History	1973, 2241	Lhassa, Manning's Journey to	566, 3098	Liber Pontificalis Ch. Bam-	2193
— Disturbances in Ireland	2431	L'Heremite (Jacques) Voyages		bridge	467
— Influence of Authority in		Journal vande Vloot	2874	Liber Precum Publicarum (1574)	1787
matters of opinion	2241	— (Wachter, 1648)	2841	Liber trium Virorum, etc. (Paris,	8783
— Origin, etc. of Romance Lan-		— (Hartgers, 1648)	2842	1513)	
guages (1839) (1862)	2053	— (Saeghman, c. 1663)	2843	Liber quotidianus Contrarotu-	
— Letters	2241	— (1648)	2874	litoris Garderobæ	475
— Autograph	960	— Verhaal van het Succes van		Liber Revencionum, Sir T. Phil-	485
Lewis (Sir G. F.) Letters of Sir G.		de Viote	2874	lips	
C. Lewis	2241	— in Latin, by A. Decker	546, 2834	Liber Vitæ of Monastery of Dur-	466
Lewis (H.) Excursion to Margate	2284	(De Bry, xiii)		Liberiusz (J.) Gospodyni Marya	
Lewis (James) Designs in Archi-		L'Heritier, Stirpes novæ	588	matka Boza	1745
tecture—Pergolesi	1084	— Sertum Anglicum	588	"Liberté" (la), journal—Com-	
Lewis (John) Translations of the		L'Hermite Soulier (J. B.) Eloges	1483	maune	1470
Bible	889, 1618	des Presidents		Libertus (Episc.) Speculum Pecca-	
Lewis (S.) History and Topo-		L'Hopital (Mich.) De Francisci	1296, 1953	torum, s. n. (Antv. Math.	3605
graphy of St. Mary, Islington	2329	II initiatione	1296, 1953	Goes)	
Lewis (Th.) Hist. of Partisan		— De Meti urbe capta	1296, 1953	Libraries—Edwards	877
Empire	3078	— In Francisci et Mariae Scotorum		— Jacob	888
Lewis County, New York—Hough	2962	Reg. nuptias	1296, 1953	Libri (Francisco dai) Italian	
Lewis Island, Antiquities—see		— Ad Margaritam Regis sororem	1296, 1953	Miniaturist, Illuminations	
Turusachan		— Epistolæ seu Sermones	1338	in the Livy of 1470 (ascribed	
Lexer (M.) Mittelhochdeutsches		— Life of—Butler	1467	to)	912, 1891, 4019
Wörterb.	2030	Lhoyd—see Lloyd		Libri (Girolamo dai) St. Catherine,	
Lexicon Slaveno-roskii	2077	Lhuyd (Edward) Archæologia	2061	miniature	60, 2626
Lexilogus of the English, Malay		Lhwyd (Edward)—Cronicl Oesoedd,	59	— Chromolithograph after—	
and Chinese Languages	3417, 3420	MS.		Arundel Soc. (75)	534
Ley (James Peard) Collection—		Lhuyd (H.) Breviary of Britayne	2285	Libri (Guil.) Histoire des Sciences	
Drawings (Italian)	3492	Liagno (Teodor Filippo de)		Mathématiques en Italie	412, 2513
Leybold (F.) Pampas Argentinas	325	Plates of Costume	1020	— Monuments de l'histoire de	
Leycester (Sir Peter) Historical		Liaisons Dangereuses	2513	l'Ornementation	1223
Antiquities	2307	Libanius, Epistolæ (1499)	1846	— Catalogues of his Books and	
— MS. additions to King's Vale		— de Modo Epistolandi (Rhegi,		MSS.	924
Royal	2307	1501)	1957, 3748	Libri de Re Rustica—see Scrip-	
Leycester (Robert Dudley, Earl		— Demosthenes (1504)		tores Rei Rusticæ	
of)—see Leicester		— Pro Templis (1634)	1859	Libris (Barth. de) printer of Flor-	
Leyden (J.) Poetical Remains	2159	Libanori (A.) Ferrara d'Oro im-		eance—Libri da Compagnie	
— Complaint of Scotland	2389	brunito	1497	(1511) on vellum	3728
Leyden (Dr. John) Vocabulary of		Libanus (the)—Burton	3071	Libris (Sigs.) a printer of Bologna	
the Barma, Malayu and Thai		Libavius (And.) Singularia	1346	— Nursia (1477)	3718
Lang.	3399	— Syntagma Alchymiae	1941	Libro detto Angelico MS.	432
— Malay Annals	3430	Libellus de modo penetendi	1317	Libro en que estan algunas	
— and Erskine, Memoirs of Ba-		Libellus de Veritate Conceptionis,		Bullas (1503)	2794
ber	3082	etc.—see Bandelis		Libro da Compagnie (Florent.	
— Memoirs of Life	3097	Libellus supplex . . Belgarum per		1511)	3728
Leyden (Lucas van) Etchings		Albani Ducis tyrannidem	1681	Libro di Mercantie	3727
(Amand-Durand)	530	ejectorum	3210	Libro del Monte di Dio	1444
— Burlington Club Catalogue	1171	Liberal Adams, Syr. et Lat.	470	Libro de la Moneria, etc.	2644
— Catalogue de ses Estampes	1395	Liberal Albus—Munim. Gildhall.	1229	Libro del Perche—Manfredi	3717
Leyden, Specimens of Printing at		Liberal Arbor Scientie		Libro que tracto de los Misterios	
—see under Elzevir		Liberal Creaturarum—see Sabunde		de la Missa	1947
Leyden Library, Oriental MSS.		(Rayn.) de Theol. Nat.		Libro de Rechami	2620
in—Dozy	3165	Liberal Cure Cocorum	508, 509, 2008	Libro de la Ventura, etc.—see	
— Orientalia	3168	Liberal Custumarum—Munim. Gild-		Spirito (Lorenzo)	3713
Leyden Museum, Papyri in—		hall.	470	Libros de Caballerias	2704
Leemans	3177	Liberal Falconum et Rapacium		Liburnio (Nic.) Vulgari Elegantie	
Leyes del Estillo, s. n.	3388	Avium (Italian MS. c. 1390)	3483	— Aldus, 1521)	3692
— (1502)	3388, 3875	Liberal Familiaris s'm consuetud.		— Cortes, Preclara Narratione	3670
— (1550)	3388, 3876	Monalium S. Laurentii Vene-		Libya—Marmol Carvagal	3139
Leyes de Toro (1505)	827, 2684, 3886	tiarum (1541)	1772	— Botany of—Viviani	592
— s. n. (cir. 1507)	2684	Liberal de Homine, etc.—see Man-		Licarrague (Jean de) Testamentu	
— s. n. (cir. 1510)	3889	fredi		Berria (1571)	3827, 4041
— Commentary on—Fernandez	3881	Liberal Hymnorum—Todd	501, 1774	Lice—see Anopura	
Leyes, Quaderno de los, s. n. (cir.		Liberal Josuae—Chronicon Samari-		Licetus (F.) de Annulis	966
1506)	2684, 3889	tanum	3203, 3245	— Hieroglyphica	1938
Leyes de Hermandad (1540)	3888	Liberal Landavensis		— ad Syringam Theocriti Encycl.	1978
Leyes de las Lanas, etc. (1543)	3888	— Supplement to—Lives of		Lichefield (Nic.) East Indias—	
Leyes y Ordenanças para la		Cambro-British SS.	498	Lopez de Castanheda	2803
governacion de las Indias		— MS. Commentary on	2073	Lichens—Acharius	170
(1543)	3884	Liberal Manualis (Aurea Biblia)—		— Hoffman	177
Leyes, Quaderno de algunas		see Rampigollis		— Leighton	107, 135, 579, 593
(1544)	3887	Liberal Missalis, MS. 1477	53	— Fries	176
Leyes, Recopilacion de algunas		— see Missale		— see also unde : Britain ;	
Bullas, etc. (1550)	3872	Liberal Monasterii de Hyda	471	Ireland	
Leyes destos Reynos (1569)	2685	Liberal Munerum Publicorum		Lichfield, Surrender of (1643)	2211
Leyes de Espana, Novissima		Hibernia	500, 2431	Lichtenberg, Schriften	2562
Recopilacion	837, 2684			Lichtenberger, Erklärung der	
Leys de Bavia, Historia Ponti-				Hogarthischen Kupferstiche	956
fical—Illescas	1666			Lichtenstein (—) Palæographia	
Leyland (J.)—see Leland				Assyrio-Persica	3185
Leyrens (Liv.) Cat. del Mone-					
tario	2637				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lichtenstein (H.) Ornithological Papers	309	Ligon (Rich.) Barbadoes	2933	Limboung, Belgium — Prælim Wœringanum	1513
— Verzeichniss der Doubletten, etc.	325	Ligorio (Alph. de) Theologia moralis	1715	— Heraldry and Genealogy—Armes de la Noblesse	1508
— und Winckler, Hühnerzucht	236	Ligozzi, Woodcuts after—Aldrovandus	1151	— — Duchesne	1481
Lichtenstein (Hermann) Books printed by, at Vicenza	3744	Liguria—Atti della Soc. Ligure	459	— — Le Roux	1511
— Terentius (Treviso, 1477)	3723	— Descriptio Ligustica Regionis, MS.—Pomponius Mela	3485	— Palæontology—Binkhorst	218
Lichtenstein (Petrus) Books printed by, at Venice	3664	Ligurinus, Gesta Imp. Friderici I—Guntherus	1937	Limerick—Fitzgerald	2427
— — see also: Bible, Czech (1506); Astrorum Indices (1507)		Likhita-Smriti	3360	— Ferrar	2427
Lichtenthal (P.) Influenza della Musica	793	— Dharmashastra Sangraha	3345	— see also Adare	
— Dizionario della Musica	793	Li-Ki: Memorial des Rites	3415	Limosin, Works in and on	2723-2727
Licophonris Alexandra (1513)	1362	Lilavati, in Persian	3301	— — see also: Béronie; March; Roig	
Liddell (Charles) Bookplate	1362	— in English	3351	Linaerus (Th.) Proclus	3843
Liddell and Scott's Greek-Engl. Lexicon	1958	Lilburne (Col.) Letters	2212	Linage de Vauciennes (P.) Memoires	1521
Lidner's Arbeten—Utmärkta	2049	Lilleblad, Catal. Libb. Hispanicorum in Biblioth. Stockholm.	2741	Linant, Voyage de l'Arabie Pétrée—see Laborde	
— Skrifter	2048	Lilienstern, Geschichte der Pelasger	1964	Linas (C. de) Histoire du Travail	967
Liebenberg, Holberg's Comœdier	2041	Liljegen (J. G.) Diplomatarium Suecanum	2044	Linch (Sir Th.) Description of Jamaica—Blome	2951
Liebhich (R.) Zigeuner	2035	— Monumenta Runica	2037	Lincoln, Proceedings of the Archaeological Inst. at 476,	2289
Lieblen (J.) Chronologie Egyptienne	3178	— Run-Lära	2037	Lincoln Cathedral, Stained Glass Windows of—Fowler	2298
— Ägyptische Denkmäler	3178	— Run-Urkunder	2037	Lincoln's Inn—Spilsbury	898
— Noms Hiéroglyphiques	3178	Lilium, Genus—Elwes	175	— Catalogues of Library of	924
Liebner, Jahrbuch für Theologie	1709	Lille, Typographical History—Houdry	2468, 4057	Lincolnshire, Archaeology—Associated Archaeological Societies	477
Liebrecht (F.) zur Volkskunde	2092	— Catalogue du Musée de Lille	1174	— — see also: Grimsthorpe; Horkstow; Stanford	
Liebusch (G.) Skythika	1804	Lilleberg, on the Cetacea—Flower	108, 580	— Carte de Terris, etc. MS.	4062
Liechtal (Henr. de) MS. Index to J. Magni Zophilogium	3549	Lillie (Arthur) Popular Life of Buddha	3054	— Church Bells of—North	2325
Liechtenberger (J.) Pronostication	1726	Lilly (—) Visitation of Essex (1634)—see Owen (—)		— Dialect of—Glossary	507
Liechtenstaig, in Tottenburg—see Tottenburg Codex	3493	Lilly (J.) Euphuës the Anatomy of Wit (1579)	2242	— — see also: Manley; Corringham	
Lieder mit Melodien	812	— — (1579) Arber's Reprint	505	— Domesday Book of	2325
Liefland—see Livonia		— — (1623) (1636)	733, 2243	— Geology of—Judd	144
Liefländische Chronik	1541	— Euphuës and his England (1580)	2242	— Visitation of (1562-64)	2371
Liege, Biographical History—Becdelièvre	1509	— — (1580) Arber's Reprint	505	— see also: Boston; Spittal	
— Coins—see under Numismatics		— — (1623) (1636)	2243	Lindahl, Lexicon Lapponicum—Ihre	2016
— Dialect of—see Walloon		Lilly (W.) Introduction to Latin Grammar	2111	Lindberg (—) Inscriptio Melitensis	3208
— Genealogy—Hemricourt	1511	Lilly (W.) Christian Astrology	437, 1829, 2243	Lindberg (C. F.) Norwegian Antiquities—Rygh	2100
— — Loyens	1512	— — Merlinus Anglicus Astrologicus	437	Linde (Ant. van der) Erfindung der Typographie	3621
— — Saint Genois	1513	— — Merlinus Anglicus Junior	437	— Gutenberg	880
— Palæontology—Schmerling	220	— Supernatural Signs	437	— Criticism of—Hessels 883, 4057	
— Roman Diptych used by the Bishops—Wilthem	1980	— Monarchy or no Monarchy	437, 2243	— Haarlem Legend, English by Hessels	883
— Stained Glass at—see St. Jacques		— Annus Tenebrosus	437	— Geschichte und Literatur des Schachspiels	846
Lier (J. van) Serpens de Drenthe	163	— New Prophecy	1829	Linde (S. B.) Slownik Jezyka Polskiego	2081
Lieswelt (Jan van) printer of Antwerp—Den Bybel (1533)	3607	— Heydon's Astrological Discourse	436, 1833	Lindeman (L. M.) Norske Fjeldmelodier	816
Lièvre (E.) Collections d'Œuvres d'Art	966	— History of his Life	437	Lindemann (Th.) Jus Romanum	834
— Art Collections of England	967	Lily, Monograph of the—see Lilium		Linden (J.) Diplomatarium Dalecarlicum	2044
— Collection Sauvageot	989	Lima—Durret	2881	Lindenau (Gotske) Voyage na Groenlandt	2843
— Eaux-Fortes et Gravures	530, 946	— Echave y Assu	2937	Lindenbrog (H.) Censorinus de Die Natali	1875
Life of Christ (Flemish MS. c. 1480)	3457	— Guadalupe	2910	Lindenschmidt (L.) Alterthümer unserer heidnischen Vorzeit	1450
Life Annuities—Baily	824	— L'Heremite	2874	— Vaterländischen Alterthümer	1450
Lightfoot (F.) Horæ—Schoettgen	1800, 3204	— Lobo Guerrero	2939	— das Todtenlager bei Selzen	1451
Lightfoot (—) Flora Scotica	594	— Mercurio Peruano	556	Linder (And.) de Liturgia Romanæ-Suecica	1747
Lights of Canopus—see Anwar-i-Suhaili		— Papeles	2895	Lindermayer (K. A.) Vögel Griechenlands	608
Lingage family—Horæ B. V.	43	— El Telegrafo de L.	2943	Lindhult, ad Bullarium Romano-Sueo-Goth. Accessio	1515
Lignamine (Jo. Phil. de) Books printed by	3628	— Constituciones, etc. de la Universidad	2939	Lindisfarne, Churches of—Wilson	1196
— — see also: Justinianus (1471); Philippus de Barberiis, Opuscula (1481); Quintilianus (1470); Chronicon Pontificum, etc. (1476)		— Earthquake (1746)	2939	Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels	466, 1599
Ligne (Charles, Prince de) Catalogue de son Cabinet de Dessains—Bartsch	1173	— Leyes de la Universidad	2939	Lindley (Capt. A. F.) Adamantia	3157
— Notice sur son Cabinet Monétaire	1564	— Manifiesto que haze le Univ. de Cargadores	2930	Lindley (B.) Shiboeth of Priesthood	2974
Ligny (Comte de) Deploation du trepas de—Le Maire	1474	— Verdad Aclarada del Tribunal del Consulado	2939	Lindley (John) Collectanea Botanica	181, 588
Ligny, Battle of—Siborne	857	Lima Felner (J. A. de) Collegio de Monumentos Ineditos	463, 561, 2798		
		— Subsidios para la historia da India	2799		
		Lima Pereira (Paulo de) Vida, por Couto	3102		
		Limborch (Ph. à) Historia Inquisitionis	1668		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lindley (John) Digitalium Mono-		Linschoten, Beschryvinge van		Lismore's (Dean of) Book	2064
graphia	181	verscheide Landen (Saegh-		Lissona (Alb. de) printer of Venice	
— Ferns of Gt. Britain, etc.—see		man, c. 1663)	2774	—Bergomensis	4023
Moore (O.)		—Reys-Gheschrift	2838	List of Additions to British	
—Folia Orchidacea	181	—Itinerarium, ofte Schipvaert	2838	Museum	452, 453
—Genera and Species of Orchid-		—Reyde na Oost-Indien	2843	List of Books of Reference in	
daceous Plants	181	—Voyagen na Vaygats	2843	British Museum	453
—Key to Botany	593	—Description de l'Amerique	2838	List of the Claims, Ireland	2432
—Pomologia Britannica	135	—Hist. de la Navigation aux		List of English Books, by H. P.	889
—Sertum Orchidaceum	181, 355	Indes	2838	List of Officers, etc.	855
—Synopsis of British Flora	593	—Le Grand Routier	2838	List of the New Parliament	192
—Vegetable Kingdom	588	—Descriptio Guineæ	2838	—Apicius de Opsonia	847, 1870
—and Hutton, Fossil Flora of		—Navigatio ac Itinerarium	2838	—Sanctorius de Statica Medicina	1947
Gt. Britain	145	—Fight of the Revenge—see		Lisvart of Greece—see Amadis de	
—and Moore, Treasury of Botany	588	Raleigh		Gau	
Lindner (B.) die Diksha	3869	Linsius, Lectiones memorabiles—		Litaneia Germanorum, s. n.	4013
—Nominalbildung	3551	Wolffius	900	Litanis Ambrosianæ (Milan, 1520)	4028
Lindo, Jewish Calendar	8199	Linton (W. J.) Golden Apples of		Litany—Sailly	1749
Lindores, Chantry of	2193	Hesperus	2159	—and Offices, in Bunda	3435
Lindosy (De) Family History—		Lionardo da Vinci—see Leonardo		—in Mohawk—Claessee	3024
see Chasteigners		Lions, Studies of—Picart	1393	Litany History—Dibdin	2200
Lindsay (Alexander, Lord)—see		Liouville, Application de l'Ana-		—Sismody	615
Crawford (Alex. Earl)		lyse à Géométrie—Monge	412	—see also under: England;	
Lindsay (John, Lord)—see Craw-		Lioy (Paul) [not Livy] Abitazion		Ireland; France; Germany;	
ford (John, Earl of)		Laestre	2099	Italy; Jewish; Mexico;	
Lindsay (John) Coinage of Ire-		Liphart (K. E. von) Catalog der		Portugal; Scandinavia;	
land	1564	Kupferstichsammlung	1174	Scotland; Spain	
—Coinage of the Heptarchy	1564	Lipinski (J. J.) Pioski Ludu	819	—see also Novels (History)	
—Coinage of Scotland	1564	Lippert, Seelencult	1798	—see also Bibliography	
—Coinage of the Parthians	1564	Lippi (Fra Filippo) Engravings to		Literary and Philosophical Society	
—Medieval Coins	1564	the Trionfi of Petrarch (1483)	1167	of Manchester	577
—Gr. Rom. & Ang.-Sax. Coins	1564	—facsimiles of	1447, 2608	Literary Society of Newcastle—	
Lindsay (W. L.) Natural History		—Facsimiles of Drawings by—		Newcastle Tracts	507
in Colonization	603	Ottley	1037	Lithgow, Siege of Newcastle	508, 2251
Lindsey (Sir D.)—see Lyndsay		—Facsimiles of Paintings by—		Lithgow (W.) Peregrination	2872
Linen Manufacture, Tracts on	385	Arundel Soc. (nos. 36, 43, 46,		—Lant-Reyse	2872
Ling, Kärkeken	2048	61, 88)	533-535	Lithographirte Copien von Zeich-	
—Lysid den Göthiske	2048	—Layard's Memoir of	532	nungen	1036
Linga Purana	3357	Lippi (Lorenzo) Il Malmantile—		Lithography—Gallo	3092
Lingam Lakshmajji, Odhra gram-		Zipoli	2617	—Hullmandel	1413
mar	3388	Lippus (Laur.) Oppianus de		—Smith (W. S.)—Soc. of Arts	930
Lingard (J.) History of England	2243	Piscibus	1860, 3690	Lithophytes, British Museum	
Lingard (J.) Anglo-Saxon Church	1661	Lippman (Fr.) Botticelli's Zeich-		—see also under Britain	239
—Portrait of	1101	nungen zu Dante	2618	Lithuania, Laws of—Koldzki	1536
—Autograph Letter—Upcott	3510	Lipscomb (G.) Buckinghamshire	2305	—Natural History—Eichwald	120
Lingée, Engraving by	1034	Lipsius (Just.) de Cruce	1019, 1446	Lithuanian (Language) Works in	
Linguarum Sex Dictionarius	2011	—Seneca	1910, 3617, 3618	and on	2017, 2018
Link (H. F.) Urwelt u. Alterthum		—Tacitus	1912, 3611, 3613	—see also: Bopp (Vergleich-	
—das Alterthum	2092	—Inscriptiones antiquæ (Auc-		ende Grammatik); Diefen-	
Linköping, Specimen of Early		tarium)	1859	bach (Lexicon Compar-	
Printing at: Bazianus	1664	Lira (Nic. da)—see Lyra		ativum); Pott (Etymolo-	
Linnæa, Journal für Botanik	182	Lis (Christ. [Belial])—see Theramo		gische Forschungen)	
Linnæa Entomologica	206	(Jac. de)		—Bible in	1626
Linnæan Society	102, 576	Lisandro y Roselia, Tragicomedia		—Church Music—Punschel	799
Linnæus (Car.) Fauna Suecica		di (1542) repr.	528	—Popular Tales—Tettan und	
—Flora Suecica	206, 325, 341	Lisbon—Marinho de Azevedo	2735	Temme	749
—Flora Zeylanica	182	—Earthquake at—Memorias	2734	—Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
—Lachesis Lapponica	258	—National Library of—Barreto	867	—Songs	814
—Mantissa	309	—Specimens of Early Printing at		—Jordan	2017
—Museum Adolphi Friderici		Terrao do Prestre Joam	3876, 3877, 4046	—Nesselmann	2018
—Reg. Suecorum	102	—see also: Alvarez (Franc.)		Litta (P.) Famiglie Celebri Ital-	
—Museum Ludovicæ Ulricæ		(1540)		iane	460-61, 967, 1498, 2621
—Regina Suec.	102	Lisbon Academy of Sciences,		—Titles, etc. to	461
—Philosophia Botanica	182	Publications of	529	LittleGidding Convent, binding of	1343
—Species Plantarum	182	—Collecção de Livros ineditos	529, 2733	Little MSS., Catalogue of	487
—Systema Nature	341, 603	—Collecção de Monumentos	2798	Littleton (Sir E.) Portrait of	1099
—Systema Plantarum	182, 588	Ineditos	2798	Littre (E.) Dictionnaire de la	
—Systema Vegetabilium	182, 588	—Collecção de Opusculos reim-		Langue Française	2457
—Correspondence of	603	pressos	2847	—Histoire de la Langue Française	2053
—Portrait of—Busser	1523	—Collecção de Noticias das		—Œuvres d'Hippocrate	1851
—View of his writings—Pulteney	606	Nacoes Ultramarinas	2847	Littret, Engraving by	1034
Linné—see Linnaeus		Liscovius (S.) Dygde-Spiegel	1795	Liturgia Anglicana, Arabice	8253
Linnell (J.) Designs of Michael		Liseux (F.) Démonialité des Ani-		Liturgia Armena	3836
Angelo for Sistine Chapel	970	maux—Sinistrari	1833	Liturgia Hebraica (Hebrew MS.	
Linnerhielm (J. C.) Resori Sverige		Liskovius, Aussprache der Grien-		sec. xv)	3499
—	2046	chen	1958	Liturgia Suecana Ecclesiæ	
Linschoten (Jan Hnyghen van)		Lisle Pearce Case	2372	(Stockh., 1576)	4049
—Voyages, in Dutch	2838	Lisle (Francis de) Life, etc. of		Liturgia SS. Patrum Jacobi	
—in English (1598)	2839	Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine	1685	Apost. etc.	1775
—in English, Wheeler	3111	Lisle (Lord) Bookplate—Pauw	3051	Liturgical Considerator Considered	
—in French	2838	L'Isle (Sr. de) des Talismans	2513	(1661)	1783
—in Latin (Hage-Com. 1599)	2838	L'Isle (W.) Divers Ancient Monu-		Liturgical Music—Vincent	1749
—in Latin, De Bry	546, 547, 2834	ments in the Saxon Tongue		—see also: Music (Church);	
—Beschryvinge van Guinea, etc.	2838		1741, 3062	Psalms (Liturgical)	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Liturgical Services set forth by		Livius (Amst. 1738-46)	1893	Lloyd (J.) Flore de la Loire	588
Queen Elizabeth	1782	in Autores Latini	1871	Flore de l'Ouest de France	588
Liturgies	1745-1796	in English by Bellenden	2386, 2398	Lloyd (L.) Game Birds of Sweden	236
Collections and Treatises on		in French (Paris, 1514-15)	1894, 1879	Scandinavian Adventures	121
(Galican Use)	1745-1750	in German (Mentz, 1523)	3539	Lloyd (Major Sir W.) and Gerard, Journey from Cawnpore	3097
Le Brun des Marettes	1757-61	and Florus (Strassburg, 1587)	1144	Lloyd (W. W.) Antiquities of Ionia	1202
Pellechet	1747	in Italian (Venice, 1511)	3662	Llyfr Coch o Hergest—see Mabi- nogion	
Lutheran	1777-1779	in Spanish (Zaragoza, 1520)	2685, 8856	Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin—see Common Prayer, Welsh	
Monastic Uses	1771-1773	— Lachmann de Fontibus Histor.		Llywarch Hen, by Owen	2068
Reformed Churches	1777-1791	Livii	1894	Loa para la Pasqua, 1771, MS.	2637
Roman Use	1750-1757	Livius (Titus) Vita Henrici V	2294	Loba (Mik.) printer of Cracow— Gwagninus	4053
Piccolomini	8658	Livonia—Alnpeke	1538	Lobb ul Libab—see Lubb	
Catechisms	1791-1794	Hiaern	1540	Lobocovicz (G. Popelius, Baro à)— Virichius	1535
Hymnology	1773-1774	Messenius	1516	Lobe (J. C.) Leben eines Musikers	793
Prayer Books	1794-1795	Napieriski	1542	Lobeck (C. A.) Aglaophamos	1958
Tracts on	1750	Petri	1542	Palipomena	1958
see also: Antiphonarium;		Scott	8893	Pathologia Græci Sermonis	1959
Breviarium; Ceremoniale;		Archæology—Baehr	165, 2087	Prolegomena	1958
Hore; Mass; Missale;		— Kruse	1541	Rematikon	1958
Nestorians; Officium; Pri- mers; Psalms (Liturgical); Sacraments		Ethnography—Wiedemann	2018	Phrynichus	1862
see also under: Abyssinian;		Heraldry—Klingspor	1541	Lobeira (Vasco de) allusion to— Amadis de Gaul	682
Calvinistic; Coptic; English; Genevan; German; Greek; Huguenot; Jewish; Mora- vian; Mozarabic; Nether- lands; Oriental; Russo- Greek; Scottish; Slavic (Old); Slavonic; Swedish; Syrian; Valentinian		Livonian (Language)—Sjögren	2018	Lobel (Mat. de) Plantarum His- toria	1253
Bibliography of—Alès	920	Bible in	1627	Lobera de Avila, Remedio de Cuerpos, s. n.	2685, 3884
— Frère	879, 1747	St. Matthew in	2000	Vergel de Sanidad (Alcala, 1542)	2685, 3884
Liturgies (the two) 1549 and 1552 set forth by Edward VI	1782	Customs and Rites—Lasitzky	1541	Libro de Pestilencia, s. n.	2685, 3884
Liu Shu Ku: the six scripts	3420	Livre (le) Revue mensuelle	889	Lobineau (G. A.) Histoire de Bretagne	1240, 2473
Livere (Le)—see Livre		Livre Artificieux pour Peintres, etc. (Anv. J. Richard, 1540)	1138, 3609	Lobkowitz (J. C.) Philippus Prudens Rex demonstratus	1097
Liverpool (Ch. third Earl of) Coins of the Realm	1564	Livre de bonne Vie—see Dupin		— see Sousa de Macedo	2730
Liverpool (Lord) Autograph Let- ter	3518	Livre de la Chasse du grand Sene- schal	521	Lobo (E. G.) Romances, etc. 757, 2709	
Liverpool—Enfield	2323	Livre de Cuisine (Lyon, 1542)	3818	Lobo (F. R.) Obras	2734
Art Exhibitions in	969	Livre du Faucon (Roxb. club)	510	Corte na Aldea	2734
Botany—Dickinson 133, 593, 2323		Livre de Fleurs pour Orfèvres	2530	Lobo Guerrero, Constituciones del Arzobispado de Los Reyes	2939
Mechanics' Institute, Auto- graph Room—Upcott	3510	Livre d'Heures de Bourbon (French MS. c. 1485-90)	3478	Lobon de Salazar (F.) Gerundio de Campazas—Isla	2632
Numismatic Society of	482	Livre d'Heures de la Reine Anne de Bretagne (facs. MS. 1861)	2456, 3521	Lobscheid, Chinese Dictionary	3421
Ornithology—Brookholes	154	Livre des Merveilles du Monde (Paris, Trepperel, 1527)	3777	Chinese Grammar	3421
Plan of (1765)	2237	Livre de l'Ordre du St. Esprit	1237	Canton Vocabulary—Devan	3417
Liverpool Naturalists' Journal	577	Livre des Recompenses et des Peines	564, 3421	Lobsprich für Joh. Fr. Herz. zu Sachsen	3597
Liversege (H.) Engraved Works	967	Livre des Reis de Brittanie	471	Lobvasser (—) Psalter (Strada, 1740)	1779
Lives—see Biographies		Livre du Roy Modus	2523	Local Government and Taxation (Cobden Club)	488
Lives of Alchemystical Philoso- phers	432	Livre des sept parolles—see Gaigny		Locamerus (G. D.) Justinianus	831
Lives of Convicts	2243	Livre de la toute belle, etc.—see Henry		Locatelli (A.) Veneta Guerra in Levante	1548
Lives of Saints—see Saints' Lives		Livro da Oraçao Commum	1788	Locatelli (—) St. Matthew in Bergamese	515, 1624, 1998
Livia Agrippa, sopra la Natura humana	2582	Lizarragac (J.) Copla guisa batzuc	2002, 2013	Loccenius (J.) Historia Suecana	2032
Livingston (Mich.) Patronus Re- dux	1360, 2398	Lizars, Engravings by—Golf	849	Antiquitates Sueo-Gothicæ	1521
Livingston (R. R.) Autograph Letter	2955	Llaguno y Amirola, Arquitectura de España	1206	Synopsis Juris ad Leges Sueci- cas accom.	1521
Livingstone (David) Missionary Travels	3155	Llandaff (Bp. of) Oration before the Prince of Orange	1743	Suecia Leges Provinciales	1521
and Livingston (C.) Expe- dition to Zambesi	3155	Llandaff Cathedral—Willis	2381	Loché, Oiseaux et Mammifères de l'Algérie	158, 603, 3140
Voyages of—Lacerda	3155	Register of—Liber Landa- vensis	496, 1661, 2072, 2378	Locher (Jac.) Carmina varia: Vitiosa sterilis Mule, etc. (Nurem. 1506)	3573
Livius (Venice, 1470)	3640	Llanerch Library, Catalogue of MSS.	487	— Libri Philomusi (Argent. 1497)	1497, 3543
on vellum	912, 1891, 4019	Llewellyn (Th.) Welsh Bible	889	— Stultifera Navis—Brant	729, 3762, 4040
(Tarvisii, 1485)	1892	Llewellyn ap Iorwerth—Inquis. post mortem	484	Locher (Johann) Vom Ave Maria Leuthen	3596
(Venice, 1495)	3662	Llodio, Dialect of—Doctrina Cris- tiana	1998, 2013	— see Zwingly	1732
(Maintz, 1818-19)	1892	Llorente (J. A.) Histoire de l'In- quisition	1668	Lochom (Michel van) plates by	1671
(Aldus, 1518-28)	4027	Opinion de España acerca de la Inquisicion	525, 2641	Lock (—) Book of Ornament	1067
with vol. V (1533)	1892, 3690	Noticias de las Provincias Vas- congadas—Aranguren	2644	Locke (John) Works	2244
(Aldus, 1520-21)	1989, 3691	Obras de Las Casas	2782	Thoughts on Education 1347, 2244	
(Paris, 1543)	1893	Lloyd Family, Genealogical MSS. relating to—Salisbury	69, 3505	Autographs of	1346
(Paris, 1552)	1893	Lloyd (H.) Caradoc's History of Wales	2376	— Doubdan	1696
(Venice, 1555)	1893, 3697, 3698	Lloyd (H. E.) England and Wales —Turner	1002	— facsimile—Smith	996
(Frankfort, 1578)	1893	— Travels of Maximilian	2888		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Locke (John) Medal of—Gaetani	1560	Loggan (David) Cantabrigia Illus-		London, General Works—Newton	2329
Locker (Frederick) Autograph		— trata	1114	— Orridge	2329
— Poem	71, 3516	— Oxonia Illustrata	1113	— Pennant	105, 1112, 2330
Lockett, Miut Amil—Jurjani	3245	— Engravings—Common Prayer	1249	— Stow	2332
Lockhart (C.) Isle of Wight	126	— Portraits by—Clarendon	1098	— Wilkinson	1112, 2332
Lockhart (J. F.) Autograph		— Portrait of Cudworth	1347	— Tracts and Broad-sides	2333
— Letters	961	Lophat Vanquili—Sihah	3267	— see also: Aldersgate; Char-	
Lockhart (J. G.) Ancient Spanish		Logius (Geo.)—see Logau		— therhouse School; Christ's	
— Ballads	755, 2159	Logroño, Specimens of Early		— Hospital; Islington; Lon-	
— Life of Cervantes	717, 2209	— Printing at	4047	— London University; St George's;	
— Poetical Works of Scott	2167	Logudoro in Sardinia, Dialect of		— St. Giles'; St. James' Pal-	
Lockhart (J. I.) Discovery, etc.		— Canzoni	813	— ace; St. Michael's; St.	
— of Mexico—Diaz del Castillo	2807	— Storia di Giuseppe	1998	— Paul's; St. Laurence	
Lockman, Travels of the Jesuits	1674	— Profetia di Giona	1999	— Pountney; Tower of Lon-	
Locksmith Work—Androuet du		— San Matteo	1999	— don; Westminster	
— Cerceau	1078	Logus (Georgius)—see Logau		— Archaeology—Arch. Soc. of	
— Hehner-Altenneck	918	Loi Salique—Examen du Discours	831	— London and Middlesex	478
Lockyer (Ch.) Trade in India		Loire, Botany—Boreau	584	— Smith's Catalogue	2301
— 3097, 3161		— Lloyd	588	— Architecture in—Britton	1192
Lockyer (Norman) Spectrum		Lois des Maures en Espagne,		— Wilkinson	1112
— Analysis	576	Arabic MS.	3253	— Armorial—Arms, MS.	2326
Locman—see Logman		L'Oisiel, Mémoires de Beauvais	1489	— Arms of Lord Mayors and	
Loco de Sevilla—see Amaro (Don)		Loiseau-Deslongchamps, Amara-		— Sheriffs (MS.)	3503
Locusts—Ludolfus	3151	— kocha	3340	— Wallis	2332
Lodbrokar-Quida	754, 2087	— Lois de Manou, Sanscrit et		— White	3522
Loddige, Botanical Cabinet	182, 577	— Franç.	3353	— Artillery Co. of—Highmore	855
Lode (Ger. de) Ars Perspectiva	1081	— en Français	3353	— Botany—Cooper	594
Loder, Engravings after—Mythos		— Essai sur les Fables Indiennes		— Curtis	133, 594
— 1062		— 619, 2490		— Salisbury	590
Lodge (E.) Antiquarian Repertory	475	— Herbiere General—see Mordaunt-		— Charles II's Proclamation on	
— Portraits of Illustrious Persons		— Delaunay		— building in	1249
— 1100, 1101		Loisus de Masson, Printer—Esopo	1266	— Charter of (1684)—Hunt	829
— Holbein's Portraits	1099	Loix de la Galanterie	521	— Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Life of Sir J. Cesar	1098	Lok (M.) History of the West		— Corporation, Cat. of Library	928
Lodge (John) Peirage of Ireland	2432	Indies—Anghiera	2796	— Directory (1677)	2326
Lodge (T.) Alarm against Vsurers		Loke Nath Ghose, Hist. of Indian		— Exhibition, 1851—Wyatt	1063
— 705, 2244		— Chiefs, etc.	3098	— Fire of 1666—Informations	2441
— Lady Alimony	2147	Lokman—see Logman		— Geology of	144
— Fig for Momus	492	Lollards (the)—Gairdner	2230	— Guide to (1786)—Trusler	2332
Lodi, City of—Villanova	1501, 2602	Lomatus—see Lomazzo		— Guilds—see: Carpenters' Co.;	
Lodiana Mission's Panjabi Dic-		Lomazzo (G. P.) Arte de la Pin-		— Fishmongers' Co.; Grocers'	
— tionary	3389	— tura	1422	— Co.; Stationers' Co.; Weavers'	
Lodola (Acquarius) Merlinus		— Artes of Curious Painting	967	— Co.	
— Coccaus	1935, 3747	— Della Forma delle Muse	1422	— Judgment in a quo warranto	
Lodovici (Franc. di) Triomphi di		— Idea del Tempio	967, 1307, 1422	— against City of (tract 1684)	2282
— Carlo	680, 2602, 3845	Lombard Bindings	1256, 1263	— Life in—Bagnigge Wells	1111
Lodovico da Cigoli—see Cigoli		Lombard (the) Language—Meyer	2030	— Caricatures	1014
Lodovicus Britannicus, printer of		Lombardi (P. B.) Dante	765, 2595	— Dens of L.	2326
— Crémone—Vida (1535)	3739	Lombardica Historia—Vorigine	3551	— Frith	2328
Lodwick (R. W.) Humorous		Lombardo (el P. Natal) Arte		— Holland's Leaguer	2328
— Sketches	1401	— Tequima (1702)	3027	— Malcolm	2329
Loeb, Ufilas—see Gabelentz		— MS.	3027	— Sunday Ramble	851
Loebell, Weltgeschichte—Becker	2557	Lombardo-Venetian Institute	103	— Town	490
Loemans, Engravings by—Sebas-		Lombards—Stritter	1456	— View of L.	1053
— tian	1033	Lombardus de Regno Hiberniæ	2432	— see also L. (Poor of)	
Loew (Conrad) Meer oder Seehanen		Lombardy—see Lodi (City of)		— temp. Eliz.—Whetstone	3951
— Buch	2785	— Architecture in—Osten	1203	— Lord Mayors of—Orridge	2329
Loew (—) Kenntniss der Dipteren	206	Lombart, Plates by—Homer	1345, 1855	— Pageants	2329, 2330
Lowe (Joel Brill) Torah	1577	— Portraits—Clarendon	1098	— see also L. (Royal Proce-	
Loewe (Dr. L.) Circassian-Turkish-		— Portrait of Philip, Earl of Pem-		— sions)	
— English Dictionary		— broke	1105	— Penal Laws—Fielding	1363
— 508, 509, 2008, 3337		Lombrive, Fossil Man in—		— Plage—Bills of mortality	2330
Loewenstern (J. K. von) Collegium		— Rames	2098	— Plans of—Aggas (1580)	2330
— Physico-Chymicum	2574	Lomélie (Joh.) de Bibliothecis	889	— Newcourt (1658)	2331
— Hermetische Special-Concor-		Lomélie (L. H. Comte de) Arms		— Roque (1746)	2331
— danz	2574	— on binding	3827, 3895	— (1785)	2327
Loewenstern (—) Dechiffrement		Lomélie de Brienne (L. H. de)		— Crace's Catalogue of	2326
— de l'Ecriture Assyrienne	3185	— Arms on bindings	1282, 1287	— Plot for the ruin of (tract)	2211
— Elements de la troisième Ecri-		Lomenius (L. H.) Itinerarium	1515	— Poor of—Mayhew	2246
— ture Cuneiforme de Persepolis	3185	Lommel (E.) Light	576	— Proceedings upon Elections,	
Lof-Dicht over de Victorie (1629)	2391	Lonck—see Lonk		— etc.—Method	2329
Loftie (W. J.) Century of Bibles	1637	Londerseel (A. van) Woodcuts by		— Registers—see: St. Denis,	
Loftus (W. Kennett) Travels in		— —Officeum	1390, 1754	— Backchurch; St. Mary,	
— Chaldea, etc.	3070	— —Nicolay d'Arfeville	1147	— Aldernary; St. Peter's, Corn-	
— Display of Heraldry—Guillim	644	Londerseel (C. E. van) Woodcuts		— hill	
Logan (J. R.) Journal of the		— by—Nicolay d'Arfeville	1147	— Roman Remains—Price	2331
— Indian Archipelago	561, 3427	Londesborough (Lord) Miscellanea		— Smith (Roach)	477, 2331
— Ethnology and Languages of		— Graphica	968, 1423	— Royal Processions—Nichols	
— the Indian Archipelago	3427	London, General Historical and		— 889, 2329	
Logan (Sir W. E.) Economic		— Topographical Works—		— — Elizabeth	2225, 2329, 3945
— Minerals of Canada	575	— Arnold	2216, 3915	— Trade and Shipping of	831
Logan (—) Cicero's Cato Major		— — De Laune	2326	— Specimens of early or remark-	
— 2960, 3903		— — Fielding	2327	— able Typography in	3918-3956
Logan (Georg von) Ad Ferdinan-		— — Howell	2328	— Views—Cooke	1112
— dum regem Elegie (Vienna,		— — L. and its environs	2329	— — Hollar	957
— H. Victor, 1829)	915, 1942, 3583	— — Memorialia	2329	— — Storer	1112

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
London, Views—see also: London Bridge; Marylebone; Vauxhall Gardens		Longus, Daphnis et Chloe, Greek and Latin (1778)	635, 1859	Lopez de Haro (Alonso) Nobiliario de España	1626, 1527, 2685
— Visitation of (1593) Index to	483	— Greek (1786)	1859	Lopez de Haro (Pedro) printer of Toledo—Palmerin de Oliva	8873
— (1633-35)	481, 2369	— English by Craggs 635, 1859, 2244		Lopez Madera, Excelencias de España	2685
— (1634)—Armorial (MS.)	8499	— French (1718)	635, 1314, 1368	— Reliquias descub. en Granada	2685
— (1634) Sir T. Philipps	483	— French (1718-45)	1329	Lopez de Mendoza (Inigo) Proverbios (Sevilla, 1535)	4044
London, Environs of—Lysons	2380	— French (1731?)	1058	— Rimas—Ochoa	2697
— Guide—Ambulator	2326	Longus (G.) de Annulis—Kirchmannus	964	— Cosas notables (Guald., 1564)	3888
London Bridge, Views of	1112	Lonicerus (A.) Kreuterbuch	103	Lopez de Meta, del Cuerpo e dela Anima, s. n. (Zaragoza, 1505?)	2692, 3353
— Cooke	1112	Lonicerus (A.) Lintscotanus	546, 2384	Lopez de Palacios (Juan) De Obtentione Regni Navarre	837
London Catalogue of British Plants	129, 593	Lonicier (J. A.) Venatus et Aucupium	1443	Lopez Pinciano, Philosophia antiqua	2686
London Chronicle	490, 2969	Lonicerus (Phil.) Chronicon Turcorum	8070	Lopez de Sedano, Parnaso Espanol	2698
London Gazette	490, 2963	Lonicus (—) Pindari Olympia, etc	1862	Lopez de Ubeda, la Picara Justina (1605)	721, 2686
— (20th June, 1687)	8511	Lonsdale, Burnnese Primer	3401	— Vergel de Flores divinas (1532)	2686
London Institution, Cat. of Library	924	Lonsdale, Westmoreland—Whitaker	2355	Lopez de Zarate, Obras	2686
London Journal, Leigh Hunt's	490	Lonsdale Magazine	479	— Poesias	2686
London and Middlesex Archaeological Soc.—see Arch. Soc. of L. and M.		Lonk (Heyrick C.) Voyages—Ampping	2891	— Invention de la Cruz	2686
London Review	513	Loochoo—Broughton	2886	Loppin, Analecta Græca—see Pouget	
London University—Wallis (MS.)	3511	— MacLeod	2887	Loqman, Amthal (Fables) in Arabic, MS.—Diwans	3255
London and Westminster Review	513	— San Kokf tsou	563, 3121, 3410	— in Arabic, ed. by Cherbonneau	3253
London and Environs	2329	— Language—Clifford	3413	— Arabic and French, by Derenbourg	3211, 3253
London (W.) Catalogue of vendible Books	924	— MacLeod	2887	— Arabic and Latin—Erpenii Grammatica	619, 3229
Londonderry, Geology of—Report 145		Looszbuch (1546)	1141, 2562, 3547	— Arabic and Latin—Fabulæ Esopiceæ	617
— Ordnance Survey of	2436	Lope de Stuniga—see Stuniga		— Arabic and Latin—Mortil-laro	3259
— Reports of the Drapers' Company on	2436	Lope de Vega—see Vega		Loraux, Odes, Baisers, etc. de Jean Second	1831, 1948
Londonderry (Marq. of) Autograph Letter	962	Loperus (Christ.) Laniena Pas-walcensis	2244	Lord (H.) Banians and Persees (1650)	1812
Lonelich (Henry) Seynt Graal	511, 661, 2264	Lopes (Ferna) Chronica de Pedro I—Pereira Bayam	2736	— in French (1667)	1812
Long (Edw.) Jamaica	2933	Lopes de Moura, Cancioneiro	2732	Lord (J. K.) Naturalist in Vancouver Island	603
Long (J.) Farming in a small way	2244	— Lusitadas	2731	Lord Bateman (a drama)	486
Long (S. H.) Expedition to St. Peter's River—Keating	3013	Lopez (Duarte or Odoardo) Regnum Congo—Pigafetta	546, 2334, 2867	Lord North's Island, Ind. Arch.—Pickering	2953
Long (Tom) the Carrier	641	Lopez (Greg.) Siete Partidas	893	Lord's Prayer—see under the following languages: Algonkin; Bojingjida; Cahita; Majahua; Mexican; Opata; Teguma	
Long Meg of Westminster	641	— Vida, por Lossa	2913	Lordship of Gower in Wales	495
Long Melford—Parker	2345	— in English	1370	Lorenz (O.) Catalogue de la Librairie Française	889
Long Pack (The)	641	Lopez (Odoardo)—see Lopez (Duarte)		Lorenzana (F. A.) Aranzel para los curas	2925
Longdit (Jehan de) Hystore du grand Emp. de Tartarie	3801	Lopez (Simon) printer at Lisbon—Primalcion	4046	— Cartas Pastorales	2925
Longepierre (Baron de) Books and Bindings of: Apuleius	1285	Lopez de Ayala, Cronicas de los Reyes Pedro, Enrique II, etc.	2664	— Concilios Provinciales de Mexico	1713
— Cicero	1285	— Coleccion		— Historia de Nueva España—Cortes	1822, 2806
— Plinius Secundus	1285	— Cronica de D. Pedro (Toledo, 1526)	4044	— Manifestoes, in Spanish	2925
— Statius	1897	— (Pamplona, 1591)	2666	— Missa Gothica	1762
— Virgilius	1286	— Enmiendas por Zurita	2666	— Patrum Toletanorum Opera	1697
Longevile-Harcouet, Personnes qui ont vecu plusieurs siecles	1332	— Cronica Troyana—Colonna 645, 2662		— Autograph	2925
Longfield (G.) Chaldee Language	3199	Lopez de Castanheda, Descobrimento, etc. da India (Coimbra, 1552-61)	1353, 2802, 4048	Lorenzetti (Pietro) Chronolithograph of his "Descent from the Cross"—Arundel Soc. (78)	534
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems	2159	— (1797) (1833)	2802	Lorenzo di Credi, Engravings after—Shaw's New Testament	995
Longford, Wilts., Lord Coleraine's Seat at	1115	— English (1582)	2803	Lorenzo de Medici, Poesie volgari (Vinegia, 1554)	3697
Longhi (L.) illustrato	968	— French (1553)	2802	Lorenzoni (Ant.) il Flauto	803
Longis (Jehan) Books printed by, at Paris	3805	— Italian (1577)	2803	Lorges (Comte de) Arms on binding	1291
— see also: Florimont (1528); Perceval le Gallois (1530)		— Spanish (1554)	2802	Loria (Isaac) Autograph—Psalms	3203
Longley (Archbishop) Specimen of his library—Bottfield	869	— Autograph of	1353, 2802	Lorin, Roman de, MS.	4061
Longobards—see Lombards		Lopez Cogolludo, Dominacion Española en Yucatan	3900	Loring (Lient. Col.) Trial of Stewart Chisholm	2995
Longobardus, Recentissima de Regno Chinæ	2828	Lopez y Espila, los Christianos de Galamarde	2686	L. Orme (Ph. de)—see De L'Orme	
Longolius, Perduellionis Rei Defensiones (Aldus, s.a. 1518)	3691	Lopez de Gomara, Istorica de las Indias, primera y segunda parte Edit. Princ. (1552)	3858		
Longpérier (A. de) Médailles des Rois Persees	3078	— (1552-53)	2785, 2894, 3855		
— Revue Numismatique	1568	— (1554)	3859		
— Autograph Letters	1558	— French (Paris, 1587)	2787		
— et J. de Witte, Bulletin Archéologique	3173	— (primera parte) in French (Paris, 1569)	2787		
Longstaffe (W. H. D.) History of Darlington	2314	— (primera parte) in Italian (Venice, 1560)	2787		
— Heraldic Visitation of Northern Counties—Tonge	466	— segunda parte (Antwerp, 1554)	2786		
Longueuil, Engravings by—Marguerite	705	— Bustamente	2786, 2905		
Longueville (Duc de) Lettre (1615)	2514	— English by Nicholas (1578)	2787		
Longus, Daphnis et Chloe, Græce, Edit. Princ. (Florent. Junta, 1598)	635, 1859, 3736	— French (Paris, 1569)	2787		
		— Italian (Roma, 1555-56)	2787		
		Lopez Guerrero, Flos Sanctorum—see Nieremberg			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lorra Baquiu (Francisco de)		Loslein (Petr.) de Langencen,		Louis XIII, Books and Bindings	
Manual Mexicano de la		Books printed by, at Venice	3655	— Expeditio Valtelinea	1239
Admin. de los Sacramentos	3032	Los Reyes del Peru—see Lima		— Quintilian	1239
Lorraine, General Works—Calmet	1507	Los Rios (Amador de)—see Ama-		— Sweet	1239
— Champier	1335, 2477	dor		Louis XIV : Courses de testes et	
— Chantreau le Febure	1507	Los Rios (Vic. de) Don Quixote		de bagues faites par	2474
— Durival	1508	715, 716, 1062, 1063		— Entree dans Paris	1088, 2474
— Estienne	1508	Lossa (Franc.)—see Losa		— Histoire de son regne—Boitel	
— Hersent	1508	Lossier (L.) Psalmody	798	— de Gaubertin	1466
— Remy	3850	Lostalot, Procédés de la Gravure	1445	— Chevrement	1469
— see also Metz		Loth (J. T.) Scottish Rite	443	— Sainte-Aulaire	1478
— Antiquities—Wassebourg	1514	Loth (O.) Catalogue of Arabic		— Histoire de, par Médailles	2515
— Armorial of—Lapaix	1508	MSS.	3253	— Médailles de	1422
— Le Feron	1483	Lotharinga—see Lorraine		— Médailles sur les principaux	
— Pelletier	1508	Lothener (Stephen) Chromolitho-		Evenements de son regne	2515
— Botany of—Godron	585	graphs of paintings by, Arun-		— Portrait of—Barrière	1214
— Church History—see under		del Soc. (100) (102)	535	— Ornement	2530
Vosges		Lothian (East) Birds of—Turnbull	609	— Books and Bindings—Allegre	1965
— Coins—see under Numisma-		Lothian (William, 3rd Earl of)		— Bibliothèque des Philo-	
tics		Correspondence—Kerr	512, 2265	sophes	2546
— Iron-work—see under Nancy		Lothringen—see Lorraine		— Concilia	1711, 1240
— Gardens—see under Nancy		Lotter (Melch.) Books printed by,		— Courses de teste	2474
— Poésies populaires de	811	at Wittenberg	4012	— Creuxius	2995
— Travels in—Keyser	1454	— see also Luther's New Test.		— Entree triomphante	2474
Lorraine (Ducs de) Portraits of—		(1522)		— Gregorius	1710
Clement	1507, 1532	— Books printed by, at Leipzig	3581	— Lobineau	1240, 2473
Lorraine (Charles, Cardinal de)		Lotteries—Condrette	842	— Le Feron	1239
— see Charles		Lottni, Miracoli, ecc. della San-		— Médailles	1241, 2515
Lorraine (Charles V. Duc de)—see		tissima Nunziata	1019	— Morice	1486
Charles		Lottner (C.) Sister-families of		— Nil	1240
Lorris (Guillaume de) et Jean de		Languages	509	— Plans et Profiles	2474
Meung, Roman de la Rose		Lotus of True Law—Saddharma-		— Ramsay	1240
(French MS. cir. 1350)	20, 736	Pundarika	3064	— Scupoli	1240
— (French MS. cir. 1380)		Louandre (Ch. L.) Histoire du		— Terentius	1241
—	22, 736, 2448, 3466	Costume	2483	— Thomassini	1240
— (French MS. cir. 1470)	3474	Louandre (F. C.) Histoire d'Abbe		— Villard-hardouin	1993
— Editio Princeps, s. n. (Lyons,		ville	1493	Louis XV, Life—Michelet	2522
cir. 1480)	1152, 2542, 3810	Loubat (J. F.) Medallic Hist. of		— Articles presentiez à—see La	
— s. n. (Lyons, cir. 1484)	3811	U.S.A.	1564, 2963	Faille	1490
— (Paris, s. a. cir. 1490)		Loubayssin de Lamarca, Historia		— Equestrian Statue of—Mari-	
— (Paris, s. a. cir. 1498)	3766	de Hen. de Castro	2687	cette	1243
— (Mich. Lenoir, 1509)		Louber (Jacobus) Excerpta, etc.		— Fêtes données par la ville de	
—	737, 1153, 2542, 3775	(de SS. vet. Test.) (Augsb.,		Strasbourg	1422
— (Paris, 1529)	3791	Sorg, 1475)	1230, 1641, 3557	— Books and Bindings of—Ariosto	
— (Paris, 1538)	3805	Loudon (John, Earl of) Book-		—	1241, 2462
— (Paris, 1799)	737	plate—Gower (MS.) 26, 732, 3442		— Baccius	1923
— (Paris, 1814)	2055	Loudon (J. C.) Arboretum et		— Cobarruvias	1242
Lorsbach, Thesaurus Syriacus—		Fructuetum Britannicum	135	— Figures de la Bible	1321
see Quatremere (S. M.)		— Encyclopædia of Agriculture	381	— Laille	1242
Lort (Dr.) Common Place Book—		— Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm,		— Le Pelletier	1242
Holmes	3502	and Villa Architecture	381, 1185	— Recueil des Historiens	1242
— MS. account of John of Salis-		— Encyclopædia of Gardening		Louis le Dauphin (father of Louis	
bury	1244	— Hortus Britannicus	132, 583	XVI) Books and Bindings of	1242
Lort (Michael) Catalogue of his		— Magazine of Natural History	92	Louis XVI, Life—Brochures	1477
Library	923	— Suburban Gardener	182	— see Clercy	1477
Lortic, Bindings by	1336, 1337	Loudon (Mrs.) Ladies' Flower		— Binding done for	1243
— Æsopus	617	Garden	182, 183	Louis le Grand Dauphin (son of	
— Alexandre	637	— British Wild Flowers	182	Louis XVI) Binding done for	1241
— Cicero	25, 54	Loudoun (Lord) Speeches (1646)	1781	Louis XVII, Preuves de la mort	2554
— Communes	1337	Lough Neagh, Petrifications, etc.		Louis XVIII, Binding done for	1244
— Curtius	637	Barton	2419	Louis d'Anjou, Statuts de l'Ordre	
— Guerin	678	Louis (St.)—Joinville	783, 1474, 2506	du S. Esprit	79
— Lactantius	1336	Louis XI, Rozier Historial de		Louis de Bourbon, Life—Annale	1466
— Milles et Amy	674	France	2543	Louis de Lorraine, Binding done	
— Missale	1336	— Chronicle of—Communes	1469	for—Breviarium	3465
— Neuf Preux	638	Louis XII, Battles of—Hugo		Louis Charles de Valois (Duc	
— Ogier	675	Ambertanus	2504, 3789	d'Angoulême) Arms on Bind-	
— Tacitus	1336	— Interview with Charles IV and		ing	1990
Lory et Moritz, Costumes Suisses	1025	others—Godefroy	1471, 1473	Louis Joseph, Prince de Condé,	
Losa (Franc.) Vida de Greg.		— Specimen of his library	2546	— Binding done for	1243
Lopez	2913	Louis XIII, History—Toiras	1479	Louis Philippe—see Orleans	
— in English	1370	— Expeditio Valtelinea	1239	Louise (T.) Sorcellerie	437
Loschi (Alf.) Compendi Historici	1454	— Panegyrics on—Sanmarthan-		Louise-Elizabeth de France,	
Lose (Fed.) Terra Cotta Architec-		us	1239	— Mariage—Festes données à	
ture	1203	— Petition to, to annex Newfound-		Paris	1425
Loskiel (G. H.) Mission den		land—Lescarbot	2513	Louisiana, History—Dumont	1371
Indianern in N. Amerika	3013	— Tracts relating to	2513	— Brackenbridge	2994
		— Portrait of—Du Peyrat	1275, 2487	— French	2995
		— Duplex	1233	— Gravier	2882
		— Gilles	1473	— Latour	2997
		— Pluvinel	1413	— Papeles Varios	2895
		— Ritratti	1097, 1098	— Perrin du Lac	3016
		— Books and Bindings of: Ariosto	672	— Pike	3016
		— Cervantes	714	— Botany—Marey	274
		— Duplex	1238, 2487	— Robin	590
				— French in—Gayarré	2996

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Louisiana, Geology—Marcy	274	Lowe (E. J.) Our Native Ferns	135	Lucae (J. C. G.) Architectur des	2092
— Indians—Brackenridge	2994	— British Grasses	135	— Menschenschädels	2092
— Reptilia—Marcy	274	— Beautiful Leaved Plants	135	— der Symmetria, etc. Cranii	2092
— Spanish in—Gayarré	2996	Lowe (Robert) Taxes	436	— zur organischen Formenlehre	2092
— War in (1814-15)—Latour	2997	Lowe (R. G.) Roman Theatre of	2304	Lucan, Suetoine et Salustre (Paris)	3768
— see also Red River		Verulam	2304	Verard, s. a. sed 1500)	3768
Loups Ravissans (les)	2497	Lowe (R. T.) Fishes of Madeira	160	Lucan—see Lucanus	
Lougors—see Luxor		— Flora of Madeira	160	Lucanor (Conde)—see Manuel	
Loureiro, Flora Cochinchinensis	258, 588	Lower (M. A.) Worthies of Sussex	2347	(Juan)	
Lourenço Marques, Question		— History of Sussex	2347	Lucanus (Anneus) s. n. (cir.	
entre le Portugal et la		— History of Pelham Family	2368	1470)	1894, 3752
Grande-Bretagne	3157	Lower (W.) Phoenix in her	2146	— s. n. (cir. 1471)	3753
— Dialect of	3434	Flames	2335	— s. n. (cir. 1475)	1894, 3756
— Bleek	3434	Lowland Scotch—see Scotch		— (Mediol. 1477)	1894, 3707
Louth Co., Ireland—Wright	2444	Lowndes (—) Modern Greek	2059	— (Venet. 1477)	3657
Louvain, Specimens of Early		Lexicon	2059	— (Aldus, 1502)	770, 1894, 3683
Printing at 3597-3600, 4013		Lowndes (W. T.) Bibliographer's	890	— (1521) Aldine counterfeit	3702
— see also: Crescentii (P. de)		Manual	890	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1545)	1274
Liber Rurarium Commodorum		Lowrich (G.) Viaggio in Dalmatia	1533	— (Amst. 1643)	1894, 3619
(1474); Fasciculus		di Fortis	1533	— (Amst. Elzevir, 1671)	770, 3618
Temporum (1476); Boethius		Lowry, Physical and Historical	1458	— (1728) Oudendorp	770, 1894
de Disciplina Scholarum		Atlas	1458	— English by Rowe	2151
(1485); Regimen Rusticorum		Lowthorpe (J.) Jones, Eames and		— French (1651)	2515
(cir. 1485)		Martin, Philosophical Trans-		— (Elzevir, 1658)	1873, 1895, 3616
— University of—Catalogen	885	actions abridged	108	— see Livius	1894
Louvencourt (F. de) Voyage de		Loye (Herm. de) Pompe Funer-	1089	— Spanish (Burgos, 1578)	1895, 3875
Francois Drach	2814	bris Caroli III	1089	— (Anvers, 1585)	1895
Louvet (J. B.) Recit de mes		Loyens (J. G.) Recueil Heraldique	1512	Lucanus (Nicolaus)—see Nico-	
Perils	2541	des Bourgmestres de Liège	1512	laus	
Louvet (P.) Histoire de Beauvais		Loyer (P. Godefroy) Voyage du	3154	Lucar (C.) Art of Shooting—	
1489, 1656		Royaume d'Issny	3154	Tartaglia	858
— Traite de l'Histoire d'Aqui-		Loyola (Ignacio de) Itinerario del	2866	Lucas (Claude) Plan de Paris 1309,	2531
taine	1488	Nuevo Mundo—Gonzalez	2866	Lucas (D.) Engravings—Consta-	942
Louvet de Couvray, Chev. de		— Relaçam das festas na canon-		ble	
Faublas (1825) (1842)	1058	izaçao de	2734	Lucas (H.) Lepidoptères de	206
— (1869)	2515	— Life of—Maffei	1674, 2787	l'Europe	
— Emilie de Varmont	2515	— see Nierenberg	2696	— Animaux Articulés (de l'Explo-	158, 3140
Louvre (the), Architecture and		Loyse Juliane (veuve de Frédéric	1512	ration de l'Algérie)	
Decoration of the—Lefuel	1082, 1199	IV) Memoirs	1512	Lucas (Paul) Voyage dans la Tur-	3059
— Baldus	1395	Loyseau (Ch.) Traité des Seig-	1454	quie	
— Catalogue of the Enamels,		neuries	1454	Lucas van Leyden, Catalogue de	968
Jewels, etc. in	1173	Lozano (Chr.) Soledades de la	705, 2687	son Œuvre	
— Catalogue of the Paintings in	1402	Vida	705, 2687	Lucas Venetus, Books printed by	3659
— Villot	1172, 1175	— Reyes nuevos de Toledo	2687	— see also Cyprianus (1483)	
— Crown Jewels in—Jouy	2507	Lozano (Pedro) Descripcion de	3014	Luca (Bern. Dan. della) Dante 765, 2595	
— Engravings of the building—		las Prov. del Gran Chaco	3014	Luca, Early Printing at	4033
Cottart	1198	— Earthquake at Lima	2939	Luccari (P.) Annali di Rausa	1534
— Memoirs of the—Recueil	984	Lualdi, L'India Orientale	3059	Luca (S.) Mont-Saint-Michel	519
— Petitot Collections of Miniature		Luard (Col. John) Dress of the	1023, 1404	Lucena (J. de) St. Francis Xa-	1675
Portraits in	1103	British Soldier	1023, 1404	vier (1600) (1788)	
— Sauvageot Collection of Works		Luard (Rev. H. R.) Annales	470	Lucente, Vangelo di S. Matteo in	1625, 2000
of Art in	989	Monastici	470	dialetto Calabrese 516,	
Louvre Collection of Councils	1240	— Bartholomæi de Cotton, His-	470	Lucerne, Dialect of—Zingerle	2081
Love (Christopher) Tragedy of	2213	toria	470	— Popular Songs—Häftiger	821
Love—Tableau	169	— Matthæi Paris. Chronica	471	— Todtentaz-Gemälde in	744
Love Poems and Humorous	505	— Letters of R. Grosseteste	470	Luchet (De) Les Contemporains	2540
Lovel Family, Genealogy of—		Lives of Edward the Confessor	469	(1789)	
Anderson	2364	Lubach (D.) on Craniology	2089	Lu-Chuan Language	3413
Lovell (R.) History of Animals	2215	Lubb ul Libab—Soyuti	3269	Lucia (Santa) Martirio de	642
Lovell (M. S.) British Edible		Lubb ul Tawarikh	3301	Lucianus, Opera, Grace (Aldus,	1859, 3684
Mollusks	139	Lubbock (Sir John) Atlas of Stars	389	1503)	
Lover (Sam.) Autograph Letter	960	— Classification of Knowledge	603	— Grace (Aldus, 1522)	1860, 1989, 3693
Loverdos, Tragodia tes Angos	2059	— Collembola and Thysanura 107, 580		— (Giunta, 1535)	1860
Lovett (Major) Geography of		— Origin of Civilization 1450, 2092		— Opuscula, lat. (1516)	1860
Eastern Persia	155, 3076	— Prehistoric Times	603	— Asinus (Ulm, Hohenwang, cir.	1127, 2570, 3554
Low (Lt. C. R.) Hist. of Indian		— Primitive Inhabitants of Scan-		1472)	
Navy	3093	dinavia—Nilsson	1451	— Convivium, Catanaeus	1946
Low (David) British Domestic		Lubeck—see Luebeck		— Dialogues selected from—Hey-	2155
Animals	149	Luber, Vetalapancavingati	3369	wood	
Low (G.) Fauna Orcadensis 121, 2417		Lubienicki, Historia Reforma-	1687	— Vita, Grace (s. l. e. a., Paris,	3790
— Sketches of Buildings, etc.		tionis Polonicae	1687	1516)	
(Orkneys)	1115	Lubienietz, Strena lugubris	1541	Lucidarius (Strassb. 1499)	783
Low (H.) Sarawak	3132	Lubin (A.) Topographia Augus-	947	Lucifer's Absag an Luther	1730
Low (J.) On Penang	3116	tiniana	947	Lucilius, Satyrae (1767)	1875
— Siamese Grammar	3401	Lubomirski (Stanislas, Prince)	4053	Lucio (G.) Memorie di Tragurio	1533
Low (Th.) New Ayres—see		Bookplate of		— Inscriptiones Dalmaticae	1533
Banister (J.)		Luc (J. A. de) Passage des Alpes	1865	— de Rebus Dalmatie	1534
Low Countries—see Netherlands		— Phénomène Alpine	221	Lucius (P.) Carmelitana Biblio-	899
Low German Bibles—see Bible,		Luc (printer) Boccaccio Philostrato	759, 2588	theca—Tritheimus	
Low German		Luca (J. de) J. M. de Ancona, and		Lucius, Sylloge Numismatum	1564
Lowe (E. J.) Ferns, British and	135, 588	S. M. de Cerreto, Annales		Elegantiorum	3083
Exotic		Minorum—Waddingus	1671	Lucknow, Botany—Anderson	
— New and Rare Ferns	135, 133, 588	Luca Signorelli—see Signorelli		— Defence, etc. of the Garrison—	3100
				Outram	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lucknow, Press of	3378	Luft (Hans) Books printed by, at Wittenberg	3588	Luneau de Boisjermain, Raelne	2587
Luco (Diaz de)—see Diaz		— see also under Bible, German (1532) (1541) (1569) (New Test. 1580) (Propheas and N. T. 1541)		Luneberg—Memoirs	221
Lucrace and Eurialus, Romance, in English—Plasidas 512, 692, 2205		Luigi di Granata, Rosario della V. Maria	2630	Lunenais (Jacob) de Fivizano, printer—Juvenalis (1472)	8789
Lucretius de Rerum Natura, Ed. Princ.—see Macrobius	3645	Lui-ho—Siebold	3411	Lunze, Monumenta Typographica	890
— (Verona, Fridenberg, 1486)	1895, 3738, 4081	Luini, Facsimiles of Paintings by—Arundel Soc. (nos. 28, 52, 57, 118, 122)	535, 536	Lupacius (P.) Rerum Boenicarum Epemeris	1584
— (Aldus, 1500)	1895, 3681	— Gruner	951, 952	Lupicini, Discorsi	2602
— (Bologna, 1511)	1895	Luis, Itinerario de—see Varthema		Lupset (Th.) Works (1560)	8948
— (Aldus, 1515)	1989, 3689	Luis de Leon (Frai) Ensayo por A. Arango y Escandon	2925	— Sermon of S. Chrysostom	8930
— (Amst. 1631)	1895	Luke (St.) Gospel—see under Bible (Aneitum) (Coptic) (Ethiopic) (Piedmontese) (Tahitian)		— Exhortation to Young Men	8930
— (Toson, 1712)	1895	Lukis, Church Bells	802	— Way of Dying well	3931
— (1796-97) Wakefield and Bentley	1370, 1895	Lull (Raymund) Opera (1617)	437	— Thousand Notable Things	376, 2894
— (Glasgow, 1813)	1895	— de Alchemia (1548)—Geber	1936	— Siuqila (1580-81)	726
— in Auctores Latini	1871	— Ars Inventiva (1515)	437	Lupton (Th.) Beauties of Claude	941
Ludlow (J. M.) Popular Epics of Middle Ages	640, 2244	— Articuli Fidei	1706	— Selections from Liber Studio-rum	1002
Ludlow, Shropshire, Garlands printed at	2135	— de Auditu Cabbalistico (1548)	1942	— Portraits	1101
Ludo (de) Scachorum—see Jacopo de Cessole		— (1578)	1706	Lupus (Jo.) de obtentionis Navarre justicia	2684, 3889
Ludolf (J.)—see Ludolphus		— Fontes Alchymicae artis	1942	Lurbe (G. de) Chronique Bourde-loise	1489
Ludolphus (Jobus) Lexicon Ethiopico-Latinum	3213	— Practica Compendiosa Artis (Lyons, 1528)	1706, 3817, 4040	— Statuts de Bordeaux	1488
— Grammatica Ethiopica	3213	— Universa Ars Chymica	1942	Luri di Vassano, Proverbiali Italiani	862
— Lexicon Amharico-Latinum	3213	— Opera quae ad Artem Univ. pertinent	1942	Lusatia, Fungi of—Albertini	170
— Grammatica Amharica	3213	— de Lapide Philosophorum, Commentary on—Gerhard	1942	Lusatian (Language)	2084
— Psalterium, Ethiop. et Lat. 1596	3214	— Arbol de Ciencia (1663)	437	— see also: Bible, Wendish	
— Dissertatio de Locustis	3151	— Guevara	2679	— Songs—Haupt u. Schmaler	820
— Historia Ethiopica	3151	— Libro de la Concepcion vir-ginal	1706	Lushal dialect	3393
— New History of Ethiopia	3151	— Aurifontina Chymica	1827	Lusher Family—see Psalterium (MS.)	3443
— ad Historiam Ethiopicam Com-mentarius	1391	— Papeles MS. de su canoniza-cion	2687	Lusher (Mary) Autograph—Psal-terium (MS.)	28, 3443
Ludolphus de Saxonia, Vita Christi (French MS. c. 1420-30)	2448, 3469	Lullio, Lullius—see Lull		Lusiads—see Camoens	
— (Eggesteyn, 1474)	1639, 3541	Lullool Lal Kuvi, Bruj Bhakha grammar	3381	Lusignan, Family Pedigree of	2358
— (Paris, cir. 1535)	3805	— Prem Sagur	3382	Lusignan, Romance of—see Melusine	
— in Dutch—Leuen ons Heer-en, etc. Ed. Prin. (Antv. G. Leeu, 1487)	3606	— Rajneeti	3383	Lusignano (Fr. Stef.) Isola di Cipro	1548
— (Antwerp, Eckert, 1503)	1146, 1639, 3607	— Singhasan Battisi	3384	Lusitanian Garland	805
— (Antwerp, 1536) 1146, 1639, 4015		Lum (la) dal Managh	2576	Lusnig (R. de) Beginning, etc. of Estates	2281
— in French: Le tiers volume de Vita Christi, traduit par Guillaume Le Menant (Flemish MS. c. 1480)	3457	Lumber (Raymundo) Noticia de las 65 Propositiones	2925	Lusser (Mary)—see Lusher	
Ludolphus de Suchen—see Suchen		Lumby (J. R.) Higden's Poly-chronicon	471	Lusus in Venerem (1791)	1329, 1942
Ludovic IV of Bavaria, Apology for—Marsilius	1943	— King Horn	693	Lutaiti Hindiee—see Lataifi Hindi	
Ludovicus (Leopold) Lapidarium Zeylanicum	3086	Lumley Family, Pedigree of	2357	Lutel—see Dumont (Mme.)	
Ludovicus Patritius Romanus—see Vartema		Lumley Prayer-Book (MS.)	3453	Luther (Martin) Bible—see under Bibles, German	
Ludovicus de Raveschot, printer—Petrus de Rivo	3599	Lumley (John, Lord) Autograph—Lumley MS. Prayer-Book	3453	— Testament—see under Bibles, German	
Ludovicus Vicentinus—see Vicen-tinus		Lumnitzer, Flora Poseniensis	588	— Catechism, First Edition (1529)	1792, 3587
Ludwig, King of Hungary, Christenliche Ordnung (1524)	8596	Lunnsden, Arabic Grammar	3254	— (Frankfort, 1553)	3589
Ludwig (A.) Rig-Veda	3364	— Persian Grammar	3301	— see also L. (Enchiridion)	
— über das Veda	3366	— Ghayatu l-Bayan	3231	— in Hungarian, Kissebik	1389
— Infinitiv im Veda	3366	— Muntakhab-ul-Loghat	3260	— Kateschismus (1629)	1389
Ludwig ze Ulm—see Hohenwang		— Taftazani	3269	— in Italian, Vera et pura Informatione (1598)	1389
Luebeck, Specimens of Early Printing at 3579, 3580, 3889, 4010		Lun Yu	3416	— in Latin (1599)	1389
— see also: Bible, German (1494); Passional (1492)		Luna (Alvaro de) Cronica	2664, 2667	— in Pennsylvanian-Indian (1696)	3025
— View of—Demidoff	1120	Luna (H. de) Lazarillo de Tormes	720, 2682	— in Swedish (1667)	1793
Luebeck Chronicle—Rudimentum Noviciorum (1475)	3579	Luna (Juan de) Dialogues—Oudin	2640	— Absag des Lucifers	1730, 3595
Lübke, Duerer's Engraved Works	945	Luna (Miguel de) Abulcacim Tarif	687, 2640	— An Kurfürsten zu Sachsen, etc.	1731, 3588
Luecke, Theologische Studien—see Geseler		Lunan (J.) Hortus Jamaicensis	290	— Auszerlesene Psalmen und geistl. Lieder	1778
Lueken (H.) Traditionen	1804	Lunardi (V.) First Aerial Voyage	8015	— Berättelse utthaff Gudz Ord	1731
Luettkie (M.) Aegyptens Neue Zeit	3147	Lunario Genovese	2576	— Consilium quomodo sedari queat, etc.	4013
Luetzelberger (Hans) Woodcuts after Holbein	1137	Lunatique (le) a M. Guillaume	2499	— Contra Henricum regem Angl.	1729
Luffenham (North)—Blore (MS.)	3506	Lund (—) Fossil Mammalia of Brazil	290	— Dan liii Capitell Jesaja	3596
Luffman (J.) Island of Antigua	2934	Lund (H.) Norse Method—Rask	2033	— De abroganda Missa	1729
Luft (Hans) Books printed by, at Marburg in Hesse	3994-95	Lund, in Sweden, Specimen of Early Printing: Loccenius	1521	— Enchiridion Piarum Precatio-num	1140, 1777, 3588
		— Tal hallet i Lund—Tegner	2048	— illustrated copy	1226
		Lundie (John) Poems	2193	— Enchiridion: der Kleiner Catechismus	1793
		Lundin (R.) Accompting by Dr. and Cr.	887	— Offenbarung des Endtchrists, etc.	3595
		Lundy, Monumental Christianity	1019, 1804	— De Potestate Papæ 1728, 1730, 3596	
				— Predigten aus d. 1st Epistel S. Johannis	3596

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Luther (Martin) Predigten von der Liebe	1730	Luzon (Juan de) Cancionero (1508)	2687, 3853	Lyndsay (Sir David) Dialogue betwix Experience, etc. (St. Andrews, cir. 1554)	2399, 3989
— Sendtbrief an die Stadt Eszling	1730, 3595	Luzzato (M. V.) Migdal-Oz	3199	— (1581)	2399, 3950
— Sermo de Poenitentia	1729	Luzzato (S. D.) Prolegomeni	3199	— (1591)	2399
— Sermon von dem Ablass	1729	Lwoff (A. von) Rhythmus des Kirchengesanges	797	— Proceedings in the Assembly at Perth	1690
— Theologia deutsch	3595	Lwowski College, Printing at —Niesiecki	4053	Lyne (Ch.) Industries of N. S. W.	8135
— Tröstliches Buchlein	1731, 3595	Lyall (C. J.) Hindustani Language	3381	Lyngbye (—) Hydrophytologia Danica	183
— Uthlegginge der Evangel.	1730	Lyburno (Nic.) le Sallette	705	Lyngbye (H. C.) Færøiske Qvæder	2036
— Viertes Capitel Jesaia	1730	Lycenidia, British Museum Catalogue of	198	Lynn, Mass.—Lewis	2963
— Von Abendmal Christi (Wittenberg, 1534)	1730, 3588	Lycia, Archaeology—Fellows	1970, 3065	Lynn, Norfolk, MS. documents of the Borough of	2334
— Von dem Jüngsten Tag	1729, 3595	— Coinage—see under Numismatics		Lyon (—) Residence and Tour in Mexico	274
— Von dem Papst Esel	1730	— Travels in—Spratt and Forbes	155, 1978	Lyon (G. F.) Attempt to reach Repulse Bay	2888
— Vorrede zu Melancthon	1731, 3588	Lycio (Bern.) Petrarca	2606, 3704	— Travels in N. Africa	8153
— Zwo Predigt	1731, 3588	Lyciphron, Alexandra (Basle, 1546)	1989	Lyon (J.) History of Dover	2321
— Wider den Eisleben	3597	— (Oxford, 1697)	1325, 1860	Lyones Bindings (1530-80)	1294-1297, 1616, 3792
— Assertiois L. Confutatio	3553	Lycurgus, Oratio in Leocrateum	1860	Lyonet (—) Traité anatomique de la Chenille	206
— Bugenhagen, Predigt über L.	3588	Lyde (S.) the Ansyreeh	1834	Lyonnois (Abbé) Mythologie	1973
— Bulla contra M. L. 1730, 3596, 4013		Lydekker, Geology of Kashmir, etc.	3098	Lyons (—) Management of Orchidaceous Plants	183
— Bulle des Bapst Leo wyder	3594	— Palæontologia Indica (x)	263	Lyons—Menestrier	1491
— Condemnatio Librorum M. L., et Responsio	4013	— Translation of Palladius (MS. c. 1450)	31, 645	— Hotel de Ville	1193, 1199
— Determinatio facultatis Parisiensis super doctrinam L.	4013	— Prothomartin of Brut's Albion—see Talbot MS.	3446	— Musée Lapidaire, Description	2516
— Erasmi Epistola de L.	4013	— Fall of Princes (1527)	770, 1163, 2128, 3926	— Literary History—Colonia	2516
— Etliche Sprüche aus L.'s Schriften	1730	— (1554)	770, 1163, 2128, 3926	— Museum d'Histoire Naturelle	218
— Henry VIII, Assertio adversus L.	3925	— Life of Our Lady (Caxton, 1484)	1383, 2116, 3910	— Palais du Commerce	1198
— Jonas' Predigt über L.	3558	— Daurice of Machabree	770, 2159	— Specimens of Early Printing at	3810-3822, 4038-4041
— Klagrede M. L.	3583	— This boke is compyled (R. Redman, 1531)	3930	— see also: Balsac, Nef des Batailles (1502); Brant, Nef des Folz (1498); Champier, Croniques (1510); Chroniques des Rois (1501); Fierabras (1489); Glanville, Propriétaire des Choses (1495); Guido de Colonna de Casu Trojë (cir. 1485); Mandeville, Voyage (cir. 1485); Quatre Fils Aymon (1493); Lorrin, Roman de la Rose (1480) (1484); Songe du Vergier (1491); Terentius (1493)	
— Melancthon, Oratio über L.	3588	— Siege, etc. of Thebes—Chaucer	702, 3946	Lyons (Rev. S.) MS. additions in Williams' Cornish Dictionary	2075
— Leichenpredigt (J. Jonas)	1731	— see also Ashmole's Theatrum Chemicum	31	Lyra (Nic. de) Postilla—Psalterium (1483)	8761
— (Melancthon)	1731	— Portrait	31	— Bonaventura	1719, 3769
— (Bugenhagen)	1731	Lydia, Coinage—see under Numismatics		— Low German Bible (1494)	1620
— More (Sir Th.) Dialogue on Todischi in L. Oratio	3929	Lydius (J.) Syntagma de re militari	1943	Lyre Orientale (La)	815
— Vindication of—Collette	4013	Lydus (J.)—in Byzantine Historians	458	Lyrics Phillippica	486
— Autograph of—Psalterium	1680	Lydus (J. L.) de Mensibus	1860	Lysons (J.) Environs of London	2330
— Memoirs of—Michelet	1681	Lydwine, Vita—Brugman	3840	— Gloucestershire Antiquities	968, 969, 2316
— Pictorial Life of	1061	Lye (E.) Dictionarium Saxonicum	2020	— Reliquiæ Britannico-Romanæ	968, 2297
— Fisher	1733	— Junii Etymologicum Anglicum	2104	— Roman Antiq. at Woodchester	968
— Zwo Predigt	1731	Lyell (Sir Charles) Antiquity of Man	359	— Roman Villa at Bignor	2347
Lutheran Church Music	799	— Principles of Geology	218, 603	Lyte (H. C. M.) Dunster (Somerset) (1493)	2343
Lutheran Liturgies	1777-79	— Loamy Deposit of the Rhine	221	Lytle Boke of Seyntle Gestes	2241
Lutheran Tracts	3594-3597	Lyly (J.)—see Lilly		Lyttelton (Lord) and Gladstone, Translations	1943
Luthrans: Ordonnances de Charles V	1463	Lyman (Th.) Ophiuride and Astrophytide	2962	Lytton-Bulwer, Autograph	3516
— Victories obtenues contre—Volkry le Serouville	2552, 3794	Lynne, Antiquities of—Smith	477, 2301	Lytton (Lady) Autograph Letter	960
Lutna (Jan) Reynst Cabinet	1410	Lyncens (J. F.) Mexicanarum Plantarum Imagines	280	Lytton (Lady Rosina) Bookplate—see Calot	939
Luton Chapel—Shaw	994, 1195	— Rerum Medicarum Novæ Hispaniæ Thes.—Hernandez	2910	Lyvys of Seyntys (Roxb. Club)	510
Luton House—Adam	2283	Lynch (Dr. John) Cambrensis Eversus	502, 2432	M., Pour et contre la Bible	1807
Luttrell (Narcissus) Diary	2244	Lynch (J. H.) Portrait of Rev. H. Powys	1102	M. (A.)—see Munday	
— Autograph	3997	Lynch (Sir Thomas) state of Jamaica under	2933	M. (H.) Erioborn der statt Pressa, s. n. (Bern, 1512 ?)	3586
Lutzelberger (Hans) Woodcuts—Holbein	3820, 4041	Lynch (W. F.) Expedition to Dead Sea, etc.	3071	M. (H.) History of Tamerlan—Du Bec	3056
Lutel Family, Pedigree of	2357	— Narrative of Exped. to R. Jordan, etc.	3071	M. (R.) Voyage to Buenos Ayres	2947
Luxan de Saavedra, Guzman de Alfarache	710, 2642, 2643	Lyndewode (Guil.) Provinciale seu Constit. Angliæ (Antw. 1525)	1712, 3992	M. (W.) Description of the Western Isle	2425
Luxembourg, History—Bertelius	1509	Lyndsay (Alex.) Navigation du Roy d'Ecosse—Nicolas	2404	M. D. T. (Book-Collector)	1269
— Collins	1510	Lyndsay (David) Works, by Chalmers	2398	M. S. to A. S. with a Plea for Libertie of Conscience	2963
Luxembourg, Maison de—Vignier	1514	— Poetica Works in Danish	3892		
— Genealogical History—Duchesse	1481				
— Heraldry—Armes de la Noblesse	1508				
— Le Roux	1511				
Luxembourg Gallery	1042, 1410				
Luxford (Geo.) Phytologist	579				
— Flora of Reigate	594				
Luxor, Obelisk of—Salvolini	3180				
Lu Ying-Yang, Kuang yü Chi	3421				
Luyens (Duc de) Fouilles à la Butte-Ronde	2498				
— Metaux précieux	2516				
Luyens (Duc de) Mathieu Paris	2298				
Luyens (H. de) Numismatique et Inscriptions Cyriotes	1565, 1973				
Luyens (H. de) Numismat. des Satrapies	3208				
Luyens (Mme. de) Genealogie	1310				
Luzarche (V.) Vie de Gregoire le Grand	2052				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Maan (J.) Ecclesia Turonensis	1657	McCosh (J.) Topography of	3098	Machault (Louys de) Milice des	852
Maarif (Kitab al)—Ibn Kutaiba	3242	Assam		Gens—Elianus	
Ma'arifu n-Nubwat, Arabic	3259	McCoey (F.) British Palæozoic	147	Machault d'Arnouville, Arms on	1924
— Persian—Hamla i Haidari	3291	Fossils—Sedgwick		binding	2602
Maasir -i Alamgiri	3302	McCoey (Isaac) Baptist Indian	3014	Machiaivelli, Opere	2602
Maasir -i Sultaniyyah	3302	Missions	1679	— Historie Fiorentine	2602
Mabbe (James) The Rogue—Ale-		McCrie (Th.) Works	2748	— Il Principe	2602, 3676
man	711, 713, 2193	McCrindle (J. W.) Ancient India		— Arte della Guerra	2602
— Spanish Bawd	713	— Ctesias	2748	— sopra T. Livio	2602
Maberly, Print Collector	969	McCullagh (W. T.) Industrial		Machin (Lewes) Dumble Knight	2249
Mabile (Em.) Le Parangon des		History of Free Nations	831	Machinery—see Engineering, Me-	
Nouvelles	708	Macculloch (J.) Western Islands	129	chanics	
Mabillon, Annales Ordinis S.		McCulloch (J. R.) Collection of	488	Machlinia (W. de)—see Mecheln	
Benedicti—Mittarelli	462	Economical Tracts		Macho (Julian) La Bible, Edif.	
Mabillon, De Re Diplomatica		— Collection of Tracts on Com-	488	Princ.	3810
(1681-1704)	1029	merce	488	— Miroir de la Redemption	3847
— (1709-04)	1029, 1325	— Collection of Early English	488	Machuel (F.) Méthode arabe	3254
— Opera S. Bernardi	1706	Tracts on Commerce	489	Machy, Trages de las Ordenes	
Mabinogion, in Welsh and English		— Collection of Tracts on Money	489	Religiosas	1026
— in English	648, 2063, 2379	— Dictionary, geographical, sta-	2779	Maclan (R. R.) Clans of the	
Mabrian, Histoire de (Paris, Gal-		tistical, etc		Scottish Highlands	1024, 2399
liot Du Pre, 1525)	3793	— Literature of Political Economy	832, 890	Macintosh (James) Defence of	
Macabre—see Dance of Death		— Note on Money	831	the French Revolution	147
MacAdam, Geology of Belfast	221	— Ricardo's Works	834	MacIntosh (W. C.) British Anne-	
MacAlister (O.) Invasion of Eng-		— Smith's Wealth of Nations	835	lands	108, 580
land, 1759	855	— Catalogue of his Library (1862)	924	Macintyre (Duncannan) Orain	2064
MacAlpine (N.) Gaelic Dictionary	2064	— (1867)—Overstone	925	Mackay () Plants of Ireland	594
Macan (Turner) Alf Lailah	3218	McCulloch, Researches conc. Abo-	3014	Mackay (Angus) Piobaireachd	802
— Shah Namah	767, 3287	iginal Hist. of America		Mackay (A. G. C.) Popular Delu-	
Macanaz (Melch. de) Obras varias		McCurdy (J. F.) Aryo-Semitic	3167	sions	438
MS.	2638	Speech		— Lexicon of Freemasonry	443
— Noticia del Proyecto, MS.	2930	MacCurtin (H.) Elements of Irish	2062	Mackay (C.) Poetry and Humour	
— Manifiesto contra el Rey Bri-		MacDonald (Stephen) Life of	1363	of Scottish Language	2109
tanico, MS.	2930	MacDonhnuill (R.) Orain	2064	— Medora Leigh	2245
MacAndrew, Testaceous Mollusca		MacDonald (Arch.) Life of	1363	M'Kendrick, Journal of Anatomy	375
of the Atlantic	195	Mardonald (D.) Music of Cale-	817	Mackenna, Ancient and Modern	
— Mollusca between Drontheim		donia		India—see Taylor (W. Cook)	
and the North Cape	195	Macedonald (D. G. F.) British	3014	McKenny and Hall, Indian	
Macao, Guide to—Dennys	3118	Columbia		Tribes of N. America	279, 3014
— Portuguese Settlements in	3121	Macedonald (Flora) (Scots Rebel-	485	Mackenzie Family, Pedigree	2357
Macaria, Description of Kingdom		lio)		Mackenzie (C.) Library of Oriental	
of	2281	Macdonald (W. B.) Coptic Gram-	3179, 3183	MSS.—Wilson	3166
Macaria Excidium	501	mar		Mackenzie (Sir G.) Defence of the	
Macarius (J.) Abraxas	1252, 1411	McDonnell (Alex.) Free Trade	832	Royal line of Scotland	2399
Macarius (Patriarch)—see Mak-		Macdonnel (D. E.) Dictionary of	2007	Mackenzie (H.) Report on	
kari		Quotations		Ossian	2064
Macaronica	1926-1954	Macdougall (G. E.) Expedition to	2888	Mackenzie (J.) Binding done by	
— see also: Delepierre; Merlinus		Greenland		699, 1251, 1374, 1375, 1939	
Macartney (Earl of) Embassy—		Mace (T.) Musick's Monument	793	Mackenzie (R.) Voyages	2584
Staunton	3122	Macé (Rich.) printer of Rouen—		McKenzie River Indians, Manual	
Macassar—Gervaise	3131	Merlin	2521, 3826	for—Kirkby	3024
— Historical Description	3132	Macedo (F. de) Philippica Portu-	2687	Mackenzie (W.) Legislation of	
Macaulay (Catharine) Address to		guesa		Stanleys	504, 2065, 2416
People of England	2988	Macedo (J. A. de) O Oriente	2734	McKerrell (J.) Carnataca Gram-	
Macaulay (Lord) History of Eng-		Macedonia, Botany—Grisebach	555	mar	3392
land	2244	— Coins of—see under Numisma-		Mackey's Regiment—Monro	856, 2403
— Lays of Ancient Rome	1054	tics		Mackie (C.) History of Dundee	2391
— Life of	2245	— Travels in—Brown	1532	McKinlay, Tracks of, across	
Macaul (R.) Diodorus Siculus	1845	Macer de virtutibus Herbarum,		Australia—Davis	3134
Macbrair, Mandingo Grammar	3437	s. n. (cir. 1500)	177, 3830	Mackinnon (Col.) Coldstream	
MacBrody (Taig) Poem, in Irish		— (cir. 1515)	177	Guards	855
— O'Connor MS.	3497	Macfarlan (Rob.) Poems of Ossian	771	Mackintosh (Sir Jas.) History of	
Maccabees, Martyrdom of the—		MacGeoghegan, Histoire d'Ir-	2432	England	2245
Josephus	3553	lande		— Comparative Vocabulary of	
McCallum, Account of Trinidad	3006	Macgillivray (J.) Voyage of the		Indian Languages	560
— — Picton	3006	Rattlesnake	325	Macklin's Bible Prints	1612
— Trial of Thomas Picton	3006	Macgillivray (William) History of		McLachan (R.) Neuroptera of	
McCullum, Poems of Ossian,		British Birds	152, 603	Yarkand Expedition	253
etc.	772	— Natural History of the Dee		Maclauchlan (H.) Watling Street	
MacCarthy (J.) Voyage à Tri-		Side	199	— Roman Wall	479, 2300
poli	3142	— Rapacious Birds of Gt. Britain	310	McLauchlan (Rev. Thomas) Dean	
MacCarthy (Justin) History of our		Macgregor (J.) Eastern Music	814	of Lismore's Book	2064
own Times	2244	Macgregor (J. J.) History of		— Book of Common Order	1791
McCaule (Al.) Old Paths	1798	Limerick—see Fitzgerald		Maclay and Baldwin, Foochow	
MacCeileachair (Maolmaire) Leab-		(Rev. P.)		Chinese Dictionary	3421
har na h-Uidhri	78	Macgregor (W. S.) History of the		Maclan (Sir J.) History of Trigg	
Macciocchi (Giov.) Books printed		Sikhs	1834, 3098	Minor	2309
by, at Ferrara	3720-21	Macgriogair (A.) Gaelic Apocry-		— Life of Sir T. Seymour	860, 2267
McClelland (John) Calcutta		pha	515, 1988	— Marsh's Chestow	2379
Journal of Natural History		MacGuckin de Slane—Abulfida	3216	McLean (L.) Celtic Languages	2061
— Geological Survey of India	249, 3084	— Amro I'-Kais	3220	Macleay (K.) Highlanders of	
McCormick, Expedition up Wel-		— Ibn Khallikan	565, 894, 3242	Scotland	1024
lington Channel	2889	MacGuire, Siege of Enniskillen		MacLeay (W. H.) Annulosa	
— Voyages of Discovery	2888	500, 2429		Javanica	3132
		Machabea (Ia)	2688	— Hora Entomologica	206

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
McLehose (Mrs.) Correspondence with Burns	73, 2387	Madden (Sir Fr.) Household Books of Princess Mary	2296	Madrid, Armeria Real	1012
McLellan (G.) Louisiana	274	— Layanon's Brut	2024	— Gallery	1046
Macelland (John) Griffith's Botanical Works	257	— Universal Palæography—Silvestre	85, 1961	— Catalogue of	1174
McLeod (John) Voyage of the Alceste	2887	— William and the Werwolf	690, 2263	— Gaming Houses—Navarrete	2695
Maclise (D.) Moore's Irish Melodies	1051	— Wycliffe's Bible—see Forshall (Rev. J.)		— Geology—Prado	599
— Vernon Gallery	1041	— Warton's English Poetry	900	— Library, Greek MSS. in—Iriarte	80, 887
McMahon (A. R.) Karens of Golden Chersonese	3116	— Collections rel. to Hampshire (MS. 1831-52)	3501	— Real Academia—see Academia	
Macnaghten (W. H.) Moohamudan Law	839	— MS. Additions to Carlisle's Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber	2208	— Views—Coleccion	1120
— Hindu Law	839	— MS. notes by—Henshall	2024	— Meunier	1121
— Alf Lailah	3218	— Shaw, Illum. Ornam.	993	— see also Spain, Court of	
McNeill (Muir.) Circuit of Ireland	2063	— Uttersen	641	Madriga (Pedro de) Beschs. van Peru	2842, 2874
M'Nicol (D.) Remarks on Johnson's Tour	2416	— Autograph Letter—Upcott	3510	Madrigal (Miguel de) Romancero General	756, 2707
Magonnerie d'Adoption	2493	— Specimen of his library—Selenus	846	Madrigal (Pedro) printer—Ercilla	1352
Magoudi—see Masudi		Madden (F. W.) History of Jewish Coinage (1864)	1565	Madrigals, English	2163
Macy (R.) History of Freemasonry	443	— Coins of the Jews (1881)—Numismata Orientalia	3061	Madriphanus (Archangelus)—Itinerarium Portugall.	2821
Macpherson (D.) Rotuli Scotiæ	472	Madden (J. P. A.) on Printing	907	Madsen (A. P.) Antiquités Préhist. de Danemark	167
Macpherson (Gerardine) Memoirs of Anna Jameson	963	— Lettres d'un Bibliographe	2463	— Danske Oldsager	1450
— Portfolio of Drawings	963	Maddox (W.) Views of Lansdown Tower	1422	Madura—Growser	8094
Macpherson (James) Ossian	771, 772, 1363	Madeira—Sloane	294	— Nelson	3100
Macqueen (J.) British Valour triumphing against French Courage	2245	— Botany—Lowe	160, 588	— Plan of Minakshi Sundareswaral's Pagodah at	3101
Macray (Rev. W. D.) Chronicon Abbatie Eveshamensis	470	— see also Porto Santo		Madura Condaswami Pulavea, Smriti Chandrica	3396
— Grisild the Second	512, 2265	— Coleoptera—Catalogue	197	Madurese Language—Raffles	3132
Macready, Autograph	961	— Wollaston	160	Maeshowe, Runic Inscriptions—Farrer	2417
Macrobius, Somnium Scipionis, Edit. Princ. (Venet. Scionis, 1472)	1261, 3645, 3646	— Conchology—Wollaston	160	Mæander (H.M.S.)—Keppel	3132
Macrobius, Opera (Paris, 1515)	1896	— Entomology—Wollaston	160	Maetzner (E.) Englische Grammatik	2105
— (Lug. Bat. 1670)	1307, 1896	— Ichthyology—Lowe	160	Maflat ul-Jinan	3254
— Somnium Scipionis, Edit. Princ. (Venet. Jensen, 1472)	1261, 1895, 3645, 3646	— Mollusca—Albers	160	Maffei (J. P.) Historiæ Indicæ (1588)	1674, 2737
— (Aldus, 1528)	3694	— Castello da Paiva	160	— in French	2738
— Convivia Saturnalia, Illum. MS. (1466)	2624	Maderus (J. J.) de Bibliothecis et Archivis	890	— in Italian (1589)	3059
Macropodidæ—Gould	268	— Historia Ecclesiastica Adami, etc.	1663	Maffei (P. A.) Gemme Antiche	1048
— see also under Australia		Madhavacharya—Black Yajur Veda	3365	— Raccolta di Statue Antiche	1105, 1432
M'Skimin, History of Carrickfergus	2342	— Jaiminiya	3348	Maffeo (Mario)—Ciceronis Brutus (MS.)	3485
Mactatio Abel, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	3447	— Mahabharata Tatparya	3352	Maffett (Hugh) Sallust	1363, 1908
McUre (John) View of Glasgow	2393, 3990	— Rig Veda	3363	Magdahi Language, Works in and on	3360-3371
McWilliam, on Dry Rot	183	Madhava Hara, Nidana	3355	Magallans—see Magellan	
Mad Dog Rebellion wormed	2444	Madini (A.) Abu Is'hak	3217	Magalhães—see Magellan	
Madagascar—Boothby	2877	Madison (James) Signature	2955	Magalhães de Gandavo (Pero de) Historia da Sancta Cruz (1576)	2804
— Drury	2881	Madoc (Prince) Discovery of America—Herbert	2791	— Ternaux-Compans	552
— Decken	302	— Williams	3015	— Historia do Brazil—Collecção	2847
— Ellis	3158	Madoz, Diccionario geografico, etc. de España y sus posesiones	2688, 2779	Magalhães Villas-Boas (P. de) Vida, etc. de Magalhães—Barros Arana	2811
— Flacourt	3158	Madramany, Nobleza de Aragon	2688	Magasin Asiaticque, Klaproth	3059
— Hamond	3158	Madras—Buchanan	3084	Magasin de Zoologie	310, 327, 580
— Rochon	3158	— Ferishta	3091	Magallua (Jac.) printer in Manila	
— Richardson	3158	— Lockyer	3161	— Rodriguez	3906
— Botany—Aubert	583	— Wheeler	3111	Magazine of American History	2963
— Coleoptera—Klug	242	— Antiquities—Sewell	3081	Magazine of Botany, Paxton	184, 589
— Language of—see Malagasy		— Catalogue of books printed in	3165	Magazine of Natural History, Charlesworth	310
— Lepidoptera—Boisduval	3158	— Forestry—Beddome	255	— see also Annals	
— Mammals—Pollen	606	— Government Records	561	Magazine of Useful Knowledge, Russian	2082
— see also Ayo-Aye		— Pagodas in—see under Vellore		Magdeburg—Magdeburgi Obsidio	1462
— Natural History—Ellis	3158	— see also: Arcot (South); Calicut; Canara; Godavery; Madura; Malabar; Mysore; Tanjore; Tinnevely; Tranquebar; Travancore		— Privileges accordés—Mannheim	1464
— Ornithology, Hartlaub	241, 307, 324, 340	Madras Journal of Literature and Science	251, 310, 3060, 3398	Magdeburg Obsidio	1462
— Pollen	314, 606	Madrazo Collection, Lithographs of Paintings in	1046	Magdeleine, Miroir Ottoman	3070
Madalinski, Inwentarz Constituciy Koronnych, etc. (1644)	1536, 3895	Madrazo (Jose de) Coleccion de Cuadros del Rey	1046	Magdalen Islands, Natural History—Cory	323
Madanabala, Madanavinoda	3351	— Catalogo de los Cuadros, etc.	1174	Magellan's First Voyage, by Lord Stanley (Hakluyt Soc.)	550, 2849
Madanavinoda	3351	— Joyas de la Pintura	2688	— Voyages—Arana	2811
Madarik at Tanzil	3261	Madrid—Aarsens	2738	— Argensola	2811
Madden (Sir Frederick) Gesta Romanorum	510, 628, 2264	— Aulnoy	2738	— Eden	2830
— Havelok the Dane	510, 668, 2263	— Bonnacasse	2739	— Maximilian	2810, 2825, 4004, 4018
— Historia Anglorum—Matthæus Paris.	471	— Goncalez Davila	2677	— Passæus	975
		— Architecture in—Coleccion	1120	— Pigafetta	2811
				— Viaggio	3670
				— Vida, por Barros Arana	2811

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Magellan (Gab. de) Relation de la Chine	1873	Magnus Herodes, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	3447	Mahdi (Tidings of our Lord, the) Arabic MS.	3254
Magellan (J. H. de) Derniers Jours de Rousseau—see Presle		Magnus (Albertus)—see Albertus Magnus (Jacobus)—see Legrand (Jacques)		Mahee Kanta, Information on the	559
Magellan's Straits, Discovery of		Magnus (Jo.) de omnibus Gothorum, etc. Regibus (1554)	1150, 1317, 1516	Maheraut, Catalogue de l'Euvre de Moreau	971
—Froger	2810, 2811	Magnus (Olaus) de Gentibus Septentrionalibus (1555)	1151	Mahesa Chandra Nyayaratna	3348
—Jovin	2881	— (1558)	1540	Mahesvara—Anera Cosha	3340
—Oost Indische Voyagien	2842	— (1567)	121, 1516	Mahidhara—White Yajur Veda	3365
—Oviedo y Valdes	2821, 3880	— in French (1560)	1287, 2516	Mahillon, Catalogue du Musée Instrumental de Bruxelles	802
—Sarmiento de Gamboa	2868	— de omnibus Gothorum, etc. Regibus—Magnus (J.)	1516	Mahipati, Bhakta-Vijaya	3387
—Seixas y Lovera	2776	Magnus a Celse, Bullarium Romano-Sueo-Gothicum	1515	Mahimann, Central Asien—Humboldt	3077
—Seibalt de Wiert (De Bry, ix)	546	Magnus (Finn) Runamo og Runerne	1516	Mahlon (G. H.) Vocale a, e, o	2077
Magen Abraham—Karo	3199	Magnusson (Eirikr) Thomas Saga Erkiþyskups	471	Mahmud ū Ayāz, Persian MS.	3316
Magen David—Karo	3199	— Icelandic Legends—see Powell (G. E. J.)		— see Tabib	3318
Magentinus, Aristotelis Analytica	1841	— and Morris, Grettis Saga	695	— Hindustani MS.	3385
Magiorani, Reminiscenze Antrop. della Sicilia	2098	— and Thordarson, Grettis Saga	695	Mahmud bin Ahmad bin al-Hasan al-Faryabi	3302
Magiora-Vergano, Rivista Numismatica Italiana	1569	Magny (Oliv.) Amours et Odes (1553)	2516	Mahmud Begada (Sultan)	3300
Magh Rath, Battle of—Banquet	2061	Magney Mexicano—Payno	2917	Mahmud Dihlavi	3284
Magha Cavya—see Sisupala Badha		Magyar (Language) Works in and on	2015	Mahmud Efendi Aljezairy	3254
Magi (Religion of the)—Hyde	1812	— see also Linde (Slowink Języka Polskiego)		Mahmud of Ghaznah (Sultan)	3271
Magie—Aubrey	1824	— Bible	1627	Mahmud Lahori	3316
—Barrett	432, 1824	— Songs	821	Mahmud Mohakkak Kanturi (Mir Sayyid)	3297
—Collin de Plancy	1825, 2546	Magyar Exhibition Catalogue	890	Mahmud bin Mohammad al Kilani	3312
—Conjuror's Magazine	434	Magyar Nepdal	821	Mahmud bin Osman—see Lami'i Mahn, Etymologische Untersuchungen	2053
—Daugis	1825	Mahabharata, Sanscrit	3351	Mahn (Dr. C.) Webster's Dictionary	2106
—Del Rio	1933	— Selections, Sanscrit	3351	Mahomet—see Mohammed	
—Du Toit Mambrini	2546	— — Nalus, Sanskrit	3351	Mahon, Tamil Grammar—Beschi	3394
—Ennenosor	434	— — Sanskrit and English	3351	Mahon (Lord) Sir R. Peel's Memoirs	2253
—Fludd	435	— — Sanskrit and Latin	3351	— History of England	2245
—Haen	1938	— — Nala and Damayanti, Sansk. and Engl.	3351	Mahony (F.) Reliques of Father Prout	2159
—Horst	2574	— in Bengali	3372	Mahratta—see Marat'hi	
—Julien	3119	— in Braj Brakha	3382	Mahrattas—Duff	3089
—Lenormant	436, 1825, 3185	— in Marthi verse	3387	— Orme	3100
—Maury	438, 2546	— Persian	3302	— see Tarikh	3319
—Monæsius	1331, 1826	— in French	769	Mahudel, Monnoyes antiques d'Espagne	1505
—Pererius	1826	— Mahabharata—Tatparya - Nirṇaya	3352	— Silk Culture (MS.)	3508
—Porta	439, 1946, 2215	— Appendix to — Harivansa	564, 3346	Mai (Card. A.) Scriptorum Veterum Collectio	571
—Salverte	440, 1826	Mahabhashya, Sanskrit, ed. Bal-lantyne	3352	Mai (A.) Cicero, de Republica	1880
—Schoff	1948	— Sanskrit, Goldstucker's facsimile edition	3352	Mai (Th.) Lucanus	1894
—Sibly	440	— Sanskrit and English, by Bal-lantyne	3352	Maidani, Arabic Proverbs, MS.	3254
—Theologische Curiositaeten	1826	— Vyakarana-Mahabhashya	3352	— Freytag	3231
—Vanini	1826	Mahadi, Plan of—Charles V	1463	— Arabic Terms, in Persian	3254
—Wecker	1953	Mahakatajajana—Schlefer	3054	Maid Emlyn	752, 2147
—Weidenfeld	441	Mahalli—see Ahmad Ibn Zam-bal		Maidment (J.) and Pitcairn, Nugae derelictæ	1379, 2399
— see also: Divining-Rod; Necromancers		— see Jalal-ud-Din al Mahalli		Maidwell (Dr.)—see Wallis (MS.)	3511
— Bibliography of—Graesse	1937	Mahanataka	3353	Maier (Marco) Napoli e Calabria	1308
Magindano Language—Forrest	2884	Mahaqat—see Mohawk		Maierus (Mich.) Arcana Arcanisima	1329, 1721
Maginno Eretz—Karo	3199	Maharajas, History of the Maharash—see following word		Maier, Jocus Severus	236
Magino (Gab.) Dialoghi sopra la Seta	2621	Mahasin ul Asar—Vasif	3334	Maierus (Mich.) Themis Aurea	439
Maginus (J. A.) Geographia (1597)	2769	Mahauzi (Husain al-) Poems	3227	— De Volucris Arborea	1943
— Geografia (1620-1)	2769	Mahavagga—Vinaya Texts	1819, 3371	Maigne d'Arnis (W. H.) Lexicon	1959
Magini (G. A.) Italia descritta	1495	— in English, Davids and Oldenberg	3064	Maigne (W.)—see Mangin	
Magius (H.) de Mundi Exustione	1317	Mahavansi—see Mahawanso		Mailâth, Geschichte von Oesterreich	459, 1454
Magius (H.) De Equaleo liber	1943	Maha Vira Charita—see Bhavabhuti		— Magyar. Gedichte	2016
— De Tintinnabulis	1943	Mahawanso, Pali and English, by Turnour, chapters 1-20	3371	Maillard (Nic.) Eutropius	3768
Magliar (And.) Engravings by—Santanna	1498	— — chapters 1-38	1816, 3371	Maillard (Oliv.) Passion de Jesus Christ	520
Magna Charta (English MS. c. 1300)	3440	— in Pali, chapters 37 to end	3371	Maille (Claire-Clémence de) Library—Heures de la Vierge Marie (MS.)	3480
— Statuta Antiqua (1527)	3927	— in English, by Upham	1816, 3390	Maillebois (Marq. de)—see Desmarest (Nic.)	
— Facsimile of	466	Mahbub Ali	3381	Maillet (Jacques) printer of Lyons—Songe du Vergier (1491)	737, 1154, 2547, 3813
Magnæus (Arnas) Diplomatarium—Thorckelin	2034	Mahdi—see Mohammad Mahdi		— Valentin et Orson	4040
Magnenus (J. C.) de Tabaco et de Manna	1943			— Fierabras (1489)	674, 2492
Magnetism, Works on	424-426			Mailly (De) Arms on binding	2883
— see also: Aimé (Magnétisme Terrestre); Bache (Magnetic Observations); Bertelli (Teorie Magnetiche); Hermès (le); Kircher (Magnes); Magnétisme Terrestre; Shadwell (Magnetic Dip)				Maimbourg, Histoire du Calvinisme, Reply to—Histoire	1684
Magnus (Noregs Konongs) Langbok (Norse MS. c. 1400)	3498				
— (Norse MS. c. 1580)	3498				
— Leges Gula Thingenses	2037				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Maimon (Moses ben)—see Maimonides		Maioli-Grolieresque Binding—Zantani	1258, 2633	Majoranus (N.) Homer	1853
Maimonides, Astrologia	3205	Maiolica—see Majolica		Majorca—Dameto y Mut	2668
—Constitutiones de Siciliis	3200	Maiolus (Laur.) de Gradibus Medicinarum (Aldus, 1497)	3681	Majos (dos) vencidos, MS.	2637
—Creed and Ethics of the Jews	1798	Maipure Language—see Moxa		Majusi—see Ali bin ul Abbas al-Majusi	
—Guide des Egarés, Arabe et Français	1798, 3254	Mair Tribes of N.W. India—Dixon	3088	Makanat—see Hariri	
—Laws relating to the Poor, etc.	1798	Mairwara—Dixon	3088	Makanat—see Nasif al-Yaziji	3262
—Mischna	1799, 3202	Maisonneuve (Durieu de)—see Durieu		Makarandasarini	3353
—Mishna Tora, MSS.	3200	Maistre (Jos. de) Du Pape	2516	Makarandasayodaharanam	3353
—Mora Nevokhin	3200	Maistre (Xavier de) Œuvres 1061,	2516	Makasidu i-Auliyya	3302
—Porta Mosis	3254	— Voyage autour de ma chambre	519, 641	Makhdumi, Manhal us-Safi	3257
—Talmud Babil	1801, 3205			Makhduth—Rabbinowicz	3205
—Yad Khazaka	3200			Makhzanu l'Adwiyā	3302
Maimoun (Moise ben)—see Maimonides		Maithila Pandita, Viromitrodava	3367	Makhzanu l-Afghani, Persian MS.	3302
Maina (H.) Engravings after Raffaele	981	Maitland (Sir R.) House of Seyloun	492		3303
Maine, in France, Works on—see also: Alençon; Perche	1491	—Scottish Poems—Pinkerton	752	Makhzani Asrar—see Nizami	
Maine et Loire (Département du)		—Dark Ages	1652	Makhzanu l-Insha	3303
—Phanerogamous Plants—Boireau	584	—Duties of a Librarian	1652	Makhzor (Hebrew Prayers, etc.)	
Maine, North Amer., Genealogies—see Eliot (in Maine)		—English Books before 1600 at Lambeth	891	—MS. (cir. 1400)	3200
—Geology of	283	—List of Early Printed Books at Lambeth	923	—MS. (sec. xv)	3200
—Indian Place Names in—Hubbard	3023	—Autograph of—Todd	80	—MS. (1411)	3200
Maintenon (Mad. de) Memoires et Lettres	1317, 2516	Maitland (T.) Herrick's Works	1386, 2155	—printed (Bolon. 1537)	
Maintenue et Defense des Princes	2497	Maitland Club Books, List of—Martin	891	—(Amst. 1750)	916, 1798, 3200, 3201
Maintz, Agenda Ecclesiæ Mogunt. (1551)	1771	Maitrayani Sanhita	3365	Makzor mekol ha Shana, Hebrew and English, by Levi	3201
—Museum, Lindenschmidt	1450	Maitri Upanishad	3361	Makzor le-kol Moedi ha Shanah, Hebrew and German, by Sachs	3201
—Origin of Printing at—Laborde	888, 4057	Maittaire (M.) Catullus—Homer	1875	Makhzumi (Shayyid) Geography	3256
—Specimens of Early Printing at—Psalterium (1459)	3533	—Marmora Oxoniensia	1990	Makin (El) Historia Sara cenica	3256
—Durandus (1459)	1746	—Poetorum Latinorum Opera	1991	Makkari, or Macarius, the Patriarch, Travels, English by Belfour	562, 3256
—Thomas Aquinas (1460)	3532	—Virgilius (1715)	1356, 1924	Makkari, Histoire et Littérature des Arabes d'Espagne	3256
—Ciceronis Officia (1465)	1878	Mains (Jun.) de priscorum propriet. verb. (Treviso, 1478)	3723	— in English by P. de Gayangos	565, 1527, 2741, 3256
—Thomas Aquinas (1467) 1706, 3535		Maius (Th.) Lucani Pharsalia	770	Mako, Descriptio Provinciæ Moxitarum—Eder	2937
—Thomas Aquinas, Opus quartii scripti (1469)	3535	Majd-ud-din b. Mahmud b. Maudad, Mukhtar	3260	Maeri—Walsh	3149
—Bonifacii Decretales (1470) 1711		Majdu d-Din Mohd. bin Yakub—see Firuzabadi		Makrizi, Mawaiz: History of Egypt, Arabic	3256
—Tambaco (1470)	1724, 3536	Majendie (L.) Hedingham Castle	2315	—Extracts, Arabic MS.	3255
—Marchesini (1470)	3536	Majerus (Mich.) Atalantæ Fugiens 1406		—Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks	564, 3257
—Hieronymus (1470)	3536	—Viatorium; de Montibus Planetarum	1406	—Geschichte der Copten	3257
—Constitutiones Clementinæ (1471)	3537	—De Circulo Physico quadrato	1406	—Historia Regum Islamit.	3257
—Valerius Maximus (1471)	1917, 3537	—Lusus Serius	1406	—Traité des Poids	3257
—Gregorii Decretales (1473)	1710, 3538	Majma'ul-Amsal—Maidani	3254	Maksud, Commentary on the	3257
—Turrecremata (1474)	1709, 3537	Majma'ul-Bahrain	3262	Maktabi, Leila u Majnun	3303
—Herbarius (1475-80)	3538	Majma'ul-Bihar, Arabic MS.	3255	Maktabat Kuddasiyat—Faruki Serhindi	3326
—Turrecremata (1476)	4003	Majmu'a-kawaneen-faujdaræ	3384		
—Justiniani Institutiones (1476)	3382	Majmu' Mazdujat wa Casaid	3254		
—Horborch (1477)	3538	Majma'i Tarassul	3302		
—Chaimis, Interrogatorium (1478)	3382	Majmu' uz-Zahr, Arabic MS.	3255		
—Hortus Sanitatis (cir. 1480)	605	Majmu'at: Collections of various Arabic MSS.	3255-56		
—Breydenbach (1486)	4003	Majolica Ware—Piccolpassi	1075		
—Breydenbach (cir. 1490)	1129	— in South Kensington Museum	540, 541		
—Cronecken der Sassen (1492)	3382	Major (J. D.) de Purpura—Columna	1320		
—Missale (Vratislav.) (1499)	3538	Major (R. H.) Bethencourt's Canaries	550, 2792, 2849		
—see also under Fust		—Columbus' Select Letters	549, 550, 2848, 2849		
Mainwaring () Rong Grammar	3392	—Discovery of Australia	2812		
Mainwaring (Shen Henry) Book-plate—Oates (Titus)	3506	—Early Voyages to Australia	550, 2848		
Mainwaring (Randall) autograph		—Herberstein on Russia	549, 2848		
—Mainwaring Bible	3440	—India in the 15th Cent.	550, 2848		
Mainwaring Bible (MS.)	3440	—Mappemonde by Leo. da Vinci	2758		
Mainyô-i-Khard	3188	—Dom Henrique	2798		
Maiolesque Bindings	1257, 1258	—Prince Henry	2798		
Maioli Binding: Ariosto		—Strachey's Virginia	549, 2848		
—Giovio	2600	—Voyages of the Zeni	550, 2849		
—Massuccio	1258	Major (Thomas) Collection of Prints	969		
—Mocenico	1259	Major (Engraver)—Wouwermann	1009		
—Officium B. V. M. (MS.)	3458	Majoragus (M. A.) Philochrysus	1942		
—Rosario	1259, 2630	—et Morhofius, de Laudibus Auri	1942		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Malacca—Low	3116	Malcolm (J. P.) Anecdotes of	2329	Malta—Bres	1545, 1973
— Thomson	3116	London		— Davy	1546
— Medical Statistics—Ward and Grant	3111	Maldivian—see Malay		— Fernand	1547
— see also Penang		Maldonado (Alonso) Chronica Universal	2688	— Walsh	3149
Malachi (St.) Prophetia de Pontificibus—Messingham	1875, 1644	Maldonado (Anaya)—see Anaya		— Architecture—Ferres	1206, 1547
— Life—O'Hanlon	1648	Maldonado (Herrera) Peregrinaciones de Mendez Pinto	2864	— Ornithology—Grant	223
Malacology—see Conchology		Maldonado de Puga (J. M.) Hospitalidad	3427	— Schembri	238, 804, 823
Malacostraca Podophthalma—see under Britain		Malebranche (P.) Reponse à Arnauld	1286, 2462	— Siege of, Romaine poem on	4025
Malaga, Specimen of Earliest Printing at—Marmol Carvajal	2690, 3139, 3881	Malefactors, Lives of—Johnson	2239	— Typography—First Book printed at	3751
Malagasi Language	3425	— see also Lives of Convicts		Malta (Knights of)—see John (St.) Knights Hospitallers of	
— see also: Drury (Adventures in Madagascar)		Malekite Law—Abd-ul-Bari	3215	Maltby, Uriya Handbook	3388
— Bibliography of—Grey	922	— Zahrat	3272	Malte (H. F. de) Les Nobles dans les Tribunaux	1460
Malaca Collectanea Vocabularia	3430	Malesherbes (C. G. Lamoignon de) Arms—Pagan	2817	Malte-Brun, Exploration de G. Rohlf	3153
Malalus—in Byzantine Historians	458	Malespini, Nouvelle	765, 2603	Maltebrun, Tableau de la Pologne	1536
Malara—see Mal Lara		Male (Capt.) Annals of the Road	846	Maltese Language, Works on and in	373
Malard (M.) French and Protest. Companion	1744	Malew, I. of Man—see Saint Mark's Chapel		— see also under Bible and Proverbs	
Malaspina, Catalogo di Stampe	1174	Malfizat-i Timur, MSS.	3320-21	— Melodies—Jones	814
Malassio, Nouveaux Mémoires sur Russie	1542	— in English	563	Malthus, Essay on Population	832
Malatesta Family—Antonini	1276	Malherbe (A.) Histoire Naturelle des Picidés	236, 310, 341	Malton (J.) Views of Dublin	1116
Malatesta (Carlo) Virgilio	1926, 3667	— Faune Ornithologique d'Algérie	325	Maltzahn (W. von) Lessing	2561
Malati and Madhava—see Bhavabhuti		— Ornithologie de la Sicile	236, 304, 341	Malucos—see Moluccas	
Malavika et Agnimitra—see Kallidasa		— Classification des Picinées	313	Maluenda (J.) Cozquilla del Gusto	2688
Malay Language, Works in and on	3429-3431	— Ornithologie d'Algérie	345	Malvasia, Felsina Pittrice	1093
— — Houtmann	2839	— Role des Oiseaux chez les anciens et les modernes	313	— — Observazioni sopra	1093
— — Raffles	3132	Malherbe (F. de) Œuvres (1631)	2516	Malvern Hills, Flora of	594
— — Tracts and MSS.	3170	— Poesies (1689)	2516	Malvezzi (V. March.) Princeps ejusque arcana (Elzevir, 1636)	1368
— see also: Leyden (Comparative Vocabulary) and under Bible, and Catechism		Malik Mansur—Durar-un-Nuhur	3228	— — (Elzevir, 1637)	3612
— — Translation from—Malay Annals	3430	Malineus, de Bello Germanico—Avila et Zunniga	1462	— Discorso sopra Tacito	1913
— — Mem. of a Malay Family	562	Malkin (B. H.) Gil Blas—Le Sage	721	— Discourses upon Tacitus	1913
— see also Karen		— Classical Disquisitions	891	Malwa (Province of) Archaeological Survey of	1209, 3095
— Cookery Book	381	Mallali (Mohammed al)	3430	— Ferishta	3288
— Legends—McMahon	3116	Mal Lara (Juan de) Galera de Juan de Austria	528	— Malcolm	3098
— Mythology—McMahon	3116	Mal Lara (Juan) Filosofia Vulgar—Nunez	863, 2702, 2703	Mamelukes of Egypt—De Guignes	1452
— Writing—Müller	3167	Malleolus, allonym of Hemmerlin (Felix)—see Hemmerlin		Mameluk Sultans of Egypt—Makrizi	3257
Malay Annals	3430	Mallerni (Nic. de) Biblia (1481)	1624, 2626, 4021	— Coins—see under Numismatics	
Malay Catechism	4055	Mallery (C. de) Engravings—Jeanne	1801, 1794	Mammalia—Beagle Voyage	113
Malay Peninsula	3115-16	— — Marc Ant. Raimondi	2627	— Bewick	93, 349, 2198
— Anderson	4055	— — Natalis	1050	— Brandt	226
— Cameron	3115	Mallery (P. de) Engravings—Marc Ant. Raimondi	2627	— British Museum Collections	226
— Emanuel	2799, 2800	Mallet (A. M.) Arbeid van Mars	856	— Cassin	318, 2957
— Godinho de Eredia	2812	Mallet (A. M.) Deser. de l'Univers	2775	— Church	227
— Agriculture—see under Singapore		Mallet (D.) Bolingbroke's Works	2203	— Collection of Illustrations and Drawings of	355
— Reptilia—Cantor	345	— Life of Bacon	2196	— Fischer	227
— see also: Malacca; Singapore; Wellesley Province		Mallet (Louis) Political Opinions of Cobden	488	— Fraser	304
Malayalm Language, Works in and on	3393	Mallet (R.) Earthquake Phenomena	222	— Geoffroy St. Hilaire	353
— Songs	3393	Mallinatha—Sisupala Badha	3360	— Gessner	99
Malayan Archipelago—see Indian Archipelago		— Sanjivani—see Raghuvansa	3349	— Gray	101
Malayo, Malayu—see Malay		Mallmin (J. E.) Analecta Epistolarum—see Knös		— Kaup	308
Malays—see under Capetown		Mallorca—see Majorca		— Knowsley Menagerie	101, 325
— see also Karens		Mallory (Sir Th.)—see Mort Arthur		— Lesson	227, 602
Malhim (Rabbi M. L.) Torat Kohennim	3205	Mallouf, Dialogues Turcs—see Viguier		— Milne Edwards	227, 351
Malcolm (Al.) Treatise of Music	793	— Dictionnaire Turc	3329	— Schreiber	228
Malcolm (J.) Catalogue of his Collection of Drawings	1402	— Grammaire Turque	3329	— Shaw	607
Malcolm (Sir John) Government of India	3098	Malmesbury Abbey Register	472	— Teuninck	228
— Hist. of India	3098	Malone, History of the Stage—Shakspeare	1380	— Waterhouse	228, 609
— History of Persia	3078	Malone Collection of Early English Literature—Halliwell	894	— Tracts on	355
— Histoire de la Perse	3078	Malouin, Origine des Macreuses	2498	— Geographical distribution of—Murray	228, 605
— Life of Olive	3098	Malpighius (M.) Anatomie Plantarum	1281	— — Pompper	106
— Memoir of C. India	3098	Malpoy (P.) Entrée de Prince Henry de Bourbon, etc.	1088	— see under America (N.); Africa (N.) (N.E.) (S.); Australia; Europe	
— Sketch of Sikhs	1834, 3098	Malta—Abela	1544, 3751	— see also: Apes; Camels; Cattle; Cetacea; Chiroptera; Dogs; Felidae; Goats; Horses; Lemmings; Macropodidae; Sheep	
— Sketches of Persia	3078	— Angus	321	— see also under: Anatomy; Odontology; Osteology	
— Correspondence, Persian	3078			Mammalia (Fossil) College of Surgeons	96
— Life, by Kaye	3097			— see also under: Brazil; Britain	
				— see also Ox (Fossil)	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mammata Bhatta	3350	Manchu Language—see also Glossary (Arabic, Persian, etc.)		Mani, Works and doctrines—Ibn	
Mammotrectus or Mamotrectus		—see also under Bible		Abi Yakub	3236
—see Marchesini		Manchuria—Plath	3114	Manicheism—Beausobre	1678
Man (James) Rerum Scotticarum		—Natural History—Adams	3123	—Ibn Abi Yakub	3236
Historia—Buchanan	1363	Mancinellus (Ant.) Scribendi		—Shahrastani	3266
Man (—) Lord's Prayer in		Orandique Modus (Leipzig,		—Petrus Siculus	1678
Bojingjida	3391	1500)	3581	—Wegern	1678
Man (John) Life of John Wallis		—Juvenalis	1890	Manifesto do Procedimento do	
(MS.)	3511	—Virgilius	777, 1132, 1921	Brasil	2949
Man (L. of)—Blundell	2066	1922, 3660, 3665, 3787, 3815		Manifesto y Esclamacion que	
—Bullock	2415	Mancini (Bart.) Engravings by—		haze le Univ. de Cargadores	2939
—Challoner	504, 2065, 2306, 2415	Segala	1226	Manilla—Bastian	3115
—Descriptive Account	2415	Mancinus (Dom.) de quattuor		—Comercio de	3427
—Feltham	504, 2065, 2415	Virtutibus, etc. (Paris, 1488)	3769	—De Guignes	3118
—Harrison	504, 2066, 2415	Mandaeen—see Mendaean		—Extracto	2811
—Johnstone	2032	Mandalay—Wheeler	3112	—see also under Missions (Jesuit)	
—Macculloch	129	Mandan Indians—Catlin	3008	—see also Pardo (Archb. of	
—Oswald	2065	Mandan Village (N. America)	485	Manila)	
—Robertson	2416	Mandat wider d. neue Empörung		—Specimen of Early Printing—	
—Sacheverell	504, 2065, 2416	des Glaub.	3596	Rodriguez	3906
—Seacombe	2416	Mandatun Catholicum Regis		Manilius, Astronomicum (Nuremb.	
—Train	2416	(Lateran Council)	1665	s. a. sed 1472)	4008
—Waldron	504, 2065, 2416	Mandel (C.) Military Bands	793	—(Bologna, 1474)	1939, 3717, 3845
—Ward	2416	Mandelgren (N. M.) Monuments		—(Naples, cir. 1475)	1896, 3715
—Woods	2416	Scandinaves	1206	—(Milan, 1479)	3704
—see also St John's Chapel		Mandelsloh, Geologie de Wurtem-		—(Milan, 1489)	1896
—Archæology—Cumming	2066, 2415	burg	221	—(Aldus, 1499)	3843
— Oliver	504, 2065	Mander (Jas.) Derbyshire Miners'		—(1579)	1896
—Armorial—Oswald	504, 2065, 2416	Glossary	2107	—in Astronomici Scriptores	359
—Bibliography—Harrison	504, 2065	Mander (K. van) Passio Christi	1017	—in Auctores Latini	1871
—Cathedrals—Willis	2391	Mandeville (Sir John) Voyages		—English by Creech	438
—Chronicle of the Kings of—		and Travels (1684)	2852	Mani Mala—Sourindro	3339
Munch	504, 2066	—(1696)	640, 2259	Manipulus Curatorum—see Monte	
—Church History—see Tynwald		—(1700)	784, 2852	Rocherii	
Chapel		—in French (cir. 1480)	4035	Manipuri Language	3393
—Coins and Currency—see		—(cir. 1485)		Mankind (On) their origin and	
under Numismatics		1365, 2516, 2852, 3811		destiny	1805
—Laws—Parr	504, 2065	— in German (Strassburg,		Manks—see Manx	
—Legislation of the Stanleys	504, 2065, 2416	1501)	3834	Manley (R.) Warres in Denmark	1519
—Monumental Inscriptions in—		— in Italian (1488)	2853, 3717	Manley (—) Interpreter of Words,	
Feltham and Wright	504, 2065	— (1521)	784, 2853, 3666	etc.—Cowell	827
—Sculptured Stones—French	131	— (1553)	2853	Manley, Lincolnsh., Dialect—	
Man of Honour—see Cleland		— in Latin (Venice, cir. 1480)	1375	Peacock	2226
Man Yo Shu	3408	— (Antwerp, cir. 1485)	3606	Mann (Sir H.) at the Court of	
Manabhadvani—Bhagavad-Gita	3341	— (cir. 1490)	2853	Florence—Doran	1500, 2224
Manakibu l-Haidariyah	3257	Mandingo Language	3437	—Autograph	1863
Manasseh ben Israel, Ten Tribes		Mandl, Anatomie Microscopique	375	Mann (J.) Indian Literature—	
in America, Ingram	3015	Traité du Microscope	229	Weber	3367
Manasses (Constantinus) Breviar-		Mandrignanus (Arch.) Itinerarium		Manners Family, Pedigree of	2357
ium, in Byzantine Historians		Portugallensium	3712	Mannert (Con.) Geschichte der	
453, 1986		Mandrillon (Jh.) Spectateur		Griechen und Römer	1973
Manava-Dherma-Sastra, Sanskrit	3353	—Americain	2963	—Tabula Peutingeriana	2750
— Smritis	3360	Mandukya Upanishad	3361	Mannhardt, Germanische Mythen	748
—Sanskrit and English	1814	Manuscal (Hon.) Sermo del D.		Mannheim, Privileges granted to	1464
—Sanskrit and French	3353	Jaume Segon, etc.	2725	Manni (—) Professore del Disegno	
—Burmese and English	3400	Manesson (R.) Minnesinger	2030	—Baldinucci	931
—English	3353	Manessier, Perceval le Gallois	602	Manni (D. M.) Vite de Santi	
—French	3353	Manetho—Berosus	1966	Padri	1641
Manava-Kalpa-Sutra	3353	—Boeckh	3144	Manning (J.) Possessive Augment	509
Manavit (A.) le Cardinal Mezzo-		—Heekyan Bey	3146	Manning (Mrs.) Ancient and	
fanti	2007	—Lauth	3176	Medieval India	1814, 3098
Manbhum, Archæological Survey	3095	—Tracts	3150	—Life in Ancient India	3098
Manceau (A.) Engr. of Costume—		—see also under Egyptian Chro-		Manning (O.) and Bray, History	
Sand	2545	nology		of Surrey	128, 2346
Manceau (—) Verrières de Tours	1069	Manfredi (E.) Poesie	2603	Manning (O.) Dictionarium Saxon.	
Manchan (St.) Shrine of—Graves	2428	Manfredi (Hier.) de Homine, etc.		Goth. Lat.—Lye	2020
Manchester—Whitaker	2324	Ital. Ed. Prin. (Bonon. 1474)	3717	Manning (Robert) of Brunne—see	
—Accounts of Churchwardens		—Il Perche (Venet. 1507)	3665	Brunne	
(MS.)	3503	Manfredi (Lello de) Carcer d'Amore		Manning (Tho.) Journey to Lhasa	
—Catalogue of the Public Library		712, 2583, 3673		—Markham	566, 3098
at	924	—Trintate il Bianco	3672	Manning (—) History of Dion	
—Art Treasures from the Exhi-		Manfredi (Mutio) Madrigali	2603	Cassius—Xiphilinus	1844
bition at	1063	Mang Tszé—see Sze Shoo		Manningham (John) Diary	506
—Flora of	593	Mangeant (A.) Journal de Menui-		Manno (G.) Storia di Sardegna	1503
—Specimen of Early Printing		serie	1184	Mannu Lal Lahori, Guldistah	3289
at	3985	Mangeart (T.) Médailles	1973	Mannuccio—see Manutius	
Manchester Literary and Philos.		Manger, Vita, etc. Timuri—Ibn		Manoa—see El Dorado	
Society	577	Arabshah	8237	Manoel—see Emanuel	
Manchester (Dukes of) Genealogy		Mange, Bibliotheca Chemica	1943	Manoel (Franc.) Obras	2734
—La Roque	1483	Manger (Th.) Nazarenus	1807	—Poesie Lyrique, Franc. et Port.	2734
Manchester (— Duke of) Court		—Philo Judeus	1326, 1799	Manorama—see Praudhmanorama	
and Society	2245	Mangin, Mystères de l'Océan	430	Manoir, Armoric. Grammar—	
Manchu Language, Works on and		Mangles (James) Travels in Egypt		Lhyud	2061
in	3404, 3405	—see Irby (C. L.)		Manon Lescaut—see Prévost	
—Brevis Relatio	3117	Manhal us-Safi	3257	Manos Indicus—Garcia	3026
				Manou—see Manu	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Manrique (M. de G.) Casa de Escalante	1527	Manu—see Manava		Manuscripts, Coptic — Liturgy (cir. 1700)	1776
Mansell Records	486	Manual para la eternal salvacion (Zaragoza, 1539)	4043	— Offices (1862)	1776
Mansha-ul-Maasir-i n-Nafiat	3393	Manual de los Santos Sacramentos, in Apache—Garcia	3026	— Catalogues of	3164
Mansi (J. Dom.) Conciliorium Collectio	1712	— in Aztec—Lorra Baquio	3032	— Dutch — Ghebet-Boek (cir. 1530)	60
— Baluzii Miscellanea	1648	— Palafox	2916	— of Dutch execution	3492-7
— Baronii Annales	1649	— Perez	3035	— of Dutch or North German execution—Psalterium	4060
— Fabricii Bibliotheca Latina	1934	— Vetancourt	3037	— of English execution	3440-55
Mansion (Colard) Books printed by — Quatre Dernieres Choses (1474)	3601	— in Tarasca—Serra	3030	— Boastuau, Histories Prodigious (1559-60)	1246, 3455
— Bocace (1476)	713	— in Zapoteca—Arte	3039	— Boethius de Arithmetica (cir. 1000)	4058
— (?) Eruditorium Penitentiale	1145	Manuale ad usum Eboracensem (W. de Worde, 1509)	1769	— Gregorii Papæ Omilia, etc. (York, 1230)	12
— Notice sur	874	— et Processionale — Surtees Society	467, 1770	— Hora Sarum (cir. 1360)	21
— his connection with Caxton—Blades	873, 4056	Manuale sec. usum Ecclesiæ Mexicanæ (1560)	2925, 3897	— Hora (1425-33) Talbot Livre d'Heures	34, 1755
— see Lumley Prayer Book	8453	— (1568)	2926	— Hora (cir. 1430)	42
Manso de Velasco (J. A.)—see Ordenanzas del Peru	2941	Manuale ad usum Sarum (Paris, 1515)	3975	— Hora (cir. 1440)	42
Manstein, Memoirs of Russia	3070	— (Paris, 1529)	1338, 1770	— Hora ad us. Sarum (cir. 1440)	4063
Manstener (J. P.) printer of Paris—Nef des Folz (1497)	3767	— (Rouen, 1537)	3975	— Hora (cir. 1450)	46
Mansukh, Ganjanamah	3374	— (Antwerp, 1543)	3975	— Hora (cir. 1460-70)	50
Mansur bin Mohd. ibn Ahmad	3320	— (London, 1554)	3976	— Hora Sarum (cir. 1471)	3453
Mantechu—see Manchu		— (Douay, 1604)	1770, 3976	— Hora us. Anglic. (cir. 1480)	3454
Mantegatus (Phil.) dictus Casanus, printer of Milan: Gafurius (1492)	790	Manuale ad Sacramenta ministranda Lud. Cerqueira (1605)	1757, 3409, 3906	— Hora Sarum (cir. 1480)	3454
— Philopho (1494)	3711	Manucci Collection of Voyages (1545)	2825	— Missale Plenarium (cir. 1300)	4061
Mantegazza (S.) Viaggio di Gierusalemme	1373, 1695, 2873	Manucci (A.) Vita di Cosimo de' Medici	1498	— Missale (cir. 1440)	1763
— Illumination by (?)—Horatius	2620	Manuel (King of Portugal)—see Emanuel		— Missale ad us. Sarum (Worcester, cir. 1450)	4064
Mantegna (Andrea) Œuvre de (Amand-Durand)	530	Manuel (A.) Vida de Juan II — Sucession de Philippe II	2688	— Missale Sarum (about 1470)	3452
— Facsimiles of Drawings by—Lithographirthe Copien	1036	Manuel (Franc.) Ecco Polytico * Tres Musas del Melodino	2688	— Psalterium (Mendham Priory, cir. 1170)	4058
— Otley	1037	— Movimentos de Cataluña	2688	— Psalterium (Clare Priory, cir. 1250)	4059
— Facsimiles of Fresco Paintings by—Arundel Society (115, 126)	536	Manuel (Juan) El Conde Lucanor, Edit. Princ. (Seville, 1572)	3868	— Psalterium (cir. 1280)	14, 1766
— Triumph Julii Cæsaris	1158	— (1575)	622, 2688	— Psalterium, etc. (1350)	1337
— Woodcuts after—Ketham	4022	— (1642)	622, 2689	— Psalterium (cir. 1400)	28, 1767
— Opera nova contemplativa	3530, 4023	— in French, by Puibusque	622, 2689	— Psalterium (cir. 1430)	40, 1768
Mantellus (F. J.) Haseletum	1512	Manuel (P.) Police de Paris	2517	— Psalterium (Northampton-shire, cir. 1430)	4063
Mantell (G. A.) Animalcules	225, 603	Manuel (T. P.) Ikhwanu-s-Safa	3380	— Psalterium (cir. 1440)	42
— Fossil Birds of New Zealand	268	Manuel du Veneur	810	— Upton de Officio Mititatis	1340
— Atlas of Fossil Remains	218	Manuel de Mello (Fr.) Obras	2735	— Vitruvius de Archit. (cir. 1150)	4058
— Geology of the South East of England	145	Manuel y Vasconcelos, Vita de Don Juan II	1277, 2689	MSS. in English	3499-513
— Remains of the Dinornis	268	Manufactures—see Industrial Arts		— Accounts of Manchester Churchwardens	3503
— on the Iguanodon	221	Manuscripts 1-89, 3439-526, 4058-66		— Antiquaries of London	3508
— on Pelorosaurus	221	— of Abyssinian Execution—see MSS. in Ethiopic		— Armorial	3499
— on Hylæosaurus	221	— American Indian — Codex Cortesianus	1822	— Armorial of Oxford	69
Manthen (Johann) Books printed by, at Venice	3649, 3650	— Amharic—Catalogue	3212	— Arms of Lord Mayors	3503
— see also: Æneas Silvius, Historia Rerum ubique gestarum (1477); Valerius Maximus (1474)		— Anglo-Saxon, Facsimiles of	76, 455	— B. (G.)	3500
Mantik Uttir, Persian MS.	3279	— Westwood	3522	— Baker	3500
— in French	3279	— Arabic—Belugh ul Awtar	787	— Ballads and Songs	2183
— see Garcin de Tassy	3279	— Epistles and Acts of the Apostles (Sec. XIII)	1600	— Banks	3505
Mantova, History—Giovio	2599	— Kazwini	3498	— Beckford	2188
— Pageant at	2601	— Koran	1228, 3498	— Berkshire and Gloucestershire	2305
Mantra Bramhanam	3364	— Lâmiyyat ul 'Ajam	1227	— Blore	3500, 3506
Mantua, Genealogies of Families of—Campana	1496	— Luke's Gospel	1594	— Bridgnorth Papers	3506
— Museo della Accademia — Labus	2621	— Manzuma fi ilm il Musiki	787	— Buchanan	3504
— Siege Pieces—see under Numismatics		— Catalogues of	3164	— Carliell	2132
— Specimens of Early Printing at	3846, 4031	— in Brit. Mus.	451, 870	— Camden's Armorial	65
— see also: Blondus Flavius (cir. 1472); Boccaccio (1472); Dante (1472)		— Casiri	893, 3225	— Catalogue of Coins (1800)	1557
Mantuan Dialect—Cherubini	2577	— Morley	558	— Catalogues	3525
Mantuano (P.) Casanientos de Espana, etc.	2688	— Stewart	894	— Cecil (Sir W.)	2341
Mantuanus (Bapt.) Opera omnia	1943	— Armenian	3336	— Chaworth	3505
— de Peccatis Temporum	1943	— Catalogues—Asseman	3164	— Chronicles of England (cir. 1420)	30
Mantz (Paul) Chefs d'Œuvre de la Peinture Italienne	969	— Aztec—Aztec Painted Records	2896-902	— Capt. Clinton's Official Documents	859
— Boucher, Lemoyne, etc.	938	— of Byzantine execution—Evangelia, Græce (cir. 1000)	1979	— Cochrane	3160
		— Evangelia (sec. xi)	7, 1580	— Cornel (cir. 1820)	1883
		— Evangelia Gr. (cir. 1200)	1359	— Cornwall Memoranda	65
		— Cahita—Oracion Dominical	3027	— Crossley	3503
		— Chinese—on Geography	3421	— Davies (Sir J.)	2425
		— Catalogue of—Klaproth	3402	— Dewsborough	3502
		— Coptic—Kitabu s-salam	3176	— Donne	3501
		— Lectionary	3177	— Encrease of Wealth of Engl. (1707)	1347
		— Luke's Gospel	1594	— Exposition	3501
				— Galyen and Ypocras (sec. xv)	47

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Manuscripts, in English -- Genealogical and Heraldic	2356-2358	Manuscripts, Ethiopic--Miracles of the Virgin	1645	Manuscripts, in French--Nature de toutes choses (cir. 1460)	4064
-- Gower, Confessio Amantis (cir. 1400)	26, 732, 2131	-- Catalogues of	3164-65	-- Office de la Vierge	3479
-- Guernsey and Jersey	2318	-- Abbadié	3211	-- Passion de Christ, etc. (cir. 1350)	19, 1639
-- Gulston on Perspective	1186	-- British Museum	451, 453, 870, 3214	-- Pseaumes (1673)	3481
-- Halston MSS.	3507-8	-- Platt	1597, 3213	-- Roman de la Rose (cir. 1350)	20, 735
-- Hampole's Pricke of Conscience (sec. xiv)	741, 2130	-- Zotenberg	3212	-- Roman de la Rose (cir. 1380)	22, 736, 2448, 3466
-- Hardwicke Collections	2189	-- of Flemish execution (Sec. 15)	3455-60	-- Rommant de la Rose (c. 1470)	3474
-- Hawking	3502	-- Horæ (cir. 1450)	44	-- Roman du Roy Artus (1468)	3473
-- Heraldic Collections	3502	-- Heures (cir. 1470)	52	-- Roman de Tristan (1468)	654, 1238
-- Herefordshire Manors	2324	-- Horæ (? Ghent, cir. 1490)	4066	-- St. John of Jerusalem (?1700)	3526
-- Ireland	68	-- Horæ (cir. 1500)	1755	-- Statuts	79
-- St. Isidore, Councils (cir. 1440)	43, 1721	-- Roman des Sept Sages (cir. 1300)	4061	-- Sydrac et Boethus (cir. 1330)	16, 784, 2447
-- Knights	3502	-- Lunley Prayer-Book	3453	-- La Vie et l'Esprit de Spin- oza	1803
-- Leicestershire, Manors	2324	-- Onser Vrowe Getide (Bruges, cir. 1395-1400)	4062	-- see also Paris (Paulin)	
-- Leman	3503	-- of Florentine execution--Offi- cium B. V. (1498)	56	-- Geez--see MSS. (Ethiopic)	
-- Le Neve	3502-3	-- of French execution (Sec. 9-17)	3460-81	-- of German execution	3492-3497
-- Letters of Advice, etc. (about 1590)	2187, 3509	-- Biblia Latina (cir. 1250)	2447	-- Horæ (sec. xv)	49
-- Liturgies of St. Basil and St. Chrysostom--Wheler	1775	-- Biblia Latina (cir. 1300)	1982	-- Psalterium (cir. 1220)	11, 1771
-- Lydgate's Siege of Troy (cir. 1425)	31, 645	-- Breviarium, etc. (cir. 1295)	15	-- Psalterium (Hildesheim, 1400)	3523
-- Madden	3501	-- (Breviarium ad usum Tolo- sanum?) (cir. 1395-1400)	4062	-- Psalterium (1410-20)	29
-- Marriage Licences	3503	-- Diurna Officia Eccles. Rom. (cir. 1530)	61	-- Speculum Peccatoris (cir. 1485)	3682
-- Meyrick	3504	-- Horæ (cir. 1370)	1759	-- in German	3492-7
-- Military Discipline	856	-- Horæ (cir. 1400)	27-28, 1760	-- Belial (1450)	46, 737, 2557, 3495
-- Nicholas (Henry)	3504	-- Horæ (cir. 1420)	1760	-- Horæ (c. 1450)	3496
-- Nichols	3505	-- Horæ (cir. 1450)	45, 1270, 1761	-- Toggenburg Codex	3493
-- Noble	3508	-- Horæ us. Sarum (cir. 1460)	4064	-- Villa Nova (Arn. de)	2566
-- Nottinghamshire Families	2339	-- Horæ (cir. 1480)	1755	-- Greek -- Codex Alexandrinus (facsim.)	1578
-- Ogden	3501	-- Horæ us. Rom. (sec. xvi)	61, 2454	-- Codex Rossanensis (facsim.)	76
-- Palladius (cir. 1450)	44	-- Ludolfus de Saxonia (cir. 1420)	2448	-- Codex Sinaiticus (facsim.)	1578
-- Peacock on Christian Religion (cir. 1440)	43, 1721	-- Martyrologium (cir. 1230)	4060	-- Codex Vaticanus (facsim.)	1578
-- Pedigrees	69, 3505	-- Missale Cisterciense (cir. 1230)	1773	-- Evangelia (cir. 1000)	1579
-- Peerage	3506	-- Missale Gallicanum (cir. 1250)	1757	-- Evangelia (sec. xi)	7, 1580
-- Poems and Epigrams	2188	-- Missale Gallicanum (sec. xiv)	17	-- Hymns and Prayers (cir. 1180)	4069
-- Ponz's Spain	3514	-- Missale Lingonense (cir. 1470)	1836, 2451	-- Par Palimpsestorum Dub- linensium (1880)	3521
-- Powis (Earl of)	2296	-- Officiu (cir. 1500)	59, 1754	-- Catalogue of--Coxe	3525
-- Pycroft	3502	-- Psalterium (cir. 1395-1400)	4062	-- Iriarte	887
-- Raleigh (Sir W.)	2188	-- in French	2447-56	-- Matthei	3525
-- Red Book of Thorney (cir. 1320)	4061	-- Armes de la Noblesse	1508	-- Montfaucon	892, 3526
-- Remembrances, etc. (1710)	1251	-- Boastuau	1246, 2454	-- Thompson and Warner	870, 1962
-- Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle (cir. 1440)	651, 2187	-- Cartes de Picardie, etc.	1237	-- Hebrew--Bible (cir. 1480)	1575
-- Rutland	2340	-- Chanson de Roland, facsim.	670	-- Bible (1489)	1575
-- Salusbury	3505	-- Alain Chartier, Poesies (sec. xv)	50	-- Bible (1491)	1575
-- Scotland	3506	-- Chroniques des Ducs de Normandie	2451, 3475-7	-- Bible (sec. xv)	1574
-- Sharp's Coins	1570	-- Cicero (1416)	3468	-- Liturgia Hebraica	3499
-- Sidney (Algernon)	3518	-- Coustumier de Normandie (c. 1460-70)	2449, 3472	-- Megillah Esther (sec. xv) (sec. xvi) (sec. xvii) (cir. 1680) (1690-1700)	1575
-- Silk Culture	3508	-- Ditz Moraulx	52	-- Pentateuch (cir. 1400)	1574
-- Smith's Horses	1011	-- Evangles des Dimanches (facs. 1864)	3521	-- Pentateuch (sec. xvi)	1225
-- Statutes of the Stapull (cir. 1458)	48	-- Guil. de Guilleville (cir. 1465)	4065	-- Pentateuch (sec. xvii-xviii)	1575
-- Stevens	2984	-- Gyron le Courtoys (cir. 1430)	40	-- Catalogues	3164-65
-- Stubbe	3508	-- Livre d'Heures (cir. 1390-1400)	3466	-- Bodleian	919
-- Stukeley	3509	-- Livre d'Heures (sec. xv)	1396	-- Harkavy	1578
-- Sussex Manor	2347	-- Talbot Livre d'Heures (1425-33)	84	-- at Cambridge	3194
-- Swan Marks	2347	-- Heures à l'usage de Rouan (c. 1450-60)	3471-2	-- Oppenheimer	894
-- Towneley	2287	-- Heures Gothiques (1460)	49	-- Facsimiles of	3195
-- Towneley Mysteries	2131	-- Livre d'Heures (c. 1470)	3473-4	-- Hungarian--see MSS. (Magyar)	
-- Tuckett	2358	-- Livre d'Heures d'Anne de Bretagne (facsim.)	77, 3521	-- in Icelandic--Magnus Langbok	3498
-- Vetromil	3024	-- Heures de la Vierge Marie (1642-43)	3480	-- Indian -- Persian - Hindust- English-Portuguese Dictio- nary	1227
-- Warwickshire, Manors	2324	-- Hist. des Seigneurs de Gavres (1450) facsim.	692	-- Irish--Book of Leinster, facs.	499, 918
-- White's Catalogues of Por- traits	1095	-- Labat, Singularités	2777	-- Leabhar Breac (facsim.)	78
-- Wood's Halfpence	3502	-- Lancelot du Lac (cir. 1300)	656	-- Leabhar na H-Uidhri (fac- sim.)	78, 499
-- Wycliffe's Testament (cir. 1390)	23, 1605			-- National MSS. (facsimiles)	455, 964, 3522
-- Wycliffe's Treatises (1400)	1727			-- O'Connor MS.	3497
-- Yorkshire Pedigrees	2358			-- Poems, etc.	3497
-- Facsimiles--National MSS.	76, 455			-- see Westwood	3522
-- Chaucer MSS.	506				
MSS. Ethiopic--Aragawi	1776				
-- Bibles	1595-6				
-- Devotions	1776				
-- George (St.)	1647				
-- Legends and Services	1228				
-- Luke's Gospel	1228				

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Manuscripts, Irish — Catalogues		Manuscripts, in Latin — Evan-		Manuscripts, in Latin—Virgilius	
— of—Bodleian Library		— gela (? Metz, 1100)		(facsim.)	
— O'Connor	2435	— Graduale (1494)	1028	— Virgili Æneis (1450)	1918
— O'Donovan	61	— Graevenbroeckius	3157	— Virgilius (1460-70)	49, 776, 1918
— Lhuud	2061	— Gregorii Pape Omiliæ, etc.	12	— see also Dalryll (Anct. MS.	
— of Italian execution	2481-92, 3513	— (York, cir. 1230)		— of Martial)	
— Apocalypse	18	— Historia S. Joannis (cir.	1645	— Magyary—Musée des Arts	890
— Biblia	1586, 2622	— (1350)		— Maps—Agnese	2764
— Boccaccio, Cas des nobles		— Hora Sarum (cir. 1360)	20	— Asie et Afrique	2774
— homes	4065	— Hora us. Gallicanum (cir.	21	— Buccaneers' Atlas	63, 2776
— Cicero de Finibus Bonorum	2622	— (1370)		— Charts	2775
— Corpus Juris Canonici	17	— Hora us. Rom. (? Paris,	22	— Comerford's Map	2958
— Gregorii Decretales	2623	— (1370-80)		— Portolano	
— Horatius	83, 1885, 2623	— Heures de la Vierge (c. 1390-	3466-7	— 62, 2760, 2764, 2774,	2777
— Lactantius	1703	— 1400)		— Ringrose	2775
— Martialis	4065	— Latin—Heures de la Rose	3467	— South Sea Waggoner	64
— Missale Romanum (cir.		— (c. 1400)	3467	— Mexican—Aztec Painted Re-	2896-2902
— 1420) Morosini Missal	1029	— Hora us. Gallic. (cir. 1400)	27	— cords	
— Missale Romanum (1469)	4065	— Hora B. V. M. (c. 1400)	3467-8	— see also MSS. (Nahuatl)	
— Officium (? Florence, cir.		— Hora (cir. 1420)	29, 30, 3468-71	— Music—Ouvretures	794
— 1450)	48	— Hora (cir. 1430)	42	— Nahuatl—Camino del Cielo	3030
— Officium (cir. 1470)	51	— Hora B. V. M. (c. 1430-40)	3471	— Gaona	3031
— Officium (1498)	56, 1754	— Hora (cir. 1440)	42	— Manuscrit	3032
— Officium (cir. 1500)	57, 59	— Hora (cir. 1450)	43-46, 1270	— Manuscritos en Mexicano	3032
— Psalmorum Liber (Val		— Hora (cir. 1460-70)	50	— Maximo Paquit	3032
— d'Acona, cir. 1480) 54, 1772, 2624		— Hora (cir. 1470)	52	— Sahagun	3035
— Psalterium (cir. 1500)		— Hora (1480)	8477	— of Norman execution—Origenes	4058
— 58, 1752, 2624		— Livre d'Heures de Bourbon,	1485-90	— Plantagenet Missal	13
— St. John (cir. 1350)	1645	— Hora (sec. xv)	45	— of Norse execution	3498
— Vegetii Mulomedicina, etc.	1030	— Hora (1520)	1028	— Opatá—Oracion Dominical	3027
— Virgilius (1450)	1918, 2625	— Hora (1530-32)	3479	— Oriental—see MSS. (Arabic)	
— Virgilius (cir. 1460)	776, 2625	— Hora (1540)	3480	— (Hebrew) (Persian)	
— Virgilius (1460-70)	1918	— Horatius (cir. 1420)	83	— Catalogues of	3164-3166
— in Italian	3513	— Imitatio Christi (facsim.)	1725	— Bodleian	919
— Caterina da Siena (c. 1460)	3484	— Instrumenta Venditionis,		— British Museum	451, 3164
— Climaco, Scala del Paradiso		— etc. Cremonæ	1500	— Condaswami Tyer	3339
— 24, 2623		— Justinianus (cir. 1300)	16	— Stewart	894
— Libro detto Angelico (1546)	432	— Juvenal	3487	— Tischendorf	3526
— Padua	69	— Lactantius (cir. 1480)	54, 1703	— Facsimiles—Palæogr. Soc.	3168
— Petrarca (cir. 1470)	52	— de Lapide Philosophico (cir.	1570)	— Otomi—Doctrina Christiana	3028
— Petrarca (1480-90)	3488	— 1570)	1827	— Gaona	3028
MSS. in Latin—Apocalypse (cir.		— Llectionarium (sec. x)	4	— in Persian—Jalaluddin Rumi	3293
— 1350)	18	— Liber Falconum	3483	— Khakani	3298
— Augustinus	11, 3497	— Liber Missalis Valentia	48	— Khulusat-ul-Akhbar	4066
— St. Beati Comment. in Apocalypsim (cir. 1150)	9, 1707	— (1477)	53	— Matla-us-sadin	3499
— Bernardi (Sancti) Sermones	3485	— Ludolfus de Saxonia (c.	1420-30)	— Sadi	1227, 3313
— Biblia (sec. xi)	8	— 1420-30)	3469	— Shah Namah	766, 1227, 1228
— Biblia (c. 1270)	3481-2	— Missale Gallicanum (cir.	1250)	— Catalogues	3164-66
— Biblia (cir. 1300)	15, 1586, 1982	— 1250)	13	— British Museum	453
— Biblia (c. 1320)	3482	— Missale Gallicanum (Paris,	sec. xiv)	— Morley	558
— Biblia (cir. 1395)	24, 1586	— sec. xiv)	17	— of Picard or Flemish execution	
— Boethius (c. 1340)	3482	— Missale Romanum (? Rome,	cir. 1420)	— Meditations, etc. (cir. 1320)	4062
— Bonati Tract. Astrologici,		— cir. 1420)	3483	— Portuguese	3513-15
— sec. xiv	431	— Missale (c. 1440)	3471	— Azurara	2793
— Bonifacius VIII	3482	— Missale Romanum (c. 1470)	3474	— Carta de Foral (London,	
— Breviarium et Antiphon-		— Missale Romanum (c. 1480)	3486	— 1512)	4066
— arium (cir. 1295)	15	— Officium (? Florence, cir.	1450)	— Goncalves	77
— Breviarium Ecclesie Pari-		— Officium (cir. 1470)	48	— Jesuit Missionary Letters	3096
— siensis (Paris, c. 1380)	3465	— Officium (cir. 1480)	51	— Varnhagen	2949
— Breviarium Romanum	3477-8	— Officium (1498)	56	— Velho, Cosmographia (1568)	3514
— Cassiodorus	8490	— Officium (c. 1500)	57, 3479, 3488	— Vocabolario	3040
— Chaucer	3500-1	— Officium (cir. 1550)	1315	— Catalogue of—La Figanerie	888
— Cicero de Amicitia (sec. ix)		— Offidii Fasti	3484	— Quiche—Sermones	9038
— Cicero de Amicitia; Cato		— Pomponius Mela	3485	— Samaritan, Catalogues of	3164
— major de Senectute, etc.		— Pontificale	3496	— Sanskrit, Catalogues of	
— (1490-1500)	55, 1877, 3488	— Psalterium (cir. 1220)	11, 3492	— 3164-3166, 3344	
— Ciceronis Brutus (c. 1470)	3485	— Psalterium (cir. 1280)	14	— Aufrecht	3340-41
— Cicero de Finibus (1470-80)		— Psalterium (1350)	1387	— Rajendralala Mitra	3358
— 54, 1876, 3486		— Psalterium (cir. 1400)	28	— Scottish—Royal Game of Chess	1360
— Cicero de Natura Deorum;		— Psalterium (cir. 1410)	29, 3494	— Scot's Nobility	3506
— de Divinatione (cir. 1470-80)	3486	— Psalterium (cir. 1430)	40	— Facsimiles of National MSS.	3521
— Cicero, Orationes (sec. xiv)	25	— Psalterium (cir. 1440)	42	— Slavonic—Liturgy	3498
— Ciceronis Orationes (c. 1450)		— 54, 3486-7		— Evangelia (facsim.)	1987
— 1876, 3483		— Psalterium (c. 1500)	58, 3489	— of Spanish execution	3497, 3513-15
— Cicero de Oratore (cir. 1450)	45	— Rubicly, Illyrian Armorial	1534	— Augustinus	9, 1699
— Cicero de Oratore (1453)	3484	— Sahagun	3086	— Beatus (St.)	9, 1707
— Corpus Juris Canonici (cir.		— Seneca Tragediæ	3484	— Beda (Ven.)	1027
— 1340)	17	— Speculum Alchemiæ (1480)	3484	— Hora	2635
— Cotton Family	3505	— Statius (cir. 1450)	774	— Missale Valentia	53, 1762, 2636
— Denham	3501	— Terentii Comediæ	3484-5	— in Spanish	3513-5
— Evangelistarium (cir. 870)	3, 1758	— Upton	8510	— Alcazar, Obras poet.	2637
— Evangelia (sec. ix)	2, 1224, 1585	— Utrecht Psalter (facsim.)	3522	— Armora	2922
— Evangelia (sec. x)	5, 1225, 1586	— Valentia (Fr. de)	1951	— Arte Zapoteco	3059
— Evangelia (cir. 1000)	6			— Autos de Filipinas	3129
				— Ayuntamiento de Mexico	2903
				— Bocubulario	3039

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Manuscripts, in Spanish—Calleja	2906	Manuscripts, Catalogues of—Bod-		Manzoni (Aless.) Inni Sacri	2603
— Campillo, Obras	2637	— leian Libr.	919-20	— Tragedie e Poesie	2603
— Carceres	3027	— Bragge	920	— Promessi Sposi	2603
— Carranza	3031	— British Museum	451-53, 869-70	— in Spanish	2689
— Catalogo	2891	— Cambridge	920	Manzoni (G.) Annali tipografici	
— Chimalpopocatl	3030	— Cochran	874	dei Sincino	2585
— Comedias	2637	— Gotha	922	Manzur (Mohammed)	3382
— Conversacion	3038	— Harleian	80, 451, 472	Maolmuire MacCeileachair—Leab-	
— Coronistas Españ.	2667	— Lansdowne (Marq. of)	928	har	78
— Cortes	2907	— Libri	924	Maori Language, Works on and	
— Cumana	64	— Lincoln's Inn	924	in	3432, 3433
— Discursos	2923	— Little	487	— Dieffenbach	3137
— Duende Critico	2637	— Llanerch	487	— Bible in	1627
— Examen de la Gram. Otomi		— Mitterelli	1990, 2634	— Manners and Customs—Old	
de Neve	3028	— Stephens	2048	New Zealand	269
— Executoria de Felipe II	1030	— Stowe	2435	— Mythology—Grey	3137
— Figueroa	2908	— Wood (Ant. à)	2430	Maori Mementos	3433
— Frutos	2908	— Zaluski	1953	Maoris—see under New Zealand	
— Galicia	3031	— see also under MSS. (Arabic)		Map (Walter)—see Chrestien de	
— Galvez	64, 2909	(Armenian) (Chinese) (Cop-		Troyes	
— Gordon	3000	tic) (Ethiopic) (Greek)		Map (Walter)—see Lancelot du	
— Huehuetlatolli	2910	(Oriental) (Samaritan)		Luc; Perceval le Gallois,	
— Inquisition of Mexico	2911	(Sanskrit)		Saint Graal	
— Ixtlixochitl	2912	— see also Catalogues of		Mapes—see Map (Walter)	
— Jesuitas	2913	Libraries		Mapilla Language—see Malayalim	
— Jesuits in New Spain	3004	MSS. Facsimiles of 75-80, 455-56, 3519-22		Maples (Chauncy) Makua Lan-	
— Jovan. Estr. de Magellan	2831	— Du Sommerard	2488	guage	3437
— Kino	3001	— Lacroix	965	Maps (General)—see Atlases	
— Lasso de la Vega	2925	— Paleographical Soc.	1960	Maps and Charts (15 miscell.)	2779
— Lombardo	3027	— see also MSS. (Anglo-Saxon)		Maps and Charts	2749-81
— Macanaz	2638	(English) (Hebrew) (Irish)		— Allingham	3047
— Memorial de los Conquista-		(Latin) (Oriental) (Slav-		— Berlinghieri (1478)	1335
dores	2914	onic)		— Crole (Drawings)	2778
— Memoriales	3002	— Sir T. Philipps' Collections	487	— Ptolemy (1478)	3629
— Misiones y Viages	3002	relating to		— Velho (MS.)	3514
— Morfi, Dialogo	2788	— Sir T. Philipps' Index to		— Zurla	2851
— Mota Padilla	2914	various collections	487	— see also under: Africa; Ame-	
— Noticias de la Neuva Cali-		Manuscript dit Mexicain, photogr.	3032	rica; Am. (Cent.); Am. (N.);	
fornia	3003	Duruy		Am. (S.); Arctic; Asia;	
— Nueva-Viscaya	2914	Manutius (Aldus)—see Aldus		Australia; Europe; Mediter-	
— Obras y obrecitas	2637	Manutius printed by—see Aldine		ranean; South Sea; Tas-	
— Ochoa, Catalogo	2697	Press		mania	
— Opusculos Varios	2915, 2927	Manutius (Aldus) junior, de		— Catalogue of—see under British	
— Ordinario	3447	Quæsitis per Epistolam (1576)		Museum	
— Papeles Ineditos	2895	1943, 3699, 3700		— see also Plans; Portolano	
— Papeles Varios	2916-17, 2895	— Censorinus	3700	Maqua Language	3437
— Patino	2638	— Books printed by	3699-3701	Mar Family, Pedigree	2358
— Processo de Ysabel de		— et Manutius (Paulus) Ciceronis		Mar (J. Erskine, Earl of) Tracts	
Montola	2912	Opera	3700	on (1711-16)—Pretender	2405
— Ramirez MSS.	2901	Manutius (Paulus) Adagia (1575)	1926	Mar (the) Aberdeenshire, Natural	
— Ramirez, Notas	2807	— Antiquitates Romanæ (1581)	3700	History—Macgillivray	129
— Rojo	2928	— (Rome, 1585)	3700	Maracius, Alcoranus	3251
— Sahagun	3036	— Ciceronis Opera—see Manutius		Maraffi (Dam.) Figure del Testa-	
— Salinas, Obras	2710	(Aldus) junior		mento	3822
— Tapia Zenteno	3037	— Ciceronis Orationes	3697	— Giulio Ossequente, etc.	3821
— Trigueros	2638	— Scholia in Ciceronis Epistolas	3799	Maraghi—see Mohammed bin Abi	
— Varias Curiosidades	2930	— Virgilius (1558) (1561)	3698	Bakr	
— Vocabulario Otomi	3029	— Books printed by	3694-3699	Maranhão (Capitania do)—Varn-	
— (Written in Mexico)	2921-30	— with imprint of Venice		hagen	2350
— Catalogue of—Gayangos	453, 2676	Academy	3701	Marais (Matth.) La Fontaine	704
— Syriac—Menologium	1776	— Life of—Zeltner	1953	Marais Pontins, Atlas des	400
— Catalogues of	3164	— Portrait of	3700	Marathon Island, Capuchin Fathers	
— Bodleian	920	Manwayring (Sir H.) Sea-Man's		in—Abbeville	2872
— British Museum	451	Dictionary	383	Marathon River—see Amazon R.	
— Smith	3210	Manx (Language) Works on	2065	Marasid ul-Ittila: Lexicon geogra-	
— Teguinia—Oracion Dominical	3027	— see also: Instruction for the		phicum	3257
— Welsh—Chronicle	59	Lord's Supper; Kelly (Rev.		Marat, l'Ami du Peuple	2540
— see Welsh MSS. Society		J.); Manx Miscellanies;		Marathi Language, Works in and	
— Catalogue of—Cynmro-		Williams (Rob.) Lexicon Corn-		on	3386-3388
dorion	495	Britannicum; and under		Marat'hi Tales, MSS.	3388
MSS. Works on	81-85, 3519-26	Bible, Common Prayer, and		Maratti, Engravings after	983, 1035
— Dibdin's Decameron	875	Proverbs		— Italian School of Design	958
— Dictionnaire	877	— Almanack, etc.—Jefferson	2415	— Strange	997, 998
— Notices et Extraits	456	— Ballads—Harrison	504, 2066	— Holy Family	1035
— Paris (Paulin)	895	Manx Miscellanies	504, 2066	Marbach, Nibelungenlied	963, 1389
— Porthan	895	Manx Society	504, 2065, 2415	Marbais of Brabant, Arms on	
— see also MSS. (Catalogues of)		Manzali (Fl.) printer—Ovid (1506)	636	binding (?)	2543
(Collections of) (Facsimiles of)		Manzi (Ben.) printer of Reggio—		Marban (el P. Pedro) Arte de la	
— see also: Autographs; Calli-		Guarinus, etc. (1501)	3745	lengua Moxa	3040
graphy; Miniatures; Palæo-		Manzi (G.) Spettacoli, ecc. degl'		Marbeck (J.) Bible Concordance	1613
graphy		Italiani	2603	Marble-Inlay—Waring	1007
Manuscripts (Historical) Parlia-		Manzini, Apparato fatto dalla		Marbles—see Sculpture	
mentary Report on	80, 459, 3526	Repub. Venez.	2601	— various kinds of—Wirsing	220
MSS. Catalogues of	80, 3525-26	Manzolini (Mich.) printer at		Marbodi Liber Lapidum	1943
— Barrois	867	Venice—Priscianus (1481)	3660	Marburg in Hesse, English Books	
		Manzoni (Aless.) Opere	2603	printed at	3994-95

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Marca (P. de) Concordia Sacerdotii et Imperii	1657	Marcusson (Blörn) Nockrer Marg- Frooder	2037	Mariana, Historia de España, — Appendix to—Schott 1529, 2743	
— Marca Hispanica 1527, 2741		Marcy (R. B.) Louisiana	274	— Advertencias al adiciorior al—Cohon Truel	1525
Marc Antonio Raimondi—see Raimondi		Marden, Manor of (Hereford)	2319	— in French 1527	
Marcelli (B.) Parafraasi di li Salmi	801	Mareb River—Mayo	3152	— in Latin 1527	
— in English 801		Maréchal (—) Drawings—Guichard	1080	— Tamaio's defence of — De Rege 1807, 1943, 2690	
Marcellus (Archbishop of Corfu)—see Piccolomini	1748	Maréchal (S.) Pour et contre la Bible	1807	Mariana Isles—see Ladrone Isles	
Marcel (J. J.) Alphabet Irlandais	2062	Mares (P. de) Description du Gunee	2840	Marianus Scotus, Chronica	1455
— Contes de el-Mohdy 632, 3260		Mareli Amores	487	Maricheet Indians—Micmacs	3014
— Vocabulaire Français-Arabe	3257	Mares(Math) Books printed by 3888-89		Mariconda (Ant.) Favole de l'Aganippe	2603
Marcey de Ghuy, Engraving after Le Brun	1035	Mareschal (Jac.) printer of Lyons—Virgil	3817	Mariconda (Ant.) Tre Giornate	706
March (Ausias) Obras, Edic. Princ. (Valencia, 1539)	4042	Mareschal (M. A.) Faïences anciennes et modernes 1075, 2491		Maridat (P.) bookplate—Duchesse	877
— (Barcel. 1545) 2725, 3869		— Faïence populaire 1075		Marie Royné d'Escoffe—see Mary	
March (F. A.) Anglo-Saxon Reader	2024	— Faïences étrangères 1075		Marie de France, Poesies 650, 2518	
— Anglo-Saxon Grammar	2024	Mareschallus (T.) Evangelia Gothica, etc. 1264, 1597		— Fables d'Yzopes 620	
Marchand () Engravings by	1034	Marescot, Discours sur Marthe Brosier, etc. 1326, 2538		Marie Elizabeth (Archduchess of Austria) Devotions et Diversissements a Bruxelles	1426
Marchand () Verrières de l'Eglise de Tours	1069	Marescotto (Annib.) Imeneo in Pindo nelle Nozze	2602	Marieschi (Mich.) Prospectus Urbis Venetiarum	1438
Marchand (Prosper) Dictionnaire historique—see Chauffepié		Maresti, Famiglie di Ferrara	1498	Marieta (Juan de) Vida de L. de Granada	2678
Marchamont (Clausse de)—see Clausse		Maréy (E. J.) Animal Mechanism	576	Mariette, Cabinet Boyer	2495
Marchese (V.) Galleria dell' Accad. di Firenze 1045		Margaret of Austria—see Marguerite d'Autriche		— Recueil d'Estampes 1039	
— Vita di Giov. Angelico 948		Margaret (Queen) of England, Portrait and Life of	1444	— Statue Equestre de Louis XV 1243	
Marchesi (G. V.) Galleria dell' Onore	2603	Margaret (Queen) of Scotland, Portrait and Life of	1444	— Traités des Pierres Gravées 383, 1048, 2518	
Marchesi (—) Istoria di Forli	1500	Margaret, Estat de l'Empire de Russie	1512	— Engravings—Sailly 1749	
Marchesini (J.) Mammetractus (Maintz, Schoeffer, 1470), 3536		Margaritis—see La Bigne		— et Caylus (Comte) Recueil de Peintures Antiques—Bartoli 1966	
— (Venice, 1483) 1709		Margarita Davitica (Ulin, Zainer, 1475)	3555	— Catalogue de son Cabinet 1174	
— (Venice, 1493) 3652		Margarita Poetica—see Eyb		— Catalogue des Livres de 1174	
Marchesino (Fr.) Lettera di Napoli, ecc.	3636	Margarita Philosophica—see Reisch		Mariette Bey (A.) Aperçu de l'Histoire d'Egypte 3147, 3183	
Marchetti (A.) Risisientia Solidorum	421	Marghinani (al-) Fatawa Fusul ul-Imadi	3230	— Lettres au Viscount de Rouge 3147	
Marchi et Tessieri, Aes grave del Museo Kircheriano	1565	Margil (Antonio) Vida, por Espinosa	2931	— Mère d'Apis 3178	
Marcial de Paris—see Martial		Margollé—see Zucher		— Les 69 Apis 3183	
Marcellus Feinuis (Aldus, 1516)—Jamblichus	3689	Margravy (G.) et Bontius (J.) de India Re Naturali—Piso	606	— Monuments du Musée de Boulaq 3147	
Marco (Osias)—see March (Ausias)		Margry (P.) Découvertes des Français dans l'Amérique Sept.	2997	— Papyrus de Boulaq 3178	
Marcoaldi, Faïence	1076	— Navigations Françaises 2813		Marignano, Battle of—Ambertani Sylva	1988
Marco Aurelio—see Guevara		Marguerite d'Autriche, Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de	2517	Marignoli (Lald.) Binding done for 1259, 2619	
Marco Polo, Voyages: Travels, by Marsden	2851	— Portrait of—see Hora 2653		Mariguana Island, Columbus landing at—Guanahani	2797
— Book of, by Yule 2851		— Specimen of her library: Horse, MS. 3458		Marillac, Imitation de Jesus Christ	1726
— Livre de (facs. par Norden-skoeld) 2851, 3521		Marguerite de Valois (Reine de France) Memoires de (1628) (1649)	2518	Marillier, Plates—Berquin 1055, 2466	
— Livre de, Pauthier 2850		— (1658) 1346, 2518		— Dorat 1056, 2486	
— Voyages (Soc. de Géogr.) 2847		— Binding done for: Hora 3469		— La Fontaine 621	
— Das Puch des, Editio Princeps (Nurnberg, Creusner, 1477)	4008	— (?) Ornamento delle Donne 1236		— Le Sage 720	
— Il Milione (Viaggi), per Boni 2851		Marguerite de Valois (Reine de Navarre) Heptameron, Contes et Nouvelles (Paris, 1559)	2517, 3809	— Memoires sur les Amours 2521	
— Viaggi, da Pasini 2851		— (1698) 2518		— Voltaire 2552	
— De Regionibus Orient. (Grynaeus) 2824		— (1700) 705, 2518		— Facsimiles of his Drawings—Gutward 1080	
— Itinerarium (Haythonus, 1585)	2831	— (1780-81) 705, 2518		Marimba (Ja)	2905
— Spanish, by Bolea y Castro 2851		— (1872) 706		Marin, Dictionnaire Hollandais 2026	
— Dissertation on—Zuria 2851		— (1880) 2518		Marine Corps, Records of—Canon	853
Marcofnet (Sr. de) Lettre (1615)	2514	— Marguerites de la Marguerite, et Suite (Lyons, 1547) 1364, 2517		Marineus or Marineo (Lucius) de primis Aragonia regibus (1509)	2741, 3856
Marcofuis—see Salomon et Marcofuis		— (Paris, 1552) 2517		— Cosas memor. de España (1539)	2690, 3884
— see also Bertoldino 746		— La Ruelle mal assortie 521		Mariner, Tonga Islands	3433
Marcolini (Franc.) Books printed by	3677	— Specimen of her library: Justinianus 3824		Marinho de Azevedo, Antiguedades, etc. de Lisboa	2735
— see also Dante, Commedia (Venice, 1544)		Maria (Joan., Abp.) Oratio de Pace	1943	Marini (Gaet.) Papiri diplomatici 82	
Marcos Guadaluja, Moriscos de Castilla	2678	Maria Stella (tract)	2554	Marion (Jean) of Lyons, Books printed by 3817	
Marcouville (Jean de) Recueil de cas merveilleux 1326, 2517		Maria Theresa, Empress, Letters Patent	1512	Mariotto Albertinelli, Meeting of Mary and Elizabeth (fresco)	536
Marcus Antoninus, Greek and Persian	3303	Maria y Toledo, Noticias de S. de Horozco	2681	Maris Carneiro (Ant. de) Regimento de Pilotos	2773
Marcus Aurelius, Golden Boke (Lond. 1546)	2245, 3931	Mariana, Historia de España (1601) (1780) (1783)	2689	Mariti (Abbé) Voyage dans l'Isle de Chypre	1548
Marcus Tatinus, der Rhömer Krieg	3838			Maritime, see Naval	
Marcucci (E.) Sasseti, Lettere	2611			Marius (Had.) Poemata—see Grudius	
Marcus (St.)—see Mark					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Marius Lupus de morte, etc.		Marlowe (C.) Ovid's Elegies	918, 2140	Marquardt (J.) Roemische Staats-	
— Christi	2551	— Poems and Epigrams, MS.	2188	— verwaltung	1973
Marius-Michel, Reliure Française	1223	Marmion Family, History—Banks		— Handbuck der roemischen	
— Reliure Commerciale	1223		2368	— Alterthümer—Becker	1966
— Binding by—Aristo	671	— Pedigree	2368	Marques de Rome, Romance, MS.	4061
Marius Servius, Centimetrum		Marmion (S.) The Antiquary		Marquesas Islands — Vincendon-	
(Aldus, 1519)—Horatius	3691		2146, 2147	— Dumoulin et Des Gray	3138
Mariz (Pedro de) Dialogos (1597-99)		Marmitta, Rime	2603	Marquesan Language — Busch-	
(1672)	2735, 2803	Marnochino (Santi) La Bibia		— mann	3434
Marjoranas, Eustathius in		(Vineg, 1545)	3737	— Gaussin	3433
Homerus	3636	Marmol (Vasquez de)—see Vas-		— Hawaiian Spectator	3434
Mark (St.) Gospel, Commentary		— quez		— Mosblech	3427
— on, in Irish	2062	Marmol Carvajal, Descripcion de		Marquette, Voyages—French	2995
Mark Brandenburg, Ornithology,		Africa	2690, 3139, 3881	— — Hennepin	2996
Schulz	815	— — in French	3139	— — Thevenot	2844
Market Harborough—Hill	2324	— Rebelon de los Moriscos (1600)		— Map of Mississippi, facs.—	
Markham Family, History of	2368		2690, 3889	— French	2995
Markham (Capt. A. H.) John		— (1797)	2663, 2690	Marra (F. della) Famiglie estinte	1498
Davis Voyages	551	Marmontel, Œuvres (1777)	2519	Marrākushi — see Abdu'l-Wahid	
Markham (C. R.) Acosta	551	— Contes Moraux (1779)	1058, 2519	— al-	
— Cieza de Leon	550, 2848	Marmorata Oxoniensia	1990	Marre, Nakhoda	3430
— Royal Comment. of the Yncas		Marmorice (in Asia Minor)—		Marriage of the Coquet and the	
— Valley of the Amazons	550, 2849	Walsh	3149	— Alwine	507, 2250
— Fight of the Revenge — see		Marmyun—see Marmion		Marriage—Fison and Howitt	267
Raleigh		Marne (J. B.de) Histoire du Comté		— Tableau	169
— Gonsalez de Clavijo's Embassy		de Namur	1512	Marriage Customs and Rites—	
— Life of Guzman	550, 2848	Marnef (Enguilebert de) Books		— Brisson	1930
— The Hawkins' Voyages	551	— printed by	3762-3764	— Düringsfeld	1020
— Lancaster and Knight's Voyages		— — see also: Commynes, Chron-		— Hamilton (Lady A.)	2091
— Memoir of the Indian Surveys		iques (1528); Le Maire de		— Lasitzki	1541
— Mission of G. Bogle to Tibet	251, 568, 3099	Belges (Legende des Veni-		— see also under: Ceylon; East	
— Pascual de Andagoya	550, 2849	tians) and (Épître du Roy)		Indies (Dutch); Indian	
— Reports on Peru	550, 2849	Marnef (Geoffroy de) Books		Marriage of Priests—see Concu-	
— Rites and Laws of the Incas		— printed by	3762-3764	binari	1729
550, 2849		— — see also Brant, Nef des Folz		Marriage Licenses, by Col. Chester	
Markham (D. F.) History of the		(1497) (1499)		(MS. sec. 19)	3503
Markham Family	2368	Marnef (Jean de) Books printed		Marriage Registers—see Registers	
Markham (Gervase) Cavalrice	2245	by	3762-3764	Marriages from Gentleman's Maga-	
— Country Contentment	2245	Marnier (A. J.) Etablissements,		zine	486
— Way to get Wealth	2245	etc. de l'Échiquier de Nor-		Marryat (Capt.) Autograph Letter	960
— Maister-piece	368	mandie	1492, 2052	Marryat (J.) History of Pottery	1075
Markandeya Purana	3358	Marnius (C.) Auctores Rerum		Marriott (W.) Miracle Plays	2163
Marlborough (John Churchill,		Moscovitic.	1540	Marshall a Bieberstein, Flora	
first Duke of) Letters and		Marolles (de) Deipnosophistes de		Taurica Caucasica	183, 588
Despatches	2245	— cheneé	1842	Marsden (Rev. J.) Art Collection	
— Military History—Du Bosc	854	— Office de la Semaine Sainte	2529	at Felix Hall	478
— Military conduct of—Macqueen		— Catalogue des Livres d'Es-		Marsden (J. B.) History of the	
2245		tampes	1174	Puritans	1688
— Funeral of—Westminster Abbey		Marolois (S.) Œuvres Mathéma-		Marsden (J. H.) Memoir of Col.	
2332		tiques	1185	Leake	1563
Marlborough (second Duke of)—		— Opera Mathematica	1186	Marsden (W.) History of Sumatra	8132
see Sunderland (fifth Earl of)		— Perspective	1186	— Malay Dictionary	3430
Marlborough (third Duke of)		Maronites (the)—Dandini	1695	— Malay Grammar	3430
Collection of Gems	1048	— Missal of	3210	— Memoirs of a Malayan Family	
— Catalogue	1048	Marot (Clem.) Œuvres (Lyon,		562, 3430	
Marlborough (Sarah, Duchess of)		1545)	1331, 2519, 3821	— Numismata Orientalia	1565, 3060
Autograph	1806	— — (1548) (1867)	2519	— Travels of Marco Polo	2851
Marlborough (Henry) History of		— L'Enfer	2519	— Catalogue of Books, etc. on	
Ireland—Hannier	2428	— et le Psantier Huguenot	1685	— Oriental Languages	3165
— Ancient Irish Histories	2418	— Pseumes (1549)	2519	Marseilles, History—Ruffi	1494
Marlborough Gems—see Marl-		— et Beze, Pseumes (1556)	2534	— Antiquities—Grosson	1494
borough (third Duke of)		— — (1563)	1302, 2534	— Dialect, St. Matthew in	2001
Marlborough, Wilts., Flora of—		— — (1564)—Nouveau Testament		Marseul (De) Catalogus Coleop-	
Preston	594	— — (1565)	2534, 3822	— terorum	199
Marlborough College Natural His-		— — (1577)—Nouveau Testament		Marsh (G. P.) Goths in New	
tory Society	577	— — (1667)	800, 1271, 2534	England	2963
Marleburgh—see Marlborough		Marot (D.) Ornaments—Reynard	1085	— Origin of the English Language	2105
Marley (Thibaud de)—see Thi-		Marot (Jean) Autograph—Roman		Marsh (J. F.) Chepstow Castle	2379
baud		de la Rose (MS.)		Marsh (O. Ch.) Odontornithes	2963
Marlianus (Al.) in Lutherum		22, 736, 2448, 3466		Marsh (Thos.) Books printed by	
Oratio	4013	Marot (J.) Œuvres de	1083	— — see also Painter (Palace of	
Marlianus (Barth.) Annales Con-		— Architecture Française	1199	Pleasure)	
sulum (Roma, 1560)	1976, 3636	— Plans, Elevations, etc. des		Marshall, Parish of Deddington	2282
— Consulum Series	1976	— Palais dans Paris	1422	Marshall (—) Sculptures	1105
— Romæ Topographia (1534) (1544)		— Recueil d'Ornements	1085	Marshall (Sir C.) Ceylon Govern-	
Marlianus (Jo. Fr.) Philophus		— Facsimiles of Drawings—Gui-		— ment Judgments	838
3707		— chard	1080	Marshall (C. H. T.) and Marshall	
Marlianus (Ray.) Caesar (1477)		Marot (—) Entrée de Louis XIV		(G. F. L.) Capitonidae or	
1872, 3704		— dans Paris	1088	Scansorial Barbets	310, 325, 341
Marlorat (Aug.) Nouveau Testa-		Marotus (Paschalis) Autograph		Marshall (G. F. L.) Game Birds	
ment	800, 1271, 1616, 2535, 3822	— of—Plinius	1991	of India	265
		Marous (Joh.)—see Marot (Jean)		— Capitonidae — see Marshall	
		Marozzo (Ach.) de l'Arte del'Armi	848	(C. H. T.)	
		Marprelate Tracts	1688	Marshall (G. W.) Family of Com-	
				— berbatch	2366

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Marshall (G. W.) Genealogists' Guide to printed Pedigrees	2362	Martial de Paris, Plaidoyers et Arrests d'Amour	2520	Martin (R. M.) Hudson's Bay Territories	2780
— Genealogist	481	Martialis, Epigrammata, MS. (? Naples, 1450)	4064	— Ireland	2438
— Index to Pedigrees in Herald's Visitations	2370	— MS.—Dalyell	909	Martin (Th. H.) Cosmographie Grecque	1973
— Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights	481	— Editio Princeps (?) (Venice, V. de Spira, 1470-72)	1896, 3642	— Mémoires sur Hestia	1973
— Visitation of Nottingham	481	— (s. n. sed circa 1470)	1896, 3643	— Observations astronomiques de Callisthène	1973
Marshall (T.) Dutch Grammar	2027	— (Ferrara, 1471)	1897	— Précession des Equinoxes et les Egyptiens	3147
Marshall (W.) Engraver—Heylyn	1248	— (s. n. sed circa 1472-74)	1897, 8754	Martin (Th.) Vita Nuova—Dante	2596
— Parkinson	589	— (Venice, J. de Colonia, 1475)	1897, 3649	Martin d'Alost (Th.) Press, Bibliography—Isenheim	887
— Portrait of Shakespeare	1384	— (Aldus, 1501)		Martin Ignacio—see Loyola	
Marshall (W. E.) Phrenologist among Todas	3099	— (Aldus, 1501)		Martin Mar-Priest, Sacred Decretals	1688
Marsham (—) see Wagenseil		— (Aldus, 1517)	3690	— Arraignment of Persecution	1688
— 1801, 3206		— (Paris, 1533) (Paris, 1539)	1898	Martine (John) Dialogue (1621)	1691
Marsham (—) Coleoptera Britannica	141	— (Paris, 1554)	1898	Martineau (J.) Place of Mind	610
Marshe (Th.) printer—Seneca (1581)	1910	— (Plantin, 1588)	1804, 1915	Martineau (Miss) Autograph Letters	960
— Terentius (1568)	1916	— (Amst. 1621)	1300	Martinek (Fr.) Napevy k Ceskemu	819
Marshman (J.) Chinese grammar	3421	— (Amst. 1701)	1280, 1898	Martinet (M.) Lepidoptera	355
— Confucius	3416	— in Auctores Latini	1871	Martinez (—) Conocimiento de las Bellas Artes	1106
— Kobita-Ratnakara	3350	— in Latin and English by Hay	1898	Martinez (Briz)—see Briz	
— Ramayana	3362	— in English by Scott	1898	Martinez (Henrico) Repertorio de los Tiempos (1606)	2926
Marshman (J. C.) History of India	3099	— in English by Elphinstone	1898	Martinez (Matthia) Thesaurus Rerum Indicarum—Du Jarrie	2828
— abridged	3099	Martigny, Dictionnaire des Antiquités Chrétiennes	1652	Martinez (M.) Espejo de Principes	686, 2691
— Precedents, in Urdu	3381	Martin (—) Escholle de Salerne	1320	Martinez (Sebast.) Books printed by, at Valladolid	3878, 3879, 4047
Marsili (Ales.) printer of Lucca—Bandello	4033	Martin (—) Odes of Horace	1889	Martinez de Cuellar, Desengaño del Hombre	2691
Marsili Danubius Pannonico-Mysicus	121	Martin (—) artist, Plates to Bunyan	738	Martinez de Moya, Fantasias de un Susto	2691
Marsilius (Aldus, 1516)—Jamblichus	1989, 3689	Martin (Arthur) et Cahier, Vitraux de Bourges	1068	Martinez de la Puente, Chronica de Juan II	2691
Marsilius (L. F.) Bosforo Tracio	1548	Martin (Benj.) Pump-Work	860	— Compendio de la India Oriental	2804
Marsilius Patavinus—see Menandrinio (Mars. de)		Martin (C.) and Martin (L.) Civil Costume of England	1023	Martinez de la Rosa, Obras dramaticas	2691
Marsollier (J.) Histoire de l'Inquisition	1668	Martin (Corneille) Genealogies des Forestiers	1512	Martinez del Villar, Interpretatio Epigrammatum	2691
— Histoire de Henry de la Tour d'Auvergne	1475	Martin (C. W.) Leeds Castle, Kent	2321	Martini (F. H. W.) and Chemnitz, Conchylien Cabinet	192
Marston (R.) Elegiacal Poem	510	Martin (E.) Guillaume le Clerc	2052	Martini (Giambattista) Storia della Musica	793
Marsus (Paulus) Ovidii Fasti	1899	Martin (Elias) Etchings	969	Martinio, Tartaros in China	3120
Marte Portuguez	2729	Martin (F.) Histoire ancienne de l'Asie—see Chahan de Cirbeid		Martinique (la) Creole Language of—Turialui	2058
Marteau (De) Engravings of Boucher	938	Martin (Greg.) Corruptions of the Scriptures	1734, 3896	Martinus Morentinus, Grammatica Hebraea	3201
Martel (Charles)—Garin le Lohereain	674	Martin (H.) Rapport des Lunaisons, Apis	3147	— Chaldaea Grammatica	3201
Martel (Geron.) Modo de tener Cortes—Blancas	2648	— Phénix	3147	— Technologia Grammaticæ Hebraeae	3201
Martelli (A.) Registre de Philippe-Auguste	2533	Martin (Henri) Histoire de France	2520	Martinus (Jo.) et Rauch, Abyssal Aeternitat	4050
Martelli (L.) Opere	2603	Martin (Jac.) Explication de Monuments	1805	Martinus de Amsterdam, printer at Rome—Mirabilia Romæ (1500)	3632
Martellus (Lud.) 1579, Autograph	3729	Martin (Jacques) Books printed by, at Reims	3827	Martinus Polonus, Chronicon—Marianus Scotus	1455
Marten (Ant.) Exhortation to her Majesties subjects (1588)	3954	Martin (Jan.) Architecture—Albert	1179	Martinus de Scalas (S.) Monastery of—De re-aedificatione	1655
Martene (Ed.) de Antiquis Ecclesiae Ritibus	1747	Martin (John) Arithmetica (1526)	412	Martire du Prieur des Jacobins	1390, 2520
— Disciplina in divinis celebrandis Officiis	1747	Martin (John) Catalogue of privately printed Books	891	Martius (C. F. P.) Plante Brasiliæ	290
— Veterum Scriptorum, etc. Collectio	1652	Martin (John) Tonga Grammar and Vocabulary—Mariner	3493	— Flora Brasiliensis	290
— et Durand, Thesaurus novus Anecdotorum	1652	— Diccionario Hispano-Bisaya—Mentrida	3427	— Animalia Articulata Brasiliæ—see Spix	
— et Durand, Veterum Scriptorum, etc. Collectio	1652	Martin (Juan) Bucabulario Zapoteco, MS.	3039	— Travels in Brazil—see Spix	
Martens (E. v.) Landschnecken	251	Martin (J. F.) Svenska Portraiter	1098	— Urbewohner Brasiliens	3014
Martens (F.) Spitzbergische Reisebeschreibung	2879	Martin (J. H.) Héron d'Alexandrie	1850	— and Endlicher, Flora Brasiliensis	291
— Voyages—Narborough	2845	Martin (J. H.) Microscopic Objects	229	Martius (H. de) Flora Mosquensis	583
Martens (G. F. de) le Droit des Gens	832	Martin (K.) die Tertiärschichten auf Java	263	Marton (J. von) Ungarische Sprachlehre	2016
— Guide Diplomatique	832	Martin (L.) Civil Costume—see Martin (C.)		— und Szelemies, Ungarische Grammatik—Farkas	2015
— Recueil de Traités	832	Martin (L. Aimé) Molière	2524	Marty-Laveaux, Corneille	2483
— et Cussy, Recueil de Traités	832	— Racine	2538	— Habelais	728, 2537
Martens (Thierry) printer of Louvain—More's Utopia (1516)	3600	Martin (M.) Wellesley's Despatches	2276, 3111		
Martha (C.) Moralistes	1959	Martin (M.) Western Islands	438, 2417		
Martí y Viladomor, Defensa de la autoridad, etc.	2690	Martin (M. J.) Historia de Mahoma	642, 2696		
Martial de Paris, Vigilles du Roy Charles (Paris, Boucher, cir. 1500)	2519, 3778	— Bernardo del Carpio	642, 2696		
— (Paris, cir. 1518)	4036	— Historias	642		
— (Paris, cir. 1520)	3777	Martin (Abbé P.) Œuvres grammaticales d'Aboulpharaj	3208		
— Paris, cir. 1525)	1873	— Tradition Karkaphienne	3210		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Martyn (—) Plantæ Cantabrigi- enses	593	Mary, Queen of Scots, Catalogue of her Jewels, Dresses, Furni- ture, etc.—Inventaires	493, 2196	Masolino, Layard's Memoir on	532
Martyn (J.) Philosophical Transac- tions—see Lowthorp		— Latin Themes of	513, 2276	Mason (Fr.) Flora Burmanica	3116
Martyn (Thomas) Universal Con- chologist	103	— Petition for execution of— Towneley MSS	2187	— Karen Bible	3401
— English Entomologist	103, 1373	— Marriage of—L' Hospital or Hos- pitalius	1297, 1953	Mason (John) Power of Numbers	793
— Araneæ	103	— Portrait of: Archaeological Inst.	1170	— Elocution	793
— Psyche	103	— English Portraits	1102	Mason (Capt. John) Map—Vaughan	2816
— Figures of nondescript Shells	192	— Galerie	1518	Mason (R. H.) History of Norfolk	2335
Martyr (Peter)—see Angliera		— Le Moine	2362	Mason (W. M.) St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin	2343
Martyrologium Usuardi, MS. (cir. 1230)	4060	— Letters	2402	Mason (W. Shaw) Catalogue of Sir Rob. Peel's Books	925, 2343
— printed (1490)	3551	— Petit	2409	— Statistical Survey of Ireland	2440
Martyrology of Donegal—O'Clery	501, 2062	— Promptuaire	1568	Mason (—) Landscape after Claude	1036
Martyrology—Aringhi	1017	— Skelton	2402	Masonry—see Freemasonry	
— Boldetti	1017	— Stranguage	2402	Masora—see Bibles, Hebrew, MS.	
— Bonbinus	1082	Maryland—Bozman	2956	Maspero (G.) Geschichte der mor- genländischen Völker	3060
— Butler	1040	— Bullock	2957	— Inscription d'Abdyos	3178, 3183
— Cavalleriis	1018	— see also Baltimore		— Conjugaion en Egyptien an- tique	3178
— Challoner	1659	— Agreement for settling boun- daries	3903	— Genre épistolaire chez les Egyptiens	3178
— Chalcæus	1632, 3875	— Charters of	2958	— Pronoms personnels en Egyp- tien	3178
— Clarke	1682	— Survey of	284	— Stèle Egyptien	3183
— Crispinus	1680	Maryland Mining Co.	2985	— Hymne au Nil	3183
— Denis	1933	Marylebone Manor House, View of	1101	Masque of the Inner Temple (1612)	2159
— English Martyrologe	1644	Mazabotto, Antiquities—Gozza- dini	1450	Masques: Campion	2139
— Gallonius	1018, 1640	Marzi Cirloso (A.) Lettere	2602	— Carew	2139
— Geddes	1658	Masabihu-l-Qulub	3312	— Ford and Dekker	2153
— Histori so zwey Augustiner, etc.	3596	Masaccio, Engrav. after—Lasinio	966	— King (Charles I) and Queen's Entertainment (1636)	2148
— Josephus	3553	— Facsimiles of Paintings by— Arundel Soc. (nos. 36, 37, 39, 46, 48)	533	— Nichols' Progresses	2251
— Maurylycus	1260, 1641, 3738	— Layard's Memoir of	532	Masquelier (—) Engraver—Galerie de Florence	1409
— Memorial	1644	Masalik-ul-Bahiyat: Arabic Grammar, in Persian	3231	Mass (the) — De defectibus in Missâ occur.	1749, 3631
— Menologium	1775	Masanderanian Language—Dorn	3284	— Expositio Missæ	1749
— Meynrhadi Passio	1990	Mascagni (P.) Anatomia	375	— Innocentius III	3798
— Passionael	1641	Mascardi (Agos.) Congiura del Conte Fieschi	1314, 2603	— Ordo Missæ	3894
— Prudentius	1904	— Ritratti di Capitani	1429	— De utilitate Missæ	1749, 3631
— Ridley	1683	Mascaregnas—see Mascaregnas		— Valera	3955
— Roman Martyrologe	1642	Mascarenas (H.) Viage de Mariana de Austria	2691	Massachusettsensis, Letters on Troubles (1776)	2986
— Rooth	1992	Mascrene Islands—Coppinger	2890	Massachusetts, General Works— Brief Review	2987
— St. George the Martyr MS.	1647	— see also: Bourbon I.; Mauri- tius; Rodriguez		— Hutchinson	2962
— St. Katherine	3543	Mascrenhas (F. M.) Index Auc- torum damnatorum	886	— Massachusettsensis	2986
— St. Ursula	1648	— Parts of Bible in Konkani	3386	— National Arithmetic (786)	2964
— Semisch	1654	Mascrenhas (Joham)—Corte Real	3102	— Phips	2966
— Tanner	1675	Mascrenhas (The)—Steward	3104	— Rawson	2977
— Trigautius	1675	Masch, Bibliotheca Sacra—Le Long	1637	— Short View of History	2962
— White	1953	Maseres, Scriptores Logarithmici	412	— Welstead	2990
Maruf—see Mohammad Maruf		— Tracts on Equations	412	— Whitmore	2990
Marullus, Hymni et Epigram. Ed. Prin. (Florent. 1497)	3728	Mashal ha-Kadmoni, s. n. (Ven. cir. 1550)	1231, 1799, 3201, 3678	— Winthrop	2992
— (Paris, 1561)—Secundus	1368, 1948	Masham Family, Bible of	1247, 1591	— see also: Cambridge; Lynn; Nahant; Providence	
Marvell (And.) Portrait of	1102, 2246	Masham (Abigail) Books belong- ing to	1347, 2273	— Act for Militia (1781)	2964
Marvin (W. T. R.) New England's Jonas—Child	2958	Masham (Damaris, Lady) Auto- graph of	1347, 1744	— Acts and Laws (1721-24) (1726) (1726-32) (1759-68)	2961
Mary (the Virgin)—see Virgin Mary		Masham (Sam. Lord) Autograph and Books of	1347	— Charters	2958
Mary of Burgundy—Theuerdank		Mashariku 1-Anwar	3382	— see also M. (Constitution)	
Mary, Queen of England, Reign of—Tytler	2274	Maskell (William) Ancient Liturgy of Church of England	1748	— Church History—Testimony	2984
— State Papers of—Calendars	468	— Ancient and Mediaeval Ivories (1872)	541	— Constitution—Mauduit	2967
— Foreign Series—Calendars	469	— (1875)	540	— Address	2964
— Hardwicke Papers	2189	— Centuries of Books	891	— Convention of 1788—Debates	2959
— Common Prayer—Edward VI's Second Com. Pr.	3981	— Monumenta Ritualia	1748	— Family History—Whitmore	2990
— Primer (1557)	1769	— South Kensington Art-Hand- books	540	— Geology—Report	2884
— Marriage with Philip of Spain		Maslon (W.) Gregor. Kirchenges- ang	798	— Ichthyology—Smith	363
— Elden	2225, 3933	Masnavi—see Jalaluddin Rumi		— Storer	2953
— Privy Purse Expenses	2296	Masnavi of Mir Hasan	3384, 3386	— Indians—see Natik Language	
— Autograph of	3926	Masolino, Facsimiles of Paintings by—Arundel Soc. (nos. 38, 41, 42)	533	— Laws—see M. (Acts and Laws)	
— Portrait of, by Delaram	3997			— Laws and Liberties (1675)	2963, 3048
— by Sir A. More, Arundel Soc.	536			— Natural History—Zoological and Botanical Survey	274, 2964
Mary of Lorraine (mother of Mary Q. of Scots) Book dedicated to—Le Féron	1483			— see also M. (Geology) (Ichthyol.)	
Mary, Queen of Scots, Works relating to	2400-2402			— Provosts of—see Methuen	
— see also: Buchanan (George); Histoire de Marie Reine d'Escosse; Leslie (John); Loschi (Compendi Histori- cici); Sadler (Raiph) State Papers; Versteegan (Thea- trum Crudelitatum)				— Slavery in—Moore	2967

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Massachusetts Gazette -	2969	Mataracius (Fr.) Statius (1488)	1911	Mathews (H. I.) — Anecdota	
Massachusetts Historical Soc.		Matanasius (C.) Chef-d'Œuvre		Oxonienſia	3164
	556, 2964	d'un Inconnu	2520	Mathew (Thomas)—see Rogers	
Massachusetts Zoological and		Matelief (Corn.) Reyse in Ost		(John)	
Botanical Survey	274, 2964-5	Indien	2839	Mathews (Sir Toby) Letter—	
Massachusſi Language—see Natick		Materials for history of reign of		Towneley MSS.	2187, 3509-10
Massacre of S. Bartholomew	1475	Henry VII	471	Mathiæ (A.) Greek Grammar	1959
Massacre of Glenco	2403	Mathæus Paris.—see Paris		Mathias van der Goes—see Goes	
Masserengo (G. B.) Tasso	774, 2615	Matham (J.) Engravings	1033	Mathias de Mechovia, Chronica	
Massaliot, Cuisinier Royal	882	— Barleus	2947	Polonorum (1521)	
Masse, Versailles Gallery	1042	Matham (Th.) Reynst Cabinet	1410		1536, 8894, 4052
Massey (G.) Book of Beginnings		Mathematical Instruments —		Mathias Moravus, printer—Seneca	
	2092, 2246	Besson	1406	(Naples, 1476)	1909
Massey (J.) Voyages	641	Mathematical Monthly	412	Mathieu (St.)—see Matthew	
Massey (R. Middleton) Book-		Mathematics, Works on	404-416	Mathieu (P.) Historiopolitogra-	
plate	1569	— see also: American Journal of		phia	1476
Massey (W.) History of England	2246	M.; Archimedes; Bradwar-		Matilda (St.)—Liber	8783
Massie, Continental India	3099	dinus; Euclides; Glanville		Matilda of Tuscany—Fiorentini	2604
Messinger (Philip) Plays, ed. by		(de Proprietatibus Rerum);		Matina (Leo) Reipublicæ Venetæ	
Gifford	2160	Marolois; Palladium; Sacro-		Principum Icones	1364
— The Renegade (1630)	2147	bosco; Unverzagt der Eben-		Matla-us-sadain—see Kamal-ud-	
— Emperour of the East (1632)	2147	furt; White (John) Variety		din Abd-ur-Razzak	
— and Dekker, Virgin Martyr	2147	of Inventions; Wilkins (I.)		Matnoth K'nunah	8202
Massmann (H. F.) Baseler Tod-		Mathematical Magic		Matos Fragoso—see Fragoso	
tentanz	743	— Arabian—Sedillot	8064	Matray (G.) Ungarische Volks-	
— Alt-hoch-deutscher Sprach-		— Persian—Khazanatu-l-Ilm	3299	lieder	821
schatz	2019	— History of—Libri	2513	— Chants Hongrois	821
— Utilitas	1598	— Montucla	2526	Matriklar öfwer Swea Rikes Rid-	
Masson (Ch.) Excursion to Shah		Matheolus Perusinus de Memoria,		derskap	1521
Baz Ghari	3369	s. n. (Roma, S. Planck)		Matmoto, Japanese Conversa-	
— Journey to Kalat	3099		1943, 8630	tions	3409
— Journeys in Balochistan, etc.	3099	Mathen de Gheretzem, printer—		Matson Kieping (Nils) Reesor	
— on Topes—Wilson	8080	Platina	1387	(1674)	2845
Masson (D.) Life of Milton	2162	Mather (Cotton) Adversus Liber-		Matriculationes Oxonienses	484
Masson (D.) Register of Privy		tinios	2967, 3902	Matter (J.) Gnosticisme (1828)	1678
Council of Scotl.	494	— Concio ad Populum	2967, 3902	— (1843-44)	1678
Masson (Louis) printer of Aquila		— Discourse on the Lord's Day,		— Excursion Gnostique	1678
— Esoopo Historiado (1498)		in Natick	3025	— Influence des Mœurs	2520
	2619, 3749	— India Christiana	2966	— Polythéisme Romain — Con-	
Masson (—) Engraver—Cabinet		— Life and Death of J. Eliot	2966	stant	1820
du Roy	1041	— Magnalia Christi	2966	Matthai (C. F.) Notitia Cod.	
Masson (—) Weisheit des Volks	861	— The Minister	2967, 3902	MSS. Græcorum Bibl. Mos-	
Massonus (Papirus) de Episcopis		— The Nightingale	2967, 3902	quensium	3525
	1272, 1667	— Parentator	2967	Matthai (G.) Wendische Gram-	
— Matagonis contra frenisim Mas-		— Pietas in Patriam	2966	matik	2084
soni	1989	— Psalterium Americanum		Matthæus (A. F.) Sardinia Sacra	1655
Massorah—see Masora			1789, 2966	Matthæus (A.) Dionysius	2750
Massuccio, Cinquanta Novelle		— The Saviour with his Rainbow		Matthæus Paris—see Paris	
(Vinegia, 1541)	1258		2967, 3902	Matthes (J. C.) Renout van Mon-	
— s. n. (cir. 1680)	706, 2603	— Thoughts for the Day of Rain		talbaen	2027
Masset (P.) Histoire des Rois de			2967, 3901	Matthes (—) Annales Ægypti	
Pologne	1536	— Wonders of Invisible World	2966	Regum—see Juynboll	
Master of the Die, Facsimiles of		— Life, by S. Mather	2967	Mattheson (J.) das Orchestre	793
Drawings by	1445	— Sermon on—Gee	2979	— General-Bass-Schule	793
Master of the Rolls—see Rolls		— see Goddard	2967	— der Capellmeister	793
Masterman (Philip) Spenser's		Mather (Increase) Essay for		Mattheus, Plates—Heliodorus	1057
Works	774, 2181	Recording of Illustrious Pro-		Matthew (St.) Gospel—see under	
Masters (G.) Coleoptera of Aus-		vidences	2965	Bible, <i>passim</i>	
tralia	3135	— Further Account of Witches	2965	Matthew (Thomas) Bible (1537)	3957
Masters (M. T.) Restiææ	174	— Future Conversion of Jewish		— (1549)	3960
— Vegetable Teratology	107, 580	Nation	2965	Matthew of Olmütz—see Moravus	
Mastodon—see under America (N.)		— Mystery of Israel's Salvation	2965	Matthews (A. N.) Mischac-ul-	
Matology—see under America		— Order of Church in New Eng-		Masabih	1810, 3259
Massuccio—see Massuccio		land	2966	Matthews (H.) Diary of an In-	
Masudi, Morju-z-Zahab (Meadows		— De Successu Evangelii apud		valid	963
of Gold) Arabic MS.	3257	Indos Occident.	2965, 3122	Matthews (W.) Ethnogr. and Phil.	
— Arabic and French	3258	— War with Indians in N. Eng-		of Hidatas	8024
— English (Historical Encyclo-		land	3014	— Hidatas Grammar and Dic-	
pædia)	565, 3258	— Life, by C. Mather	2967	tionary	8024
— French—Renaudot	8063	— see Goddard	2967	Matthia, Leben der See-Helden—	
Masum (Mohd.) — Faruki and		Mather (Nathanael) Pietas in		Bosch	2781
Masum	3326	Patriam—Mather (C.)	2966	Matthias Corvinus, King of	
Masum (Mir Mohd.) History of		Mather (Rich.) Answer to Herle	2965	Hungary, Arms of—Musée	890
Sind	3319	— Church - Government and		Matthieu, Tablettes de la Vie et	
Masury, Soahili Vocabulary	2953	Church-Covenant	2965	de la Morte	1336, 2536
Masvicius (P.) Virgilius (1717)	1924	— Reply to Rutherford	2965	Matthieu de Dombasle, Fabrica-	
Mata (S. Juan de) Vida—Andrade	1672	— Tears of Repentance	3011	tion des Eaux-de-Vie	2475
Matagonis, Strigilis P. Massoni	1939	Mather (Samuel) Apology for		Matthien d'Edesse, Chronique	
Matakides, Greek Lexicon—see		Liberties of Churches	3902		565, 3336
Gkarpolas		— Life of C. Mather	2967	Matthio da Parma, printer—Dante	
Matamati, Tanwir-ul-Bassar	3270	Mather (W.) Geology of New York		(1491)	764
Matamba (in Africa)—Cavazzi			275, 2972	Matthiolo, Dioscoride	2597
	3156, 3160	— Geology of Ohio	284	— Ptolomeo	2766
Mataracius (Franc.) de Compon-		Matheu y Sanz, Cortes de Valen-		Matthiolus (L.) Plates—Bertoldo	2584
endis Versibus (Erh. Ratdolt,		cia	2691	Mattson (J.) Lyndsay, Dialogus,	
1468 [1478])	3656	Mathews (Charles) Autograph	3516	etc.	3892

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Matutinae de S. M. V. sec. usum		Mawlid-un-Nabi, Arabic MSS.		Mayhew (H.) London Labour and	
Anglicanum (English MS. c. 1420)	3443	Mawson (Richard) <i>Portcullis</i> —	3258, 3259	London Poor	2246
Maty (—) Chesterfield's Letters	2216	Cotton	3505	Mayhew (Jonathan) Observations	
Maty (P. H.) Index to Philosophical Transactions	108	Max Havelaar—Dekker	2025	on Soc. (for Propag. of Gospel)	2954
Maubec (De) Family History—Allard	1480	Maximilian I.—Theuerdank	734, 2571, 3576, 4007	— Answer	2954
Maubert de Gouvett, L'illustre Paysan	3099	— Weiss Kunig	733, 1135, 2570	— Examination	2954
Maucroix, Traité de Lactance	1705	— Ghebet-Boek	60	— Remarks on "Answer"	2954
Maudsley (H.) Responsibility in Mental Disease	576	— Grant of Arms to Hans Rungker	1465	— The Snare Broken	2979, 3902
Mauduit Family—Halstead	2365	— Life of—Fabert	1487	— Discourse on his death—Chauncy	2979
Mauduit (Isr.) View of Hist. of N. England Colonies	2967	— Triumph of—Dürer	1134	Mayhew (Thomas) Tears of Repentance	3011
Mauduyt, Bonnatere et Vieillot, Oiseaux de l'Encyclopédie Méthodique	303	— Burgmair	538, 1135, 2571	Mayhew (—) Furniture—see Ince	
Maufer (Pierre) printer of Padua—Donati	3741	Maximilian (Prince) Voyage au Brésil	291	Mayler (John) printer—Necessary Doctrine (1543)	3980
Maugin (J. C.) et W. Maigne, Luthier	804	— Travels in North America	2888	Maynard (Abbé) Vie de Pascal	2532
Maugiron Family, Arms of—Horæ B. V., c. 1450	45	Maximilianus Transylvanus, de Moluccis Insulis (Colon. 1523)	4004	Maynard (F. W.) Notice of the Arundel Society	537
Maugis, Histoire de—Mabrian	3793	— de Hispanorum in Orientem Navigazione (Roma, 1524)	2810, 3637	Maynarde (Thomas) Sir F. Drake his Voyage (Hakluyt Soc.)	2843
Maugis d'Ayremont (c. 1670)	677	— (Rome, 1533)	4018	Mayne (J.) Amorous Warre	2147
Maule, History of the Picts	2403	— Voyage of Magellan—Eden	2830	Maynooth College, Sir R. Peel's Notes on	2436
Maulana Nur-ud-din Abd-ur-Rahman Jami—see Jami		— Gryneus	2824	Mayo (Dermot, R. W. B. Earl of) Sport in Abyssinia	3152
Mauluid n-Nabi—see Mawlid		— Viaggio	3670	Mayo (Richard Southwell Earl of) Life and assassination of	3099
Maud (B.) Botanic Garden	183	Maximo Paquil, Mexican MS.	3032	Mayers (Lord) Arms of the (MS. 1653)	3503
— Naturalist	578	Maximo de Papia, printer—Boccaccio, 1491	712	Mayor (J. E.) Ricardi de Cirencesia Speculum Historiale	470
Maudrell (Henry) Journal from Aleppo to Jerusalem	3071	Maximowicz (C. J.) Primitia Floræ Amurensis	155	Mayr (—) Reise der Novara (Hemiptera and Formicidae)	118, 2899
Maunsel Will	483	Maximus, Sermones, MS.—Lectonarium	4	Mayr (A.) Das Indische Erbrecht 3009	
Maupertuis, Figura Telluris	393	Maximus Pacificus—see Pacificus		Mayr (Caterina) printer at Naples—Maza (1517)	3716
Mauved Allatafet: Rerum Aegypt. Annales	3258	Maximus Tyrius, Dissertationes, Gr. et Lat.	1860	Maza (Jac.) Amatorium . . ad ordinare lo amore humano, ecc. (Napoli, 1517)	3716
Maurer (—) Island. Volkssagen	750	— English	1860	Mazaha Language — Oracion Dominical	3027
Maurer (Chr.) Woodcuts—Livius	1144	Maxwell (Earls of Nithsdale)—Book of Carlawerock	2413	— Vocabulario Otomi	3029
— (Portraits)—Reusner	1142	Maxwell (H.) Flintshire Castles	496, 2067	Mazali (Albertus) Books printed by	3743
Maurice (Rev. F. D.) Autograph	961	Maxwell (J.) Prophecies	2246	— see also Catullus (1481)	
Maurice (J. B.) Blason des Armoiries	2520	Maxwell (W. E.) Malay Manual	3430	Mazalis (Fran.) printer—Ovidius (1505)	1899, 3740, 4032
Maurice (Th.) Brahminical Fraud	1814	Maxwell (Sir William Stirling)—see Stirling		Mazarin (Cardinal) Bible presented by, to Christine of Sweden	1253, 1591
— Indian Antiquities	1814	May (A.) Engelsk Lærobok	2046	— Inventaires de ses Meubles	2255
Maurice de Nassau, Victories of—Orlers	1510	— Swedish Exercises	2046	— Recueil de Maximes contre	1813, 2506
Mauritania—see Morocco		— Swedish Gr.	2046	— Specimen of his Library—Bergier	1279
Mauritius—Mouat	3061	May (T.) The Heire (a play)	2146	— Sarayna	3739
— Fossil Birds—Owen	270, 342	May (Thomas) and King, Visitation of Gloucestershire	2371	Mazocchi (Jac.) printer of Rome—Epigrammata	3634
— Lepidoptera—Boisduval	3158	May, Isle of, Records of the Priory of	491, 2391	— Procopius	3633
Mauro, Rime	2579, 2584	Maya Languages—Beltran	3035	Mazois (F.) Ruines de Pompei	979
Mauro (Fr.) Mappamundo	2753	— Bollaert	3038	Mazzella, Descriptione di Napoli	1502
Maurocenus (P.) de Christi Generatione, etc. (Padua, 1473)	3741	— Norman	2931	Mazzolari, Grandezze dell' Escuriale	1284, 2671
Maurolycus (Fr.) Martyrologium (Venet. Junta, s. a. 1561)	1260, 1641, 3738	— Ruz	3033, 3038	Mazzoni, Difesa della Commedia di Dante	2597
— Sicanicarum Rerum Compendium	1284, 2634	Mayaguana Island—see Gunahani		Mazzuchellianum Museum	1560
Mauroy, Vie de M. de la Vallette	1476	Mayall, Immersion Illuminators for the Microscope	229	Mazzuola (F.)—see Parnagianino	
Maurly (L. F. A.) Grands Forêts de la Gaule	2520	Mayans i Siscar (Greg.) Bibliotheca Hispano-Majansiana	924	Mead (R.) on Poisons	375
— Magie et Astrologie	438, 2546	— Arte de Pintar	1106	Meadows (F. C.) French and English Dictionary	2457
— Sommeil et Reves	438, 1828	— Obras de Marq. de Mondejar	2694	— French Grammar	2457
— Legendes pieuses	438	— Censura de Historias—Antonio	2644	— Italian and English Dictionary	2576
— Religions of l'Inde	1803	— Vida de Cervantes	715	— Italian Grammar	2576
— Croyances de l'Antiquité	1805	Mayence—see Maintz		— Spanish-English Dictionary	2639
— Indigenoues Races—Nott	2093	Mayer (B.) Mexico	2913	— Spanish Grammar	2639
— la Terre et l'homme	2092	— Mexican History and Archaeology	2092	Meade (Lt. Hon. H.) Ride through New Zealand	3137
Mausoleum Regum Ungariæ	1534	Mayer (F.) Pfahlbauten des Neuenburger Sees	2485	Meadows (Kennedy) Lalla Rookh	1052
Mauvillon (De) Hist. du Prince Eugene	2489	Mayers (F. W.) Chinese Government	3120	— Shakspeare	1055
Mavor, Spelling-Book, in Gujarati	3374	— Treaty Ports of China—see Dennys		— Autograph	961
Mawalibu l-Laduniyat	3258	Mayer (Jos.) Art Exhib. in Liverpool	969	Meadows (Engraver)—Bunbury	990
Mawaiz (Kitab-al-) wal-Itibar	3256	Mayerberg (Aug. de)—see Meyerberg		Meares (J.) Voyages from China to N.W. America	3002
Mawakif, Commentary on the Mawalia: Love Songs, Arabic MS.	3258	Mayers, MS. notes on Wylie's Chinese Literature	3025	Mease (J.) Picture of Philadelphia	2975
Mawe (J.) Travels in Brazil	2948	Mayhew (Experience) Discourse on the Lord's Day—Mather	3025		
— Treatise on Diamonds, etc.	2246	— Indians in Martha's Vineyard—Mather	2966		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Measures (Geographical)—D'Anville	2778	Medieval Alphabets—Pattern Books	1010	Medicina Theologica	1715
Meaux Abbey, Yorkshire—Poulson (MS.)	3512	— Shaw	1011	Medicine and Medical Science, Works on—Albertus Magnus	784
— Chronicon Monast. de Melsa	471	— Architecture—Bowman and Crowther	1191	— Bellini	373
— MS. written at—Høræ	21	— Clutton	1198	— Borellus (P.)	1930
Mecatti (G. M.) Nobilita Fiorentina	1498	— Fergusson	1182	— Celsus	1875
Mecca—Abd ul Kerreem	3080	— Verdict	1188	— Chaumeton	173
— Brémoud	3144	— Viollet le Duc	1188	— Dictionnaire	374
— Burton	3074	— Armour—Rockstuhl	1013	— Dioscorides	1846
— Voyage	3075	— Art—Basilewski	932	— Dublin Journal	374
— Wüstenfeld	3272	— Becker	934	— Floyer	374
Meccati, Vesuvius	218	— Du Sommerard	946, 1216, 2488	— Gabelhouer	374
Mechain (Gwalter)—see Davies (W.)		— Illuminated Books	1028	— Galenus	1843
Mechanical Engineers, Institute of		— Labarte	1064	— Galyen and Ypocras (MS.)	47, 3450
— see also : Besson ; Brockler et Schmitz ; Ubalduis	398, 577	— Lacroix	965, 1420, 2509	— Haeser	375
— see also Turning	398-403	— Londresborough Museum	968	— Hippocrates	375, 1850-51
Mechel (Chr. de) Œuvre de Hedlinger	1879	— Moyen Age Pittoresque	972	— Hofmann	1273
— Gravures de Holbein	957	— Moyen Age Monumental	972	— Ketham	3658, 4022
Mecheln (Will. of) printer of London—Caxton's Chronicles (cir. 1484)	652, 2121, 3917	— Shaw	992, 1434	— Levi	375
Mechoacan Language—Gilberti	3897	— Viollet le Duc	1066	— Lobera de Avila	3884
Mechovia (M. de)—see Mathias		— see also : Med. (Architecture) (Costume) (Industrial Art) (Ironwork)		— Medico-Chirurg. Soc.	375
Mechtilda—see Matilda		— Calligraphy—Langlois	1029	— Meddygon Myddvai	408, 2073
Mecklenburg Dialect—Ritter	2030	— Charters—Bibliothèque	81	— Melichio	2604
— Folk-Tales—Niederhöfner	748	— Chronicon	81	— Meryon	375
Mecquet, Voyage de La Recherche	2095	— Hampson	82	— Mesua	1944, 3715
Meda (Fratelli da) printers of Milan—Modio	3714	— Costume—Bock	1026	— Pharmacopœia	377
Medailles du regne de Louis le Grand	1241, 2515	— Haghe	953	— Physici et Medici græci	1862
Medailles du Roy (Louis XIV)	1422	— Hefner	1021	— Questionary	2257
Medals—Conder	1558	— Shaw	991-993	— Regimen Sanitatis Salern.	784
— Gaetani	1560	— Viollet le Duc	540, 1066	— Reise der "Novara"	118
— Heiss	1562	— Customs	965	— Sanctorius	1947
— Mudie	2246	— Glossaries	1459	— Schylander	1948
— Vico	1086	— History—see Middle Ages		— Serenus	1911
— Zantani	2633	— Industrial Arts—Labarte	1420	— Silva Leitao	2737
— see also under : French ; Italian ; Pahlavi ; Sassanian ; United States		— Iron-Work—Hefner	1071	— Sprengel	377
— (Architectural)—Donaldson	1969	— Latin Writers	1927-1954	— Sydenham	1949
— (War)—Carter	1556, 2208	— Science—Fuentes	3866	— Sydenham Society	581
— Eaton's Catalogue of	2246	— Hortus Sanitatis	605	— Tachenius	1949
— Greg's Catalogue of	2246	— Nature de toutes Choses, MS.	4064	— Treatise	376, 2895
— Letters on	2246	— Sydrach et Boethus	3765	— Untzer	1950
— Whalley	2246	— Superstitutions—Wright	615, 2230	— Valla	3683
Meddygon Myddfai	498, 2073, 2379	Medieval Greek Texts, ed. Wagner	2008	— Virchow	2096
Meder (Joannes) Parabola filii glutonis, etc. (Basil. 1510)	1131, 3565	Medicæ Artis Principes (H. Stephanus, 1567)	1860	— Tracts	378
Medford, Mass., Families settled at—Whitmore	2990	Medical Botany—Bentley and Trinen	171	— American—Martius	3014
Medhurst (W. H.) Chinese Dictionary	3421	— Hooker	575	— Monardes	2894
— Chinese Dialogues	3421	— Weyhe	188	— see also under Brazilian Indians	
— Dictionary of the Hok-Keen Dialect	3421	— see also under West Indies		— Arabian—Abu Mansur	3276
— Chinese, Korean and Japanese Vocabulary	3421	— see also Herbs		— Amoureux	373
— Notices on Chinese Grammar	3423	Medical Statistics—see under Malacca, and Prince of Wales' L.		— Dugat	3170
— Shoo King	3415	Medicamenta Simplicium	375	— Kamil of Ali bin Abbas	3246
— Thao-Ping-Wang Dynasty	3122, 3425	Medici Family, Origin of—Mannheim	1464	— Kunuzu s-Sahhat	3253
— Description of Shanghai	3120	— Illustrious members of—Nestor	1498	— Medici antiqui	3258
— Glance at Interior of China	3120	— Arms and Bindings of—Bembo	2583	— Sanguinetti	3170
— Chinaman Abroad	3120, 3130	— Cicero	55, 3488	— Sharh-ul-Asbab	3266
— Dissertation on Silk	3120	— Dante	763	— Usul	3271
— Egyptian Inscriptions on Bottles	569	— Psalterium	58	— Wüstenfeld	3170
— Dictionary of the Favorlang Dialect—Happart	3427	— Nili Epistolæ	1240	— Burnese—MS. work	3401
— Japanese Vocabulary	3409	Medici (Catherine de) Binding done for	1235	— Indian—Acosta	3080
— and Boone, on the Chinese names of God, etc.	3422	Medici (Cosimo de) Feste fatte nelle Nozze di	1089	— Ainslie	373, 3081
Media—Delattre	3056	— Portrait of	1438	— Garcia de Orta	3092
— Rawlinson	2258	— Life of—Manucci	1498	— Haas	3569
— Archaeology—Hoek	3077	Medici (Guiliano) Prayer-book	51	— Nidana	3555
— see under Religions		Medici (Lorenzo de) Canzone a Ballo	2604	— Royle	3162
		— Poesie volgari (1533)	1334	— Susruta	3360
		— (1554)	1383, 2604, 3697	— Taleef Shereef	3109
		— Prayer-book	51	— Waring, Pharmacopœia	566, 3111
		Medici (Maria di) Coronatione	2601	— Persian—Makhzanu l'Adwiyya	3302
		— Tracts relating to the League of the Noblesse against	2513	— Mizanu-t-Tabb	3305
		Medici Antiqui (Venet. 1547)	3696	— Tazkiratu-t-Tibb	3320
		Medici antiqui: Arabic medical Treatises, MS.	3258	— Russian—Kniga Glenaya	2082
				— Richter	
				— Siamese—MS. work	3401
				— Turkish—Abu Mohd. al-Ghaznawi	3323
				— Catalogue of Books on—Radcliffe	926
				— see also : Diseases ; Medical Statistics ; Poisons	
				Medicine (Empiric) works on	2214-2215
				Medico-Chirurgical Society	375
				Medina, City of—Abd ul Hakk	3273

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Medina, City of—Abd ul Ker-		Meigret (L.) Proportion du Corps		Mellan (Claude) Engravings by—	
reem	3080	—Dürer	945	Bruni	1300
— Burton	3074	Meigs, Catalogue of Crania	170, 2093	Mellan (Clem.) Prieres et Instruc-	
— Pitts	3060	— Hints to Craniographers	2098	tions Chrétiennes	1423
Medina (—) Engravings after—		— Memoir of Morton	2093	Mellin, Witterhetstycken	2049
Milton	771	— Indigenous Races—Nott	2093	Melliss (C. J.) St. Helena	243
Medina (Balthassar de) Chronica		Meil, Etchings—Engel	1061	Mello (A. d'A.) A Liberdade no	
de S. Diego	2913	Mein (John) State of Importation		Brazil	2948
Medina (P. de) Libro de la Verdad	2691	into Boston	2967	Mello (Manuel de)—see Manuel	
— Arte del Navegar, in Italian		Meineke (A.) Poetarum Comicorum		Mello Moraes (J. A. de) Brasil	
(1554)	856, 3674	Fragmenta	1864	Historico	2948
— (1555)	2764	— Stephanii Ethnica	1867	— Corographia do Brasil	2948
Medina del Campo, Specimens of		Meiners, Die Menschenarten in		Melodies Bohémiennes	805
Early Printing at	3887-3888	Asien, etc.	2098	Melodies of Scotland (National)	818
Medina-Sidonia (Perez de Guzman,		Meinrad (St.) Passio (Basel,		Melodies Serbes—National	805
Duke of)—see Perez		Furter, 1496)	1990, 2572, 3564	Melozzo da Forlì, Facsimiles of	
Medinet-Habu Inscriptions—Due-		— Legend of—Etterlyn	3564	Paintings—Arundel Soc. (77,	
michen	3174	Meir ben Jacob Franzoni—see		133)	554, 536
Medini : a Sanscrit Dictionary	3353	Franzoni		Melros (Thomas Earl of) State	
Meditations, Prieres, etc. MS.		Meissen—Garzon	1463	Papers	2192
(cir. 1320)	4062	Meissonier, Ornaments—Reynard	1085	Melsa Abbey—see Meaux Abbey	
Mediterranean Islands—see Cor-		Meister (—) Hommes Illust. de		Melstedt (P.) Fornaldarsagan	2036
sica; Gozo; Ionian Islands;		la Suisse	1098	Melton Hunts	486
Majorca; Malta; Minorca		Meister Wilhelm, Madonna with		Melun, Ile de France—Rouillard	1489
Mediterranean Sea—Aimé	3141	the Violet (chromo)	535	Melusine, Romance, in French,	
— Dureau-de-la-Malle	3057	Meister-Singer—Wagenseilius	1465	Editio Princeps (Geneva,	
— Ludolf of Suchen	2853	Meiszner (D.) Politisches Schatz		1474)	3850
— Maps—Bartholomeo	3651, 3842	Kästlein	1422	— (Troyes, 1639)	674, 689, 2523
Medley (J. G.) Professional		Meja (Fern.) Nobiliario (Seville,		— in English, ed. by Skeat	689
Papers on Indian Engineering		1492)	4043	— (Troyes, 1699)	689
— Roorkee Treatise on Civil	400, 3104	Mekhtar, Armenian Dictionary	3336	— in German, Das abenteuerlich	
Engineering	400	Mekka—see Mecca		Buch (Augsburg, Bänler,	
Medlicott (—) Geology of India	569	Melampodis de naevis Corporis		1480)	690, 1128, 2562, 3559
Medlicott (W. G.) Catalogue of		tractatus	1986	— see also Buch der Liebe	
Library	864	Melanchton (Philip) Bible 1581, 1582		Melvil (Sir Jas.) Memoirs	2403
Medrano (J. de) Silva Curiosa	2691	— de Bello Rhodio	1549	Melville (—) Flora of Harrow	594
Meduse—Forbes	108, 580	— Epigrammata selectiora (1583)	1144	Melville (Andrew) Life—McCrie	1679
Medwin (T.) Angler in Wales	2379	— Epistle to Henry VIII (Wesel,		Melville (—) on the Dodo	317
Meech (L. W.) Intensity of Sun	2983	1547)	3591	Melzi, Bibliografia dei Romanzi	
Meek (T. B.) Fossils of the Upper		— Grammatica Græca	1959	— (Troyes, 1639)	614, 2585, 2598
Missouri Country	2985	— die Haupt Artikel	1731, 3595	— Ferrario	613
— and Hayden, Paleontology of		— Oratio über Luther	1731, 3588	— Dizionario di Opere Anonime	891, 2585
Missouri	2984	— in Pauli Doctrinam	3594	Membré, Voyage up Mississippi—	
Meer—see Mir		— Unterricht der Visitatoren	1731, 3588	French	2995
Meerman, Origines Typographicae	891	— Verantwortung w. Bützern	1731, 3588	Memling (Hans) Facsimiles of	
— — Otley	894	— Carionis Chronicon	1273	Paintings by—Arundel Soc.	
— Bookplate	1314	— Ciceronis Officia, etc.	3799	(nos. 55, 79, 80, 81, 82)	533-535
Meerut, Gazetteer of	3092-3	— Euripides, lat.	1848	— Weale's Memoir of	532
Meerut Universal Magazine	561, 3099	— Homer	1854	Memling (J.) Chasse de Ste.	
Meerut Anel—see Miat Amil		— Lossius	798	Ursule	969
Mefatih ul-Ghib—Fakhr-ud-Din	3229	— Plutarchus	1864	Memningen, Specimens of Early	
Megasthenes India	1843, 1860, 2748	— und Luther, Von dem Papst		Printing at	3582
Mege (Jos.) De la Virginité	1721	Esel, etc.	1730, 3595	— see also Itinerarium Virginis	
Megha-Duta—see Kalidasa		— Unpublished MSS. of—Kloss	923	(cir. 1485)	
Megilloth—see Bible, Hebrew		— Life—Zeltner	1953	Memoir of Map of Black Sea and	
MSS.		— Autograph of (?)—Boccaccio	3644	Caspian	3078
Megiserus (Hier.) Icones et Vitæ		— — Hugo	1717, 1132	Memoire de l'armée du Roy (1590)	2502
Paparum	1879, 1667	— Portrait of—Biblia Wendica	4054	Memoire sur la retraicte du D. de	
— Reyse van Barthema	2842	Mélanges d'Archéologie Egypt. et		Parme	2502
Meglinger (Casp.) Todtentanz	744	Assyrienne	3147, 3178	Mémoires de l'Académie des	
Mehedi (Mirza) Tarikhi Candahar	3319	Mélanges Asiatiques de St.		Asnières	2463
Mehl (Ch.) Livres à figures—		Petersbourg	3167	Mémoires de l'Académie Belge	95
Cohen	1408	Mélanges de Numismatique	1565	Mémoires de l'Académie Celtique	519
Mehlsack (E.) Sepher Rabiah	3202	Melastomaceæ—De Candolle	174	Mémoires de l'Académie des In-	
Mehren (A. F.) Rhetoric der		Melberius, Vocabularius Predi-		scriptions	520, 2459
Araber	3258	cantium (Argent., 1498)	3546	Mémoires présentés à l'Académie	
Meibomius (H.) Notitia bonorum		Melchiori, Poesie Siciliane	2577	des Inscriptions	521, 3147
Scriptorum—Voglerus	1952	Melchiori, Vocabulario Bresciano-		Mémoires de l'Académie des	
Meibomius (M.) Antiquæ Musicæ		Italiano	2576	Sciences (facéties)	2521
Auctores	793, 1860, 3617	Melech (Sal. ben) Mikhlof Yufi	3202	Mémoires de l'Académie des	
— Autograph—Ælianus	852	Melekhth Hammispar, Hebrew		Sciences, etc. a Troyes	1314
Meidani (Casp.) see Maidani		MS.	3195	Mémoires sur les Amours des	
Meidinger (C. à) Icones Piscium	224	Melendez, Tesoros Verdaderos de		Rois de France	2521
Meidinger (H.) Dictionnaire		las Indias	2939	Mémoires concernant les Chinois	
Teuto-Gothique	2020	Meli (G.) Poesie Siciliane	2577	570, 1244, 3120	
— Vergleichendes etymologisches		Meladus, de Leonnoys (Paris,		Mémoires des Commissaires du	
Wörterbuch	2020	Galliot Du Pre, 1528)		Roi sur les Possessions en	
Meier (E.) Poetische National-		— (Paris, 1532)	1314, 2520, 3795	Amerique	2998
Literatur der Hebräer	3201	— in Italian (Venice, 1558 or 1560)	666, 2520, 3800	Mémoires sur les Contrées Occi-	
— Volksmärchen	748	667, 2604, 3698		dentales	565
— Schwäb. Volkslieder	812	Melichio (G.) Compos. de 'Medica-		Mémoires de ce qui s'est passé à	
Meierus (J.) Portrait of—Holbein	1413	menti	2604	Creil	2514
Meiserius (S.) Panurgia Laniarum	1830	Melion, Lal de—Renaut	2054	Mémoires curieux envoyés de	
Meigle, in Perthshire, Archaeology				Madrid	2762
— Chalmers	130, 2383			Mémoires de la Guerre de 1812	856

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mémoires de l'Institut National	521	Memorias de Litteratura Portu- guez	529, 2785, 2803	Mendez Pinto, Peregrinaçam, in French by Figuer	2864
Mémoires de la révolution dans la musique	1326, 2521	Memorias de la Real Academia de la Historia	525, 2641	— Spanish by Herrera Mal- donado	2864
Mémoires secrets sur la Russie	1542	Memorias de Terremoto do Lisboa	2734	Mendez Silva (R.) Poblacion de España	2692
Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du Dauphiné	1488	Memorias de los Vireyes del Peru	2939	— Hazañas de Alonso de Cespedes	2692
Mémoires de la Société des Anti- quaires	519	Memorie sulla Carta Geologica d'Italia	218	— Nuño Alfonso	2692
Mémoires de la Société des Anti- quaires du Nord	523, 2032	Memorie dell'Istituto Lombardo- Veneto	103	— Paragon de los dos Cromuleas	1683
Mémoires de la Société Archéo- logique du Midi	519	Memorie de Pittori Messinesi	1093	Mendez de Vasconcellos (Gond.) de Antiquitatibus Lusitaniae, Vasus	1520
Mémoires de la Société d'Archéo- logie, etc. de S. Pétersbourg	1565	Memory—see Mnemonics		— de Antiquitate Eborensis, Re- sensus	1528, 2737
Mémoires de la Société d'Ethno- graphie	573	Mena (Hugo de) printer of Gra- mada—Fernandez (1566)	3881	Mendham (J.) Index Libb. Pro- hibitor	886
Mémoires de la Société Ethno- logique	168	— Sylva de Romances (1588)	3881	— Account of the Inexes, prohibi- tory and expurgatory	887
Mémoires sur le traité de pacifi- cation (1568)	2478	Mena (Juan de) Obras (Seville, 1517-20)	3862	Mendham Priory, MS. Psalter written at	4058
Mémoires—see also: Collection des Mémoires; Histoire et Mémoires		— (Valladolid, 1536)	4046	Mendicants (Order of)—Hardy	1818
Memoirs of the American Academy	272	— (Valladolid, 1540)	2691, 3878	Mendieta (Geronimo de) Hist. Eclesiastica Indiana	2911, 2914
Memoirs read before the Anthro- pol. Soc.	164, 573	— (Toledo, 1547)	2692, 3871	Mendigache (M.) Salmo L	2002
Memoirs of the Astronomical Soc.	389	— (1552) (1566)	2692	Mendon, in Mauritius—Robert	1489
Memoirs relative to Egypt, 1798-9	3147	— Celestina—see Celestina		Mendoza (Antonio de) Guerra contra los Chichimecas— Ixtlixochitl	2915
Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India	263, 569	Menage, Dictionnaire Français	2457	— Querer por Solo Querer, English by Fanshaw	2151
Memoirs of the History of North- umberland	477	Ménage (Gilles) Bon Mots	2521	Mendoza (Don Bernardin) Copie of a Letter	2268
Memoirs of Ireland	2433	Menagiana	2521	Mendoza (Eufemio) las Palabras Mexic. en Castellano	8032
Memoirs of a Malayan Family	562, 3430	Menagius (Ægid.) Poemata (Amst. Elzev. 1668)	3617	Mendoza (Hier. de) Jornada de Africa	3142
Memoirs of the Manchester Lite- rary and Philosophical Soc.	577	Menagius (Æg.) Balzaci	1319	Mendoza (Hurtado de)—see Hur- tado	
Memoirs of Natural Remorques, Wilts.	484	Menagueria, Jo Cavalier	2726	Mendoza (Juan Gonzalez de)—see Gonzalez	
Memoirs on Navy—see Pepys (Sam.)		Menahem Bar Shmuel — see Elijah Mizrahi	3195	Mendoza (Luis Torres de)—see Torres	
Memoirs of Science Dept. of Tokio Univ.	3126	Menander et Philemon, Reliquie	1860	Mendoza (Salazar de)—see Salazar	
Memoirs of the Survey of Western Palestine	551	Menandrio (Mars. de) Defensor		Mendoza y Bobadilla (Francisco) Relacional Rey Felipe II, MS. 2927	
Memoirs of the War between the English and French in N. America	2952	— Pacis (Basel, 1522)	1717	Meneses (Cespedes y)—see Ces- pedes	
Memoirs of the Wernerian Natural Hist. Soc.	111	— (Heidelberg, 1599)	1943	Meneses (Pedro de) Chronica des feitos do—Azurara	2793
Memorabiles Evangelistarum Fig- ura (Phorcea, 1504)	1131, 3585	Ménant (F.) Les Achéménides — Annales des Rois d'Assyrie	8078, 3185	Meneses (Phil. de) Luz del alma christiana	1715
Memorabilia Curliana	847	Ménant (J.) Cylinders de la Haye	3185	Meneses (Soarez de)—see Soarez	
Memoranda Rolls of Ireland	485	— Documents Juridiques de l'Assyrie—see Oppert		Menestrier (C. F.) Art du Blason	2521
Memorandums on Treatment of Army (1794)	2967	— Ecritures Cunéiformes	3185	— Origine des Armoiries	2521
Memorare Novissima, etc.—see Quattuor Novissima		— Empreintes de Cylindres	3185	— Philosophia Imaginum	1288
Memoria sulle Cifre arabiche	3170	— Grammaire Assyrien	3185	Menestrier (F.) Eloge de Lyon	1491
Memoriae Christiani Saxoni ducis — Baumgarten	1693	— Inscriptions d'Hamourabi	3185	Menestrier (P.) Méthode de Blason	1461
Memorial of Ancient British Piety	1644	— Lecture des textes Assy.	3188	Menetriesius (C.) Symbolica Dianae Ephesia, etc.	1973
Memorial de l'Artillerie	856	— Manuel Assyrien	3185	Ménétries, Monographie des Myiotherinae	237
Memorial of Chief of Juth	3096	— Noms propres Assyriens	3185	Méneville (Guérin)—see Guérin	
Memorial de los Conquistadores que vibian en 1590, MS.	2914	— Syllabaire Assyrien	3185	Menezes (Fr. Aleixo de) Jornada do—Gouvea	1678, 3103
Memorial Historico Español	525, 2641	Ménard (L.) Eros	2521	Menezes (Duarte de) Accoens de— Monumentos	463, 561
Memorials of Human Superstition	1807	Menars (Marquis de) Catalogue de ses Tableaux	1178	— Chronica	529
Memorialde los Indios de Tlascala	2916	— Arms on bindings	1095, 1702, 2634, 2671, 3800	Menezes (Luis de) Historia de Portugal	2735
Memorial de l'Officier de Génie	856	Menasch ben Israel—see Bible, Hebrew	3330	Menezes (Pedro de) Cronica	529, 2733
Memoriales Annales sobre las Misiones de las Californias, MSS.	3002	Mencius—see Meng-Tsze		Mengi (H.) Flagellum Dæmonum, etc.	1272, 1825
Memorials of Commissaries at Nova Scotia	2999	Mendaean (Language) Works in — MSS. in the Bodleian	3210	Mengin (F.) Histoire de l'Egypte	3147
Memorials of Henry V, Hen. VI, and Hen. VII	470, 471	Mendaean, sect of—see under Sabians	1809	Mengoli, Geometria speciosa	412
Memorials of John Ray	107	Mendaño (Juan de) Sylva de varios Romances (1588)	2707, 3881	Mengs, Paintings in Vatican	1035
Memorials of Missionaries to Chinese	3120	Mende Language	3437	Meng-Tsze, Works, Chinese	3422
Memorias da Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa	529	Mendel (H.) and A. Reissmann, Musikal. Lexicon	793	— Chinese and Latin	3422
Memorias del Cautivo en la Goleta, etc.	529	Mendelssohn (M.) Torah	1578	— Chinese and English (Legge)	1820, 3415
Memorias de Don Fernando IV	526	Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Fanny) — see Hensel (Fanny)		— see Confucius et Mencius	3416
Memorias Economicas da Agricul- tura, etc.	529	Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Felix) Reisebriefe	2562	Meninski, Grammatica Turcica	3167
		— Erinnerungen an	2562	— Lexicon Arabico - Persico - Latinum	3167
		Mendenhall (T. C.) Meteorology of Tokio	3129		
		Mendez (F.) Tipografia Española	892, 2692		
		— Vida, etc. de Florez	525, 526, 2674		
		Mendoza (Juan de) Autograph— Carbajal	1525		
		Mendez Pinto (Fernaõ) Perigrin- acam (1614)	2684		
		— (1762)	2684, 3161		
		— Dutch by Glazemaker	2842		
		— English by Cogan	2864		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Meninski, Lingua Turcica	3330	Mercure Postillon de l'un et	2521	Merly, Library at—Willett	1086
— Onomasticum	3167	l'autre monde		Merobaudes, in Byzantine His-	
— Thesaurus Linguarum Orien-		Mercuri(P.)Costumes historiques	1020	torians	458
— tialium	3167	— Bonnard	1020	Merola (H.) Republica original,	
Menke (K. T.) and Pfeiffer, Zeit-		Mercurialis (H.) Ars Gymnastica	843	etc.	2692
schrift für Malakozoologie	195	— de Decoratione	1346	Merolla (P. Girolamo) Viaggio nel	
Menke (T.) Orbis Antiqui		Mercurialis () de Triclinio—		Regno di Congo	3155
Descriptio	1458	Ciaconiuis	847	Meronus de Christianæ Antiqui-	
— Atlas—see Spruner		Mercurio Peruano de Historia,		tatis Reliquiis	1456
Mennis (Sir J.) and Smith,		etc.	556, 2940	Merovée Family—Cypre	1470
Musarum Deliciæ (1655)	3518	Mercurius Britannicus	2211	Merrault (Pierre) Siege de La	
— (1656) (1817)	2160	Mercurius Politicus (1657)	2282	Rochelle	1346
— Autograph	3518	Mercurius Trismegistus — see		Merrell (H.) Pioneer Life in Wis-	
Mennonites—see under Anabap-		Hermes		consin	557, 2993
tists	1679	Mercury, Transits of—Holden	881	Merrem (B.) System der Amphibi-	
Menologium, MS., in Syriac (cir.		Merdon, Manor of, Abstract of		bien	163
1502)	1776	the Customs	2318	Merret, Art de la Verrerie	1068
Menologium Græcorum (1727)	1775	Meredith (L. A.) My Bush Friends	589	Merrett (C.) Pinax Rerum natura-	
Menologium seu Calendarium		Meredith (O.) Serbski Pesme	820	lium Britannicarum	841
Poticum	2024	Meres (F.) on Poesie—Ancient		Merrick (J. L.) Hyat-ul-Kuloob	3305
Menon, Soupers de la Cour	382	Essays	2165	Merrifield (Mrs.) Fresco Painting	969
Mensajes de Presidente de Bolivia	2936	Mergoux, Farine de Pommes de		— Cennini on Painting	940, 3523
Menschenpiegel—see Spiegel		Terre	2475	Merry Deuill of Edmonton	2148
Mentel (J.) de Typographia	892	Merian (Baron de) Etude des		Merry Drollery	2150
Mentelin (Johann) Books printed		Langues	2007, 3169	Merryweather (F. S.) Bibliomania	892
by	8539-3540	Merian (M.) Fruchtbringenden		Mersenne, Harmonica	802
— see also: Æneas Sylvius,		Gesellschaft Nahmen	1407	— Optique et Catoptrique—Ni-	
Epistolæ (s. a.); Augusti-		— Topographia Gallia	1117	ceron	1424
tinus de Arte Predicandi		— Collectiones Peregrinationum		Mertens (C. de) Plague at Mos-	
(cir. 1464); Augustini Con-		— see Bry (De)		cow	1542
fessiones (1468); Hieronimi		— German Abridgment of—		Merula (Geor.) Antiquitas Vice-	
Epistolæ (cir. 1468); Isidori		Gottfried	2837	comitum	1229, 1927, 3650
Ethimologiæ (cir. 1470);		— Engravings by—Hulsen	1889	— Historia Augustæ Scriptores	3691
Pauli de Sancta Maria		Merian (M. S.) Insecta Surinam-		— Martialis	1896
Dialogus (cir. 1470)		ensia	603	— Plautus	1901, 1902, 3643
Menteth de Salmonet (R.)		— in French	3006	— Scriptores Rei Rustica	1908
Troubles de la Gr. Bretagne		Meriasek (Saint) Life	2075	Merval (de) Catalogue du Cabinet	1402
1302, 2403		Mericourt (De) Family History—		Merx, Tigre Vocabulary — see	
Mentone, dialect—Andrews	2050	— see Waroquier		Beurmann	
Mentrida (A. de) Dicciopario		Merimée (P.) Histoire de Pedre I		Merx, Bardenas von Edessa	1678
Busaya	3427	de Castille	2741	Méry, Les Parures, etc.—Gavarni	1060
Mentz—see Maintz		— Histoire Romaine	1973	Mery de Vic, Arms on Binding	
Mentzius (B.) Stambuch	1145, 1464	— Autograph Letter	960	1271, 2551	
Menu—see Manu		— et Lenoir, Architecture Militaire		Meryan (Math.) Entrée de Henry	
Menn Sanhita—see Manava-		taire	2461	II dans Nancy	1089
Dharma-Sastra		Merino (P. Andres) Escuela		Mesa, los Prometidos Esposos	2659
Menyon (E.) History of Medicine	375	Paleographica	82, 1029, 3523	Mesbah—see Misbah	
Menzelch, Tour to—Wilkinson	3147	Merionethshire, Sheriffs of	484	Mescalés Indians—Garcia	8026
Menzel (Ad.) Woodcuts—Kugler	1061	Merivale, History of the Romans		Meschinot (Jean) Lunettes des	
Menzel (R. A.) Weltgeschichte—		1974		Princes	1332, 2522, 3805
Becker	2557	Merk (C.) Excavations at Kesser-		Meshhed, scribe	3283
Menzer, Biblische Figuren—see		loch	168	Mesmerism—Theosophist	1826
Fenzies (J.)		Merken (Joh.) Liber artificiosus		Mesnevi—see Masnavi	
Menzies (S.) Royal Favourites	2246	Alphabeti Maioris	1422	Mesopotamia—Ainsworth	8066
Meon, Roman de Renart	625	Merle d'Aubigné, History of the		— Cartwright	2871
— Roman de la Rose	2055	Reformation	1679	— Fraser	8068
— Fabliaux et Contes		— Histoire Religieuse des Peuples		— Maundrell	8071
702, 1377, 2050, 2490		Slaves—Krasinski	1687	— Pococke	3062-3
Meor Enayim	3201	Merlin, Romance, Engl. ed. by		— see also: Babylon; Baghdad;	
Mequinez, in Morocco—Windus	3162	Wheatley	654	Chaldaea	
Mer des Histoires (Paris, P. Le		— Life and Prophecies, in Latin,		— Coins of—see under Numisma-	
Rouge, 1488)	8769	Gaifridus Monunethensis		tics	
Mérat (F. V.) Nouvelle Flore de		510, 653		Mesrob, Armen. Psalter (1565)	1598
Paris	588	— English by Heywood	654, 2155	Mess vom heylighen Geyst—	
Merande (Noel de) Vie de S.		— Life, in French, Merveilleuses		Missal	4010
Brigide	1875, 1646	Adventures (Paris, 1588)		Message from Kingdom of Scot-	
Mercatantie (libro di) (Firenze,		654, 1291, 2522		land	2411
cir. 1590)	3727	— Prophecies, in French (Paris,		Messala Corvinus, de Augusti	
Mercate (F.) Il Sensale	2592	1498)	3766, 3846	Progenie	1884
Mercati (M.) Metallotheca	1990	— (Rouen, s. a. cir. 1525)	2521, 3826	Messe (La Ste.) des anciens	
Mercatoris (Gerardi) Atlas (1623)	3046	— History, etc. of—Villemarqué	2072	Christians, in Latin—Gonca	1776
— Historia mundi (1635) (1637)	2772	Merlin (Guil.) printer of Paris—		Messene, History and Geography	
— Maps—in Maginus	2769	Sarum Missal (1555)		— St. Martin	8064
— in Ptolemy	2770	— Portiforium (1556)	1764, 3969, 3970	Messenius, Scandia Illustrata	1516
Mercer (C. W.) Angliæ Speculum	2246	Merlinus Cocaius, Macaronica		— Tumbæ veterum apud Sueones,	
Mercer (C. J.) Abridgment of		(1520)	1935	etc. Regum	1516
Public Acts of Assembly of		— (1521)	1935, 3747	— Specula Suecorum, etc. condi-	
Virginia	2986	— (1564)	1367	tionis	1516
Mercerus (G.) Conciliator	827	— (1572)	1935	— Historia Suecorum, etc. —	
Mercerus (G.) Orus Apollo de		— (1580)	1935	Olaus	2033
sacris notis	1161, 8786	— in French (1606)	1935	Messin (Joly) MS. Sonnet by—	
Mercey (F.) Le Tyrol	1109	Merlo (J. J.) Kölnische Künstler	969	Cassianus	1468
Mercier (Abbe) Lusus in Venerem		Merlon (Th. van) Engravings—		Messina, Artists of—Memorie	1093
1329, 1942		Antonius a Burgundia	1081	— Insurrection of—Lancina	
— Beauty's Toilet	1035			1504, 2683	
Mercur Galant	2521			— Precis Historique de	1505

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Messingham (T.) Florilegium		Métivier (G.) Dictionnaire Franco-Normand	2053	Mexican Indians—Gallatin	3007
Insulae Sanctorum	1375, 1644	— S. Mattieu en Normand de Guernsey	517, 2001	— Garcia	2789-90, 2893
Messisbugo (Chr. di) Banchetti	382, 847, 2593, 3721	Mettenius (G.) Farngattung	183	— Heredia y Sarmiento	2910
Mester Eddytyr, Zur . . . (Wilts. Dialect)	516	Mettenleier (D.) Musikal. Vergangenheit	793	— Huehuetlatolli	2910
Mesua (Jo.) de Complexionibus, etc. Simplicium (Neap. 1478)	1944, 3715	— Musikgeschichte	793	— Pauli III Bulla	2917
Meta (Anton Lopez de)—see Lopez de Meta		Metternich (Princess) Autograph Letter	962	— Valades	3020
Meta River, Exploration—Michelena	2940	Metyard (Sarah) and (Sarah Morgan) Trial of	2274	— Veytia	2920
Metacomet allonym of Philip (—)—see Philip		Metz—Herseut	1508	— Mythology—Popol Vuh	3038
Metallurgy, Works on	417-420	— Basilica at—see Arnoul (St.)		— Theogonic Tree	2899
— see also : Baerman (H.) Catalogue of Models; Biringuccio; Born (Inigo); Cesalpinus; Hampe (J. H.); Percy (John); Pettus (Sir J.) Fleta Minor; Quarterly Journal of Science; Waller (J. G.)		— MSS. written at—Evangelia	8	— see also Tlascalan Indians	
— see also under Mexico		— Origin of Printing in—Essai	879, 4056	— see also Mexico (Church History) (History)	
— Bibliography of—Wigan	928	— Songs of—Puymaigre	811	— Languages—Lord's Prayer	3022
Metal-Work (artistic)—Giraud	1071	Metz (C. M.) Imitations of Drawings	1036	— Pimental	3022
— Jacobaue	1419	— Mich. Angelo's Last Judgment	978	— Palafox, Manual	2916
— Photographs of	542	— Ploss Van Amstel	978	— see also : Aztec; Huasteca; Heve; Mazahua; Opata; Otomi; Zapoteca	
— Pugin	1072	— Metzth Gedol (Sefer)—Moses of Coucy	3202	— see also under San Maria Petapa	
— Shaw	992, 993, 1072	Meucci (F.) Globa celeste arabico	3258	— (North)	3027-30
— Vorbilder	1086	Meucci, Lega Lombarda	2609	— Law—Puga	2927, 3808
— Wyatt	1072	Meun (Jean de) Jeu de Dodechedron	2522	— Miracle-Play—see Manuscripts	3032
— ancient specimen, of on binding	1224	Meung (Jean de) Testament—Roman de la Rose (French MS. c. 1380)	22, 3466	— Missal—Missale	1750-1
— modern specimens on bindings	1226	— Roman de la Rose (MS. c. 1470)	3474-5	— Periodicals—Calendarios	2921-2
— see also : Furniture; Gold; Iron; Locksmith's Work; Silver		— Songe—Romnant de la Rose (MS. c. 1470)	3474-5	— Place-Names—Buschmann	3030
Metals—see Metallurgy		— Codicille—Romnant de la Rose (MS. c. 1470)	3474-5	— Peñañel	3159
Metamorphic Romances	731	— Roman de Rose—see Loris (Guil. de)		— Songs—Coleccion	814
Metamorphose d'Henry de Bourbon	1313, 2501	Meunier, Views in Spain	1121	— Typography—Gilbertus	2923-4
Metaphora Medicine (1536)	2693, 3566	Meurling, Lodbrokak—Quida	754	— Instituta	2924
Metaphysical Philosophy, Works on	1807	Meursing, de Interpretibus Korani—Suyuti	3268	— Manuale	2925-6
Metaphysics—see Soul, Immortality of the		Meursius (Joannes) Elegantia Latini Sermonis (Lug. Bat. 1757)	3620	— Missa (1561)	1750-1
Metastasio, Opere (1815)	2604	— s. n. (cir. 1760-70)	1944	— Puga	2928
Métayer-Masselín, Dalles tumulaires de la Normandie	2629	— (Birmingham, 1770)	1944	— Veracrucce	2928
Metcalf (J.) and Carmichael, Views of Fountains Abbey	1113	— Creta, Cyprus, etc.	1542	— Zumarraga	2929
Metcalf (Ch. Lord) Life, by Kaye	3097	— Denarius Pythagoricus de Passione Caroli	1959	— see also : Espinosa (Ant.); Ocharte (Pedro); Pablos (Juan)	
— Selections from Papers—Kaye	3097	— Aeschylus	1959	Mexican (Spanish) Authors	2931-30
Metcalf (F.) Charicles—Becker	1966	— Apollonius Dyscolus	3610	— Biography of—Eguia y Egreyn	3043
Metcalf (W. C.) Visitation of Lincoln	2371	— Macrobius	1307, 1896	— Literature—Alzate	2921
— Visitation of Gloucestershire	2371	Meves (W.) Ornithologiska Jaktangelser	610	— Gonzalez de Esclava	2924
Meteorologie (brochure, 1614)	2502	Mewar Family—Stratton	3109	— Juan Ines de la Cruz	2924-5
Meteorologie—Berghaus	430	Mewlew Dervishes, Songs of—Stadler	815	— Nebrija	2926
— Kämtz	430	Mexia (Luys) Appologo de la Ocosidad, etc.—Cervantez de Salazar	2659	— Opusculos Varios	2927
— Prout	2205	Mexia (P.) Silva de varia Leccion	2693	— Ramires de Castillo	2928
— Tracts on	422	Mexia (Pedro) Historia Imperial	2796	— Sanchez de Tagle	2928
— see also under : Bombay; China; India; Japan; Tokio		Mexia (Vicente) Estado de Matrimonía	1715	— Vernal de Salvatierra	2929
Meteorum liber (1513)	3687	Mexican Almanacs—Calendario	553	— Bibliography—Beristain de Souza	3042
Meteren (E. de) Histoire des Pays Bas	1287, 1512, 2522	— Chronicles (Aztec MS.)	2896	— Laso de la Vega	2925
Meteyard (Eliza) Life of Wedgwood	1076, 1441	— Church—Manuale	2925, 2926	Mexican Antiquities, Facsimile of Hieroglyphics	2901
Method (the) of Induction	3855	— see Mexico (Church History)		Mexican Calendar, Aztec MS.	2897
Method of Proceeding in Elections (London)	2329	— Coinage—see under Numismatics		Mexico, General Works—Album	2903
Method for Regulating Press	905	— Hieroglyphics—see Aztec Painted Records	2896-2902	— Calderon de la Barca	2906
Methodius (S.) Revelationes (1498)	1130, 3564	— Codex	1822	— Calendarios	2921-2
— (1500)	3564	— Cortes (1770)	2806-7	— Chronica per Amandum Zierixcensem	2823
— (1504)	3564	— Humboldt	2885-6	— Cisneros	2906
— (1515)	3564	— Histories—History of Mexico, facs. Mexican MS.	2902	— Diario de Mexico	554
— (1516)	3130	— Aztec Records	2896-2902	— Franciscan Letters from	2823, 2825
Methuen, Provosts of—Morris	2404	— see Mexico (History)		— Gazetas de Mexico	554, 2909
Methymna Duelli—see Medina del Campo		— Indians—American Ethnol. Soc.	553	— Geographical Society	274
Metius, Arithmetica et Geometria	412	— Discursos	2923	— Humboldt	100, 2885
		— Frutos	2908	— Lopez	2913

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mexico, Agriculture—Payno	2917	Mexico, History—Lopez de Go-	2785, 2787, 2894	Mexico, Travels in—Papeles Varios	2895
— Archaeology—Anales	2902	— Luis de Leon	2925	— Philips	2866
— Boturini	2902	— Martinez	2926	— Pike	3016
— Herrera	546	— Mayer	2092, 2913	— Ulloa—Descriptio	2884
— Kingsborough	554, 1822, 2899	— Memorial	2914	— Vidal	2920
— Leon y Gama	2902	— Opusculos Varios	2915	— West Indische Spieghel	2771
— Mayer	2092	— Ordenanza	2915	— Typography	3896-99
— Ramirez	2902	— Orozco y Berra	2915	— see also under Guadalajara	
— see also under Queretaro		— Papeles Varios	2916, 2917	— University of—Adame	2921
— Astronomical observations—		— Prescott	2255	— Constituciones	2922
— Humboldt	2885	— Puente	2918	— Zoology—see M. (Batrachia)	
— Batrachia—Duméril	2907	— Ramirez	2807	(Ornithology) (Reptiles)	
— Bibliography—Brasseur de		— Recueil	552	— see also Mexican	
— Bourbourg	3043	— Ruiz de Leon	2918	Mexico (History of) Facsimile	
— Biography—Eguiaza y Eguren	3042	— Sahagun	2918	Mexican MS.	2902
— see under Mexican Authors		— Salazar y Olarte	2919	Mey (Joan) book printed by his	
— Botany—Hernandez	280	— Sepulveda	2713	widow—Jaime I	4042
— Humboldt	2885	— Solis	1107, 2713, 2919	Mey (Phil.) printer of Tarragona	
— Lyncæus	280	— Summario	2826	— Canones	3882
— see M. (Ferns) (Materia		— Tepca—Manuscritos	3032	Meyen (F. J. F.) Botanical Geo-	
Medica) (Orchidaceæ)		— Tornel y Mendeval	2919	graphy	107, 579
— Church—Manuale	2925-6	— Torquemada	2919	— Observaciones Botanica	575
— see also Mexican (Missal)		— Tovar	485	— Pflanzen-Physiologie	183
— Church History—Agueda	2921	— Varias Curiosidades	2930	— Reise um die Erde	2888
— Alvarez	2903	— Vetancuri	2919-20	Meyen (J. A.) Virgilius 1390, 1923, 3700	
— Betancur	2921	— Veytia	2920	Meyer (A. B.) Abbildungen der	
— Carrillo	2922, 2923	— Villagra	2920	Vögel Skeletten	604
— Cuevas Davalos	2922	— Vining	2920	— Index zu Reichenbach's Ornith-	
— Echagay	2916	— Zaragoza	2920	ologischen Werken	287
— Ezequiel	2923	— Zerecero	2920	Meyer (R.) Vögel Deutschland's—	
— Fabian y Fuero	2908	— see also Mexican Histories		see Wolfe (J.)	
— Figueroa	2908	— see also under: Jalapa;		— Zusätze zu Taschenbuch der	
— Florencia	2923	Nueva Galicia; Nueva		deutschen Vogelkunde	310
— Grijalva	2909	Viscaya; Oaxaca; Orizaba;		— Vögel Liv- und Estlands	310
— Guadalupe	2910	Queretaro; Santiago de		Meyer (C.) Langobarden	2030
— Guridi	2914	Mexico (Provincia de)		Meyer (E.) Planta Labradorice	589
— Icazbalceta	2911	Veracruz; Zacatecas (Pro-		— Flora Altaica—Ledebour	587
— Lorenzana	2925	vincia de S. Francisco de)		Meyer (E. H. F.) De Houttuynia,	
— Lumbier	2925	— see also: M. (Biography)		etc.	3083
— Medina	2913	(Church History) (Councils)		Meyer (F. A. A.) Zoologische	
— Mendieta	2914	(Finance) (Jesuits in) (Re-		Entdeckungen in Neu-Holland	310
— Munigua	2926	volutions)		Meyer (G. F. W.) Primitiae Floræ	
— Oviedo	2915	— Inquisition—MSS.	2911	Essequiboensis	291
— Palafox y Mendoza	2915-6	— Processo	2912	Meyer (H.) Geschichte der Bil-	
— Ponce	2917	— Jesuits in—Alegre	2903	denden Künste	969
— Sardo	2918	— Jesuitas	2913	Meyer (H. von) Palæontographica	
— Sermones	2928	— Jesuits in New Spain, etc.	3004	— see Dunker (W.)	
— Veracruz (Addiciones)	2928	— Palafox, Carta	2916	Meyer (H. L.) Illustrations of	
— see also under: Ayacucho;		— Palafox, Satisfacion	2916	British Birds (1835-41)	152
Nueva Viscaya; Puebla		— Ribas	2918	— (1842-50)	152, 604
— see also: M. (Inquisition)		— see under Guanajuato		Meyer (J. F. von) und Stier, Bibel	
(Jesuits in)		— Literary History—see Mexican			2557
— Councils (Provincial)		Authors (Biography)		Meyer (L.) die Gothische Sprache	
— Ferns—Fée	1713, 2922, 3899	— Materia Medica—Hernandez	2910		2021
— Finance—Fonseca	2908	— Metalurgy in—Duport	273	Meyer (P.) Brun de la Montaigne	518
— Payno	2917	— Mines—Lyon	274	Meyer (R.) Der Gorilla	2098
— Geography—Humboldt	2885	— Ordenanzas	2915	Meyer (R.) Rgvidhanam	3366
— Geology—Humboldt	2885	— Mint—Elhuyar	2907	Meyer (S.) Religions-Wesen	2031
— History	2806-8	— Museo Nacional de—Anales	2902	Meyerberg (Aug. de) Voyage en	
— Actas del Cabildo de Mexico	2903	— Museo Nacional de Antigüe-		Moscovie	1284, 1542, 2084, 3053
— Alvarado	2903	dades de—Ramirez	2902	— Iter in Moschoviam	1542
— Anghiera, Decas Quarta	2795	— Natural History—Hernandez		— M. und seine Reise von F. Ade-	
— Archivo	2903	— Martinez	273, 2910	lung	1542
— Ayuntamiento	2903	— Rojo	2926	Meyercron (Chev.) Portrait	1103
— Barcelona	2905	— see also M. (Botany) (Geo-		Meynradus (St.)—see Meinrad	
— Bustamante	2905-6	logy) (Zoology)	2928	Meyrick (Sir S. R.) Illustrations	
— Cabrera	2921	— Orchidaceæ—Bateman	279	of Ancient Arms	1013
— Calvillo	2922	— Ornithology—Lawrence	236	— Inquiry into Anct. Armour	
— Cavo	2906	— Saussure	328		1012, 1013
— Cepeda	2906	— Swainson	318, 2949	— Ancient Furniture—Shaw	992, 993
— Clavigero	2907	— Political Economy—Pimentel	2927	— Ancient Sculpture—Carter	1104
— Cortes	1822, 2806-7, 2907	— Quicksilver Trade—Fabry	2923	— Heraldic Visitations of Wales	
— Diario	2907	— Reptiles—Edwards	2907		497, 2072
— Diaz del Castillo	2807	— Revolutions in—Zerecero	2920	— Accounts of St. Lawrence	
— Division de las Parroquias		— see also under Vera Cruz		(MS.)	8504
de (1623)	2917	— Revolution of 1810—Busta-		— Catalogue of Sheriffs of Wales	
— Galvan Rivera	2903	mente	2905	(MSS.)	8511
— Galvez	2909	— Guerra	2910	— History of Goodrich Castle	
— Gomara (Lopez de)	3853	— Revolution of 1853-5—Historia	2910	(MS.)	3504
— Granados y Galvez	2909	— Trade—Extracts	2811	— Cronica Oesoedd	59
— Guerra	2910	— Galvez (MS.)	64	Meysens (C.) and (J.) Pourtraits	
— Historia de la Revolucion	2910	— see also Mexico (Quicksilver)		des Princes de Hollande	1512
— Ibar	2911	— Travels in—Bullock	2905	Meysens or Meysens, Portrait of	
— Icazbalceta	2914	— Lyon	274	Hollar	958
— Ixtlixcochitl	552, 2912			Meyzien (Paris de) Arms on bind-	
				ing	2485

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mezer (E.) Livländische Reim-chronik—Alpeke	1538	Michaud et Poujoulat, Mémoires sur la France	462	Microen (Martin) De Christlicke Ordinantie (1554)	3984
Mezzanotte, Vita e Opere di Vannucci	1004	Michault (J. B.) Mémoires des Hommes Illustres—see Oudin (Père)		Middeldorp, Codex Syriaco-Hexaplaris	1594
Mezzofanti (Cardinal)—Manavit	2007	Michaux (F. A.) Travels to W. of Alleghany Mts.	2998	Middeldorp, de Instituti Literariis in Hispania, etc.	3066
Mezzotints—Boyle	983	Michel () Vie de P. P. Rubens	986	Middendorff, Isepiptesen Russlands	311
—Burlington Club Catalogue	965	Michel (Dan) Ayenbite of Inwyt (Philolog. Soc.)	508, 509, 2008	Middiman (T.) Views in Gt. Britain	2285
—Laborde	965	— (Roxburghe Club)	511, 2264	Middle Ages—Hallam	2233
—Northcote	973	Michel (F.) Biblioth. Elzevirienne	519, 2468	—Lacroix	965
Miall, Flora of W. Riding, Yorksh.	594	—Cancionero de Baena	755	—Wright	2280
Miall () Vertebrate Fossils of the Kota Maledi Group—see Egerton (Sir P. de M. Grey)		—Chanson de Roland	2055	—Church History—Maitland	1652
Miao fa lin hwa King	3420	—Charlemagne	2051	—see also Mediaeval	
Miat Amil	8245	—Conquest of Ireland	2051	Middle Hill, Catalogue of the Gallery and Photographs	487
—Baillie	3222	—Etudes sur l'Argot	2458	—Private Press of—see Philipps (Sir Thomas)	
—Commentary on	3246	—Gesta Regum Britannie	495	—Bibliography of—Martin	891
Micali (Gius.) Antichi Monumenti	2627	—Heinrich von Morungen	2053	Middle Temple, Hon. Soc. of, Catalogue of the Books	924
Micali (G.) Storia degli popoli Italiani	1495	—Lai d'Ignaures—see Monmerqué		Middlesex, General Works—Lysons	2330
Misseu (G.) Grammatica Nissarda	2053	—Pays Basque	2014	—see also: Brentford; Ealing; Hammersmith; Hampstead; Hampton Court; Harrow; Highgate; Kensington; London; Twickenham; Westminster	
Michael Angelo Buonarroti, Capella Sistina (1612)	970	—Proverbes Basques—Oienhart	862	—Archæology—Arch. Soc. of London and Arch.	478
— (1830)	970	—Psalmorum versio antiqua gallica	1618	—see also under London	
—Sistine Chapel (1834)	970	—Races maudites de la France et de l'Espagne	2092	—Botany—Trimen	594, 2332
—Cinque Ordini d'Architettura—Vignola	1188	—Recueil de Farces	742, 2538	—see also under Harrow, London	
—Last Judgment	970	—La Riote du Monde	2054	—Charters—Cartæ de Terris, etc.	4062
—The Prophet Jeremiah (Chromo.)	584	—Tristan	656	—Domesday Book	2291
—Facsimiles of Drawings by—Otley	1037	—and Wright, Voyages de Rubruk	2847	—Ornithology—Harting	151, 840
—Facsimiles of Drawings by, at Windsor	1406	Michel (Jehan) printer of Geneva	8923	—Visitation of (1668)	483, 2371
—Facsimiles of Studies by—Fisher	1036	Michel (M. de) Voyage de La Sale—Joutel	2997	—Views in—see under: Brixton; Chelsea Waterworks; Copenhagen House; London; Paddington Green; Streatham Road; Thames	
—Lithographs of Drawings by—Lithographische Copien	1036	Michel de Marillac, Descente des Anglois sur l'Isle de Ré	1476	Middleton (C.) Farm Architecture	381
—Engravings after—Italian School	958	Michelangelo—see Michael Angelo		Middleton (Christ.) Arctic Journal—Dobbs	2780
—Langley	1185	Michelant (H.) Guillaume de Palerne	518, 690	Middleton (Conyers) Origin of Printing	1361
—Rime e Lettere	2590	Michelena y Rojas, Exploracion de la America del Sur	291, 2940	Middleton (Sir H.) Voyage to Bantam	549, 2848
—Life of	970	Michelet (J.) Mémoires de Luther	1681	Middleton (Thos.) Works, by Dyce	1880, 2160
—Life and Works of, by Wilson	2246	—Bible of Humanity	1805	—Game at Chess	2160
—Leben, von Grimm	970	—Louis XV.	2522	—Mayor of Quinborough	2147
—Vita di—Condivi	970, 1092	Michelet () Œuvres de Vico	2551	—Triumphs of Truth	2160
—Gotti	2590	Michelin (H.) Iconographie Zoophytologique	604	Middleton (Wil.) printer—Froissart	781, 4048
—Account of his Drawings—Robinson	985	Michell (J.) and (R.) Russians in Central Asia	3078	Midleton (W.) Flores Poetarum Britannicorum	2067
—Art of, as illustrated by Brit. Mus. collections	1446	Michelotti, Opuscoli Geologiche	221	Midford Garland	2181
—Bibliography of—Harvard Univ. Bulletins (3)	881	—Specimen Zoophytologie	240	Midhaldasagan	524
—Burlington Club Catalogue	1171	Michelspacher, Optica	427	Midgeley (R.) book-owner	13
—Sonetto de M. A. dichiarato—Varchi	970, 1437	Michie (A.) Siberian Overland Route	3114	Midland Counties, Geology of	144
Michaeler, über di phöncischen Mysterien	1823	Michiels, Peinture Flamande et Hollandaise	970	Midland Counties Historical Collector	479
Michaelis (A.) Ancient Marbles	1423, 1974	Michoacan—Lejarza	2913	Midrash—Steinschneider	8204
Michaelis (F. Seb.) Conversion d'une Penitente	1830, 2522	—Map—Gonzalez Davila	2894	Midrash Rabbah al ha-Tora	3202
Michaelis (G.) Curiositez inouyes—Gaffarelli	1321	—Dialect of—see Tarasca		Miege (Guy) Delight and Pastime	2247
Michaelis (J. D.) Arabische Grammatik	3201	Michon, de Libyca Geographia	1903	Mielcke, Littauisches Wörterbuch	2018
—Chrestomathia Syrica	3201	Michov de Sarmatia, in Gryneus, Novus Orbis	2824	—Littauisches Sprachlehre	2018
—Grammatica Chaldaica	3201	Mickle (W. J.) the Lusians—Camoens	761, 2151, 2731	Miera y Pacheco (Bern. de) Carta sobrelas Misiones a Chihuahua, MS.	3002
—Grammatica Syrica	3201	Mickleburgh (J.) Index to Maps	2779	Miers (E. J.) Crustacea of New Zealand	269
—Lexicon Syriacum—Castelli	3209	Mickleton, Register of Marriages, etc.	483	—Voyage of the "Erebus" and "Terror" (Crustacea)	116, 352
—Spicilegium Geographiæ Hebraeorum	3201	Mickleton Manor, Portraits at	483	Miers (J.) Illustrations of South American Plants	292
—Supplementa ad Lexica Hebraica	3201	Micmac Indians, Account of Customs	8014	—Apocynaceæ of South America	292
—Versio Syriaca Actuum Apostolorum	1594	—Vetromil	8024	—Contributions to Botany	183
—Questions aux savants qui font le Voyage de l'Arabie	3074	Mimac Language—Vetromil	8024	—Papers contributed to Linnean Soc.	183
Michaelis Ephesii Scholia in Aristotelem Ed. princ.	1865	Microscopical Science, Works on	228, 229		
Michaelis Mediolanensis—see Carcano (Mich. de)		—see also: Carpenter (W. B.); Microscopical Society; Monthly Microscopical Journal; Quarterly Journal of M. S.; Queckett; Ward (Mrs.)			
Michaud, Histoire des Croisades	644, 1551, 2522	—see also under: Anatomy (Hassall and (Mandl))			
		Microscopical Society of London	220, 577		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mi fo ching fu	3422	Milanese Dialect—see also under		Mill (G. H.) Liturgia, Arabicæ	3253
Miftah-us-Salat, MS.	3582	Bible		Mill (James) Analysis of Phenomena of Human Mind	2247
Miftakhoth Hazohar	3206	Milanesi (Gaet.) Lettere di Buonarroti	2590	Mill (Jas.) History of British India	3099
Migdal-Oz—Luzzato	3199	Milcent (F. D.) Jornal de Modinhas	815	Mill (J. S.) Political Economy	832
Miger, Table des Œuvres de Voltaire	2552	Milde, Filices Europæ, etc.	589	— Phenomena of the Human Mind—see Bain (Alex.)	
Migliarini and Birch, Mummy	3183	— Voyage of the "Novara" (Botany)	117, 2889	Millaens, Praxis Criminis persequendi	1990
Migliorali di Sulmona, Famiglia di—Litta	461	Mildenab (John) The Preachers Travel—Cartwright	2871	Millan (Agustín) Books printed by, at Zaragoza	8358-59
Mignan (Capt. Robert) Travels in Chaldæa	3070	Mildmay Pedigree	2304	— see also Fuentes (1568)	
Mignard, Portrait of Louis XIV	2474	Mildmay (Sir Walter) Autograph	4004	Millan (Agustín)—Lopez de Gomara (1552-3)	2785
— Portrait of Moliere	1058, 2524	Miles (Col. W.) Life of Hyder Ali	565, 3292	Millan (Juan) printer of Zaragoza—Pulgar, Cronica (1567)	4043
— Engravings after	1035	— Reign of Tipu Sultan	565, 3292	Millaïs (J. E.) Autograph	961, 3516
Mignet (F. A.) Histoire de la Révolution Française	2540	Milford (Lord)—see Philipps (Sir Rich.)		Millar (Miss)—see Scott (Sir W.)	74, 8518
— Histoire de Marie Stuart	2402	Milford Haven—Morgan	2379	Mille et Un Jours	2522
Mignon (N.) son attentat sur la personne du Roi—Du Souhait	1313	— Plan of	2287	Mille et Une Nuits—see Alfleila	
Migrode (Jacques de) Tyrannies par les Espagnols—Casas, Mirotir, etc.	2783	Milindapañho, in Pali	3371	Miller (Hugh) Old Red Sandstone	855
Miguel del Milagro (Santuario de San)—Florençia	2923	Militair-Encyclopædie	856	— Testimony of Rocks	859
Mijangos (Juan de) Espejo Divino en Mexicano	3033, 3899	Military Architecture—see under Architecture		Miller (Rev. J.) Description of New York	2971
— Sermonario Mexicano	3033	— Arts and Sciences—Bariffe	853	Miller (J.) Life among Modocs	8014
Mijatovics (C.) Serbian Folk-Lore	2079	— Bellus (Pet.)	853	Miller (Joe) Jestis	747
Mikan (J. C.) Flora Brasilia	292	— Bonnor	1155	Miller (J. E.) Cinetia Physica	311
Mikhlof (Sefer)—Kimhhi	3199	— Cataneus	853	Miller (J. S.) Crinoidea	240
Mikhlof Yufi	3202	— Cornazano	1155	Miller (W.) Engravings after Stanfield	997
Miklosich, Radices Linguae Slovenica	2077	— Diggers	387, 4949	— Turner Gallery	1041
— Laut- und Formenlehre der Altsloven. Sprache	2077	— Du Choul	856	— Williams' Views in Greece	1118
— Altslovenische Formenlehre	2077	— Duerer's Unterricht zu Befstigung	387, 3576	Miller (W. A.) Elements of Chemistry	424
— Vergleichende Grammatik der slavischen Sprachen	2077	— Elton	854	Milles (Baron de la) Avantures arrivées au	2538
— Mundarten der Ziguener	2085	— Fronsperger	1142, 2559, 3589	Milles (Dean Jeremiah) Bookplate of	68
Mikrokosmos (Anvers, 1589)	1285	— Gaudi	387	Milles (Th.) Catalogue of Honour	1247, 1342, 2362
Milal wal-Nihal, Shahrastani	3266	— Hero Alexandrinus	387	Milles et Amys (Lyon, 1559)	674, 2523, 3818
Milan (Luys) el Cortesano (Valencia, 1561)	706, 2673	— Isacchi	855	— (Troyes, 1631)	674, 689, 2523
— (1874)	528	— Jomini	855	— von Hofman	2053
Milan, Historical and General Works—Corio		— J. S. (Capt.)	854	— in German, Camilli und Emilie, in Buch der Liebe	638
— 1501, 1328, 2604, 3710		— Lupicini	2602	Millis (Guil. de) printer of Medina del Campo—Proverbios de Seneca (1552)	3888
— Giovio	2599	— Lydius	1943	Milles, Battasch Wordenboek	3432
— Merula	1229, 3650	— Mallet	856	Millin (A. L.) Minéralogie Homér.	1856
— Vitalis	1501	— Militair-Encyclopædie	856	— Pierres Gravées	1411
— Architecture—Gratiolius	1501	— Military Discipline, MS.	856	— Vases Antiques—Dubois-Maisonneuve	1005, 1969
— Basilica Sant' Ambrogio—Ferrario	1204	— Praissac	856	Millin (A. L.) Voyage dans la France	1476
— Cathedral—Vitruvius	3746	— Tensini	2630	Millin (R. L.) Antiquités Nationales	1116
— Literary History—Argelati	457, 3758, 4056	— Tratado	3883	Millingen (James) Medallic History of Napoleon	1566
— Saxius	457, 4056	— Upton, MS.	3510	— Coins of Greek Cities and Kings	1566
— Lives of the Visconti—Giovio	1501	— see also: Artillery, Fortification; Fortresses		— Ancient Monuments	970
— Museum—see under Numismatics (Cufic)		— Classics—see Scriptores de Re Militari		— Peintures de Vases Grecs	1005
— Noble Families—Cenni Storici	2604	— see Aelianus; Frontinus; Modestus; Vegetius; Valterius		— Numismatique de l'Antienne Italie	1566
— Morigia	2605	— Costume—Draner	1014	— Recueil de Medailles Grecques	1566
— Pinacoteca del Palazzo di Milano	2620	— Fronsperger	2559	Millingen (Julius) Affairs of Greece	1549
— Portraits of Dukes and Duchesses of	1095	— see also under: British; French; German; Indian; Spanish		Millot (l'Abbé) Histoire littéraire des Troubadours	614, 2523, 2545
— Typography, History—Argelati	457, 3758, 4056	— Exercises—see under Lance; Pike; Sword		Millot (Gauth. de) Engravings—Malpoy	1088
— Early specimens 3703-3714, 4028		— History—Cornazano	2593, 3668	Mills (Charles) History of Muhammadanism	3060
— see also: Augustinus, Confessiones (1475); Barbacia, Rubrica de Fide (1474-5); Boccaccio, Philocolo (1476); Cæsar (1477); Celsus (1481); Cepolla, Cautelle (1475); Fulgentius, Enarrationes (1498); Horatius (1474); Isocrates (1493); Juvenalis et Persius (1478); Lucanus (1477); Mombrinius (cir. 1475); Ovidius, Heroides (1486); Panegyrici Veteres (1482); Plinius Secundus, Epistolæ (1478); Terentius (1474); Vesconte, Rime (1493); Virgilius (1475)		— History—Cornazano	2593, 3668	Mills (Lowell) Vindication of	2985
Milanese Dialect	2575	— see also under: Crimes; England; Europe; France (Army) (Revolution); Germany (Army); India; Italy; Netherlands (Army); Portugal; Prussia (War); Waterloo		Mills (Robert) Statistics of S. Carolina	2967
		— Law—Zouch	859	Millward (E.) Trallianus Reviviscens	2247
		— see under French		Millman (H. H.) History of the Jews	1799, 2247
		— see also Militia		— Latin Christianity	1652
		— Music—Mandel	793		
		— see also under French			
		— Orders—Helyot	1026		
		— Machy	1026		
		— Songs—see under German			
		— Surveying—Lendy	387		
		— Terms—see under French			
		Militello, first book printed at—Carrera	845		
		Militia, Abstract of Laws	856		
		— Officers of—List	856		
		Militz, Bibliotheca Botanica	589		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Milman (H. H.) Savonarola, Eras- mus, etc.	1680	Milton (John) Poems (1795)—see M. (Paradise Lost)		Mineralogy—Sowerby	150
— Gibbon's Rome	2231	— Allegro, Penseroso, etc. first edition—see M. (Poems) (1645)		— see also under : Algeria ; Bri- tain ; China ; Cornwall ; Derbyshire ; India	
— Horace	1054	— Areopagitica (1644)—Arber	505	— see also : Marbles ; Precious Stones	
— Nalopakhyanam	3351	— Comus, first edition (1637)— Maske presented at Ludlow Castle		Minerali, Dittionario dalla lingtia Latina—Calepini	3519
— Nala, English	3351	— (1645)—see M. (Poems) (1645)		Mines—see Mining	
Miln (James) Fouilles à Carnac 1450, 2092, 2093, 2099		— Blake's Drawings of	1398	Mines de l'Orient	8167
— Excavations at Carnac	2473	— Lycidas (1645)—see M. Poems (1645)		Ming chi tang ma	3413
Milne () Botanical Dictionary	593	— Samson Agonistes, first edition —see M. (Paradise Regained)		Mingo Revulgo, Coplas	2664
Milne (A.) Geology of Berwick- shire	221	— (1741-42)—see M. (Paradise Lost)		Ming's, History of the—Dela- marre	3417
Milne (J.) and Gray, Earthquakes	3129	— in Greek and Latin	1944	Minhaj-i-Saraj Abu Umr-i-Usman	3318
Milne (W.) Sacred Edict	3424	— Apology against confutation against Smectymnus	1742	Miniatures in MSS.—Bastard	
— Memoirs	3120	— Argument concerning the Militia	2247	— Birch and Jenner	81, 1027, 3529
— Retrospect of Mission to China	3120	— Collasterion	1742	— Collection of	1423
Milne Edwards (Alphonse) An- nales des Sciences Géologiques —see Hébert		— Difference about Church Government	2444	— Froissart	1028
— Histoire Naturelle des Mammi- fères—see Milne Edwards (Henri)		— Doctrine of Divorce 1742, 2231, 2247		— Humphreys	1028
— Ossements du Dronte	325	— Epitaph on Shakespeare—S.'s Works, second fol.	2171	— Labarte	1064
— Recherches sur les Oiseaux		— Judgement concerning Divorce —Bucer	1728	— Libri	1223
— Fossiles de la France	604	— Pro Populo Anglicano	2446	— Pattern Books	1010
— Recherches Zoologiques	2907	— Reason of Church against Prelaty	1742	— Sammlung	1080
Milne Edwards (Henri) Animaux sans Vertèbres—see Deshayes	354	— Sheaf of Gleanings—Historical Tracts	9282	— Schoenleben	897
— Catalogue des Coleoptères du Musée d'Hist. Nat.	206	— Tenure of Kings	1742, 2247	— Scrap Book	1030
— Elements de Zoologie	604	— Tetrachordon, doctrine of divorce confirmed	1742	— Shaw	991, 1086, 1434, 3524
— et Haine, Recherches sur les Polypiers	604	— Autograph Notes in Cooper's Thesaurus	2947	— Silvestre	84, 5524
— et Milne Edwards (A.) Histoire Naturelle des Mammifères	227, 351	— Autograph, facsimile of—Smith	996	— Tite	1080
— de Quatrefages, et Blanchard, Recherches Anatomiques et Zoologiques	192	— Life by Masson	2162	— Abyssinian—Gospels (MS.)	1232
Milner (J.) History and Antiqui- ties of Winchester	2318	— Medal of—Gaetani	1560	— Legends and Services (MS.)	1228
Milner (J.) Grammars of Greek and Latin	1959	— Portrait after Faithorn	1102, 2162	— Mary the Virgin (MS.)	1645
Milner (Rev. J.) Vulgar Opinions on Catholic Inhabitants of Ireland	2343	— Proclamation suppressing two books of	1249	— Tamhera Marian (MS.)	3214
— Supplementary Memoirs of English Catholics	1661	Milton (T.) Seats of the Nobility in Ireland	1116	— Anglo-Saxon—Westwood	79, 964, 3522
— Ancient Sculpture—Carter	1104	Milton (Visc.) and Cheadle, N.W. Passage	2890	— Burgundian—Chroniques des Ducs de Normandie	2451, 3475-77
Milnes (Richard Monckton) Auto- graph Letters	961	Mimansa Darsana	3348	— — Hore	1270, 3471
— Life of Keats	2157	— see Jaiminiya-Nyaya		— Byzantine—Evangelia	6, 7, 8
Milsahagi—see Mehlisack (E.)		Mimansanyayaratna	3355	— Monologium	1775
Milton (John) Works, edited by Todd	771, 2160	Mimansa Philosophy, Aphorisms of	3348	— Carolingian—Evangelistarium	112
— edited by Mitford	771, 2160	— Nyayaratna	3355	— English—Arthur	668
— in the Aldine Poets	2165	Mimaute, La Sardaigne	1503	— Boaisuan	2454, 3455
— Paradise Lost, first issue of	770, 2161	Mimms, South—see South Minms	3323	— Chronicles	80
— fourth issue of first edition	2161	Mina Bazar—Zuhri		— Gower's Confessio Amantis	26, 732, 3442
— seventh issue of first edition	771, 2161	Minadol (G. T.) Guerra fra Turchi et Persiani	3070	— — Hore	20, 42, 46, 50, 3444, 3452, 3454
— third edition	771, 2161	Minahassa Archipelago, Travels in—Bleeker	3130	— Lydgate	81, 645
— fourth edition	771, 2161	Miñana, Historia de España— Mariana	2689	— Magna Charta	3440
— (1741-42) (with Paradise re- gained, Samson Agonistes, and Poems)	771	Miñana, Diccionario geografico de España	2693	— Missale	3452
— (1795) (with Paradise Re- gained and Poems)	1368	Minas—Graes, Travels in— Burmeister	2048	— Palladius	44
— in Armenian	3336	— — Saint Hilaire	2049	— Psalterium	14, 28, 40, 3440, 3443, 3449
— in Icelandic	2037	Minayef (J.) Grammaire Palie	3371	— Robert of Gloucester	651
— in Manx	504, 2066, 2416	Minchín (Wm.) Inquisitio post mortem	473	— Wigmore Psalter	42
— in Swedish	2046	Mineral Conchology—see under Britain		— Wyck's New Test.	23
— in Welsh	1998	Mineral Waters—Daubeny	221	— York, Grey Friars'	12
— Blake's Drawings of	1398	— see also Bath (Hot Springs) and Scarborough		— Flemish—Heures Gothiques	49
— Letter of Voltaire referring to	3519	Mineralogical Magazine	149	— Heures de Breigiles	3455
— Paradise Regained (and Samson Agonistes) first edition (1671)	771, 2161, 2247	Mineralogy—Boetius de Boot	213	— Hore	44, 2635, 3453, 3456-58
— (1741-42)—see M. (Paradise Lost)		— Caesius	1931	— Life of Christ	3457
— (1795)—see M. (Paradise Lost)		— Geological Record	574	— Ludolphus	3457
— Poems (1645)	2161	— Glauber	1937	— Officium	3458
— (1741-42)—see M. (Paradise Lost)		— Launay	1973	— Psalterium	11
		— Museum of Pract. Geol.	574	— Florentine—Apocalypse	13
		— Mineralogical Magazine	149	— Missale	3486
				— Officium	56
				— French—Apocalypse	3463
				— Bible	2464
				— Biblia Latina	3462
				— Breviarium	15, 3465, 3477-78
				— Carew—Poynnt Book of Hours	3441
				— Cicero	3468
				— Colonna	3463
				— Ditz Moraulx	52
				— Evanges des Dimanches	3521
				— Fouquet	77
				— Gausson	950
				— Grands Heures de Jacques de Bourbon	25
				— Heures	34, 52, 78, 3466-67, 3470, 3473-74, 3478, 3480, 3521

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Miniatures in MSS., French—Hore		Miniaturists, Dictionary of	4066	Mirabeau (Comte de) Errotika	
21, 22, 27, 29, 30, 43, 45, 50,		Mining and Mines—Account of		Biblion	1373, 1959
61, 3467-71, 3477, 3479-80		Mines	417	— Contes et Nouvelles	1916
— Imitatio Christi	2508	— Annales des Mines	417	— Lettres	2540
— Josephus	782, 2506	— Burat	418, 597, 604	— Tibulle et Jean Second	2549
— Justinianus	16	— Collection of Treatises	418	Mirabella e Alagona, Planta dell'	
— Ludolphus de Saxonia	3469	— Davies	418	antiche Siracuse, ecc.	1504
— Missale Gallicanum	17	— Dellus	418	Mirabilia Rome, s. n. (cir. 1473)	4034
— Missale Romanum	3474	— Jars	419	— (Treviso, 1475)	1901, 8722
— Officia	61	— Mining and Smelting Maga-		— German Block Book (cir. 1480)	
— Office	3479	zine	419	facsim.	3530
— Officium	59, 3479	— Models of, in Museum of Prac-		— in German (Rome, S. Planck,	
— Passion de N. S.	18, 19	tical Geology	574	1500)	3632
— Roman de la Rose		— Morgan	604	— (Roma, Mart. de Amst. 1500)	3632
20, 22, 735, 3466, 3474		— Quarterly Journal of Science	107	— (1869)	1976
— Roman du Roy Artus	3473	— Simonin	420	Mirabilis Liber, s. n. (Paris,	
— Sydrac et Boethus	784, 3468	— Swedenborg	420	1525)	3830
— Tristan	654	— Transactions of N. of England		Miracle du St. Bautoheuch	2511
— Three (cir. 1420)	3470	Institute	400, 2338	Miracle Plays	741, 742, 2163
— see also Min. (Burgundian)		— Tracts	420, 604	— see also: Ancient Mysteries;	
(Carlovingian) (Norman)		— see also under: Australia;		Homme Pecheur; Hone;	
— German—Belial 46, 737, 2557, 3495		Austria; Japan; Mexico;		Mystere des Actes des	
— Pontificale	3496	Northumberland; Russia;		Apotres; Rappresentazioni;	
— Psalterium	20, 3492-94	Scandinavia; Scotland;		Towneley MSS.; Towneley	
— Toggenburg Codex	3493	United States; Wales		Mysteries; Wellesley (Rev.	
— (South) (cir. 1480)	55	— (Coal)—André	417	Dr.) Wright (Thos.)	
— Indian—Bhagavat-Gita	3841	— Ponson	419	— see also under Mexican	
— Shah Nameh	767	— see also under Newcastle		Miracles—Caesarinus	1643
— Irish—Irish Missal	78	on Tyne		— Floure of the Commandments	1714
— Westwood	79, 964, 3522	— see also Gold Mines		— Laghi	1715
— Italian	2622-2627	— Bibliography of—Wigan	420, 928	— Nausea	1945
— Bentivoglio Bible	24	Mining and Smelting Magazine	419	Miracles advenus in Amsterdam	2503
— Bernardi (S.) Sermones	3485	Minnat Kamr-ud-din Ali	3316	Miracles de Notre Dame par	
— Biblia Latina (c. 1270)	3481	Minnesinger—Hagen	640, 2029, 2562	personnages	518, 741, 2053, 2523
— Biblia Latina (c. 1320)	3482	— Heint. v. Morungen	2053	Miracles de Notre Dame de	
— Boethius	3482	— Manessen	2030	Chartres—Le Marchant	
— Bonifacius	3482	Minnesota—see St. Peter's River		741, 2053, 2512	
— Cassiodorus	3490	Minnetaras (American Indians)		Miracles of the Virgin Mary,	
— Caterina da Siena	3484	Language of—see Hidatsa		Gez MS.	3214
— Cennini	3523	Lang.		Miraculous Cross	487
— Cicero (cir. 1470)	54, 3485	Minisarius, Coins of—Froelich	3076	Miranda (Gen.) Correspondance	
— Cicero (cir. 1470-80)	3486	Minnussi Tatars, Folk-Songs—		avec Dumourier	2541
— Cicero (cir. 1490)	55, 3488	Schiefner	3114	Miranda (Luis de) Comedia	523
— Ciceronis Orationes (cir.		Milno (C.) Alciati	1031	Miranda (M. A. de) Vida, etc. de	
1450)	3483	Minondo (P. J.) Catechisme en		Ant. de Zuñiga	2693
— Cicero de Oratore (1453)	3484	Aezcoan	518, 2002, 2013	Mirati Ahmadi, Persian MS.	3303
— Clinaco	24	Minorca—Walsh	3149	— English by Bird	3303
— Death of the Virgin, etc.	2625	— Epidemics in—Cleghorn	373	Mirat-u l-Ahwal-i Jahan-Numa	3303
— Decretales Gregorii IX	17	Minorites, History of the	1670-71	Miratu l-Alam	3303
— Early Italian School	14	Minsheu (J.) Guide into Tongues		Mirat ul Arus, Urdu	3332
— Ghebet-Boek	60	1247, 2007		Mirati Ishk, Turkish	3327
— Holy Family	2626, 3487	Mints (the plant)—see under		Mirat ul-Kainat	3330
— Juvenal	3487	Britain		Mirat-i Sikandari	3303-4
— Morosini Missal	3483	Minucci (M.) Historia degli		Miravall y Florcadell, Tortosa	
— Officium	48, 3487-88	Usochi	1534	Ciudad, etc.	2693
— Petrarca	3488	Minucci (Paolo) Il Malmantile—		Mireesco, Grammaire Romaine	2057
— Pomponius Mela	3485	— Zipoli	2617	Mirkat-ul-Lughat: Arabic-Tur-	
— Psalmorum Liber	3486	Minuets for H. M.'s Birthday		kish Dicty.	3258
— Psalterium	54, 58, 3489	(1738)	809	Mirkhand, Ahwal i Moluk	
— St. Catherine	60	Minutes of Conspiracy against		Ghaznewiah	3305
— Statuts	79	Liberties of America	2971	— Moluk Sasaniyah	3305
— Terentius	3484	Minutes of Proceedings of the		— Ranzauti s-Safa, Persian	3304
— Two Early Miniatures		Inst. of Civil Engineers	398	— see Khandamir	3299
2625, 3481		Minutians (Alex.) printer of		— in Turkish	3330
— Three leaves of (cir. 1480)	3487	Milan—Cicero (1498)	1877	— Early Kings of Persia	563, 3305
— see also Min. (Florentine)		— Corio (1503)	3710	— Histoire des Sassanides—Sacy	3079
— see also: Girolamo da Libri;		— Merula (in Æneas Sylvius)	3650	— Atabeks of Syria	572
Giulio Clovio; Raphael		Mioduszewski, Pastoraliki (Pastor-		Miroir d'Astrologie naturelle	2546
— Jewish—Liturgia Hebr.	3499	ales Polonaises)	819	Miroir de la Monde	1022
— Norman Costumier de Nor-		Mionnet, Medailles Grecques et		Miroir historique de la Ligue de	
mandie	3472	Romaines	1566	(1464)	1326, 2523
— Heures de Rouen	3471	— Atlas de	1566	Miroir de la Redemption—see	
— Norse—Magnus Laugbok	3498	— Poida de Medailles Grecques	1566	Speculum Humanæ Salva-	
— Persian—Firdusi	3286	Miquel (F. A. W.) Journal de		tionis, French	
— Matla-us-sadain	3499	Botanique Neerlandaise	183	Mirror of Health—see Moulton	
— Khakani	3298	— Flora Japonica—Siebold	157	Mirror of Knighthood (1585-1601)	
— Sadi	3313	— Genus Melocactus	589	686, 2261	
— Portuguese—Goncalves	77	— Plante Regni Batavi	585	Mirror for Magistrates (1563)	3944
— Slavonic—Liturgy	3498	— Systema Piperacearum	183	— (1587-78)	706, 2162, 3944
— Spanish—Beatus (S.)	9	— see following word		— (1610)	707, 2162
— Liber Missalis	58, 2636	Mir Ali, scribe	3283	— ed. by Haslewood	707, 1382, 2162
— Turkish—Firdausi	3326	Mir Amman, see Amman		— see also Whetstone (George)	
— Hikayat	3327	Mir Davoud Zador, la Perse	3304	Mirror of Majesty (1618)—Hol-	
— see also Grisaille Min.		Mira, Bibliografia Siciliana—Salvo		bein Society	538, 2162
Miniatures in printed books—		Cozzo	2585	Mirror of Princely Deeds and	
see Illuminated Books		— Manuale de Bibliografia	892	Knighthood	686

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mirror of Princely Deeds—see also Espejo de Principes		Missale Romanum—Ordo Missalis secundum consuetudinem Romanæ Curie (Italian MS. c. 1420)	1029, 3483	Missions, Jesuit, America—Perez de Ribas	8015
Mirror of the World (Caxton, cir. 1490)	8911	— Ordo Missalis Fratrum Minorum secundum Consuetudinem Romanæ Curie (French MS. c. 1440)	3471	— — — — — Stocklein	2829
Mirza — see the succeeding word		— Missale Fratrum Minorum MS. (1469)	4065	— — — — — Tanner	2895
Misbah : Arabic Grammar (Baillie)	8222	— (French MS. c. 1470)	3474	— — — — — America (S.)—Papeles	1675
— Commentaries on	3259	— (Italian MS. c. 1480)	3486	— — — — — Angola—Guerreiro	2827
Miscellanea (Surtees Soc. vol. 37)	466	— ad usum Fratrum Predicatorum Ordinis S. Dominici (1529)	1836, 1773, 3786	— — — — — Asia—Acosta	3049
Miscellanea Egyptiaca	3147	— (Mediol. 1481)	3710	— — — — — Sousa	2827
Miscellanea Graphica (Surtees Socy.)	466, 2314	— (Colon. Lud. von Reuchen, 1488)	1750, 3552	— — — — — Atlantic Is.—MSS.	8004
Miscellanea curiosa (Lips. 1694-96)	1944	— (Nuremb. Stuchs, 1484)	1750, 3572	— — — — — Atlantic Ocean	
Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica	2362	— (Nuremb. Fratres Heremit. 1491)	3572	— — — — — Brazil—Alvarez	2827
Miscellanea Graphica	968, 1423	— (Venet. Junta, 1506)	3737	— — — — — Avisi	2826
Miscellanea Scotica	2403	— (Paris, G. Eustace, 1511) on vellum	3778	— — — — — Avisi (Novi)	2826
Miscellaneous translations from Oriental language	563, 3167	— (Cracovia, 1529)	1750	— — — — — Du Jarrie	2828
Miscellaneous Travels, Williams, etc.	8015	— (Mexico, 1561)	1750	— — — — — Guerreiro	2827
Miscellany of Abbotsford Club	2192	— (Paris, 1571)	1297, 1751	— — — — — California—Gordon	8000
Miscellany of the Celtic Society	502	— (Brescia, 1576)	1751	— — — — — MSS.	8004
Miscellany of the Irish Archaeol. Soc.	501, 2062	— (Antwerp, 1682)	1751	— — — — — Memorials	8002
Mischna—see Mishna		— (Vienna, 1861)	1751	— — — — — Misiones	8002
Miscomini (Ant.) Books printed by, at Florence	3725	— see also Missal oder Meszpuech		— — — — — Ortega	8004
— see also : Ephraem Syrus (1481); Ficinus (Platonica Theologia) (1482); Horatius (1482); Bellencini (1489)		Missale ad usum Sarum MS. (cir. 1160)	4058	— — — — — Palon	3033
Mishcat-ul-Masabih, English	1810, 8259	— MS. (cir. 1300)	4061	— — — — — Perez de Ribas	3015
Mishle Sendebar — see Seven Sages		— MS. (c. 1425)	3444	— — — — — Ugarte	8005
Mischna, Hebrew and Latin, ed. Surenhusius	1799, 3202	— MS. (cir. 1440)	1763	— — — — — Canada—Relations	1334, 3017
— Hebrew (1687-95)	3202	— MS. (Worcester, cir. 1450)	4064	— — — — — Sagard	3018-19
— Hebrew and German in Rabbinical characters	3202	— MS. (c. 1470)	3452	— — — — — Cape Verd—Guerreiro	2827
— see also Talmud Babil. — Treatises (18) from the Mishnaioth	1799	— (Venetilis, 1494)	3964	— — — — — China—Alvarez	2824
Mishna Tora—Maimonides	3200	— (Westminster, J. Notary, etc 1493)	3965	— — — — — Avvisi	3124
Mishnat of Rabbi Eliezer	3202	— (Pinson, 23 December, 1504)	3966	— — — — — Defense	8056
Misinta (Bern.) Books printed by, at Brescia	3742	— (Rouen, 1506)	1763	— — — — — Gonzalez de Mendoza	2866-7
Misiones y Viages, Documentos MSS. sobre la California	3002	— (Rouen, 27 May, 1508)	3967	— — — — — Guerreiro	2827
Miskin—see Haidari	3380	— (Paris, 1514)	1763, 3967	— — — — — Guzman	1673
Missa—see Mass		— (Paris, 1516)	3968	— — — — — Juan de San Antonio	2811
Missa Gothica sec. Mozarabica	1762	— (Par. 1519)	1290, 3968	— — — — — Lettres	2829
Missal, Irish (sec. xi) facsimile	78	— (Antwerp, 28 Mar. 1527)	3968	— — — — — Longobardus	2828
Missal of Estevam Goncalves Netto, facsimile	77	— (Antwerp, 1528)	1764	— — — — — Magaillans	1873
Missal oder Meszpuech (München, 1526)	4010	— (Paris, 1529) (ib. 1533)	3969	— — — — — Mozo	2812
Missale sec. Ord. Carthusien. (Pavia, 1562)	3723	— (Rouen, 1554)	3969	— — — — — Navarette	3120
Missale Cisterciense (French MS. sec. xiii)	89, 1773, 3461	— (Paris, 1555)	1764, 3969-70	— — — — — Noticias	1674
Missale ad usum Eboracense (Paris, 1533)	3963	— (London, 1555)	1764	— — — — — Oranus	2828
— (1555)	1765	— (London, 1556) (ib. 1557)	3970	— — — — — Pantoja	3121
— Surtees Society	467, 1765	Missale Syriacum	3210	— — — — — Rhodes (Alex. de)	1674
Missale Frisingense (1579)	1771	Missale Trajectense (Leyden, Severin, 1514)	3610	— — — — — Sermmedo	3122
Missale ad usum quandam Gallicanum (French MS. c. 1220)	3461	Missale sec. cons. Sedis Valentie, Span. MS. illumin. (1477)	53, 1762, 2636	— — — — — Sinica (Novissima)	3122
Missale Gallicanum MS. (cir. 1250)	13, 1757	Missale sec. consuet. Ord. Vallisumbrose (Venet. Junta, 1503) on vellum	3736	— — — — — Stocklein	2829
— MS. (Paris, sec. xiv)	17	Missale (Vratislaviense) (1499)	3538	— — — — — Trigautius	1675, 3123
Missale Lingonense MS. (1470)	1836, 2451	Missale parvum pro Sacerdotibus, s.l. (Ant. 1626)	3971	— — — — — see also Pekin	
Missale Monasticon (Ven. Junta, 1503)	1397	Missals, Facsimiles from—Westwood	86	— — — — — Cochinchina—Borri	2829
Missale mixtum dictum Mozarabes	1761	Misserini, Thorwaldsen	1436	— — — — — Bourges	2829
Missale Parisiense (Paris, 1489) on vellum	3764	Mission de Ghadames, Rapports	3153	— — — — — Noticias	3116
Missale Pataviense (Vienna, Winterburger, 1509)	3582	Mission Scient. au Mexique—Edwards	2907	— — — — — Congo—Avisi	2826
— (Venet. 1522)	3664	Missionnaire (Un) Republicain en Russie	1542	— — — — — East Indies—Du Jarrie	2828
		Missionaries—see Missions		— — — — — Guerreiro	2827-8
		Missions, Jesuit	1672-76, 2826-30	— — — — — Lettres	2829
		— — — — — Lettres Edifiantes	551, 2829	— — — — — Pimenta	2828
		— — — — — Abyssinia—Anguiano	3151	— — — — — Stocklein	2829
		— — — — — Alvarez	3859	— — — — — see also M. (India)	
		— — — — — Urreta	3152	— — — — — Florida—Perez de Ribas	3015
		— — — — — Africa—Stocklein	2829	— — — — — Guanajuato—Guanajuato	2924
		— — — — — see also African Church		— — — — — Guinea—Guerreiro	2827
		— — — — — America—Ayeta	2930	— — — — — India—Agostino de S. Maria	3101
		— — — — — Fernandez	1651	— — — — — Alvarez	2827
		— — — — — Lettres	2829	— — — — — Avisi	2826, 2827
		— — — — — Martin	2866-7	— — — — — Avisi (Novi)	2826
				— — — — — Avisi (Novi)	2826
				— — — — — Defense	3056
				— — — — — Drei Neue Relationes	2828
				— — — — — Epistola	2827

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Missions, Jesuit, Japan—Guerreiro	2827, 2828	Missions, Protestant, New England—Mather	2965, 3122	Mitla, Antiquities—Charnay	2930
—Guzman	1673	—New Engl. Co.	2968	Mitra Labha—see Hitopadesa	3347
—Juan de S. Antonio	2811	—Trumbull	3023	Mitramisa, Vramitrodaya	3367
—Manuale	1757, 3906	—South Sea Is.—Williams	3138	Mitre, Ruinas de Tlahuanaco	170
—Oranus	2828	—Touquebar (Danish)—Danish	3066	Mitrodaya—see Vramitrodaya	
—Relacion	1127	—Fenger	3091	Mitscherlich, Heliodori Ethioptica	635
—Trigautius	1675	Missirini, Vita di Dante	765	Mittarelli (J. B.) Bibliotheca MSS.	
—Xaverius	2830	Mississippi River and Districts, General Works—Considerations	2995	—Monasteri S. Michaelis Venet.	1990, 2634
—see also Xavier (St. Fr.)		—French	2995	—ad Muratorium Accessiones	462
—see also Japan (Christianity in)		—Flint	2995	—de Literaturae Pavorinorum	462
—La Plata States—Coleccion	2946	—Hennepin	2996	—et Costadoni, Annales Camaldulenses	462
—Histoire	2946	—Joutel	2997	Mittelhuss (Georg) printer of	
—Ruiz de Montoya	3018	—La Salle	2997	—Paris—Mancinus (1488)	3769
—Levant—Lettres	2829	—Margry	2997	—Exempla Sacra Scripturae	1229
—Manilla—Uriarte	3130	—Pike	3016	Mittermaier, Deutsche Strafvorfahren	2562
—see also M. (Philippines)		—Pittman	2999	Mittheilungen der Deutschen Gesells. fuer Ost-Asien	3126
Mexico—Agueda	2921	—Schoolcraft	3019	Mivart (St. G.) the Cat	228
—Alegre	2903	—Thevenot	2844	—Genera of Species	104
—Drei Neue Relationes	2828	—Indians—Adair	3007	Mivkhor (Sefer ha-)	3202
—Grijalva	2909	—Brackenbridge	2994	Mizaldus (Ant.) de Mundi Sphaera	2767
—Guadalupe	2910	—Hennepin	2996	Mizan: Persian treatise on Arabic Grammar	3232
—Jesuitas	2913	—Schoolcraft	3019	Mizan i Alfaz i Arabi	3259
—MSS.	3004	—Indian Antiquities—Squier and Davis	2095, 2983	Mizan-i-Farsi	3305
—Palafax	2916	—Natural History—see Mississippi Expedition		Mizan-u-Tabb	3305
—Ribas	2918	Mississippi Expedition, Reports	274, 311, 578, 2998	Mnemosyne—Bruno (G.)	1984-85
—see also Mexico (Church History)		Missiva Apostolorum Petri Pauli	1391	—Chappusius	1941
—Morocco—Relation	3142	Misson, Voyage d'Italie	1118	—Leporeus	1941
—San Francisco	3148	Missouri River and district, General Works—Brackenbridge	2994	—Murner	1944
—New California—Mora	3004	—Schoolcraft	3019	—Publicus (Jac.)	1947
—Noticias	3003	—Fossils—Meek	2984, 2985	—Wezsdorf	1128
—Serra	3004	—Indians—Hayden	3012	Moab—Conder	3075
—New Mexico—Garcia	3026	—Perrin du Lac	3016	—Voyage	3207
—Misiones	3002	—Languages—Hayden	3012	Moabitic Language	3207
—Perez de Ribas	3015	—see also Grosventre Indians		Moallaka—Calila wa Dimna	623
—New Orleans—Gravier	2882	—see also Ozark Mountains; Potosi		Moallakat (The) Arabic	3259
—Paraguay—Fernandez	3011	Mistaken advantage of raising Money—see Tarbat		—Arabic and Latin	3259
—Nachrichten	2947	Mistère—see Mystere		—Arabic and English	3259
—Peramas	3016	Mistère du Viel Testament	519, 741	—English, by Jones	3347
—Techo	2947	Mistral (F.) Calendar	2053	—see Clouston	3226
—Pekin—Brevis Relatio	3117	Mitacschara—see Gunitadha	3346	Moallakat of Amro'l-kais—see Amro'l-kais	
—Peru—Calancha	2936	Mitakshara, Sanscrit	3353	—of Lebidi	3246
—Torres Rubio	3020	—English	3353	Mobius (Th.) Isländerbuch—Are	2035
—Philippines—Cedula Real	2930	—see also Yajnavalkya		Mocenico (And.) Guerra de Cambrai (Vineg. 1544)	1259
—Juan de S. Antonio	2811	Mitakshara Darpana, Bengali	3372	Mocenigus (Joannes) Epistolae—Könnecke	2117
—MSS.	3004	Mitchell (John) History of Ireland	2433	Moctets, Etchings (Amand-Durand)	530
—Mozo	2812	Mitchell (—) The Herring	366	Mockery of Civil and Religious Liberty	487
—Torres Rubio	3020	Mitchell (—) Catalogue of Organic Remains	284	Mockler, Baloochee Grammar	3338
—see also M. (Manilla)		Mitchell (D. W.) Genera of Birds	233	Mocquet (Jean) Voyages (1665)	2870
—Sonora—Belená	3003	—Gray	233	—Travels	2870
—Garces	3002	Mitchell (J.) Maritime Wars of Turks	563, 3327	Moctezuma (Isabel) Cedula Real	2912
—Escalante	3003	—Turkish New Testament	1634	—Cedula Real en favor de	2917
—Informe	3003	Mitchell (J. de) Principis Botanorum et Zoologorum	355	Modena, Ornithology of—Döderlein	598
—Misiones y Viages	3002	Mitchell (L.) Christian Mythology	1807	—Specimens of Early Printing at	3747
—Misiones	3003	Mitchell (Prof.) Archbishop Hamilton's Catechism	1792	—see also Thebaldeo	
—Vildosola	3002	Mitchell (S. W.) Venom of Rattlesnake	2983	Modenes (Dialect)—Galvani	2577
—Tartary—Bergeron	2841	Mitchell (T.) Oratores Attici	1861	—Binding	1254
—Texas—Garcia	3026	Mitchell (T. L.) Interior of E. Australia	3135	Modestus de Re Militari (Venice, 1471)	1879, 3643
—Misiones	3002	—Tropical Australia	3135	—s. n. (cir. 1474)	3629
—Morfi	3002	Mitchison (W.) Handbook of Songs	817	—(Rome, 1487)—Scriptores	858, 1908, 3630
—Uruguay—Nachrichten	2947	Mitelli, Bilder Alphabet	1010	—(Bologna, 1496)	858, 8719
—West Indies—Lettres	2829	Mitford (Rev. J.) Milton's Works	771, 2160	—(Paris, 1532)	1160, 3804
—Stöcklein	2829	—White's Selborne	126	—(Paris, 1553)	1298, 1873, 3801
—Yucatan—Misiones	3002	Mitford (Miss) Autograph Letter	960	Modestus (J. A.) Studia in Psalmos	1946
—see also Augustin (Order of), and Franciscans		Mithobius, Stereometria	1391	Modicius (Gul.) Victoria Christianae Classis	1941
Missions, Protestant—Jensenhans	3058	Mithra, Worship of—Hammer	1811	Modio (Gio. Batt.) Il Convito (Milano, 1558)	3714
—Africa (S.)—Livingstone	3155	—Lajard	1804	Modoc Indians—Miller	3014
—America (N.)—Beatty	3008	—Bas-reliefs of—Lajard	3077	Moduli Passionis Dominicae	1753
—Brainerd	3008			Modus (Roy) Livre du	2523
—Loskiel (Moravians)	3013				
—MacCoy (Baptists)	3014				
—Smith	3019				
—China—Memorials	3120				
—Milne	3120				
—East Indies (Danish)—Voyages	3065				
—Ziegenbalg	3113				
—Greenland (Moravian)—Cranz	2818-9				
—Egede	2882				
—Malabar—Phillips	3101				
—Progradation	3104				
—New England—Eliot	2966, 3010				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Modus Confitendi, etc. (Antv. Gher. Leeu, 1485)	3605	Mohammed bin Abi-l-Kasim ar Raini—see Ibn Abi Dinar	3330	Mohammed Maruf—Hosein Vaez Kashefi	3328
— (Paris, cir. 1510)	1317	Mohammed Adib	3305	Mohammed Masum—see Faruki and Masum	3326
Modus legendi Epistolas, etc. s. n. (Passau, 1495)	3582	Mohammed Akbar	3305	Mohammed Masum (Mir) Histry of Sind	3319
Modus tenendi Parliamentum	474	Mohammed Haj	3333	Mohammed Mir Hoseini	3381
Moe—see Asbjørnsen		Mohammed Akmal ud Din	3236	Mohammed Mohsan	3278
Moegling, Coorg Memoirs	3099	Mohammed Ala ud-Din al Jesefki	3228	Mohammed Muizzu d-Din	3292
Moehler (J. A.) Symbolique	1748	Mohammed Alam—Abu l-Fazl	3274	Mohammed Murad, scribe	3283
Moellendorff (P. G. von) Doctrines of Confucius—Faber	3119	Mohammed Aly of Egypt—Meningin	3147	Mohammed bin Musa, Algebra	563, 3260
— and (O. F. von) Manual of Chinese Bibliography	3120	Mohammed Ali Hazin (Shaikh)—see Hazin		Mohammed Nazir Ahmad	3382
Møller (J. H.) de Numis Orientalibus	1567	Mohammed Ali Khan Ansari	3280	Mohammed Sa'id bin al-Hajj Mustafa	3333
Möller (P. M.) Skrifter (1873)	2041	Mohammed Ali Saib, Diwan	3316	Mohammed Riyaz	3300
Mœrmann (Jo.) Apologi Creatur-arum	1390, 1944	Mohammed Ali at-Tahanawi	3269	Mohammed Refi, scribe	3283
Mœurs, etc. des Habitants de Paris	1060	Mohammed Amin, scribe	3283	Mohammad ben Fir Ali—see Pirgili	
Moesia, Coins of—see under Numismatics		Mohammed Amin al-Kazwini, Padshah Nama	3311	Mohammed Saki Musta'idd Khan	3302
Mæso-Gothic—see Gothic		Mohammed Amin Meshhed, scribe	3283	Mohammed Salih, Gulzari Danish	3380
Mofras (Dufflot de)—see Dufflot		Mohammed Aqil (Maulavi Shaikh)	3305	Mohammed Salih of Mazandaran, Commentary to Kulini	3253
Moggallana Thero	3369	Mohammed Ashk	3378	Mohammed as-Sanusi	3430
Moghribi Prayerbook—Dalail ul Khairat	3226	Mohammed Ayyad el-Tantary	3270	Mohammed Schafy (Mirza)	3284
Mognié (Daniel) Memoires de—Maubert de Gouvet	3099	Mohammed Bakir, Ain-ul-Hayat Namah	3305	Mohammed Shafi of Tabriz, scribe	3283
Mogrobexo (el B. Toribio Alf.)—Echave y Assu	2087	— Hyat-ul-Kuloob, English	3305	Mohammed Shah, Risalat	3306
— Vida, por Pinelo	2941	— see Kitab-ul-Iman	3301	— Life of, Persian	3306
Mogrovejo—see Mogrobexo		Mohammed al-Bakri, Kasidas	3255	— Tarikh	3320
Mogul (The Great)—Drei N ewe Relations	2828	Mohammed Balkhi—see Manhal us-Safi	3257	Mohammed Sharif Husaini, scribe	3283
— Longobardus	2828	Mohammed Baqir, scribe	3283	Mohammed Shefik	3333
— Monfart	2871	Mohammed Cauzim (Mirza) Goojrafee Dicty.	3374	Mohammed bin Sirin	3269
Mogul Empire, History of the—Akbar Namah	3274-75	Mohammed ad-Dara, Diwan	3255	Mohammed as-Sultani, scribe	3283
— Ain Akbari	3275	Mohammed ben Dawoud el-San-hadji	3245	Mohammed Tahir, Majma'-ul-Bihar	3255
— Fraser	3078	Mohammed Fakhru d-Din	3305	Mohammed Taki or Tuquee (Mir)—see Taki	
— Mohammad Shah	3306	Mohammed Feizullah	3278	Mohammad Wali Dekkani (Shah)—see Wali	
— Muntakhab al-Lubab	3303	Mohammed Hadi—Abu'l Fazl	3274	Mohammed Wajyh—Tahanawi	3269
— Tarikh-i Mohd. Shahi	3320	Mohammed Hadi—Jahangir	3293	Mohammedan Biography—Ibn Hajar	3239
Mohammed (the prophet) Anecdotes of—Bahjatul-Mubahij	3280	Mohammed bin al-Hajj ibn Amir—see Ghassani		— Brown	3084
— Letters, in Arabic	3259	Mohammed bin ul Hasan al Katib, Manzuma	787	— Patell	3062
— Life and Teachings—Abd us Salam	3215	Mohammed bin Hasan ar-Razi	3240	— Warren	3111
— Dorrat-ut-Taj	3225	Mohammed bin Hasan el-Sheibani	3333	— Wüstenfeld	3066
— Hadith, MS.	3232	Mohammed Hashim	3322	— Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Hamla-i Haidari	3291	Mohammed Hashim Ali Khan—see Khafi Khan		— Law—Hedaya	888, 3235
— Higgins	1810	Mohammed Hilmi, scribe	3283	— Karmasati	3247
— Hyat-ul-Kuloob	3305	Mohammed ibnu l-Jazari	3259	— Kazi Khan	3247
— Khamis	3248	Mohammed Husain bin Khalaf Tabrizi	3282	— Khalil-ibn-Ishak	839, 3140, 3248
— Kirk Suwal	3329	Mohammed Husain Kashani	3299	— Khérédine	3059
— Mawahibu l-Laduniyat	3258	Mohammed Husain, scribe	3283	— Kitab-ul-Fik'h	3248
— Mirkh'and	3304	Mohammed-el-Kairoani, Histoire l'Afrique	158, 3140	— Macnaghten	339
— Nabii Namah	3307	Mohammed ibn Mustafa el-Vani—see Vanquli		— Mafatih ul-Jinau	3254
— Pastoret	3062	Mohammed Ibraheem (Mirza) Persian Grammar	3305	— Multaka-ul-Abhur	3260
— Rauzat-ul-Ahbab	3311	Mohammed Ibrahim Muckba—Anwari Soheili	3376	— Observations	339
— Rauzat ush-Shuhada	3312	— Taleem Namuh	3385	— Rosenmüller	3265
— Sprenger	1810	Mohammed bin Ismail	3301	— Zain-ul-Abidin	3272
— Stubbe	3508	Mohammed Karim Uddin	3381	— see Tracts	3170
— Traditions and Sayings—Kunuzu l-Haqiq	3253	Mohammed bin Kasim al-Halebi	3227	— see also under Indian Law; see also; Hanefite; Malekite; Shiah Law	
— Hadith	3232	Mohammed Kasim Hindu-shah—see Firishita		— see also Fatawa	
— Mashariku l-Anwar	3382	Mohammed Kasim Sururi	3318	— Law of Inheritance—Rumsey	3162
— Mishcat-ul-Masabih	3259	Mohammed Kazim (Mirza) Gujerati Dicty.	3374	— Philosophy—Akhlaq-i-Jalali	565, 3276
— Risala-ul-Aliya	3312	Mohammed Kazim bin Mohd. Amin	3305	— Fermanel	1647
— Various opuscles concerning, in Arabic	3259	Mohammed bin Khatir-ud-din Latif	3297	— Rites and Ceremonies—Galil	1810
— Martin (M. J.) Historia del falso profeta M.	642	Mohammed bin Khawand-Shah—see Mirkh'and		— Jaffur Shurreef	1810
Mohammed II, Epistole (Neap. 1473)	3714	Mohammed Kittat el-Adawi—Alf Lailah	3219	— Sects—see Ismailis, Wahabys	
— (Argent. 1475)	3542	Mohammed Mahdi, Tarikh-i Nadir Shah	3305-6, 3291	— Science—Tahanawi	3269
— (Treviso, 1475)	3722	Mohammed al Mallali	3430	— Traditions—Ibn Hajar	3239
— (Lugd. 1520)	1549, 3817	Mohammed Manzur	3382	— Kirk Suwal	3229
Mohammed (Sultan) (1689) Deposition of—Dilucidation	3068			— Majma'-ul-Bihar	3255
Mohammed Abd-ul-Wahid	3382			— Mustakhrāj	3260
Mohammed bin Abi Bakr al-Maraghi	3258			— Nawawi	3262
Mohammed Abu Bakr bin Umar—see Makhdumi				— Risala-ul-Aliya	3312
				— Suyuti	3268
				Mohammedanism	1809-10, 3060-1
				— see Haiyat ul Kuloob	
				— Mishcat-ul-Masabih	3259
				— Nawawi	3262

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mohammedanism—Sotbart	1805	Molina (Alonso de) Arte de la		Molyneux (Sir T.) Account of his	
— Tien fang tien li	3425	— Lengua Mexicana (1571)		— Family	2343
— see also under : China ; India ;		— 1833, 3033, 3898		Molyneux (W.) Dialling	382
Spain ; Turkestan		— MS. transcript	3033	— Dioptries	427
— History—Bergeron	2841	— Doctrina Christiana Mexicana	3034	Mombritius, de DominicaPassione	
— — Khandamir	4066	— Vocabulario Castell. y Mexicana		(Milan, Zarotto, cir. 1473-74)	
— — Price	3063	— (1555)	3033, 3034, 3897	— 1944, 3703	
— — Reinaud	3063	— — (1571)	3898	— Sanctuarium, s. n. (Mediol. cir.	
— — Weil	3065	Molina (Argote de)—see Argote		1475)	3706
Mohammedans—see under India		Molina (Juan de) Epistolas de		Mommens (Th.) Corpus Inscripti-	
Mohan Lal, Life of Dost Moham-		— Hieronimo (1526)	3851	— tionum Latinarum	1889
med Khan	3099	— Triumphos de Apiano	2644, 3852	— Corpus Juris Civilis	1882
Mohasan el-Assar—Vasif	3334	— Historia del Cavalier della		— Geschichte d. Römischen Münz-	
Mohawk Language, Books in and		— Croce—Lepolemo	685	— wesens	1567
on	3024, 3025	Molina (Tirso de)—see Tellez		— Römische Geschichte	1974
— — Common Prayer	1787, 3024	(Gab.)		— Römische Chronologie	1974
— — St. Mark's Gospel	1787	Moline de Saint-Yon, Comtes de		— Die Unter-Italische Dialekte	1904
Mohdy—see Muhdy		Toulouse	1490	Mommens's Didotian Codex—	
Mohesh Chandra Nyayaratna	3350	Molinet (Jean) Chroniques—Bu-		— Ciceronis Lælius	1, 3460
Mohican Language	3025	— chon	1467	Mona Miscellany	2006, 2415
Mohitu 1-Mohit—Bistani	3223	— Temple de Mars—Traictéz		Monachism, Eastern—Hardy	1818
Mohl (J.) Histoire des Etudes		— 1379, 2550, 3794		Monaci (E.) Il Canzoniere Porto-	
Orientales	3167	Molineux, Natural History of		— ghese	2735
— Chi-King	3415	— Ireland	2420	— e d'Ovidio, Studi Neolatini	2735
— Y-King	3415	Molini (G.) Vita di B. Cellini	940	Monaco, Guide du Musée de	
— Rapports à la Société Asiatique		Molini (G. C.) Orlando Furioso—		— Naples	1402
	559	— Ariosto	672, 2582	Monaco (Wolfgangus de)—see	
Mohsan (Mohd.)	3278	Molinism—Doctrina Molinista-		— Stoeckel	
Mohsin Fani, Dabistan	3284	— rum	1676	Monaghan, History of—Shirley	2439
Mohun (William) signature of	65	Molins (Marques de) Obras	2693	Monaldeschi (Marquis de) Defense	
Mohyi, Life of—Aali Pasha	3323	Molitor (Ulricus) de Lanis (Ar-		— contra Christine de Suède	1521
Mohyi-ud-Din—see Ibn-ul-Arabi		— gent. Flach, cir. 1490)	3542	Monardes (Nicoloso de) Cosas	
Mohyi-ud-Din, Commentary on		— — (Colon. Cornelius de Zyrich-		— que traen al uso de la Medi-	
the Sikandar Namah	3310	— — (1490)	3552	— cina (1569)	2894
Moigno, Legous de Calcul	412	— — s. n. (Colon. 1490?)	1128, 3552	— — (1574)	2894
Moin ud Din—see Muin-ud-din		Molkenboer (Th.) Bryologia		— — in English, Joyful News	
Moisant de Brieux, signature of	50	— Javanica—see Dozy (F.)	256	— — — (1580)	2894
Moise —see Moses		Moll (Herman) Map—Relation	2947	— — — (1596)	376, 2894
Moitte (—) Poullain Cabinet	1038	Molla Darwish, scribe	3283	— — in Latin, Simplicium Medi-	
— Engravings after Winckelmann	1009	Moller (G.) Architecture Alle-		— — — cament. Hist.	439, 1833
Mokkadimat—see Mukkadamah		— mande	1201	Monasteries—Annales Monastici	470
Mokhtasar—see Mukhtasar		Moller (Paul) of Sleswig, Library		— Dugdale	1193, 1660, 2292
Mokhtasar—see Risail-ud-Duruz	3228	— — Biblia Latina (MS.)	3462	— Stengelius	1109
Mol Cutpurse—Frith	2328	Mollet (C.) Le Jardin de Plaisir	1215	— Taylor	2335
Molbech (C.) Bøgherhaa Pergament	892	— Theatre des Plans	1215	— Thuringia Sacra	1663
— Dansk Ordbog (1833)	2042	Mollien (G.) Travels in Columbia	2941	— Williams	2192
— — (1859)	2042	Mollineux (Emeric) Map of the		— see also : Abingdon ; Casinen-	
— Dansk Dialect-Lexicon	2042	— World (facsimile)	2770	— sis ; Hyda ; Kinloss ; Meaux ;	
— Gamle Danske Folkeviser	2042	— — in Hakluyt's Voyages 548, 2831		— Saint Alban's ; Saint Augus-	
— Rimmkronike	2042	— — in Hakluyt Society (no. 59)	551	— tin's, Cant. ; Saint Pettus,	
Moldavia, Laws — Kallimaches		Mollusca—Adams	595, 611	— Gloucester ; Tynemouth	
— Skarlatos	2059	— Brit. Museum Catalogue	123, 189	— see also under : Hungary ;	
— Natural History—Demidoff	1538	— Gould	119	— — Naples	
Molembo, W. Africa, Right of		— see also under : Africa (South) ;		Monastic Bindings	1229-1233
Portugal to—Sa de Band-		Algeria ; Angola ; Azores ;		— Costume—Hollar	1023
deira	3156	Benguella ; Bourbon I. ; Bri-		— — Physiophilus	1946
— — Santarem	3156	tain ; France ; Ireland ;		— Institutions of England and	
Molenaar (Ad. van) Huwelijken		Madeira I. ; Palestine ; Portu-		— Wales—Tanner	3509
onder Wet in Ned. Oost-		gal ; Syria		— Orders—see under Orders	
Indie	3132	— see also : Cephalopoda ; Olivida ;		— Service Books	1771-73
Moleon (Sieur de)—see Le Brun		Oysters ; Phaneroneumona ;		Monawi, Kunuzu l-Haqaiq	3253
des Marettes		Polypi ; Pulmonata		Monazer, Destruction of —	
Molesworth (Captain James T.)		Mollusca (Fossil)—see Belemniti-		— Salazar	3148, 3162
and Candy, English-Marathi		— da		Monbodo, Origin of Language	2007
Dictionary	3387	Molmenti (P. G.) Vie Privée à		Moncada (F. de) Expedicion contra	
— Marathi-English Dictionary	3387	— Venise	1006, 2631	— Turcos, etc.	2693
— — abridged	3387	Molnecas, General Works—Blee-		Moncada (S. de) Expulsion de los	
Molesworth (Robert, Viscount)		— ker	3130	— Gitanos	2708
— Account of Denmark	1363	— — Forrest	2884	Moncaejus (F.) Magia	1331, 1826
— Franco-Gallia—Hottoman	1363	— Kolf	3132	Monck (General) March from	
— Principles of Real Whig	2989	— Middleton	549, 2848	— Scotland to London	2213
Moliere, Œuvres (Amst. Elzev.		— Morga	550, 2849	Moncomys (M. de) Voyages	3061
1679-83)	3619	— Pyrad de Laval	2870	Moncornet, Engravings—Aretino	1796
— — (1681-89)	1346, 2523	— — Rosenberg	3133	— — Hordal	2506
— — (1734)	1058, 2523	— Spilbergen	2842-3	Monde Comique	1056, 2524
— — (1765)	1058, 1875, 2524	— History—Argensola	2811	Monde pleins de Fols	1016
— — par Bret (1773)	1058, 1417, 2524	— — Oviedo y Valdes	2821	Mondejar (Marques de) Obras	2694
— — (1819-25) (1837) (1845)	2524	— Portuguese in—Martinez de la		— Memorias de Alonso el Sabio	2694
— M. de Pourceaugnac (1670)	2524	— Puente	2804	— Mem. de Alfonso VIII	2664
— Bibliography of—Lacroix	888	— Spaniards in — Maximilianus		Mondino (Tommaso) El Goffredo	
— Will of—Graaf	2498	— Transylvanus	2810, 3637, 4004	— Tasso	775, 2578
— Autograph—Loubayssin	2687	— see also : Banda Islands ; Ban-		Mondovi (Piedmont) Specimen of	
Molina (—) Descripcion de Gali-		— dalkhand		— Early Printing at	3742
cia	2693	Moluk Sasaniyah—Mirkh'and	3305	Mone (F. J.) Lateinische Hymnen	1774
Molina (—) Histoire Naturelle du		Molyneux (Dan.) Inquisitio post		— Lateinische und griechische	
Chili	311	— mortem	485	— Messen	1748

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mone (F. J.) <i>Niederländ. Volks-</i>		Monmouth (Duke of) <i>Execution of</i>	2563	Montano (M.) <i>Rime</i>	2603
— <i>literatur</i>	749	Monmouth, New Jersey, <i>Early</i>		Montanus (R. G.)—see Gonzalez	
— <i>Quellen und Forschungen</i>	2020	— <i>Printing in</i>	3904	— <i>de Montes</i>	
Money— <i>Agricola</i>	1980	Monmouthshire—Coxe	2377	Montanus (A.) <i>Ambassades de la</i>	
— <i>Beekb.</i>	1966	— <i>Williams</i>	2381	— <i>Comp. Hollandaise d'Orient</i>	3127
— <i>Brandis</i>	1967	— <i>see also: Bergavenny; Wye</i>		— <i>Atlas Japonensis</i>	3126
— <i>Carranza</i>	2653	— <i>River</i>		— <i>Gesantschappen aen Japan</i>	3126
— <i>Corazzarius</i>	827	Monnet, <i>Engravings—Colardeau</i>	1323	Montanus (Arias)—see Arias	
— <i>Fleetwood</i>	829	— <i>Féclou</i>	719	Montanus (B. A.) <i>Humanae Salutis</i>	
— <i>Mculloch</i>	881	— <i>Voltaire</i>	1060, 2552	— <i>Monum. (Antv. Plantin,</i>	
— <i>Tracts on</i>	1950	Monnick (Joan) <i>Voyage na</i>	2843	— <i>1571)</i>	1303, 3610
— <i>Political Econ. Club</i>	489	Monnier (Hen.) <i>Bas Fonds de la</i>		Montanus (Petrus) <i>Ptolemaei</i>	
— <i>(American Paper)—Du Sumi-</i>		— <i>Société</i>	2524	— <i>Geographia</i>	2770
— <i>see also Banking</i>	1096	Monnier et Vingtrinier, <i>Croyance</i>	750	Montauban (De) <i>Family History</i>	1480
Monfalcon (—) <i>Virgile polyglott</i>		Monogians—Berris	1010	— <i>Allard</i>	
Monfort (Henry de) <i>Survey of</i>	778, 1925	— <i>O. Jones (Pattern Books)</i>	1010	Montauban (Renault de)—see	
— <i>E. Indies</i>	2871	— <i>L. Potre</i>	1083	— <i>Renault</i>	
Monforte (P. R. de) <i>Description</i>		— <i>Malaspina</i>	1174	Montausier (Duc de)—see Sainte-	
— <i>de las Honras, etc.</i>	1106	— <i>Mariolles</i>	1174	— <i>Maure</i>	
Monferrato (Manfredo di) <i>Books</i>		— <i>Merio</i>	1174	Montbrun (Du Puy de) <i>Impres-</i>	
— <i>printed by, at Venice</i>	3659-60	— <i>Nagler</i>	973	— <i>sions Néerlandaises</i>	888
Monge (G.) <i>Application de l'Ana-</i>		— <i>Renou</i>	1010	Montchal (Ch. de) <i>Elevation des</i>	
— <i>lyse à la Géométrie</i>	412	— <i>Shaw</i>	992, 1011	— <i>Reliques</i>	1657
Mongez (ainé) <i>Galerie de Florence</i>		— <i>of Artists—Brulliot</i>	938	Montchal (J. P. de) <i>Arms on</i>	
— <i>1044, 1409, 2494</i>		— <i>Christ</i>	940	— <i>Binding</i>	1275
— <i>Monique, Battle of—Sala</i>	1530	— <i>see also Potters Marks</i>		Monte Cassino, <i>Paleografia Artis-</i>	
Mongir, Bengal— <i>Archæological</i>		Monro (M.) <i>Ostéologie</i>	376	— <i>tica</i>	1029, 3523
— <i>Survey</i>	3095	Monro (Col. R.) <i>Expedition</i>	856, 2403	Monte Sancto di Dio (1477) <i>Fac-</i>	
Mongitore, <i>Atto pubblico di</i>		Monroy (Antonio) <i>Carta, MS.</i>	2930	— <i>similes of the Illustrations</i>	1447, 2608
— <i>Fede, ecc.</i>	1668	Monsi— <i>Algonquin Language,</i>		Monte Tejada (A. del) <i>Santo</i>	
Mongolia, <i>General Works—Du</i>		— <i>Prayers in</i>	1788	— <i>Domingo</i>	2934
— <i>Plan de Carpin</i>	1378, 2850	Monstrelet, <i>Chroniques—Buchen</i>	1467	Monteath (R.) <i>System of Draining</i>	2343
— <i>Fraehn</i>	3057	Monstres <i>prodigieux advenu en</i>		Montecchi, <i>Photographs by—</i>	
— <i>Hyakinth</i>	3114	— <i>Turque</i>	2554	— <i>Hertford Gallery</i>	1041
— <i>Travels—Michie</i>	3114	Mont Blanc, <i>Ascent of—Hawes</i>	120	Montefeltro <i>Family, Library—</i>	
— <i>see also Mongols</i>		Montaban, <i>Buccaneer, Adventures</i>		— <i>Liber Falconum (MS.)</i>	3483
Mongolian Language and <i>Litera-</i>		Montacute <i>Pedigree</i>	2358	Montégre, <i>Vie de Broussais</i>	597
— <i>ture</i>	3405	— <i>Peage Case</i>	2372	Monteil (A. A.) <i>Traité de Maté-</i>	
— <i>Tales—Jülg</i>	3405	Montagne (—) <i>Rocche dette</i>	2818	— <i>riaux MSS.</i>	892
— <i>Schmidt</i>	3405	— <i>Azoiche</i>		Monteil (E.) <i>Le Dixain Vaudeviros</i>	2525
Mongols, <i>Coinage of—see under</i>		Montana (Ben.) <i>Woodcuts—</i>		— <i>Moiteiro (H.) Portuguese Folk</i>	
— <i>Numismatics</i>		— <i>Ovidius</i>	4032	— <i>Tales</i>	2228
— <i>History—Abulghasi</i>	3323	— <i>(?)—Boccaccio</i>	1148	Moiteiro (J. G.) <i>Obras de Gil</i>	
— <i>De Guignes</i>	1452, 3056	Montanari (Peter) (1478)—see		— <i>Vicente—sc. Barreto Feio</i>	
— <i>D'Ohsson</i>	3056	— <i>Augustinus</i>	3639	Monteith (R.) <i>Theater of Mortality</i>	2227
— <i>Gaubil</i>	3057	Montagne (Cam.) <i>Botanique de</i>		Montelion, <i>History of (chap-book)</i>	
— <i>Hammer</i>	3057	— <i>Cuba—Sagra</i>	293, 2935	— <i>640, 641, 2259</i>	
— <i>Howorth</i>	3161	— <i>Sylloge Cryptogrammarum</i>	184	Montelius (O.) <i>La Suède préhis-</i>	
— <i>Pallas</i>	155, 3114	Montagu (G.) <i>Ornithological</i>		— <i>torique</i>	2099
— <i>Schmidt</i>	3056, 3114	— <i>Dictionary</i>	152, 311, 604	— <i>Bibliographie de l'Archeologie</i>	
— <i>Schott</i>	3056	— <i>Testacea Britannica</i>	139	— <i>de la Suède</i>	892, 1522
— <i>Ssanang Ssetsen Chung</i>		Montagu (Lady M. W.) <i>Letters</i>	2247	Montenay (Jorge de) <i>Diana</i>	
— <i>taidschi (Schmidt)</i>	3405	Montagu (Seigneurs de)— <i>Du</i>		— <i>(1568)</i>	1353, 2694
— <i>see also Chingizkhan</i>		— <i>Chesne</i>	1481	— <i>(1567-70)</i>	722, 2694
— <i>see also under: Persia;</i>		Montague <i>Peerage Case</i>	2372	— <i>(1674-75)</i>	722, 2694
— <i>Turkestan</i>		Montaignon (Anatole de) <i>Alpha-</i>		— <i>(1613)</i>	722
— <i>see also Mongolia</i>		— <i>bet de la Mort</i>	745, 1187	— <i>(1614)</i>	722, 2695
— <i>see also Kalmucks</i>		— <i>Alfabetto della Morte</i>	957	— <i>(1622)</i>	722, 2695
Moni (J.) <i>Woodcuts after—Figure</i>	3822	— <i>Bibliothèque Elzevirienne</i>	519, 2468	— <i>in English by B. Yong</i>	
— <i>Regnault</i>	1694, 2865	— <i>Heptameron de Marguerite de</i>		— <i>(1598)</i>	722, 2695, 3956
— <i>Simeoni</i>	1154	— <i>Navarre</i>	2518	— <i>French and Spanish</i>	2694
Moni (de) <i>Nations du Levant—</i>		— <i>Latin Themes of Mary Q. of</i>		Montenay (de) <i>Ciencia, Origen</i>	
— <i>Simon</i>	1676	— <i>Scots</i>	513, 2276	— <i>de los Ricos Hombres</i>	2695
Moniz Barretto, <i>Classicos e Roman-</i>		— <i>Monument du Costume</i>	2454	Montenegro, <i>Andrie</i>	1544
— <i>ticos</i>	2949	Montaigne (Mich. de) <i>Essais (1588)</i>	2524	— <i>Wilkinson</i>	2080
Monkeys, <i>British Museum Cata-</i>		— <i>(1595)</i>	1835, 2525	Monte Regio (J. de)—see Regio-	
— <i>logue</i>	226	— <i>(1569)</i>	1326	— <i>mantanus</i>	
Monkish <i>Stories—Speculum</i>		— <i>(1669) (1724) (1781) (1818)</i>		Monterey, <i>Misiones de—Costanso</i>	3003
— <i>Exemplorum</i>	1648	— <i>(1865)</i>	2525	— <i>— Palou</i>	3004
Monks, <i>Satires against the—</i>		— <i>Autograph of</i>	1978	— <i>Serra</i>	3003
— <i>Alexander Anglicus</i>	1981	Montalban (Renout van)—		— <i>Velez</i>	3002
— <i>Physiophilus</i>	1946	— <i>Matthes</i>	2027	Monte Rocherii (Guido de) <i>Mani-</i>	
Monkwearmouth, <i>Inventory of</i>		Montale (Louis de)—see Pascal,		— <i>Curatorium (Paris,</i>	
— <i>Benedictine House of</i>	466	— <i>Les Provinciales</i>		— <i>1478)</i>	3760
Monmerqué, <i>Collection de Mé-</i>		Montalto (Rossi da) <i>Vangelo di</i>		Montes (R. Gonzales de)—see	
— <i>moires—see Petitot</i>		— <i>S. Matteo</i>	2002	— <i>Gonzalez</i>	
— <i>Œuvres de Brantome</i>	2473	Montalvan (Perez de)—see Perez		Montescato (Manf. de) <i>printer—</i>	
— <i>et F. Michel, Lai d'Ignores—</i>		— <i>(1595)</i>	1835, 2525	— <i>Æsopus</i>	618
— <i>Renat</i>	2054	— <i>(1669) (1724) (1781) (1818)</i>		Montesino (Ambr.) <i>Epistolae y</i>	
— <i>de Chateaugiron et Taschereau,</i>		— <i>(1865)</i>	2525	— <i>Evangelios (1540)</i>	3864
— <i>Historiettes de Tallement</i>		— <i>Autograph of</i>	1978	Montesinos, <i>Mémoire sur l'ancien</i>	
— <i>1478, 2543</i>		Montalban (Renout van)—		— <i>Peru</i>	552
Monmouth (Geoffrey of)—see		— <i>Matthes</i>	2027	Montesquieu, <i>Œuvres (1816) (1832)</i>	2525
— <i>Geoffrey</i>		Montale (Louis de)—see Pascal,		— <i>Esprit des Loix</i>	2525

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Montesquieu, Temple de Gnide	1059, 2525	Monumenta Historiæ Patriæ	459	Moorish Embassy to England,	3142
— View of English Constitution	3000	Monumenta Historica Britann.	474	1637—Arrivall	2163
Monteverde (Da) di Fermo, Famiglia di—Litta	461	Monumenta Historica Portugallia	463	Moorland Bard	2163
Montevideo, Plano de la Ciudad de	2946	Monumenta Juridica	471	Moors in Spain—Abulcacim	2640
Montevilla (Johannes de)—see Mandeville		Monumenti Inediti	539	— Tarif	2645
Monteynard (La Vergne de)—see La Vergne		Monumenti della Villa Pinciana	1433	— Aznar Cardona	2645
Montezuma I, Conquest of Cuertlaxtlan, Painting	2893	Monumentos Arquitectonicos de España	589, 1207, 1208	— Bleda	2648
— Scenes of Mexican History	2899	Monumentos Ineditos dos Portuguezes em Africa, etc.	463, 561	— Chenier	2639
Montfaucon (B. de) l'Antiquité Expliquée	971, 1974, 2525	Monuments (Antiquities)—see Archaeology		— Conde	2663
— Antiquity Explained	971	Monuments (Rude Stone)—Ferguson	131, 1449	— Marmol Carvajal	2663
— Bibliotheca Coisliniana	892, 3526	— see: Brasses; Crosses; Inscriptions; Obelisks; Pyramids; Sepulchral Monuments		— Guadalajara	2673
— Diarium Italicum	1944	Monuments de la Xylographie en facsim.	3622	— Huatado de Mendoza	
— Monuments de la Monarchie Française	971, 1242, 2526	Moodie Family—see Eliot	2960	— Janer	1282, 2663, 2681
— Palaeographia Græca 33, 1283, 1959		Mooguz-ool Kanoon—see Mujuz		— Lois des Maures en Espagne, Arabic MS.	8253
— Analecta Græca—see Pouget		Mookhtusur—see Mukhtasar		— Makkari	565, 1527, 2741, 3256
— Joannis Chrysostomi Opera	1703	Moon (A.) Catalogue of Ceylon Plants	258	— Marmol Carvajal	2690
Montgomery Family—La Roque	1453	Moontukhub—see Muntakhab		— Orche	2697
Montgomery (Alex.) Poems	752, 2403	Moor (E.) Suffolk Words and Phrases	2103	— Perez de Hita	2700
— Flying between him and Polwart	2403, 3988	Moor (Major E.) Hindu Pantheon	1814, 3099, 3158	— Puados	2726
Montgomery (John) Israel of the Alps—Muston	1686	Moor (J. H.) Indian Archipelago	3132	— Viardot	2743
Montgomery (Robt.) Autograph Letter	960	Moorcroft and Trebeck, Travels in the Himalayan Provinces	3099	Moorson (W.) Letters from Nova Scotia	2999
Montgomeryshire—Powys-Land Club	496, 2380	Moore (David) Cybele Hibernica	589, 594	Moos—see Ardassee	
Montgon (Abbé de) Memoires	1243	Moore (David ?) Plants of Dublin and Wicklow	594	Mopla—see Mapilla	
Montmermes Peerage Case	2372	Moore (Ed.) Fables for the Female Sex	2247	Moquin-Tandon, Mollusques de France	192
Monthly Microscopical Journal	229, 577	Moore (F.) Rebel Rhymes	806	Mor de Fuentes, Elogio de Cervantes	716
Monthly Notices of the Astronomical Society	389	Moore (Francis) Almanacs	438	Mora (—) Correspondencia, MS.	3004
Monthly Review, Index to—Ayscough	866	Moore (Fr.) Travels into Africa—Voyage to Georgia	2961	Mora (J. J. de) Leyendas Espanoles	2695
Montholon, Arms on binding	1288, 2545	Moore (Fred.) List of Malayan Birds	326	Mora Nevochim—Maimonides	3200
Monti Family, Portraits—Baldoni	1031	— New Birds from N. India	326	— Abraham Abulafia	3191
Montiano (Aug. de) Vida, MS.	2638	— Yarkand Expedition (Lepidoptera)	253	Moraes (Botello de)—see Botello	
Montiano y Luyando, sobre las Tragedias	2695	— Cat. of Birds in E. I. Co.'s Mus.—see Horsfield	1099	Moraes (F. de) Palmeirim da Inglaterra	685, 2736
Montius (Caj.) Rariores Stirpes—Zanonijs	593	Moore (Sir F.) Portrait of Moore (George) Life by Smiles	2247	Moraes Madureyra, Orthographia Portugueza	2728
Montlor (De) Family History—Allard	1480	Moore (G. F.) Vocabulary of the Aborigines of W. Australia—Hutt	3432	Moraes e Silva, Dicionario da Ling. Portugueza	2728
Montmorency (De) Family History—Du Chesne	1481	Moore (G. H.) Slavery in Mass.	2967	Morag (Ers. Hernando) Ambasciata a Xaabay Be di Persia	3079
Montmorency (Charlotte de) Portrait—Lescure	1475	Moore (Jonas) on Artillery—Moret	856	Moragues y Bover, Historia de Mallorca—Darnet	2668
Montor (Artaud de) Souverains Pontifes	1667	— Systeme of the Mathematics	413	Moral Theology, Works on 1713-1716	
Montoia (Ysabel de) Processo de	2912	Moore (T.) British Wild Flowers—Illustrations of Orchidaceous Plants	184	Morale pratique des Jesuites	1307, 1674
Montpalau (Capmany y)—see Capmany		— Treasury of Botany—Lindley	538	Morales (Amb. de) Antiquedades de España	3885
Montpelier, Series Præsulum Monspel.—Gariel	1490	— and Lindley, Ferns of Great Britain	184	— Apologia de Curita	2722
— Botany of—Gouan	585	Moore (Thomas) Psalm Singer's Tutor (1782)	800	— Cronica—Ocampo	1562, 2696, 3885, 4045
Montpelier, in Vermont—Thompson	2984	Moore (Thomas) Poetical Works	2163	— Opuseulos	2697
Montpensier (Louis, Duc de) Vie de—Coustureau	1470	— Irish Melodies	813, 1051	— Perez de Oliva	2700
Montreal—see Victoria Bridge		— Lilla Mookh	1052, 2163	Morales (J. B.) El Gallo Pita-gorico	2926
Montresor (de) Memoires (Cologne, 1664-5)	3619	— Letters to Power	813	Morales (Manuel di) Letters—Avisi	2826
Montreval (La Baume)—see La Baume		— Byron's Works	2138	Moralists and Pietists, Works on	1718-1724
Montrose Peerage Case	2414	— Autograph Letters	3518	Moralité d'une pauvre fille	2475
Montrose Natural Hist. Society's Report	129	— Autograph stanzas	71, 2133, 3515	Moralité du Riche et du Ladre	2475
Montry et Fraissinet, Voyage au Japon—Siebold	3128	Moore (Rev. Thomas) History of Devonshire	2311	Moran (Rev. P. F.) Spicilegium Ossoriense	2343
Mont-Saint-Michel, Excavations—Miln	2092	Moore (Rev. William) Handbook of Fijian	3433	Moranda y Gamboa, Burlas de la Fortuna	2695
Monucci (A.) Remarques philologiques	3422	Moores Baffled, a Discourse on Tangier	8143	Morandi (G.) Decorazione Italiana	1083
— Parallel	3422	Moorhouse, Vocabulary of the Murray River language	3432	Morant (A. W.) Tracings, etc. of Costume	1020
Moncula, Histoire des Mathématiques	413, 2526	Moorish Art—Antiquedades	1120	— Polyglossary of Terms in Heraldry	1461
Montulay, La Fontaine	621, 2510	— — Murphy	1121, 2742	Morant (A. W.) High Sheriffs of Yorks. (MS.)	3513
Monumenta Franciscana	469	— see also under Architecture		— Zurich Roll of Arms, MS.	1459
		— Coinage—see under Numismatics		Morant (P.) History of Essex	2315

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Moravian Liturgy—Psalmodie	1780	Moreau (J. M.)—Ovide	1059	Morgan (A. de) Arithmetical	
— Songs, etc.—Susil	819	— Querlon	1059	Books	413
Moravians—see under Missions		— Rousseau	1418	Morgan (G.) Directions for Breed-	
(Protestant, Greenland)		— Voltaire	1060	ing Game Cocks	2219
Moravus (Math.) printer of		Moreau le Jeune, A propos de la		Morgan (Sir Henry) Exploits of—	
Naples—Seneca (1475)	3715	Société	2511	Esquemeling	2817
— Bible, Latin (1476)	1588	— Baudouin	1034	— Expedition against the Span-	
— Dante (1477)	2593	— Corneille	2483	iards—Sharp	2845
Moray, Flood in—Lauder	2404	— Gessner	1057	Morgan (Hugh)—Lydgate, 1425	31
— Flora of	594	— Jehan de Saintre	724, 1382, 2506	Morgan (J.) History of Algiers	3142
— Natural History and Sport in	360	— Laborde	810, 1325, 2509	— Mahometanism explained—	
— see also Spey River		— Moliere	1058, 1417, 2524	Rabadan	1810, 3061
Moray Firth, Crustacea—Gordon	139	— Monument du Costume	2484	Morgan (Joseph) Nature and	
Morberius (Gualt.) printer of		— Précis de la Révol.	2540	Original of Sin	2969
Liège	3994	— Psyché	685	Morgan (Lady) Life, etc. of Sal-	
Morbihan, Sculptured Stones—		— Saint Lambert	1059	vator Rosa	939
Cussé	2484	— Les Saisons	2544	— Autograph Letter	960
— Archaeology—Miln	2092	— Théâtre des Latins	1916	Morgan (Lewis) Consanguinity of	
Morbis Gallicus—Leoniceus	3680	— Voltaire	1418, 2552	Human Family	2984
Mordant-Delaunay et Loiseleur-		— Catalogue de son Œuvre	971	Morgan (Lewis H.) Kamilaroi and	
Deslongchamps, Herber Gen-		Moreau (P.) Saintes Prières de	1226	Kurnai—Fison	267
eral	184	l'Âme Chrestienne	1226	— League of Iroquois	3015
Mordecai Finzi (Rabbi) Nayir ha-		Moreau (J.) printer—Kempis	1725, 2509	Morgan (Mrs.) Tour to Milford	
Yamin	3202	— Armoires de France	1460	Haven	2379
Morden (R.) Geography	2775	Moreau (Pierre) Beroerten der	2949	Morgan (Sylvanus) Sphere of	
— Maps—Blome	2951	Portugezen in Brasil	2949	Gentry	2363
— — Gordon	2776	Moreau (René) Colmonore de	1273	Morgan (W.) Atlas of Mining	
Mordret, Birth of—Graal	661	Ledesma, Chocolate	2526	Tools	604
Mordtmann, Sceaux Byzantins	1974	Moreau-Christophe, Monde des	1348	Morgan (Bishop W.) Welsh Bible	
Mordwinic dialect, S. Matthew in	1627, 2001	Coquins	2526	(1588)	1634, 1635
More (Alex. G.) Cybele Hibernica		Morel (Claude)—Le Féron	3430	— — (1620)	1635
s e Moore (David)		Morel (C. J.) Maleisch woorden-		Morgan la Fay—see Arthurian	
More (Sir Anthony) Portrait of		book	3430	Romance	
Queen Mary	536	Morel (F.) Jean Chrysostome	1284, 1702	Morgand et Fatout, Bulletin de la	
More (Henry) Historia provincie		Morel (Marie Madelaine) Auto-		Librairie	924
Anglicana Societatis Jesu	1674	graph—Heures de Lignage	43, 8470	— Repertoire de la Librairie	924
— Saducianus Triumphatus—		Morel (J. R.) Algeria	3142	Morgante Maggiore—see Pulci	
Glanvill	1829	Morrell (—) Thesaurus Numis-	1567	Morganti (B.) Numismalogia	2735
More (Sir Th.) Works (1557)		matum	1567	Morgard (N. L.) Prophecies	
— Confutation of Tyndale's Answer	1734, 2247, 3940	Morrelli, Viaggiatori Veneziani	2788	1823, 2501	
— — (1534)	2248, 3526, 3929	Morrelli (J.) Notizia d'Opere di	1423	Morges, Early press at—Psalmi	
— Dialogue (1580-1)	2248, 3526	Disegno	2618	1843, 1795	
— Dialogue of Cumfort (Antw-		Morello (B.) Il Funerale d'Agos-	2618	Morghen (Raph.) Engravings	
1573)	3902	tino Carracci	3099	after Raffaele	981, 1085
— Epigrammata (1518)—see M.		Morenas (J.) Castes de l'Inde	292	— Principi del Disegno	1007
(Utopia)		Moreno (T. P.) Patagonia	292	Morgiani (Lor.) printer of Florence	
— Supplicacyon of Soulys (n. d.)	2248, 3526, 3929	Moreno y Jerez, Manual de Filip-		Savonarola	3731
— Utopia, Latin, Editio Princeps		pinas—see Gonzalez Fer-		Mori de Ceno (Asc.) Novelle 707, 2005	
(Lovon. Th. Martens, 1516)	3800	andez		Moria () et Vendome (Mlle.)	
— Arber's reprint	505	Moreno Tejada, Engravings by—	2718	Choix de Chansons—Laborde	2509
— et et Epigrammata, Latin		Solis	2718	Morice (D. H.) Mémoires	1657
(Basel, 1518)	1443, 1944	Morel (Louis) Dictionnaire	892	— et Taillandier, Histoire de	
— Latin (1750)	727	— in Spanish	892	Bretagne	1289, 1436, 1657, 2473
— English (1554-56)	726, 2248, 3942	Mores (E. R.) English Typography	906	Morier (J.) Journeys through	
— English by Burnett (1762)	727	— Nomina et Insignia Gentilitia	2363	Persia, etc.	3078
— English by Robinson (1808)	727	Mores Catholicis—Digby	1650	Morigia (P.) Nobilita di Milano	2605
— Veneration of Images, etc.		Moret (P. Joseph de) Antiquedades	2695	Morimond Cistercian Abbey, in	
(1580)	3929	de Navarra	2695	Champagne, Library—Lec-	
— History of—Chanceus	1682, 3875	Moreto (Ant.) Arretini Epistolæ	1928, 3742	tionarium et Homiliarium	
— Tunstall's Epistle to	2127	Moreto (A.) Comedias	2662, 2663	(MS.)	8461
More (Thos. de la)—in Camden	463	— Romances	757, 2709	Morin (die) eyn histori (1539)	2562
MoreNevoche ha-Zeman—Krokh-		Moreton Bay—Leichhardt	3135	Morin (E.) les Britanni	2098
mal	3199	Moretto (T.) Artillery	856	— Dialectes Neo-celtiques	2061
Morea—Castellan	1546	Moretto, Frescoes—Gruner	952	Morin (G.) Histoire des Pays de	
— Coronelli	1546	Moretus—see Moreto		Gastinois	1489
— Gell	1547	Mori (el P. Juan Agustin) Dialogo,	2788	Morin (J.) Armes, etc. des Chev.	
— Leake	1548, 1972	MS.		de l'Ordre du S. Esprit	1552
— Archaeology—Beulé	1966	— Diario a las Misiones de	3002	Morin (le P. Jean) Life—Antiqui-	
— see also Mycenæ		Texas, MS.		tates	1676
— Botany—Chaubard	584	— Informe sobre el Viage de los	3002	Morin (Mart.) printer of Rouen—	
— Natural History—Bory de St.		P. P. Dominguez y Escalante,	3002	Sarum Missal (1508)	1763, 3967
Vincent	120, 611	MS.		Morisen, de Re Metallica, etc.	1944
Morée (—) Charpentier de la Cathé-		— Noticias sobre el Parral, MS.	3002	Morisotus (Cl. Barth.) Epistolæ	
drale de Messine	1206	— see Velez	3002	(1566)	2773
Moreau (J. M.)—Ariosto	671, 672, 2581, 2582	Morill (W. R.) Ballads from MSS.	505	— Orbis Maritimi Hist.	2773
— Brizard	1327, 2473	Morga (Ant. de) Philippine		Morison (D.) Cat. of Pictures at	
— Fabliaux	703, 1056, 2490	Islands	550, 2849	Kinfauns Castle	1412
— Folengo	1321			Morison (J. C.) St. Bernard	1646
— Gresset	1057, 2428			Morison (R.) Hortus Bleissensis	355
— Hamilton	1057, 2500			Morisotus de Turnebi obitu	1297
— Mariette	1174			Moriz (Carl Ph.) Reisen eines	
				Deutschen	1370
				Morland (G.) Tea Party (Engrav-	
				ing)	1111
				— Authentic Memoirs	971
				— Life by Dawe	1091

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Morley (Countess of) Portraits of the Spruggins Family	1423	Morrison (J. R.) Chinese Drawings	1027	Moscheles, Beethoven's Life	786
Morley (H.) Life of Agrippa	794	Morrison (R.) Anglo-Chinese Grammar	3423	Moschopolus, de Prosodia, Gr., Ed. Prin. (Mediol. cir. 1493)	1843, 3709
Morley (Th.) Canzonets	794	— Chinese Dialogues	3422	Moschtarik—see Mushtarik	
— Introduction to Music	2163	— Chinese Dictionary	3422	Moschus—see under Musaeus and Theophrastus	
— Madrigals	2163	— Chinese Grammar	3422	Moschus (Fr.) Jac. de Vitriaco Historia	1654
— Ballets	572	— Chinese Miscellany	3119, 3423	Moscopolus—see Moschopolus	
Morley (W. H.) Atabeks of Syria	558, 3165	— Horae Sinicae	3422	Moscorovius—see Moskorzow	
— Catalogue of MSS. of the R.A.S.	5100	— Memoirs of Rev. W. Milne	3120	Moscovitarum Rerum Auctores	1542
— Indian Law Reports	740, 1822	— View of China	3422	Moscow—Abbott	3075
Mormon, The Book of	3005	— Vocabulary of the Canton Dialect	3423	— Giovio	2599
Mormons—Stansbury		— Parallel between his and Montucci's Dictionary	3422	— Meyerberg	1542
Mornay, Maison de, Vies des Seigneurs du	1476	Morrone, Cochinchinae Latin Dictionary—Du Ponceau	3399	— Tannerus	1543
Mornay (De) Family History	1476	Morse (E. S.) Shell Mounds	2093	— Art Collection at—Weltmann	1544
— Hist. de la Vie de 1476, 1685, 2526		Morse (Jed.) Sermon (1799)	2969	— Libraries, MSS. in—Notitia Codicum	3525
— tract on—Anecdotes	1310, 2460	Morse, Switzerland—see Morges		— Plague at (1771)	1542
— Specimen of his library—Bocaccio	1298	Morses—see Cetacea		— Société Imp. des Naturalistes	104, 207
Moro (Maur.) Madrigali	2605	Mort d'Arthur—see Arthur		— Typography, Early	3896, 4054
Morocco, General Works—Jackson	3141	Morte de la Royné d'Escoffe	2400	Moseley (H. N.) Notes on the Challenger Voyage	115
— Letter	3142	Mortier, Bible Prints	1612	— Corals of the Challenger Voyage	332
— Ockley	3142	Mortillaro, Lingua Arabica	5259	— age	332
— see also: Mequinez; Taflelt; Tangiers		Mortillet (G. de) Signe de la Croix	2526	Moseley (H.) Greek Chorus	790
— Geography—Renou	158, 3140	— et Mortillet (A. de) Musée Préhistorique	168	Mosemann (W. F.) Neues Welt Hist.	2770
— Arrivall	3142	Mortimer Family, Pedigrees	69, 2358	Moser (Ludwig) Eyn nützlich buchlin dreyen stetten, etc.	1700, 3564
— C. (Ro.)	3139	— see Salisbury	3505	Moses (H.) Vases, Altars	1379, 1974
— Raudh ul Kartas	3264	Mortimer (J. H.) Works	971	— Canova	1104
— Missions—see under Missions (Jes.)		Mortimer (T.) Finances of France	832	— Woburn Marbles	1105
— People of—see Berbers, Moors		Mortimer (W. W.) History of Wirral	2307	Moses of Concy	3202
— Spanish War, 1859—Atlas	3139	Morton (George)—see Mount (G.)	2976-7	Moses ben Israel Landau—Talmud	3205
— Travels in—Davidson	3139	Morton (J.) History of Northamptonshire	127	Moses Isarles—Karo	3198-99
— Oceana	3143	Morton (J.) Memoirs of Leyden	2159	Moses ben Gerson Khafetz	3197
— Rohlfis	3139	Morton (J. L.) Designs for Farm Buildings	1186	Moses ben Esra—Dukes	3195
— Windus	3162	Morton (Nath.) New England's Memorial	2968, 3900	Moses of Khorene, Géographie Arménienne—Saint-Martin	3079, 3162
— Views—Taylor	2743	Morton (S. G.) Crania Egyptiaca	102, 2093	— History of Armenia, in Armenian	3337
— see also under Tangiers		— Memoirs by	2093	— Armenian and French	3337
— see also Moorish, Moors		— Life by Grant	2093	— Italian	3337
Moro-Lin (P. G.) Scene di Venezia	1006, 2631	— Memoir on, by Meigs	2093	Moses ben Simeon, Biblia Magna (1724)	1577
Morosini (Francesca) Guerra contra l'Imperio Ottomano—Locatelli	1548	— by Wood	2093	Mosheim (J. L.) de Rebus Christianorum	1652
Morosini (Marc Antonio) Arms on binding—Horatius	33, 2623	Morton (Th.) New English Canaan	2968	— Historia Tartarorum Ecclesiastica	1677
Morosini (Cardinal Pietro) Library—Ordo Missalis (MS.)	1029, 3483	— Catholic Appeals for Protestants	1735	Moskorzow, Refutatio libri Smigleci	1741
Morotti (R.) artistic binding by—Dante	1150	Morton (W.) Bengali Dictionary	3373	Mosley (S. L.) Illustrations of British Lepidoptera	355
Morreale, Monasterio di S. Maria Nuova di—Lello	1655	Morton (W. J. T.) Veterinarian	378	Mosquera de Figueroa (Christ.) Comentario	2792
Morri (Ant.) Vangelo di S. Matteo	517, 1625, 2001	Mortuary Customs—see under American Indians		Moss (J. W.) Classical Bibliography	892
— Vocabolario Romagnolo-Ital.	2577	Moruj uz-Zahab—Masudi	3257-58	Moss (W. G.) Saint Saviour's, Southwark	2346
Morris (B. R.) The Naturalist	311	Morungen (Heinrich von) von Michel	2053	Mosse (Miles) Arraignment of Usurie	2248
Morris (F. O.) British Birds	152, 326, 332	Morus—Digby	643	Mosses—Bridel-Bridel	172
— Difficulties of Darwinism	610	Morus (Huw) Eos Ceirig	2069	— Dietrich	175
— The Naturalist	311	Morus (Th.)—see More (Sir Thos.)		— Hedwig	177
Morris (H.) Godavery District	3100, 3161	Moryson (Fynes) Itinerary	1341, 2248, 2433	— Lyngbye	183
Morris (J.) Fossil Flora of Rajmahal—see Oldham (Thomas)		— History of Ireland	2434	— see also under: America (N.); Australia; Britain (Jungermannia); Germany (Jungermannia); Ireland; Java	
Morris (John) Father John Gerard	1683	— Arms, etc. of	1341	Mossman (S.) New Japan	3127
Morris (J. C.) Telugu Dictionary	3397	Mosaics—Barthelemy	1966	Mostatref—see Mustatraf	
— Telugu Selections	3397	— Bourgoin	1212	Mota (Jose de la) Alabado en Mexicano	3032
— Cole, and Brown, Madras Journal	251, 3060	— Ciampini	1018	Mota Padilla (Mathias de la) Cong. de N. Galicia, MSS.	2914
Morris (John G.) Lepidoptera of N. America	282	— Fowler	949, 2293	— (1870)	2914
Morris (Lewis) y Cymmodor	496, 2067	— Galilhabaud	1183	Motanabbi—see Mutanabbi	
Morris (Rich.) Flora Conspicua	589	— Labarte	1064	Mother Shipton (chap-book)	641
Morris (Rich.) Dan Michel's Ayenbite of Inwy	508, 509, 2008	— Lysons	968	Motherwell (W. Minstrelsy	817
— Gawayne	664	— Murphy	1121		
Morris (T.) Provosts of Methven	2404	— Salazar	989		
Morris (Will.) Grettis Saga—see Magnusson (Eirikr)		— Vitraux de Bourges	1068		
Morrison (Al.) Ancient Philosophy—Ritter	1975	— Wyatt	1189		
		— (Indian)—Drawings	1418		
		Mosambique Languages—Bleek	3434		
		Mosblech, Vocabulaire Océanique	3427		
		Moscario (Lodov.) Museo del Moschaea, Facetus liber etc. (1521)	605		
		— Merlino	3747		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Moths—see also under: Britain; Japan; United States (Geo- metrid Moths)		Moya (Perez de)—see Perez		Müller (J. G.) Amerikanische Urreligionen	3015
Motley (James) and Dillwyn, Nat. Hist. of Labuan	251, 311, 610, 3132	Moyen de Parvenir—see Beroalde de Verville		Mueller (J. T.) Symbolische Bücher	1777
Motley (J. L.) History of United Netherlands	2248	Moyen Age Monumental	972	Mueller (J. W. de) Oiseaux d'Afrique	311
Motteux (F. A.) Don Quixote	716, 717, 2658	Moyen Age Pittoresque	972	— Coloration de la Peau	1451
— Rabelais	729	Moylin (Jo.) Books printed by, at Lyons	3817	Mueller (K. O.) Geschichten hel- lenischer Stämme, etc.	1974
Motteville (Mad. de) Mémoires	1476	— see also Lullius (Practica Ars)		— die Etrusker	1904
Mouat (F. J.) Rough Notes on Trip to Reunion, etc.	3061	Moyreau, Engravings after Wouver- mann	1009	— Introduction to Mythology	
Moucheron (I.) Plusieurs Vues de la Cour de Heemstede	1421	Moyson, Malays of Cape Town	179	— Ancient Art	1805, 1974
Mouchy, Engravings by—Leonard	1421	Mozambique—Cunha Rivara	3102	— and Donaldson, History of the Literature of Ancient Greece	1959
Mougeot (A.) Plantes Fossiles des Vosges—see Schimper (W. P.)		— Siege in 1608—Duran	3157	Müller (L. C.) Islandsk Læsebog	2037
Mouthy (Chev. de) Paysanne parvenue	2526	— Hymenoptera—Gerstaeker	2389	Mueller (Max) Anecdota Oxoni- ensia	3104
Moulleron, Etchings—Biblio- thèque Artistique	519	Mozarabic Liturgies	1761-62	— Buddhism and Buddhist Pil- grims	1818
— Saint-Pierre	641	Mozarello (G.) Fabula di Narciso	2615	— Buddhist Texts	3164
Moula-Ahmed, Voyage dans l'Al- gerie—see Aiachi (El-)		Mozart (W. A.) Life of—Nissen	794	— Chips from a German Work- shop	3168
Moule (G. E.) Bible in Chinese	3414	— Oublicheff	794	— Dhanmapada	1817, 3064, 3400
Moule (T. B.) Bibliotheca Heraldica	392	— List of his works—André	794	— History of ancient Sanskrit Literature (1859) (1860)	3354
— Elizabethan Architecture— Shaw	994, 1195	Mozin (—) Dictionnaire Français — Allemand	2555	— Hitopadesa	3347
— Heraldry of Fish	224	Mozo (A.) Missions en las Phil- ippines	2812	— Lectures on the Science of Language	2007, 2008
— Catalogue of his Coins	1557	Mpongwes (Indians)—Dwight	553, 3007	— Myths and Songs from S. Pacific—Gill	815, 1823
Moulleron, Etchings by—Defoe	519	Mrichchhakati, Sanscrit	3353	— Rig-Veda, Sanskrit	566, 3363
Moullie, Binding by—Scriptores	379	— French	3349	— Padma and Samhita Texts	3363
Moulton (Th.) Mirror of Health (cir. 1550)	1365, 3932	— German	3353	— English	3364
Mound-builders of America— Pidgeon	3016	Mrkkhakatika—see Mrichchhakati		— Sacred Books of the East	3063
Mountaine (W.) Sea-Gunner's Companion	860	Mukalak—see Moallakat	3246	— Sanskrit Grammar (1866) (1870)	3354
Mount Calvary, Cornish and English	2050, 2075	Mubarrad (el-) Kamil		— Sanskrit Texts from Japan	3369
Mount Edgumbe, View of— Boydell	1109	Mucidinidæ—see under Europe		— Upanishads	3063
Mountjoy (Lord) Natural chil- dren of—Miles	1342	Muckba—see Mohammed Ibrahim		— Vagrankhedika	3362
Mountnorris (Lord) Irish Parlia- ment	2344	Mudd (T.) British Lichens	136	Mueller (O. F.) Zoologia Danica	311
Mount Olivet near Sienna, Bene- dictines of—Psalmorum Liber (MS.)	3486	Mudie (R.) Feathered Tribes	311	Mueller (P. E.) Sagabibliothek	695, 2042
Mount Stanford, Battle at	2212	Mudra Rakshasa	3353-54	— Undersøgelse af Danmarks og Norges Sagnhistorie	2042
Moura (—) Viagens de Ibn Batuta	3235	Muehle (Von der) Ornithologie Griechenlands	603	— Lexicon Islandicum—Halder- son	2036
— Vocabulaire Cambodgien	3401	— Monographie d. Europ. Sylvien	603	— and Velschow, Historia Danica — Saxo Grammaticus	2033
Moura (Lopes de)—see Lopes		Müllenhoff, Sagen, Märchen	748	Mueller (Salomon) Geology and Anthropology of Dutch E. Indies—Temminck	252
Mourek, Bohemian Dictionary	2078	Mueller (C.) Lehrbuch der Physik	421	Mueller (W.) die altdeutsche Religion	2035
Mourt (G.) Relation (1622)	2976	Mueller (C. L.) Anatomische Abbildungen	376	Mueller (W.) Neugriechische Volks- lieder—Fauriel	815
— (1848)	2977	Mueller (D. H.) Süd-arabische Studien	3260	Mueller (W.) Sketches of the Age of Francis I	972
Mouses (Ph.) Chronique rimée	2053	Mueller (E.) Jainaprakrit	3354	— Baronial Halls	1109
— Villehardouin	738	— Pali Grammar	3371	Mueller (W.) and Zarncke, Mittel- hochdeutsches Wörterbuch— Benecke	2028
Mousset, Dictionnaire Tamoul— see Dupuis		Mueller (Eduard) Etymol. Woer- terb. d. Engl. Sprache	2105	Mueller (Wilhelm) and Wolff, Poesie Italiana popolare	814
Movers (F. C.) Die Phönizier	1809	Mueller (F.) Allgemeine Ethno- graphie	2093	Mueller (Wilh. Joh.) Die African. Landschaft Fetu	3154
Movers (F. C.) Die Phönizier	1809	— Reise der Novara (Anthropo- logy, Linguistics)	2889	Müllhausen, Specimen of Early Printing at	3591
Movers (F. C.) Punische Texte	3208	— see also Scherzer		Münch-Bellinghausen, Samm- lungen Spanischer Dramen	2742
Mowat (R.) Noms Propres	2007	Mueller (F.) Grundriss der Sprach- wissenschaft	2007	Muenchausen (Baron)	747
Mowbray Family, Pedigree	2357	Mueller (F.) Pali-Sprache	3371	München (Johann) Reyse nach dem Frets Hudsons	2839
Moxa Language	3040-3042	Mueller (F.) on various Oriental Languages (tracts)	3167	Münster (Seb.) Cosmographie (1552)	2766
Moxas Indians—Eden	2937	Mueller (F.) Census of Australian Plants	3135	— Cosmographia (1554)	2767
— see also Bolivia (Indians)		— Drawings of Australian Mosses	3135	— Typi Cosmographia Declaratio — in Gryneus	2824
Moxo (Benito Maria de) Juras Reales	2938	— Fragmenta Phytographiæ Aus- traliæ	269	— Appendix in Ptolemæi Geo- graphiam	2763
Moxon (Edward) Autograph	71, 3516	— Flora Australiensis—see Bent- ham (G.)		— Italian version	2766
Moxon (J.) Dyallog	379	Müller (F. H.) der Ugrische Volkstamm	2014	— Grammatica Hebraica—Levita	3199
— Mechanick Exercises	379, 400, 907	Mueller (Gabriel) (1450) MS. written for—Belial	46, 737, 2557, 3495	— Proverbia, Hebraica—Solomon	3204
Moxon (Joseph) Passage by N. Pole to Japan	2998	Mueller (H. D.) Indogermanische Sprachbau	2007	Muenster, Treaty of Peace of— Leclerc	828
Moxon's (Mrs.) Autograph Album	2131, 3515	Müller (J. von) Werke	2562	Münster Anabaptists, Portraits of	1094
Moya (A.) Castañuelas	802	— Gesch. schweizer. Eidgenossen- schaft	1531, 2562		
Moya de Contreras (Pedro) Edicto de (1571)	2911	Mueller (J.) Gedichte, etc. in aachener Mundart	2030		
— Concilium	1713	Mueller (J.) Musikalischen Schætzte zu Königsberg	794		
		Mueller (J.) Romancero del Cid	681, 2061		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Muentner (F.) Antiquarische Ab-		Mulsant (E.) Catalogue des		Munoz (J. B.) Catalogo de los	
haundlungen	1974	Oiseaux-Mouches	326	MSS. que recogio Muñoz	2391
— Miscellanea Hafniensis	1959	— et Verreaux, Classification des		Munoz (Luis) Vida etc. de Doña	
— Religion der Karthager	1809	Trochilides	326	Luisa de Carvajal	2695
— de Versione N. T. Sahidica	3178	Mulsant (M.) Ennemis de Livres	2468	— Vida de Luis de Granada	2678
Muenziger (W.) Vocabularium		Multaka-ul-Abhur	3260, 3306	Munoz de Amador, Arte de	
Tigre dialecti—Dillmann	3212	Multani Language, New Testa-		Ensayar	419
Münzkunde Russlands	1567	ment in	1627	Muñoz y Romero, Diccionario	
Mufarrihu-l-Kulub	3306	Multatuli, Max Havelaar—Dek-		de los antiguos Reinos de	
Mufassal, Commentary on—Ibn		ker	2025	España	2695
Ya 'ish	3243	Mummies—Perrot	1479	Munro (J.) Gaelic Primer	2064
Muffett (T.) Health's Improvement	376	— see under Egypt, Peru		Munro (R.) Scottish Lake Dwell-	
— Chymica Medicamenta	1944	Mun, Tracts on Commerce		ings	2404
Mughdaboda—see Vopadeva		Munby (G.) Flore de l'Algérie	589	Munro (Sir T.) Life, by Gleig	3100
Mughrabi (al)—see Ibn Batuta		Munch (—) Voyage through		Munroe (H. A. J.) Catalogue of	
Muhaddith—see Mohammed		Davis' Straits—La Peyrere	2816	his Paintings	963
Muharram lamentations—Mukbil	3306	Munch (P. A.) Norske Folks His-		Munsell, Chronology of Paper and	
Muddy (the Shaikh el)—Contes	632, 3260	torie	2042	Paper-making	384
Muhibat-ullah	3296	— den eldre Edda	750, 1821, 2035	Munsh'ab: Persian treatise on	
Muehle (H. von der) Ornitholo-		— Koungs Skugsja	2037	Arabic Grammar	3232
gie Griechenlands	304, 311	— Norges Gamle Love	2037	Munshiyat Nabi—Nabi	3330
Muhsan Fan, Dabistan	1802	— Chronica Regum Mannie	504, 2066	Munster—see Limerick Co.	
Muhurtamartanda	3354	— and Schirmer, Cathedral		Muntakhab Evliya	3326
Muhyi-ud-Din—see Ibn-ul-Arabi		Throndhjems	1206	Muntakhabat-i-Hindi — Shake-	
Muhyi-ud-Din bin Abi Bakr as-		— and Unger, Oldnorsk Læsebog	2037	spear	3384
Salti	3260	— Fagrskinna	2023	Muntakhab-ul-Loghat, printed	3260
Mu'in-ud-Din Isfarini al Jawaini	3307	Munchausen—see Muenchausen		Muntakhabu-l-Lughat, MSS.	3307
Muin-ud-din Miskin	3262	Muncker (Th.) Hygien Opera	1324	Muntakhabat-Loghat-i-Osmaniyya:	
Muir (—) Old Church Archit. in		Munda Upanishad	3361	Turkish Dictionary	3330
Scotland	2404	Munday (Anthony) Palmerin		Muntakhab al-Lubab	3306
Muir (J.) Sanskrit Texts	1814, 3354	d'Olivá	684, 2261	Muntakhab unnaifs	3381
— Metrical Translations from		— Palmerin of England	685, 2261	Muntakhab ut Tawarikh—Bad-	
Sanskrit	3354	— Chrysanailea	1088	auni	3081, 3279
Muir (Sir Wm.) Mahomet and		— Death of Robert Earle of Hun-		Muntakhab-ut-Tawarikh: History	
Islam	3060	tingdon	2166	of India	3319
— Extracts from the Koran	3252	Mundicia (de) Sacerdotum—Bona-		Muntaner, Chronica del Rey Don	
Muizzu-d-Din (Mohd.)	3292	ventura	3776	Jaume (Barcel., 1562)	
Mujam-ul-Buldam of Yaqut—see		Mundula, Vangelo di S. Matteo		— — edited by Lanz	2726
Barbier de Meynard	3075	515, 1625, 1999		— — in French—Buehon	1467
Mujur ud Din al-Hanbali	3271	Mundus et Infans	509	Muntz (Eug.) les Precurseurs de	
Mujuz ul-Qanum—Kazrni	3247	Mundus Novus (1504)	2859	la Renaissance	1405
Mukaddasi (Ahmad al.) Poems	3227	Mundy family (1425)—Lydgate	81	Munyat-ul-Musalla, Arabic MS.	3260
Mukaddamah—Ibn Khaldun	3241	Mundy (—) Needwood Forest, a		Muoni (D.) Famiglie Milanese	2604
Mukaddimat ul Adab—Zamakh-		poem	2163, 2344	Murad (Mohd.) scribe	3233
shari	3272	Mundy (G. C.) Our Antipodes	3135	Mural Paintings—Blackburne	1191
Mukbil, Poems, Persian MSS.	3306	Mundy (Capt. R.) Events in		— see also under Notre Dame	
Mukhtār ul-Fatawa	3260	Borneo and Celebes—Brooke	3130	Murat (Sultan) siege of Babylon	
Mukhtasar fi Hisab: Algebra	3260	Munford, Botanical productions		by—Du Loir	3068
Mukhtasar ul-Maani	3269	of Norfolk	594	Murathee—see Marat'hi	
Mukim-ud-din Ni'mat-ullah—see		Mung Chew—see Hoo Peih Seang		Muratori (L. A.) Antiquitates	
Asafi		Munguia (C. de Jesus) Obras	2926	Italica	1496
Mukrib, Poems, Arabic	3227	— Cartas Pastorales	2926	— delle Antichita Estense	1496
Muktavali	3361	— Estudios sobre el Hombre	2926	— Rerum Italicarum Scriptores	462
Mulakhkhas-ut-Tawarikh	3317	— Exposicion de la Doctrina		— Anecdota	1652
Mula-Padam, in Tamil	3395	Catoica	2926	— Vita di Tassoni	776, 2615
Muler (N.) Tabulae Lunæ-Solares	1990	— Manifesto	2926	— Petrarca	2607
Muley Arxid, Histoire de	1372	— Obras Diversas	2926	Murchison (C.) Fauna Antiqua	
Muley Hanet of Morocco, Dis-		— Del Pensamiento	2926	Sivalensis—Falconer	262
course of—C. (Ro.)	3139	— Sermones	2926	Murchison (Sir R.) Geology of	
Mulfazat—see Malfuzat		Munich Academy — see under		Russia	218
Mulhall (M. G.) Between the		Bavaria		— Geology of Cheltenham	221, 355
Amazon and Andes	2941	Munich, Architecture—Cuvillies	1181	— Geology of Hants, Surrey and	
Mulieribus claris (de)—see Bergo-		Munich Gallery (Pinacothek)		Sussex	221
mensis		— — (Boisseree)	1043	— Silurian System	146
Mulla—see following word		— — (Boisseree)	1043	— Brora Coal Field	221
Muller (F.) Catalogue of Ameri-		— — Bairisches Landrecht (1516)	3583	— Geology of Harting—Gordon	608
can books	865	Munimenta Academica	471	Murcia (Ciudad de)—Cascales	2654
Muller (G. P.) Voyages des Russes	2819	Munimenta Gildhallæ London-		Murders in Ireland	2423
— Hist. du fleuve Amur	2819	ensis	470	Murdoch (F.) Life of Thomson	
Muller (J.) Indian Tables	3100	Munier (Jean) Recherches sur		1370, 2183	
Muller (John) Artillery	856	Autun	1487	Murdoch (J.) New Testament,	
— Fortified Places	856	Munis ul-Wahid—Thalibi	3271	Syriac	1594
Mulley Hanet—see Muley		Munk (S.) Guide des Égarés		Mure (W.) Calendar etc. of Egypt	3147
Mulligan (John) de Insulis nuper		— — 1798, 3254		— Greek Literature	1959
inventis—Syllabus	2857	— — 1696, 3072		Muretus (M. Ant.) Horatius	
Mullinger (J. B.) Introduction to		Munk (W.) Roll of Coll. of Phy-		— Terentius	1887, 3699
Study of English History	2230	sicians	876	Murga (Camara y)—see Camara	1915, 3699
Mulot (F.) Valentine et Orson	2551	Mun Mooy Seen-Shang	3413, 3417	Murhard, Recueil de Traités—	
Mulready (W.) Illustrations to		Muñoz (And.) Felipe II á Ingla-		Martens	832
Vicar of Wakefield	1054	terra	529	Murie, Anatomy of the Prong-	
— Vernon Gallery	1041	Munoz (J. B.) Historia del Nuevo		buck	284
Mulsant (E.) Lettres sur l'Ento-		Mondo	2797	Murillo, Drawings—Drawings	3492
mologie	207	— — Carta critica sobre—Iturri	2797	— Engravings after—O'Neil	1107
— Species des Coléoptères Tri-					
mères	207				
— Opusculs Entomologiques	207				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Murillo, Catalogue of his works—		Musée du Louvre—see Louvre		Music, National and Popular—	
Curtis	1405	Musée Napoleon	1042	see also under: African;	
Murillo (I. de) Tratado de Yervas	184	Musée pour rire	2526	American; Anglo-Saxon;	
Murmellius Ruremundensis (J.)		Musée de Rouen, Catalogue	1402	Arabian; Basque; Chinese;	
Nuclei (Deventer, 1514)	3840	Musée Royal	1042	English; French; German;	
Murner, Chartiludium Logicae		— Explication des Peintures	1175	Icelandic; Indian; Italian;	
— 845, 1944		— Notice des Tableaux	1175	Manx; New England; Por-	
— Ritus Paschae	3202	— Antiques	1402	tuguese; Scottish; Turk-	
Murphy (—) Minuets	809	Musée Royal Bourbon, Guide	1175	ish; Welsh, etc.	
Murphy (A.) Life of Fielding		Musée des Thermes, Catalogue	1402	— see also: Dance Music; Songs	
1051, 2227-8		Musée de Toulouse, Catalogue	1402	Music, Bibliography of—British	
Murphy (Anna Brownell)—see		Museo Borbonico	972, 2628	— Museum Catalogue	452
Jameson (Mrs.)		Museo Erudito	556, 2941	— Clavel	2200
Murphy (Hon. H. C.) Catalogue		Museo Español de Antigüedades	1527	— Fétis	789
of Library	3044	Museo del Rey, Quadros en el	2696	— Forkel	789
Murphy (J.) Arabian Antiquities		Museum Anatomicum Hohniense	2093	— Goovaerts	790
of Spain	1121, 2742	Museum Carlsonianum	317, 344, 608	— Lichtenhal	793
— Church of Batalha		Museum Heineanum	326	— Scudo	795
1122, 1252, 1527, 2742		Museum Hermeticum	1944	— Vasconcellos	797
Murphy (J. M.) Rambles in N.W.		Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle	578, 595	Music, Biographies and Diction-	
America	3003	Museum Leverianum	607	ary of Musicians—Diction-	
Murr (—) Mines of l'Orient	3167	Museum of Painting and Sculp-		— Bingley	787
Murr (G. G. von) Philodem von		ture	972, 973	— Fétis	789
der Musik	794	Museum of Practical Geology,		— Grove	790
Murray (—) Northern Flora	594	Publications	143-145, 574	— Mendel und Reissmann	793
Murray (A.) Geographical Dis-		— Pottery and Porcelain in	1174	— Sowinski	819
tribution of Mammals	228, 605	Museum Rusticum	2249	— Vasconcellos	797
— Monograph of the Nitidularie	207	Museum Senckenbergianum	2573	Music Primer, in Hawaiian	3434
— Original Drawings of Nitidu-		Museum Wormianum	359	Musical Instruments	801-804
lida—see Westwood (J. O.)		Musgrave (Sir R.) Rebellions in		— see also Bartholinus	1065
Murray (E. C. G.) National Songs		Ireland	2344	— Bonanni	937
of Roumania	821	— Strictures on Plowden	2437	— Braund	1066
Murray (General Sir George)		Mushtak—see Khairat Ali Khan		— Dallyell	817
Letters and Despatches of		Mushtarik ul-Yakut: Lexicon		— South Kensington Museum	
the Duke of Marlborough	2245	geographicum	3272	Collection	540, 541
— Autograph Letter	962	Musi (Agostino) Facsimiles of		— Thunberg	609
Murray (H.) Etchings after		Drawings	1445	— Violet-le-Duc	540, 1066
Rembrandt	984	Music, general works on the		— Walker	813
Murray (H.) North America	2788	history, science, etc. of 785-797		— Willemín	1008, 2553
Murray (J.) Account of the Palo		— see also: Baini (Mem. di		— see also: Bells; Organ; Piano-	
de Vaca	1451	Palestrina); Bonnet;		forte	
Murray (John) Handbook for		Burney; Fétis; Glanville		Musical Miscellany	794, 809
Constantinople	8070	(Barth. de); Glück (Revol.		Musikalischer Almanach	794
Murray (J. A. H.) Dialect of		dans la M.); Hawkins;		Musikalische Zeitung (Allgemeine)	
Southern Scotland	2109	Kircher; Matanasius; Mei-		578, 794	
Murray (R. A. F.) Mineral		bomius; Pace; Reisch;		Muslihud-din Sadi of Shiraz	
Resources of Ballarat	575	Tritonius; Valla; Zacconi;		(Shaikh)—see Sadi	
Murray (W. Vans) Autograph		Zarlino		Musnuwee—see Masnavi	
Letters	2955	Music in Manuscripts—Antiphon-		Mussa (Vinc.) Regnum et Regia	
Murrell (J.) New Book of Cookerie	2220	arium	89	Plutonis	1330
Murs (Des)—see Des Murs		— Breviarium	15	Musset (Alf. de) Œuvres	2527
Murti (Bhattu)	3397	— Evangelia	8	Musulman—see Mohammedan	
Musa bin Hasan ash-Sherif	3328	— Graduale	89, 90	Musulmans—see Mohammedanism	
Musa bin Yusuf Abu Hamun	3272	— Missale	3461	Mustafa ben Abdallah Katib	
Museus, Hero et Leander, Gr. et		— Psalterium	29	Chelebi—see Hajji Khalifa	
Lat. Ed. Princ. (Aldus,		— Riano	4066	Mustafa bin Ahmad, Hiliyat-er-	
1494)	3679	Music, Sacred and Church	797-801	Rijal	3323
— Gr. et Lat. (Aldus, 1517)		— see also: Antiphonals	1753	Mustafa al-Bakri, Durr-ul-Fa'ik	3228
1255, 3690		— Baptismale	1756-57, 3738	Mustafa Efendi, Hawi lil Mesail	3260
— Gr. et Lat. (1587)—Paulinus		— Ceremonialia		Mustafa Hosain Khan	3379
1263, 1945		— Cistercian Liturgies	1756-1761	Mustafa bin Mohd. bin Ahmad,	
— Moschus et Bion, Gr. et Lat.		— English Missals	1763-1765	Turkish Treatises	3330
(1659)	1365	— Liturgies of Reformed		Mustakimzada — Faruki and	
— English by Chapman—		Churches	1777-1791	Masum	3326
Homer	763	— Manuale	467, 1338	Mustakhiraj, Arabic MS.	3260
Museus, Volksmärchen der Deut-		— Missale	467, 1230, 1751, 3737	Musta'id Khan—see Sururi	
schen	1061	— Ordinarium	3551	Mustatraf: Anthology of Anec-	
Musan dialect—Bleek	3434	— Pontifical	467, 3841	dotes	3261
Muscarum, etc., variae figurae		— Sacerdotale	1757, 3767	— Bel Kassem	3222
(Ornament)	2530	— Selenus	2565	Muston (A.) Israel of the Alps	1686
Musci—see Mosses		— see also: Music in MSS.;		Mustujab Khan Bahadar (Nuwab)	
Muscipula—see Holdsworth (E.)		Neumes; Psalms (Liturgi-		Life of Hafiz ul Mulik, Engl.	
Musculogy—see Mosses		cal)		563, 3289	
Muscovy—see Russia		— see also under: Greek;		Musurus (Marcus) Etymologicum	
Muscovy Company, Hudson's		Russian; United States		magnum	1352
connection with	2816	Music, Greek—Bellermann	1845	— Aristophanes	1840
Musée d'Armes de Tzarskoe-		— Dionysius	1845	— Athenaeus	1981
Selo	1013	— Drieberg	1955	— Pausanias (1516)	1990
Musée des Arts Industriels	890	— Paul	1975	Musyck Boeckken (Hetierste, etc.)	
Musée Entomologique	605	— Pitra	84	— Souter-Liedeken	807
Musée Français	1042, 1423	— Vincent	1963	Mut (V.) Reyno de Mallorca	2668
— see also Galerie du Musée de		— Weitzmann	797	Mutamad Khan, Ikbal Nama	3293
France		Music, National and Popular		— Shah Jahan	3275
— Catalogue of	1402	804-822		Mutanabbi, Diwan, Arabic	3227, 3261
Musée de l'Hotel de Cluny, Cata-				— German	3261
logue of	1402				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mutanabbi, Diwan — Commentaries	3261	Mythology (Comparative) — Fulgentius	1884	Nafhat-ul-Uns—Jami	3295
— see Orientalia	3168	— Görres	1803	Nafhatu l-Yaman	3261
Mutarrizi—see Misbah		— Gubernatis	1803	Naftali ben Issakhar Wessel	3204
Mutato nomine de te narratur	487	— Hahn	1803	Naftali Hirz Wessel—see Wessely	
Muthallahath	3243	— Kennedy	1804, 3097	(H.)	
Muther (Rich.) Deutsche Bücher-illustr.	2572	— Kuhn	2091	Nagananda, in French	3349
Mutina—see Modena		— Lenormant	3185	Naga-mito—Drawings, Japanese	3124
Mutio Justinio-Politain, le Combat de	2527	— Lepsius	3147	Nagasaki, Early Printing at—Manuale	3906
Mutra, Architecture in—see under Architecture (Indian)		— Massey	2092	Nagavarna, Canarese Prosody	3392
Mutsun Language—Arroyo	3026	— Müller	1805, 1974, 3168	Nageli, Algen	184
Muttasami Pillei	3395	— Poor	3339	Nagera (Barth. de) Books printed by	3857
Mutti (Zuane) Persuasione, ecc.	2634	— Prieulx	1805	— — Yciar	910
Muttra, Architecture—Cole	3086	— Röth	3063	— — Vida de Christo	1640
Muwaffak—see Abu Mansur		— Schelling		Nagera (Castaneda de)—see Castañeda	
Muzaffarnagar—Gazetteer	3093	— Schwartz	747, 1806	Nagera (Stevan de) printer of Zaragoza—Valles	3859
Muzio, Rime di Petrarca—see Tassoni		— Vollmer	1806	Nagerel (J.) Description de Normandie	1492
Mycenæ Archaeology — Schliemann	1977	Mythology—see also under: Assyrian; Celtic; Chinese; Egyptian; Finnish; German; Greek; Hebrew; Indian; Japanese; Javanese; Lap-ponic; Maori; Netherlands; Norse; Polynesian; Puranic; Russian; Slavonic		Nagesabhatta	3356
Mycology—see Fungi		— see also: Fairy Mythol.; Folk Lore; Superstitions		Nagler (G. K.) Künstler-Lexicon	973, 2563
Myddle, Shropsh., History of—Gough	484, 2342	Mythn Arms—Psalter	4063	— Monogrammisten	973
Myddylton—see Middleton		Mytton (John) Memoirs of his Life	843	Nagojibhatta's Bhashyapradipoddyota—see Mahabhashya	3352
Myerduan (Step.) printer	3944	Mytton (Wm.) Shropshire Church Notes (MS.)	3507	— Paribha-Shendu-Sekhara	3356
Mylius (Arn.) Principum Poloniarum Imagines	1097	— Halston MSS.	3507-8, 3511	Nagpur—see Amaravati	
Myllar (A.) printer of Edinburgh—Golgarius and Gawane	3985	— Catalogue of his MSS.	924	Nagundoo—see Chintamani Nikandu	
— see also Dickson (R.) Who was Scotland's first printer?		Myvyrin Archaeology (1801)	648, 2070, 2379	Nahant, Massachusetts, History	
Mysnitch (Had. &) Thesaurus Medico-Chymicus	1945	— (1861-70)	2070, 2379	— Lewis	2963
Mycology—Humphry	601	— see also Iolo MSS.		Nahuatl Language	3030-37
Myriantheus, English-Greek Lexicon—see Lascariades		N. (D.) Dictionarium Armenicum	3336	— see also Aztec	
Myriapoda, British Museum Catalogue	196	N. (G. de) Les Jésuites Marchands	1673	— MSS.—see under MSS.	
— see also under Ceylon		N. (H.)—see Nicholas (Hy.)		Naigeon (A.) Diderot	2486
Myritius, Opusculum Geographicum (1590)	2769	N. (M.) Exposé de Tunkin	3115	Naima, Tarikh, MS.	3330
Mysore, Gen. Works—Buchanan	3084	N. N., Treatise of the Nature of Catholic Faith	1744	— — printed	3331
— Wilks	3113	N. (T.)—see Nicholas		— Annals, English, by Fraser	563, 3380
— Architecture of	1210	N. D.—see Parsons (Robert)		Nairne (A. K.) The Konkan	3100
— Gazetteer—Rice	563, 3105	Naaké, Slavonic Fairy-Tales	818	Naishadha-Charita	3354
— Inscriptions—Rice	3105	Nabbes (T.) Unfortunate Mother	2147	Najera, Gramatica del Tarasco	3029
Mystere des Actes des Apostres (1540)	742, 2527, 3807	Naberat (F. A. de) Chevaliers de l'Ordre de S. Jean—Bosio	643, 1552	Najera (Bart. de)—see Nagera	
— (1541)	1293, 2527, 3807	Nabi (Yusuf) Zil-i Sirat Weisi	3330	Nakhalath Avoth—Abaribanel	3190
Mystere du S. Hostie	2475	— Munchiyyat Nabi	3330	Nakhoda Mouda de Samangka, Mémoires	3430
Mystere du Viel Testament	2527	Nabii Namah: History of the Prophet	3307	Nakhshabi—see Tuti-Nama	
Mystères inédits du 15ème siecle	741, 2527	Naccari (F. L.) Ornitologia Veneta	311	Nakhshun ben Zadok (Rabbi)	3200
Mystères de la Maçonnerie	1833	Nachal Kedumim	3196	Nakishbendi Sheiks, Lives of the	
Mysteries (Ancient)	1823, 1824	Nachasi—see Rosenmüller	3265	— Hosein Vase Kashfi	3328
— Jamblichus	1856-57	Nachrichten (Neue) von Missionen der Jesuiten in Paraguay	2947	Nakkash, Kalila wa Dimna	3246
— see also Miracle-Plays		Naciyat-i Hindi	3382	Nakoula, Expédition Egypte	3261
Mysterium Occultæ Naturæ	2574	Nadal, Histoire des Vestales	1326	Nakuri (al-) Fatawa al-Hemmadiyah	3230
Mystical Writers	1718-1724	Nadassi (Joa.) Heroes, etc. Soc. Jesu—Alegambe	1672	Nal Daman, Persian MS.	3307
Mystics of the East—Tholuck	1812	Nader Chah—see Nadir Shah		Nala, Story of—see Nalopakiyanam	
Myt (Jac.) printer of Lyons—Sallust	8816	Nadim—see Ibn Abi Yakub an-Nadim		Nala and Damayanti, Persian MS.	3307
Mythos (der) alter Dichter	1062, 1820	Nadir Namah Abdu l-Kerim	3273	Nalayira Pirapantam—see Tiruvaymoli	
Mythographi, ed. Westermann	1860	Nadir Shah—Abd ul Kerreem	3080	Nall (J. G.) Great Yarmouth	2335
Mythology (Classical)—Bryant	1967	— Abdu l-Kerim, MS.	3273	Nalluruttu, Namawalia	3390
— Creuzer	1968	— see Fraser	3078, 3092	Nalodaya—see Kalidasa	
— Engel	1970	— Jones	3078	Nalopakiyanam, Sanskrit	3351
— Gerhard	1970	— see Maubert de Gouvet	3099	— Sanscrit and Latin	3351
— Hug	1970	— Mohammed Mahdi, Persian MSS.	3291, 3305, 3306	— Sanscrit and English	3351
— Keightly	1970	— — printed		— Persian—see Nal Daman	
— Lyonnois	1973	Nadler (Georg) printer at Augsburg—Reitter (1508)	3561	— in English verse	3351
— Preller	1975	Naevius — Fragmenta Poetarum Veterum	1821, 1884	Nalus—see Nalopakiyanam	
— Schweigger	1977	Nafahat-al-Ons—see Nafhat		Namaqua Hottentot Language	3437
— Smith (Dr. W.)	1978	Nafais-ul-Loghat	3382	Namawalia	3390
Mythology (Comparative)—Bergey de Xivrey	2087	Naih ut-Tib—Makkari	3256	Names—Bannister	2075
— Bible Myths	1801			— Ferguson	2018
— Burnouf	1967			— Joyce	2062
— Cox	633, 1802			— Mowat	2007
— Creuzer	1968			— Obermüller	2061
— Demoustier	1987			— Pott	2009
— Friedreich	2090			— Hieroglyphic—Lieblein	3178

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nan u Hulwa	3280	Naples, Typography — Manilius	1896	Nas-Khem, Papyrus of—Birch	8171
Nancy, Gardens at—Parterres	1215	— (c. 1475)	1944	Nasmithe (James)—Tanner	3509
— Iron-work at — Recueil des		— Mesua (1478)	2611	Nasquape Indians—Hind	2819
— Fondations	1071	— Sannazaro (1504)	1909	Nasr-i Bi-Nazir — see Sihr-ul-	
— Recueil des Ouvrages	1071	— Seneca (1475)		Bayan	
Nanda Pandita, Dattaka Mi-		— see also under Isernia		Nasr-ed-Din (Khoja) Hikayat	3330
mansa	3345	— Views—Italian Engravers	1035	Nasru d-Din Shah, Ruz Mamah	3307
— Institutes of Vishnu	3347	— Vedute	1119	Nasru'llah bin Mohd al-Kar-	
Nangasaku—see Nagasaki		— see also Pozzuoli		mani	3397
Nangis (G. de) Histoire de St.		— see also: Aquila; Sannio		Nasr ul Awdi ul Kelibi, Belugh	
Louis	2506	Naples and the Campagna Felice	1432	ul Awtar	787
Nani (Hercule de) printer of Rome		Napoleon I, Correspondance	2527	Nassarre (P.) Fragmentos Musicos	
— Varthema	4017	— History—Jomini	855		794
— Vipera	8634	— Journal des Debats	2528	Nassau, Botany of—see Herborn	
Nannius (J.)—Raffaelle	1431	— Laurent de l'Ardeche	2528	— Legends—Kehrein	748
Nannul—see Nunool		— Musée Napoléon	1042	— Views—Guerres de Nassau	1120
Nantes, l'Edit de—Rulhière	1657	— Napoleon (Turkish)	3381	— Wars—Guerres	1120
Nanteuil, Engraved Portraits—		— Norvins	2528	Nassau (Comtes de) Genealogy—	
Clarendon	1098	— Oracle (L')	2528	Orders	1513
— Portrait of Card. Barberini	1105	— Medallie History—Catalogue	1567	Nassau (Johann Count of) — see	
— Portrait of Le Maistre	1303	— Millingen	1566	Hug Schläpfer	3834
— Woodcuts—Louvett	1058	— Wars—Tableaux des Campag-		Nassau (J. Mauritius, Count of)	
Naogeorgus, Regnum Papisticum	1731	nes	973	— Barlaeus	2947
— in English	3949	Napoleon III, Amours	1476	Nassau (Maurice, Prince de)—	
Naperus—see Napier		— Autograph	3516	Orlers	1513
Napier (Sir C. J.)—see Napier		— Binding done for—Baux	2464	Nassau-Dillenburg (Prince of)	
(W. F. P.)	3100	— Life, in Maltese	3273	(1720) Bookplate	3602
— see Outram	3100	Narada Pancha Ratra	3355	Nasse, Agricultural Community	488
Napier (H. A.) Swyncombe and		Narayan—see Rajneeti		Natal—Brooks	241
Ewleme	2340	Narayana—see Gargya Narayana		— Botany—Harvey	241
Napier (H. E.) Florentine History	1500	Narayana Bhatta, Chamatkarach-		— Geography—Brooks	241
Napier (J.) Logarithms	413	intamani	3348	— Kaffirs of—Shooter	3157
— Arte Logistica	413, 493	— Muhurtamartanda	3354	Natalibus (Pet. de) Catalogus	
— Rabdologia	413	— Prayagaratna	3357	Sanctorum (Lugd. 1542)	3850
— Life	413	— Venisamhara	3345	— Cathalogue des Saintcz, etc.	
Napier (M.) De Arte Logistica—		— hrsq. von Grill	3366	(Paris, 1524)	4036
see Napier (J.)		Narayana Pandita—Gita Govinda	3346	Natalis (H.) Evangelicæ Historiæ	
Napier (Rob.) Catalogue of Works		Narborough (Sir J.) Account of		Imagines	1050
of Art	1174	Voyages, etc.	2845	Natatores—see Anatidæ	
Napier (W. F. P.) Conquest of		Narcissus, Histoire du beau 2500,	3318	Nathan (I.) Hebrew Melodies	812
Scinde	3100	Narcissus (the)—Burbridge	172	Nathan ben Yekhiel, ha-Aruk	3199
— Peninsular War	856, 2249	Nardi, Views near Vall' Ombrosa	1119	Nathan bar Yoel Palkira	3197
— Arguelles	2645	Nares (Sir G.) Arctic Expedition	489	Natik Language, Elliot's Bible	
— D'Urban	856	— see also Challenger Voyage		and Testament	1606
— see Beresford	856	Nares (R.) Glossary to English		— Mather	2966, 3025
Napiersky (C. E.) Index Cor-		Authors	2105	Nation Française comme Puis-	
poris, etc.	1542	Narrative of Expedition to Don-		sance Militaire	2541
— see Hiaern	1540	gola	8153	National Arithmetic, Finance of	
Naples, General Works—Carac-		Narrative (Faithful) of the Spirit		Massachusetts (1786)	2964
ciolo	1501	of Edw. Aven	1830	National Debt, Essay on	827
— Mazzella	1502	Narrative of Ten Years' Residence		— see Overstone	488
— Naples and Campagna	1432	in Tripoli	8142	National Gallery Catalogue	1178
— Stefano	1502	— in French	8142	National MSS.—see under Fac-	
— Archaeology—Caracciolo	1655	Narratives of Voyagers, in chrono-		similes	
— see also: Pozzuoli; Stabia		logical order	2850-90	National Melodies of Scotland	818
— Botany—Tenore	187	Narvaez (Pacheco de) — see		National Omnibus	490
— Church History—Caracciolo	1655	Pacheco		National and Private Advantages	
— Coins—see under Numismatics		Nasafi, Kanzu d-Dakaik, Arabic	3262	of African Trade	2818
— Entomology—Costa	2618	— Persian	3297	Nativities—Hermes (1559)	1866
— Genealogy—Borrellius	1496	— Madarik at Tanzil	3261	— Ptolemaeus Parvus	1866
— Caracciolo	1501	— Umdatul l'Akidat	572, 3262	Natoire, Engravings (Quantin)	938
— Lellis	1497	Nasarre (—) Comedias de Cer-		Natter (L.) Méthode de graver en	
— see also Ponte Family		vantes (1749)	2659	pierre	1048
— Heraldry—Campanile	1496	Nash (D. W.) Antiquity of Egypt-		— Method of Engraving	1048
— History—Albinus	1980	tian Calendar	562	— Catalogue des Pierres Gravées,	
— Borja	759	— Merlin	654	etc.	1048
— Cala	1501	— Talesin	650, 2070, 2379	— Portrait	1048
— Colenucio	2661	Nash (Joseph) Mansions of Eng-		Natura Brevium (Rouen, cir.	
— Colletta	1501	land (1839, etc.) 1113, 1423, 2285		1500)	3325
— Costanzo	1501	— (1869-74)	1113	Natural History — see under:	
— Cronica del Gran Capitan	2667	— Lake Price's Venice	1119, 2632	Botany; Geology; Minera-	
— Des Noulis	1501	— Views of Windsor Castle 1113, 1423		logy; Palæontology; Zoology	
— Petra	1233	— Wilkie's Sketches	1008	— Encyclopædia of — Encyclo-	
— Vincenti	1502	Nash (Thos.) Letter to Students		pédie	95, 336
— Zappullo	2896	of both Universities (in		— Polyglot Dictionary of—Nem-	
— see also under Sannio		Greene's Arcadia)	704, 2232	nich	2008
— see also under Charles VIII		— see Old English Drama	2146	Natural History of New York	2971
of France		Nash (T.) Hudibras—Butler	760	Natural History Review	104
— Museum, Guide to—Monaco	1402	Nash (T.) Hudibras of Worcester-		Natural History Transactions of	
— Natural History—see Naples		shire	2350	Northumberland and Durham	
(Botany) (Entomol.)		Nash (T. R.) Hudibras—Butler	760		127, 579
— Typography	3714-6, 4029	Nasit al-Yaziji, Poems	3262	Naturalist (The)	311, 578
— Dante (c. 1475)	2593	— Majma ul Bahrain	3262	Naturalist (The) Journal of the	
— Dante (1477)	2593	Nasir ud Din at-Tusi, Akhlah	3277	West Riding Society	2353
— Hieronymi Epistole (c. 1472)	3757	— Euclid	3229	Naturalists' Library	101, 576
— Hieronymus c. 1472)	1702	— Avicenna	3221	Nature (Journal of Science)	104

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nature de toutes choses, MS. (cir. 1460)	4064	Navigation, Art of—Cunningham	430	Nebrija, Chronica de Fernando y Isabel—see Pulgar (Hern. del)	
Natuurkundige Tijdschrift voor Nederl. Indie	251	— — — Dee	2221	— — — Dictionarium Lat.-Hisp. et Hisp.-Lat. (1520)	2639, 3883
Natuurkundige Verhandeligen, Haarlem	100	— — — Garcia	2777	— — — Dictionarium ex Hispaniensi in Latinum, MS.—Sahagun	3036
Nau (C.) History of Mary Stuart	2402	— — — Manwayring	383	— — — Explicacion del Genero de los Nombres	2926
Naudæana et Patiana	2528	— — — Medina	856	— — — Explicacion del Libro Quarto conf. al Arte de	2927
Naudé—Naudæana	2528	— — — Nunez	888	— — — Rerum a Fernando et Elisabe gest. Decades	1527, 3880
Naudé (Gab.) Instructions for a Library	892	— — — Pimentel	2776	— — — Anglieri Decades	3882
Naudet, Gallicarum Rerum Script.	457	— — — Poça	3888	— — — Biblia Polyglotta Complutensis	1571
Naudot, Six Pêtes Rustiques	802	— — — Bibliography of—Clavel	2200	— — — Comment. in Persii Satyras	3738
Nauger (Andr.) Ovidius	1899	— — — History of	2781-2819	Nebrissensis—see Nebrija	
— Quintilianus	1906	— — — Navarrete	526	Nebseni, Papyrus of	451, 3178
— Virgilius	1921	— — — Zucher et Margollé	2789	Necessary Doctrine for any Christian man (1543)	3980
Naumann (J. A.) Vögel Deutschlands	605	Nauville (E.) Mythe d'Horus	3178	Necessité d'assembler les états	2478
— Cabanis Journal	234, 576	— — — Totdenbuch	3172	Necessité de l'usage des Médailles	1456
Naumannia	311, 326	— — — see Records	3186	Necessity of Repealing Amer. Stamp Act	2988
Naunton's Fragmenta Regalia (1630)—Arber	505	Navis Stultifera — see Brandt (Seb.)		Neck (Jacob van) Schipvaert	2843
— (1641)	2242, 2249	Navlingo Language—Zambrano	3038	— — — en W. van Warwick, Schipvaert op Oost-Indien	2842
— Court of Queen Elizabeth	2250	Navly, Navies, Naval History—see under: England; France; Germany; India; Russia; Spain; United States		— — — Tweede Voyagie—see Van Noort	2842
Nauras Namah—see Firishta		Nawadiah el-Asar	3331	— — — see De Bry (viii)	547, 2835
Nausea (Fred.) Mirabiles septem (Colon. 1532)	1256, 3666	Nawadir us-Sultani—Baha 'ud-Din	3222	Neckam (Alex.) De Naturis Rerum	470
— (1856)	1945	Nawaji—see Shems uddin an-Nawaji		Necker () Oiseaux de Geneve	345
Nautical Almanac—Forbes (1683)	3989	Nawawi, Tehzib ul Asma (Biographical Dict.)	3262	Necker () Finances of France	832
Nautical Tables—Palladium	105	— — — Forty Traditions, Arabic MS.	3262	Necker () Monte Somma (tract)	221
Nava Tatva, English	565, 3370	— — — Commentary on	3262	Necker (Jacques) Vie de	2540
Navagero (Andr.) Ovidius	636, 1899	Naxera (Em.) De Lingua Othomitorum	3028	Necker de Saussure, Voyage en Ecosse, etc.	122
Naval Architecture, Works on	384-385, 860-861	— — — Sobre la Lengua Othomi	3028	Necromancers, Lives of—Godwin	1825, 1832, 2231
— Harrison	2233	Nayarit—see Nueva Toledo		Necropolis of Ancon, Peru—see Reiss and Stübel	3016-17
— Institution of Naval Architects	388	— — — Language of—Kino	3001	Nectariniidæ—Shelley	243
— — Le Roy	1973	Nayir ha-Yamim, Hebrew MS.	3202	Nectarius, Orations—see Joannes Chrysostomus	1271, 1703
— see also Inflexible		Nazami—see Nizami		Needham (P.) Geoponica	1321, 1849
— in India—Phipps	3101	Nazanzenus, Carmina (Aldus, 1504)—Poetæ	3382	Needle-work Patterns—Scholæ House for the Needle	2250
Discipline—Venn	858	Nazareans—see under Sabians	1-09	Needwood Forest—Mundy	2163, 2344
Engagements—Pine	976	Nazari (G. B.) Tramutatione Metallica	2605	Neefs (J.) Engravings	1950
Evolution—Hoste	1540	Nazir Akbarabadi, Works, Urdu	3382	Neel Rutna Haldar, Kobita	3350
History—see Navy		Nazmi-Zadeh	3331	Neer (Van der) Engravings after—Major	969
Law—Beaussant	824	Neade (W.) Double-armed Man	928, 2250	Nees von Esenbeck, Genera Plantarum Flora Germanicæ	589
— Capmany	826	Neagle, Engravings after Smirke	996	— — — Synopsis Hepaticarum	176
— Cleirac	2481	Neal (D.) History of New England	2968	— — — Plantæ Officinales—Weyhe	188
— Consulat	827	Neale (—) and Webb, Symbolism—Durandus	1746	Neeti Sunkulun	3349
— Selden	835	Neale (J.) Abbey Church of St. Alban	1193, 2320	Nef des Folz—see Brandt	
— Zouch	859	— — — Seats of Noblemen and Gentlemen	1424	Negedly (J.) Böhmisches Lehrbuch	2078
Sciences	859	— — — and Le Keux, Views of Churches	1194	Negris (A.) Modern Greek Grammar	2059
— see also Navigation		Neale (R.) Pocket Companion	809	Negro (Franc.) Libero Arbitrio	740, 2605
Terms—see under French		Neamer Ullah—see Nîmet		Negro-English New Testament	1627
— Dictionary of—Landolt	2007	Neander, Geschichte der christlichen Religion	1652	Negro-Spanish—see Juana Ines de la Cruz	2925
— Treaties—Gostling	860	— — — Pflanzung der Kirche	1652	Negroes, Ethnology—Campbell	2088
Navarette (F. F. de)—Navarette (M. F. de)	2788	Neapolitan Artists—Dominici	1093	— — — see under Africa (E.); Jamaica; Surinam; Trinidad	
Navarra (Melchor de)—Ordenanzas del Peru	2941	— — — Dialect, S. Matthew	1998	Negropont History—Coronelli	1546
Navarre, General Works—Diccionario	2669	— — — Collezione	813	Neh Manzer ou les neuf Loges	3307
— — — Góngora y Torreblanca	2677	— — — see also Calabrian		Neighbour (G.) Bees	140
— Archaeology—Moret	2695	Songs—National	805	Neigherry—see Nilagiri	
— Dialects—see under Basque		Nearchus—see Vincent	2748	Neill (P.) Tour in Orkney and Shetland	2417
History—Fayv	1530	Nearctic Region, Natural History	271	Neilson (W.) Introduction to Irish	2062
— Galland	1472	Neaves (Lord) Comparative Philology	2099	Nejm-ud-Din Ali	3248
— Palacios Ruyos	3389	Nebraska, Fossils—Hall and Meek	2953	Nekhmud ve Naim—Gans	3196
— Kings of—Généalogie et Histoire	1530	Nebrija (Antonio de) Advertencias para la Classe de Menores	2926	Nella-Rajah, extracts from—Kindersley	3395
Navarrete (Fernandez de)—see Fernandez		— — — Alphonsus de Carthagena de Regibus Hispanorum	1527	Nelli (Ottav.) Facsimiles of Paintings by—Arundel Soc (no. 25)	532
Navarrete y Ribera, Casa del Juego	2695	— — — Bellum Navariense	1527		
Navarro (Fr. Mich.) Autograph of—Gonzalez	3363	— — — Chronica Roderici, etc.	1527		
Navarro (Juan) printer of Valencia—March	4042				
Navarro (Martin) Suma de Doctrina Cristiana	526				
Nave (—) Algae, Diatoms, etc.	593				
Navery (Raoul de) Voy. de Camoens	2804				
Navieres (F.) et (Ch.) Psalmes et Hymnes (1580)	2536				
Navieres () Trepas du Roynne Marguerite	1336, 2536				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nelli (Ottav.)—Layard's Memoir on	532	Netherlands, Artists' Lives —		Neuhoff (Baron de)—Memoirs	2780
Nelson (Horatio, Lord) Letters to Lady Hamilton	2250	— Houbraeken	1094	Neukirch (F. H.) <i>Fabula Toqata</i>	1959
— Entry to Fonthill (plate)	1114	— Weyernan	1094	Neumann (C. F.) <i>Armenische Literatur</i>	3337
— Bentham's Letters of recommendation of	487	— Bibliography—Vander Haeghen	2468	— <i>Elissava, History of Vartan</i>	563, 3336
Nelson (J. H.) <i>Hindu Law</i>	3161	— Botany—Flora Batava	852	— Translations from Chinese and Armenian	563, 3055, 3168, 3423
— <i>Madura Country</i>	3100	— Miquel	183	— <i>Völker d. Russlands</i>	2084
Nelson (R.) <i>Life Dr. G. Bull 1251</i>	2250	— Coins—see under Numismatics		Neu-Mayr (A.) <i>Artisti Alemanni</i>	973
Nemerteans—McIntosh	108	— Fortresses—Jones	855	Neunayr (J. W.) <i>Bellum Cypricum</i>	1549
Nemesianus, <i>Cyngneticon</i>	1443	— Genealogical History—Azevedo Coutinho	1509	Neumeister (Johann) printer—see Claudin	879
— <i>Ulitius</i>	3614	— Du Chesne	1481, 1482	Neumes (Music in early MSS.)	4, 1887
Nemesis (The) <i>Voyages</i> , Bernard	3120	— see also: Flanders (Counts of); Luxembourg (Maison de); Nassau (Comtes de); Pittance or Walcourt Family; Sohler (Maison de)		Neureuther (Eugen) woodcuts—Herder's Cid	681, 2558
Nemnich, <i>Polyglotten-Lexicon</i>	2008	— Heraldry—Armes	1508	— Nibelungen Noth	694
Nemours (Duc de)—Cornejo	2663	— Christineus	1509	Neuroptera—Brit. Museum Cat.	197
Nennius, <i>Historia Britonum</i> , Irish version of	501, 2062	— Gelre	1510	— see also under: America (N.); America (S.); Britain (Gt.); Yarkand	
Neo-Frisic—see Frisic		— Hainault	1511	Neus (H.) <i>Ehstnische Volkslieder</i>	809
Neo-Latin — Bonaparte Nenter Subst.	2003, 2050	— Hemaricourt	1511	Neustria—see Normandy	
— Roncevalles and Juniper	2003, 2012	— Le Carpentier	1511	Neutral Flags, Frauds of—Ward	836
Neophytus, <i>Rituale Ordinance</i>	1775	— Le Roux	1511	Neuville (Sieur de) <i>Fortune de la Cour</i>	2518
Nepaul, General Works—Asiatic Soc. Vol. II	3050	— Velsen	1514	Neuville-Villeroi (Camille) <i>Archb. of Lyon, Arms—Bible (MS.)</i>	3464
— Hamilton	3094	— see also Brabant		Neuwaldt (H.) <i>Exegesis Purgations</i>	1830
— Bhandas of—Lang, and Religion—Asiatic Soc. Vol. XVI	3051	— see also: Flanders (Counts of); Guedres; Hainault; Liege		Nève (F.) <i>L'Antiquité Chrétienne en Orient</i>	3061
— Botany—Hamilton	585	— History—Grotius	1937	— l'Antériorité du Brahmanisme	1818
— see under Lindley	181	— Kampen	459	— Bouddhisme	1818
— Natural History—Hooker	3094	— Libellus Supplex	1681	— Calidasa, ou la Poésie Sanscrite	3061
— see also Nepaul (Botany)		— Meteren	1287, 2522	— Eloge de Ballanche	3061
— Religion—Hodgson	1818	— Motley	2248	— Hymnes Funébres	3061
Nepaulese—Hodgson	1818	— Westphalen	463	— Mythe des Ribhawas	1814
Neper—see Napier		— see also under Friesland		— Les Peuples de l'Orient, etc.	3061
Nepomucenus—see Joannes Nepos (Cornelius)—see Cornelius Nepos (Plinius) de Viris illustribus	873	Netherlands Legends—Moore	749	— Tracts	3061, 3170
Nepotisme (le) de Rome	2513	— Wolf	749	Neve y Molina (Luis de) <i>Gramatica Otoni—see Examen</i>	3028
Neptune (the Planet)—Walker	2953	— Liturgy (Reformed)	1780	— Reglas de Orthographia Othomi (1767) (1863)	3028
Neri (Ant.) <i>L'Arte Vittraria (Florence, 1612)</i>	383	— Ecclesiarium Belgic. Doe-trina	3614	Neviama—see <i>passim</i> under Bibles, Hebrew	
— in English, by C. M.	486	— Manthalia—Schlegel	228	Neville Family, Pedigree	2358
— in French (Paris, 1725)—Art de la Verrierie	1068	— Mythology—Thorpe	1821, 2034	Neville (Alex.) <i>Kettus—Oclandus</i>	1315
— in Latin (Amst. 1668)	383	— Ornithology—Nozeman	237	— Seneca	3944
Neriosengh—Avesta	3186	— see also under Holland		Neville (G.) <i>Mollusea</i>	253
— Mainyô-i-Khard	3188	— Reformation in	1680-81	Neville (H.) <i>Isles of Pines</i>	722
Nerlii Fratres, printers of Florence—Homer, Ed. Prin. (1488)	768, 1851, 3725	— Reptiles—see under Drenthe		Neville (Maud)—Talbot <i>Livre d'Heures</i>	34
Nerva, <i>Cesarum Vitae—Histor. Aug. Script.</i>	3691	— Typography (Early) specimens 3597-3620, 3840, 4013-16		New Amsterdam—see New York (Dutch)	
Nesbitt (A.) <i>History of Glass Making</i>	1064	— see also under: Antwerp; Belgium; Bruges; Gouda; Holland; Louvain; Zwolle		Newben, <i>Sketches for Cottages—Shaw</i>	1434
— Glass	540, 541	— History of—Campbell	2467	Newber (U.) printer of Nürnberg—Biblia	4009
Nesfield () <i>Sanskrit MSS. in Oudh—Rajendralala Mitra</i>	3358	— Holtrop	884, 3621	Newberry (J. S.) <i>Geolog. Survey of Illinois</i>	283, 2996
Neshan—see Nishan		— Koster	888	New Biscay—see Nueva Viscaya	2998
Neshwan ibn Said	3262	— (Musical) History and Bibliography—Gooovaerts	790	New Brunswick—Atkinson	2998
Nesselmann, <i>Algebra der Griechen</i>	1974	— Views—see under Nassau		Newsburch (Countess of) <i>satire on—King</i>	2157
Nesselmann, <i>Littauische Volkslieder</i>	814, 2018	Nettelblatt (C.) <i>Schewidische Bibliothec</i>	1522	Newburgh Peerage Case	2414
— <i>Littauisches Wörterbuch</i>	2018	Netter (Thomas) <i>Fasciculi Zizaniorum</i>	469	Newbury, Battle of	2211
— <i>Sprache der alten Preussen</i>	2018	Netto (C.) <i>Mining in Japan</i>	3126	Newbury (William of)—see William	
Nesselmann, <i>Oriental. Münzen</i>	3061	Neu Geharnischte Gross Britan-nien	2298	New California—see California (New)	
Nestor, <i>Chronique de</i>	2077	Neubauer (Ad.) <i>Géographie du Talmud</i>	1799, 3072	Newcastle on Tyne, <i>Archæological Inst.'s Proceedings at 476, 477, 2289</i>	
Nestor (J.) <i>Maison de Medici</i>	1498	— <i>Karierthum</i>	1798	— <i>Archæology—Brand</i>	2336
Nestorianis, <i>History of</i>	1677-78	Neuburg an der Donau, <i>Specimen of Early Printing at</i>	3591	— see also Newcastle (Soc. of Antiquaries)	
— <i>Liturgies—Badger</i>	1776	Neuf Advert. sur la naissance du Dauphin	1323, 2501	— Chap-Books	2139, 2407
Netaji ul Afkar—Izhar ul Asrar	3244	Neuf Preux, <i>Editio Princeps</i> (1487)	688, 3850	— Coal Mining	413
Netherlands, General Works	1508-15	— (1507)	639, 1157	— Coal-Trade—Gardiner	2336
— Charles V	1463	Neufchatel, <i>Archæology—Gross</i>	1450	— Dialect—Song of Solomon	1999
— Gölnitz	3611	— Lake Dwellings—Desor	170	— see also N. (Songs)	
— Jannin	1473	— Specimens of Early Printing at	3827, 4041	— History—Barnes' <i>Diary</i>	467
— Moryson	2248	Neufforge, <i>Recueil d'Architecture</i>	1186	— Barnes' <i>Life</i>	2251
— see also: Antwerp; Brabant; Hainault; Luxembourg		Neufville (Le Quien de la)—see Le Quien		— Bourne	2336
— Archaeology—see under Zealand		Neuhäusel und Kran <i>Belagerung</i>	2563	— Brand	2336
— Architecture of—see under Architecture		Neuhäuser, <i>Cadmulis</i>	1805		
— Army—Clarke	854				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Newcastle on Tyne, History	508, 2251	New England, Cotton Manufac-	2984-5	New Holland—see Australia	
— Lithgow	2251	— ture—Tracts	3016	New Jersey, General Works—	
— Relation of Taking of	2338	— Indian War—Present State	3009	— Blome	2951
— Richardson		— Indians—Church	3010-11	— Gordon	2961
— Literary Soc. of—see New-		— Eliot	3047	— Maryland and Delaware	3903
— castle Tracts		— Hubbard	3901	— Thomas	2976
— Plan of (1770)	2287	— Josselyn	274	— College of—Green	2961
— Soc. of Antiquaries of—Archæo-		— Morton	2968	— Indians—Brainerd	3008
— logia Æliana	479	— N. E. Company	2968	— Thomas	2976
— Songs—Northern Garland	2181	— New England's Present	2969, 2974	New Life of Virginea (1612)	2986
— Collection of Songs	2108	— Sufferings	2972	New Light of Alchymie	1826
— Topography—Grey	508, 2251	— Palfrey	2978	Newman (Card.) Anglican Minis-	
— see also Newcastle (Plan of)		— Rowlandson	3018	— try—Hutton	1661
Newcastle Garland (The)	2181	— Language of—Wood	2993	Newman (E.) British Ferns	124, 136, 589
Newcastle Songster (The)	2181	— Laws (1641)	2982, 3048	— Introduction to Insects	124, 207, 605
Newcastle Tracts 507, 893, 2250-1, 2337		— see also under Massachusetts		— Phytologist	579
Newcastle (W. Cavendish, Duke of) Methode de dresser les Chevaux	849, 1853	— Pilgrim Fathers—Mourt	2976	— Montagu's British Birds	604
— Horsemanship	368, 2236	— Stuart	2984	— Sackbearing Bombyx	282
Newcastle (Duchess of) Obser. on Exper. Philosophy	421	— Trumbull	2976	— Zoologist	320
Newe unbekant Landte erfunden (Nurem. 1508)	3572	— Quakers—Breck	2956	Newman (F. W.) Iguvine Inscripti-	
Newe Weit (Die)—see Grynaeus (Novus Orbis)		— Present Sufferings (1675)	2969, 2974	— tions	509
Newe Zeitung von dem Lande genant Yucatan, facs.	2862	— Songs—Hood	806	— Regal Rome	1974
New England	2952-94	New England Company—Busk	2968	Newman (J.) Xenophon	1869
— General Works—Alexander	2982	New England's First Fruits—see Eliot	3010	Newman (J. H.) Works	1744
— Beschrijvinghe	2970	— reprint	3011	— Apologia pro vita sua	1744
— Blome	2951	New England's Minor Writers	2969	— Arians	1678
— Boothby	2877	New England Historical and Geneal. Register	556, 2968	— Atlantis	93
— Child	2958	New England's Present Sufferings (1675)	2969, 2974	— Development of Christian Doctrines	1652
— De Bry (pt. 13)	2834	New England Psalter of 1640 (reprint 1862)	1789	— Lives of English Saints	1644
— Drummer	2987	New English Theatre, Illustr. to	971	Newmarket, Plan of (1750)	2287
— Dwight	2960	— Mortimer	490	New Mexico, General Works—Bartlett	3000
— Eliot	3010-11	New Entertaining Press	490	— De Bry (pt. 13)	546, 2834
— First Fruits	3010, 3011	Newenham (F.) Circumstances of Ireland	2434	— Moyer	2913
— Higgeson	2982	Newes from Scotland (Box. Club)	509, 2263	— Misiones	3002
— Histor. and Genealog. Register	2968	New Forest, Excavations of	170	— Smith	2805
— Hubbard	3012	— Potteries in (tract)	489	— Vildosola	3002
— Johnson	3045	— Parliamentary Report on Newfoundland	2994-3000	— Villagra	2920
— Josselyn	274, 2962	— General Works—Hatton and Harvey	2998	— Entomology—Kant	2983
— Lechford	2963	— Lescarbot	2813	— Indians—Perez de Ribas	3015
— Letter to Lord Camden	2988	— Thevet	2865	— Languages—Buschmann	3021
— Marsh	2963	— Vaughan	2816	Newminster Chartulary—Surtees Soc.	467, 2314
— Mather	2965-7, 3014, 3122	— Whitbourne	2816	Newport (G.) Amphibia	164
— Mauduit	2967	— see also Corte Real		News from invisible World	438
— Minor Writers	2969	— Fossil Ornithology	270, 342	News from France (1682)	829
— Morton	2968	— Maps—Jefferys	2778	New Netherlands—see New York (Dutch)	
— Mourt	2976-7	New France—see Canada		New Orleans—Actes du Conseil (1805)	2998
— Neal	2968	New Granada, General Works—Alcedo	2935	— Gravier	2882
— Palfrey	2972	— De Bry (pt. 13)	546, 2834	— see under Missions (Jesuit)	
— Review of Rise and Progress (1774)	2987	— Julian	2938	New Plymouth—Morton	3900
— Rosier	2978	— Piedrahita	2943	Newport (Capt.) Expedition of 1609—see True Declaration of Virginia	2985
— Sabin's Reprints	3011	— Rodriguez	2817	New Road, Paddington to Islington—Plano	2287
— Smith	2834, 2980-2	— Rosa	2944	New Scotland—see Nova Scotia	2999
— Stevens	2984	— see also Panama, Isthmus of		New Sills Bury, View of	2320
— Tracts	2992	— Archaeology—Bollaert	2936	New South Wales, General Works—Collins	3134
— Winthrop	2992, 2993	— Ethnology—Bollaert	2936	— Henderson	3134
— Zurich Travellers	2845	— Indians—Piedrahita	2943	— Hunter	3134
— see also: Leicester (New E.); Massachusetts; Virginia; etc.		— Rosa	2944	— Hitcher	3134
— Church of—Ash and Rathband	2954	New Guinea, General Works—De Bry (VI)	547	— Reid	3135
— Cotton	2958, 2959, 3047	— "Fly" (The)	2888	— Sidney	3135
— Edwards	2960	— Forrest	2884	— Sturt	3136
— Eliot	3010-11	— Kolff	3132	— White	329, 3136
— Lechford	2963	— Rosenberg	3133	— Bibliography—Walker	899
— M. S.	2963	— Languages—Grey	922	— Botany—Moore	3136
— Mather	2965-7, 3122	— Natives—Journal of E. Asia	3059	— Strzelecki	3135
— Mathers (The)	2965-7	— Ornithology—Gould	268, 3131	— Geology—Clarke	268
— Psalm—Bay Psalm Book	1789	— Salvadori	270, 357	— Strzelecki	270
— Psalms, Hymns, etc.	3048	— Sonnerat	317	— Industries—Lyne	3135
— Psalterium Americanum	1789	— Zoology, Tracts	326	— Natives—Collins	3134
— Rathband	2954, 2977	New Hampshire—Belknap	2955	— Krefft	3136
— Sermons	2978-9	New Haven, American Indians—see Quiripi Lang.		— Strzelecki	3135
— Shepard	2979	New Hebrides, Language of—see Erromanga		— Nat. Hist.—Krefft	3136
— Weld	2989			— Ornithology—Lewin	269, 3093
— Willard	2991			— Palæontology—Strzelecki	3135
— Wise	2993			— Philosophical Soc., Transactions	3136
— see also Mathers (The)				— Views—Wallis	3136
— see under Missions (Prot.)					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
New South Wales—see also Port Jackson		New Zealand, Crustacea—Miers	269	Nicholas (Henry) Documentall	
Newspapers—see under : English; French; Swedish; U.S.A.		— Entomology—Bronn	3137	— Sentences	3999
New Shining Light (A)	861	— Erebus and Terror	599	— Evangelium Regni	3999
New Spain—see Mexico		— Fossil Ornithology	270, 342	— Exhortatio II, in English (MS., c. 1580)	3504
New Starr of the North	1521	— Mantell	268	Nicholas (Th.)—see Lopez de Gomara	2787
Newstead (R.) Cantigas em lingua Portuguesa de Ceylon	2735	— Geology—Novara	118, 2389	— see Zarate	2809
New Sweden—see Pennsylvania (Swedish)		— see also Otago		Nicholas de Exeter (St.) Chronica	483
New Sydhenham Society	581	— Gold in—Auckland	3137	Nicholas du Port (S.) press—Blarrivort, 1513	758
New Testament—see under Bible		— Ichthyology—Hector	3137	Nicholas of Myra (Saint) Sluzhba	2077
Newton, Co. Hereford, Terrier of	2324	— Hutton	3137	Nicholas y Sacharles, Espanol reformado	1740
Newton (A.) Ibis	234, 575	— Language—see Maori		— Reformed Spaniard	1688
— Jourl. of Anatomy	375	— Mythology—Grey	1823	Nicholay (Nich.)—see Nicolai	
— Ootheca Wolleyana	237, 605	— Natives—Agay	2086, 3159	Nicholls (Sir G.) Irish Poor Law	2344
— the Solitaire	341	— Grey	3137	Nicholls (G. F.) Samaritan Grammar	3202
— Zoological Records	112, 329	— New Zealanders	3137	Nichols (F. M.) Britton	825
Newton (C. T.) Antiquities of Ionia	1202	— Polack	3133	Nichols (James) Fuller's Works	2229
— Greek Inscriptions	448, 1857	— Natural History—Dieffenbach	302	Nichols (J.) Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica	2298
— and Pullan, Discoveries at Halicarnassus	1117	— Tancered	318	— History of Leicestershire	2324
Newton (E. F.) on Chimeroid Fishes	144	— see also : Canterbury, N.Z.; Otago		— Illustrations of Lit. Hist.	893
Newton (Sir Isaac) Opera	413	— see also N.Z. (Botany) (Crustacea) (Geology) (Ornithology) (Palaeontology)		— Illust. of Manners and Ex-penses	2299
— Principia	413	— Ornithology—Buller	301	— Literary Anecdotes	893
— Memoirs of	2251	— Erebus Voyage	351, 599	— Memoirs of Geo. Hardinge	2367
— Correspondence	96	— Potts	327	— Progresses of Q. Elizabeth and James I	2251
— Autograph	74	— Palaeontology—Novara	118	— Camden's Britannia	2234
— Medal of—Gaetani	1560	— see also N.Z. (Fossil Birds)		— Topographical Collections (MS.)	3505
Newton (J.) Landscape Gardener	1215	— Views—Brees	3137	Nichols (John) Hogarth	954, 956
Newton (T.) Stanbrigii Embryon Relinatum	2112	New Zealand Institute, Transactions	105, 578, 3137	Nichols (J. B.) Library—Holmes (MSS.)	3502
Newton (Thos.) Seneca	3944	New Zealand Journal of Science	3137	— Hoare Library	923
Newton (W.) London in olden time	2329	New Zealand (The)	3432	Nichols (J. G.) Edward VI.'s Literary Remains	511, 2264
Newton () Engraver—Vernon Gallery	1041	New Zealanders (The)	3137	— Fishmonger's Pageant	1088
Newton () Tracts on Money (Polit. Econ. Club)	489	Neyret (Ant.) printer of Chambery—Dupin	3850	— Herald and Genealogist	481, 2363
New Walcheren—see Tobago		Nials Saga, see Njal		— London Pageants	889
New York	2969-72	Nibelungen—Wagner	797	— Royal Processions in London	2329
— General Works—Blome	2951	Nibelungen Lied	1889, 2563	— Autograph Letters on Numismatics	1558
— Donck (Adrien Vander)	2970	— Fischer	2030	— Autographs (1829)	71, 3519
— Dwight	2960	— Forester	694	Nichols (Ph.) Drake Revived	2814
— Gazette	2969	— Von der Hagen	614, 694	Nicholson (Ep.) Irish Historical Library	2425
— Hough	2962	— übersetzt von Marbach	963	Nicholson (J.) Sinhalese Dictionary	3390
— Jagues	2971	— Simrock	2030	Nickel (M. A.) Heilige Zeiten und Feste	1748
— O'Callaghan	2972	— see also Heldenbuch		Niclaes (Hendrick)—see Nicholas (Hy.)	
— Waltons	2963	Nibelunge-Noth—Dichtungen	639	Nicobar Islands—Handbook	3160
— Agriculture—Emmons (Nat. Hist. of N.Y.)	275, 2972	— Lachmann	694, 2030	Nicodemus, Evangile de Nicodemus (MS. c. 1400)	3442
— Anthropological Inst.	165	— Pfizer	694	— Gospel (John Scott, cir. 1530)	3929
— Archaeology—Squier	2983	Nibrata Haldar—Bohoodurson	861	— German (1522)	3594
— Church—Psalms	3048	Nicander, Theriaca, etc. (Aldus, 1523)	4027	— Evangelium (? Colon. 1495)	3553
— Congress, 1765, Account of Proceedings	2987	— (1756)	1860	Nicol (G.) and (W.) Roxburgh Library	926
— Dutch in—Beschrijvinge van Virginia	2970	Nicaragua, Gen. Works—Peralta	2931, 2932	Nicolai (C.)—see De Bry (viii)	2835
— Breden-Raadt aende Vereenichde Nederlandsche Provincien	2969	— Squier	2932	Nicolai (F.) Tempelherrenorden	2563
— Bibliography—Asher	284	— Oviedo	532	Nicolai (N.) Navigazioni nella Turchia	1026, 1147, 2865
— Gazetteer—Spafford	2972	— see also San Juan de Nicaragua		— Navigations, by Washington	2865
— Geology—Mather	275	— Natural History—Belt	335	— Navigation du Roy Jacques V	2404
— Report	284	Nicasius de Nummo Panthes	1456	— facsimile of the Map of	2404
— Survey	273	Niccolo d'Arezzo—see Ghiberti	947	Nicolai (N. M.) Basilica di S. Paolo	2628
— Map of—Laet	1325	Nicols (R.) Mirour for Magistrates	707	Nicolai (Simon) of Lucca, Books printed by, at Rome	3627
— Natural History of	2971	Nice, dialect—Miceu	2053	— Albertus Magnus (1478)	3629
— Ornithology—De Kay	2971	Nicephorus	458, 1985	Nicolaides (Démétrius)—Aristarchi Bey	3066
— Typography (Early)	3904	Nicephorus Bryennius	458	Nicolaius, Antidotarium, etc. (Venet. Jenson, 1471)	3645
— Views in—see under Hudson River		Nicephorus Gregorius	458	Nicolas (Corn.)—see Claesen	
— see also Catskill Mountains		Niceron, Memoires des Hommes illustres	893, 2528	Nicolas (J. B.) Dictionnaire Persan	3307
New York Gazette	2969	Niceron, Perspective Curieuse	427, 1424	— Dialogues Persans	3307
New York Historical Society	554, 2958	Nicetas Choniata, in Byzantine Historians	458	— Omar Khayyam	3310
New York Lyceum of Natural History	104, 2971	— Hist. dell Imp. di Constantinopoli	1262	Nicolas (M.) Etudes critiques	1700
New Zealand	3137-38	Nicetæ Eugeniiani Narratio Amatoriaria	1860		
— Gen. Works—Collins	3134	Nicholas I (Pont. Max.) Epistole (Roma, 1542)	1266, 1705, 3638		
— see under Auckland		Nicholas V., Indulgences—Laborde	888		
— Bibliography—Grey	922	Nicholas (Sir E.) Charles II's Proclamation	1249		
— Botany—Hooker	117, 269, 3131	— Civil War Tracts	1249		
— see under Auckland Is.		— collection—Common Prayer	1249		
— Census, 1881	3137	— Psalterium Carol.	788		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nicolas (N. H.) Catalogue of Heralds' Visitations in Brit. Mus.	2370	Niels of Söro, Rīmkrönike	2042	Nilsson (S.) Primitive Inhabi- tants of Scandinavia	1451
— Genealogy of Cornish Families	2308	Nierenberg (J. E.) Ignacio de Loyola	2696	Nimaichandra Siromani	8346, 3351
— Memoir of Ritson	2166	— Garcia y Lopez Guerrero, Flos Sanctorum—Ribadeneyra	1642	Nimar, Reports on Province of	3100
— Proceedings of the Privy Council	473	Niersis (Sancti) Preces	2008	Nimat-i Uzna	3303
— Roll of Carlawerock	2360	Nierszewicz (D.) Dictionarium Armenicum	8336	Nimat Khan Aali, Works, MS.	3303
— Scrope and Grosvenor Roll	2368	Niesiecki, Korona Polska	4053	— Siege of Golconda, MSS.	3303
— Synopsis of Peerage of Eng- land	2363	Nieuhovius (J.) Legatio Batavica	3121	— Spousals of Beauty, MS.	3303
— Letter—Upcott	3510	Nieuwenhuys, Catalogue of Pic- tures	1178	Nimet Ullah, Makhzanul-Afghani	3302
Nicolas of Frankfurt, Books printed at Venice by	3651-52	— Galerie des Tableaux du Roi	1174	— in English	562, 3303
Nicolaus (Donis) Ptolemæus	3556	— Lives of Painters	973	Nimes—see Nismes	
Nicolaus von Amsdorf, Sprüche aus Luther's Schrift.	3597	Nieves, W. Indies—Sloane	294	Nimrod—see Apperley	558
Nicolaus Lucanus, Homer's Iliad, in Romaic	3671	Nigandu—see Anuvvijar		Nimue—see Arthurian Romance	
Nicolaus de Lyra—see Lyra		Nigaristan-i Waki al-Kazwini	3307-8	Ninagawa Noritané, Kwan do dzu	1075
Nicolaus Pelsensius, Enchiridion (1518)	1745	Nigaristan Mu'in al-Jawani	3307	Nine Pennyworth of Wit	641
Nicolaus Laurentius—see To- descho		Nigellus Wreker—see Wreker		Nine Worthies, Hist. of	640, 2259
Nicolaus Lucanus, Homeri Ilias	1854, 1855	Nigels of Söro—see Niels		Nineveh, General Works—Eichhoff	3063
Nicolaus of Söro, Rīmkrönike	2042	Niger River, Gen. Works—Lyon	3153	— Walpole	3162
Nicolaysen (N.) Vikings-Ship	2100	— Jarnequin	2876	— Layard	1803, 3069
Nicole, printer—Danse Macabre, facs.	744	— Schoen and Crowther	3156	— Smith	3186
Nicoletto da Modena (?) Engrav- ings to the Trionfi of Petrarch (fascim.)	1447, 2608	— Botany—Hooker	242	— see also Nineveh (Monu- ments)	
Nicolini de Sabio (J. A. de) printer—Primalone	684	Niger (Franc.) Ars Epistolandi (Deventer, 1501)	2124, 3922	— Architecture—Fergusson	3063
— Du Plan de Carpin	2150	Niger (Peter) Schwartz		— Map—Jones	558
Nicoll (Alex.)—Catalogus MSS. Orient.	919	Nighanta-Bhasa	3382	— Monuments—Botta	3067
Nicolson (A.) Gaelic Proverbs	2064	Nightingale (the)	2181	— Layard	1803, 3069, 3158
Nicolson (James) printer—Benese	3933	Nigra (C.) Glossæ Hibernicæ— Marcus	2062	— Topography—Ainsworth	562
— Coverdale's Testament	3938	Nigresoli (M.) Virgilio, Georgica	1928	Ningpo dialect—Pelly	3423
Nicolson (Joseph) and Burn (Rich.) History and Anti- quities of Westmoreland and Cumberland	2348	Nigritia—Gaby	2880	Ninham (J.) Gates of Norwich	2335
Nicolucci (G.) Crania Britannica	2090	Nigrionius de Caliga Veterum	1020	Ninian (St.) Life of	2595
— Memoirs by	2093	Nihal Chund, Gooli Bukawulee	3380	Niño (Alonso) Voyages—in Grynaus	
Nicot (Jean) Rancomet, Thresor	2458	Nihayat-ul-Talab	3262	— in Paesi novam, retrov.	3745
Nicqueti (H.) Titulus S. Crucis	1640	Nihon Guashi	3408	— see Peter Martyr	2820
Nidana: on Hindu Medicine	3355	Ni-Hon hyaku syau	3409	Ninon de l'Enclos, Lettres	2528
— see Susrata	3360	Nihon Sho-iki	3408	Niort, Specimens of Early Prin- ting at	3828-29
Niebuhr () Bekker, Schopen and Reiske, Corpus Scrip- torum Hist. Byzantina	458	Nikat-ul-aalamin—see Zurbu l'Amsal		Niphus (A.) de Auguriis	438
Niebuhr (B. G.) Philologische Schriften	1959	Nikko, Shrine, in Japan—Bird	3124	— Temporum signis	421
— Römische Geschichte	1974	Nikolaus as-Saigh, Diwan	3263	— de falsa Diluvii prognostica- tione	3596
— Life and Letters	1974	Nil Ratna Haldar, Kobita	3350	Nipon sau-kai mei butu	3410
Niebuhr (Carsten) Beschreibung von Arabien	3074	Nilakantha, Comment. on the Mahabharata	3351	Nipotismo (il) di Roma	1514
— Descript. de l'Arabie	3074	Nilakantha Sastra Gore (N.) Refutation	3355, 3382	Nippon go tsi roi teta	3412
Niebuhr (C.) Descriptiones Ani- malium, etc.—Forsk.	304	Nilagiri Hills, General Works— Balkie	3094, 3160	Nippon—see Japan	
— Flora Egyptiaco-Arabica— Forsk.	585	— Ochterlony	3107	Niquet, Engravings after Rouil- lard	1035
— Reisebeschreibung und Ara- bien	3074	— Archaeology—Breeks	3083	Nirayavaliyasuttam	3355
— Voyage en Arabie	3074	— Botany—Wight	3112	Niri (Ahmad) scribe	3283
— see Michaelis (Questions)	3074	— Tribes—Breeks	3083	Nirvana—see Obyr	3054
Niebuhr (Marcus) Geschichte Assur's	3061	— Harkness	3094	Nisard (Ch.) Chansons populaires	810
Niederhöffer, Volkssagen	748	— Shortt	3107	— Livres Populaires	614, 893, 2463
Nidreé, Bindings by	1333	— Tribes	3110	Nisard (D.) Poètes Latins	1959
— Barclaus	726	Nile River, General Works— Gliddon	3155	Nishani Haidari—Reign of Tipu Sultan	562
— Cent Nouvelles	700	— Institut Egyptien	3146	Nishanjizada, Mirat ul-Kainat	3330
— Perceforest	668	— Jeronymo	3015	Nishthurasanjaya	3392
Niel (P. G. N.) Portraits des Personnages Français	1097	— Prisse	3148	Nismes—Perrot	1490
Niel (P. Zarate) Relacion, MS.	3003	— Wendelinus	3149	— Dialect—Bounet	2050
Nielle (Ch. de) Cantique des Cantiques	1737	— Hindu Accounts of—Asiatic Soc. Vol. III	3050	— Musée de—Catalogue	1479
Nielli—Ciognara	940	— Ichthyology—Joannis	162	Nissen (G. N. von) Mozart	794
— Duchesne	944	— Rifaad	162	Nissen (—) das Templum	1974
— Ottley	975	— Maps—Caillaud	3144	Nitiduldas, Drawings of—West- wood and Murray	210
— Passavant	1386	— Facsimile Map from Tellez' Ethiopia	3152	Nitisara: on Polity	3355
— Peyre	1064	— Source of—Beke	3155	Nitzakhon (Sefer)—Wagenseil	3206
		— Jones (in Asiat. Resear. Vol. I)	3050	Nitzsch () Theologische Studien —see Gieseler	
		— Speke	3156	Nitzsch (C. L.) Osteograf. Beit- räge	341
		— Thievenot	1252	— Pterylography	108, 580
		— Travels—Baker	3154	Nitzsch (G. W.) Sagenpoesie	1959
		— Beke	3155	— Epische Poesie	1959
		— Bruce	3151	Nitzschewitz (Herm.) Psalterium Virginis	1129, 2572, 3584
		Nili, Epistole (1657)	1240, 1705	Nivelles Nuntery, History— Geldolphus	1510
		Nilgiri Hills—see Nilagiri		Nivens (W.) Old Worcestershire Houses	1113
		Nilharachakarharia	3402	Nizam (The)—Briggs	3083
		Nilson () Drawings—Guichard	1080	— Fraser	3092
		Nilsson (S.) Skandinavisk Fauna	1252	— Fatawa Alemgiri	3230
		— Skandinaviska Ur-Invanare	1451	Nizam (the Nawab Ghazi-ud-Din Khan)	3252
		— die Ureinwohner des Scan. Nordens	1451		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nizām-uddin, Æsop, Hindustani MS.	3375	Nolin (P.) Armorial Universel	2462	Norfolk, Ornithology — Steven-son	153, 329
— Hindustani and English	3375	Noms, Surnoms, etc. de l'Ordre du St. Esprit	1552	— Views—Crome	1110
— Articles of War	3376	Nonarum Inquisitiones	472	— Gilpin	951
— Insha-I-Hindee	3381	Non-Aryan Languages	2012	— Stark	1114
— Sadi's Gulistan	3383	Nonconformists, Tracts—Williams (R.)	2992	— see also: Lowestoft; Lynn; Norwich; Walsingham Abbey; Yarmouth	
Nizamu d-Din Ahmad b. Mohd. Mukim	3318	Nonnus, Paraphrasis Evangelii Joannis, Gr. (Aldus, 1501)—Poeta	3652, 4026	Norfolk Archaeological Society	479
Nizām-ul-Mulk—Tantarani	3270	Non-Parasitical Worms — Brit. Mus. Cat. of	122	Norfolk (Duke of) Lives of Ph. Howard and Anne Dacres	2287
Nizami, Khamsa, MSS.	3308	Nonsuch Palace—Meisner	1423	Norfolk (Duke of) (1821) Library, Catalogue of	928
— Khirad Nama MSS.	3308	Noordt (J. de) Engravings—Isabel de Borbon	1426	— Belial	738
— Behram-Gur (Haft Paikar)	3309	Noordziek, Invention de l'Imprimerie—Vries	899	Norfolk Island—Hunter	814
— Khosru and Shirin, MS.	3309	Noort (Ol. van) Voyagie door de Straat Magalanes	2842-3	— Phillip	8135
— Laili and Majnun, MSS.	3308-9	— Voy. autour de l'Univers	2839-40	Norges Gamle Love	2037
— English	564, 3309	— Voyages—see Acosta	2833	Norham, Parish of—Sheldon	2305
— Makhzani Asrar, MSS.	3309	— Navigatio (Grands Voy. IX)	546	Nork (Fr.) Hebrew Dictionary	3203
— ed. by Bland	572, 3309	Noot (Vander)—see Vander Noot		Norlandz Chroenika—see Snorro Sturleson	1517
— Sikandar Namah, MSS.	3309-3321	Nooten (Hoola van)—see Hoola Norberg (M.) Codex Nasaraeus	1809, 3210	Norman (B. M.) Yucatan	2981
— ed. by Badar Ali	3310	— Codex Syriaco-Hexaplaris (1787)	1593	Norman Architecture	1193
— Commentary on, MS.	3310	— De Sabaais	1834	— Cotman	1193
— in English	638	— Opuscula academica	3168	— Pugin and Le Keux	1187
— de Expeditione Russorum	3310	Norbert, Missions des Indes Orientales	1671	— see also N. (Gables—Timber)	
— see Robinson	3312	Norberti (S.) Vita—Engravings	2627	— Art—see MSS. (Norman execution)	
Nizami (Hasan) Tajū l-Maasir	3319	Norden (J.) Terrier of Lands in Sussex	2347	— see also under Miniatures	
Nizolii Lexicon Ciceronianum	1881	Nordenskiöld (A. E.) Arctic Voyages	2890	— Costume—Lanté	1024
Njals Saga	695	— Bibliothèque Japonaise de	3409	— Dialect—Kelham	2053
— Dasent	695, 2037	— Voyage of Vega	2890	— Payne	2105
Noailles (Cardinal de) Tracts by and on	1673	— Facsimile de la Carte de Donis	2753	— S. Matthew in	517
Nobbe (—) Cicero	1877	— Facsimiles de Trois Cartes	2753	— see also under Guernsey	
— de Metris Catulli	1894	— see Marco Polo	2851, 3521	— see also N. (Folk-Songs)	
Nobbes (R.) Compleat Troller	363	Nordheimer, Analysis of Selections from Hebrew Scriptures	3203	— Folk-Songs—Beaurepaire	810
Nobilissime Famiglie de Venecia	1506	— Hebrew Grammar	3203	— Gables (Timber)—Pugin	1187
Noble (Capt.) and Abel, Exploratives	857	Nordisk Literatur-Samfund	523	— Law—Bérault	1491
Noble (Rev. Mark) Lives of Fellows of Soc. of Antiquaries (MS.)	3508	Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab	165, 522, 2032-3	— see Coutumier de Normandie	
— Biographical History of England	1099	— Antiquitates Americanae	2790	— Etablissements	2052
Nobrega—see Avisi	2826	— Atlas de l'Archéologie	1451	— Marnier	1492
Nocchi, Engravings after Fra Angelico	951	— Ellesmere (Lord) Guide	166, 1449	— see William the Conqueror	
Noceda (P. Juan de) y San Lucar, Vocabul. Tagalo (1734)	3428	— Jonsson	2037	— Literature—Fantosine's Chronicle	2216
— (1832)	3428	— Olafs Saga	2037	— Fulk Fitz Warine	513
Noctuae Speculum—Eulenspiegel	746, 1143, 1934	— Scripta Historica Islandorum	2038	— Lancelot	656
Nodal (Bart. Garcia of Gong.) Relacion del Viage (1621) (1769)	2873	Nordisk Tidskrift for Oldkyndighed	522, 2032-3	— Psalterium	14
Nodal (J. F.) Grammatica Quichua	3041	Nordiske Oldskrifter	523	— Wace	643
Nodder, Zoological Miscellany—Leach	102	Nordmann (A. v.) Palæontologie Süd. Russlands	218	— see also N. (Poetry) (Romance)	
Nodé Declamation contre Sorciers	438, 1833	Nordmeyer, Calendarium Ægypti	3183	— Bibliography—see under Norman (Poetry)	
Nodier (Charles) Histoire du Roy de Bohême	2528	Norfolk—East Anglian	478	— Poetry—History—La Rue	614
— Poesies de Marg. Clotilde	2481	— Archaeology—Browne	2205	— Romances—La Rue	614
— Satyre Menippée	1244, 2545	— Cotman	2334	— Tumuli—Cochet	1449
— see Fontaine	878	— History	2334	Norman People (The)	2363
— Autograph	2602	— Norfolk Arch. Soc.	479	Normanby (Lord) Autograph Letters	962
Nodot, Geoffroy à la grand dent	2496	— see also under Norwich		Normand (J.) Aioli	519
Noehden (G. H.) Ancient Coins of Magna Grecia	1567	— Architecture in—Cotman	1193, 2334	Normandie, Coutume de—see Coutumier	
Noel, Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces—Richter	2258	— see also Norwich Cathedral		Normandy—Description	1492
— Waagen's Life of Rubens	986	— Botany—Flowering Plants	594	— Archaeology—Bourgueville	1491
Noel (Lawr.) Map of Ireland	500	— Munford	594	— Cochet	1449
— Copy of MS. rel. to Ireland	500	— Dialect—Forby	2107	— see under England (Normans in), Sicily (Normans in)	
Nöldeke (Th.) Neusyrische Sprache	3210	— Nail	2335	— Brasses—Métayer—Masselin	2529
— Poesie der Araber	3263	— Song of Solomon	516, 1999	— Church History—Du Monstier	1655
Noer (Graf F. A. von) Kaiser Akbar	3100	— Family History—Genealogical Roll	2857	— Lateranus Veronius	1941
No gnyo Zeu-sho	3409	— Pedigrees of the Nobility	2857	— Dukes of, History—Chroniques	2451, 3475
Nofal (G.) Conversation Arabe	3263	— History—Blomefield	2333-4	— English in—Stevenson	470
Nogaret (F.) Le Fond du Sac	1059	— Domesday	2291	— History—Chroniques	1491, 3825
Noqayah—see Jam'u-r-Rumuz	3245	— General History	2334	— Edit	2528
Nokhbat al-Fikr—Ibn Hajar	3239-40	— Goulburn	2334	— Histoire	1492
Noktat (al) Sharh Katru n-Nida—Ibn Hisham	3241	— History	2334	— Lettres Patentes	2529
Nolan (F.) Egyptian Chronology	3147	— Mason	2335	— Ordre Vital	1492
Nollet, Drawings—Guichard	1080	— Taylor	2335	— Philippe-Auguste	2533
Noli me tangere (1542)	1742	— Statutes	2213	— Vaisseau de Masseville	1402
		— Natural History—see N. (Botany) (Ornithol.)		— Walsingham	2289
				— Views—Fudge	1116
				— see also under Rouen	
				— see also: Caen; Cambray; Cambresis; Rouen	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Normandy—Wheaton	2034	North-West Passage—Müncken	2839	Northumberland (Duke of) Publications on Roman Remains	479, 2337
Normans, History—Arc	2462	— Murray	2788	— Roman Occupation of Britain	2300
— see Apulia (Normans in); England (Normans in); Sicily (Normans in)		— Parry	2887, 3045	Northumberland Household Book	
— Bibliography of—Duchesne		— Rundall	549, 2848	— Antiquarian Repertory	475
458, 1382, 1491, 2292		— Vancouver	2884	Northumberland Nat. Hist. Society	127, 578
Normanton, History—Blore (MS.)	3506	N.W. Provinces (India) Gazetteer	569	Northumbrian Dialect	2108
Noronha (Garcia de)—see Castro		— Government Records	561	— Ruth	515, 1999
(Joao de)	2800	Northampton, Architecture—see Kettering Church		— Song of Solomon	516, 1999
Noronha (Pio)	3386	— Plan of (1746)	2287	— see also under Newcastle	
Noronha (Tito do) Ordinances do Reino, Bibliography	2738	Northampton, Mass., Early Printing—see American Musical Miscellany	4055	Northwick (Lord) Coins—Noehden	1567
Norrey (Car. E.) Autograph	4030	Northamptonshire—Morton	127	— Catalogue of his Pictures	1178
Norris (C.) Architectural Antiquities of Wales	1116	— Archaeology—Baker	2335	Nortombria (Il Duca di)—see Dudley (Sir Rob.)	
Norris (E.) Ancient Cornish Drama	2075	— Morton	127	Norton (Bonham) and Bill, printers—Form of Prayer (1628)	3982
— Natural History of Man—Prichard	2094	— see Northampton Archæol. Society		Norton (C. E. C.) and Young, Fishes of Madeira—Lowe	160
— Assyrian Dictionary	3185	— see also under Castor		Norton (C. E.) Michel Angelo	881
— Cuneiform Inscriptions	448, 3186	— Dialect—Baker	2108	Norton (Hon. Mrs.) Autograph Letter	960
— Kapur-di-Giri Inscription	3369	— Geology	144	Norton (John) Abel being dead yet speaketh	2959
— Sythic Version of Behistun Inscrip.	558	— History—Baker	2335	— Orthodox Evangelist	2972
— Turkish Vocabulary	3331	— Bridges	2335	— see St. John in Mohawk	3025
Normann, Opuscula Academica—Norberg	3168	— see also under Castor, Peterborough		Norton (J. B.) Hindu Law of Inheritance	3100
Norse Art—see under MSS., Miniatures		— Natural History—Morton	127	Norton (R.) Gunner's Dialogue	857
— Ballads—Landstrad	753	— Topography—Carte de Terris	4062	Norton (Th.) Addition to the Bull	2252, 3938
— Lodbrokar Quida	734	Northampton Archaeological Soc.—see Associated	477	— Bull granted to Dr. Harting	2252, 3937
— Rigs Mal	754	Northcote (Jas.) Diligence and Dissipation	973	— Disclosing of the great Bull	2252, 3938
— Language—see Icelandic Legends	693-5	Northcote (J.) Life of Reynolds	985	— Effect of the declaration in Guildhall	3938
— Arnason	749	Northcote (J. S.) Epitaphs of the Catacombs	1019	— To the Queenes Maiesties poore deceived Subjects	2251, 3937
— Asbjørnsen	749	— Catacombs	1019	— Warning against Papists	2252, 3937-38
— Ludlow	640	— and Brownlow, Roma Sottoranea	1019, 1653	Norton (T.) Ordinal of Alchemy—Ashmole	1827, 2134
— Vigfusson and York Powell	1821	Northcote (Sir Stafford) Autogr.	3516	Norton (T.) Letter—Towneley MSS.	2187, 3509-10
— see also N. (Ballads)		Northern Exploration—Zeno	3877	Norton Priory, Cheshire, History of—Beaumont	2306
— Music—Islenzk Samnasungs	524	Northern Garland	2180	Norvins, Hist. de Napoléon I	2528
— Mythology—Anderson	749, 1821	Northern Mother's Blessing	512, 2265	Norway, General Works—Buch	1520
— Thorpe	2034	Northumberland—Hutchinson	2337	— Kennedy	2830
— see also N. (Legends)		— Mackenzie	2337	— La Martinière	2873
— Songs	816	— Newcastle Tracts	2250, 2337	— Archaeology—Ramus	1520
— Faye	750	— Raine	2337	— Rygh	2100
— Maurer	750	— Richardson	2338	— Sjöborg	169, 2038
— see also N. (Ballads)		— Archaeology—Arch. Æliana	2336	— Wormius	1518
Norsemen, History—Krusse	1515	— Fenwick	2336	— Botany—Barnard	171
— Voyages—Estancelin	2783, 2813	— Memoirs	477	— Gunner	585
— see also under America		— Northumberland (Duke of)	479	— Hartman	586
Norske Viser	816	— Tate	2339	— Hooker (Notes)	586
Norte (El) del Nuevo Adan, MS.	2930	— Wallis	127	— Cathedrals—see Ironclad	4049
North (Chr.) Autograph Letter	961	— Watling Street—Northumberland (Duke of)	479	— Church Hist.—Ordinatio	216, 2032
North (Hon. Fred.) Bookplate	2472	— Botany—Winch	594	— Glaciers—Forbes	2034
— collection of—Brandt	730	— Coal-trade—see under Newcastle		— History—Annal	1515
North (Lord)—Dotti de Daulis	69	— castle		— Kirchmannus	1515
North (Roger) Fish and Fish Ponds	224	— Dialect of—see Northumbrian		— Kruse	1515
North (T.) Church Bells of Lincolnshire	2825	— Family History—Blackett	2338	— Munch	2042
North (Th.) Plutarke	1864	— Charlton	2336	— Snorre Sturleson	2038
North Briton (The)	490	— Heraldry—Lambert	2337	— Torfaus	1520
North Cape—Allison	2881	— History—Charlton	2336	— Laws—Magnus (Rex)	2037
— Views—Skjöldebrand		— Denham	2339	— Norges gamle Love	2037
North of England Inst. of Mining Engineers	400, 2338	— Hodgson	2337	— Literary History—Bottenhausen	2040
— Analysis of Papers of—Wigan		— Memoirs	477	— Natural History—Pontoppidan	121, 1520, 2255
Catalogue	420	— Richardson	2338	— Sport in—Barnard	171
North-East Passage—Kotzebue	2387	— Sykes	2339	Norwegian Language—see Danish	
— Moxon	2998	— Mining—North of England Institute	2338	— Legends—Asbjørnsen	2039
— Scotto	3064	— Mollusca—Aller	138	— Songs	816
— Veer (G. de)	2842-3	— Nat. Hist.—North. Nat. Hist. Soc.	127, 578	Norwich, Archæological Inst.'s Proceedings at	476, 2289
— Wood	2345	— Tyneside Nat. Field Club	127	— Archæology—Gurney	2304
North Georgia Gazette—Parry	2887	— Wallis	127	— Cathedral Sculptures—Goulburn	2334
North-West Passage—Account	2883	— see also N. (Botany) (Ornithology)			
— Agreement	2780	— Ornithology—Hancock	151, 600		
— Dobbs	2780	— Songs—Bell	2108		
— Ellis	2833	— Collection	2108		
— Ferrer Maldonado	2863	— Ritson's North Garland	2166		
— Foxe	2875	— Visitation (1615)	483		
— Hearne	2884	— see also: Alnwick; Berwick on Tweed; Holy Island; Newcastle; Norham; Prudhoe; Stamfordham; Tyndale; Tyne-mouth; Warkworth			
— Hudson	547, 2835				
— James	3046				
— Knight	551, 2849				
— Meares	3002				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Norwich, Gates of—Ninham	2535	Nottinghamshire, Archæology—		Novice, Stratagems of the Jesuits	
— History—History	2534	— Thoroton	2340		1743
— Kirkpatrick	2534	— Botany—Howitt	594	Novidius Fraccus (A.) Sacri Fasti	
— Vox Populi	2213	— see also under Nottingham			1945
— Museum, Birds in—Gurney	234	— Heraldry—Names	2339	Novimagus (Rey. de) printer of	
— Pageants at—N. Corporation	1083	— History—Thoroton	2340	— Venice—Biblia (1476)	4020
— Plan of (1727)	2287	— see also under Nottingham		Novissima Sinica in quibus de	
— (See of) History—Goulburn	2334	— Quakers, History—Cry of		— Christianismo Relatio exhib.	3122
— Taylor	2335	— Oppression	2974	Novum Instrumentum—see under	
Norwood (Capt. R.) Discourse		— Ornithology—Sterland	317	— Bible, Greek	
rel. to his treatise	1742, 3950	— see also under Sherwood		Novum Testamentum—see under	
Norwood (R.) Trigonometry	413	— Forest		— Bible, Latin	
No sei Hon ron	3409	— Visitation (1614)—Harleian		Novus Orbis Regionum ac Insu-	
Nostra Dama (Gio. di) Poeti		— Soc. (Fr. de) Vie de	481	— larum—see Grynaeus	2824-5
— Provenzani	2053	Noue (La)—see La Noue	1513	Novus Thesaurus—see Thesaurus	
Nostradamus, Prophecies	2252	Nouka-Hiva Islands—see Marque-		Nowell (Dean) Ancient Maps of	
Nostre Dame, Miracles de	2053	— sas Is.		— Ireland	2429
— Le Marchant	2053	Nourry (Claude) Books printed		— Copy of Ancient MS. in	2429
Notae ad Catonem, Varronem,		— by, at Lyons	3815	Nowicki, Lepidoptera	207
etc.	1909	— see also: Commines (1526);		Noyon Cathedral—Le Vasseur	1353
Notary (Julian) Books printed by		— Croniques des Rois (1501);		Nozemans in Houttuyn, Neder-	
	3927-28	— Ogier le Danois (1525);		— landsche Vogelen	237
— Alanus ab Insulis Parabola		— Trois Fils de Rois (1508)		Nozhat al-Nazr—Ibn Hajar	3239
(1505)	2129	Nouveau Monde (Le) et Navig. de		Nrisinha Tapani	3361
— Caxton's Chronicle 652, 1163, 2129		— Vespuce (1516)	2821	Nubia Archæology—Belzoni	3143
— Kalendar of Shepards (ca.		— (17159)	2822	— — Champollion	1819, 3145
— 1515)	2129	Nouveau Recueil—see Recueil		— — Champollion-Figeac	3145
— Sarum Missal (1498)	3965	Nouveau Testament—see under		— — Rosellini	1820, 3148
— Voragine, Golden Legende		— Bible (French)		— Nat. Hist.—Rifaud	162
	1643, 2129	Nouveau Traité de Diplomatie	83	— Travels in—Burckhardt	3055
Notbroune Maid—see Nutbrown		Nouveautés Mathématiques	414	— — Ensor	3153
Notes and Queries	508	Nouvelle Biographie Generale	447	— — Irby and Mangles	3058
Notes and Queries on China and		Nouvelle Collection de Mémoires		— Views—Roberts	1124, 3073
Japan	3121	— Michaud	462	— see also Sennar	
Notes and Queries on Far East—		Nouvelle France (A.)—see Canada		Nubian Language	3437
see China Review	3117	Nouvelles Archives—see Archives	578	Nuce (Angelus de)—Chronica	1669
Notes for Hist. of Public Depart-		Nouvelles Extraordinaires	2541	Nuce (T.) Seneca	3944
ments	474	Nova (Joam de)—see Weltbuch	2825	Nucio (Mart.) printer of Ant-	
Notes on Indian Subjects	3296	Nova Bibliotheca Vet. Patrum	571	— werp—Cancionero (1555)	3609
Notes (Historical) on MSS.—Tite	85	Nova Legenda Angliæ—Capgrave	3920	— Castaneda	2802
Nothnagel (J. A. B.) Etchings	973			— Lopez de Gama (1554)	2786
Notice sur les Graveurs	973	Nova Scotia Gen. Works—Mic-		Nucleus (J. Laurent.) Italian Col-	
Notices des Descentes sur les		— maes	3014	— lector, Specimen of Library	1257
Isles Britanniques	857	— — Moorsen	2999	Nudibranchiate Mollusca—see	
Notices et Extraits des MSS.	456	— — Present State	2999	— under Britain	
Notices on Chinese Grammar	3423	— French in—Conduct	2998	Nuernberg—Celts	1133
Noticia de las obras vascoadas	614	— — Memoires	2998	— Wagenseilius	1466
Noticias das Nações Ultramarinas	529	— — Memorials	2999	— Art—Miniatures	55
Noticias da Missam de Cochinchina	1674	— — Geology—Dawson	350	— Coins—see under Numismatics	
Noticias das Perseguições da		— — History—Extract from Notes	2998	— Law—Reformation	832
Missam de Cochinchina	3116	— — Order of Knights Baronets		— Museum at—Essenwein	1216
Noticias de la Expedition a		— of—Royal Letters	2999	— Sculptures at—Krafft	965
Sonora y Sinaloa	3003	— — Stirling (Earl of)	2999	— Typography, Early Specimens	
Noticias de la Nueva California,		— — Indians—see Micmacs		— 3568-77, 3838-9, 4007-9	
MS.	3003	Nova Scotian Institute, Proceed-		— — Alcinous (c. 1472)	1938
Notitia Cartarum antiq. in Turre		— ings	579, 2999	— — Burley (c. 1472)	1938
	486	Nova Zembla—La Martinière	2873	— — Chronicle (1493)	1130
Notitia cum Orientis tum Occi-		— Natural History—Heuglin	121	— — Diogenes Epist. (c. 1475)	3542
dentis (Basil. 1552)	2751	Novalis (von Hardenberg) Schrif-		— — Honorius (c. 1472)	1938
— ed. Böcking	1871, 2751	— ten	2563	— — Poggio (c. 1472)	1938
Notitia ultra Arcadii Honorique		Novara (Die) Reise um die Erde		— — Psalterium (c. 1478)	1752
tempora	1898	— 118, 311, 2898-90		— — Rajernus de Pisis (1473)	1716
Notitia de Biblia en Romance	1632	— — Anthropological section—		— — Theuerdank (1517)	734
Notitia de Quadri nella Museo del		— Schwarz	2098	— — Tucker (1483)	2855
Rè	1174	— — Ornithological section	311	— — Voragine (1482)	1230
Notman (W.) Portraits of British		Novaro (Bern. de) Books printed		— see also under Koberger (A.)	
Americans	2952	— by, at Venice	3661	Nuernberg Chronicle, Latin (1493)	
Notre Dame, Mural Paintings in		Novatianus—Tertullianus	1705	— 1130, 3045, 3571	
	1189, 1439	Novelas varias	642, 2696	— German (1493)	1130
Nott (Rev. G. F.) Catalogue of his		Novelle—see Raccolta di N.		Nueva Andalucía, S. America—	
Coins	1557	Novelle per far ridere	707, 2605	— Caulin	2936
Nott (John) Hafiz	3290	Novelli, Engravings by—Quattro		Nueva Galicia, Mexico—History	
Nott (J. C.) Lectures on Man	2093	— Egloghe	2610	— — Florencia	2923
— and Gliddon, Indigenous Races		Novellieri Italiani—Borromeo	613	— — Mota Padilla	2914
	168, 2093	Novels—Gordon de Percel	614	Nueva Granada—see Santa Marta	
— and Gliddon, Types of Man-		— Bibliography—Dunlop	613	Nueva Toledo, Mexico—Mota Pa-	
kind	2093	— — Gordon de Percel	614	— dilla	2914
Nott da Porta, Biblia Romanscha		— see also under N. (Italian)		Nueva Viscaya, Mexico—Docu-	
	1629	— History—Huet	614	— mentos, MS.	2914
— e D. Binna, Rains	2056	— see under: Arabic; English;		— Mota Padilla	2914
Nottebohm (G.) Beethoven	786	— French; Greek; Italian; Latin;		— Church History—Documentos	
Nottingham, Botany—Deering	594	— Persian; Portuguese; Spanish;			2914
— History—Deering	2339	— Tamul; Urdu		Nuevas Leyes—see Leyes y	
— — Records of Borough	3239	Noverre, Lettres sur la Danse	823	— Ordenanças	
		Novgorod Cathedral—Adelung	1538	Nuevo Calendario de J. M. Lara	553

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nuevo Leon, Mexico—Calleja	2906	Numismatics, Annam — Chau-		Numismatics, Greek—Gardner	1970
Nuevo Santander, Mexico—Cal-		doir	1557	— Gessner	1560
leja	2906	— Arabian—Poole	1572	— Green	1561
Nuevos Paseos por Granada	2670	— Glass Coins—Poole	1572	— Head	1556
Nugæ Derelictæ	1379	— Pre-Islamite—Langlois	3074	— Jacob	1562
Nugent (H. P.)—Latour	2997	— Aragon—Lastanosa	2683	— Koehne	1562
Nuguez (Balt.) Letters—see Avist		— Arakan—Phayre	3061	— Leake	1563, 1972
Nujm—see Nejm		— Armenia—Frœhlich	3076	— Lindsay	1564
Nukhat-ul-Tikr—see Nokhat		— see Tracts	1572, 3065	— Millingen	1566
Nully, Dictionnaire Berbère	3435	— Bactria—see Num. (Afghanis-		— Mionnet	1566
Nuna, Studies of Ladies—see		tan)		— Rasche	1568
French Plates	1023	— Bavaria—see Num. (Nurem-		— Sestini	1570, 1977
Nu'maniyya, Kasida	8263	berg)		— Streber	1570
Numbers—Lepsius	2007	— Bengal—Steuart	1570	— Thomas	1557
— Pott	2009	— Thomas	1571	— see also Num. (Boeotia)	
— Tracts on the Origin of	3170	— Bithynian—Vaillant	3065	(Lycia) (Macedonia) (Ptole-	
— Egyptian—Brugsch	3172	— Boeotia—Head	1561	mies)	
Nunneister (Johan) printer—Aren-		— Bohemia—Eualuâcibouxkin	1559	— Holland—Bizot	1554
tini Bellum Ital. (Foligno,		— Bordeaux, English Coinage—		— see also Num. (Netherlands)	
1470)	3703, 3345	Venuti	2551	— Hungary—Eualuâcibouxkin	1559
— Dante	1351, 2593	— Britain—Carter	2208	— India—Grotefend	3076
Numidia—Marmol Carvajal	3139	— Evans	1559	— Jervis	3096
Numismata Cimelii Vindob.	1990	— Medals	2246	— Muller	3100
Numismata Imp. Romm. e		— Ruding	2265	— Prinsep	3052, 3104
Museo Brockett	503	— Snelling	2268	— (Gold Currency)—Smith	3108
Numismata Orientalia, Interna-		— see also Num. (England)		— see also Num. (Bengal)	
tional	1565, 3061	(Man) (Scotland) (Wales)		(Cashmere) (Pathan Sultans)	
— see also Marsden		and under Num. (Roman)		(Sah Kings of Sur-	
— see also Numismatics (Oriental)		— Bulgaria—Fraehn	3057	ashtra)	
Numismata ex Rudibus Templi		— Burma—Phayre	3061	— Ireland—Keder	1562
Jovis, etc.	485	— Byzantine—Sabatier	1569, 1977	— Lindsay	1564
Numismatic Chronicle		— Saucly	1569	— Simon	2439
— 482, 2012, 3062		— Calabria—Maier	1308	— Italy—Argelati	1554
Numismatic Journal—see Aker-		— Canada—Sandham	3000	— Bellini	1554
man		— Cashmere—Num. Chron.	3062	— Paoli	2629
Numismatic Society of France	482	— Catalonia—Salat	2727	— Tresor	1571
Numismatic Society of Liver-		— Celtiberian—Sabatier	1569	— see also Num. (Calabria)	
pool	482	— Saucly	1569	(Florence) (Naples)	
Numismatic Society of London—		— Ceylon—Davids	1565, 3061	— Japan—Bransen	3124
see Numismatic Chronicle		— China—Chaudoir	1557	— Chaudoir	1557
— see also under Proceedings		— Corea—Chaudoir	1557	— Coins	3406
Numismatic Society of Montreal	554	— Crusades—Saucly	1570	— Kingin Dzrokli	3409
Numismatic Society of St. Peters-		— Cufic—Adler	1553, 3260	— Siebold	3128
burg	1565	— Cattaneo	1557	— Java—Chaudoir	1557
Numismatics, Works on	1553-1572	— in Milan Museum	1557	— Jews—Levy	3069
— General Works — Anastatic		— Tornberg	1571	— Madden	3061
Society	530	— Cyprus—Lambros	1563	— London—Tradesmen's Tokens	1559
— Agvstino	1553	— Luynes	1565, 1973	— Lorraine—Saucly	1569
— Antoninus	1306	— Denmark—Broderus	1556	— Lycia—Fellows	1559
— Augustini	1271	— Durham—Newcastle Tracts	2250	— Lydia—Head	1565, 3061
— British Museum Collections	449	— Egypt—Feuadent	1560	— Lenormant	1564
— Correspondence (MS.)	1553	— Langlois	1563	— Macedonia—Gesner	1988
— Fiorelli	1560	— Oriental Coins (Vol. IV)	1555	— Mamluks—Pietraszewski	3062
— Gaetani	1560	— (Lagides)—Lenormant	3146	— Man, Isle of—Clay	504, 1558, 2066
— Köhler	1562	— England—Account	2282	— Mesopotamia—Numism. Chron.	
— Luckius	1564	— Batty	1554		3062
— Mangeart	1973	— Boyne	2351	— Mexico—Armona	2922
— Paoli	2629	— Hawkins	1561, 2234	— Coronas	2922
— Revue Numis.	482, 1568	— Kenyon	1572, 2234	— Elhuyar	2907
— Tresor de Num.	1571	— Newcastle Tracts	507	— Mohammedan—Fraehn	1560, 3057
— Waddington	1979	— Pembroke Collection	1567	— Oriental Coins (Vol. II)	1555
— Tracts	1456	— Sharp	1570	— Pietraszewski	1567, 3062
— see also Numismatic Society		— (Medals)—Brit. Mus.	450	— Mongols — Oriental Coins	
— see also Catalogues of Coins		— (Tokens)—Pye	2257	(Vol.)	1555
— Afghanistan—Grotefend	3076	— see also Num. (Bordeaux)		— Moors—Oriental Coins (Vol.)	1555
— Prinsep	1568, 3079	(Durham) (London) (Reading)		— Naples—Maier	1308
— Wilson	1572, 3080	(Rouen) (Yorkshire)		— Riccio	1568
— Numism. Chronicle	3062	— Ephesus—Akerman	1543	— Vergara	1308, 2628
— Amawi Khalifehs—Poole	3063	— Florence—Orsini	1566	— see also Num. (Calabria)	
— America—see Num. (Canada)		— France—Bouteroue	2472	— Netherlands—Van Loon	1572
(Mexico) (United States)		— Duby	1559	— see also Num. (Holland)	
— Ancient—Chalieu	1488	— Le Blanc	1563	— Nuremberg—Will	2573
— Eckhel	1970	— Louis XIV	1241, 2515	— Oriental—Archeol. Survey of	
— Knight	1972	— see also Num. (Lorraine)		India	568
— Museo Borbonico	972, 2628	— see also Napoleon I (Medal-		— Batavian Society	3130
— Pembroke Collection	1567, 1990	lic History)		— British Museum Collections	
— Reponse	2539	— Germany—Eualuâcibouxkin	1559	449, 1555, 3055	
— Sambuci	1263	— Schlegel	1978	— International Num. Orient.	
— Savot	1275	— Gothic—Florez	1560	1565, 3061	
— Sestini	1977	— Greek—Arigon	1554	— Marsden	1565, 3060
— Symeon	2612	— Brit. Mus. Catalogue	449, 1555	— Moeller	1567
— Anglo-Gallic—Catalogue	449	— Cadavene	1967	— Nesselmann	3061
— Anglo-Saxon—British Museum		— Carelli	1556	— Poole	1567, 3063
— Lindsay	1564	— Domenicis	1969	— Vaillant	3065
— (found in Sweden)	1562	— Eckhel	1559	— see also Num. (Afghanistan)	
		— Fox	1560	(Amawi Khalifehs) (Annam)	

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
(Arabia) (Arakan) (Armenia)		Numismatics, Seleucid Kings of		Nuttall (T.) Ornithology of the	
(Bithynian) (Burma) (Ceylon)		Syria—Vaillant	1572	U.S.	311, 342
(China) (Corea) (Cufic)		— Sicily—Castelli	1556	Nuttall Ornithological Club,	
(Egypt) (India) (Japan)		— Greek Coins (Vol. II)	1555	Bulletin	2972
(Java) (Jews) (Mohammedan)		— Riccio	1568	Nuysement (Sr. de) Quatrains	
(Mongols) (Moors)		— Spain—Carranza	2653	1336, 2536	
(Palestine) (Pegu) (Pehlvi)		— Florez	1560, 2674	Nuzhat-ul-Albab	3263
(Persia) (Samaritan) (Sassanian)		— Heiss	1561	Nuzhat-ul-Albibah	3263
Numismatics, Oscan—Friedländer		— Lastanosa	1314, 1563	Nuzhatu l-Arwah, MSS.	3310
— Palestine—Saulcy	1570	— Mahudel	1565	Nuzhatu l-Kulub	3310
— Parthians—Gardner	1565	— Saez	1569	Nuzhat-ul-Udaba	3271
— Lindsay	1564	— MS. works	2637	Nwed Mbume	3435
— Numis. Chron.	3062	— see also Num. (Aragon)		Nyassa (Lake) Africa, Travels—	
— Prokesch-Osten	3063	(Carthagenia) (Catalonia)		Livingstone	3155
— Vaillant	3065	(Celtiberian)		Nyaya Darsana	3355
— Partho-Persian—Num. Chron.	3062	— Sweden—Brenner	1555	Nyaya Philosophy—Tarka San-	
— Patan Sultans—Thomas 1571, 3109		— see also under Num. (Anglo-Saxon)		graha	3361
— Pegu—Phayre	3061	— Switzerland—South Kensington		— Books on the	3355
— Pehlvi—Thomas	1571	— Syracuse—Head	541	Nyayaratra	3355
— Persia—Head	1565, 3061	— Leake	1972	Nychodemus—see Nichodemus	
— see also Num. (Partho-Persian)		— Mirabella	1504	Nydam Mosefund—Engelhardt	1449
— Phœnicia—Luyves	3208	— Syria—see Num. (Seleucid Kings)		Nyder (Joannes) Manuale Confessorum et de moralilepra, s. n. (Basel, 1476)	3563
— Popes—Trésor	1571	— United States—Loubat	1564, 2963	— Precept. divinæ legis (1473)	1229, 1715
— Ptolemies—Poole	1572	— Wales, Tokens—Boyne	2351	Nye (Ph.)—see The Covenant	1639
— Reading—Newcastle Tracts	2250	— Yorkshire, Tokens—Boyne	2351	Nyerup (R.) Danske Viser—see Abrahamson	
— Roman—Akerman	1554	Nummi Veteres Civitatum	450	— og J. C. Kraft, Litter.-Lexicon	2033
— Arigon	1554	Nunalez Pereira—see Pereira		Nylander, Formicides	207
— Arneht	1965	Nunes (Ant.) Livro dos Pesos	2799	Nyman (C. F.) Sylloge Floræ	
— Bandururs	1554	Nuñez (Fern.)—Mena	2692	Europææ	589
— Bourlier	1554	Nuñez (Herman.) Refranes (1578)	863	— Conspectus Floræ Europææ	589
— Brockett	2251	— (1618-19)	863, 2702	Nyverd (J.) printer of Paris—	
— Chaudoir	1557	— (1621) (4804)	863, 2703	Mabrian (1525)	3793
— Cohen	1558, 1968	Nunnez (Leonardo)—see Avisi	2826	O (J.) Lamentations of Troy	2159
— Donaldson	1969	Nuñez (Nic.) Carcel de Amor—		O. (N.) Etudes sur Langues	
— Drawings	1569	San Pedro	2712, 3857	Sauvages de l'Amérique	3023
— Ekhel	1559	Nunz (P.) Arte Navigandi	388	Oak, Carving in—Jones	2232
— Gessner	1560, 1988	Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Comentarios (Vallad. 1555)	2863, 3879, 4047	— Sanders	1448
— Head	1556	— see Ramusio	2825	Oak Trees—Kotschy	180
— Hulsius	1306, 1562	— Ternaux-Compans	552	Oakeley (R. B.) Pagoda of Halli-	
— Jacob	1562	Nunez de Castro, Madrid es		beed	1211
— Le Pois	1274, 1564, 2512	Corte, etc.	2696	Oates' (Titus) Plot, Proceedings of Parlt. about (MS. 1679)	3506
— Lindsay	1564	— Cronica de Don Sancho, etc.	2696	— Tracts on the Conspiracy of	1688
— Mionnet	1566	Nunez Delgado (Pero) Cronica Troyana—Colonna	645, 2662	Oatlands, View of—Boydell	1109
— Monumens	1567	Nunes de Liam, Cronica dos Reis	2735	Oaxaca, History—Memoria	2915
— Morellius	1567	— Cronica de Joam I	2732	Obdorsk, dialect—S. Matthew	2002
— Morganti	2735	Nuñez de la Peña (J.) Gran Canaria	2792	Obedience of a Christian man—	
— Münzkunde	1567	Nuñez Torres—Karo	3198	see Tyndale	
— Rasche	1568	Nunez de Villasan, Alfonso XI	2666	Obedience the Best Charter (1776)	
— Riccio	1568	Nunkeeling Priory, Yorkshire—		Obeid (El) Travels to—Cuny	2956
— Sabatier	1569	Poulson (MS.)	3512	Obeid Zakani	3280
— Smyth	1570	Nunn (John) Wreck of the "Favourite"	356	Obelisks—see under: Egyptian; Luxor	
— Thomas	1557	Nunnool—see Pope	3396	Oberlausitz, dialect—Jordan	2034
— Vaillant	1979	— Tholcapya-Nunnool	3396	Oberleitner, Lingua Arabica	3263
— Vaux	2304	— in English	3395	Obermüller (W.) Keltisches Wörterbuch	2061
— Vico	1438, 1572, 1979, 3698	Nuno da Cunha, Acoens de Monumentos	463, 561	Oberthür (C.) Etudes d'Entomologie	605
— Zantani	1258	Nuño Garcia de Lorenzo—see Xerex	1277	— Lepidoptères Océaniens	605
— see also under Cæsar (Julius)		Nuño de Guzman—see Informacion		Obituary Roll of Echeater	466
— relating to Britain—Aker-		— see Ramusio	2912	Obizzi Family, Palace of—Betussi	1502
man	1553	Nur Ahmad Chishti	3385	Objections to Taxation of Colonies	
— Rouen, English Coinage	1588	Nur-ul-Anwar	3263	Considered	2988
— Russia, Medals	1569	Nuremberg—see Nuernberg		Objurgation contre les persecuteurs	2478
— Sah Kings of Surashtra—		Nursery Rhymes—Halliwell	751	Oblacio Magorum, Miracle-Play—	
Thomas	1571	Nursia (Ben. de) Opus ad sanitatis conserv. etc. (Bonon. 1477)	3718	Towneley Mysteries	3447
— St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of—Furse	1560	Nuru-llah—Khulusah-i-Tawarikih		Obolenski (F.) and Posselt, Gen. Gordon's Tagebuch	1589
— Samaritan—Bayer	1554	Abbasiah	3300	O'Brien (Darby)—see Boston	
— Sassanian—Longperier	3078	Nu Taz Mirassa	3382	Broadside	2956
— Olshausen	3189	Nusairis—Rousseau	3061	O'Brien (H.) Round Towers of Ireland	1805, 2344
— Sacy	3079	Nushirwan—see Calila		O'Brien (J.) Irish Dictionary	2062
— Thomas	3109	Nutbrown Maid—Wright	2135	O'Brien (P.) Irish Grammar	2062
— Saxony—Tentzelius		— see Maid Emlyn		Obry (J. B. F.) Du Nirvana	
— Scotland—Anderson	75	Nutbrown Maid, the new (Roxb. Club)	510, 2147	Boudhique	3054
— Boyne	2351	Nutku l-Mafhum	3263	— Du Nirvana Indien	3054
— Burns	2387	Nuttall (P. A.) Fuller's Worthies	2229	Obrecht (U.) Justinianus	831
— Cochran Patrick	1558	Nuttall (T.) Travels into Arkansas	3015	Obsequens (Julius)—see Julius	
— Lindsay	1564				
— Pembroke	1567				
— Sharp	1570				
— Scythian—see Num. Afghanistan-					
(Grofeland)					
— Seleucid Kings of Syria—					
British Mus. Cat.	1555				
— Gough	1559				

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Observations du Pendule—Voyage de l'Uranie 119	O'Coffey (Taig) Poem, in Irish— O'Connor MS. 3497	Ecclampadius, Nunc dimittis 3594
Observations on Commerce of American States—Sheffield 2979	O'Connell (J.) Argument for Ireland 2344	— see Pirckheimer 1781
Observations on Investigation into Administration of Justice in Quebec 2999	O'Conor (C.) Ancient History of Ireland 2344	Oedipus Judaicus—Drummond 1802
Observations on the Law of India 839	— Bibliotheca MSS. Stowensis 2435	Oeglin (Erhart) of Augsburg, Books printed by 3561
Observations on "State of Govern- ment of Quebec" 2999	— Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores 503, 2344	Oehrlander och Leffler, Tetraglott Lexicon 2046
Observations on Trade to Africa 2818	— Columbanus ad Hibernos 2435	Oehrling, Lexicon Lapponicum— see Lindahl
Observations sur la Constitution Militaire 857	— Plowden's Letter 2435	Oelbaum—see Tritonius
Obstetrics—Sharp 377	— Poynter's Theological Exam- ination 2344	Oehlenschlägers Digterværker 2042
O'Callaghan (E. B.) Editions of Bible in America 865, 3044	— Ogygia Vindicated 2344	— Erindringer 2042
— History of New Netherland 2972	O'Connor (Daniel) Elegy on, in Irish—O'Connor MS. 3497	— Tragödien 2042
Ocampo (Andres Sanchez de)— Palafox 2915	O'Connor MS. 3497	— Udvalgte Værker 2042
Ocampo (F. de) Cronica de España, quattro libros primeros (Zamora, 1543) 2696, 3873	Octavian, Romance of 675	— Gods of the North 2042
— cinco libros primeros (1553) 2696	— Weber 641	Oelrich, Gesetz-Bücher von Bre- men 1464
— y Morales, Cronica de España 1362, 2696, 2697, 3885, 4045	Octavianus, Carmen, Elogium Seneca, etc. (Erfurt, Knapp, cir. 1508) 1950, 3580	Oera Linda Book 2028
— see Cronica de España (1541) 2664	Octavianus (Kayser) 642	Oernhielm, Vita—De la Gardie 1538
— Autograph of 2747	O'Curry (Prof.) Leabhar na h-uidhri 73, 499	Oernhjähns (Cl.) Historia Sueo- num 1664
Ocaña, Early Printing at—Pre- matica 3888	O'Curry (E.) Lectures 2435	Oestel (K.) Duerer's Grand Passion 1134
Ocaña (Gines de) Viage de Fr. Franc. de la Concepcion 3143	— see O'Donovan's Irish MSS. 68	Oettingen (Johann, Count of) Library—Ludolphus (MS.) 3457
Occlève (T.) De Regimine Prin- cipum 511, 2264	O'Dale, Vita B. Phil. Benitii 1669	Oettinger (L.) Vorstellungen 1974
Occult Science, works on 431-441, 1823-1834, 2545-2546	O'Daly (Dom. de Rosario) Initium— Familia Geraldinorum, etc. 2435	O'Farrell, Irish Music 802
— see also : Gaffarelli, Curiositez; Lemnius de Miraculis Occultis	O'Daly (J.) Fenian Poems 2063	Oeyras (Comte de)—see Pombal 797
— see also : Alchemy; Astrology; Chromancy; Magic; Necro- mancers	O'Davoren—Three Glossaries 2063	Office de la Semaine Sainte (cir. 1660) 1283, 1759
Occurrences (Late) in N. America considered (1766) 2987, 2988	Odessa—Lagade 1533	— (1667) 2529
Oceania and Australasia 3129-3138	— Lettres 2082	— (1732) 1309, 1759
Ocellus Lucanus, in English (Taylor) 1860	Odhra Language 3588	Office of the Holy Week (Paris, 1670) Roman use 1753
Oceola Nikkanoochee, Seminole, Early Days and Remem- brances 3015	Odeuvre, L'Europe Illustre Odiya—see Oriya 1096	Office de la Vierge (French MS. c. 1490) 3479
Ochardiano, dialect—Doctrina Cristiana 2013	Odoardus (Prosperus) printer at Reggio d'Este 1874, 3748	Offices of the Abrusat and Sha'anin MS. 1776
Ocharte (Melch.) printer—Juan Baptista 3899	O'Domhnuill (Huilliam) Tionna Nuadh (1602) 3991	Officia Diurna Eccl. Rom., MS. 61
Ocharte (Pedro) printer—Manuale (1568) 2926	Odni Ethica—see Edda Sæmnu- dar 2418	Officia Sanctorum Canonico- regularium (Milan, 1751) 1265, 1751
— Molina 8034, 3898	O'Donovan (John) Annals of the Four Masters 2418	Officios de Alcaldias Mayores 2917
— Provisiones Cédulas (1568) 2927	— Annals of Ireland, three frag- ments 501, 2061	Officium B. M. V. sec. umum Romanum, Florentine MS. (1450-60) 48
Ochini (Bern.) Dialogi 1326, 1738	— Banquet of Dun na n-Gedh 501, 2061	— Italian MS. (cir. 1470) Lorenzo de Medici's Prayer Book 51
— Prediche 1738	— Book of Rights 502	— Italian MS. (c. 1480) 3487
— de Coenae Sacramento 1738	— Cormac's Glossary 501	— Juana la Loca's MS. 1497-8) 3458
— de Corporis Christi præsentia 1292	— Irish Dictionary—O'Reilly 2063	— Florentine MS. (1498) 57, 1754
— Sermones 1292, 1738	— Irish Grammar 2063	— French MS. (c. 1500) 1754, 3479
— Tragedie of the usurped pri- macie, etc. (1549) 1339, 1739	— Irish MSS. in Trinity College 68	— Italian MS. (c. 1500) 59, 3488
— Benrath 1686	— Genealogies, etc. of Hy-Fiach- rach 501, 2062	— French MS. Auxerre or Bourges, cir. 1550 1815
Ochipway—see Ojibway	— Martyrology of Donegal 501, 2062	— (Amst. 1573) 1754
Ocho (C. de) Trozos escogidos 2696	— Topographical Poems of O'Dubbagain 501, 2063	— (Antwerp, 1584) 1890
Ochoa (E. de) Cancionero de Baena 2652	— Tribes, etc. of Hy-Many 2063	— (Venice, 1619) 1299, 1754
— Catalogo de los MSS. Espanoles en la Bibl. R. de Paris 2697	— an Hancock, Ancient Laws of Ireland 500, 2418	— Gallican use (Paris, 1673) 1226, 1759
— Rimas ineditas, etc. 2697	— MacNeill's Circuit of Ireland 2063	Officium Hebdomadae Sanctae (Paris, 1711) 1773
— Baena 755	— see Miscellany of the Irish Archæol. Soc. 2062	Officium in festo S. Didaci 1260
Ochoa de la Salde (J.) Chronica de Jorge Castrioto 4046-	Odontoglossum—Bateman 171	Offley (Rob.) Autograph of 3798
Ockley (Simon) Account of S.W. Barbary 3142	Odontography—Cuvier (F.) 2089	Offor (G.) Catalogue of Library 925
— History of Saracens 3062	— Owen 2093	— Tyndale's New Test. 1606
— Ibn Tufail 3243	Odontophorinae—see under Ame- rica 2063	O'Flaherty (Rod.) Ogygia 2435
Oelandus (Christ.) Anglorum Prælia 1315	Odontornithes—see under Ame- rica (F.) 2063	— West or H-Iar Connaught 501, 2435
O'Clérigh—see O'Clery	Odorici (F.) Bossi di Milano 461	Ogam Inscriptions—Brath 2420
O'Clery (Michael) Calendar of Saints of Ireland, or Martyr- ology of Donegal 501, 2062	O'Dowda's Country—see Hy- Fiachrach 2435	Ogden (Dr. George) Notebook (MS. 1731-40) 3501
— Annals of Ireland 2418	O'Driscoll, Views of Ireland 2435	Ogerius (C.) Ephemerides 1536
	Odschl—see Oji	Ogier le Dannoy, Editio Prince. (Ant. Verdard, cir. 1498) 4085
	O'Dubbagain (John) Topographi- cal Poems 501, 2063	— (Lyon, C. Nourry, 1525) 675, 2529, 3815
	O'Duibhne, Pursuit after—Ossianic Soc. 2063	— Paris (1583) 676, 2529, 3806
	O'Duigenan—Annals of the Four Masters 2418	— Lyons (1599) 676, 1282, 2580
	Ecclampadius, Das die beicht mit schwer sey 3594	Ogilby (J.) Britannia 2285
	— Maleachi, in German 3593	— Entertainment of Charles II 1088
		— Æsop 619
		— Homer his Iliads 769, 1345, 1855
		— Montanus 8126
		Ogilby Improved—Owen 2286
		Ogilvie (Sir G.)—Scotland, Regalia 917
		Ogle Family—Collins 1376, 2365
		— Portrait of 1101

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ogle (L.) Venus la populaire	2530	Olinger, Dictionnaire Flamand-Français	2027	Ondatigui (Fernandez de)—see Fernandez	
Ogle (O.) Poulet's Copy Book 511,	2265	Olipphant (L.) Land of Gilead	1697	O'Neil (A.) Dictionary of Spanish Painters	1107
Oglin (Erh.) printer of Augsburg—Tritonii Melopoie	3837	Olivarius (P. J.) Scholia	1954	O'Neill (C. H.) Antrim Castle	2436
O'Hagan (John)—Roland	670	Oliveira (B. J. de) Grammatica Portugueza	2728	O'Neill (Elizabeth)—see Opposition Mornings	2989
O'Halloran (Syl.) History and Antiquities of Ireland	2436	Olivebaum—see Tritonius		O'Neill (H.) Sculptured Crosses of Ireland	973, 964
O'Hanlon (John) St. Malachy	1648	Oliver (D.) Flora of Tropical Africa	243	Ong-Tae-Hae, Chinaman Abroad	3120, 3130
Ohel Moed : Hebrew Synonyms	3204	Oliver (G.) Works on Freemasonry	443	Ongania's Maps—Agnese	2767
O'Higgins (General D. Bern.)—see Vicuña Mackenna	2945	— Monasticon Diocesis Exoniensis	2311	— Mauro (Fra)	2753
Ohio, Geology—Survey	2996	— Westcote's View of Devonshire	2311	Onkelos, Targum	1574, 3193
— Indians, History—Smith	8048	Oliver (J. R.) Monumenta Insulæ Manniæ	504, 2065	— Etheridge	1637, 3195
— Palæontology—Geol. Survey	284, 2996	Olivera (E.) Viages Agricolas	381	Onomatology—see Names	
— Travels in—Michaux	2998	Oliverius, Valerius Maximus (1518)	1917, 3662	Onser Vroven Getide, Illum. MS. (Bruges, cir. 1395)	4062
— Perrin du Lac	3016	Oliveros de Castilla, Hist. de	642, 2697	Oology—Baedeker	595
Ohthere and Wulfstan, Voyage of—King Alfred	1452, 2021	— see Novelas	2696	— British Museum Catalogue	123
O'Huidhrin (Giolla na Naomh)—O'Donovan	2063	Olivetan (P. Robert) La Bible	1614, 3827, 4041	— Hume	601
Oihenart (A.) Proverbes Basques	862	Olivetaus—see Benedictines	1772	— Jennings	602
Oimenepphah I.—Bonomi	3171	Olivetus (J.) Delectus Commentariorum	1881	— Klein	340
Oingus—Three Glossaries	2063	Oliver () Fencing familiarized	848	— Newton	237
Oirad—see <i>passim</i> under Mongolian		Oliver (G. A.) Entomologie	207	— Ootheca Wolleyana	605
Oiselus (Jac.)—Caius	825	Oliver (G. F.) Chants Polonais—Sowinski	819	— see also under: America (North); Australia; Britain; Europe; India	
Oji Language	3438	Oliveri (A.) Rivista Numismatica Ital.	1569	Omao, in Oudh—Elliott	3090
Ojibway Language	3023-24	Oliveri (G. S.) Matthew, Genoese	515, 1625, 1998	Oordoo—see Urdu	
— Bible	1628	Oliviero (A. F.) la Alamanna 771,	2606	Ootheca Wolleyana	605
— Common Prayer	3159	Ollanta, Quichua, Markham	3041	Opalinski (L.) Polonie defensa	1537
— Matthew's Gospel	3159	Ollantay, Rebelion de—Museo Erudito	556	Opata Language—Aguirre	3027
Okeham, History—Blore (MS.)	3506	Olmedo (J. de) Romances	757, 2769	— Lombardo	3027
O'Kelly's Country—see Hy-Many		Olmedo y Torre—Vazquez Gastelu	8037	— Oracion Dominical	3027
O'Kelly d'Aghrim (P. Comte) Essai historique sur l'Irlande 2439		Olmo (Joseph del) Auto General de Fe	1252, 1668, 2697	Opata MSS.—see under MSS.	
Oken, Physiophilosophy	107, 575	Olmo Alfonso (Lucas del)—see Romances	757, 2709	Opera nella qual si cont. doi Itinerarii (1537)—see Du Plan de Carpin	
— Isis	307	Olmos (And. de) Grammaire Nahuatl, Siméon	3034	Opera Nova Contemplativa, Italian Block Book (cir. 1510)	3530, 4023
Okolitsany (P.) Status Religionis in Hungaria	1687	— see Huehuetlatolli	2910	O'Phelan (J.) Epitaphs in St. Canice	2436
Okolski, Orbis Polonus (Cracow, 1641)	4053	Olmütz, Specimen of Early Printing at	3585	Ophidia—see Reptilia	
Olafs Saga	2087, 3893	— see also Paprocky	4050	Ophir—Novus Orbis (1616)	2825
— Swedish	2046	Olofsson (S. Hans)—Christian II	2040	Ophiuride—Lyman	2962
Olaus (H.) Historia Suecorum Gothorumque	2033	Olmotius—see Olmuetz		Opie (Mrs.) Autograph Letters—Jameson	960
Olaus Magnus—see Magnus		O'Longan (Jos.) Book of Leinster	499	— Upcott	3510
Olave the Black, Anecdotes of, Icelandic	754	— Leabhar na h-uidhri	499	Opinion Nationale (journal)—Commune	1470
Old (W. W.) Indo-European Porcelain	1075	Olong Beg, Prolégomènes	3310	Opisanie Koronatzii, etc.	1091
Old English—see Anglo-Saxon		— Hyde	3058	Opium, Cultivation—see under India	
Old English Drama	2146	Olsen (L. B.) Dansk Lexicon	2042	— Trade, see under: China; India	
Old French—see Romance		Oishaussen (D. F.) Pehlewi-Legenden	3189	Opizius (J. B.) Galeni Opera—see Asulanus	
Old New Zealand	269	Olvers Saga—see Hjalmer	2047	Oppel (A.) Palæontologische Mittheilungen	212
Old Nick et Grandville, Petites Misères	2498	— 'Omān, Imāms and Seyyids of—Salil-ibn-Rajik	550, 2849	Oppenheim, Specimens of Early Printing at	3584-85
Old-Northumbrian Gospels—see Bible, Anglo-Saxon		Omar, Letters, Arabic	3259	Oppenheimer (R. D.) Collectio Davidis	894
Oldcastle (Sir J.) Life and Death	512, 692, 2265	Omar II (the Khalif)—Kitab-ul-Uyun	3248	Oppenord, Plates after—Molière	1053, 2523
Olde (John) Aquital, etc. of Edward VI (Waterford, 1555)	3991	Omar Khayyam, Algèbre	3263	Oppenord (G. M.) Œuvre	1424
Oldenberg, Buddha, sein Leben, etc.	3160	— Rubaiyat, Persian and French	3310	— Fragments d'Architecture	1424
— in English	8054	— English, by Fitzgerald	2151, 3310	Oppermann (E. F.) Kupferstich-Sammlung	1175
— Dipavamsa	1817, 3370	— English, by Whinfield	3311	Oppert (G.) Presbyter Joannes	3078
— Vinaya-Pitakam	3371	Omar bin al-Wardi—see Ibn-ul-Wardi		Oppert (J.) Catalogue of Sanscrit MSS.	3344
— Vinaya Texts	1819, 3064	Ombellifera—De Candolle	174	— Grammaire Assyrienne	3186
Oldenborch (Nic. van) printer of Antwerp—Passional	3609	Ombrosi (James) Bookplate	4055	— Grammaire Samsrite	3355
Oldfield (E.) Catalogue of Ivory Carvings	532, 931	Omerique (A. H.) Analysis Geomet.	414	— Inscription of Tiglath Pileser	558
— Autograph	961	Omnibonus Leonienus—see Leonienus (O.)		— Rapports de l'Égypte	3186
Oldham (T.) Palæontologia Indica	263	Omnibus Gentium Habitus	1020	— Traité Babylonien	3183
— and Morris, Fossil Flora of Rajmahal	263	Omori, Shell-Mounds—Morse	2093	— Records of the Past	3186
Oldnordiske Sagaer	523, 2033	Onagraires—De Candolle	174	— and Franck, Zoroastrianism	1811
Oldoino (Aug.)—Ciaconus	1289	Onate—see Villagra	2920	— et Ménant, Documents juridiques de l'Assyrie, etc.	3186
Oldys (J.) British Librarian	893			— Fastes de Sargon	3184
— Harleian Miscellany	507, 2233			Oppianus de Piscibus et Venatione, Gr. (Aldus, 1517) 1860, 3690	
Olearius (A.) Persiensche Reyse	2842				
— Voyage en Moscovie	2876				
Olger the Dane—see Ogier					
Olina (Joam Paulo)—Jesuit Missionary Letters	3096				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Oppianus, Halieuticks, Engl. by Jones	605, 1362, 1861	Ordenanzas del Consejo de las Indias (1647)	2895	Ordonnances du Roy, s. n. (Paris, 1532)	3849
Opposition Mornings (1779)	2989	Ordenanzas del Peru (1752)	2941	Ordonnances des Roys touch. Justinian	2508
Optics	427	Ordenanzas (Reales) para la Minería	2915	Ordonnantie ende Placcaet, etc. 1565	
— D'Alembert	407	Ordnes, Ynformes, Instrucciones, etc., a collection	2941	Ordre en admin. les Sacremens (Geneve, 1538)	3823
— Euclides	1847	Order (The) of Daily Service	1787	Ordinary of Crysten Men (W. de Worde, 1506)	1715, 3919
— see also Perspective		Orderic Vital, Histoire de Normandie	1492	— Dufot	273
Opusculos Varios, MSS.	2915, 2927	Orders—Bonanni	1403	— Fremont	273
Oracion Dominical en las Lenguas Cahita, etc. MS.	3027	— Perrot	2533	— Greenhow	3001
Oracle (le) (1815)	2528	— Knightly, works on	1552	— see also Vancouver Island	
Oracles	1823-1824	— see also: Elephant; Garter; Golden Fleece; Holy Ghost; John (St.) of Jerusalem; Stephen (St.); Templars		— Indians of, Language—Garcia	3026
— Bouché—Leclercq	1820	— Monastic—Helyot	1026	— see also Chinook	
— Venerius	1979	— Machy	1026	— Views in—Warre	1125
Oraison escripte aux Seigneurs en Spire—see Du Bellay		— Religious, Books on	1669-1672	O'Reilly (B.) Greenland	2887
Orakh Khayim—Jacob ben Asher	3197	— see also: Antony (St.); Christ (Jesus); Francis (St.); Hubert (St.); John (St.)		O'Reilly (E.) 400 Irish Writers	2063
— Karo	3199	— Costumes of—Diversarum	1020	— Irish Dictionary	2063
Orange, House of—Zabarella	1462	— Liturgies of (Monastic use)		Orell (C. von) Altfranzös. Grammatik	2054
Orange (Loys Juliane, Princesse d') Memoires	1512	— Privilegia Pii V in Sacros O.	1934	Orellana, Exped. up Marañon—see Cortes (1550)	2807
Orange (Prince of) Lettre	2514	— Statutes	1716, 1717	— in Ramusio	2825
— Royal Message	2444	Orders, etc. to be observed in Ulster	1247	Orelli (J. C.) Aeneas Tacticus	1865
Orange (Wilhelm von)—see Wolf-rain		Orders preventing dearth of Grain	1247	— Cicero	1877
Orange (the) a song	2281	Orders and Directions for Relief of the Poor (1630)	2280	— Philo Byzantin—	1861
Orange Free State, its right to the Diamond Fields—Lindley	3157	Ordinances made for Province of Quebec (1767)	2999	— Plato	1862
Orange Trees—Risso et Poiteau	185	Ordinagos do Reino, bibliography of	2738	— Procopius	1865
Orang Outangs—Geoffroy	2098	Ordinants . . . Kirkketienisten udi Danmarck. oc Norgis Riger (1682)	1779	Orense, Early Printing at—Diaz Tanco (1547)	3888
— Heusinger	2091	— (1617)	1779	Orféverrie—see Gold Work	
— Meyer	2098	Ordinario de todos los monjes dela Orden de Cistel (MS., c. 1420)	3497	Orfrye, Triumphans Perpetuum Mobile	421
— Tyson	2096	Ordinarium de minist. Sacrament. s. n. (Valencia, 1514)		Orford (Earl of) Leggi, ecc. Venete	2631
Oranus (P. J.) Japonica, etc.	2828	— 1762, 2697, 3851		Orford (Lord) Library—Papeles Varios	2895
Orarium seu Libellus Precationum (1545)	3979	Ordinarium Cartusiense (1641)	1773	Organ, Works on the	803
Oratio pro Julio II	4013	Ordinary of Chrysten Men (1506)	1715	Organs, Designs for—Pugin	1067
Oration before the Prince of Orange (1619)	1743	Ordinatio Ecclesiastica Danie et Norwegiae, etc.	4049	Orgereus (D') Arms of	1993, 3664
Orationes clarorum Hominum	1506, 3701	Ordination, Anglican—Estcourt (1587)	3891	Orianna, Daya-Crama-Sangraha	3345
Oratores Attici, Græce (Oxon. 1822-28)	1861	Ordination, Anglican—Estcourt (1682)	1682	Oribasius, Collecta Medicinalia (Paris, 1555)	1861
Oratorians in India—Rego	3104	Ordination of Ministers—see Puritan Tracts	1742	— (Venet. cir. 1555)	1861
— Vernez e Pereira	3102	Ordinationi del Capitolo gener. (Hospital. of St. John)	1671	— (1831)	1861
Orbigny (A. d') Voyage dans l'Amerique meridionale	292, 312, 612	Ordinationi delli Frati osservati (Ven. 1551)	3697	Orichow (Ltan.) Chimaera	1740
— Historia Natural de la Isla de Cuba (Aves, Moluscos, Foraminiferas)—Sagra	292, 2935	Ordine ov. Rito di celebrar la Messa (1576)	1751	Oriens Christianus—Le Quien	1676
— Le Regne Animal (Oiseaux) Cuvier	96, 231	Ordine nel dar l'Abito monac. alle fanciulle (1709)	1757	Oriental Alphabets	5163
— Cephalopodes—Ferrussac	611	Ordini da osservarsi in Provintie delli frati, ecc. MS.	8697	— Mandeville	3854
— L'Homme Americain	279, 3015	Ordinance Maps	144	— Ricaft	1393
Orbigny (Charles d') Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle	802, 351	Ordinance Survey, Facsimiles of MSS.	455-456	— Architecture—see under Architecture	
Orbini (Mauro) Kniga Istoriogr. il Regno de gli Slavi	2082	— Method adopted for Maps of	551	— Art—see under: Chinese; Egyptian; Indian; Japanese; Jewish; Persian	
Orbis Antiqui Tabula	1243	Ordinance Survey of Jerusalem	551	— see also MSS. and Miniatures	
Orbis Visibilis, Dialogues	2082	Ordinance Survey of Londonderry	2436	— Bindings, specimens of	1227
Orche (J. de) Vida de S. Fructos	2697	Ordinance Survey of Sinal	551	— see Petrarca	1255
Orchidaceæ—Bateman	171	Ordnung wie es sol mit Gottes dienst, etc.	3506	— see also under: Indian; Persian	
— Beer	171	Orde Missæ (Cracow, 1529)	3894	— Calendars—see under Egyptian	
— Brooke	172	Ordenez (Alf.) Celestina	4024	— Calligraphy—Forbes	3166
— Darwin	173	Ordenez de Zevallos (Pedro) Hist. y Viage del Mundo	2871	— see also under Persian	
— De Puydt	174	Ordonnance du Parlement (1642)	2212	— Chronology—see under Egyptian; Indian; Mohammedan	
— Jennings	179	Ordonnance sur le vice de l'Infanterie (1753)	357	— Church—see Eastern Churches, and under Eastern Europe	
— Lindley	181, 355			— Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Lyons	183			— Costume	1025
— Moore	184			— Le Hay	1025, 1404
— Reichenbach	293, 590			— Sketches	3064
— Saunders' Refugium	185			— see also under: Afghan; Arabian; Chinese; Egyptian; Indian; Japanese; Levant; Turkish	
Orchids—see also under: America (Central); Java; Guatemala; Mexico				— Customs—see under: Chinese; Indian; Persian	
— see also Odontoglossum				— Drawings—see under: Chinese; Indian	
Orcurti, Monumenti Egizii	3183			— Field Sports—Williamson	844
Orde () Arms on binding	1344			— see under India	
Ordeal—Lea	1652			— Industrial Arts—see under: Chinese; Indian; Persian	
Ordenacoes da India do Rei Dom Manoel, Caminha	3102			— Languages	3163-3438
Ordenanza (Real) para los Intendentes de Exército	2915				
Ordenanzas de Bilbao	2648				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Oriental Languages—Adelung	1995	Orinoco, Indians of—Gumilla	1872, 3011	Ornament—Gruner (L.) Orn. Art	951
— Benfey	1996	Orioli (Fr.) Dizionario Italiano	2575	— Pergolesi	2629
— Fraehn	3057	Orissa—see Oriya		— Picart (B.) Œuvre	1426
— Hervas	2006	Oriya Language	8388	— Shaw (Henry)	991-995
— Kennedy	2006	— New Testament	1694	— Waring	1007
— Klaproth	3059	Orizaba, Mexico—Arroniz	2908	— (Calligraphic)—Yciar	8857
— Krusenstern	3022	Orkney Islands—Barry	120, 2417	— see also : Arabesques ; Ecclesiastical Orn. ; Flower-Studies ; Furniture ; Gothic Orn. ; Miniatures ; Mosaics ; Pompeian ; Russian ; Turkish	
— Pallas	2008	— Brand	2417	Ornamento Capriccioso per Depositi	2628
— Rudbeck	2009	— Jovius	2284	Ornamento delle Donne (cir. 1590)	
— see also : Arabic ; Chinese ; Indian ; Japanese ; Persian ; Sanscrit ; Turkish ; Turanian ; Zend		— Neill	2417	— 1236, 2621	
— see also Or. (Literature)		— Torfaeus	1520	Ornaments displayed (ca. 1795)	1083
— Law	838	— Wallace	2417	Ornati (Gli) delle Pareti ed i Pavimenti di Pompeii	1991
— see also under : China ; Egypt ; Hanefite ; Indian ; Japan ; Jewish ; Judæa ; Malekite ; Mohammedan ; Palestine ; Sha'fite ; Shiah ; Turkey		— Archaeology—Low	1115	Ornatus, History of, by E. Ford	688
— (Criminal)—Thonissen	3064	— see also under Maeshowe		Ornemens des Quatre Ecoles	1083
— see also under Egyptian		— Architecture in—Low	1115	Ornithology—Agassiz	320
— Legends—see under : Chinese ; Indian		— Fauna—Low	121, 2417	— Baker	321
— Literature	8163-8438	— Natural History—Barry	120, 2417	— Bechstein	335
— see also under the respective languages		— Ornithology—Dunn	303	— Blyth	299
— Bibliography of		— Views—Stafford	1116, 2417	— Bonaparte	230, 300, 322
— see also : Fraehn, Indications bibliographiques ; Fraser (James) Hist. of Nadir Shah ; Haji Khalifah Lexicon ; Hermann (C. H.) Biblioth. Orientalis ; Ibn Khallikan ; Trübner's Liter. Record	898-894, 8164-8166	Orkneying Saga, Hjaltn and Goudie	2038	— Boucard	322
— see also under Persian		— Jonaus	2037	— Bouvier	230
— Liturgies	1774-1776	Orlandus—Digby	643	— Bowdich	336
— see also Buddhist		Orleans, History of—Le Maire	1492	— Brandt	230, 300, 336
— Music—Dickson	805	— Morin	1489	— Brehm	336
— see also : Arabian ; Chinese ; Indian ; Persian ; Turkish		— Antiquities—see Aignan (Eglise de St.)		— Brissou	300, 322
— see also O. (Songs)		Orléans (Charles d') Poesies	2580	— British Museum Collections	
— Mythology—see under Indian		— Bookplates of	1289	— Brown	230, 322
— Periodicals	557-570	Orléans (Duc d') Catalogue des Tableaux Flamandes	1171	— Buffon	281, 300, 301, 312
— Philology—see O. Languages		— Exposé de la conduite	1477	— Cabanis	281, 301, 336
— (Comparative)	8163-70	Orléans (Duchesse de) mère du Régent, Correspondance	2580	— Cassin	318, 297
— Philosophy—Röth	8063	Orleans (Gaston d') Memoires	1319	— Cuvier	231
— see also under : Indian ; Mohammedan		— Books and Bindings	1289	— Daudin	231, 302
— Pottery—see under : Assyrian ; Egyptian ; Japanese		Orléans (Henriette d'Angleterre, Duchesse d') Arms, etc. on binding	2529	— Des Murs	281, 312, 323
— Religions—see under Religions		Orleans (Louis Philippe) specimen of his library—Meliadus	666, 2521, 3800	— De Bus	803
— Sculpture—see under : Egyptian ; Indian		Orleans (Philippe le Régent) Cabinet des Pierres Gravees	1047	— East India Co. Museum	249
— Songs	814-815	— Illustrations to Longus	635, 1368	— Edwards	232, 303, 1371
— see also under Indian (South)		Orléans (P. J. d') Tartar Conquerors of China	549, 2848	— Encyclopédie	303, 336
— Stories	831-833	Orléans Gallery	1039, 1040, 2494	— Eyton's Collection of Illustrations of	
— Superstitions—Baldæus	3082	Orlers (J.) Comtes de Nassau	1513	— Ferrer	346
— Traditions—Jacolliot	3096	— Victoires de Maurice de Nassau	1511	— Giebel	338
— Weapons—see under Indian		Orloff (Count) Letter—Upcott	3510	— Gould (Beagle Voyage)	321
— see also Asia		Orme (R.) Hist. Fragments of Mogul Empire	3100	— Gould (Icones Avium)	805
Oriental Collections—Ouseley	3062	— Military Trans. of British Orme () Life of Lord Nelson	2330	— Gray	233, 306, 340
Oriental Sporting Magazine	843, 3108	Orme (De l')—see De l'Orme		— Günther	233
Oriental Texts Society	672, 3168	Ormerod (G.) History of Cheshire (1819)	2307	— Hahn	234
Oriental Translation Fund Publications	562-565	— by Helsby (1875-82)	2307	— Hayes	234, 307
Orientalia (Amsteld. 1840)	3168	— Proposals for	2307	— Horsfield	307
Orientalia Antiqua	3168	— Cheshire Domesday	2307	— Hume	234
Orientalists' Congress	560	— on Salt Beds of Cheshire	2307	— Ibis	234, 575, 2237
Origen, Homilies (Aldus, 1508)	1705	— Strigulensia	2299	— Illegier	340
— Homilies et Sermones, MS.—Lectionarium	4	Ormerod (G. W.) Index to Geological Society's publications	217, 574	— Jardine	308, 324
— super Epistolam Pauli, MS. (cir. 1100)	4058	Ormonde (Duke of) Life—Carte	2208	— Jardine and Selby	234, 331
Origin of the Ancient British Church—Burgess	1659	— Graves	2428	— Jennings	340
Origin of Duty and Right in Man	832	— Letters—Walsh	2442	— Journal für Ornith.	234, 576
Origin of Heathen Religions	1801-6	— Unkind Deserter	2427	— Kaup	808
Original Papers of the Syro-Egyptian Society	562	— see Petty's Political Anatomy of Ireland	2437	— Knowles Menagerie	101, 325
Orinoco, Provinces—Caulin	1392	Ormsby (R.) Carmen Heroicum	2441	— Lesson	341, 602
		Ormulum, by White	2024, 2101	— Lewin	151
		— by White and Holt	2024	— Liber Falconum et Rapacium Avium (MS.)	3483
		Ormuz—Teixeira	3080	— Lichtenstein	309
		Ornament, Works on		— Meyer	325
		— 1078-1087, 1424, 1425, 2580		— Museum Heineanum	326
		— Bourgoin (J.) Arts Decoratives	938	— Naumannia	341
		— Cadourin (L.) Etudes	1180	— Nitzsch	311
		— Coekx (H.) Compertimentorum Orn.	1407	— Novara	311
		— Creative Art	943	— Nuttall Club	2972
				— Pennant	342
				— Pompper	106
				— Ray	237, 314, 342
				— Reichenbach	314, 327
				— Rhea	237, 315
				— Rowley	237
				— Salerne	237
				— Schlegel	315
				— Selater and Salvin	312

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ornithology—Shaw	316	Orsini (Emil.) printer of Foligno		Osiander (and Luther) Berättelse	
— Société Ornithologique Suisse	317	— Aretino (1470)	3703, 3845	— uthaff Gudz Ord	1731
— Sparrman	317, 344, 608	Orsini (L.) Monete della Repub.		Osman II (Sultan) Elegy on	3229
— Stanley	608	— Fiorentina	1566	Osanaburg, dialect—Strödtmann	2031
— Sulphur Voyage	317	Orta (Garcia de)—see Garcia		Osmanli Turkish	3323-3335
— Sundevall	608	Ortega (C. F.) Historia de Mejico		Osorius (H.) De Rebus Emma-	
— Temminck	312, 609	— Veytia	2920	— nuelis Gestis	1528, 2871, 2803
— Toussenel	239	Ortega (Cas. Gom. de) Flora		— History of the Portuguese	2742, 2803
— Tracts on	239, 269, 313, 325, 326, 328, 345	Ortega (Padre José) Apostolicos		— in Gualterum Haddonum	1340
— U.S. Exploring Expedition	318, 2957	Afanos de la Compania de		Ossequete (Giulio)—see Obse-	
— Vieillot	239	Jesus	3004	— quens	
— Vigors	319	Ortega (J. de) Tract. de Arithme-		Ossetic Language, Works in and	
— Wagler	319, 344	— tica	414	— on	3337
— Willughby	319	Ortelius (Abraham) Theatrum		— see also Müller	3167, 3168
— Wood	319	— (1584)	2767	Ossian, Poems, Gaelic and	
— see also under: Africa;		— (1609)	3046	— English, by Clerk	771
America; Asia; Arctic Regions;		— Additamentum Theatri (1584)	2768	— Gaelic and Latin, by Mac-	
Australia; Canaries; Europe;		— see Ptolemy	2771	— farlan	771
New Guinea; New Zealand;		— Itiner. Gallo. Brabant.—Hege-		— English by Macpherson	772
Red Sea; Philippine Islands;		— nitius	1317, 3611	— Dana Oisein, etc. (1813) (1859)	772
Samoa; Tonga Is.; Viti; West		— Deorum Deorumque Capita	1084	— Fingal, English by Macpherson	
India Is.		Orthography—Ghirardini	2005	— Davies' Claims of O.	772, 1363
— see also Alcedinidæ; Anatidæ;		— Graberg	2049	— Mackenzie's Report on	2064
Canaries; Capitonidæ; Dodo;		— Paris	2054	Ossianic Society	502, 2063
Natatores; Neotarinidæ; Od-		— Yciar	910	Ossolinski (G.) Oration of	2281
ontophorinæ; Odontornithes;		Orthoptera, British Museum		Ossory (Duchess of) Portrait of	1428
Oology; Paradisidæ; Picidæ;		Catalogue	197	Ostade (Van) Etchings (Amand-	
Phasianidæ; Pigeons; Pittidæ;		— see also under Europe		— Durand	530
Poultry; Psittacidæ; Pterylo-		— see also Acrididæ; Blattariæ;		— Deuchard	944
graphy; Rhamphastidæ; Rap-		Dermoptera		— Drawings—Ploos van Amstel	978
tores; Tanagers; Tetraoninæ;		Ortica (Agost.) Salustio	1256	Osten (Fr.) Bauwerke in der	
Trochilidæ; Trigonidæ; Vul-		Ortiz (Blas.) Templi Toletani		Lombardi	1203
turidæ		— descriptio	1658, 3872	Ostend, Siege of	857
— see also Anatomy (Birds)		Ortiz (Lor.) Ver. Oir, Oier, etc.	2697	Ostendorfer (Michael) Woodcuts	
— see also under Osteology		Ortiz de Zuniga, Anaes de		— Gallus	1792, 3583
— Bibliography of—Gibbel	306	Sevilla	2697	Osteology—College of Surgeons	2086
— (Fossil)—see under Britain		Ortolan, Legislation Romaine	1974	— List of Brit. Museum speci-	
— see also Wingless Extinct		Ortuñez de Calahorra, Espejo de		— mens	226
Birds		— Principes (Zaragoza, 1562)	3859	— of Birds—Eyton	598
Ormsby (Rev. Geo.) Howard		— (Alcala, 1580)	3885	Osterwald, Woodcuts after—	
Household Books	467	— (Zaragoza, 1623)	3885	Museum	1061
Orosius (Paulus) Historia (Augs.		— in English—see Mirror of:	686	Osthoff (H.) Nominalen Stamm-	
Schulzler, 1471)	3557	— Knighthood		— bild.	2008
— (Venet, 1499)	3848	Ortulus—see Hortulus		— and K. Brugman, Morphol.	
— (1500)	1898	Ortus—see Hortus		Untersuch.	2008
— ed. Havercamp (1738)	1898	Orundoid: a Bengali Magazine	3873	Ostiak Language—Castren 2077, 3402	
— (Lug. Bat. 1767)	1566	Orus Apollo—see Horapollo		— St. Matthew in	518, 1628, 2002
— Anglo-Saxon—Alfred the		Orvieto, Basreliefs—Gruner	952	Ostiglia, in the Milanese, Specimen	
Great	2021	— Duomo di—Delle Valle	1204	of Early Printing at	3752
— in French—Livius	1894	— Stame del Duomo	974	Ostolopov (N.) Veglie di Tasso	2083
Orozo (Covar.)—see Covarru-		Orville (J. P.) Chariton	1843	Ostracoda—Brady	115
bias		Orwin (Widow) printer—Satire	3955	Ostrogoths—Peringskiöld	1516
Orozo (M.) Engraver—Villagu-		Os (Peter van) of Zwolle, Books		O'Sullivan (Rev. M.) Digest of	
tierra Soto-Mayor	2932	— printed by	3604	Evidence on State of Ireland	2437
Orozo y Berra (M.) Conjuracion		Os de Breda (Pet.) printer—		O'Sullivan Bearri (P.) Hist.	
del M. del Valle	2915	Horatius	1353	Cath. Hiberniæ compen-	
— see Ayuntamiento	2903	Osaka, City of, Chart of	3409	dium	2436
Orphelian, History of Armenia—		— Description of	3411	Osuna (Duke of) Autograph	2709
Saint Martin	3079, 3162	Osbaldiston (W. A.) Universal		Osuna Codex, Pintura del Gober-	
Orpheus, Argonautica et Hymni,		Sportsman	843	nador, etc.	2901
Gr. Edit. Princ. (Florent.		Osbeck (Peter) Voyage to China,		Oswald, Vestigia Insulæ Manniæ	
1500)	758, 1861, 3733, 4030	— etc.	350, 2883, 3161	504, 2065, 2416	
— Gr. (Aldus, 1517)—Musæus		Osbn (T.) Rational Way of		Oswald (J. H.) Grammat. Ge-	
1255, 3690		Teaching (English)	2105	schiecht	2006
— Gr. et Lat. (Basil. 1523)	1859	Osborne, Harley Catalogue	905	Oswen—see Owen	
— Lat. (Aldus, 1523)	776, 1917	Osborn (W.) Monumental History		Oswestry Charters — Halston	
— Argonautica, Gr. (Jena, 1803)	771, 1861	of Egypt	3148	MSS. (Extracts)	3507
— Orphica, Gr. ed. Hermann	1861	Oscan (Language)	1965	Oswin (King) Life of	466
— Hymns, English by Taylor	1861	— Rabasté	2012	Osymandyas, Monument—Gail	3146
(1792) (1824)	1861	— (Coins)—see under Numis-		Otago, Geology—Hutton	269
— Bode, Orpheus	1861	matics		— Natural History—Lindsay	603
Orpheus junior—see Vaughan		Oscar I of Sweden, Coronation,		Otaheitan—see Tahitian	
(Sir W.)		— etc.—Silfverskiöld	1552	Otby—see Utbi	
Orrey (Earl of) Remarks on		Osculetrur me osculo, etc.—see		Othrids Krist, von Graff	2030
J. Swift	2272	Boetius	3599	— uebers. von Lehre	2030
Orridge (B. B.) Citizens of London		Osenbrüggen (E.) Berner-Ober-		— Evangelienbuch	2030
	2329	land	1122	— Evangeliorum Liber	1317
Orschall, Sol sine veste	1063	— Altrömische Parricidium	1953	Othere and Wulfstan, Voyages—	
Orsey (Rev. A. D')—see D'Orsey		Osero Island—Fortis	1533	Alfred the Great	1452, 2021
Orsini, Istoria Ecclesiastica	1653	O'Shaughnessy, Bengal Dispen-		Othman, Letters, Arabic	3259
Orsilago (P.) sopra Petrarca	2596	satory	3100	Otho (Emperor)—Gonzaga	1497
Orsini (Card.) autographs—Augus-		Osio, Architettura Civile	1425	Otho (G.) Palaestra	3168, 3190
tinians	916	Osiander, Ordnung wie man		— Synopsis Institutionem Sama-	
		tauffet	3596	ritanarum, etc.	3190
		— see Schwartzberg	3595		

	PAGE
Otmar (Johann) of Augsburg, Books printed by	3560, 3561
Otomi Language	3027-29
— Lord's Prayer	3022
— see also Mazahua	
— see also under MSS.	
Ottaviani, Engravings after Raffaele	981
Ottawa Indians—Schoolcraft	3019
— see Ochipwa Lang.	
Otte (H.) Glockenkunde	797
Ottema (J. O.) Oera Linda Book	2028
Otterbourne (Th.) Res Anglicæ—Hearne	463, 2295
Ottersdorf (Syxt) Solfernus	3894
Ottinus Papiensis, press—Poggio (1500)	708
Ottley (W. Y.) History of Engraving	974, 1164
— Facsimiles of Scarce Prints	975
— Florentine School	974, 1038
— Italian School	974, 1037, 2628
— Invention of Printing	893
— Stafford Gallery	1041
— On a MS. of Cicero's translation of Aratus	83
— Catalogue of his Miniature Paintings	1178
Ottmann's Observations Astronomiques—Humboldt	2885
Ottmit (Kaiser)—see Heldenbuch	
Otto (F.) Russian Literature	2082
Otto (Fr.) Figures de Cactées—Fieffer	559
Otto (J. C. T.) Justinus Martyr	1703
Ottoman Chronicles, Turkish	3331
— Annals of Turkish Empire	563
Ottoman Empire—see Turkey	
Ottway, Portrait of	1102
Oublicheff (A.) Biographie de Mozart	794
Oucherlony (Col.)—see Shortt	3107
Oudard, Iconographie Ornithologique—see Prevost	
— Galerie des Oiseaux—see Vieillot	
Oudemans (A. C.) Nederlandsch Woordenboek	2027
— Taalkundig Woordenboek—Hooft	2026
Oudendorp (F.) Frontinus	1821, 1884
— Julius Obsequens	1824, 1884
— Lucanus	770, 1899
Oudh, Gazetteer of	568, 3093
— Nawabs of—Imadu s-Sa'adat	3232
— see also Lucknow; Oonao	
Oudh (King of) Catalogue of his MSS.—Sprengrer	3165
Oudney, Travels in Africa—see Denham	
Oudin (Cesar) Refranes o Proverbios	863, 2703
— Spanish and English Grammar	2640
Oudin (Père), Michault et Gouget, Mémoires des Hommes Illustres—Niceron	893, 2528
Oudot (Nic.) Huon de Bordeaux	2505
Oudry, Engravings by—La Fontaine	621, 1053, 1417, 2510
Oudvlaemsche Liederen	753
Ouessant (Marquis de)—see Rieux (Rene, Sieur de)	
Oughtred, Correspondence	96
— Clavis Mathematica	414
— Mathem. Recreations	414
— Portrait of	1099
Ouigour—see Ugur	
Ounga Island—Pinart	3016
— see Aknafin	
Oupanichat—see Upanishad	
Ouraud (Mau.) Peintures Murales de Notre Dame	1189
Ouseley (Sir Gore) Biograph. Notices of Persian Poets	563, 3311

	PAGE
Ouseley (J. W. J.) Anwar-i-Suhaili	3278
Ouseley (Sir W.) Bakhtyar Nameh	631, 3281
— Pahlavi Medals	3189
— Sadik Istahani	563, 3265, 3316
— Travels in East	3078
— see Oriental Collections	3062
Oustalet (M. E.) Oiseaux de la Chine—see David	
Outram (Sir Jas.) Campaign in India	3100
— Conquest of Scinde	3100
— Persian Campaign	3073
Outreman (H. d') Histoire de Valenciennes	1513
Outzen (N.) Friesisches Glossar.	2023
Ouvartoff, Études de Philologie (Paris, 1844)	1805
— (St. Petersb. 1843)	1960
— Mysteries of Eleusis	1823, 1960
— Nouns von Panopolis	1960
Ouvretures de Paisible, Poursella, etc.	794
Ouvrier, Engravings	1034
Ouvry (Col.) Megha-Duta	3348
Ouvry (Fr.) Owglass	746
Ouwartoff (Comte) Antiquités du Bosphore Cimmerien	1425
Ovalle (Alonso de) Relacion de Chile	1383, 2942
— in Italian—Relatione di Cile	2942
Overall (Bp.) Convocation-Book	1343
Overbeck (J.) Zeuse Religion	1820
Overstone (Lord) Tracts on Metallic and Paper Currency	488
— Tracts on the National Debt	488
— Tracts on Commerce	488
— Select Economical Tracts	488
— Catalogue of Library	925
Overton (H.) Britannia Illust.	1180
Overton (John) printer of Ipswich	3984
Ovidius, Opera (Venet. 1474)	1898, 3653
— (Bologna, 1480)	1899, 3716
— (Vicenza, 1480)	3744
— (Ven. 1486)	3661
— (Venice, 1492-98)	636, 1899
— (Aldus, 1515-16)	636, 1899
— (Aldus, 1533-34)	3694
— (Paris, 1541-45)	636, 1808, 1899
— (Antwerp, 1552-83)	1899
— (Lug. Bat. 1629)	1291
— (Elzevir, 1659-61)	3617
— ed. Burmann (1727)	636, 1899
— ed. Cnipping (1732)	636, 1899
— (Oxford, 1825)	636, 1899
— in Valpy's Classics	1371
— English by Garth	2151
— see also Chapinain (George) Banquet of Sense	
— (selections)—Heywood	2155
— Ars Amandi, in Dutch—Minnekunst (1622)	975
— in English (1719)	2163
— by Chapman	2139
— in Italian (Venice, 1516)	1900, 3666
— Elegies, English by Marlowe	918, 2139, 2168
— Fasti (Italian MS. c. 1460)	9484
— (Venice, 1485)	1899
— (et de Tristibus) (Venice, 1521)	3663
— Halieuticon (Aldus, 1533)	3694
— (Aldus, 1534)	3693
— (1552)—Lonicer	1443
— Heroides, etc. (Mediol. Valdarfer, 1486)	1899, 3705
— Metamorphoses (Parna, 1505)	636, 1143, 1899, 3740, 4032
— (Venet. 1517)	3665
— (1679)—Sandrart	2572
— in English by Caxton, Roxburgh Club	510
— by Sandys (1632)	636, 1900, 2163

	PAGE
Ovidius, Metamorphoses, in French (1606)	1900
— in French and Latin, by l'abbé Banier (1767)	1059, 1900
— in Greek (Paris, 1822)	636, 1900
— in Italian (Venice, 1508)	636, 1149, 1900, 2623
— (Lyons, 1559)	1153, 2629
— (1584)	636, 1900, 2605
— de Ponto, MS. (Sæc. xv)	90
— (cir. 1470)	8752
— de Tristibus (1521)—see under O. (Fasti)	
— in English by T. Churchyard (1572)	2141
— (Roxb. Club)	509, 2263
— Illustrations of—Baur	934
— Commentarios in Sappho	
— Ovidii—Statius	3626
— Donati Fabularum Breviatio	
Ovidii	3741
Ovid (Pseudo-) De Vetula (Colon. 1479)	3551
Oviedo (Andrea) de Godigno	3151
Oviedo (J. A.) see Vida de Jos. Vidal	
— see Florencia, Zodiaco	2920
— Vida, por Lazcano	2915
Oviedo y Baños (Joseph de) Historia de Venezuela	2942
Oviedo y Valdes (Gonzalo Hernandez de) De la Natural Historia de las Indias (Toledo, 1526)	8871, 4044
— Historia de las Indias (1851-55)	526, 2641
— (primera parte) (Seville, 1535)	2788, 3864
— libro xx de la segunda parte (Valladolid, 1537)	
— in English (abridged)—Eden	2830
— in French (1556)	2789
— in Italian (Venice, 1534)	3669, 3672
— see Cortes (1550)	2907
— Cronica de las Indias (Salamanca, 1547)	3875
— Histoire de Nicaragua (Ternaux Compans)	552
— Autograph	2788
Ovington, Voyage to Surat	2880
Oviparus Quadrupeds—Lacépède	602
Ovoca Mines, Wicklow	145
Oweis ben Mohd. Oskubi, Dorrat ut Taj	3325
— see Nabi	3330
Owen, Romance of	663-64
Owen (J.) and Lilly, Visitation of Essex	481
Owen (Aneurin) Ancient Laws of Wales	474
— Catalogue of Welsh MSS.	496, 2067
Owen (David) Yr Haul	496, 2068
Owen (D. D.) Geol. Survey of Wisconsin	234
Owen (Rev. E.) y Cymmrodor	496, 2067
Owen (H.) and Blakeway, History of Shrewsbury	2342
Owen (Hugh) Two Centuries of Ceramic Art	1075
Owen (J.) Britannia Depicta	2286
Owen (Joan.) Epigrammata (Amst. Elzevir, 1647)	3616
Owen (John) printer of Worcester	3984
Owen (Richard) Anatomy of the King Crab	196
— Archetype and Homologies of the Vertebrate Skeleton	376
— Anatomy of Vertebrates	342, 376, 605
— (Fish)	224
— British Fossil Mammals and Birds	124, 605

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Owen (Richard) British Fossil Reptiles	356	Oxford, Specimens of Printing at	894	Pacifique (le) a tract	2515
— Catalogue of the Fossil Reptilia of S. Africa in the Brit. Mus.	243	Oxfordshire — Philipps Topograph. Queries	483	Pacifique de Provins, Brieve Relation (1646)	2877
— Catalogue of the Osteological series in the College of Surgeons	96, 2088	— Plot	127, 2341	Pacificus Maximus, Lusius in Venerem	1329, 1942
— on Dinosauria	221	— Antiquities — Hearne (Textus Rossensis)	465	Pacini da Pescia (P.) Books printed by, at Florence	3727-3728
— Extinct Lama from Mexico	284	— Brasses — see under: Aston Rowant; Stadhampton		— see also Thibaldeo (cir. 1495)	
— Extinct Wingless Birds of New Zealand	270, 842	— Churches — see Bensington Church		Pacioli di Borgo — see Borgo	
— Fossil Reptilia of the Kimmeridge Clay	221	— Domesday Book	2291	Packard (A. S.) Geometrid Moths	277, 2985
— Lectures on Comparative Anatomy and Physiology	605	— Flora of — Sibthorp	594	Packard (Hezekiah) Plea of Patriotism	2969
— Memoir on the Dinornis	326	— Walker	594	Packe (—) Glauber's Works	2215
— Memoir on the Dodo	326, 342	— see also under Banbury		Pacome, l'Abbaye de la Trappe	1670
— Memoir on the Megatherium	356	— Geology — Phillips	2341	Padarat ta kuna Chintamani	3894
— Monograph on the Aye-Aye	243	— Monumental Inscriptions	484, 2341	Paddington Green, in 1794, View of	1112
— Natural History of Serpents	163	— Registers — see under Chipping Norton		Padeloup (Ant. Mich.) Bindings by	1309-1315
— Nature of Limbs	376	— Views — see under Oxford (City)		Padeloup (Jean) Binding by	1315
— Odontography	356, 376, 2093	— Visitation (1574) Harl. Soc.	481	Padeloup (Nic.) Binding by — Itinerarium	1309
— Paleontology	605	— (1634) Harl. Soc.	481	Padeloup le jeune — see Padeloup (Ant. Mich.)	
— Parthenogenesis	376	— (1634) Sir T. Phillipps	484	Paderborn, Annals of the Bishops — Schaten	1465
— Voyage of the Assistance — see Richardson		— (1754) Phillipps	484	Paderbornensis (Jo. de) — see Joannes de Westphalia	
— Voyage of the Beagle (Fossil Mammalia)	113, 334	— see also: Bullington; Ewe-line; Ploughley; Wheatfield; Woodstock		Padilla (Juan de) Coleccion de Obras	772
— Voyage of the Blossom (Crustacea)	114	Oxlee (J.) Trinity	1799	— Obras poeticas	2698
Owen (Sidney) India on Eve of Conquest	8161	Oxus River — Wood	3080	— Doze Triumphos (Seville, 1521)	772, 2698, 3866
Owen (W.) Cambrian Biography	2379	Oyarguen de Santa Ynés, Tagalysmo	3428	— Ratablo de la Vida de Christo (Seville, 1580)	772, 1164, 2698, 3868
— Myvrian Arch.	648	— Lengua Japona	3409	Padilla (P. de) Thesoro de Poesias	2098
Owen Jones — see Jones		Oyster Fisheries — Eyton	138	Padilla (Th. de) Cosas de Ethiopia — Alvarez	3859
Owen Pughe — see Pughe		Oysters — Eyton	866	Padma Purana	3358
Owl and Nightingale	2163	Ozark Mts., Miss. — Schoolcraft	3019	— Kartika Mahatmya	3350
Owlglass — see Eulenspiegel		Ozell, Rabelais in English	2257	Padmanji, Compendium of Molesworth's Marathi Dictionary	3387
Owo-Kuni-Nusi — Pfizmaier	3410	Ozeray, Recherches sur Buddon	3054	Padova — see Padua	
Ox, Fossil — see under Fossil		P. (H.) List of English Books	889	Padshah Nama	3311
Oxburgh (Col. H.) — see London Gazette	490	P. (J.) History of Ethiopia — Ludolfus	3151	— see also Badshah Nama	
Oxenford (J.) French Songs	810	P. (M. M. D.) — see Pure (Mich. de)		Padua, Accident de l'embrasement	1310
Oxford (Earl of) — see Harley (Edw.) (Rob.)		P. (R.) In quosdam ineptos versificatores	1297	— Noble Families of — Dotti de Daulis	69
Oxford, Cambridge and Dublin Mathematical Journal	406	P. (R.) — Percival		— Pageant at	2601
Oxford Gazette — see London Gazette	2963	P. (S. G.) — see Pavillon		— Typography in	3741
Oxford Journal, Jackson's	490	P. (W.) Volkslieder der Polen	821	— see also: Antonio de Padova; Matheolus Perusinus	
Oxford (City) — Ingram	1113	P. d. G. monogram on binding	1281	— View in — Piranesi (xxiii)	978
— Logan	1113	Pablos (Juan) printer of Mexico — Molina (1555)	3033, 3897	— Zabarella	1499
— Bookbindings of	1348, 1366	— Gilberti (1559)	3897	— see also: Justina (St.) Monastery; Obizzi Family, Palace of	
— Charles I's Speech at	2211	— Manuale Ecclesiæ Mexicanæ (1560)	2925, 3897	Paduan (Juan) printer of Venice — Palmerin	4024
— Debates in Parliament at	2282	Pacaos Indians — Garcia	3026	— Pulci	3678
— Plan of (1751)	2287	Pace (Rich.) de Fructu qui ex doctrina etc. (Basil, Froben, 1517)	1945, 3565	Pæaninus, Eutropii Historia	1884
— Proceed. of the Archæol. Inst. at	476, 2289	Pacheco (F.) Arte de la Pintura	1107, 2697	Pænitentiale Romanum — Canones	3882
— Specimens of Early Printing at	3912-3914, 3983	Pacheco (J. F.) Fr. de Cardenas, y L. Torres de Mendoza, Coleccion de Documentos rel. a las posesiones Españoles, etc.	2849	Paes de Andrada, Flores Singelas	2949
— Views — Boydell	1109	Pacheco de Narvaez, Grandezas de la Espada	848, 1408	Paesi novamente ritrovate, Edit. Príncipe (Vicentina, 1507)	2819, 3744
— see also Oxford University	1422	Pachel (Leon.) Books printed by, at Milan	3709, 3710	— in French — see Nouveau Monde (le)	
Oxford University — Answers to Petition, etc.	2340	— see also: Brascha (1481); Celsus (1481); Virgilius (1481)		— in German — see Neue Unbekannte Landte	
— Assertio Antiquitatis Oxon.		Pacho (M.) Voyage dans la Mar-marique	1117, 1549	— in Latin — see Itinerarium Portugalsiensium	
— Acad.	2022	— Voyage Cyrenaïque	1117	Paessler (W.) Eier der Vögel — Baedeker	595
— Catus	465, 1338, 2295	Pachuachas Indians — Garcia	3026	Pætus (Luc.) de Mensuris et Ponderibus (Venet., 1573)	4027
— Fulman	2340	Pachyderms — see Fossil (Pachyderm)		Pæz Viegas (A.) Principios de Portugal	2698
— Gutch	477	Pachymeres, in Byzantine Historians	458	Pafract (Alb.) printer of Deventer — Marmellius	3840
— Twine	2341	Pacianus (A. M.) et J. Tassonus, Controversia inter	826		
— Wood	991, 2202, 2279, 2341	Pacific Ocean — Shalekhov	2083		
— see also under Oxford City (Logan)		— Walpole	2888		
— Armorial (MS.)	69	— Islands of — see Polynesia			
— Burgon	994	— Zoology — Blossom Voyage	114		
— Founders of — Skelton	1114	Pacific Ocean (North) — Van-couver	2884		
— Libraries, MSS. in — Coxo	3525	Pacific Railway — Bell	3000		
— see also: Ashmolean; Bodleian; Malone		— Mississippi Expedition	2889		
— Matriculations (Phillips)	486				
— Munimenta Academicæ	471				
— Poems (1603-67)	2340				
— Raffaele and M. Angelo's Studies in	1036				
— see also Robinson	985				

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Paffroet (Rich.) of Deventer,	3602	Painters, Dictionary of—Pilking-	ton 976, 1091, 2255	la Pal. Española; Chassant	
— Books printed by		— see also Spanish Painters		(Pal. des Chartes); Kopp	
— see also Elegantie Termin-		— Lives of 1091-1094		(Pal. Critica); Lepsius (Pal.	
Pagan (le Comte de) Relation de		— see also : Descamps; Dubois		als Mittel für Sprachvor-	
la R. des Amazones 2817		de St. Gelais; Nieuwenhuys;		schung); Merino (Escuela	
— River of the Amazones 2817		Vasari; Velasco		Paleografica); MonteCassino;	
Pagani (Greg.) Facsimiles of		— Venice Gallery 1046		Silvestre (Pal. Universelle)	
Drawing 1088		— Zentner 1445		Paleography—see also: Manu-	
Pagan (Mat.) Giardinetto di Punti		— see also under Dutch		scripts; Facsimiles of MSS;	
tagliati 4025		— see also under : Bolognese;		Paleographical Society	
— Gloria de Ponti Tagliati 2621, 3679		Flemish; Spanish; Venetian		— see also under : Greek; Latin	
— facsimile reprint 2621		— Portraits of—Sandrart 2572		Palaontographica, von Dunker	
Paganini (A.) Libro primo de Rechami (Venice,		Painters in Water Colours, Society		and Meyer 219	
1527) facsimile 1070		of, Catalogues 1176		Palaontographica Indica 263, 569	
— Libro sciolto de Rechami (cir.		Painting, Works on the Art and		Palaontology—Biggsby 584	
1530) 1420		History of : Agincourt 929		— Catalogue of Fossils 574	
— Books printed by, at Toscolano		— Arcadia Pictoria 1105		— College of Surgeons 96	
3747-48		— Armenini 930		— Hamy 2091	
— see also : Merlinus (1521);		— Boltz 884		— Knorr 1824	
Terentius (1526)		— Borghini 937		— Link 2092	
— Books printed at Venice 3663		— Boschini 2618		— Merk 168	
— see also : Borgo (1509);		— Bottari 937		— Mortillet 168	
Horatius (1521)		— Bryan 938		— Novara Voyage 118	
Paganini (Nicolo) Notice of—		— Buchanan 938		— Paleaontographica 219	
Fétis 797		— Burnet 938, 1401, 1445		— Paleontogr. Society 146, 579	
— Autograph Letter—Upcott 3510		— Butron 1106		— Rougement 2095	
Paganism—see Heathendom		— Carducho 1106, 2653		— Serres 169	
Page (A.) History of Suffolk 2345		— Cennini 940, 3523		— see also under : America;	
Page (T.) Art of Shooting Flying 2252		— Da Vinci 1439		Europe; India; Java; New	
Pageants 1087-1091, 1425-26		— Eastlake 945, 2225		Zealand; Russia; Siberia	
— see also : Brandenburg (Marg-		— Fialetti 947		— see also : Botany (Fossil);	
graf von); Elizabeth (Queen)		— Hamerton 2233		Ichthyology (Fossil); Mam-	
of England; Henri III de		— Head 2234		malia (Fossil); Ornithology	
France		— Junius 1989		(Fossil); Reptilia (Fossil)	
— see also under : London;		— Lamo 966		— see also : Fossil Man; Glypto-	
Mantova; Norwich; Padua;		— Lomazzo 1422		dontes; Mastodon Giganteus	
Palermo		— Martinez 1106		— Bibliography of—Engelmann 94	
Pagès (L.) Bibliographie Japo-		— Mayans y Siscar 1106		— Geological Record 574	
naise 3127		— Pacheco 1107, 2697		— Whitney 881	
— Dictionnaire Japonais 3409		— Palomino 1107		Palaologie (Grégoire) Esquisses	
— Grammaire Japonaise—Curtius		— Recueil de Pieces 984		des Mœurs Turques 307	
3406		— Sir J. Reynolds 1432		Palais des Champs Elysées, Cata-	
— Lettres de S. Francis Xavier 2830		— Trattato 1000		logue 1402	
Pagès (—) Tableau de la Revolu-		— Vinci 2632		Palais des Curieux, de l'Amour,	
tion—see Fauchet		— Walpole 1007		etc. 2531	
Paget (J.) Hungary and Transyl-		— Watelet 1440		Palais Royal, Description des	
vania 1534, 2016		— White 2277		Tableaux 1171, 1402	
Pagi (A.) Baroni Annales 1649		— Williams 1008		Palais Royal (Orleans) Gallery	
Pagina Doctorum, Miracle-Play—		Painting, Schools of—see under :		1039, 1040	
Towneley Mysteries 3447		Dutch; English; Flemish;		Palamedes—see Meliadus 3795	
Pagina Pastorum, Prima et		French; German; Italian		Palatinate (the) Works on 1464	
Secunda, Miracle-Play—		Paintings, Specimens of Early—		— see also Briefe Information	
Towneley Mysteries 3447		Death of the Virgin, By-		— Refugees from—see Mannheim 1464	
Pagitt (Eus.) Historie of the Bible		zantine School, sec. xii li 3481		Palatino, Libro a scrivere ogni	
1343, 1789		— St. George and Dragon, sec.		sorte Lettera (1543) 87, 3637	
Pagitt (Ephr.) Christianographie 1653		xiii 14		— (1547) 909	
Pagnerre, Biographie Politique 2531		— Death of Virgin, Græco-Ital.		— (1548) 1010	
Pagninus (S.) Hebraica Institu-		school, sec. xiii 14, 2625		— (1553) 4018	
tiones 3203		— two on vellum, German		Paldamus (H.) Virgilius 777, 1924	
— Hebraea et chaldaea Nomina 3203		school (1457)—Bemler 3496		Paleario (Aonio) Life, etc.—Young	
— Biblia Hebraica et Universa 1576		— in MSS.—see Miniatures		1686	
Pagodas—Seven Pagodas 3107		— see also under : Mexican;		Palafox y Mendoza (Juan de)	
Pahlawi Language, Books on and		Persian		Obras 2698	
in 3186-3190		— see also Frescoes		— Cartas de Teresa de Jesu 2714	
— see also Pahlawi Texts		— Catalogues of 1170-1176		— Carta a Inocencio X 2916	
— Inscriptions in—Burt 3084		— Curiosities of—Le Comte 1370		— Constituciones para la Cathe-	
— Medals—Ouseley 3189		Paishwa, Territories conquered		dral 2916	
Pahalawi Texts—Sacred Books 3064		from—Elphinstone 3090		— Estatutos y Constituciones 2915	
Paillet (A. J.) Cabinet de M.		Paissible, Ouvertures 794		— Historia de la Conquista de la	
Choiseul-Praslin 1402		Pajalates Indians—see Garcia 3026		China 3121	
Paine (Thomas) Common Sense,		Pakhtu see Pushto		— Historia Real Sagrada 2916	
to Americans 2988		Palacios (Mich. à) adv. Antonia-		— Manual de los Sacramentos 2916	
— Letter on Affairs in N. America 2988		nam Margaritam 3887		— Peregrinacion de Philotea 2916	
— Rights of Man 1477, 1478		Palacios Ruvios, de Obtent. Regni		— Puntos que dexa encargados a	
Painshill, View of—Boydell 1109		Navarra (1517) 3889		las almas de su cargo 2916	
Painter (Sir P.)—see Royal Ad-		Palacky (F.) Denkmäler der		— Satisfacion al Memorial de los	
venturers 2818		böhmischen Sprache—see		Religiosos 2916	
Painter (W.) Palace of Pleasure,		Safarik		— see Juan de la Anunciacion 2916	
First Edit. (1566-79) 707, 2252, 3948		Paleographical Society's Facsimi-		— Vida, por A. Gonz. de Resende 2915	
— (1575-80) 2252		les 83, 1960		— Vida Interior, por M. de	
— by Haslewood 707, 1382, 2253		— Oriental Series 3168		Vergara 2916	
Painters, Dictionary of—Bryan 2205		Paleography, Works on		— Collection of Documents rel.	
— Nagler 973, 2563		81-87, 3523-3525		to 2916	
		— see also : Astle (Origin of		Palenqué, Ancient City discovered	
		Writing); Casas (Anales de		near—Cabrera 2930	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Palenque, Ancient City discovered near—Charnay	2930	Palestine Exploration Fund	3072	Palma (R.) Peru, Tradiciones	2942
Paleologia, Genealogy of the Family of—Campana	1496	Palestrina, Missarum liber nonus (1599)	801	Palm-Tree and Patience (the ships) Papers, etc. concerning	860
Paleografia Artistica	1029	— Offertoria totius anni (1594)	801	Palma, Paradigmata	3264
Palerno (William of)—see William		— Memorie di	2605	Palmérim da Inglaterra	685, 2736
Palermo—Inveges	1504, 2606	— Seine Werke und deren Bedeutung	801	Palmer (C.) Collection of Aphorisms	2253
— Heraldry—Baronius	1278	Paleitna da Corzula (V.) Arte del Navegar—Medina	2764, 3674	Palmer (C. F.) History of Tamworth	2344
— Alto di Fede celebrato nella—Mongitore	1668	Paley (F. A.) Homeric Criticism	1856	Palmer (C. J.) Elizabethan House in Gt. Yarmouth	1194, 1195
— Centenary of the National Library of—Evola	1504	Palfrey (J. G.) History of New England	2972	Palmer (E. H.) Arabic Grammar	3263
— Pageant at (1714)—Vitale	2632	Palgrave (Sir F.) Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth	2253	— Arabic Manual	3263
Palestine, General Works—Adrichomius	1342	— Kalendars of Exchequer	473	— Hindust., Persian, and Arabic Grammar	3169
— Baumgarten	2860	— Documents on the History of Scotland	473	— Persian Dictionary	3311
— Bénard	2465	— Parliamentary Writs	473	— The Qur'an	3664
— Bernardus Sapiens	2847	— Rotuli Curie Regis	473	— Desert of Exodus	3072
— Borchard	2824, 2851	— Letter—Upcott	3500	— Survey of W. Palestine—see Besant (W.)	
— see Breidenbach		Palgrave (W. G.) Year's Journey through Arabia	3075	Palmer (H. S.) Ordnance Survey of Gt. Britain	2286
— Burckhardt	8055	Pali, Books in and on	3369-3371	Palmer (Raymund) Life of Cardinal Howard	
— Davelro	2866	— see also: Burnouf; Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum; Turnour		Palmer (S.) History of Printing	907
— Doubdan	3518	— Books in, in British Museum	453, 871	Palmer (Rev. W.) Origines Liturgica	1748
— Haythorn	3161	Palinodia—see Diaz Tanco		Palmerin of England (1616)	685, 2261
— Jolliffe	1696	Palinodii—see Basilewski	932	— (1639) (1664)	685
— Jouvin	8069	— Delange	1074, 2491	— in Portuguese—see Palmérim	
— Lucas	8059	Palladio (Andrea) Architettura (1616)	1186	Palmerin de Oliva (Seville, 1525)	683, 3866, 4043
— see Ludolphus de Suchen		— in French	1426, 1550	— (Venetia, 1526)	3890
— Maudeville	2852-3	— in French (1645)	1186, 1282	— (Venecia, 1534)	4024
— Mariti	1548	— in French (1650)	1426	— (Toledo, 1580)	2698, 3873
— Munk	1696	Palladius, the	105	— in English by Mundy (1637)	684, 2261
— Palestine Explor. Fund	551	Palladius de Rebus Rusticis, Englished by Lydgate (MS. c. 1450)	44, 3451	— in Italian verse by Dolce (1561)	684
— Patterson	8062	— (Aldus, 1514)	3687	— see also: Florit; Plati; Primaleon	
— Peregrinationes	2861, 3671	— (Aldus, 1533)	3694	Palmerius—see Palmieri	
— Petrus de Suchen	485	— see also in Scriptores Rei Rustica		Palmieri (M.) Casa degli Ubaldini—see Ubaldini (G. di Lorenzo)	
— Pilgrimages to	1691-97	Palladius de Gentibus India	3101	Palmeri (Matteo) Vita civile (s.a.)	2596, 3674
— Quaresimus	1695	Palladius de Insitione (s. n.)	1950	— Eusebii Chronicon	1453, 2813
— Regnault	2865	— (Erfurt, Knapp, cir. 1502)	3850	Palmerston (H. J. Temple, Viscount) Life by Bulwer	2253
— Roger	3073	Palladio (Andr.)—see Palladio		— Life and Speeches by Ashley	2253
— Sawulf—Relations	2847	Palladius (Blossius) Carmina in laudem Corycii	1257, 3636	Palministry—see Chiromancy	
— Salignac	2862	Palladius (Domicus) Epigrammata, Edit. Princ. (Venet. 1498)—Theophilus	3743	Palms—Denterghem	174
— see Borchard		Palladius Fuscus de Situ ora Illyrici (Rome, 1540)	3566	— Squier	186
— Sandys	2872	Pallas (P. S.) Description du Tibet	2084	Palms—Svensk Botanik	187
— Sanuto	2753	— Flora Rossica	589	Palmyra, Ruins of—Wood 1441, 1993	
— Scheidt	3071	— Linguarum totius orbis Vocabularia	2008	Palomino de Castro, Lives, etc. of Spanish Painters	1107
— Schweigger	2867	— Miscellanea Zoologica	342, 605	— El Museo Pictórico	1107
— Smith	8015	— Nachrichten ueber die Mongol. Voelkerschaften	155, 3114	Palon (Franc.) Diario de la Expedicion de Crespi y Fages, MS.	8003
— Stanley	1697	— Nordische Beyträge zur Erd- und Völkerbeschreibung	155	— Noticias de la California	8003
— Stochove	2875	— Quadrupedes e Glirium ordine	228	— Vida del Padre Junipero Serra	8004
— Tucher	2855	— Spicilegia Zoologica	105, 313	Palsgrave, Eclaircissement de la Langue Franc. (1530)	3927
— Van de Velde	1697, 3074	— Travels through the S. Provinces of Russia	1542, 2084	— (1852)	2458
— Viaggio	2860	— in French	605	Palstercamp (A. de B.) Volcanos	219
— Wey	511, 2264	— Zoographia Rosso Asiatica	121, 312, 356	Palthenius, Tatianus Alexandrinus	2031
— Ziegler	3547	Pallegoix, Dictionarium Linguae Thai	3402	Paludan (B.) Linschoten, Navigations	2838
— Zurich Travellers	2845	— Grammatica Linguae Thai	3402	Pamáques Indians—Garcia	8026
— see also: Bethlehem; Jerusalem; Jordan R.		Palliser (Mrs. Bury) History of Lace	1070	Pamington, Gloucestersh. Title Deeds	2305
— Archaeology—Bartoli	1966	— Ceramic Art—Jacquemart	1074	Pampango Language—Bergano	3427
— Carré	3055	Palliser (Capt. J.) Journals relating to Exploration of N. America	2999	Pampas, Travels in the—Head	2938
— Palestine Explor. Fund	3072	Pallavicini (G. M.) La Scherma	947	Pampeluna—see Pamplona	
— Relandus	1696, 3073	Pallavicinus (Cypr.) Archiep. Sacramentorum libellus	1757	Pamphlets—see Tracts	
— see also under: Jerusalem; Nineveh		Pallone, Works on	850, 851	— History of—Davies	874
— Architecture—Amico	1212			Pamphlets on Events preceding Amer. War of Independence	2987-88
— Botany—Decaisne	8083			Pamplona, first book printed at—Castravol	1745
— Coins—see under Numismatics					
— History—Berdini	1695				
— Derenbourg	1797				
— see also under Jerusalem					
— Law—see under Judaea					
— (Criminal)—Thonissen	3064				
— Map—Wey	511				
— Mollusca—Saulcy	155				
— Natural History—Tristram	3072				
— see also: P. (Botany); (Mollusca); (Scientific Exped.)					
— Scientific Expedition—Saulcy	155				
— Travels—Mantegazza	2870				
— Maundrell	3071				
— Peregrinationes—Aurea Historia	3671				
— Tucher	2855				
— Viaggio	2860				
— Views—Roberts	1124, 3073				
— Van de Velde	3074				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Pamplona, Specimens of Early Printing at	4046	Paoli (P. A.) Pasti sive Posidonie Ruder	2629	Paracelsus (Th.) Opera	439, 1833
Panama, Isthmus of—Peralta	2932	Paolina da S. Bartolomeo, Viaggio alle Indie Orient.	3101	— Congeries Paracelsicæ	439, 1833
— Wheelwright	2969	Paolo (Padre) Sacra Inquisitione—Sarp	1669	— Hundred and Fourteen Experiments	876, 2895
Pancadandachattraprabhandha	3367	— Proclama per assecuratione del	2634	— Nature of Things	1826
Panchatantra—see Pancha-Tantra		Paolo Veronese, Opere	1000	— Theories of—Libavius	1846
Panchopakhyanam, MS.	3387	Papa (V.) Sapienza	2611	— Lexicon Phrasium Paracels.—Johnson	1833
Pancirollus (G.) Res memorabiles	1945	Papacy—Jurieu	1291	Paradin (Claude) Alliances Genealogiques	1483
Panckoucke, Abrégé de l'Histoire de Flandres	457, 2459	— Leti	2513	— Devises Heroïques	1032
Pandava Pratap	3387	— Maistre	2516	— Heroica Symbola	1032
Pandavola (Lady) History of		— Zerstörung des Bapstums	1141	— Quadrins Historiques	1154
	692, 512, 2265	Papai (F. P.) Dictionarium Latino-Ungaricum	2016	Paradin de Cuseaux (Guil.) Histoire de notre temps	1280
Pandectæ—see Digesta		Papal Jurisdiction	1717	— Annales de Bourgogne	1487
Pandit (The)	3355	Papeles Ineditos toc. a los Pfr. Jesuitas	2895	— de Statu Burgundia	1487
Panegyrici Veteres, s. n. (Milan, cir. 1482)	1900	Papeles que tocan al Libre Comercio	2895	Paradiseidæ—Audebert	229
— ed. Arntzen	1900	Papeles Varios [Mexicanos]	2916	— Elliot	337, 598
— in Auctores Latini	1871	— MSS.	2917	Paradosi cioe Sententie, ecc. (Ven. 1545)	3678
Panegyrico por la desagraciada Lusitania	2729	Papeles Varios, on Peru, Chile, etc.	2942	Paradosso (G. T. da Spinlam-berto, detto) Paradosi per praticare la Prospettiva	427
Panini—Goldstücker	3344	Paper, Bibliography of—Herring	2201	Paradise—Burnet	3071
— Sutra Vriti	3355	Paper-duties, Considerations on	905	— Position of—Herbinius	3071
— Sanscrit Roots, MS.	3355	Paper-makers, Case of		Paradise of Dainty Devices (1576) Brydges' reprint	2164
Panizzi (A.) Chi era Francesco da Bologna	2585	Paper-making, Works on	384	— (1578) Collier's reprint	2164
— Italian Prose Writers	2606	— see also: Herring; Koops		Paraguay—Charlevoix	2946
— Orlando Innamorato, ecc.	1381, 2590	— specimen of earliest English—Glanville	2122	— Colección de Documentos	2946
— Life of—Cowtan	874	Paper-Marks—Collectio Weigeliana	905	— Funes	2946, 3900
Panjab—see Punjab		— Sotheby	905	— Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca	2863
Pannartz (Arn.) printer—Seneca (1475)	1355, 1910	Paper-Money—see under U.S.A.		— Papeles	2895
— Josephus de Bello Judaico (1475)	1857	Papers on Hindu Widows, etc.	3101	— Paragayo Independente	2947
— see also Schweinhelm and P.		Papers of the Corps of Royal Engineers	401	— Revista	2947
Panné (P.) Catalogue of Pictures	1172	Papers and Proceedings of the Agri-Hortic. Soc. of Punjab	254	— Indians of—Fernandez	3011
Pannier (L.) Vie de S. Alexis—see Paris (G.)		Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Van Diemen's Land	270	— Peramas	3016
Pannonia—see Hungary		Papia (Maximo de) printer of Venice—Boccaccio	3663	— Ruiz de Montoya	3018
Panofka (T.) Anzahl antiker Weihgeschenke	1566	Papiers secrets du second Empire	1476	— see also Chiquitos	
— Antiques du Cabinet du Comte de Pourtales Gorgier	1900	Papillon (Phil.) Bibliothèque des auteurs de Bourgogne	895	— Natural History—Azara	298, 349
— Asklepios	1974	Papillon (T. L.) Comparative Philology	1960	— War with Brazil—Varnhagen	2950
— Archaeological Tracts	1974	Papist's Younger Brother—Whitehead	2974	— see under Missions (Jes.)	
Panormita (A.) Lusus in Venerem	1329, 1942	Pappus Alexandrinus, Mathematicæ Collectiones	414	Paraguay Independente	2947
— de Hermafrodita (Treviso, 1475)	3722	— Conica Apollonii Pergæi	1839	Paramarta, Aventures de	3356
Pantaleone, Examen Alchemisticum	438, 1833	Paprocky (Bart.) Diadochus id est Successio Gnak, etc. (1603)	4050	Paramo (L. à) Officium S. Inquisitionis	1669
Pantcha-Tantra, Sanskrit, ed. Kosegarten	623, 3355	— Herby Rycerztwa Polkiego, (Cracow, 1584)	4053	Parana—Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca	2863
— by Jibananda Vidyasagara	3355	— Zrzedadlo Slawneho, etc. (Ol-muetz, 1593)	4050	— Indians of—Ruiz de Montoya	3018
— Gujarati	3374	Pappus—see New Guinea		Parasara—see Paracara	
— French (Dubois)	3356	Papworth (J. B.) Ornamental Gardening	1215	Parasole (Isab. Cat.) Studio delle Virtuose Dame	2621, 3633
— French (Lancereau)	3356	Papworth (J. W.) Dictionary of Coats of Arms	2363	Parasole (Leon. Nor.) monogram of	2621
— German	3356	Papyri—see: Egyptian; Greek; Hieratic; Hieroglyphic		Paravey (Ch. de) Origine des Chiffres	2008
— Romaic	2058	Papyrus of Nebsenus	451, 3178	Pardessus, Droit Commercial	833
— see also Kalila wa Dimna		Para River, Brazil—Michelen y Rojas	2940	Pardo, Bishop of Manilla, persecution of—Histoire	2946
Pantschatantrum—see Pancha-Tantra		Parable of the wicked Mammon—see Tyndale		Paré (Ambr.) Maniere de traicter les Playes (1551) on vellum	1234, 2531, 3808
Panthæim—Bruno (G.)	1985	Parabola del Figliuol Prodigio	515, 1998	Paredes (P. Ignacio de) Catechismo Mexicano	3034
Panthæon (the)—Piranesi	976	Parabola del Sembrador, en dialectos del Vascuene	2003	— Doctrina sacada del Catechismo	3034
Panthæus (J. A.) Voarhadumia contra Alchimiam (1530)	4024	Parabola de Seminatore (Polyglot)	514, 1573, 1997	— Promptuario Manual Mexicano	3034
Pantoja (D. de) Entrada de algunos Padres en la China	3121	Parabole du Semeur	2003	— Arte de Lengua Mexicana—Carochi	3081
Pantomimes—see under Italian		Parabosco (Gier.) Diporti	707, 2606	— Parejas Sofadas, MS.	2930
Panum (P. L.) Eiern de Vögel	342	Parabosco (Girolamo) Comedie	3676	Parænetic sur la conjuration	1323, 2501
Panvinus (O.) de—Ludis Circensibus	1975	Paracara—Smriti	3860	Parent, Quatrains Spirituels	1336, 2536
— de Ludis secularibus	1976	— see Dharmashastra S.	3845	Parent-Duchatelet, La Prostitution dans la ville de Paris	2531
Panzani (Greg.) Memoirs of—Berington	2420			Parfitt (E.) Fauna of Devon	2311-2
Panzavechia, Grammatica Maltese	3273			Parian Chronicle—Tracts	3150
Panzer (G. F. W.) Insecta Germaniæ, Index to—Shuckard	209			Paribha-Shendu-Sekhara	3356
Panzer (G. W.) Annales Typographici	895, 2566			— Tripathaka-Paribha	3361
Paoli (P.) Vita di Rosmini Serbati	2610			Paris, general works—Dancosse	1492
Paoli (P. A.) Antichità di Pozzuoli	2029			— Dargenville	2484
				— Fournel	2493
				— Gavarni	2496
				— P. au treizieme siecle	521

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Paris, general works—P. et les		Parisetus (Jo. L.) de Divina		Parma, Academy of—Farnesius	98
Parisiens	1060	Benevolentia (Ven. 1552)	3697	Correggio's Paintings at	942
— P. dans sa splendeur	2531	Parish (Sir W.) Buenos Ayres	356	Descrizione della Foste (1769)	1059
— Perret	1186	Parish (W. D.) Charter House		— Typography, Specimens of Early	3740
— Archaeology (Celtic)—Carro	166	School	2326		
— Architecture—Boys	1403	Parish Registers—see Registers		— see also: Plinii Secund.	
— Marot	1422	Parisian Bindings (1580-80)	1294-1297	Hist. Nat. (1476); Plutar-	
— Tableaux Historiques	985, 2540	— Costume—Grevin	1024	chus (1473); Solinus (1480)	
— Vues	2552	Parisians—Gavarni	1216	Parma (Math. da) Landino	2594
— see also Tuileries		Parismenos, Hist. of—see Paris-		Parmentier (Jean) Voyage—Ra-	
— Botany—Merat	588	mus		musio	2825
— Entomology—Robineau	208	Parismus (1671)	2262	Parmese Dialect—Peschieri	2577
— Exhibition of 1867, Catalogue	531	— (1689)	688	Parmigianino, gli Affresco	942
— Linas	967	— (1700)	688, 2262	— Drawings, facsimile	1036, 1038
— Exhibition of Engravings (1881)		Parix (Jo.) printer of Toulouse—		— Engravings after—Zanetti	2632
Catalogue	1175	Boetius (1481)	1872, 3822	— Etchings after—Lanier	966
— Festes donnés... (Aofit, 1739)	1425	Park (J. J.) Topography of Hamp-		Parnaso Classico Italiano	2606
— Galleries of—Description	1175	stead	2330	Parnaso Espanol	2698
— Gardens, etc. of—Alphand	1213	Park (Mungo) Travels in Africa	3153	Parnaso Lusitano	2736
— Robinson	1216	Park (T.) Harleian Miscellany 507,	2233	Parnasse des Poetes Satyriques	2532
— Hotel de Ville—Notice	1175	— Heliconia	2134	Parnasse Satyrique	1333, 2532
— Plan of (1734) par Bretez 1309,	2531	— Mennis' Musarum Delicie	2160	Parnasso Italiano	1870, 2606
— Presidents of the Parliament—		— Walpole's Royal and Noble		Parnell (H.) Currency and Ex-	
L'Hermite Souliers	1438	Authors	900	change	833
— Tombs of illustrious people in		Parke (R.) Mendoza's China 549,	2848	Parnell (T.) Poems (1795)	1053
— Le Laboureur	1493	Parker (—) Engraving after Smirke		— in Aldine Poets	2165
— Typography, Early specimens			996	— Batrachomyomachia, in Eng-	
3759-3809, 3846-49, 4034-4088		Parker (F.) Parian Chronicle	3150	lish—Homer	769
— see also: Bonnor (H.)		Parker (G. W.) Malagasy Gram-		Paronychee—De Candolle	174
Arbre des Batailles (1498);		mar	3428	Parr (—) Laws, etc. of the Isle of	
Cent Nouvelles (cir. 1500);		Parker (Henry) Free Trade	883	Man	504, 2065
Chartier (Alain) Faizt		Parker (Henry) Dives and Pauper		Parra (— Sam.) Catalogue of Library	925
(1489-90); Gyron le Cour-		(Pynson, 1493)	739, 2125, 3923	Parra (Joseph Gomez de la) Fun-	
tois (1500); Imitatio Christi		Parker (James) printer of New		dacion del Convento de S.	
(1493); Le Roy, Dialogue		York—Davies (1761)	3902	Joseph	2917
de Consolation (1499);		— Psalms (1767)	3904	Parral, Noticias de—Misiones	3002
Marcial de Paris (1500?);		Parker (J. H.) Account of Domes-		Parrotel, Engravings by—La	
Roman de la Rose (?1490);		tic Architecture	1195	Gueriniere	1413
Terentius, French (1500)		— Archaeology of Rome	1976	Parrot (F.) Reise in die Krym—	
— Typographical History—		Parker (Math.) de Antiquitate		see Engelhardt	3076
Madden	2468	Britannica Ecclesie 1859,	1662	Parrots—see Psittacide	
— English Books printed in	3995	— Autographs and Bindings	1338	Parry (David) Etymologicum—	
Views in—Bossoli	1027	Parker (Nathan) Death of Jos.		Lhuud	2061
— D'Albe	1116	Buckminster	2969	Parry (John) Welsh Melodies	822
— Flamen	947	Parker (Th.) Letter from N. Eng-		— and Williams, Antient British	
— Zeiller	1117	land—MS.	2963	Music	822
— see also: Bastille; Bibliothèque		Parker (Sir W.) History of Long		Parry (J. H.) Cambrian Plutarch	2379
du Roi; Place Vendome; St.		Melford	2345	Parry (R.) Awdl ar y Gread.	2070
Germain des Prez		Parker (W. K.) Development of		Parry (R.) Welsh Bible (1620)	2066
Paris et les Parisiens	1060	the Green Turtle	115	Parry (W. E.) Voyage in Hecla	
Paris dans sa splendeur	2531	— Osteology of Birds	237	and Griper	3045
Paris (E.) Construction Navale	384	— Shoulder Girdle and Sternum		— Voyages	2387
Paris (E.) Evangile de S. Mattiein		in Vertebrates	108, 580	— N. Georgia Gazette	2387
— Orthographe Picarde	2000, 2054	— on the Skull in the Salmon,	377	Pars (W.) Ionian Antiquities 1202,	1544
Paris (Gaston) Chansons du Xve		etc.	377	Parsa (Khwoja Mohd.) Tahkik	3318
siècle	518	Parkin (Rev. Charles) History of		Parsa Language—Spiegel	3189
— Grammaire des Langues		Norfolk—Blomefield 2333, 2334		— see also Parsees (Haug)	
Romanes—Diez	2051	Parkinson (J.) Organic Remains	219	Parsee Religion, Works on 1811, 1812	
— Miracles de Notre Dame		of a former World	219	— see also Avesta	
518, 741, 2053, 2523		Parkinson (J.) Paradisus Terres-		Parsees—Haug	3188
— Roman des Sept Sages	629	tris	1847	— Jalal Kajar	3374
— et L. Pannier, Vide de St.		— Theatrum Botanicum	134, 589, 1359	Parson's Bible (Bristol, 1803)	1612
Alexis	2050	Parkinson (J. C.) Shakespeare a		Parsons (James) Vetus Testam-	
Paris (Le Contre-Amiral) Sou-		Freemason	444	tum Græcum—see Holmes (R.)	
venirs de Jerusalem	3072	Parkinson (Sydney) Voyage in		— Remains of Japhet	2008
Paris (L.) Chronique de Nestor	2077	the Endeavour	3161	Parsons (Rob.) Answer to Edw.	
Paris (Louis) Toiles Peintes, etc.		Parkyns (Mansfield) Life in Aby-		Cooke's Reports	1717
de Reims	2531	sinia	3152	— Conversion of England	1662
Paris the Abbot—see Galyen and		Parlyb, on Manufacturing Gun-		— Elisabethæ Edictum	1683
Ypocras (MS.)	3450	powder—Anderson	852	— Succession to the Crown of	
Paris (Mattheus) Historia major		Parliament, Americans in—Ex-		Inglænde—Doleman	2224, 3994
(1644)	2298	pediency	3000	— The Warn-word	1735
— Chronica majora ed. Luard	471	— Reflexions	2988	— Life—Jesuits Downfall	1673
— en Français par Huilliard		Parliamentary History and De-		Part (A) of a Register about the	
Bréholles	2298	bates	483	Reformation of our Church	
— Historia minor, ed. Madden	471	Parliamentary Papers (Blue		(Waldegrave, 1593)	1638
Paris (Paulin) Chanson d'Antioche	689	Books)	489	Parterres et Jardins	1215
— Garin le Loherain	674	Parliamentary Papers in Brit.		Parthenay, Romance of	689
— MSS. Français	895, 2468	Mus.	871	— see Melusine	
— Roman des Sept Sages	4061	Parliamentary Publications	488	Parthenia Sacra	1407
— Romans de la Table Ronde	650	Parliamentary Reform—Bentham	825	Parthenia or Maidenhead of Music	
— Tallement des Reaux	2548	Parliamentary Writs	473	for the Virginals	2249
Paris and Vienna, Romance of,		— Prynne	2299	Parthenon—Peurose	568
in Latin (1516)	3844	Parliaments—Pou Rou	2438	— Bas Reliefs of—Tresor	1571
— (1519) in Latin	3844	— Sheridan	2439	Parthenopex—see Partonope	
				Parthey () Wenzel Hollar	958

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Parthey (G.) <i>Ägypten beim Geographen von Ravenna</i>	3183	Pasquillus— <i>Carmina ad Pasquillum</i> (1510) (1511)	1945, 3633	Pastoralki i Koley	819
— <i>Ägypt. Personennamen</i>	3178	— <i>Carmina apposita Pasquillo</i> (1512) 1513 1945, 3634		Pastore, Zoroastre, Confucius et Mahomet	3062
— <i>Alexandrinisches Museum</i>	3208	— — (1514)	1945	Pastorius (J.) <i>Bellum Scythico-Cosacium</i>	1536
— <i>Antonini Itinerarium</i>	1869	— <i>Carmin. ad statuum Pasq. (1512)</i>		— <i>Patagonia—Angelis</i>	553, 2945
— <i>Erdkunde des alten Ägyptens</i>	3148	— <i>Versi posti a Pasquillo (1513)</i>	3634	— <i>Moreno</i>	292
— <i>Griechische Zauberpapyri</i>	1861	— — (1514)	3634	— <i>D'Orbigny</i>	312
— <i>Mirabilia Romae</i>	1976	— <i>Curionis Pasquillus ecstasticus</i>	1932	— <i>see also "Alert," Cruise of</i>	2890
— <i>Orakal und Oase des Ammon</i>	3148	Pasquin (A.) allonym of J. Williams		— <i>Natural History—Orbigny</i>	312
— <i>Plutarchus</i>	1864	Pasquinades— <i>see Pasquillus</i>		— <i>Zoology—Beagle Voyage</i>	113
— <i>Ravennatis Cosmographia—see Pinder (M.)</i>		Pasquines in a traunce— <i>see Curio</i>		— <i>see also Cape Horn</i>	
— <i>Vocabularium Coptico-Latinum</i>	3178	Pasquise— <i>see Pas</i>		Patan— <i>see Pathan</i>	
Parthians— <i>Lewis</i>	3078	Passalacqua (J.) <i>Catal. des Antiquités</i>	3148	Patanjala Darshana	3356
— <i>Schneiderwirth</i>	3079	Passarotti (Bart.) <i>Facsimiles of Drawing</i>	1038	Patanjali, Mahabhashya	3352
— <i>see also under: Numismatics; Religions</i>		Passau, <i>Specimens of Early Printing at</i>	3582	Patao, Engraving by	1034
Parthickson, Vathek in Persian— <i>Beckford</i>	3281	Passavant (J. D.) <i>le Peintre Graveur</i>	975, 1886	Patarol (L.) <i>Opera Omnia</i>	1566
Particular-Zeiger (Chymischer)	1832	— <i>Kunstreise durch England, etc.</i>	975	Patell (Cow. Sorabjee) <i>Chronology</i>	3062
Particulars of Grants— <i>see Grants</i>		Passavante (Fra J.) <i>Specchio di Penitentie</i> (Firenze, 1495)	3727	Patenostre (La) des Huguenots (1611)	1737
Parton (J.) <i>St. Giles'</i>	2330	— — (1585)	1354, 1721	Paterculus (Velleius) <i>Historia Romana</i> (Basil. Froben, 1520)	3566
Partonope of Blois, in English (1862) Roxb. Club 511, 690, 2665		Passe (Crispin de)— <i>see Pas</i>		— (Elzevir, 1639)	1900, 3613
— — (1873) Roxb. Club	511	Passe-par-tout des Peres Jesuites		— (Elzevir, 1654)	1900
— in French— <i>Collection d'Anticns Monuments</i>	520	Passe-Tems d'un marchand	1313, 2501	— (Elzevir, 1664)	1900, 3617
— in Catalan (cfr. 1700)	690	Passer (J. B.) <i>Thesaurus Gemmarum</i>	2532	Pateron's (Mr.) <i>State of Claim</i>	837
Partridge (J.) <i>Astrol. Vade-Mecum</i>	439	— <i>Gorii Diptycha</i>	951, 1988	Pateron's Roads (1786)	2286
Partridge (John) <i>History of Plisadas</i>	512, 2265	Passerati in Turnebi obitum	1297	— by Mogg (1822)	2286
— <i>Lady Pandavola</i>	512, 2265	Passeri, Faience	1076	Pateron (W.) <i>Travels in Africa</i>	356
Partridges— <i>see Odontophorinae</i>		Passerini (—) <i>sull' Uccello Paroaria Cucullata</i>	313, 326	Pat'han— <i>see Pushto</i>	
Parvillee (L.) <i>Architecture et Decoration Turques</i>	1212	Passerini (L.) <i>Famiglie di Monteverde e Migliorati</i>	461	Pathan Coins— <i>see under Numismatics</i>	
Parvus (Joannes)— <i>see Petit (Jean)</i>		— <i>Famiglia Ruccellai</i>	1499	Pathelin (Pierre) <i>Nouveau Pathelin, etc.</i>	2532
Parzival— <i>Wolfram</i>	663	— <i>Necrologia di P. Litta</i>	460	Patient Grissel (1703)	2259
Pas (B.) <i>Bible Prints—Natalis</i>	10 50	Passerius— <i>see Passer</i>		Patin (C.) <i>Lomeni Itinerarium</i>	1515
— <i>Catalogue of prints by—Lake Collection</i>	1173	Passio Christi (Colon. Quentel, 1506)	3552	Patin (—) <i>Naudaana</i>	2528
— (Crispin de) <i>Effigies Regum ac Principum</i>	975, 1426	— (Strassb., 1507)	3546	Patino (Josef) <i>Memoria historica MS.</i>	2638
— <i>Herologia Anglica</i>	1100	— (sine loco, 1507)	1136	Patimokkha, MS.	3371
— <i>Luce di Dipingere</i>	930	— (1508-9)	1136	— (printed)— <i>Vinaya Texts</i>	1819
— <i>Engravings by: Boot, Icones Florum</i>	948	— — (1570 ?)	1017	— in English, Davids and Oldenberg	8064
— — (Portraits)— <i>Clarendon</i>	1098	— (Strassb., 1513)	3546	Patisson (Mamert)— <i>Jamyn</i>	1335
— <i>Heliodorus</i>	1057	— in German, Strassb. (1507)	3546	Patna, <i>Archaeological Survey of</i>	8095
— <i>Marcantonio</i>	2627	— in Spanish— <i>see Passio</i>		Paton (B. X.) <i>Proverbios—Barros</i>	863
— <i>Niewen Jeucht Spiegel</i>	975	— <i>Bossus</i>	3718	Paton (C. J.) <i>Freemasonry</i>	443
— <i>Pluvial</i>	849, 1413	— <i>Chelidonium</i>	3544	Patriarchi (G.) <i>Vocab. Veneziano e Padovano</i>	2578
— <i>Rolenhagus</i>	1033	— <i>Collectura duarum Passionum</i>	3602	Patrici, della Geometria	414
— <i>Catalogue of prints by—Lake Collection</i>	1173	— <i>Die geystliche Strass</i>	3577	Patricius, in Byzantine Historians	458
Pas (Crispin (de) Junior <i>Officina Arcularia</i>	1188	— <i>Mombritius</i>	3703	Patricius (Fr.) <i>Zoroaster; Hermes Trismegistus</i>	1819
Pas d'Armes (le) de la Bergère	520	— <i>Nicodemus</i>	3553	Patricius Junius— <i>see Young (Patrick)</i>	
Pass (Simon) <i>Portrait by—Smith's Advertisements</i>	2982	— <i>Pinderi Speculum Passionis</i>	3572	Patrick (St.) <i>Life of (1625)</i>	1644
Pascal (A.) <i>Histoire de l'Armée</i>	1404	— (woodcuts)— <i>see under: Duerer; Graf (Urs); Scheufelein; Solis (Virgil)</i>		— <i>Epistolæ—O'Conor</i>	503
Pascal (Blaise) <i>Ouvres</i>	414, 2532	Passio . . . xi milium Virginum (Colon. S. A.)	1648, 3553	Patrick's (St.) <i>Purgatory</i>	740
— <i>Lettres</i>	1674	Passion de N. S. Jesus Christ, MS. (sec. xiv)	19	— in Welsh and English, Hengwrt MSS.	670
— <i>Les Provinciales</i>	2532	— MS. (cfr. 1350)	1639	— <i>Messingham</i>	1375, 1644
— <i>Pensées, Lettres, etc.</i>	2532	— printed (1628)	2708	Patrick (—) <i>Plants of Lanarkshire</i>	594
— <i>Vie de, par l'abbé Maynard</i>	2532	Passion Week	2164	Patrick (Symon) <i>Gunton's Peterburgh</i>	2335
— <i>Etudes sur, par Cousin</i>	2532	Passional (Lubeck, 1492)	1129, 1641	Patrickson, Vathek in Persian— <i>Beckford</i>	3281
Paschal Liturgy— <i>see Passover</i>		— (Augsburg, 1503)	1131	Patronus Redux	1360
Pascoli, <i>Vita de Pittori, ecc.</i>	1092	— (Lubeck, 1507)	1136, 1641, 3839	Patrum Toletanorum Opera	1697
Pashley (B.) <i>Travels in Crete</i>	1549	— (Basel, 1511)	1641, 1642, 3567	Patten (J. W.) <i>Portrait of 1101, 1102</i>	
Pasini (L.) <i>Viaggi di Marco Polo</i>	2851	— (Wittenbach, cfr. 1522)	1134	Pattern Books (Alphabets, etc.)	1010
Pasini (Maph.) <i>Printer of Venice—Contarini (1524)</i>	8667	— (Antw. Nicl. van Oldenborch, 1534-36)	3609	Patterson (J. B.) <i>on National Character of the Athenians</i>	2253
— <i>Lodovici (1535)</i>	8545	— in English (MS. c. 1440)	3449	Patterson (J. L.) <i>Tour in Egypt, etc.</i>	3062
Paspati, Tchighiananis	2085	Passover Liturgy	3190-97	Patterson (R.) <i>Insects of Shakespear</i>	207
Pasqual y Orbaneja, <i>Vida de S. Indalecio</i>	2698	— <i>Abaranel</i>	3190	Patterson (Sam.) <i>Adventures</i>	2586
Pasquali (G. C.) <i>Institutione della Religione Christiana—Calvin</i>	1736	Passovius (F.) <i>Opuscula academica</i>	1960	Patterson (W.) <i>Climate of Ireland</i>	2436
Pasqualino (M.) <i>Vocabulario Siciliano</i>	2577	Pasta (Madame) <i>Autograph</i>	961	Patton (D.) <i>Dialogue</i>	2404
Pasqualino, <i>Voyage of Corte Real</i>	2836	Pasti (Matteo) <i>Woodcuts after—Valturius</i>	3733, 4031	Paucker (A.) <i>Russian Conversation</i>	2082
Pasquier (Est.) <i>le Monophile</i>	2532	Pasto— <i>see Pushto</i>		Pauermeisterus (Tob.) <i>Epistola ad Jo. Marsillum</i>	1391, 2634
		Paston Family, <i>Geneal</i>	2357		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Paul (St.) ad Laodicenses	487	Pawlowski, Monuments de la	8622	Pedro el Cruel (Rey) de España,	
— Anselmus in P. Epistolæ	2795	Xylographie		Chronica Lopez de Ayala	2664
— Life of, in Maltese	3273	Paxton (Sir J.) Magazine of		— in Coleccion de Cronicas	2664
Paul of Aleppo, Travels of Ma-		Botany	184, 589	— Historia y Noticias de, MS.—	
carinus	562, 3256	Payer (Jul.) New Lands	2890	Antiguedades	2637
Paul III, de Baptizandis Incolis		Payne (Engraver) Portraits—		Pedro I de Portugal, Chronica—	
India Bulla	2917	Clarendon	1098	Collecão	2783
— Portrait—Zuccari	1009, 2633	Payne (John) Arabian Nights	3219	Pedro III de España defendido—	
Paul (H.) Germanisch. Vokalis-		Payne (Joseph) Norman Element		Vera y Figueroa	2719
mus	2555	in English Language	2105	Pedro Niño de España, Chronica	
Paul (J. B.) Royal Company of		Payne (J. T.) and Foss, Catalogue		— in Coleccion de Cronicas	2664
Archers	844	of Grenville Library	922, 2199	Pedro (Don) Conde de Barcelos,	
Paul (O.) Geschichte Claviers	803	Payne (Roger) Books bound by		Nobiliario Portuguez	1528
— Harmonik der Griechen	1975	1366-1369		Pedro de Cintra, Voyage of—Paesi	2819
Paul Veronese—see Paolo		Payne (W.) Tusser's Husbandrie		— Grynæus	2824
Paulet Family, Pedigree of	2857	507, 2226		— in Ramusio	2826
Paulet (Lady) cipher on binding		Payne-Payne (S. J. B.) Roll of		Pedro de San Lucar—see San	
— La Fontaine	1057, 2510	High Sheriffs	2363	Lucar	
Paulet (M.) Etoffes de Soie	385	Paynell (T.) Catiline in English—		Pedro de la Vega—see Vega	
Pauli (—) Geschichte von England		Sallust	2267	Peel (Sir Robert) Memoirs of	2253
— see Lappenberg		Payno (M.) Memoria sobre el		— on the College of Maynooth,	
Pauli (R.) Simon von Montfort,		Maguey	2917	MS.	2436
etc.	2563	— Mexico	2917	— Catalogue of his Irish Library	
Paulinus (Fabius) Centum Fa-		Payogasiddhi—Burnell	8369	— Autographs	920, 3516, 3517
bulæ	1263, 1945	Payus (Jac.) de Soc. Jesu		— in Jameson collection	962
Paulinus Gothus (L.) Historia		Origine	2827	— Truchsessian	1176
Arctoa	1522	Paz (Aug. de) printer of Zamora	4045	— Autograph Memoranda	2436
Paulinus à St. Bartholomæo,		Pazand—see <i>passim</i> under Pahlavi		— Caricatures of	1016
Opuscula	8169	Pazos Kanki y San Miguel, Evan-		Peele (G.) Works	2164
— India Orientalis Christiana	1678	gelio de San Lucas	3041	— Battle of Alcazar (1594)	2164
— Sidharabam	3356	Paz Soldan (Mateo) Atlas del		Peep into the Holy Land (Lon-	
— Vyacarana	3356	Peru	2943	don)	2326
Paul (W.) Papers and Dying		— Geographia del Peru	2943	Peer da Scuoll, Cudesch da	
Speech	490	Peabody (W. B. O.) Birds of Mass.		Psalms	4049
Paulmier, Traité du Vin	386	Peabody Museum	274, 2964	Peerage, England—Burke	2560
Paulus (H.) de Rebus Hispanicis		Peacock Family, Pedigree of	2093	— Collins	2360
— Goes	1526, 2801	Peacham (H.) Minerva Britannia	2364	— Edmondson	2361
Paulus (Joannes) das Buch		— Worth of a Penny	833	— Nicolas	2363
Schimpf und Ernst (1536)	3547	Peacock (E.) Glossary of Words in		— Dugdale	2361
Paulus (Joannes) printer—see		use in Wapentakes of Manley,		— MS.	3506
Pablos (Juan)	386	etc.	507, 2226	— Ireland—Crossly	2424
Paulus (S.) de Abusu Tabaci		— Army Lists of Cavaliers and		— Lodge	2432
Paulus Diaconus — Eutropius		Roundheads	2253	— Scotland—Douglas	2390
(1471)	1884, 3628	Peacock (G.) Life of Young	3183	Peerage Cases, England	2372, 2373
Paulus Ferrariensis, printer of		Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers	120	— Ireland—Inchiquin	2430
Treviseo—Terentius (1481)	3723	Peantius—see Peantius		— Roscommon	2438
Paulus de Sancta Maria, Scrutin-		Pearce (T.) Laws of Stannaries in		— Scotland	2414, 2415
ium Scripturarum, s. n.		Cornwall	833, 2310	— see also Scottish Sessions	
(Mentelin, cir. 1470)	3833	Pearce (Zachary) Arms on bind-		Papers	
— (1475)	3846	ing	1361	Peerage of England (Historical)	
Paulus Venetus, Philosophia		Pearson (C. H.) Note on the Early		MS.	3506
Naturalis (M. Lenoir, cir.		Byrons—Seynt Graal		Peerage of Scotland—Scotland	
1510)	4035	511, 661, 2264		(MS.)	3506
Paulus Warnefridus de Gestis		Pearson (Henry) Philosophical		Peet, Malayalam Grammar	3393
Longobard.	1454	Transactions—see Hutton		Pegambara Asau Zaratastaná	3188
Pauly (A.) Real-Encyclopædie	1960	(Charles)		Pegge (Sam.) Supplement to	
Pausanias, Greece, Edit. Princ.		Pearson (Bp. J.) Vet. Test.		Grose's Provincial Glossary	2107
(Aldus, 1516)	1990, 3689, 4027	— Greece	1583	Pegna—see Pena (Franc.)	
— Gr. et Lat. (1822)	1861	Pearson (J. D.) Bakyabolee	3373	Pegu—Abreu Mousinho	3115
— in Engl. by Taylor (1794) (1824)	1861	Peccatum originale—Beverland	1806	— Balby (De Bry, vii)	2835
Pauther (G.) Authenticité de		Pecham (Hen.) Garden of Elo-		— Laurie	3116
l'Inscription de Si Ngau		quence (1577)	3953	— Mendes Pinto	3161
Fou	3423	Pechlinus, De Habitu et Colore		— Ovington	2880
— Catalogue des Livres Chinois	3415	Æthiopum	2098	— Phayre	3116
— Chi King	3415	Peck (F.) Desiderata Curiosa	2253	— Coins of—see under Numis-	
— Confucius et Mencius	3416	— Annals of Stamford	2325	matics	
— Doctrine du Tao	3420	Peck (W.) Bawtry and Thorne	2353	— Cotton Fields and Teak Forests	561
— Ecritures figuratives	3179, 3423	— Isle of Axholme	2325	Peguan Language—Haswell	3400
— Examen de quelques pages de		Peckham (John) Perspectiva		Peguera (Luis de) Cortes generals	2726
Chinois, etc.—Julien	3419	Communis	405, 427, 3665	Pehlvi—see Pahlawi	
— Mareo Polo	2850	Pecock (Bishop Reginald) Out-		Peignot (Gab.) Amusements	
— Reponse a Stan. Julien	3423	drawzt from the Donet of		Philologiques	895
— Ta Hio	3416	Christen Religion, MS. (cir.		— Danses des Morts	742
— Vindicia sinicae	3423	1440)	43, 1721, 3450	— Dictionnaire de Bibliogé	895
Pauw, Recherches sur les Améri-		— Repressor of blaming Clergy	470	— Dictionnaire des personnages	
cains	3015	Pedersens (Chr.) Danske Skrifter	2042	illustres	895
Pavet de Courteille—Masudi	3253	Pedes Finium, Gloucestershire	483	— Manuel de Bibliophile	895
Pavia, Bishops of—Spelta	1502	— see also: Abbreviatio; Index		— Manuel Bibliographique	895
— Certosa di—Durelli	1204	Pedigrees—see Genealogy		— Repertoire Bibliographique	895
— Specimen of Early Printing at		Pedigrees of English Families	2364	Peiper, Narrations—Hariri	3235
— Missale (1502)	3723	Pedigrees (English) MS.	2357, 3505	Peirce (J. M.) Analytic Geometry	831
Pavillon (N. G.) Comtes de		Pedraza (Bermudez de) Bermudez		Peiresc (Nic. Claude Fabri de)	
Luxemburg—Vignier	1514	Pedrezano (J. B.) Books printed		Books and Bindings of 1274, 1275	
Pavillon (S. G.) la Diana, en fran-		by	3673-74	— see also Pactus de Mensuris	
çais—Montemayor	722, 2694				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Pekin—De Guignes	3118	Pembrokeshire, Views in—see Pem-		Pennsylvania, General Works—	
— Fortune	3119	broke Castle, St. David's Cath.		Thomas	2976
— see under Missions (Jesuit)		— see also : Keneys ; Milford		— History—Acrelius	2974
— Plan of the city of	3421	Haven ; Tenby		— Acts of Gen. Assembly	2975
— Port of—Dennys	3118	Peña (Ant. de la) Vida de S.		— Campanius	1881, 2974
— Specimen of Early Printing in		Catherina de Sena	2655, 3887	— Charters	2968
— Brevis Relatio	3117	Pena (Franc.) Directorium In-		— Debates of Convention	2965
Peking Gazette, Translation	3121	quisitorium—Eymericus	1716	— Dickinson	2987
Pelagio (Obispo) Historia—Sand-		Pena (J.) Euclides	1270	— Doddridge	3009, 3905
oval	2711, 2712	— Theodosius et Euclides	3805	— Franklin	2960
Pelagians, Books on the	1678	Pena (P.) et Lobel, Nova Stirpium		— Journal	2975
— Benloew	2060	Adversaria	1253	— Letters	2987
Pelagius—Dodwell	1969	Peñañuel (Antonio) Nombres Geo-		— Penn	2974
— Giske	1970	graficos de Mexico	3159	— Proceedings	2975
— Linsenstern	1964	Peñañuerte (A. de) Imagen de		— Proud	2975
Pelagronius (Sim.) Synonymorum		Antecristo	527, 1789, 1740	— Smith	2975
Sylva	2111	Penal Code of Hawaiian Islands	3138	— Swedberg	1881, 2974
Pelerin (Jean)—see Viator		Penal Laws—Fielding	1363	— Treaty held in—see Lancas-	
Pelerin, Engravings after Raffalle		— Pulton	833	ter	
Pelew Islands—Wilson	2884	Peñalosa y Mondragon, Excelen-		— Indians—Beatty	3008, 3015
Pelham Family—Lower	2368	cias del Español	2698	— Brainerd	3008
Pelham (Peter) notes on—Whit-		Penang—Anderson	4055	— Heckewelder	3012
more	2290	— Cameron	3115	— Swedberg	1384
Pellechet (M.) Livres liturgiques		— Low	3116	— Williams	3048
d'Auton	1748	Pencilings (Rough) on Trip to		— see also Delawares, and	
Pellegrini Family, Tomb of	536	Rangoon	3105	Shawane Indians	
Pellegrino Hierosol.—see Geor-		Pend-Nameh—see Attar ; Firuz		— Language of—Beatty 3008, 3015	
gieuizt de Croacia		bin Kawus ; Sadi		— Laws—Acts of Gen. Assembly 2975	
Pelletan et Maury, Religions de		Pengelly, Antiquity of Man	2312	— Map—Luther's Catechismus 3025	
de l'Inde	1803	Peninsular War—Napier	856, 2249	— Ornithology—Turnbull	286
Pelletier (Amb.) Nobiliaire de la		— Wellington	2276	— Quakers—Accounts	3007, 3020
Lorraine	1508	— Wyld	859, 2249, 2744	— Transactions	3020
Pellhan (Edw.) Gods Power and		Penley (A.) English School of		— Swedes in—see America (Swe-	
Providence	2875	Painting in Water Colour		dish)	
Pellicer (J. A.) Don Quixote			1426, 2253	Pennsylvania Dutch dialect—	
	716, 717, 2658	Penmanship—see Calligraphy		Haldeman	2029
Pellicer y Saforcada (J. A.) Bib-		Penn (Jas.) Latin Grammar for		— see also Philadelphia	
lioteca de Traductores Es-		Christ's Hospital	2111	Penny (W.) Drawings in Book of	
pañoles	895	Penn (John) (Thomas) and (Rich.)		the Howlat	67, 2395
Pellier, Inquisition d'Espagne—		Agreements for settling bound-		Penny Cyclopædia	448, 2253
Llorente	1668	aries of Maryland, Delaware,		Penny worth of Witte	2193
Pellissier, Memoires de l'Algerie		etc.	3903	Penrice (J.) Dictionary of the	
— Description de Tunis	158, 3140	Penn (William) Last Farewel to		Koran	3252
— et Remusat, Histoire de l'Af-		England	2974	Penrose (C. F.) Principles of	
rique—Moh. el Kairoani		— Charter of—Proceedings	2975	Athenian Architecture	
	158, 3140	— see Proud	2975	538, 1202, 1969	
Pellissier (—) Langue Française	2064	— Autograph (facsim.)—Smith	996	— Letters on the Parthenon	538, 1969
Pellissier (A.) Traité des Lois—		Penn (W.) junior, No Cross, no		Pensées sur le nombre des Eleus	
Pléthon	1863	Crown	2253	2487	
Pellizer de Tovar, Idea del Prin-		Pennant (T.) Account of London		Pensis (Christ.de) printer of Venice	
cip. de Cataluña	2698	— Arctic Zoology	105, 2286, 2330	— Ovid (1492-8)	636
Pellot (President) Arms — Du-		— Supplement to	342	— Paulus Orosius (1499)	3846
chesne	1482	— British Zoology	105, 124, 606, 2286	Pentateuch—see under Bible	
Pelly (Lt.-Col.) Tribes around the		— Genera of Birds	105, 342, 2286	— Lectures on—Colenso	
Persian Gulf	3066	— History of London	1112	Pentateuchus Hebraicus—see un-	
Pelly (—) Chinese Manual	3423	— History of Whiteford and		der Bible (Hebrew)	
Peloponnesus—see Morea		Holywell	105, 2286	Pentatomide	261
Pelsaert (Fr.) Voyage nae Oost-		— Index to Buffon	237, 342	Pentio (Iacomo) printer at Venice	
Indien	2842-3	— Indian Zoology and Fauna		— Borgi (1509)	3665
— Voyage van t Batavia	2841	— Indica	105, 314, 2286	Pentreath (Dorothy) Pierre tun-	
Pelnsensis (Nic.)—see Nicolaus		— Journey from Chester to Lon-		laire erigée a sa mémoire	517
Peltier (J.) Tableaux de l'Europe	2542	don	105, 2286	Penwith, Cornwall, History—see	
Pelzeln, Reise der Novara (Vögel)		— Journey to Snowdon	105, 2286	St. Just	
— Ornithologie Brasilens	297, 327	— Literary Life	105, 2286	People of India	251, 566
Pemberton (A. Boileau) Map of E.		— Quadrupeds	105, 606, 2286	Pepoli, Vangelo di S. Matteo	516, 1624, 2000
Frontier of India	3101	— Tour from Downing to Alston		Peppercombe (J. W.) Laws of the	
Pembridge, in Herefordshire,		Moor	105, 2286	Hebrews—Maimonides	1798
MSS. etc. relating to		— Tour to the Isle of Wight	105, 2286	Pepys (S.) Diary	2254
Pembroke's (Countess of) Arcadia		— Tour in Scotland	105, 2286	— Placidias, etc.	512, 692, 2265
— see Sidney (Sir Ph.)		— Tour in Wales	105, 2286, 2379	— Memoirs of the Royal Navy	860
Pembroke (Earl of) Coins—Num-		— View of Hindostan, Malayan		Pequod Indians—Hubbard	3012, 3901
ismata Antiqua	1567, 1990	Islands, etc.	105, 2286	Peralta (M. M. de) Costa-Rica en	
— Catalogue of	1557	— Zoologia Britannica	314	el sig. 16	2932
— House and Park of—Kennedy		Pennatula, British Museum Cata-		— El R. de San Juan	2931
	1184	logue	239	Peramas (Jos. Em.) De Vita Sex	
— Marble Antiquities	1105	— of the Challenger Voyage	115	Sanctorum Paraguay corum	3016
— Portrait of	1105	Pennell (Cholmondeley) Auto-		— De Vita 13 Virorum Paraguay	8016
Pembrokeshire, Collectanea Pem-		graph	3516	Peranzone (Nic.) Petrarca	2606, 3704
broch.	485	Pennethorne (J.) Geometry and		Perard (E.) Pieces curieuses sur	
— Excerpta ex Cartul. S. David	484	Optics of Ancient Architect-		l'histoire de Bourgogne	1487
— Extract of Grant	485	ture	1186	Perceforest (Paris, N. Couteau,	
— Fenton	2377	Pennsylvania, General Works—		1528)	668, 4038
— Index of Places	485	Blome	2951	— (Paris, Gourmont, 1531-32)	
— Names of Places	485	— Boyle	2204, 2956	669, 1160, 2532, 8790	
		— Mease	2975	Perceel (Gordon de)—see Gordon	

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Perceval Family, Genealogy— Anderson 2365	Perez (Juan) Imagen del Ante- cristo 1739, 1740	Perkins (Henry) Library, Cata- logue of 925
Perceval le Gallois (Paris, 1530) 662, 2533, 3791, 3849	— Suplicación a Felipe II— Enzinas 526	— Quaritch's List of 925
— see also Saint Graal	Perez (J. M.) Paseos por Granada —Echeverría 2670	— specimens of; Bible (MS.) 3464
Perche (I) (Venet. 1526) 3667	Perez (Luis) printer of Toledo— Lepolemo (1563) 3872	— Missale Romanum (MS. c. 1480) 3486
Perche, in France, History of— Bry 1491	Perez (Manuel) Arte Mexicano 3034-5	— Rommant de la Rose (MS.) 735, 3474
Percheron, Histoire naturelle des Insectes Neuroptères 207	— Catechismo Romano, en Mexi- cano 8035	Perkins (W.) Discourse of Witch- craft 1830
— Bibliographie Entomologique 207	— Farol Indiano 3034-5	Permauls (The)—see under Cochlin
— Genera des Insectes—see Guerin (E.)	Perez Calvo (Juan) book presented by—Guevara 3835	Pernic Dialect, St. Matthew in 518, 1628, 2001
— Monographie des Cétoines—see Gory (H.)	Perez de Guzman (A.) Arms on bindings 1391, 2634	Pernetty, Recherches sur les Américains—Pauw 3015
Percier et Fontaine, Maisons de Plaisance de Rome 1215	Perez de Guzman (F.) Cronica de Juan II (Logroño, 1517) 2666, 4047	Perny (P.) Dictionnaire Chinois — Dialogues Chinois 3423
Perceival (P.) Institutes of Manu 3353	— (1590-91) 2666, 4046	Pero Niño, Cronica de, MS. 2637
— Tamil Proverbs 3395	— Mar de Istorias (Valladolid, 1512) 2699, 3877	Pero Tafur, Andanças e Viajes 528
— Tamil Dictionary 3395	— Rimas—Ochoa 2697	Perochegui (J. de) Nacion Bas- congada 2014
Perceival (Rich.) Mirror of Knight- hood 686	— Valerio de las hystorias, etc. —Rodríguez 2705, 3363	Perotti (A. M.) Due Idilli 2612
Perceival (Rob.) Ceylon 3086	Perez de Hita, Vandos de los Zegris, etc. 2700	Perottus (Nic.) Cornucopia (Aldus, 1527) 3693
Perceival (T.) Mirror of Knight- hood 2261	— Guerras de Granada 687, 2700	— Erudimenta Grammat. (Paris, 1479) 3761
Perceival (W.) Veterinarian 373	— see Novelistas 2704	Perraud (A.) Etudes sur l'Irlande 2436
Perceival of Anjou 663	— in French 687	Perrault (Charles) Contes des Fées (1508) 2533
Perceival of Wales 662	Perez de Medinilla (J.) Executoria 1030	— Contes, in, Petite Biblioth. Artistique 519, 641
Percey Family, Pedigree 2358	— Successos, etc. de Amor 708, 2700	— Hommes Illustres 1103
Percy (Bishop) Folio MS. (Reli- ques) 751, 2164	— Prodigii d'Amore 2606	Perrault (Claude) Melanges d'His- toire Naturelle 105
— Rimbauld's Music 809	— Para Todos 708	— et Perrault (P.) Œuvres phy- siques 421
Percy (J.) Metallurgy 418, 2254	— Romances, etc. 757, 2709	Perrault (E.) Vitruve 1440
Percy Society 508, 2165	Perez de Moya, Arithmetica 414	Perrault (Dan) Trial of, for For- gery 2273
Percywall (R.) Bibliotheca His- panica 2112	— Philosophia Secreta 2700	Perrault (Comte) Cabinet of Pictures 1172
Père Duchene, journal de la Commune 1470	Perez de Oliva, Obras (1586) 2700, 3838	Perraux (F.) Savonarola 1680, 3731
Prefix, Life of Henry IV of France 1330	Perez Pastor (M.) Dios Endovol- lico, etc. 2699	Perret (J.) Fortifications et Per- spective 1186
Peregrin (de)—see Caviceo	Perez de Ribas (Andres) Trium- phos de nuestra Santa Fee 2918, 3015	Perret (M.) Usages des Provinces de Bresse, etc. 1487
Peregrin (James) Letters Patent of the Presbytery—Calder- wood 1688	Perez de Villa Amil (G.) España Artistica 1120	Perrier (Franc.) Segmenta Nobilium Signorum 1264
Peregrinations Terra Sanctæ (Venet. cir. 1520) 1694, 2361, 3671	Perfection of Military Discipline 857	Perrin (P.) Kafr Dictionary 3437
Peregrini, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries 3447	Pergaminus (Nic.) Dialogus Crea- turarum 624	Perrin du Lac, Voyages dans les Louisianes 3016
Peregrino (P.) Theorie Magnetice 420	— Gesta Romanorum 1145	Perrinet, Arms on Binding 1286, 2462
Pereira (Com.) Antoniana Mar- garita 3887	Perger (S. de) Belvidere Gallery 1044	Perron (—) Jurisprudence Musul- mane—Khail ibn Ishak 339, 3140
— Nova Medicina 3887	Pergolesi, Designs of Vases, etc. 1084	Perron (Card. du) Lettre (1614) 2514
Pereira (Condestable Nunalurez) Cronica 2736	— Original Drawings of Orna- ment 1084	Perronet, Description des Ponts 400
Pereira da Costa (F. A.) Estado prehistorico da Terra 2100	— Engravings of Ornament 2629	Perroniana (anecdotes) 2583
— in French 1451	Peri (G. D.) Fiesole distrutta 2606	Perrot (A. M.) Ordres de Cheva- lerie 2533
— Gasteropodes 219	Periard (Aeg.) Noctuae Specu- lum 1143, 1934	Perrot (J. F. A.) Essai sur les Monnaies 1479, 3148
Pereira da Costa Anna, Vida da Maria Perpetua da Luz 2736	Perier (—) Catalogue des Tableaux 1172	— Inscription de la Maison carré 1479
Perelle, Veues des plus beaux lieux de France 1844, 2552	Perier (—) Fragmens Ethnolo- giques 2098	— Lettres sur Nismes 1490
— Veues des plus beaux Bati- ments de France 1116	Perier (Hygiène en Algérie 153, 3140	Perrot (Nic.) Frontin, Stratagemes 1305, 1384, 2493
— Chateau de Versailles 1083	Perier (Aymar Du)—see Du Perier	Perrott (Sir John) History of 2436
— Veues d'Italie 1844, 2552	Perier (Mad.) Lettres—Pascal 2532	Perry Family, Genealogy, MS. 2368
— Veues de Rome 1116	Perigils (Baldus de) de Judiciis— Brunus 825	Perry (J. B.) Botanists' Guide through Warwickshire 594
Pererius (B.) de Magia 1826	Périgord, Archæology—Lartet 167, 1450, 1479	Perry (J.) Stopping of Dagenham Breach 2315
Perez (Alonso) Diana—Montemayor 722, 1353, 2694	— Tracts 170	Perry (Joseph) Election Sermon 2969
Perez (Andreas) La Picara Justina —see Lopez de Ubeda	Perigneux, Antiquities,—see Vé- sone	Perry (M. C.) U.S. Expedition to China Seas and Japan 156, 314, 3127
Perez (Ant.) Obras, Cartas 2699	Peril (Rob.) Procession of Charles V.—Hogenberg 543	Perry (S. G. F.) Second Synod of Ephesus 1665, 1712
— Pedacos de Historia 2698	Perina (S.) Italian Collector 1260	Persepolis—Eichhoff 3068
— Relaciones 2698	Peringskiöld, Monumenta Sueo- Gothica 1516, 2046	— Fergusson 3063
— Obras y Relaciones 2699	— Attartal för Konunga Hus 1516	Pershire, Worcestershire, Deeds relating to 484
— Retrato de la Fortuna 1277, 2699	— Hjalmters och Olvers Saga 2047	— (1478)—see Juvenalis
— L'Art de Gouverner 2699	— Vita Theodorici 1516	Persia, General Works—Abd-ul- Kerrem 3080
Perez (Franc.) Edicto (1747) 2911	— Wilkina Saga 1524	
— Letters on Brazil—Novi Avisi 2326	Perion—see Amadis de Gaul	
Perez (Gonc.) Homero, Ulyxea 769, 1855, 2681	Peritsol, Itinera Mundi—Hyde 3053, 3203	
Perez (Juan) Breve Sumario de Indulgencias 526, 1739		
— Epistola consolatoria (1560) reprint 527		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Persia, General Works—Alexan-		Persian Language and Literature		Persius—in French by Lelio (with	
—dre de Rhodes	3115	—Nizimi, Makhzanu	1	—text	1891
—Barbaro	2849	—Asrar	572	Person, Des Bischoffs Absolonis	
—Barbaro and Contarini	550	—Nizami, Laila and Majnun	564	—see Nettelblatt	1522
—Barbier de Meynard	8075	—Richardson's Dictionary	724	Person (D.) Varieties of Sciences	110, 439
—Brissonius	8075	—Sadik Isfahani	563	Persona (Chr.) de Bello Gotho-	
—Burnes	8075	—Smyth	2012	—rum—Agathius	1838
—Chardin	2878	—Tracts and MSS.	3170	—Procopius	1455, 3633
—Collection of Travels	3109	—see also: P. (Historians)		Persons (Robert) Card. Allen and	
—Contarini	2855, 4022	(Poets) (Popular Poetry)		—Englefield (Sir F.) Succession	
—Della Valle	2873	(Tales)		—to the Crown—Doleman	1377
—Fryer	352, 2879	—see also Masanderanian		Person (G. H.) Mycologia Eu-	
—Herbert	2791	—Bibliography—Fraehn	3057	—ropæa	184
—Honnai de Hell	1123	—Haji Khalfa	564, 894	Persoz (J.) Impression des Tissus	382
—Jaubert	1379	—Architecture—Coste	1212	Perspectiva Communis — see	
—Laet	8077	—(Ancient)—Fergusson	3068	—Seckham	
—Lebrun	3069	—Arithmetic—Siyak Nama	3817	Perspective—Accolti	1213
—Lettres	8077	—Art	3282-3	—Barbaro	933, 1388
—Minadoi	8070	—see also P. (Architecture)		—Bassi	932
—Moraga	8079	(Binding) (Calligraphy) (In-		—Dubreuil	1213
—Moriér	8078	dustrial Art)		—Euclides	427
—Olearius	2842, 2876	—see also under Miniatures		—Gulston	1186
—Ouseley	8078	—Astronomy—Olong-Beg	3310	—Hirschvogel	1139
—Persia and Afghanistan	8062	—Binding—Firdausi	1227	—Marolois	1186
—Porter	8079	—Calligraphy	3282-3, 3286, 3293	—Michelspacher	427
—Sansón	8079	—see also P. (Writing)		—Niceron	427
—Sherley	1326, 2268, 2869	—Cuneiform Inscriptions—Raw-		—Paradosi	427
—Silva y Figuera	8079	linson	558	—Peckham	405, 427
—Struys	2877	—Customs—Customs of women		—Perspective Pratique	1213
—Tavernier	2874	—Dialects—Berezin	563, 3284	—Viator	428, 3826
—Thevenot	2878	—Fables in—Anvar-i Suhaili	623	—Vignola	1438
—Vartema	8711, 3712	—Bakhtzar Nameh	631	Perspective Pratique (la)	1213
—Viaggi	3065, 3606	—Geographers — Nuzhatu l-		Perth, Clan Battle of—Shaw	2408
—Villofte	8162	Kulub	3310	—Perth Assembly (1609)	1781
—Waring	8162	—Historians—see Firdusi (Shah		—Calderwood	1688
—Zeno	2854	Namah)		—Lyndesay	1690
—see also: Khorasan; Kohis-		—Jami 'u t-tawarikh	3297	Perth, Earl of, Petition of G.	
—tan; Media; Ormuz;		—Maasir-i Sultaniyyah	3302	—Drummond to	2414
—Shiraz; Susiana; Tana		—Mir-Davoud-Zadour	3304	Perthes (Justus) Geographische	
—see also Parthians		—Mikhond	563, 3304-5	—Mittheilungen — see Peter-	
—Archæology—Hoeck	8077	—Tarikh-i Mu'ajjan	3320	—mann	
—Reinaud	8063	—Tarikh-i Sayyah	3333	Perthshire, Archæology—see Meigle	
—Sacy	8079	—Industrial Art—Portfolios		—see also Perth	
—see also under Media, and		—Inscriptions—Ménant	1065, 1178	Pertsch, Persischen und Türk-	
Persepolis		—see also P. (Cuneiform In-	3078	—ischen Handschriften zu	
—Campaign of 1857—Outram	8078	script.)		Gotha	3165
—Coins—see under Numismatics		MSS.—see under MSS.		Pertz, Anthropologische Vorträge	2098
—Ethnology—Khanikof	2094, 8077	—Medicine—see under Medicine		—Ethnographie	2093
—Geography—Kinneir	8077	—Poetry—Hadaïqu-i-Balaghat	3290	Pertz (G. H.) Monumenta Ger-	
—History—Brydges	8075	—Howard	2012	—mania	462
—Carré	8065	—Poets, Biographies—Ouseley	565, 3311	Peru, General Works—Alcedo y	
—Fontane	2493	—Popular Poetry	565	—Herrera	2935
—Hanway	8076	—Prosody—Blochmann	2282	—Bollaert	2936
—Malcolm	8078	—Gladwin	3289	—Courte de la Blanchardière	2937
—Maubert de Gouvet	8099	—Proverbs—see under Proverbs		—Eder	2937
—Rawlinson	2253	—Rhetoric—Gladwin	3289	—Escalona Agüero	2937
—Teixeira	3080	—Hadaïqu-i-Balaghat	3290	—Frezier	2881
—Treaties	3110	—Hidayatu'l-Alamin	3292	—Hutchinson	290
—see also Persian Historians		—Tales—Bahar-Danush	632, 3280	—Juan y Ulloa	2882
—see also: Abbas I.; Achæ-		—Bakhtyar Namah	3281	—Madriga	2824, 2874
—menide; Sassanides		—Hikayat	2292	—Mercurio Peruano	556, 2940
—Mongols in—Hammer-Purg-		—Neh Manzer	3307	—Museo Erudito	556
—stall	3076	—Nizami	638	—Skinner	2944
—Jamiu t-Tawarikh	3297	—Sadi	633	—Squier	2944
—Scientific Expeditions—East-		—Toof Nameh	633, 3321	—Stevenson	2944
—ern Persia	155, 3076	—Writing—Majma'i Tarassul	3302	—West Indische Spiegel	2771
—Bélangier	248	Persian (Old)	3184-6	—Archæology—Bollaert	2936
Persia and Afghanistan, Narra-		Persian Gulf, Tribes of—Pelly	3066	—Falbe	2937
—tive	8062	Persius (s. n.)	1890	—Hutchinson	290
Persian Language and Litera-		—(cir. 1475)—see Juvenalis		—Reiss and Stübel	3016-7
—ture	3273-3323	—(1478)—see Juvenalis		—Rivéro y Tschudi	3018
—Akhlak-i-Jalaly	565	—(Aldus, 1501)—see Juvenalis		—Squier	2944
—Ali Hazin	562	—(London, 1510)	2124	—see also P. (Mummies)	
—Barbier de Meynard	3075	—(Paris, 1510)	3921	—Botany—Ruiz	294
—Dabistan	565, 1638	—(Stephanus, 1527)	3733	—Church History—Lobo Guer-	
—Dictionary (MS.)	1227	—(Aldus, 1535)—see Juvenalis		—rero	2939
—Firdusi (Shah Nameh)	563	—(Stephanus, 1544)—see Juvenalis		—Vigil	2945
—Ghazals	572	—(Basel, 1578)	1389, 1901	—Geography—Squier	2944
—Hafiz ul Mulk, Life	563	—(Elzevir, 1671)—see Juvenalis		—Geology—Raimondi	292
—Hatim Tai	562	—(Amst. 1684)—see Juvenalis		—History—see Almagro	
—Jami	572	—(Leyden, 1690)—see Juvenalis		—Apollonius (Levinus)	2810
—Kamal-ud-din Abd-ur-Raz-		—(Baskerville, 1761)—see Juvenalis		—Balboa	552
—zak (MS.)	3499	—in Auctores Latini	1871	—see Cieza de Leon	
—Kitab-i-Yamini	565			—Fernandez	2937-8, 3867
—Mirkhond	572			—Funes	2946
—Neamet Ullah	562				

- Peru, History—Garcilasso de la Vega 2809-10, 2849
 — Juan y Ulloa 2938
 — Markham 550
 — Melendez 2939
 — Memories de los Vireyes 2939
 — Montesinos 552
 — Oviedo y Valdes 3875
 — Pascual de Andagoya 550, 2849
 — Peruvian Historical Documents 2943
 — see Pizarro (Franc.)
 — Prescott 2255
 — Raimondi 2944
 — Rodriguez 2817
 — Summaro 2826
 — Varias Relaciones 528
 — see Xeres 2809, 3868
 — see also P. (Church Hist.)
 — Law—Codigo Civil 2937
 — Ordenanzas 2941
 — (Ynca)—Markham 2849
 — Maps—Paz Soldan 2943
 — Mummies—Cornalia 2090
 — Natural History—see P. (Botany) (Geology) (Zoology)
 — Trade—Papeles Varios 2895
 — Zoology—Tschudi 318, 2945
 — see also : Ancon ; Callao ; Lima ; San Juan Bautista ; Truxillo ; Ucayali River
 — see also Peruvian
 — Peruano (El) 2943
 — Perugia, Works on 1502
 — Specimen of Early Printing at 3747
 — Perugia, Engravings and Facsimiles of Paintings by—
 — Arnold Soc. (22, 23, 72, 90, 104, 141) 532-536
 — Engravings after—Shaw's Test. 995
 — Facsimiles of Drawings 1036
 — Vita ed Opere di—Vannucci 1004
 — Memoir on—Layard 532
 — Peruschi (Gio. Batt.) Regno del Gran Re di Mogor 3101
 — Perusinus (Laut.) printer of Rome—
 — Ferrerio 4018
 — Peruvian Indians—Eder 2937
 — — Forbes 3011
 — — Garcilasso de la Vega 2809-10, 2849
 — — Markham 2849
 — — Melendez 2939
 — — Montesinos 552
 — — Morton 2093
 — — Torres Rubio 3020
 — see also Aymaras and Moxas
 — Languages 3040-42
 — — Dialects—Bertonio 3900
 — — Legends—Palma 2942
 — Newspapers—see under Newspapers
 — Picture-writing and Hieroglyphics—Humboldt 2886
 — — Vases—Falbe 2937
 — Peruvian Historical Documents, etc. 2943
 — Peruzzi (Bald.) Engravings after—
 — Gruner 952
 — Pesakh—see Haggadah Shel Pesakh
 — Pesaro (Coleuccio de)—see Coleuccio
 — Pescatore (Giovamb.) Morte di Roggiere 672, 1260
 — Peschier (A.) Mozin, Dictionnaire 2555
 — Peschieri, Dizionario Parmigiano-Ital. 2577
 — Pesca Bible—see Bible, Syriac
 — Pesca, Specimen of Early Printing in—Vegetius (1488) 1918, 3750
 — Pesca (Piero da)—see Pacini
 — Pescione (And.) printer of Seville—
 — — Cronica del Gran Capitan 3868
 — — Boastuau, Historias 696, 2648
 — Peshawar, Statistical Account of 3311
 — Peshawar, Travels in—Moorecroft 3079
 — Peshotun Behramjee Sunjana, The Dinkard 1811
 — Pessl (H. von) Chronolog. System, Manetho's 3148
 — Pestu, in Italy, Views of 1119
 — Pestriin, Engravings after Raffaele 981
 — Petau (Paul) Arms on binding 1505
 — Pétavel, La Bible en France 1618
 — Petavius (A.) Arms on binding—
 — Schrenknius 1394
 — — Bookplate—Bosio 643
 — Petavius (Dionys.) Doctrina Temporum 1975
 — Petchawi, Tarikh, MS. 3331
 — Petchoglu—see Petchawi
 — Peter (third bishop of London) MS. addressed to 12
 — Peter (John) Siege of Vienna 857
 — Peter's (St.) Complaint—see Southwell
 — Peter Alexiowic, Embassy to 1541
 — Peter the Great, Regiment Dukhovni 2082
 — — Theiner 1544
 — Peter III of Russia, Memoirs of—
 — Goudar 1539
 — Peter of Ghent, Letters—Amandus 3608
 — — Chronica 2823
 — — Franciscan Letters 2823
 — — Grynaeus 2825
 — Peter of Treves, printer—Grete Herbal 586
 — — Polycricon (1527) 1363
 — — Arnold's Chronicle 3928
 — Peter Martyr—see Anghiera
 — Peterborough Cathedral—Guntton 2335
 — — Library—Catalogues (MS.) 3525
 — Petermann, Grammatica armenica 3189, 3337
 — — Oriental Grammars 3169
 — — Pistis Sophia 1678
 — Petermann, Geographische Mittheilungen 105
 — — Index to the maps in 881
 — Peters (Hugh) Epistle by—Mather (R.) 2965
 — Peters (S. A.) History of Connecticut 2976
 — Petersen (D.) Zede en Harpegezen—Alewyns 807
 — Peterson (E.) History of Rhode Island 2976
 — Peterwaradein, Peace of, Turkish tracts on 3835
 — Pether, Book of Ornaments 1067
 — Petheram (J.) Progress of Anglo-Saxon Literature 2024
 — Petis de la Croix (M.) Hist. du Grand Genghizcan 3062
 — — History of Genghizcan 3062
 — — Mille et Un Jours 2522
 — — Autographs of 3062
 — Petit (—) Binding by—Carazola 1334
 — — Portolano 62
 — — Roman de la Rose 2055
 — — Ruinetti 87
 — — Versapiano 88
 — — Verdizotti 621
 — Petit (—) Journal des Peintures 964
 — Petit (A.) Voyage en Abyssinie—
 — see Lefebvre
 — Petit (Jean) Books printed by, at Paris 3780-3782
 — — see also : Espinet du Jeune Prince (1514); Froissart (1580); Grynaeus (1532); Henry (J.) Livre de la toute belle; Jardin de Plaisance; Lancelot (1513) (1538); Miroir de la Redemption (1505); Valore (de) Misarum (1499)
 — Petit (J. A.) History of Mary Stuart 2402
 — Petit (J. L.) Church Architecture 1187
 — — Chichester Cathedral, etc.—
 — see Willis (R.)
 — Petit (Odin) Oraisons et Rondeaux—
 — Gringoire (1541) 3807
 — Petit Bernard, Woodcuts by—
 — Alciati 1153, 3821
 — — Antithesis Christi 1161
 — — Anulus 1153
 — — Biblia 1153, 1590
 — — Du Choul 1153
 — — Nouv. Testam. 1358, 1616, 3822
 — — Ovid 1153, 1386, 2629
 — — Ossequente 1442
 — — Paradin 1154
 — — Pseumes 2534
 — — Sentent. Imprese 1154
 — — Portraits by—Tournes 1277
 — Petit Journal pour rire 1055
 — Petit de la Saussaye, Fischer, Bernardi et Crosse, Journal de Conchyliologie 191
 — Petite Bibliothèque Artistique 641
 — Petition Apologetical (Doway, 1604) 1633
 — Petition from British Inhabitants of Quebec 3000
 — Petition of Citizens to Parliament (1658) 3928
 — Petition of the Lord Mayor (1659) 3928
 — Petition of Lords and Commons 2444
 — Petition for Peace (1661) 1790
 — Petitjean (B.) Lexicon Japonicum 3410
 — Petit-Radel, Nuraghes 1975
 — Petitot (C. B.) Collection des Mémoires 462
 — Petitot (J.) Emaux de 1103
 — — Catalogue de Portraits en email 1171
 — Petitot (R. P. E.) Dictionnaire Déné-Dindjé 3026
 — Petit (J. R. de) Manuel des Artistes 1426
 — Petiver (J.) Opera 342
 — Petra (Car.) Commentaria in universos Ritus, etc. 1233
 — Petranovitch (Y. B.) Srpske Narodne 2079
 — Petrarch (Franceschi) Trionfi, Sonetti, Canzone, MS. (cir. 1470) 52
 — — Sonetti e Triumphi (Italian MS. c. 1480-90) 3488
 — — Rime, Ediz. Princ. (Venet. V. de Spira, 1470) 3641
 — — (Venet. 1473) 1354, 2606, 3841-42
 — — Trionfi (Bonon. 1475) 1354, 2607, 3716
 — — Trionfi (1488) with Lippi's (not Botticelli's) Engravings 1167
 — — the Six Engravings in facsimile 1447, 2608
 — — Triumphi e Sonetti (Venet. 1490) 3657
 — — Opere (Milano, Zarotto, 1494) 3704
 — — (Aldus, 1514) 1383, 3687
 — — (Venice, 1515) 2606
 — — (Venice, 1521) 1395, 2607
 — — (Florence, 1522) 2607, 3735
 — — (Venice, 1532) 4024
 — — (Venice, 1541) 2607, 3676
 — — (Venice, 1545) 1397, 3675
 — — (Venice, 1546) 1255, 2607
 — — (Venice, 1550) 3675
 — — (Venice, 1553) 3676
 — — (1805) 522
 — — (1821) Parnaso 2606
 — — (1821) (1830) 2607
 — — (1836) Buttura 2590
 — — Cose Vulgari, s. n. (Lyons, Aldine counterfeit) 1354, 2606, 3702
 — — Grisel, German (Aug. Vindob. cir. 1470) 723, 1126

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Petrarch (Franceschi) Grisel, German, s. n. (Ulm, Zainer, 1473)	3554	Petrus Siculus, Historia Mani- chæorum (1842)—Euthymius	1678	Pfizer (G.) Nibelungen Noth	694
— Latin (Ulm, Zainer, 1473)	3554	Petrus de Turre, printer at Rome	— Ptolemaeus 2754, 3633	Pfizmaier (A.) Chinesische Lehre	3121
— Remedios contra Fortuna (Vallad. 1510)	3877	Petrus Valla (Jo.) Plautus—see Bernardus Saracenus	3137	— Aino-Sprache	8410
— degli Imperadori et Pontefici (Flor. 1478)	1667, 2607, 3724	Petter, Shells of Tasmania	3137	— Fiko-Po-No	8407
— (Vineg. 1534)	3666	Pettie, Petite Pallace of Pleasure, First Edit. s. a. (cir. 1576)	708, 2254, 3943	— Tracts on Japan	8410
— Opera Latina (Basil. Amerbach, 1496)	3563	— s. a. (1598)	708, 2254, 3943	Pflug (Danianus) Binding done for	1259
— Epistolæ	1945	Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal Loco- motion	576	Pfnor, Chateau d'Anet	1199
— Hülf, Trost und Rath (1559)	1185	Pettigrew (T. J.) Bibliotheca Sussexiana	927, 1637	— Palais de Fontainebleau	1200
— Testamentum (1531)	2607	— Egyptian Mummies	2094, 3148	Pfortzheim, Specimen of Early Printing at	3585
— Terentius	3709	Petto (S.) Fits which T. Spachet had	1830	Phædri Fabularum Æsopiarum libri V. (Amst. 1701)	610, 1901
— Discourse of—Zuccolo	2617	Pettus (Sir J.) Fleta Minor	419, 2254	— in Auctores Latini	1871
— Portrait of	3716	Pettus (St.) History of the Monas- tery of	470	— see Fabularum delectus	617
— Spenser's Sonnets from—Van- dermoot	2184	Petty (Sir W.) History of the Down Survey	501, 2437	Phanogamous Plants—see under Key	
— Tomasius, Petrarca Rediv.	2608	— Irish Atlas	2437	Phæa (Thos.) Mirror for Magis- trates	706, 2162, 3944
Petrus (Remon de) Books printed by, at Toledo	4044-45	— Political Anatomy of Ireland	2437	— and Twyne, Virgil's Æneid	779, 1925, 2185
— see also Fernandez de Oviedo, Historia de las Indias (1526)		— Political Arithmetic	833	Phalendis—see under United States	
Petrasanta (S.) de Symbolis — Heroicis	1033	— Tracts relating to Ireland	2437	Phalaris Epistolæ, gr. (1498)	616
— Tessere Gentilitæ	1461	— Tracts on Money	489	— in Latin, s. n.	3628
Petre (Sir Wm.) Library—Biblia (1557)	3517	Petyt (Thos.) printer—Sarum Primer (1543)	3977	— Le Epistole (1471)	2608
Petreus (J.) printer of Nürnberg — Psalter (1525)	3577	Petzholdt, Bibliotheca Biblio- graphica	895	Phaletus—see Faletus	
Petreus (P.) Regni Muscovitici scicographia	1542	— Buch der Wilden	3010	Phallic Worship—Dulaure	1802
Petri (O.) Chronica om Swerikis Konungar	2046	Peucerus (Casp.) Carionis Chroni- con	1273	— Inman	1803
Petres (Father) Last Will of	2281	Peughnagh (Jo.) Was die sunt sey in d. heyl. geist	3596	— Knight	1804
Petri (Adam) of Basel, Books printed by	3567, 3568	Peutinger, Tabula antiqua itin- aria (Aldus, 1591)	3700	— Squier	1806
— see also Passionael (1511) and under Bible, Dutch, Luther's Testament (1525)		— (1618)—Ptolemaeus	2771	— Westropp and Wake	1806
Petri (Joh.) printer of Passau— Modus legendi, etc. (1495)	3582	— (1809) (1824)	2750	Phanerogamia—Decandolle	174
Petri (Olauus) Tobie Comedia	2049	Peutinger (C.) Ligurinus de gestis Imp. Cæsaris Friderici, etc.— Gunthorus	1937	— Spach	186
— and Petri (Laurent.) Swedish Lutheran Bible	1632, 3892	Peverone di Cunco, Trattati d'Arithmetica	414	— see also under Maine et Loire (Dep.)	
Petrie (—) Ganges Canal	3092	Pewterer's Company	419	Phaenopneumona, British Mu- seum Catalogue of	189
Petrie (G.) Book of MacForbes	2436	Peypus (Fried.) of Nürnberg, Books printed by	3574	Pharao, Miracle-Play—Towneley	
— Celtic Art—Cromlech	964	— see also Bible, German, Luther's (1524)		— Mysteries	8447
— Christian Inscriptions in Irish	502, 964, 2063, 2437	Peyre (J.) Orféverie, Bijouterie, etc.	1064	Pharaohs (The)—Boeckh	3144
— Collection of Irish Music	813	Peyron (A.) Lexicon Copticum	3179	— Kenrick	3146
— Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland	2436	— Grammatica Coptica	3179	— Upham	3149
— Irish Reliquary	2436	Peyton (J. L.) History of Augusta Co.	2976	Pharachi, Cæstor wa-Pherach Pharisees—Wotton	3203
— Life—Stokes	2437	Pezzi (D.) Glottologia Aria	2008	Pharisees—Wotton	1801
Petrie (Henry) Sharpe and Hardy, Monumenta Historica Britan- nica	474	— Aryan Philology	8169	Pharmacopœia Bateana	377
Petrikov, Synod of—Hosius	1536	Pfeffer (—) Plates by—Balbinus	1201	Pharmacopœia Edinburgensia	377
Petronius Arbitrator (Milan, 1482)	1900	Pfeffer (C. F.) Droits du Pape sur Avignon	1667	Pharmacopœia of India	566
— (Paris, 1520)	1941	— Abrégé de l'histoire d'Alle- magne	457, 2459	Pharmacopœia Londinensis	377
— (Francof.)	687	Pfeffer (W.) Pflanzenphysiologie	356	— in Hindustani	3382
— (Lips. 1666)	1901	Pfeiffer (C.) Naturgeschichte deutscher Mollusken	193	Pharmacopœia Ultrajectina Pharmacy—see Chemistry	377
— (Amst. 1743)	1901	— Monographia Heliceorum	193	Phasianida—Elliot	265, 337
Petronj (S. E.) Italian-English- French Dictionary	2576	— Monographia Pneumonopomo- rum	193	Phavorinus, Dictionarium (Roma, Z. Calergus, cir. 1523)	3635
Petronylla (R. Pynson, s. a. cir. 1496)	8925	Pfeiffer (Fr.) Altnordisches Lese- buch	2038	Phayre (Sir A. P.) Coins of	
Petrucchi (Gio.) Studi Chicheriani — Kircherus	1940	Pfeiffer (L.) Figures des Cactées — Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie — see Menke (K. T.)	589	— Arakan, etc.	8061
Petrus et Paulus (Apost.) Missiva land	2634	Pfenninger (H.) Portraits des Hommes Illustres Suisses	1008	— History of Burma	3116
Petrus de Alyaco—see Ailly	1542	Pfintzing (Melch.) Tewrdanckh, Ed. Pr. (Nürnberg. 1517)	734, 1443, 2571, 3576	Phear (Sir J. B.) Aryan Village	3101
Petrus de Aquila—see Aquila		— (Augsb. Schönsberger, 1519)	734, 2571, 3560, 4007	Phelan (Dr. W.) Remains	2437
Petrus Blesensis, Epistolæ, s. n. (Bruxell. cir. 1480)	3601	Pfister (—) Geschichte der Deut- schen	469, 1454	— Policy of Church of Rome in Ireland	2437
Petrus Cæsarius—see Kayser (P. de)		Pfister (J.) Stray Leaves, etc.	1572	— Digest of Evidence on State of Ireland	2437
Petrus Hispanus, Tractatus xii (Colon. 1499)	3552			Phélypeaux (Louis) Books and Bindings of	1278, 1279, 1289, 1844, 2473, 2676, 2883
Petrus de Rivo—see Rivo				Philadelphæ or Philadelphus (Eus.) — see Beze (Th.)	
Petrus Siculus, Historia Mani- chæorum (1604)				Philadelphia—Boyle	2204, 2956

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Philaethes (Eugenius) and (Irenæus)—see Vaughan (Thomas)		Philippine Islands -- Autos de 1708-25, MS.	3129	Phillips (John) Vale of Pickering	221
Philargyrius (J.) Notae in Virgilium	1909	-- Estado de la Poblacion	3129	-- his collection of geological, etc. tracts	220
Philadelphus (Fr.) Mediolanense Convivium, s. n. (Mediol. cir. 1478)	8707	-- Extracto	2811	Phillips (J. Th.) Account of Malabar	3101
-- Satyra Ed. Prin. (Mediol. Valdarfer, 1476)	8705	-- Jager	250, 3219	Phillips (Sir Rich.) Will of	485-
-- Vita di Johanni Battista (Mediol. 1494)	8711	-- Juan de la Concepcion	2812	Phillips (R.) Story of Gautama Buddha	3054
-- Petrarca	2606, 8704	-- Morgia	550, 2849	Phillips (Samuel) Sin of Suicide	2979, 3903
-- Plutarchus	3642, 3753	-- see also Manila		Phillips (Thos.) artist, Autograph	961
Philippus (P. J.) Caesar (1477)	8704	-- Botany—Blanco	255	Phillips (T.) Antiquities of Shrewsbury	2342
Philemon, Reliquiae—see Menander		-- Gazeteer—Buzeta	2779	Phillips (W.) Geology of England	
Philestus Rigmannus—see Ringmannus		-- Guide to—Gonzalez Fernandez	3129	-- see Conybeare (W. D.)	
Philidor, Life, by Allen	846	-- Jesuits in, MSS.	3004	Phillott (H. W.) Mediæval Geography—see Bevan (W. L.)	
Philipp II, of Austria, Portrait of	1095	-- Colin	1672	Philo Biblius, Historiæ Phœnicia	1866
Philipp II, of Spain—Cabrera de Cordoba	2650	-- see also under Missions (Jesusit)		Philo Byzantinus de septem Orbis spectaculis	1861
-- Prescott	2255	-- Languages of	8427-28	Philo Judæus, Opera, Gr. et Lat.	1326, 1799
-- Dichos y Hechos	2701	-- see also : Bool Island ; also Magindano ; Pampango ; Zebu Island		Philobiblon Society	2254
-- Edict of—Index Libb. prohibiti.	885	-- Ornithology—Zoological Miscellany	320	Philo-Britan., Defence of Settlement at Darien answered	2931
-- Entry into Antwerp (1549)	1090	-- Trade with Spain—Morfi	2788	Philodemos de Ira	1861
-- Grapheus	1425	-- Typography, Early, in—see under Manila		-- ueber Frömmigkeit, griechisch	1861
-- Executoria de J. Perez de Medinilla	1030	Philippo de Piero, Books printed by, at Venice	3652	-- von der Musik	794
-- Marriage with Mary of England 1348, 2225, 3933		Philippus de Barberis, Tractatus solemniss, s. n. (Roma, Risinger?)	1945, 3632	Philological Society	508, 509, 2008
-- Portrait of—Passæus	975	-- Opuscula (Roma, 1481)	3628	Philologische Studien	1958
-- Voyage à Inglaterra	529	Philippus de Basilea, Reformat. Vitæ Morumque (Basel, Furtter, 1444 pro 1494)	3563	Philology (General and Comparative)	1995-2012
-- Wars with the Moors—Hurtado de Mendoza	1282	Philippus condam Petri—see Philippo de Piero		-- American Journal	2953
Philipp III of Spain—Coleccion de Documentos	2661	Philips (Miles) Voyages (1724)	2866	-- Beiträge zur Indogermanischen Sprachen	521
-- Lavaña	2683	Philip (A.) Voyage to Botany Bay	3135	-- Bopp	3343
-- Moraga	8079	-- Journal—Hunter	3134	-- Dorn	3284
-- Silva y Figueroa	3079	Philippot (J.) Visitation of Kent	2371	-- Ferrar	2005
Philipp IV of Spain, History of—Cespedes y Menezes 1285, 2660		Phillips (Sir Thomas) Articles on Ostinen Waterford	486	-- Graff	2019
-- Proclamacion	2702	Cartæ Petri de Savoy	485	-- Hervas	3021
-- Relacion del Sardaña	1503	Catalogue of the Middle Hill Gallery	487	-- Humboldt	3057
-- Viage a Francia—Castillo	1525	-- Collections for Wiltshire	2349	-- Lazarus und Steinthal's Zeitschrift	522
-- Binding done for	1252	-- Corn Laws	486	-- Recherches	2100
Philipp V of Spain, Manifesto of Arms on Binding	2930	-- Domesday Tenants	486	-- Bibliography of—Grey	922
Philipp Infante of Spain (1739) Marriage of	1425	-- Errors in Gilbert's History	485	-- Vater	899
Philipp of Valois, History of—Choisy	1469	-- on Free Trade	486	-- Classical	1954-65
Philipp (—) alias Metacomet, American Indian War—Church	3009	-- Index of Monastic Series	486	-- Rivista	522
-- Mather	3014	-- Index to various collections of MSS.	487	-- European 1995-2086, 2099-2102	
Philipp (John Baptista) Address to Earl Bathurst, on Trinidad	3006	-- Knights	486	-- Bonaparte's publications	514-518
-- Oration at Burial of	3006	-- Number of Ancestors	486	-- Bibliography of, Bonaparte (3 and 4)	514
Philipp—see also Filippo		-- Numeration Table	486	-- Oriental—see Oriental	
Philippon (Ch.) Musée pour rire	2526	-- Prospectus of Topographical Socy.	485	Philomusus—see Locher (J.)	
Philippot (John) Camden's Remaines	1345	-- on the Reform Cry	487	Philopater (A.)—see Parsons (Robert)	
Philippot (T.) Elegies on W. Glover	2134	-- Topographer	485	Philoponus (Honorius) Navigatio—Buelli	2797
Philippe (Père) Voyage d'Orient	2875	-- Topographical Queries, Oxford	483	Philo-Sinensis—see Medhurst (W. H.)	
Philippe-Auguste, Premier Registre de	2533	-- What is done in Nunneries ?	487	Philosopher's Stone—Berquen	2545
Philippe le Bel, Binding done for (?)	1234	-- Wales	2379	-- De Lapide Philosoph. MS.	1827
Philippe d'Orleans, Designs by—Longus	1814	-- Works printed by	482-487	-- Gerhards	1942
Philippe de Vilette—see Le-laboureur	1474	-- see also : Gough (R.) Parish of Myddle; Index to Chartularies ; Oxfordshire Monumental Inscriptions		-- Hermetical Triumph	1827
Phillips (Morgan)—see Leslie (John)		Phillips (Sir Th.) Letter—Tanner	3509	-- Lacinus (J.)	1940
Phillippi (Ferd.) Buch Henoch	1637	Phillips (—) Microscopic Animals in Yorkshire Rocks	229	-- Museum Hermet.	1944
Phillippi (Jo.)—see Cruzenach		Phillips (—) Engraver—Portraits	1101	-- Mynsicht	1945
Phillippi (N.) and Reinhart, printers—Mandeville (cir. 1435)	2516, 2852	Phillips (A.) British Essayists	1051	-- Quadratun Alchym.	2574
Philippi (R. A.) Abbildungen neuer Conchylien	193	Phillips (Mrs. A.) book dedicated to (1654)	682	-- Nihpyat-ut-Talab	8262
-- Reise durch Atacama	314	Phillips (Charles) Speeches	2269	-- Theatrum Chemicum	1950
Philippine Islands—Anuario Filipino	3129	Phillips (Father) Copy of a letter of	2444	-- Traité	2546
		Phillips (H.) Floral Emblems	1033	-- Trevisanus	1950
		Phillips (John) Coal in Lancaster	221	-- Walkington	2274
		-- Geology of Oxford	2341	Philosophia Norv.-Danica—see Woluspa	
		-- Geology of Yorkshire	146, 2353	Philosophia Summula—Gallo	3092
		-- Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall, etc.	143, 606	Philosophicall Epitaph	1832

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Philosophie naturelle (la)	2546	Physical Geography	428-431	Picart (Bern.) Coypel	1035
Philosophy, History of—Ritter	1975	— see also Petermann's Geo-		— Eisenberg	849
— Tennemann	1962	graphische Mittheilungen;		— Fénélon	1026, 1328, 2491
— (Biographical)—Lewes	1834	Sfrondato		— Guarini	1313, 2901
— see under: Greek; Indian;		— see also under Alps, and		— Molire	-1058
Jewish; Metaphysical; Mo-		India		— Poussin	1036
ammedan; Oriental; Ro-		Physical Sciences, Works on	420-431	— Rabelais	728, 1059, 1417
man		— see also: Boyle; Faraday;		— Stosch	1049
Philostratus, Græce (Aldus, 1503)		Pascal		Picart (Hugues)—Richelieu's	
— (Aldus, 1522)	1852, 3684	— see also: Chemistry; Dyna-		Atlas	1276
— Vita Apollonijs Tyanei, Gr. et	1860, 1989, 3693	mics; Electricity; Meteorol-		Piccardo (P. Angelo) Viaggio nel	
Lat. (Aldus, 1501-4)	1990, 3682	ogy; Optics		regno di Congo—Merolla	3155
— Editio pseudo-Aldina, s. n.		Physici et Medici Graeci Minores	1862	Picolomini (Card. Franc.)—Dio	
(1505)	3702	Physicians of Myddvai	498	Chrysostomus	1845, 3754
— in English	2255	Physicienne, Voyage de la—see		Picolomini (Eneas Sylvius)—see	
— in French (1615)	1861	Uranie et P.		Eneas Sylvius	
— in German, Hijstori des		Physiognomical Portraits	1101	Picolomini (Aless.) le Stelle	
Kuniges Apollonij (Augsb.		Physiognomy—Bell	976	Fisse	2608
Zainer, 1471)		— Camper	2088	Picolomini (Aug. Patr.) Ponti-	
Philpot (John) Examination of		— Carus	2088	ficale	3841
the Martyr of Christ (1557 ?)	3946	— Hill	2235	— Ritus Ecclesiastic. (Venet.	
— Camden's Remaines	2290	— Lavater	976, 2561	1516)	1748, 3658, 4017
Phipp (C. J.) Voyage to N. Pole	2384	— Nature de toutes Choses	4064	Picolpassi (C.) Art du Potier	1075
Phipps (J.) Papers on Ship Build-		— Porta	168, 976	Picide—Huber	345
ing	3101	— Portraits	1101	— Malherbe	310
Phips (Gov. Spencer) Sermon to		— Price	2094, 2098	Pickering (C.) Races of Man	119
— Welsteed	2990	— Shadow	2095	Pickering (John) on Language of	
Phips (Sir William) Life—Mather		— Stahl	2095	Lord North's I.	2953
(C.)	2966	— Theophrastus	976	— Uniform Orthography for	
Phtsutra—Cantanava	3344	— see also under Britain (People		American Langs.	3022
Phocas, de Nomine, etc.—Dio-		of)		— Vocabulary of Americanisms	2105
medes	3647	Physiology—Crichton	374	Pickering (Th.) Discourse of	
Phocylides, Moralia, Gr. et Lat.		— Edwards	2090	Witchcraft—Perkins	1830
(1494)—Lascaris	1832, 4025	— Gall et Spurzheim	2090	Pickering (Timothy) Autograph	
Poema admonitorium, Græce		— Isis	3070	Letter	2955
(Aldus, 1495)	1992, 3680	— Journal of Anatomy and Ph.	375	Pickering (W.) Piscatorial Remi-	
Phoenicia—Kenrick (J.)	1971	— Owen	376	niscences—Boosey	362
— Lenormant	3059	— Quetelet	2094	Pickford, Maha Vira Charita	3342
— Movers	1809, 3062	— Roget	2205	Picon (De) Family History	1484
— Sanchoniathon	1866	Physiophilus (Jo.) Specimen		Picot de Lapeyrouse, Plantes des	
— Wagenfeld	2012	Monachologiae	1946	Pyrénées	589
— Coins of—see under Numis-		Phytography—see Botany		Picozzi (Ant.) Saint Matthew in	
matics		Phytologist, The	579	Milanese	515, 1625, 1998
— Colonies—Bargès	3062	Pi Yuan	3424	Pictet (A.) Origines Indo-Euro-	
— Borski	3205	Piacenza Historia ecclesiastica di		pennæ	2009
— Movers	3062	— Campi	1654	Pictet (F. J.) Histoire Naturelle	
Phœnician Inscriptions—Lancel	3176	— Pitture di	1175	des Neuroptères	207
— Brit. Mus.	449, 3207	— Typography, First book printed		— Traité de Paleontologie	219
— Language	3207, 3205	Piankhi—Meriamen—Rouge	1587	Piction (Th.) Letters of Decius	3006
— see also Aldrete (Antigüe-		Pianforte, Works on the	8180	— Trial—McCallum	3006
dades de España)		— Designs for—Pugin	1067	Pictor (Bern.) printer of Venice—	
— Mysteries—Michaeler	1823	Piazza (H. B.) Inquisition in		Cepio (1477)	4021
— Religions	1809	Italy	1669	Pictores imitator, etc.—Chrysos-	
— Voyages—Redslob	2748	Pibrachius (F.) Tetrasticha	1946	tom (1466)	3547
Phœnix (The) by Summers	570, 3121	— Præcepta moralia	1946	Pictorial Japanese Vocabulary	3410
Phœnix, Lay of—King of Birds	2024	— Gnomica	1946	Pictorum Germanæ Infer. Effigies	1407
Phonetic Spelling—La Peyrère	1519	Picard (Piot)—see Wingle		Pictures—see Paintings	
— Thornton	2934	Picard dialect—Corblet		Picture Galleries—see Galleries	
Phongies (The)—see under Burma		— Paris	2000, 2054	Picture-Writing	82
Photios—Ctesias	2748	— St. Matthew in	517, 2001	— Wuttke	2011
Photius, Myriobiblon, gr. et lat.		— Note sur l'orthographie	516	— see also under Mexican and	
— Epistolæ, gr.	633, 1862	Picardet (Hugues) Autograph	1274	Peruvian	
Photographic Facsimile of Epistles		Picardo (Juan) printer of Zamora		Picus (J. F.) de Imaginatione	
of Clement of Rome	453	— Ocampo, Cronica	3873, 4045	(Aldus, 1501)	3682
Photographic Society of Scotland	1172	Picardo de Hamel (J.) printer of		— ad Bambun de Imitatione	1929
Photographs of South Kensing-		Aquila—Esopo Historiario		Picus Mirandula, Opuscula et	
ington Museum Collections	542	(1498)	1266, 3749	Disputationes (Bonon. 1495-6)	3719
Photography—Davanne	906	Picardly, Works on	1493	— Rules of Christian Life (1534)	3931
— Paris Exhibition	1175	— Guazzo (M.) Historie	1453	Piddington, Generic Characters	
Photozincographs of Ordnance		— Maps of (1602)	1237	of Roxburgh's Flora Indica	3106
Survey	455, 456	— see also: Abbeville; Amiens;		— Index of Indian Plants	258
Phrantzes (Georgius) in Byzantine		Beauvais		Pidgeon () Animal Kingdom—	
Historians	458	Picart (Bern.) Œuvre	1426	see Griffith	
Phrase Book (Tamil)	3395	— Ceremonies and Coutumes		Pidgeon (William) Traditions of	
Phrenology—Cardanus	1986	Religieuses	976, 1805	Decodach	3016
— Ghirardelli	950	— Superstitions	976, 1805	Piedade e Vasconcellos, Historia	
— Vinant	606	— Bible Illustrations	1321, 1612	de Santarem	2736
— see also American Phreno-		Figures de la Bible	1050	Piedmont—Gölnitz	3611
logical Journal		Recueil des Lions	1393	— Mauroy	1476
— see also under Todas		Boileaux	1311, 2469	— Botany—Allioni	170, 583
Phrynichus, Eclogæ (1820)	1862	Cabinet du Roi	1041	— Marine Testacea—Jefferys	195
Phurnutus de Natura Deorum—		— Cachet de Mich. Ange	1047	— Mollusca—Stable	195
Esop	3085	— Cervantes, Don Quichotte		— Monasticon—Britius	1670
Phycolgy—see Alga		— 1055, 1320, 2477		— Waldenses of—Gilly	1686
		— Cheron	1047	— Muston	1686
				Piedmontese Dialect	2577

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Piedmontese Dialect — see also		Pihan, Dictionnaire des mots		Pindler (.) Antoninus Augustus	1869
— under Bible		— français dérivés de l'Arabe	3169	Pinder (M.) and Parthey, Raven-	
— Music—Regli	804	— Elements de la Langue		natis Anonymi Cosmographia	2751
Piedrabuena (Ant. de) Universi-		— Algérienne	3263	Pinder (Udalricus)—see Pinter	
dad de Amor	723	— Signes de Numeration	3169	Pine (J.) Tapestry Hangings	976
Piedrahita, Historia del Nuevo		Pijnappel, Maleisch Woodenboek	3430	— Horatius	1051, 1362, 1888
Reyno de Granada	2943	Pike (Z. M.) Travels through N.W.		Pine-Apples—Squier	186
Pierce (President) Autograph	3516	America	3016	Pineda (Juan de) Monarchia	
Pierce Plowman—see Langland		Pike-Exercise—see Neade	2250	— Ecclesiastica	2700
Pierer (H. A.) Universal-Lexicon	448	Piles (De) Le Coloris	944	Pinedo (J. de) de Urbibus—	
Pierius Valerianus (Jo.)—see		Pilgrim Fathers of The Mayflower		— Stephanus	2751
Valerianus		— Mourt	2976-7	Pinel (Duarte) Biblia en Español	
Piero Veronese, Printer at Venice		Pilgrimage of the Lvf of the		(1553)	3721
— Petrarcha (1490)	3657	Manhode (Roxb. Club)	511, 2265	Pinella (el P.) Informe sobre las	
Pierre de Langtoft—see Langtoft		Pilgrimage of Perfection, Editio		Misiones del Norte, MS.	3003
Pierre de Provence et Maguelonne		— Princ. (R. Fynson, 1526)	3926	Pinellus (N.) de Ludis Circensi-	
(cir. 1478)	691	(1531)	1722	bus—Panvinus	1975
— in Bibliothèque Bleue	639	Pilgrimages to the Holy Land 1691-97		Pinelo (Ant. de) Chocolate	331
— Romans	640	Pilinski, Danse Macabre (1490),		Pinelo (Ant. de Leon) Bibl.	
— in Spanish—Novelas	642, 2696	— facsimile	744, 3762	— Oriental y Occidental	895, 3044
Pierre de Rieux, Cronique de Loya		— Monuments de la Xylographie	3622	— Vida de Tor. Alf. Mogrovejo	2941
ix—Joinville	1474	Pilkington (James) Bishop of		Pinelo (A. de L.) Velos antiguos y	
Pierret (P.) Archéologie Egypti-		Durham, Buryunge of Faules		— modernos	2701
enne	3179	Church, London	2330, 3937	Pinetum—see Pinus (Genus)	
— Mythologie Egyptienne	3179	Pilkington (M.) Dictionary of		Pinkerton (John) Collection of	
— Pantheon Egyptian	1819	Painters (1798)	2255	— Voyages	552
— Recueil d'Inscriptions	3175	— (1805)	976	— Ancient Scottish Poems (1786)	
— Stèle Ethiopienne	3175	— (1829) (1840)	1091	— Scottish Poems (1792)	752, 2405
— Records of the Past	3186	Pillay, Tholcapya-Nunnool	3396	— Barbour's Bruce	2405
Pierretz le jeune, Serrurier	1180	— Nunnool—see Joyes		— Enquiry into Hist. of Scotland	2405
Pierregues (P.) Glossarium eroti-		Pillement, drawing by	1030	— Vitae Sanctorum	1645, 2405
cum	1957	Piller (M.) Iter per Peseanum	314	Pinner, Odessaer hebraischen	
Piers (W.) Euripidis Medea 1367, 1847		Piloty, Munich Gallery—see		— MSS.	3203
Piers Plowman—see Langland		Strixner		Pinpin (Th.) printer in Manila	3906
Pierson (Rev. Abraham) Some		— Photographs after—Schiller	1062	Pinson (Richard)—see Pynson	
Helps for Indians (1873)	3025	Pilpay—see Bidpai		Pinson de la Martinierre, Pouvoir	
Pierton, Gloucest., Title Deeds	2305	Pima, Voyages to—Kino	3001	des Mareschaux, etc.	1280
Piesni Piesnei tsara Solomona		Pimenta (Eman.) Epigrammata		Pinter (Ulrich) der Beschlossen	
	516, 1999	in Reges Lusitaniae—Vascon-		Gart des Rosenkrantz Marie	
Piesni, Polskie i Ruskie	818	cellos	1529	(Nuremb. 1505)	1732, 3573
Pietas and Gratulatio—see Winsor	881	Pimenta (N.) Relatio de Rebus in-		— Speculum Passionis Christi	
Pietraszewski, Grammaire Zend	3179	India	2828	(Nuremb. 1507)	3572
Pietraszewski (L.) Numi Moham-		— La Economia Politica	2927	— Speculum Patientiae—Tambaco	1724
medani	1567, 3062	Pimentel (Franc.) Cuadro de las		Pinto (A. C.) Da Cunha, Bispos	2733
Pietremont (C. A.) Cheval domest-		Lenguas de Mexico	3022	Pinto (Fern. M.)—see Mendez	
tique	849	Pimentel (Manoel) Arte de Navegar	2776	Pinto	
Pietri (P. de) Engravings by—		Pimeria Language—Kino	3001	Pinto Correa (G.) Comment. in	
Segala	1226	Pina (Ruy de)—see Ruy		Virgili Maronem	1926
Pietro Martyre—see Anghiera		Pinacoteca della Accad. in		Pinto de Fonseca (Em.) Armas on	
Pietschmann (R.) Geschichte der		Bologna	1044	binding	1283
morgenländ. Volker — Mas-		Pinacotheca Fuggerorum	1096	Pinto de Mattos, e Castello	
pero	3060	Pinæus (S.) de Virginitate	377	Branco, Manual Biblio-	
Piferrer (F.) Nobiliario de España	2700	Pinart (Alph. L.) Bibliothèque de		graphico Portuguez	2736
Pigafetta (Ant.) Viaggio de Ma-		Linguistique et Ethnographie		Pinto Pereira (Antonio) Historia	
gaglianes (1800)	2811	Americaine	3037	da India	3103
— Viaggio da gli Spagnavoli	3670	— la Caverne d'Aknañh	3016	Pinto Ribeyro (Joao) Elogio do J.	
— Maximilian	2810	— Voyage à la Côte Nord-Ouest		de Castro—Portuguese	3161
— in English, Eden	2830	de l'Amérique	3005	— Injustas Sucessoes dos Reis	
— in English, Hakluyt Soc. (52) 550		Pinault (M.) Parlement du Tournay	833	de Leao, etc.	3161
Pigafetta (F.) Relazione di Congo		Pinchart (A.) Gravure des		Pinto de Sousa, Bibliotheca His-	
(1591)	2867	Medailles en Belgique	1567	torica de Portugal	2736
— Report of Congo (1597)	2867	Pincherle (J.) Cantico dei Cantici		— Thesaurus Musae Virgilianae	1926
— Regnum Congo	546, 2834	— Ghilengheri	2085	Pintonand Donaldson, Destruction	
Pigault-Lebrun, Œuvres	2533	Pinciana (Villa)—see Borghese		of Troy—Colonna	645
Pigeons—Boitard	299	Pinchard (Joannes) Bartletii Vita		Pinturicchio, Facsimiles of Fres-	
— Knip	235, 324	Scanderberg, verteutscht		coes by—Arundel Soc. (nos.	
— Tegetmeier	608	783, 2564, 3562		24, 27, 29, 107, 109)	532-536
— Temminck	318, 329	Pincio (Aurel.) printer of Venice,		— Gruner	952
Pigges Corantoe	2210	Veneris Tribunal	8890	— Memorie	976
Pightland Firth—Brand	2417	Pincius (Phil.) Books printed by,		— Layard's Memoir on	532
Pigna (G. B.) Ariosto	1260, 2581	at Venice	3662	Pinuela (Pedro de la) Lengua	
— Statuta Ferrariae	829	— see also: Apuleius (1510)		Mandarina—Varo	3425
Pignatelli—see Innocent XII		Pinckney (Gen. Ch. C.) Autograph		Pinus (Genus)—Lambert	180
Pigneaux, Dictionarium Ana-		Letters	2955	— Lawson	136
niticum—see Taberd		Pincott, Alf Leila—see Tolbort		— Woburn Abbey	132
Pignorius (L.) Characteres Aegypti-		Pindarus, Opera, Grace (Aldus,		Pinus (Jo.)—see Dupin (Jean)	
ti	3179	1513)	1862, 3687	Pinz (J. G.) Engravings by—	
— De Servis	1975	— Grace (Rome, cir. 1515)	3635	Kleiner	1419
— Mensa Isiaca	1946, 3148	— Grace et Latine ed. Böckh		Pinzon, Voyages—Grynæus	2824
Pigny (Ferry de) Description des		(1811-21)	1862	— Paesi novamente retrovate	3745
Kirghiz-Kazaks—Lerchene	3078	— Olympia, etc. Latine (1535)	1862	— see Peter Martyr	2820
Pigouchet (Philippe) printer of		— Triumphal Odes, Greek—		Piomingo, The Savage	3016
Paris—Horsæ and Livres		Donaldson	1862	Piot (Laz.) The Orator—Silvayn	3956
d'Heures	1755, 3770, 3771	— Böckh, Behandlung d. Pin-		Piozzi (Mrs.) Autograph	71, 3516
Pihuiques Indians—Garcia	3026	drischen Gedichte	1862	Pipe Fish—see under Scarbrough	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Pipe Rolls—see Rolls		Pithon (P.) les Costumes de		Planck (Steph.) Books printed	
Piper (Ferd.) Mythologie der		Troyes	1488	by, at Rome	3631-32
Christi. Kunst.	2563	Pitiscus (B.) Trigonometria	1991	— see also: Columbus, Epistola	
Piperaceæ—Miquel	183	— Curtius	637, 1883	(1493); Matheolus de Memo-	
Pipino, Poesie Piemontese	2577	Pitocco (Limerno)—see Folengo		ria, s. d.; Pontificale (1485)	
— Gramatica Piemontese	2577	Pitpance, Genealogical Roll of	1513	Planques, Maison de—Waroquier	1484
— Piranesi (F.) Monumenti degli		Pitra (I. B.) Analecta Sacra	84	Plans of Cities in Great Britain	2286
Scipioni	1428, 2629	— Spicilegium Solesmense, fac-		Plans, etc. de l'Eglise de l'Hostel	
— see also Piranesi (G. B.)		simile	83	des Invalides	2474
Piranesi (G. B.) Architettura de'		Pitrè (Gius.) Canti Siciliani	814	Plans for Gentlemen's Libraries	895
Romane	1990, 2629	Pitseus (J.) Relations historicae	1662	Plans of Indian Temples, etc.	3101
— Magnificenza di Romani	2629	Pitt (Chr.) Virgil	2151	Planta (A. G.) Li Salmi	1779
— Fabriche scoperte nella città		Pitt, Earl of Chatham—Letter	2987	Plantagenet (Edmund) (1303)—	
di Pompei	1428	Pitt (W.) Speeches	2269	Plantagenet Missal	13
— Schola Italica Pictura—		— Anecdotes of	2269	Plantains—Squier	186
Hamilton	953	Pitti Gallery 1044, 1045, 2494,	2620	Plantin Press, History of—De-	
— Statue Antiche	1035	Pittide—Elliot	337	george	4057
— and Piranesi (F.) Opere		— Gould	265	— Ruelens	4057
977, 1427, 1982, 1983		Pittman (P.) European Settle-		— Specimens of	3609-3610
— Vedute di Roma	976, 977	ments on Mississippi	2999	— see also: Breviarium Ro-	
Pirates—see Buccaneers		Pitton (J. S.) Histoire d'Aix	1494	manum (1612); Euripides	
Pirates of the China Sea—Neu-		Pittoni (Batt.) Imprese di div.		(1571); Magnus (Pays Sep-	
mann	8168	Prencipi, ecc.	2629	tionnaires, 1560); Mör-	
Pirkheimer (Bilbald) de vera		Pittoni (J. B.) Engravings—Dolce		mann (Apologi Creatur-	
Christi Carne, etc.	1731		1032	arum); Quaresmius (1639);	
— Dialogi Platonis	3574	Pitts (Joseph) Religion, etc. of		Virgilius (1575)	
— Geographia Ptolemæi		Mohammets	3060	Plantin (J. B.) Abrégé de l'His-	
2759, 2762, 4004		Pius II—see Æneas Sylvius		toire de Suisse	457, 2459
— Specimens of his library:		Pius V, Extensio Privilegii, on		Planudes, Anthologia Epigram-	
Bellai (1479)	738	vellum 1910, 1934		matum	1838, 3726
— Fulgus	2794	— Carmen in Pontificatu—Verdi-		— Cato	619
— Jamblichus	3843	zoti	1954	— Ovidius	636, 1900
— Platina	1387, 1667	— Specimen of library	2593	Plasidas, History of (Roxburghe	
— Plato	1387	Pius VI, Arms on binding	2711	Club)	512, 692, 2265
— Theocritus	1388, 2567	— Specimens of his library		Plata States—see Argentine Re-	
— Autograph of—Platina	1387	1233, 1908		public	
Pirée, Inscription Runique—Rafn		Pius VII, Index Libb. Prohibit.	887	Plate—Anastatic Drawing Society	530
2033		Pius VIII, Arms—see Vasari	1092	— Carlsruhe Exhibition	1401
Pirez de Rebelo (Gasp.) Novelas		Pius (J. B.) Apollonius	1917	— Cripps	1072
Exempl.	708, 2736	— Carmen—Valerius	1294	— Edwards	946
Pirgili, Book of Counsels	3331	— Lucretius	1895	— Richardson	1114
Pirke Aboth	3203	Pius (Jo. Bapt.) Praellectiones in		— South Kensington Museum	
Pirol, Engravings after Raffaello		Plantum, etc. s. n.	3630	Collection	542
— Piranesi	978	— Sidonius Apollinaris	3710	— see also Silver Plate	
Piron, Cordelier Cheval	1404	— Valerius Flaccus	776	Plate River—Brunel	2945
Pirrie (G.) Laws of Motion	421	Pixérécourt collection—Boccaccio		Platea (Franc. de) Tractatus Res-	
Pisa, Monuments—Rohault	1204	712		titationum (Paris. 1476)	3760
— School of Painting, Miniatures		Piyadas, Inscription of—Sénart	3371	Platina, Vita Christi, etc., Edit.	
2625		Pizarro y Orellana (F.) Discurso		Princ. (Jo. de Colonia, 1479)	
Pisano (And.) Porta de Battistero		de la Obligacion	2944	1887, 1667, 3650	
di S. Giovanni—Ghiberti	947	— Varones illustres	2789	— delle Vite de Pontifici (1643)	1667
Pisano (G.) and (Nic.) Facsimiles		— Conquista del Perú—Sumario	2826	Platir, Historia di (1559)	684
of Drawing	1037	— account of his discoveries—		Plato, Opera, Græce, Edit. Princ.	
Pisanus (Barth.)—see Bartholo-		Passæus	975	(Aldus, 1513)	1991, 3686
maeus		— notice of—Guazzo	1453	— Gr. (Basil, 1594)	1862
Pisces—see Ichthyology		Pizzicoli—see Kyriaci		— Gr. (Zurich, 1839)	1862
Pischel, Hemachandra	3347	Pjetursson (P.) Fimti Hugvekjur		— Gr. (Lips. 1836-59)	1862
— Recensjonen der Kakuntala	3369	Jesu Kristis	2038	— Latin (Florent. cir. 1484)	
Pisidas (G.) Corpus Historiæ		Place-Names—see under: Ameri-		— English by Taylor	1863
Byzant., Appendix	1986	can Indians; Asiatic (West);		— French by V. Cousin	1863
Pisis (Rajnerus de) Pantheologia,		Irish; Mexican		— Dialogi, etc. Latin (Nuremb.	
Edit. Princ.	1716	Place Vendôme—Bossoli	1027	1523)	3574
Piso (G.) de Indie Re naturalis	606	Placidus (Parm.) Comment. in		— in English by Jowett 1808, 1863	
Pisone, Dictionarij Romanescu	2057	Psalmos	1709	— Schleiermacher's Introduc-	
Pistis Sophia	1678	Plague (the)—Suyuti	3269	tions to	1863
Pistle—see Epistle		— see also under Algeria		— Disciplina—Alcinoi Epitoma	3744
Pistofilo (B.) Il Torneo	1013	Plague (the) of London—London's		— Phædo (Geddes)	1863
Pistoja, Specimen of Early Print-		dreadful Visitation	2330	— Cratylus, Phædo, etc. in Eng-	
ing at	3751	— Special Services	3982	lish by Taylor	1863
Pistoia (Cino da)—see Cino		Plaidoyers et Arrests d'Amours	1333	— Republic, English by Davies	
Pistolessi (E.) Museo Borbonico		Plain Account of the Nature of		and Vaughan	1863
972, 2628		the Sacrament of the Lord's		— Alcinoi Iuber P. Philosophia—	
— Il Vaticano	1004	Supper (1735)	1790	Apuleius	634
Pistorius (J.) Ars Cabalistica	1800	Plain Truth, to Americans (1776)	2988	— Ficino sopra lo Amore di P.	1863
Pitau, Portrait of Marie Therese	2474	Plainte, etc. du Pont S. Michel	1310	— Grote's P.	1863
Pitaval (Gnyot de) Causes Cé-		Plaisted (B.) Journal from Cal-		— Hermann's P. Philosophie	1971
lebres	826	cutta	3062	— Proclus on the Timæus of P.,	
Pitecain (Archib.)—see Bellini		Plan Carpin (Gio. del)—see Gio-		English by Taylor	1865
Opuscula	373	vanni		— Taylor's Translations from—	
Pitecain (Joseph) Collection of		Planché (J. R.) Costume of Shak-		Cupid and Psyche	635
Autograph Letters	2954	speare's Henry IV	1023, 2177	Plato de Benedictis—see Bene-	
Pitecain (R.) Family of Kennedy	2413	— History of British Costume	2255	dictis	
— Nuge—see Maidment		— Strutt's Dresses	998, 2302	Plath (J. H.) Geschichte des oest.	
Pithoues (Petr.) Corpus Juris		— Strutt's Regal Antiquities	999	Asiens	3114
Canonici	1710	— bookplate—Daniel	854	— Religion der alten Chinesen	3121
		Planisphère céleste des Arabes	8263		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Platt (J.) Gulistan	3315	Plinius Secundus (Caius, Major)		Plutarch, Vitæ Parallelæ, Gr. Edit.	
Platt (J. T.) Hindustani Grammar	3382	Historia Naturalis (Lug. Bat. 1669)	606, 1903	Prin. in French—Recueil de	
— Ikhwana s Safa	3381	— in Auctores Latini	1871	Medaillons	1567
Platt (T. P.) Catalogue of Ethiopic		— English by Holland (1601)	106, 1903	— Italian (Aquila, 1482)	3749
— Biblical MSS.	1597, 3213	— — (1634)	106	— Opuscula Moralia, Græce Edit.	
— Didascalia	564, 1710, 3212	— French by Ajassan de Grand-	356	Princ. (Aldus, 1509)	1803, 1864, 2686
— Ethiopic New Test.	1596, 3211	sagne		— Apophthegmata Lat. Ed.	1864
Plattdeutsch—see German (Old)		— French (extracts) by Guer-	1903	Princ. (Venet. V. de Spira,	8642
Plattes, Discovery of Mines	418	oult		1471)	8753
Platyna, de Honestæ Voluptate		— French (books 34-36) by	1407	— s. n. (cir. 1472)	
(Venet. 1475)	3654	Falconet		— de Fluminibus, etc. Gr. (Basil.	1842, 3566
Platzmann (J.) Brasilianische		— Italian Edit. Princ. (Venet.	1903, 3647	1533)	
Grammatik	3040	Jenson, 1476)	3675	— de Liberis educandis, Lat.	1864, 8740
— Verzeichniß Amerikanisch.		— Italian (Venet. 1543)	1903	(Parma, 1472)	1254, 3685
Grammatiken	864, 3044	— Becichemus in P. prælectio	1903	— Vita Demosthenis	3684
Plautus, Comedie, Editio Princ.		— Michon	1903	— Ueber Isis und Osiris	1864
(Venet. V. de Spira, 1472)	1901, 3643	— Ziegler Commentarius	1903	— über die Musik	795
— s. n. (? 1478-74)	1359, 1901, 3754	Plinius Secundus (Junior) Epistole,		— and Theophrastus, on Superstition	1864
— (Argent. Gruninger, 1608)	1902, 3544	s. n. (cir. 1474)	1903, 3629	— Gréard, Morale de Plutarque	1864
— (Ven. 1518)	1397	— (Milan, 1478)	1904, 3706	Pluvinel, Exercice de monter a	
— (Aldus, 1522)	1902, 3693	— Panegyricus, Viri Illustres	1254, 1904	Cheval	849, 1413
— (Paris, 1545-47)	1915	(Aldus, 1508)	3691	Plymouth, Flora of—Briggs	584, 593
— (Paris, 1578)	1915	— (Aldus, 1518)	1904, 3613	— Good News from	2211
— (Elzevir, 1652)	4016	— et Panegyricus (Elzevir. 1653)	1904, 3615	— Plan of (1780)	2287
— in Auctores Latini	1871	— et Panegyricus (Elzevir, 1659)	1904	— Plan of Citadel (1737)	2287
— French (and Latin)—Theatre		— (Lug. Bat. 1669)	1904	— Plan of Dockyard (1756)	2287
des Latins	1916	— de Viris illustribus (1476)—	873	— Views—Hollar	957
— Amphitryon, Epidicus, etc. in		Chronicon	873	— (Fort and Dock)—Boydell	1109
English by Ehard	1902	— (1577)—Cornelius Nepos	1883	Plymouth Breakwater—Rennie	401
— Plautina Dicta, s. n. (? Milan,		— see also Aurelius Victor	1390	Plymouth Institution	2312
cir. 1475-76)	1901, 3708	Ploed (L.) Flemish collector	978	Plymouth, N.E.—Bradford	2956
— s. n.	1902, 3722	Ploos Van Amstel, Imitations des		— Mourt or Morton	2968, 2976
Playfair (G.)—Taleef Shereef	3109	Maitres Hollandais	127, 2341	Pobozna Knjzka	2078
Playfair (G. M. H.) Cities and		Plot (R.) Natural History of		Poca (Andres de) Hydrografia	
Towns of China	8121	Oxfordshire	128, 444, 2344	(Bilbao, 1585)	3888
Playfair (R. L.) Arabia Felix	560	— Natural History of Stafford-	421	— Antigua Lengua, etc. de las	
— Travels in Algeria	8142	shire	1863	Españas (ib. 1587)	2014, 3889
— and Günther, Fishes of Zanzibar	243	— de Origine Fontium	2357	Pocahontas—see Hamor	2339
Playfair (W.) History of Jacobinism	2255	Plotinus, de Pulcritudine, gr. et lat.	1863	Pocci and Raumer, Kinder	
Playford (H.) Rotulorum Abbre-		— Select Works, English by	1863	Lieder	812
viatio	472	Taylor	1863	Pocock (E.)—Abu 'l Faraj	3216
Playford (H.) Divine Companion	801	Plots of Enemies of Romish		— Historia Arabum	3264
— Harmonia Sacra	801	Religion	2340	— Ibn Tufail	8243
Playford (J.) Muscull Ayres	794-5	Ploughley, Oxon.—Dunkin	2340	— Liturgia, Arabice	3253
— Musical Companion	795	Plowden (F.) History of Ireland	2347	— Maimonides	3254
— Introduction to Music	795	— Historical Review of State of	2347	Pococke (R.) Description of East	3062-3
Playing-Cards—see Cards		Ireland	2347	Pocoman Language—Gage	2874
Plays—see under English, French,		— Musgrave's Strictures on	2347	Pocoonchi Language—Gage	2874
Spanish		Letter to O'Connor	2345	Pocquet (Cl.) Traité des Fiefs	833
— Treatise against Stage Plays	1342	Plowden (T. C.) Travels in Abyssinia—(Plowden (W. C.) Travels in Abyssinia	3152	Podavius (D.) Omen de H. Martinengo	1954
Plenarium (das New) (Basel, Petri, 1518)	1137, 3567	— Letter to O'Connor	2345	Podocatharus (J. D.)—Pentin-	2750
Plenary Indulgence to English		Plowden (T. C.) Travels in Abyssinia—(Plowden (W. C.) Travels in Abyssinia	3152	ger	820
Catholics (1526)	3971	Plowman (Pierce)—see Langland		Podolia, Music of—Kocipinski	120
Plenus Amoris (Johannes)—see		(W. of)	136	— Natural History—Eichwald	120
Fullalove (John)		Plues (M.) British Ferns	136	Poelman (Th.) Poetæ Christiani	1698
Pleshy, History of—Gough	2315	— British Grasses	136	Poemeti Piccoli Popolari	2608
Pletho—see Gemistus		Plumier (—) Art du Tourneur	386	Poems, Ballads, etc. in Irish	8497
Plethon, Traité des Lois, grec et		Plumier (C.) Fougères de	280	(MSS.)	849
frang.	1863	l'Amérique	280	Poems on Golf	1713-16
Pleydell (J. E. M.) Ornithology		— Plantes de l'Amérique	280, 1291	Poesias Escogidas de Cancioneros	755
and Conchology of Dorset.	598	— Plante Americana	281	Poesie Italiana	2609
Pleydenwurf (Wilhelm) Woodcuts		Pluquet (F.) Contes, etc. de	2054	Poesies populaires de Lorraine	811
by—Chronicon Nuremberg	1130, 1649, 3045	Bayeux	1492	Poetæ Christiani Veteres, Gr. et	3682
Pleyel, Kozeluch and Haydn,		— Essai historique sur Bayeux	1492	Lat. (Aldus, 1501-2)	1698
Scottish Songs—Thomson	813	— Roman de Rou	649, 2553	— (Calari, 1573-74)	1698
— National Melodies of Scotland	813	Plutarch, Vitæ Parallelæ, Gr. Edit.		— (Roma, 1788-94)	1904
Pleyte (W.) Papyrus—Rollin	3179	Prin. (Florent. Junta, 1617)	1864, 3784	Poetæ Græci veteres, Gr. et Lat.	1864
— Set dans la Barque du Soleil	3183	— (Aldus, 1519)	1864, 1991, 3843, 3691	Poetæ Latini minores, ed. Bur-	1904
— et Rossi, Papyrus de Turin	3179	— Lat. (Rome, U. Hahn, 1470?)	1443	— ed. Wernsdorf	1904
Plietho de l'arte de Tentori—see		— illustrated by J. Ammon	1864	Poetæ Latini Rei Venaticæ	1982
Rosetti		(1580)	1864	Poetæ minores Græci (1814)	1864
Plinius Secundus (Caius, Major)		— in English (1595)	1864	Poetæ tres egregii, etc. (Aldus,	3693
Historia Naturalis (Rome,		— in English (1703)	1864	1527)	3694
1470)	1902	— in French (1580) by de Seys-	1668	Poetarum Comicorum Græcorum	1864
— (Venice, 1472)	1991	sel		Fragmenta, Meineke	1864
— (Parma, 1476)	1902, 4032			— ed. Bothe	1864
— (Parma, 1481)	1902, 3740				
— (Lugd. 1510)	1902, 1285				
— (Aldus, 1535-40)	1903, 3695				
— (Elzevir, 1635)	106, 1903, 1991, 3612				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Poetarum Latinorum Corpus,	1904	Poland, General and Historical		Polish Songs	819
— Weber		— Works—Zabarella	1462, 1538	— see also: Piesni Polskie i	
Poetarum Latinorum veterum		— Zaluski	1538	— Ruskie; Volkslieder der	
— Opera, Maittaire	1991	— Archaeology—Przedziecki	2102	— Polen	
Poetarum Scriptorum Musae Sacrae	1946	— Botany of—Besser	583	Polissonniana	2534
Poetarum Veterum in Priapum		— Chronicle—Gwagninus	4053	Politianus—see Poliziano	
— Lusus (Aldus, 1517)	3690	— Government of (1791)	1478	Political Account of Trinidad—	
— (Aldus, 1584)	1281	— Genealogy—Niesiecki	4053	— Mac Callum	3006
Poetes Francoisi	614, 2553	— Heraldry—Niesiecki	4053	Political Economy, Works on 824-839	
Poetical Magazine	1032	— Potocky	4053	— see also: Cobden Club; Lowe	
Pogatschnigg und Herrmann,		— Insurrection of 1863-4—Bullock		— (Robert) Taxes; MacCulloch,	
— Liebeslieder	812			— Literature of P. E.; Philipps	
Poggendorf, Annalen der Physik		— Law—Chwalkowski	1535	— (Sir Th.) Free Trade; Political	
— und Chemie	422	— Herburtus	1536	— Economy Club	
Poggio, Opera (1538)	708	— Koludski	1536	— see also under Mexico	
— Facetiae (Ferrara, 1471)	3720	— Madalinski	1536, 3895	— see also: National Debt;	
— (sine nota, Nuremb. 1472)		— Sczerbic	1537	— Taxation	
	1938, 3569	— Statuta	3895	Political Economy Club	489
— (1475)	1946	— see also Lithuania		Political Merriment	2180
— (1477)	8705	— Natural History—see under		Political Romances	726
— (c. 1490)	708	— Lithuania; Volhynia		Political and Satirical History (a)	1016
— (1500)	708	— Palaeontology—Pusch	219	Political Sketches	1015
— (1798)	708	— Reformation—Lubieniecus	1687	— see Caricatures	
— India recognita—Conti	2855	— Revolutions—Defontaines	1535	Poliziano (Aug.) Opera (1498)	1991
— Luciani Asinus (1472)		— Travels—Fortia de Piles	1453	— Canzone (1568)—Medici	2604
	1127, 2570, 3554	— Lomenius	1515	— Stanze (1805)	522
— Valla	3734	— Moryson	2248	— (1821)—Parnaso	2607
Pogson (W. R.) History of Boom-		— Ogerius	1536	— Stanze e Orfeo—Petrarca	2607
— delas	3101	— Turkish War, 1676—Magdeleine	3070	— Herodianus	1288, 1850, 3718
Pohl (C. F.) Gesellschaft der		— Typography, Early—see under		Poliziano (Hen.) Autograph—	
— Musikfreunde	795	— Sandomiria		— Budaus	3692
Pohl (J. M.) Plantae Brasiliae	292	— see also: Casimir (J.) King of		Polko (E.) Erinnerungen an	
Poilly, Portrait of Louis XIV	2474	— P.; John III.; Petrikov;		— Mendessohn	2562
Poiret, Mémoires des Chinois 570, 3120		— Richeza (Queen); Stephan I;		Pollen (J.) Bombay Gazetteer	567
Poirier, Rerum Gallicarum Scrip-		— Vladislav		— (F. P. L.) et Van Dam,	
— tores—Bouquet	1468	— see also: Cracow; Warsaw		— Faune de Madagascar	314, 606
Poirot, Expedition en Morée—see		Polar—see Arctic		Pollen (J. H.) Decorative French	
— Ravoisi		— "Polaris" U.S.S., Polar Ex-		— Furniture	542
Poisons—Abano	873	— pedition of—Hall	2890	— Gold and Silver Work	540, 541
— Mead	875	Poldo d'Albenas, Cité de Nismes	1490	— Edgeworth	155
— Stevenson	877	Pole Family, Pedigree of	2358	Pollmann, St. Matthew in Livon-	
— see also under Reptilia		Pole (Card.) de Concilio	1735, 3699	— nian	616, 1627, 2000
Poitau, Histoire Naturelle des		— Reformatio Angliae (b. 1562)	3699	Pollution of Universitie Learning	2281
— Orangers—see Risso		— Legation of—Elder	2225	Polo (G. G.)—see Gil Polo	
Poitavin (Jean) printer of Paris—		— Portrait of—Imperialis	1428	Polo (Marco)—see Marco	
— Heures (1509)	1158, 3787	Pole (Sir Wil.) Old Evidences, W.		Polo de Medina, Obras	2701
Poitiers, Proces verbal de la		— of England	483	Polwart—see Hume (Sir Pat.)	
— revolte de (1614)	2514	Pole (North)—see Arctic		Polwarth Peerage Cases	2415
— Remercement au roy par les		Pole (South)—Antarctic		Polwarth (Lord) Letters	2190
— habitants (1614)	2514	Polemic Writings (English)	1743	Polwhale (R.) Cornish Language	2308
— Lettre de M. de Bouillon sur		Polemics—see Theology		— Cornish-English Vocab.	2308
— l'affaire de P.	2515	Polemio, Physionomia—Allianus	1536	— History of Devonshire	126, 2311
— Specimens of Early Printing at		Polendos—see Primaleon		Polybius, Graece (1822-23)	1865
— see also Gesta Caroli Magni		Poleur (Jean) Histoire des Indes		— Graece et Lat. (Lips. 1763)	1864
— (cir. 1508)	3824	— Oviedo	2789	— Graece et Lat. (Lips. 1788-95)	1864
— University of—Bouchet	1467	Poley—Devimahatmya	3353	— with suppt. (1789-1818)	1865
Poitiers (Diane de)—see Diane		Poli (J. X.) Testacea Sicillie	193	— Lat. (Aldus, 1518)—Livius	4027
Poitou, Histoire des Comtes de		Police (French)—Delamare	828	— Lat. (Aldus, 1518) ed. Perottus	
— Besly	1493	Policeine (Valladolid, 1602)	687, 2701	— Lat.	1892
— Dialect—Favre	2052	Policeine de Boecia—Silva	3880	— Lat. (Aldus, 1520-21)	1989, 3691
Pola, Views in—Allason	1108	Polidoro da Caravaggio, Fac-		— English, by Grimeston	1982
Polack (J. S.) New Zealanders	3138	— smiles of Drawings	1087	— English, by Hampton	1865
Poland, General and Historical		Poliernaya Zvizdza—Herzen	2082	— French—see Luc (de) Passage	
— Works—Abrégé de l'histoire		Polignac (Card. de) Statues etc.		— des Alpes par Annibal	
	457, 2459	— trouv. à Rome	2539	— de Castris Romanis—see	
— Fastes de la Pologne	457	— Portrait of	1103	— Hyginus	
— Herburtus de Fulstin	1536	Polimantes Romance—Théâtre		Polycarpof (T.) Dictionarium	
— Jodocus Ludovicus Decius		— d'Histoire	688	— Trilingue	2077
	3894, 4052	Polinario (J. L.) Crotologia	802	Polycarpus (S.) Epistolae	1703
— Kochow	4053	Polinhusen (Priores of)—Evang.		— Polychronicon—see Higden	
— Le Labourer	1536	— IV. MS.	5	Polygastrica—see: Desmidiaceae;	
— Lelewel	1536	Poliphilo, Hypnerotomachia (Ven.		— Diatomaceae	
— Madalinski	1536	— 1499) 734, 1148, 1261, 2629, 3681		Polyglots—Adelung's Mithridates	1995
— Maltebrun	1536	— (1545) 735, 1148, 3696, 4027		— Baret's Quadruple Dictionary	2103
— Massuet	1536	— in English (1592)	735	— Calligaris, Dictionnaire Poly-	
— Mathias de Mechovia		— in French (1600)	735, 2534	— glotte	3225
	1536, 3894, 4052	Polish Dictionary (1849)	2080	— Chamberlayne's Oratio Do-	
— Okolski	4053	Polish (Language) Books on and		— minica	2004
— Roepell	459, 1454	— in	2080, 2102	— Colloquia, etc. octo linguarum	2004
— Raczynski	1537	— see also Fröhling (Vier slaw-		— English-Dutch-German-French	
— Schnitzler	1543	— ische Hauptsprache)		— Dictionary	2009
— Seyler	1537	— Bible	1628	— Garnier, etc. Dialogues en	
— Strykowski	4052	— Fables—Szumski	2081	— quatre langues	2005
— Sulikovich	1537, 2102	— Hymns, Kancynonal	1774	— Landolt, Dictionnaire Poly-	
		— Portraits—Mylius	1097	— glotte Militaire	2007

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Polyglots—Nemnich, Lexicon der	2008	Pomfret (Henrietta Louisa, Countess of) Cypher on binding	1361	Ponsonby (Cath.) Autograph	1048
— Parabolæ de Seminatore—Bona-	514	Pomialowsky (I.) Sbornik nadpisel		Pont (G.) Patois de la Tarentaise	2054
— S. Niensis Preces	2008	— Kavkaza	2102	Pont (Rob.) de Unione Britannia	
— Sex Linguarum Dictionarius	2011	Pomodoro (Glo.) Geometrica	414	— dialogus	2404
— Virgil, in French, Spanish, Ital.		Pomology—see under: Britain;		— Early Press	3828, 3850
— Engl. and German	1925	— Java		Pont-de-Vaux, Noels Bressans de	
— Oriental—Castell Lexicon		Pompa Funebris Caroli III	1089	— Le Duc	810
— Heptaglotton	8164	— Ruelle	1426	Pontani (V.) Basreliefs d'Orvieto	952
— Dossabhee Sorabjee	3874	Pompa Funebris Caroli V	1090	Pontanus, Opera (Ven. 1505)	3085
— Hunter's Dict. of non-Aryan		Pompador (Madame de) Books		— (Aldus, 1513)	3637
— Lang.	8166	— and Bindings of		— (Aldus, 1518-19)	3691
— Klaproth, Asia Polyglotta	8167	— 655, 1291, 1680, 2512		— (Aldus, 1533)	3694
— Meninski Thesaurus	8167	Pompador (Marquise de) Lettres	2534	— Aldine counterfeit, s. n.	3702
— Othonis Palæstra	8168	Pompe (A.) Geschiedenis der		— Amores (Aldus, 1518)	3687
— see under Bibles		Nederl. Bezittingen	8132	— (Lyons, counterfeit of Aldus,	
— see also Philology (Compara-		Pompe Funebre de Henri le		— 1518)	3694
tative)		Grand	2501	— de Liberalitate (1498)	1946
Polygraphy—Rodriguez	84	Pompe di Minerva, ecc. (Pistoia,		— Lusus in Venerem	1329, 1942
— Trithemus	88	1642)	3751	— Macrobius	1307, 1896
Polydis (Theol.) Sacra Tuba		Pompeian Ornament—Gli Ornati		Pontanus (Robertus)—see Pont	
— Fidel	1676	delle Pareti	1991	— Tamyery, la Blessure de Roy	1323, 2501
Polymers (G.) Greek Lexicon	2059	— Zahn	1087	Ponte Family, Genealogy—Sant-	
Polynesia—Cook	115, 2883	Pompeii—Fiorelli	2630	— anna	1498
— Copplinger	2890	— Gell and Gandy	979, 1446	Ponte (Gotardo de) printer at	
— Ellis	8138	— Mazois	979	— Milan—Isidorus	1150, 3711
— Erskine	8138	— Museo Borbonico	972, 2628	— Gafurius	790
— Kerguelen	2884	— Piranesi	977, 1423	Pontefract, Yorksh., History of—	
— Lesson	8132	Pompei e la regione sotterata	2630	— Boothroyd	2351
— Patterson	2886	Pompeii Festus, de Verborum		— Plan of (1742)	2287
— Wilson	2884	— Significatione (Milan, 1741)	1904	Ponticus Virvinius, in Scriptores	
— Bibliography—see under Fiji		— (Venice, 1474)	1904, 3649	— Rerum Britan.	466, 1300
— Islands		— ed. C. O. Müller (1839)	1904	— see Guarinus	3748
— Coleoptera—Boisduval	2888	— Auctores Latini	1871	Pontieu, Comtes de, Histoire	
— Crania—Davis	2089	Pomponatus de Naturalium		— généalogique	1493
— Spengel	2098	Effectuum causis (1556) 439, 1833		Pontifical Charters—Marini	82
— Early History—Fornander	1823	— de Immortalitate Animæ (1534) 1946		Pontifical of Egbert	466, 1770
— Lang	2790	— de Intensione, etc. Formarum		Pontifical of York Cathedral	
— Lepidoptera—Boisduval	2888	(Venet. 1525)	3659	— 467, 1770	
— see also under Bourbonn		Pomponius, Gesta Alexandri		Pontifical States, Families of—	
— Natives—Aborigines' Protec-		Mangni—Curtius	4016	— Visconti	1499
— tion Society	544	— Vita (Venet. 1489)	8843	Pontificale Joannis II, Arch. Tre-	
— Hawaiian Spectator	3138	Pomponius Infortunatus, Lucani		— virensis (German MS., c. 1470)	3496
— Sandwich I. Monthly Mag.	3138	— Vita	3707	Pontificale (Rome, 1485)	8841
— see also under Fiji Is.		Pomponius Lætus de Magistratibus, s. n. (cir. 1474)	3629	Pontoppidan, Natural History of	
— see also South Sea Islands		Pomponius Mela (Italian MS. c. 1470)	3485	— Norway	121, 1520, 2255
— Ornithology—see under Fiji;		— (Venet. Fr. Renner, 1478)		Pontremulo (Seb. de) printer at	
— Samoa; and Tonga		— (Venet. 1482)	2749, 3651	— Milan—Isocrates (1493)	8709
— see also: Australasia; Fiji Is.;		— (Aldus, 1518)	2754, 3161, 3656	Pontus and Sidonia (Angsb.,	
— Ladrone Is.; Marquesas; Pe-		— (Basle, 1538)—Solinus	2747, 3691	— Schönsberger, 1491)	693, 1129, 2563, 3560
— le Islands; Sandwich Is.;		— (Paris, 1540)	2763	— (1509)	693, 1132
— South Sea; Tonga Islands		— (Basle, 1543)—Solinus	2763	— (1539)	693, 1138
Polynesian Languages	8426-3434	— (Paris, 1577)—Dionysius 1845, 2748		Pontus Thyardeus—see Tyard de	
— Dwight	553, 3007	— (Leipzig, 1807)	1982, 2749	— Bissy	
— see also: Lesson (Les Poly-		Pompper's Säugethiere, Vogel		Ponz, Viage de España	1122, 2701
— nesiens); Radack; Relandus		— und Amphibien	106	— Description of Spain (MS.)	
(Dissertationes)		Ponce (—) Bains de Titus	932	— 2742, 3514	
— see also: Batta; Marquesan;		— Engraving by	1034	Ponze de la Fuente (C.) Suma de	
— Samoan; Sunda; Tongan		Ponce (Alonso) Relacion de		— Doctrina Cristiana	526
— Language		— algunas Cosas que sucedieron		Ponzi, Tombe preistoriche	170
— Mythology	1823	— a	2917	Pool (R.) and Cash, Views in	
— Gill	815, 1823	Ponce (N.) Recueil d'Estampes		— Dublin	2437
— Grey	751	sur la Guerre de l'Indepen-		Poole (J.) English Parnassus	
— Songs—Gill	815, 1823	— ance	2989	— (1657) (1677)	2165
Polyolbion—Drayton	2149	Ponces de Leon (Casa de)—Sala-		Poole (Reginal Stuart) Catalogue	
Polypti—Milne-Edwards	604	— zar de Mendoca	2710	— of the Greek Coins in the	
— Trembley	609	Poncet, printer—Froissart (1530)		— British Museum	449, 1555
— see also: Hydroidæ; Hydro-		Pond (J.) Sporting Kalender	3803	— Catalogue of Oriental Coins—	
— zoa		Pondicherry, Court of Appeal—	370	— see Poole (Stanley Lane)	
— (Fossil)—Michelin	604	Eyssette	3091	— Coins of the Ptolemies	1572
Polyzoa, Fresh-Water—Allman		Ponet (John) Apologie answern-		— Roman Medallions—see Grue-	
— 108, 580		— inge Steph. Gardiner, etc.		— ber	
— Marine—Busk	240	— (1556)	3993, 1735	— Swiss Coins	541
Pombal (Marq. de) l'Administra-		— Treatise of politique power	1743	Poole (Stanley Lane) Arabian	
— tion de	2742	— Ochino in English	1339, 1739	— Nights	632
— Anecdotes	2742	Poniatiova (Chr.) Revelaciones	1726	— Arabic-English Lexicon—Lane	
— Memoirs of	2742	Ponnet—see Ponet		— 3253	
— Carnota	2742	Pons (Ant.)—see Ponz		— Arabic Glass Coins	1572
Pombeiro, Journey across Africa		Ponson, Mines de Houille	419	— Catalogue of Guthrie's Oriental	
— see Burton	3155	Ponsonbie (Wil.) printer—Spenser		— Coins	1567, 3063
Pomerania, Ornithology—Homeyer			3952	— Coins of the Urtuki Turku-	
— 345				— mans	1565
Pomeroy, Synostose des Os du					
— Crane	2098				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Poole (Stanley Lane) Essays in Oriental Numismatics	1568	Porcel (Fr. Moreno) Retrato de Faria y Sousa	3122	Portiforium seu Breviarium—see Breviarium	
— Selections from the Koran	1810	Porcelain—see Pottery		Portilla (Andrea) Books printed by, at Parma	3740
— and Poole (Reg. Stuart) Catalogue of the Oriental Coins in the British Museum 149, 1555		Porchey, Cyrene—see Smith (R. M.)		— see also: Plinius (1481); Plutarchus (1472); Solinus (1480)	
Pooley (C.) Stone Crosses of Somerset	2343	Porchier (Est.)—see Rozier Historical		Portio (Gio.) Antichità di Roma	2630
— Crosses of Gloucestershire	2317	Porcius—see Portius		Portius (Hieron.) Porcium Comentarium (Rome, 1493)	4017
Poona, Customs of the Castes—Law and Customs	3097	Porphyrius (Aldus, 1516)—Jamblichus	1989, 3689	Portius (S.) Dictionarium Latinum Græco-Barbarum	2059
Poor (L. E.) Sanskrit Literature	3339	— Homerica Quæstiones, etc. (Roma, 1518)	1982, 3636	Portius (Sim.) Rerum Naturalium Principia (Neap. 1553)	8716
Poor Robin's Jest	2239	— (Aldus, 1521)	768, 1852	Portland (Duchess of) Catalogue of her collection	1175
Poore (Alf.) Memoir and Genealogy of John Poore	2977	— (1539)	1854	Portland (Duke of) Library—	
Poore (John) Memoir—see Poore (Alf.)		— de Divinis ac Demonibus, lat. 1837		— Dampier	3159
Pootsha Pagienaga	3400	— de non Necandis Animantibus gr.	1865	— Osbeck	3161
Popayan, Travels in—Ciega de Leon	2808-9	— Introductio in Ptolemaeum	1866	Portlock (Nath.) and Dixon, Voyage round the World	814, 2884
Pope (Alexander) Homer in English (1760)	1855, 2156	— Comment. in Horatium	1886, 3755	Porto, Bispos do—Da Cunha	2733
— (1806-18)	769	Porqueddu—Storia di Giuseppe		Portobello, Plan of	2287
— (1810)—English Translations		— Profetia di Giona	516, 1626, 2000	Portola (Gaspar de) Viajes a California	3003
— Poems, in Aldine Poets	2151	Porralis (T.) printer of Pamplona	4046	Portolano, 3 MS. Maps (c. 1580)	62, 2760
— British Essayists	1051	Porreño, Dichos, etc. de Felipe II	2701	— 14 MS. maps, c. 1550	62
— Shakespeare	2175	Porro (G.) Engraver—Ariosto	2581	— of Agnese (1550) MS.	2764
— Confederate Translators, Autograph MS.	2255	— Camilli	1031	— or South Sea Atlas, MS. (Coasts of South Sea)	2777
— Autograph (facsim.)—Smith (C. J.)	996	— Map of the World—Passæus	975	— Iannes Dossaigay fecit (MS. 1590)	3514
— Descent of Hunter	2282	— Maps—Magini	2769	— Edit. Princ. (Venet. 1490)	2755, 3661
— additional facts—Davies	2282	Porru, Grammatica Sarda	2577	— see also Portulanus	
— Medal of—Gaetani	1560	Porrus (P. P.) printer of Genoa—Psalterium	4032	Portonaris (And. de) printer of Salamanka—Alcoer (1559)	3876
— Portrait of	1102	Port Jackson—Hunter	3134	Porto-Rico—Tomas de Cordoba	2935
Pope (G. U.) People of India—Dubois	1813	— Phillip	3135	Porto Santo Island, Botany of—Lowe	538
Pope (G. W.) Tamil Grammar	3396	Porta (C. J.) Die Charakter. Paralleköpfe	2098	Porto Seguro (Baron)—see Varnhagen	
— Tuda Grammar	3397	Porta (J. B.) Magia Naturalis (1560)	439	Portraits of Scientific Men	107
Pope (Sir Thomas) Library—Missale (MS.)	3444	— (1562)	1946	Portraits (Books of)—Almanach de Gotha	2460
Pope's Brief (1643)	2281	— (1591)	1828	— Bergomensis	1444
Pope (The) Letter to James II	487	— (1664)	1946	— Beza	1094
Pope Joan—Boccaccio de Mulieribus Claris	2589	— in English (1653)	2215	— Boissardus	1094, 1428
— Mirabilia Romæ	3632	— de Humana Physiognomonia (1601)	976	— Brucker	1095
— Portrait and Life of	1444	— (1650)	168, 976	— Canini	1095
Popelin, Email des Peintres	978	— Phytognomonica (1591)	168	— Dreux et Radier	1096
Popelyn (M. C.) Art du Potier—Piccolpassi	1075	— (1650)	1946	— Freher	1096
Popery—see Papacy		— de Occultis Literarum Notis (1593)	1946	— Gallerie des Femmes fortes	2512
Popes (the) Works on	1666-1667	Porta Coelorum	3198, 3201	— Gallæus	1407
— see also: Chambre; Chronicon summorum Pontificum, etc.; Megiserus; Milman (Latin Christianity); Platina; Ranke; Wassebourg (Antiquités de la Gaule Belgique)		Porta Ferrari (C. A.) Il Canto Fermo	798	— Imperialis	1428
— Arms of—Juvarrá	1497	Porta (P. à) in obitum Mascardi	1954	— Nothnagel	973
— at Avignon—Dupuy	1471	Porta (Rossi de) Reformatio Raetica	1686	— Pas (Crispin de)	975, 1426
— Coins of—see under Numismatics		Portalegre, Vida de Hurtado de Mendoza	2663	— Pompa Funebris Car V	1090
— Prerogatives of	1717	Portalis (Baron R.) et Béraldi, Graveurs du XVIIIème siècle	979	— Promptuaire	1568
— Portraits of—Accuratæ Effigies		Portau (Th.) printer of Niort—Bruneau	3828	— Reusner	1142
— Cavalieriis	1407	Portegueda (J. B. de) Buenos Ayres Reconquistada	2947	— Ritratti	1429
— Ciaconius	1289	Porter (G. W.) Bibliographies in B. M.	871	— Rose	1429
— Megiserus	1667	Porter (H.) Lives of Saints (1632)	1644	— Schrenck	1013
— Succession of—Joanninus	1726	Porter (Noah) Webster's Dictionary	2106	— Spizelius	1281
Popish Plot, Proceedings in Parliament	2281	Porter (Sir Rob. Ker) Travels in Georgia, etc.	3079	— Tomasinus	1398
Popma (T.) de Operis Servorum	1975	Porter (Walsh) Catalogue of his Pictures	1178	— Tournes	1277
Popol Vuh	3038	Porter (W.) jun., Autograph Letters	2955	— Ursinus	1979
Popov, St. Matthew in Permice	517, 1628, 2001	Portesio (Barth. de Zanni de)—see Zanni		— Van Dyck	1437
— St. Matthew in Wogul	518, 1636, 2002	Portfolio, Artistic Periodical	539, 978	— Zuccari	1009
Poppi, Rime in lode de S. Francesco	2599	Portfolio, Diplomatic Review	489	— see also under: Danish; Dutch; English; French; German; Hungary; Italian; Milan; Polish; Portuguese; Russian; Scottish; Spanish; United States (War of Independence)	
Popple's Map of America	2777	Portfolios of Industrial Art	1065, 1178	— also under: Austria (House of); British Association; Cardinals; Danish Kings; Hungary (Kings of); Muenster Anabaptists; Painters; Popes; Printers; Reformers; Roman Emperors; Seleucidæ; Sultans of Turkey	
— Map of Br. Empire in America	3048	Portthan (H. G.) Bibliotheca Aboensis	895	Portraits (Collections of, in illustration of special works)—Pennant's London	1112
Popular Poetry of Persia	565, 3301	— Bullarium Romano-Suegoth. de Poesi Fennica	2015	— Collection des Moralistes	1328
Popular Tales of Northern Nations	2259	— Chronicon Episcoporum Finlandensium—Juusten	1524, 1664		

Portraits—continued.	PAGE	Portraits—continued.	PAGE	Portugal, Royal Genealogy—Im-	PAGE
— Granger's Biogr. Hist. (Catalogue)	1170	Weckderein; Wilbraham (R. B.); Wilton (Countess of); Winwood (Sir R.)	1170	— hoff	1526
— Clarendon's Rebellion	1098, 2218	Portraits, Historical Catalogue of	1170	— — Sousa	1529
— Strawberry Hill	998	Portsmouth, Plan of (1754)	2287	— Society in—Costigan	2739
Portraits—see also: Bright (John); Casimir (Fred.); Catherine de Braganza; Charles I.; Charles V.; Charles VI. of France; Charles XII. of Sweden; Cooper (Ashley); Cowley (A.); Cowper (William); Cowper (Mrs. William); Cramer (Archb.); Crichton (The Admirable); Cromwell (Oliver); Crosse (Richard Assheton); Dacre (Lady Eliz.); Dante; Drake (Sir F.); Dryden (John); Duener (Albert); Edward VI.; Egerton (Lord Francis); Egerton (Walton); Elizabeth (Queen); Essex (Rob. Devereux, Earl of); Estrées (Gabrielle d'); Fairfax (Sir T.); Fanshawe (Richard); Fenelon; Ferdinand (Archduke); Gow (Neil); Grammont (Countess of); Graville (Fulke); Griffin (Charles); Guevara (Ant. de); Gustavus Adolphus; Gutenberg; Hamilton (Lady); Harrington (Sir J.); Harvey (W.); Hastings (Warren); Henri IV.; Henry V. of England; Henry VIII. of England; Hooker (Maria); Huss (John); James I. of England; James II. of England; Jeanne d'Arc; Juana (Dona) wife of Philip of Austria; Kingate (T.); Knox (John); Lamb (Charles) (Mary); Lamothe (J.); Leigh (S.); Leopold (Emperor); Lingard (John); Linnaeus; Littleton (Sir E.); Lorraine (Ducs de); Louis XIII.; Louis XIV.; Lydgate (D. J.); Manitius (Paulus); Margaret of England; Margaret of Scotland; Marguerite d'Autriche; Marvell (And.); Mary (Queen) of England; Medici (Cosimo de); Meierus (J.); Melancthon; Meyercron (Chev.); Milton (John); Monti Family; Montmorency (Charlotte de); Moore (Sir F.); Natter (L.); Otway; Oughtred; Ossory Duchess of; Patten (J. W.); Paul III (Pope); Pembroke (Earl of); Petrarca; Philip II. of Austria; Philip II. of Spain; Pole (Card.); Polignac (Card. de); Pope (Alex.); Pope Joan; Powys (Rev. H.); Prideaux (Bishop J.); Prout (S.); Radzivil (Card.); Raffles (Bishop); Raleigh (Sir W.); Rembrandt; Remus (G.); Richelieu (Card.); Roberts (David); Rodolphus (Card.); Rohan (Card. de); Rous (F.); Rousseau (J. B.); Ruskin (John); Russell (Lord William); St. Andrews (Bishop of); Salvator Rosa; Schouvaloff; Seiden (J.); Servetus; Simpson (C.); Spencer (Sir R.); Steele (Sir R.); Strafford (Earl of); Sydenham (Thomas); Taylor (Bishop J.); Tilly; Ursula (St.); Vere (Sir H.); Verneuil (Marquise de); Vespucci; Villers-la-Faye; Wallenstein;		Portugal, General Works—Carvalho da Costa	2732	— see also under Lisbon	3851-3889
		— Faria y Sousa	1526	— Views in	1120-1122
		— Goes	1526	— — Landmann	1526
		— Gollut	1487	— — Taylor	2743
		— Mariz	2735, 2803	Portugallie Monumenta Historica	463
		— Resendius	1528	Portuguese Binding, Royal	1252
		— Schott	1528, 2743	— Calligraphy—Andrade	87
		— Vasceus	1529	— Colonies — Collecção de Noticias	529, 2847
		— Vasconcellius	1529	— — see also under: Africa (East); Africa (West Coast); Brazil	
		— Vogel	2743	— Costume—Kinsey	1121
		— see also: Estremadura; Evora; Lisbon; Santarem		— Language, Works on	2728
		— Archaeology—Ribeiro	2100	— — see also: Monaci (E.); Sousa (João de)	
		— see also Port. (Dolmens)		— — Creole—Fox	2057
		— Architecture in—see Batalha, Church of		— — Teza	2057
		— Botany—Broter	584	— Legends—Folk Lore Soc.	2228
		— Chronicles—see Cronicas		— Literature	2728-2738
		— Church History	1657, 1658	— — Illustrated Works	1062
		— Coleoptera—see under Madeira		— — see also under: Bible; Common Prayer; Manuscripts	
		— Conchology—see under Madeira		— — Bibliography—Barbosa Machado	2729
		— Dolmens—Pereira da Costa	1457, 2100	— — Barreto	867
		— Genealogy and Heraldry—Pedro	1528	— — Pinto de Mattos	2736
		— — Sousa	1529	— — Salva	926
		— see also Port. (Royal Genealogy)		— — Silva	897, 2737
		— Geographical Dictionary — Miñano	2693	— — see also Ordinacoes do Reino	
		— History—Abrégé chronologique	457	— Music—Lusitanian Garland	805
		— — Blouin	2739	— — Vasconcellos	797
		— — Blount	2739	— — Novels—Ribeiro	724
		— — Brito e Brandao	2730	— — Songs	815
		— — Brockwell	2739	— — National	805
		— — Chatelet	2739	— — see also under Azores	
		— — Collecção de Livros	529, 2733	— Voyages and Travels—Coll. de Opusculos	2847
		— — Correa	1371	— — Gomes de Brito	2846
		— — D'Antas	2740	— — Itinerarium Portugallensium	2821, 8712
		— — Documentos Arabicos	2733	— — Lafitau	2787
		— — Faria	2733	— — Memorias	529, 2803
		— — Galardi	2494	— — Monumentos	561
		— — Herculanolo	2734	— — Richardson	2847
		— — Herrera	2680	— — San Roman	2789
		— — La Clede	2741	— — Septenville	2789
		— — Latouch	2741	— — see under: Africa; Africa (East); America; Atlantic Islands; Australia; Brazil; China; India	
		— — Manuel de Mello	2735	Portuguese-English Grammar	2112
		— — Mariz	2735	Portuguese Priest	487
		— — Memorias de Litteratura	2735	Portulanus, MS. Charts (cir. 1660)	2774
		— — Menezes	2735	Portunaris de Tridino (Vinc. de) printer of Lyons—Champer	3816
		— — Monumenta Historica	463	Pory (John) Leo Africanus	2755
		— — Nunes do Liam	2735	Posadas (Fr.) Triunfos de la Castidad	2701
		— — Osorius	2742, 2803	Possart (P.) Lappland, Grammatik	2017
		— — Pereira Bayam	2736	Posselius, Latin-English Dialogues	2111
		— — Pinto da Sousa	2736	Posselt, Gen. Gordon's Tagebuch	— see Obolenski
		— — Rebello da Silva	2736	Possivinus (A.) Gonzaga	1497
		— — Resendius	2737, 3887	— — Muscovia (1586)	1542, 3895
		— — Santa Maria	2737	Possinus (P.) Epistolæ S. Franc. Xavierii	2830
		— — Schäfer	459, 1454	Possini (P.) Nili Epistolæ	1240, 1705
		— — Sousa	3267	Post (Christian Fr.) Journal—Thomson	3019
		— — Torres de Lima	2737	Post Chaise Companion	2437
		— — see also: Emanuel (King); João III		Postans (Mrs.) Cutch	3104
		— Inquisition in—Geddes	1658	Postel (G.) Fœnicum literis	3208
		— Law—Sousa	3102	— — Grammatica Arabica	3264
		— Literary History — Barbosa Machado	867, 2729	— — Liber de Causis	3208
		— — Bouterwek	2739	— — Orbis Concordantia	2761
		— — Memorias	529, 2803	— — Jezira	3198
		— — Lives of the Kings—Galardi	1378		
		— — Military History—Landmann	1526		
		— — Mollusca—Morelet	192		
		— — Portraits—Lobkowitz	1097		
		— — Retratos	2087		
		— — of Kings—Mariz	2735, 2803		
		— — Royal Genealogy—Godefroy	1471, 1473		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Postellus—see Postel (G.)		Pourselle—see Purcell		Prætorius (Ch.) Erotoma Musicae	795
Posthumus (J.) Æsopus	1142	Pourtales (L. F. de) Hassler Ex-		Prætorius (Matth.) Orbis Gothi-	
Posthumus (R.) Prieuweke	2028	pedition	240	cus	1455
Postill (A.) of godly doctrine		Pourtales-Gorgier, Antiques du		Prætorius (J.) Ludicrum Chiro-	
(1550)	8980	Cabinet de—Panofka	1990	manticum	439, 1833
Potato (the) Works on	2475	Poussin (G. T.) The United States	2977	Pragmaticas, Recopilacion de	3872
Potken (Jo.) Psalmorum Liber,		Poussin (Nic.) and (Gasp.) Fac-		Pragmaticas del Reyno (Seville,	
Æthiopice 1596, 3214, 3635, 4017		similes of Drawings—Ottley	1038	1520)	3866
Potocki () Voy. dans les Steps		— Engravings—Biblia	1253	Pragna-Paramita-Hridaya-Sutra—	
d'Astrakhan	3079	— (?) Dance of Satyrs	1036	see Anecdota	3164
Potocky () Poczet Herbow		— (?) Drawings—Guichard	1080	Prague, Royal Acad.—Jungmann	2078
Szlachty, etc. (Cracow, 1696)	4053	— (?) Engravings after—Major	969	— Specimens of Early Printing in	3894
Potosi, Voyage to—Relation	2947	— (?) Mars et Venus	1034, 1035	— see also Paprocki	4050
Potts (Richard) Virginia—Smith	2980	— (?) Truth	1036	— see also Psalterium, Czech	4051
Pott (A. F.) Anti-Kaulen	2009	Powel (D.) History of Wales—		— Views in—Griesel	1533
— Doppelung	2009	Caradoc	2376	Praissac (Sr. du) Discours Mili-	
— Etymolog. Forschungen	2009	— Giraldus Cambrensis	2377	itaires	857
— Personennamen	2009	Powell (B. H.) Economic Pro-		— Art of War	857
— Sprach-verschiedenh.	2009	ducts of the Punjab	258	Prajapati	3361
— Zählmethode	2009	Powell (F. York) Icelandic Reader		Prakrit—see <i>passim</i> under Sans-	
— Zigeuner	2085	— see Vigfusson		krit	
Pottawatomies (Indians)—School-		— Corpus Poeticum Boreale—see		— Corpus Inscriptionum	566
craft	8019	Vigfusson		— Tracts	3371
— see also Ochipwa Lang.		Powell (G. E. J.) and Magnusson,		Prakritis (Modern)	3372-89
Potter (J.) State of Music	795	Icelandic Legends—Arnason	749	Prakrita-Prakasa	3856
Potter (J.) Clemens Alexandrinus	1701	Powell (J. W.) Introduction to		Pranceriana	2438
— Lycophro	1325, 1860	Indian Langs.	8022	Prasannaraghava	3856
Potter (Paul) Baux - Fortes		Powell (Nath.) Virginia—Smith	2980	Prasna Upanishad	3861
(Amand-Durand)	530	Powell (T.) Y Cymynrodor	496, 2067	Pratch (L.) Sobranie Narodneiche	820
— Plates after—Cooke	1011	Powell (Thos.) printer	5947	Prateris (Felix) Biblia Hebraica	4024
— — Ploos Van Amstel	973	Powell (Wil.) printer—Erasmus		Prætitio (Franc.) Sacro Regno,	
Potter (T. R.) Charnwood Forest	2325	(1543)	8940	ecc.	3676
Potters' Marks—Chaffers	1073	— Pylætes and Gospels	1769	Prato (J. de)—see Dupré	
— Graesse	1074, 2491	— New Testament (1549)	1346, 3960	Pratoveteri (Franc. Jac. de)	
Pottery, Works on 1072-1076, 1429		Power (—) Flora of Cork	594	— Virgilius, MS.	2625
— see also: Brongniart; Burty		Power (E. Rawdon) Ceylon Maga-		Pratt (G.) Samoan Dictionary	3433
(P.); Cousin (Ch.) Voy. dans		zine	3085	Pratt (Peter) History of Alexander	
un Grenier; Davillier; De-		Power, the Publisher—see Moore's		the Great—Curtius	637
lange; Fil (E.); Jacquemart		(Th.) Letters	818, 3518	Pratt (W.) Bindings by	1887
(A.); Lenormant et Witte;		Power of Numbers—see Mason		— More	726
Mareschal		(John)		Prædhamanorama	3856
— see also under: Assyrian;		Powerful Favorite	2212	Praun (S. v.) Europäische Schmet-	
British; Chinese; English;		Powys (Rev. H.) Portrait of	1102	terlinge	207
Etruscan; French; Greek;		Powys (William) Earl) House-		Praxis Numerandi—see Clietho-	
Italian; Japanese; Swedish		keeping Disbursements	2296	veus	
— see also: Henri II Ware;		Powys Land Club	496, 2380	Prayagchittenduckekhara	3856
Palissy Ware; Sevres; Vases		Poyer (J.) Barbados	2934	Prayer Book—see: Common	
— Chemistry of—Shaw	2267	Poynt (Bishop)—see Ponet		Prayer; Hore and Heures;	
— Designs for—Vorbilder	1086	Poynter, Doctrine of Columbanus	2485	Officiun B. V. M.	
Pottier (—) Faience de Rouen	1076	Poyntz (Elizabeth) autograph—		Prayer-Book (The Talbot) MS.	3445
Pottier (A.) Willem, Monuments	2553	Carew-Poyntz Book of Hours		Prayer Book of Ysabel la Catho-	
Potts (—) Birds of N. Zealand	327	(MS.)	3441	lica	
Potts (T.) Witches in Lancaster	1830	Poyntz (John) Tobago	2934	Prayer, Forms of (1611) (1613)	1247
Pouchet (F. A.) The Universe	606	Poyntz and Copley, Victory at		Prayer, Special Forms of (English	
Pouchet (G.) Plurality of Human		Sherborn	1688	Church)	1790
Race	606	Pozzi () del Vino	386	Prayer Books, Non-liturgical	1794-95
Pouget, Loppin et Montfaucou,		Pozzo (Count) Catholicism in		Prayers, Book of Christian	2225
Analecta Græca—Cotelerius	1697	Austria	2438	Prayers, Hymns, and Hours of	
Pouget (J. H. P.) Dictionnaire		Pozzo (Giov. Franc. da) Psalms	1624	the Virgin, MS. in Anglo-	
des Chiffres	87	Pozzo (F. dal) San Matteo	615, 1998	French and Latin	3441
— Traité des Pierres Precieuses	1049	(Fribulano)		Prayers (Certain) for the pros-	
Pougin (A.) Bellini	786	Pozzolo, Prodigii apparsi sopra—		perous successe of her	
Poujoulat, Histoire des Croisades		Marchesino	3636	Majesties Forces and Navy	
— Michaud	2522	Pozzoli, Antiquities—Paoli	2629	(1597)	1790
— Memoires sur la France —		— Views of	1119	Prayers (Certain Godly) — see	
Michaud	462	Prabodha Chandrodaya	3856	Laud's Common Prayer	
Poulet (Sir A.) Copy-Book of Let-		— English	3856	Prayers for the Fastis of the	
ters	511, 2265	— Marathi	3858	Coptic Church, MS.	1776
Poullain Cabinet	1038, 1395, 2495	Prabodha Chandrodaya Natak	3888	Prayers of the Passion of God—	
Pouillet, Relations du Levant	1549	Pracrit—see Prakrit		see Passional	
Poulson (G.) History and Antiqui-		Practical Arts—see Industrial		Prayers, German — Siben Cürs,	
ties of Holderness	2353	Arts		etc. (517)	3839
— Collections rel. to Waghen and		Pradère (O.) Bretagne Poétique	750	Prayers—see under: Brahmins;	
Melsa (MS.)	3512	Pradier, Etat de France	1466	Coptic; Ethiopic; Jewish;	
— Holderness Collections (MS.)	3512	Prado (Franc.) Edicto (1747)	2911	Mohawk; Shiites; Tibetan;	
— Letters—Holderness	3512	Prado (Fr. Juan de) Viage a		Siirac	
— Bookplate—Waghen and Melsa		Marruecos—San Francisco	3143	Prayogaratna	8357
(MS.)	3512	Prado (Juan de) Quaderno de las		Preacher's Assistant	896
Poulney (Rich.) Catalogue of		Leyes	3886	Preau (Gab. du) Guerre Sainte—	
Library	928	Prado (J. Nuñez de) Romancero		Tyr	1551
Poultry—Lichtenstein	236	historiadi	756	Preceptor to the Bagpipe	797
— Poultry Book	153	Præcepta de utraque copia,		Preces, Grammaticalia, etc. (Oxon.	
— Tegetmeier	608	verborum et rerum (1556)	1946	1616)	3983*
— Wingfield and Johnson	153	Præces Pia (Flemish MS. c. 1480)		Preclieux, Rerum Gallicarum	
Poupar (M.) et le Marquis de Sy	900		3457	Scriptores—Bonquet	1468
Pou-Rou	2488	Prænestinus (J. P.) Palestrina	801	Precious Stones, works on	1047-1049

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Precious Stones—see also : Java-		Prester John—see Joannes Pres-		Price (R.) on Permanent Way	400
hir-Namah ; Mawe (John)		byter		Price (T.) Literary Remains	2070
Precis historique de Messine	1505	Prestl (J. T.) Cinquante Estampes	979	— Hanes Cymru	2070
Predieri (P.) Hydrophobes	2090	Preston () Country Dances	809	— Physiognomy of Britain	
Prece (G.) Society of Telegraph		Preston () Flora of Marlborough	594	— Yr Haui	2094, 2098
Engineers	426	Preston (Lord Viscount) Consola-		Price (Sir U.) on the Picturesque	1215
Prefond (Girardot de)—see Girar-		tion of Philosophy—Boethius	1872	Price (W.) Hindi and Hindustani	
dot		Preston (Rev. T.) Makamat of		Selections	3383
Pregethau (Homilies, in Welsh)	1790	Harin	565, 693, 3235	Prichard (J. C.) Eastern Origin	
Preghiere sacre (in Romansh)—		Preston (W.) Illustrations of	444	of Celtic Nations (1831) (1857)	2094
see Psalter	1779	Masonry		— Natural History of Man (1848)	2094
Pregmatica sobre la impression y		Preston (W.) Views of New South		— (1855)	168, 2094
libros	2702	Wales—Wallis	3136	— Suppt. to (Ethnographical	
Preller (L.) Griechische Mytholo-		Prestwich (J.) Flint Implements	2293	Maps)	168
gie	1975	— Brixham Cave	2311	— Physical History of Mankind	
— Philosophia Græco Romana—		— Submarine Temperature	2311	(1813) (1836-47)	2094
see Ritter (H.)		Pretender (the) Declaration of—		— (1841-47) (1851)	168
Prem Puran—see Bhagavat		London Gazette	490	— de Generis Humani Varietate	2094
Puran		— Letter from a Gentleman	2404	— Hodgkin's Biography of	2094
Prem Sagur, Hindi		— History of late Rebellion	2404	Prichard (Rhys) Y Seren Foren	2070
— Price	3382	— Tracts on	2405	Prickett (T.) Highgate	2331
— Selections	3384	Prettiplace (Will)—see Smith's		Prideaux (E.) Autograph letters	
— English, by Eastwick	3382	Map	2980	— Stukeley	69, 3509
— English, by Hollings	3382	Prevost () engravings—Ariosto		Prideaux (Bp. J.) Portrait of	1099
PremachandraTarkavagisa, Kavya-		671-2, 2581, 2582		Prideaux (W. F.) Neshwan	3262
darsa	3350	Prévost (Abbé) Manon Lescaut		Pridham, Account of Ceylon	3086
— Naishada	3354	724, 1059, 2534		Prieres Publiques	2536
— Raghavapandaviya	3358	Prevost (Ant. F.) Histoire des		Prieres à la Vierge, MS. (about	
Premare, Notitia Lingue Sinicae	3423	Voyages	2846	1350)	19, 1639
— in English	3423	Prevost (Benoît) printer—Hep-		Priestley (J.) Letters to E. Burke	1477
Prenaticas, 1598-1609, en Valla-		tameron (1559)	3809	Prieur () Drawings—Guichard	1080
dolid	2702	Prevost (F.) Anatomie du Congre	224	Prieur (C.) Dialogue de la Lycan-	
Prematica y Aranzel (1531)	3888	— Oiseaux Exotiques	606	thropie	2534
Prenaticas de los Trajes (Vallad.		— et Lemaire, Oiseaux d'Europe	606	Primalcone, Italian (Venice, 1559)	
s. a.)	3888	— Histoire des Pigeons—Knip	235	684, 2609	
Prenaticas Ordenanzas de Bilbao	2648	— Zoologie du Voyage en Aby-		— Spanish (Venice, 1534)	
Premierfait (Laurent de)—Cicero	3468	sinië—see Des Murs		— (Lisboa, 1598)	684, 2702, 3671
Prendergast (J. P.) State Papers		— et Oudard, Iconographie Orni-		— see also: Platir; Florit	4046
relating to Ireland	469	thologique—Des Murs	231	Primaudaye, Quatrains	1336, 2536
Prenner (A. J. de) Ichmographia		Prevost (L.) Borbonius	2501	Primavera y Flor de Romances	2708
Cæsarea Pinacotheca	2569	Prevost de la Val, Armes de la		Primer of Salisbury Use (F.	
Prenner (A. J. de) et Stampart,		Noblesse des Pays Bas	1503	Regnault, 1537)	3976
Prodromus Theatri Picturae		Priapeia (Aldus, 1517)	1905	— (Paris, 1538)	3976
— (1781)	1905	— (1781)	1905	— (London, 1543) (ib. 1555)	3977
Priapeia Veterum et recentiorum		Priapeia Veterum et recentiorum		— (Grafton and Whitchurch,	
— Erotopægnion	1883	— Erotopægnion	1883	1540)	3979
Priapus—Le Pois	1564	Priapus—Le Pois	1564	— (R. Grafton, 1545)	1763
— Lusus Poetarum in 1281, 1898,	3690	— Lusus Poetarum in 1281, 1898,	3690	— (Rouen, 1555)	3977
— Poliphile	2534	— Poliphile	2534	— (Kyngston and Sutton, 1557)	1769
Priapeian Worship—see Phallic		Priapeian Worship—see Phallic		— (John Wayland, 1557)	1769, 3978
Worship		— (Antwerp, 1604)	1769	— (Antwerp, 1604)	1769
Priaux () Apollonius Tyaneus	1839	Prinissier (A.) Die Ambraser		Sammlung	1170
Priaux (O. de B.) Quaestiones		— Sammlung		— Stammbaum des Hauses Habs-	
Mosaicae	1805	— Jahanguir	562, 3293	burg, etc.	931
Price (B.) on Calculus	414	Price (F. C.) Ars Moriendi 538, 902, 1928		Primrose (Arch.) Short Declara-	
Price (Major David) Events of		— Facsimiles of Caxton's press		tion	1688
Mahomedan History	3063	— Names and Arms of Aldermen		Prince (J.) Worthy of Devon	
— Jahanguir	562, 3293	— Witlie	3522	(1701) (1810)	2311
Price (F. C.) Ars Moriendi 538, 902, 1928		Price (J.) Old Price's Remains	2255	Prince (Rev. Th.)—Christian	
— Facsimiles of Caxton's press		Prichard (J. C.) Egyptian My-		History	2958
— Names and Arms of Aldermen		thology	1819	Prince of Wales' Island, Early	
— Witlie	3522	Price (J. D.) Mysteries of Eleusis		Printing in	4055
Price (J.) Old Price's Remains	2255	— Ouvraroif	1823	— Relations with Sumatra—Ex-	
Prichard (J. C.) Egyptian My-		Price (J. E.) Roman Tesselated		position	4055
thology	1819	Pavement	2331	— Medical Statistics—Ward and	
Price (J. D.) Mysteries of Eleusis		— Roman Antiquities	2331	Grant	3111
— Ouvraroif	1823	Price (J. W.) MS. commentary		Prince des Sotz (Le jeu du)	2475
Price (J. E.) Roman Tesselated		on Liber Landavensis	2073	Principe encubierto (el) etc.	3729
Pavement	2331	Price (Lake) Interiors and Ex-		Principles of a Member of the	
— Roman Antiquities	2331	teriors in Venice	1119, 2632	Black List	1346, 2255
Price (J. W.) MS. commentary		— Tauromachia	844	Principles of Real Whig—see	
on Liber Landavensis	2073	Price (R.) Additional Observa-		Molesworth	2989
Price (Lake) Interiors and Ex-		tions on Liberty	2977	Prins (H. J.) Scharre-Zoodtje	507
teriors in Venice	1119, 2632	— Appeal to Public on National		Prinsep (H. A.) Sanscrit Vocabu-	
— Tauromachia	844	Debt	2977	lary	3357
Price (R.) Additional Observa-		— Notions of Civil Liberty against		Prinsep (H. T.) Results of Dis-	
tions on Liberty	2977	Reason	2986	coveries in Afghanistan 1568, 3079	
— Appeal to Public on National		— On Nature of Civil Liberty	2977	— Memoir of Amer Khan	3081
Debt	2977	— Principles of Civil Liberty,		Prinsep (James) Indian Antiqui-	
— Notions of Civil Liberty against		Observations on	2986	ties	3104
Reason	2986	— Stevenson's Answers to	2986	— Gleanings in Science	3052
— On Nature of Civil Liberty	2977			— Useful Tables	3052
— Principles of Civil Liberty,					
Observations on	2986				
— Stevenson's Answers to	2986				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Prinsep (James) Silk in Assam—		Proceedings of the Aborigines' Protection Society	544	Processionale Eboracense—see Manuale	
— Skit on Free Trade—Sauda	3885	Proceedings of the Agricultural Soc. of India	254	Processionale Ordinis Carmelitarnum	1772
Prinsep (Mrs.) Voyage to Van Diemen's Land	3137	Proceedings of the American Academy	272	Processionale s. Ordinis Predicatorum	1773
Print Collector (the)	979	Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society	272	Processionale Romanum (Giunta, 1513)	1753
Printers, Biography of—Thomas	908, 3046	Proceedings of the Archaeological Inst. (at various towns)	476	Processionale ad us. Sarum (Paris, 1530)	3973
— Dictionary of—Timperley	2202	Proceedings of the Archaeological Soc. of Athens	2058	— s. a. (vidua Chr. Ruremund., 1544)	3973
— Medals of—Blades	2199	Proceedings of the Ashmolean Society	93	— (London, 1554) (ib. 1555) 1770, 3974	
— Portraits of—Roth-Scholtz	896	Proceedings of the Berwicksh. Natural Club	573	— (Rouen, 1555) (ib. 1557)	3974
Printers' Arms—Collection of Engravings	906	Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History	94	— (Antwerp, 1558)	1771, 3974
Printers' Case	905	Proceedings of the Catholic Association	2422	Processionarium Predic. S. Dominici	1264
Printers' Marks—Evola	2584	Proceedings of the Cleveland Inst. of Engineers	399	Proceso y Causa Criminal de Ysabel de Montoia	2912
— Knap (Joan.)	908	Proceedings of the Cobden Club	488	Processus Crucis, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	3447
— Wyman and Bigmore	901	Proceedings of the Dorset Natural Hist. Club	574	Processus Noeum Filiis, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	3447
Printing—see Typography		Proceedings of the Edinburgh Royal Physical Society	97	Processus Prophetarum, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	3447
— (Stereotype)—see Stereotype		Proceedings of the Electrical Society	425	Processus Talentorum, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	447
Prints and Drawings in the British Museum	453	Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia	282	Proclamacion Catolica de Filipe el Grande	2702
Prinz () St. Matthew in Livonian	516, 1627, 2000	Proceedings of the Geographical Society of London	99, 217, 548	Proclamations of Charles II	1249
Prinz (W. C.) Sing- und Kling-Kunst	795	Proceedings of the Great Bardic Institute	503	Proclamation conc. punishment of transgressors	3931
Prior (Jas.) Goldsmith's Life and Works	2153	Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers—see Minutes		Proclamation envoyée en Ecosse	2212
Prior (Matt.) Poems—in Aldine Poets	2165	Proceedings of the Inst. of Mechan. Engineers	398, 577	Proclus de Sphæra, Gr. et Lat. (Aldus, 1499)	3843
— Autograph (facsim.)—Smith	996	Proceedings of the Irish Academy	601	— Lat. (Aldus, 1516)	1989
Prior (R. C. A.) on Croquet	847	Proceedings of the Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Soc.	478	— Gr. et Lat. (Basil. 1526)	1949
— Popular Names of British Plants	2203	Proceedings of the Linnean Society	102, 576	— Gr. et Lat. (Basil. 1536)	3568
Priorities—Tanner	2303	Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society	577	— Gr. et Lat. (Basil. 1561) 1865, 2747	
Priorius (Ph.) Tertullianus 1283, 1705		Proceedings of the Natural History Society of Dublin	97	— Gr. et Lat. (Aldus, 1599)—Astronomici Scriptores	389
Priory of Hexham—(Surtees Soc. 44)	467	Proceedings of the Numismatic Society	482	— in Italian—Giovanni	8676
Priscianus, s. n. (Milan, circa 1474-5)	4028	Proceedings of Parliament of Fimlico	2438	— Hymni (Flor. 1500)—Orpheus	4030
— (Aldus, 1516)—Jamblichus	1989, 3689	Proceedings of the Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences	106	— (Flor. Junta, 1508)—Orpheus	3733
— (Aldus, 1527)	1905, 3693	Proceedings of the Philological Society	508, 509	— Hypotyposes, grec et franç.	1866
— Opera Grammatica (Ven. 1481)	3660	Proceedings of the Philosophical Society of Glasgow	100	— Comment. in Euclidis Elementa	1846
— Epitome—Diomedes	3647	Proceedings of the Privy Council of England	473	— in Platonium Alcibiadem (Aldus, 1497)	1856, 1857, 3680
— Dionysius Afer de Situ Orbis	2747, 2754, 3161, 3691	Proceedings of the Record Commissioners	473	— (Venet. 1497)	3843
Priscianus Nascens	2112	Proceedings of the Royal Society of London	109	— (1516)—Jamblichus	1857, 3689, 3843
Priscus—Byzantine Historians	458	Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries	476	— Comment. in Timæum et Politicia Platonis	1862
— Eclogæ	1846	Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland	491	— Comment. in Parmenides Platonis	1862
Prise de deux Régiments Parlementaires	2212	Proceedings of the Somerset. Archaeological and Nat. Hist. Society	480, 2343	— Two treatises, Engl. by Taylor	1865
Prisse (E.) Oriental Album	1026, 1404, 1430, 3148	Proceedings of the Suffolk Inst. of Archæol.	480	— Fragments, Engl. by Taylor	1865
— Partie orientale de la Basse Egypte	8147	Proceedings of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society	129	— on the Timeus of Plato, Engl. by Taylor	1865
Prisse d'Avennes, L'Art Arabe	1212, 1446	Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London	112, 320, 582, 612	— Joannes Gramm. contra P. de mundi æternitate	1865
— L'Art Egyptien	979, 1446	Proceedings and Transactions—see Transactions		Procopius, Historiæ, gr. et lat. (1662)	1985
— Monuments Egyptiens	1819, 3145	Procès des Bourbons	1477	— in Byzantine Historians	458
Britchard (A.) Infusoria	225	Proces verbal de la revolte de M.M. de Poitiers	2514	— Anecdota, gr. et lat. (1827)	1865
Prit chi Yesopovy, etc. (Amst. 1700)	3896			— de Bello Gothorum (Roma, 1506)	1455, 3633
Prithiraja Rayasa, MS.	3377			— de Rebus Gothorum (Basil. 1531)	1392, 1865
Pritzel (G. A.) Iconum Botanicarum Index	184, 589			— de Bello Persico (Rome, Silber, cir. 1509)	1865, 3631
— Thesaurus Literaturæ Botanice	184, 356			Proctor (John) Way home to Christ—Vincent of Lerins	3946
Private Church, Sir T. Philipps	437			Proctor (R. A.) Knowledge	576
Privately Printed Books—Allen	508			Proctor (Mrs.) Autograph	961
— Auchinleck	492			Prodez de Beragem, Memoires et Voyages	2534
— Eytton	922			Prodige advenu à Gentilly	2538
— Philipps (Sir Thomas)	482-487			Prodromus Evangelii Matthæi, Basque	514, 1997
— Steckelberg Castle press	3590			Pröhle (H.) Volkslieder	812
— Bibliography of—Martin	891			Profecia de Jonas—see under Bible (Basque)	
Privateers—see Buccaneers				Professional Papers on Indian Engineering	400, 569, 8104
Privileges of Cocuage	2534				
Privilegia Apostolica Fratrum tertii ord. S. Franc. (Ven. 1551)	3697				
Privilegia der Stände des Herzogth. Preussen (1616)	3895				
Priya Darshika	3356				
Probert, Gododin in English 508, 2251					
Probus (Valer.) de interpretandis Romanorum litteris (1490)	1946				
— Virgilius 777, 8660, 3665, 3787, 3815					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Profezia di Giona—see under Bible (Sardinian)		Prout (S.) Sketches in Flanders and Germany	2256	Proverbs, Provençal—Sauvages	2055
Progress of Popery	487	— Sketches in France, etc.	979, 2256	— Rabbini—Dukes	3195
Prokesh-Osten, Monnaies de		— Views in Italy	979	— Russian—Masson	861
Rois Parthes	3063	— see Illustrations to Modern Painters	987	— Sanscrit—Carr	863
Proli (Vin.) Pattern Book of Vases		— Ruskin's Notes on	988	— Bohodurson	861
Promptorium Parvulorum	1027-28	— Portrait and Autograph Letters	987	— Kobita Ratnakara	3350
Promptuaire des Médailles	1568	Provençal (Language)—Avril	2050	— Scottish—Fergusson	862, 2392
Prondre de Guermente (P.) Arms on binding	1287, 2516	— Baecker	2099	— Kelly	2396
Prone, Formulaire de, Basque	2013	— Bartsch	2050	— Ray	862
Prongbuck (The)—Murie	284	— Craig	2051	— Telugu	863
Propagation of Gospel in East	3104	— Faidit	2052	— Spanish	863, 2702, 2703
Proper Names, Greek—Crusius	1955	— Fauriel	2052	— see also: Guajardo; Fajardo	1288
Proper Treatise Art of		— Gérard de Rossillon	520	— Hurtado de la Vera	2682
— Limning	1431	— Mistral	2053	— Huygens	2026
Properius, with Catullus, etc.—see Catullus (1475) (1481) (1491) (1502) (1534) (1577) (1715) (1772)		— Sauvages	2055	— Medrano	2691
— in Auctores Latini	1871	— Vidal de Besaudun (R.)	2052	— Sorapan	2713
— loca obscuriora elucubrata—Statius	8626	— see also under Bible		— Percival	3395
Property, Rights of—Bastian	2087	— Minnesingers—Mörungen	2053	— Welsh—Howell	2104
Prophecies	1726-1727	— Poets—Nostra Dama	2053	— Zulu—Zulu Izaga	3437
— see also: Ancient Scottish Prophecies; Mirabilis Liber		— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		— Providence, Mass.—Arnold	2354
Prophecies de Merlin (cir. 1526)	653	— Romances—Raynord	614	— Rhode Is.	2977
Prophtie de Jonas—see under Bible (Basque)		— Sainte Palaye	614	Provincial Constitutions	1711-1713
Prophets, History of—Ibn-ul-Arabi	3237	— Songs—Sadoly	811	Provincial see Constit. Angliæ—see Lyndewode	
— Rozetu l-Abrar	3332	Provence, Archaeology—see Arles—see also Aix (Provence)		Provincialisms—see English Dialects	
— Lives of the—Hadikat-us-Suada	3327	Proverbes (Les Illustres)	862	Provisiones Cedulas (1563)—see Fuga (Vasco de)	
— Stories of the—Makasidu l-Anliyya	3302	Proverbes en rimes, par Le Duc	862	Prudentius (Aldus, 1501)	1991
— Tales of the—Kissas-ul-Ambiya	3301	Proverbes et Dictons populaires	520	— (Mediol. s.a. sed 1501) on vellum	
Proposal for Conversion of Popish Natives of Ireland	2445	Proverbios de Salomon, por Castello	863	— (Calari, 1574)	1909, 3711
Proposals for printing extracts from Rolls	486	Proverbs, collections of, in various languages	861	— (Amst. Elzev. 1667) 1905, 1991, 3617	
Propositions conc. Church Government	1742	— Arabian—Bohodurson	861	— J. Teolius (Parna, 1788)	1905
Proprietatibus Apum (de)—see Cantipræ		— Burckhardt	861, 3055, 3224	— in Auctores Latini	1871
Proprium Pestorum ord. Minorum	1260	— Druisius	861	— in Poetæ Christiani	1904
PropriumSanctorum—Breviarium	4062	— Freytag	3231	Prudhoe, Illustrations of	2336
Præsecutione (De) operis Bollandiani	1640	— Maidani	3254	Prud'hon, Drawings—Guichard	1080
Prosper Aquitanicus, Gr. et Lat.—Prudentius	1991	— Majum' uz-Zahr	3255	Pruen (Rev. Th.) Illustration of the Engl. Liturgy	1782
Prosper Tyro, Eusebii Chronicon	1453, 2813, 3783	— Mustatraf	3261	Prüs (Jo.) printer—see Pryss	
Prost (M. A.) Vie et Œuvres d'Agrippa	2459	— Socin	3267	Pruner, Altägyptische Menschenrasse	2089
Protecteur (le) des Princes	2515	— Turab Ali	3271	Prussia—Abrégé chronologique	
Protestant Church Music	799-800	— Basque—Oihenart	862	— (Calari, 1574)	1909, 3711
Protestant Dissenters, Bill for ease to	2281	— Buriess—Lewin	3401	— (Amst. Elzev. 1667) 1905, 1991, 3617	
Protestant Missions—see Missions (Prot.)		— Cant—Dictionary	2109	— J. Teolius (Parna, 1788)	1905
Protestants' Memorial to Prince and Princess of Orange	2281	— Chinese—Davis	3416	— in Auctores Latini	1871
Protestants in Piedmont, Massacre of	2441	— Scarbrough	3424	— in Poetæ Christiani	1904
Protestation made at the Mercatocross	1690	— Dakhni—Zuraba l-Amsal	3386	Prudhoe, Illustrations of	2336
Protestation, etc. du Roy de Navarre	1822, 2501	— Danish—Dictionnaire	862	Prud'hon, Drawings—Guichard	1080
Protests (Two) against Repeal of Stamp Act	2958	— Efk	3435	Pruen (Rev. Th.) Illustration of the Engl. Liturgy	1782
Protests of the Lords	2237	— English—Haywood	513	Prüs (Jo.) printer—see Pryss	
Proud (R.) History of Pennsylvania	2975	— Ray	862	Pruner, Altägyptische Menschenrasse	2089
Prouhet, Annales de Mathématiques—see Terquem		— W. W.	2110	Prussia—Abrégé chronologique	
Prout (—) Chemistry	2205	— see also Prov. (Cant)		— (Calari, 1574)	1909, 3711
Prout (Father)—see Mahony (Francis)		— Eskimo—Rink	3023	— (Amst. Elzev. 1667) 1905, 1991, 3617	
Prout (S.) Baronial Halls	1109	— Ethonian—Wiedemann	2017	— J. Teolius (Parna, 1788)	1905
— Brockedon's Italy	1118	— Finnish—Traner	2015	— in Auctores Latini	1871
— Illustrations of the Rhine	979	— French—Corderius	862	— in Poetæ Christiani	1904
		— Illustres Proverbes	862	Prudhoe, Illustrations of	2336
		— Proverbes en Rime	862	Prud'hon, Drawings—Guichard	1080
		— Proverbes et Dictons	520	Pruen (Rev. Th.) Illustration of the Engl. Liturgy	1782
		— Rancocnet	2458	Prüs (Jo.) printer—see Pryss	
		— Gaelic—Greegen	2065	Pryce (W.) Mineralogia Cornubiensis	419, 2310
		— Nicolson	2064	— Archaeologia Cornu-Britannica—Tonkin	2075
		— Greek—Adagia	1337	Pryme (Ab. de la) Diary	467, 2353
		— Haytian—Bigelow	862	Prymer—see Primer	
		— Hebrew—Druisius	861	Pryne (William) Apology for tender consciences	1742
		— Tendlau	862	— Brief Survey and Censure of Mr. Cozens (1628)	2256
		— Hindustani—Roebeck	8313	— Church of England's old Antithesis to new Arminianisme (1629)	2256
		— Italian—Du Bois de Gomi.		— Collection of Records (1666-70)	489, 2256
		— court	862	— Collection of Records	489
		— Florio	862	— Denumer to the Jews	1742
		— Giusti	2600	— Examination of the Common Prayer	1783
		— Luri di Vassano	862	— God no Impostor or Deluder (1629)	2256
		— Jewish—Tendlau	862	— Gospel plea for the maintenance of the Ministers	1742
		— Languedoc—Sauvages	2055	— Healties: Sicknesse (1628)	2256
		— Latin—Melancthon	1144		
		— Vergilius (Pol.)	1951		
		— see also Adagia			
		— Lithuanian—Jordan	2017		
		— Schleicher	2018		
		— Maltese	862		
		— Manx—Harrison	504, 2066		
		— Persian—Bohodurson	861		
		— see Roebuck	8313		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Prynne (W.) <i>Histrio-Mastix</i>	1248, 1364, 2165	Pseudonymous Literature, Biblio-		Puebla—see also Joseph (San)	
— Levellers levelled	2212	—graphy of—Melzi	891	—Convento de	
—The Lord's Supper vindicated	1742	—Quérard	896	Pueckler-Muskau (Prince) Auto-	
—Memento to the Junto	1743	—Sommervogel	898	—graph Letter	962
—Parliamentary Writs	2299	—Weller	2566	Puede-Ser (Diego)—see Mabbé	
—Perpetuities of a Regenerate		—see also under French		(James)	
—Man's Estate (1627)	2256	Pseudonymous Works on America		Puente (Juan de la) Novelas	2696
—Quakers unmasked	1742	—see Barros Arana	3042	Puente (J. de la) Roberto el Diabolo	642
—Republicans and others spu-		Psittacidae—Finsch	233, 304, 823	Puente (Pedro de la) Reflexiones	
—rious good old cause	1742	—Lear	235	—sobre el Bando	2918
—Short Demurrer to the Jews	1800	—Le Vaillant	603	P'u-fa-chan-chi	3423
—Unbishing of Timothy and		—Souance	329	Pufendorf (S. von) Introduction à	
—Titus	1742	Psyché et Cupidon—see Apuleius		l'Histoire	1243
—Unlowliness of Love Lockes		Psychological Romances	731	—Histoire de Suede	1243
(1628)	2256	Psychology—Bastian	2087	—Law of Nature	833, 2256
—Vindication of the Holy Com-		—Chalmers	2205	Puga (Maldonado de)—see Mal-	
munion	1742	—Ross	169	—donado	
—Spencer	2269	—Spencer	2269	Puga (Vasco de) Provisiones,	
Prys (Edm.) Welsh Metrical Psalms	1635	Pterylography—Nitzsch	108, 580	Cedulas, etc. (Mexico, 1563)	
Prüss (J.) printer of Strassburg—		Ptolemaeus, Geographia, Greek		2927, 8898	
Directorium Hum. Vitæ (cir.		—MS. facsim.	2749	Puget, Drawings—Guichard	1080
1484)	4001	—Greek (Basil. 1533)	3566	Pugh (John) Musical Action	980
—Badins (1502)	730	—Greek, two passages restored		Pughe (John) Meddylgon Myddval	
—Belial zu teutsch (1508)	3545	—Avezac	2750	498, 2073, 2379	
Przezdziecki (A.) et E. Rastawi-		—Greek and Latin (1605)	2770	Pughe (W. O.) Welsh Dictionary	2070
cki, Monuments de Pologne	2102	—Latin (Bologna, 1462)—see		—Welsh Grammar	2070
Psalm Singing—Cotton	3047	Gamba	2750	—Myvrian Archaeology	2070, 2379
Psalmnaazar, Description of		—Latin (Roma, Buckinck,		—Dafydd ab Gwilym	2067
Formosa	3130	1478)	3629	—Llywarc Hen	2068
Psalmodie de l'Eglise des Frères	1780	—Latin (Ulm, Holl, 1482) 2754, 3556		—Coll Gwynfa (Paradise Lost)	771
Psalmorum Codex (Maintz, Fust		—Latin (Ulm, 1486)	2754	Pugin (A.) Architectural An-	
and Schoeffer, 1459)	3533	—Latin (Roma, P. de Turre,		—tiquities of Normandy 1187, 1199	
Psalms—see under Bible, <i>passim</i>		1490)	3633	—Examples of Gothic Architec-	
Psalms (Liturgical) Danish text		—Latin (Rome, 1508)	2756	—ture 1187, 1194, 2287	
(1617)	1779	—Latin (Venice, 1511)	2756	—Gothic Ornaments	1085, 1194
—Dutch text (1775)	1780	—Latin (Argent. 1513)	2756, 4001	—Illustrations of London	1192
—English text (1567)	1788, 3983	—Latin (Argent. 1520)	3545	—Ornamental Gables 1187, 1194	
—(1569)	1784, 3982	—(1522) Map only	2759	—Specimens of Gothic Architec-	
—(1598)	800	—Latin (Argent. 1525)	2759, 4004	—ture 1194, 1431	
—(1604)	1788	—Latin (Lugd. 1535)	2762, 3819	Pugin (A. N. Welby) Apology for	
—(1605)	1789	—Latin (Basil. 1540)	2763	—revival of Christian Architec-	
—(1610)	1341	—Magenus	2769	—ture 1187, 1194	
—(1614)	1342, 1788	—Wigfluet	2769	—Contrasts 1187, 2257	
—(1621)	1789	—Italian (1547-8)	2766	—Designs for Gold and Silver-	
—(1631)	1785	—Italian (1598)	2770	—smiths 1072, 2299	
—(1633)	1844, 1789	—Italian—Magenus	2769	—Details of Timber Houses 1187, 2299	
—(1637)	1610	—Bibliography of—Raidelius	2750	—Floriated Ornaments	
—(1638)	1611	—Winser	2750	1084, 1187, 1194	
—(1640)	1249, 1786	Tabula Geographica (1730)	1243	—Glossary of Ecclesiastical Or-	
—(1648)	1789	Planisphaerium (1526)	3568	—nament 980, 1194, 1748	
—(1661)	1786	—(1536)	895	—Gothic Furniture	
—(Boston, N. E. 1718)	1789	—(Ven. 1558)	3698	1067, 1072, 2257, 2299	
—(ibid. 1730)	8048, 4054	Porphyrus Introductio in P. de		—Iron and Brass Work	2299
—(New York, 1767)	3904	Effectibus Astrorum	1866	—True Principles of Christian	
—(1770) (1774)	800	—Composition Mathématique,		—Archit. 1187, 1194, 2299	
—French text (1565)	1616	Grec et Franc.	1865	Puibusque y le Comte Lucanor	
—(1577)	1271, 1616	—Harmonica, Gr. et Lat.	795	622, 2689	
—(1580)	2536	—Almagestum (Venet. 1496)	4022	—Histoire des Littératures Es-	
—(1648)	1616	—de Analemmate (Roma, 1562)	3699	—pagnole et Française 2743	
—(1657) (1659)	1617	—de diversis Rebus (Venet. 1509)		Puisieux (De) Dessins des Meubles	2481
—(1667)	1779	1866, 3664		Puisieux (L.) Emigration Nor-	
—German text (1738)	1227	—Hypotheses et Epôques des		—mande 2586	
—Italian text (1740)	1279	Planètes	1866	Pujades (Hieron. de) Cronica de	
—Latin text (1516)	8964	—In P quadrupartitum enarrator,		Cathalunya 2703, 2726	
—Gr. et Lat.	1866	Ptolemaeus Evergeta III, Monu-		Pulavea (Madura Condaswami)	3896
Psalter—see under Bible <i>passim</i>		mentum Adultianum	1456	Pulci, Arms—Officium B. V.	48
Psalterion—see Bible, Greek		Ptolemaeus Parvus in Genethliaciis		Pulci (Luca)—see Pulci (Luigi)	
(Psalms)		1866		Pulci (Luigi) Giostra di Flor. de	
Psalterium—see under Bible,		Ptolemy of Egypt—Lepsius	3147	—Medici Ed. Princ. s. n. (7 Lor.	
Latin (Psalms)		—Sharpe	3149	—1496)	3727
Psalterium Carolinum	788	—see also under Chronology		—Morgante maggiore (1517)	
Psalterium Virginis (1492)	1129, 3534	—Coins of—see under Numismatics		679, 680, 2609	
Pseauxnes (Les Sept) de la Peni-		Public School Latin Grammar	1960	—(1530)	2609, 3667
tence, traduits par M. de		Publicius (Jac.) Oratoriae Ars,		—(1551)	2609
Voisin (MS., Bruxelles, 1673) 3481		etc. (Venet. 1432)	1947, 3656	—(1552)	2609, 3678
Pseauxnes—see under Bible,		—(Venet. 1485)	1947, 3657	—(1768)	2609
French (Psalms)		Pucheran (Dr.) Types peu connus		—in Spanish	2703
—see also Psalms (Liturgical)		des Passereaux Dentirostres	314	Pulgar (Hernando de) Cronica	
(French text)		Puebla—Aguada	2021	—de Fernando y Isabel (1565)	
Psellus (Aldus, 1516)—Jambli-		—Fabian y Fuero	2908	2666, 2667	
chus	1989, 3689	—Palafox	2916	—(1567)	4043
Psellus (Mich.) Compendium		—Parra	2917	—(1780)	2667
Mathematicum	415	—see Totonaca Lang.		—Claros Varones (Vallad., 1545)	4046
Pseudonymous Literature, Biblio-		—Diocesan Orders—Fabian y		—y Letras (1775)—Gomez de	
—graphy of—Barbier	866-7	Fuero	2908	—Cibdareal	2676
—Franklin	872			—in Latin—Anghiera	2796
—Halkett and Laing	880				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Pulgar (Hern. de) Epistolæ	2796	Purchas (Rev. John) Directorium Anglicanum	1782	Pye (H. J.) Aristotelis Poetica	1841
— Seguro de Tordesillas—Fernandez de Velasco	2673	Purchas (S.) His Pilgrames	552, 2840, 2841	Pye (R.) Arcana Saitica	1824
Pullan (R. P.) Byzantine Architecture—see Texier		— Wheeler	3111	P'yessnikh Rostiskich Narodnykh	820
— Discoveries at Halicarnassus—see Newton (C. T.)		Purdan Padric, Welsh-English—Hengwrt MSS.	670	Pylades Brixianus, Plautus—see Bernardus Saracenus	
— Ruins of Asia Minor—see Texier		Purdhan Bala Rao Pandit (the)	3292	Pyl (Van der) Dutch Grammar	2027
Pullen (Nath.) Travels of Mocquet	2870	Pure (Mich. de) Histoire des Indes—Maffei	2788	Pym, Heads of a Conference	2211
Pulmart (Lamb.) printer—Sallustius (1475)	1906	Purfoote (Thos.) printer	3950	— Plot for Ruine of London	2211
Pulmonata, British Museum Catalogue	189	Purgatory, A New Boke of—see Rastell (John)		Pyne (J. B.) Lake Scenery of England	2287
Pulsifer (D.) Simple Cobbler—Ward	2989	— Legends of—Wright	1834	Pyne (W. H.) Royal Residences	1114
Pulsky, Indigenous Races—Nott and Gliddon	2093	Purificacio Marie, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	3447	Pyntson (Rich.) Books printed by	8923-3927
Pulszky (Theresa) Autograph Letters	961	Puritan (a) set forth in Lively Colours	2211	— see also: Book of Good Manners (1498); Brandt, Ship of Fools (1509); Chaucer Canterbury Tales (circa 1492); Dives and Pauper (1493); Froissart, Chronicles (1523-25) (1525); Indulgences (1523); Lydgate (John) Fall of Princes (1527); Missale ad us. Sarum (1504); Sallustius, War against Jugurth (s. a.); Tunstal deArte Supputanda (1522)	
Pulteney (R.) Writings of Linneus	606	Puritan Common Prayer (1644)—see Directory	1788	Pyramids—see under Gizeh; Rome Views of—Frith	1123
Pulton (Rd.) Penal Statutes	833	Puritan Tracts	1742, 3952	Pyrrad de Laval (Franc.) Voyage aux Indes (1679)	2870
Punchopakhyan, in Gujarati	3374	Puritans, History of	1687-91	Pyrenees, Travels in—Dusaulx	1490
Pungi Lingua—see Cavalcha		— see also Bancroft (Richard)		Pyrenées Ariégeoises—Garrigou et Filhol	2099
Pungileoni (L.) Faience	1076	— Works of	1741	Pyrotechny—see Fireworks	
— Memorie di Correggio	1092	— see also Prynn (William)		Pystles—see Epistles	
Punic Inscriptions—Bargès	3207	— see also Missions, Protestant (New England) and New England Church		Pythagoras, Græce et Latine (Aldus, 1494-95)—Lascaris	1332
— Drummond	3207	Purkinge, Symbola Ovi Avium	313	— Græce (Aldus, 1495)—Theocritus	
— Falbe	3141	Purnaprajna Darshana	3358	— 1294, 1388, 1867, 1992, 2567, 3680	
— Language and Antiquities, Works on	3207	Purpy (Jean P.) Memorial on Carolina	2977	— Græce (Aldus, 1516)—Jamblichus	1989, 3689
— Medals—Aldrete	2642	Pursh (Fred.) Flora Americae Septent.	590	— see Röth	3063
— War—see Silius Italicus		Purusha Parikhya	3373	Pythagore Moderne (le)	2549
Punjab—Bell	3082	Pursuit after Diarmuid o' Duibhne	503, 2063	Pytheas, Voyage of—Elton	2749
— Cave-Browne	3085	Purton, Plants of Midland Counties	594	— Fuhr	2748
— Edwards	3090	Pusch, Polens Palæontologie	219	— Lelewel	2748
— Hugel	3095	Puschlav, Early Printing at—Testament (1560)	4049	— Redsiob	2748
— Masson	3099	Pusey (E. B.) Catal. MSS. Orient. Biblioth. Bodl.	919	Qanoon-e-Islam, by Jaffur-Shurreef	3060
— Maubert de Gouvet	3099	Puseyite Parson (the)	487	Qoran—see Koran	
— Moorcroft and Trebeck	3099	Pushkin (Alex.) Sotchineniya	2083	Quaderno de Alcanalas	3888
— Powell	258	— Stikhotvoreniya	2082	Quaderno de las Leyes—see Leyes	
— Tahkikat i Chishti	3385	Pushto Language	3338	Quadratum Alchymisticum	2574
— Treaties	3110	— Mueller	3167	Quadrans Historiques	1154
— Agriculture—Agri-Horticultural Soc. of P.	254	Puteanus (Erycius) Circulus Urbanianus	398	Quadra, Expedicion hasta el grado 58—see Bodega	
— Archaeology—see Archaeological Survey (xiv)	1209, 3095	— Pompe Funerbris Alberti Archid. Austræ	1091	Quadrupeds—see Mammals	
— Architecture—see under Kashmir		Putelletus (Ant.) printer of Verona—Sarayna (1540)	3739, 4031-32	Quads, Fasciculus Geographicus (1608)	2770
— Botany—Aitchison	3081	Puteolanus, Taciti Opera	1912, 3705	Quaker's Answer to F. Buggs	905
— Flax Operations in	561	Putman (J. J.) Bida di Hesoe Kristot	2057	Quaker's (the) Catechism—Baxter 1742	
— Gazetteer—Thornton	3109	Putnam (G. P.) Book-Buyer's Manual	896	Quaker's Considerations on Printing-Bill	905
— Horticulture—Agri-Horticult. Soc. of P.	254	Putschius (H.) Grammaticæ Latine Auctores	1905	Quakers—Account	3020
— Natural History—see under Kashmir, and Sikkim		Puttanismo (il) Romano	2610	— Accounts	3007
— see also Pun. (Zoology)		Puttenham, Art of English Poesie (1589) in Arber's Reprints	505	— Answer to	905
— People—see under Kashmir		— in Ancient Critical Essays	2165	— Banks	2974
— see also Sikhs		Puttrich (L.) Baukunst des Mittelalters in Sachsen	1201	— Breck	2956
— Statistical Account of	3311	Puy (P. de) Ordre des Templiers	1552	— Charles II Proclamation on	1249
— Zoology—Yarkand Expedition	253	Pyymaigre, Chants populaires	811	— Cry for Justice	1743
— see also: Kashmir; Lahore; Peshawar; Sikkim		Pybrate, Quatrains	1336	— Cry of Oppression in Nottinghamshire	2974
Punjabi Language, Works in and on	3338-3339	Pychoire (Jean) printer of Paris—Heures de Rome (1508)	1156, 3787	— Devouring Informers	2975
— see also: Adi Granth, and under Bible		Pycroft (J. W.) Transcripts rel. to Family of Brereton (MS. sec. 19)	3502	— Essay on Conduct recommended to, by J. F.	3047
— see also Multani		Pye (—) Engravings after Smirke	996	— F. (G.)	2974
Punjaraja, Sambhuhoraprakasa	3359	— Finden's Royal Gallery	1041	— Imprisonment in Bristol 2969, 2974	
Punschel, Chorabuch	799	Pye(G.) Provincial Copper Coins or Tokens (1795) or (1796) 1568, 2257		— New England's Present Sufferings	2969, 2974
Punt (J.) Engravings by—Molière	1375, 2524	— Provincial Coins and Tokens (1801)	1568	— Penn	2253, 2974
Puran, in Marathi verse	3383			— Prynn	1742
Puranas	3357-58			— Transactions	3020
— see also Vishnu Purana				— Whitehead	2975
Puranic Mythology, Sanscrit MS.	3358				
Purasharanadipika	3354				
Purbachius (Geo.) Sacro Busto de Sphæra	865				
Purcell (H.) Ayres	797				
— Harmonia Sacra—Playford	801				
— Jovial Companion	792				
— Orpheus Britannicus	795				
— Ouvertures	794				
— Music to D'Urfeys Songs	2180				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Quakers—Wollrich	2974	Quattuor Novissima, in Dutch—		Quichua Language—see also:	
—see also under: Baltimore;		Vier Vierste (Delft, 1486)	8604	Holguin; Lobo Guerrero	8041
Boston (Mass.); Bristol;		—in French—Quatre Dernieres		—Drama—Ollanta	
New England; Nottingham-		Choses (1474)	8600	Quicksilver—see under Mexico	
shire; Pennsylvania		Quebec, Works on	2999, 8000	Quignonius (Fr.) Breviarium	4038
—see also Anabaptists		Quebec Bill (1774) Letter on	2987	Romanum	
Quaresimus (Franc.) Elucidatio		Quebec Literary and Historical		Quillan (Ed.) Lusidi—Camoens	2731
Terre Sanctæ	1695, 3072	Soc. Transactions	107, 8000	Quincy (J.) History of Harvard	
Quaritsch (Dr. August) Institu-		Queen's Maestries passage—see		University	865
tionen und Rechtsgeschichte	833	Elizabeth		—Boston Athenæum	865
—Compendium der Völkerrechts	833	Queen's Rangers—Sincoe	2979-80	Quinnorna, a Swedish novel	2046
—National-Oekonomie	833	Queensberry (James Douglas,		Quinones (Luis) Joco-seria, burles,	
—Compendium der Strafrechts	833	Duke of) Arms, etc. on		etc.	2703
—Compend. der Strafprocesses	833	bindings	1348	Quinsonas (Comte de) Marguerite	
—Commentatio de Rebus cre-		—Naudé	892	d'Autriche	2517
ditis	833	Queensland—see Moreton Bay		Quintana (Ant. de) Santas de	
Quaritch (Bernard) Catalogues		Quekett (J.) Lectures on Histo-		Toledo	2703
—Reprints of Rare Books—Ves-	925, 926	logy	606	Quintana (Franc. de) Experiencias	
pucci, Lettera	2857	—Historical Series, College of		de Amor	2668
Quarles (F.) Unfortunate Lovers		Surgeons	96, 373, 2088	—Hipolito y Aminta	724, 2703
—“to the Spencer of this Age”	725, 2165	Quellimane dialect—Bleek	3434	—see Cuevas (F. de las)	
—see Fletcher	731, 2152	Quellim, Svensk Botanik	187	Quintana (Manuel José) Comedias	2663
Quarll (Philip) the Hermit	2257	Quenstedt, Sepultura Veterum	1978	—Poesias	2703
Quarterly Journal of the Geo-		Quentel (Hein.) Books printed by,		Quintilianus, Institutiones Ora-	
logical Society of London	217, 574	at Cologne	3552	torie, Editio Princeps	
Quarterly Journal of Mathema-		Quentel (Peter) printer at Cologne,		(Rome, 1470) on vellum	1905
tics	415	Assertionis Luther. Conf.		—(Pannaz, Sweeney and	
Quarterly Journal of Microscop-		(1525)	3553	Romæ, 1470) 1906, 3625	
ical Science	229, 577	—New Test. (1529)	3554	—(Venet., Jenson, 1471)	
Quarterly Journal of Science	107	—Lutheran tracts	4013	1906, 1991, 3645	
Quarterly Journal of Science, Lit-		Quentin (John)—see Primer		—(Aldus, 1514)	1906
erature and Art	580	(1555)	3978	—in French and Lat. (1810)	1906
Quarterly Journal of the Suffolk		Quer, Flora Española	590	—Declamations, etc. (1618)	
Institute of Archaeology	480	Quérard (J. M.) la France litté-		1239, 1906	
Quarterly Musical Magazine	578, 796	raire	896	Quintus Calaber, Græce, Edit.	
Quartermayne (R.) Conquest over		—Archives d'histoire littéraire	896	Princ. s. n. (Aldus, 1505)	
Canterburies Court	2211	—Littérature Franc. contempo-		1866, 1991, 3086	
Quartin-Dillon, Voyage en Abyssi-		raire	896	Quintus Curtius—see Curtius	
nie—see Lefebvre (Th.)		—Supercheres littéraires	896, 2463	Quinze Joyes de Mariage (Rouen,	
Quatrains (divers)	1336	—see Barbier	2466	1596)	1303
Quatrains de Navieres	2536	Quercia (Jac. dalex)—see Jacopo		—in Bibliothèque Elzevirienne	
Quatrains du Sr. de Pybrac	2536	Queretaro, in Mexico, Antiquities		520, 2469, 2536	
Quatrains du Pres. Faure	2536	—Siguenza	2918	Quiques for a new-fangled Gentle-	
Quatrains de la Vanité du Monde	2536	—Language of—see Tarasca		woman	2165
Quatre Bras—Siborne	857	Queries (Further) upon State of		Quiquere, Age du Fer	2536
Quatre Dernieres Choses, s. n.		N. English Affairs (1865		Quirina, Famiglia di—Zabarella	1499
(? Bruges, Caxton, cir. 1474-75)		repr.)	3011	Quirinus (A. M.) Prinordia	
Quatrefages (A.) sur l'Angle		Querlon (de) Les Graces	1059	Corecyrae	1932
Parietal	2089	Quesada (V. B.) Vireinato del Rio		Quiripi Language—Pierson	8025
—Progrès de l'Anatomologie	2094	de la Plata	2947	Quiroga (Gasp. a) Index Expurga-	
—Recherches anatomiques, etc.		Quesada (V. G.) Revista de		torius	886
—see Milne-Edwards (H.)		Buenos Aires	557, 2947	Quiros (Pedro Franc.) Voyage—	
—Unité de l'Espece Humain	606, 2094	Quesnoi or Quesnay (Marq.)		see Hist. de las Regiones	
—and Hamy, Crania Ethnica	2094	Coronet on binding (?)	1285	Anstrales	2812
Quatre Fils Aymon (Lyons, 1493)		Queste du Saint Graal—see Saint		—see De Bry (pt. i)	2834
—(1521)	677	Graal		—Quinta orbis pars—De Bry,	
—(1675)	676, 2505	Question de Amor (Alcala, 1540)	8884	P. V. x	547, 2835
—in Bibliothèque Bleue	639	Questionary of Chyrurgyens	2257	—Australasia—Grands. Voy.	
—in Romans de Chevalerie	640	Questions à M. Adhémar et M. de		(XIII)	546
—see Mabrian	8793	Lisle (1784)	3000	Quiros y Benavides, Poesias	2724
—Maugis d'Aygrement	677	Quetelet (A.) Croissance de		Quita (D. dos Reis) Obras	2736
—in English (W. Copland, 1554)	3941	l'Homme	2094	Quito, History of—Velasco	552
—in German (Siemern, 1535)	3839	—Poids de l'Homme	2094	—Indians of—see Quiros	
Quatremere (E.) Histoire des Sult-		—sur l'Homme	356, 2098	Quivira, California, Discovery of	
ans Mamlouks	564, 3257	—Treatise on Man	2094	—Yriarte	3004
—Inscriptions Puniques	3208	Phénomènes periodiques	422	Quiros Indians and Language—	
—Jami ut-Tawarikh	3297	Queux de St. Hilaire (Marq.) Des-		Lemos	2938
—Langue d'Egypte	3179	champs	519	Quiz—see Qui Hi	3104
—Bernstein, Lorschach, Arnold		Quevedo (F. de) Romances de		Quotations, Dictionary of—Bohn	2136
and Field, Thesaurus Syriacus		Germania	2708	—New Dictionary of	2004
—Smith	3210	Queverdo (F. M.) Decorations		—Macdonnel, Dictionary	2007
Quatremere-de-Quincy, le Jupiter		Intérieures	1085	—see also under French	
Olympien	2461	—Florian	1057, 2493	Quoy et Gaimard, Voyage de l'As-	
Quatrocientas Respuestas—see		—Engravings after	1034	trolabe, Zoologie	113, 2888
Escobar		Qui Hi, Grand Master or Advent-		—Voyage de l'Uranie et de la Phy-	
Quattro Egloghe Rusticali	2610	tures of	3104	sicienne, Zoologie	119, 318, 2886
Quattuor Heresiarchis (de) in		Qui sequitur me—see under		“R”—Printer, Books printed by	
Bern. Combustis, s. n. (1509-7)	3586	Imitatio Christi		the	3549
Quattuor Novissima, s. n. (cir.		Quiche (Language)—Brasseur de		R. (C.) Distinction of Points of	
1469)	3592	Bourbourg	3038	Faith	1744
—(Antv. Math. Goes, 1483)	3605	—Popul Vuh	3038	R. (J.) Trades Increase	836
		—Sermones, MS.	3038	R. (J. V. A.) Sylloge variorum	
		—see also under MSS.		tractatum	2210
		Quicherat, Sketch Book of Wilars		R. (W.)—see Rathband	
		de Honecourt—see Lassus		Raab (E. de) Catalogue des Fos-	
		Quichua (Language)	3041-42	siles	219

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rabadan (Mahomet) Mahometism Explained	1810, 3061	Radhakanta Deva (the Rajah) Sabda Kalpa Druma	3359	Raffaelli, Fabbriche di Majoliche — Vanzolini	1076
Raban (Ed.) printer of Aberdeen 1899		— Life of	3359	Raffel (S.) Villa Albani	1009, 1441
Rabani—see Ravani		Radi (Bern.) Varie Inventiones	1188	— Appoline, Bassorelievi	2632
Rabanus Maurus Pœnitentium liber	3882	Radiata, Works on	259, 240	Raffenel (A.) Voy. dans l'Afrique Occident.	3154
Rabasté, la Langue Osque	2012	— British Museum Catalogues	123, 239	Raffles (Bp.) Portrait of	1101
Rabaut St. Etienne, le Vieux Cevenot	2554	— see also under Britain		Raffles (Sir T. St.) History of Java	3132, 3161
Rabbi Joseph—see Joseph ben Joshua		— see also: Aculephæ; Echinida; Entozoa; Lichophytes; Penantula; Polyzoa; Sea Pens		— Minute on Java	3133
Rabbinic (Language and Literature)	3190-3207	Radlof (J. G.) Bildungsge-schichte	2080	— Malay Annals	3430
— see also under Bible (Hebrew); MSS. (Hebrew) and Proverbs		Radstock (Lord) Catalogue of Pictures	1178	— Mission to Siam—Finlayson	3116
Rabbinowicz, Legislation criminelle	3205	Radulphus de Coggeshall, Chronicon Anglicanum	471	— Memoirs of Life	3133
Rabel, Engravings by—Heliodorel	1353	Radulphus de Diceto, Opera Historica (Rolls Series)	472	Rafflesia Arnoldi—Brown	172
Rabelais, Œuvres (1558)	2536	— in Twysden	468, 2303	Rafi Khan Bazil	3291
— (1659-69)	728, 2537	Radivil (Prince B.) Monument to—Lubienietz		Rafinesque (—) Florula Ludoviciana—Robin	590
— (1663)	2537	Radivil (Card.) Portrait of	1097	Rafinesque (C. S.) American Nations	3016
— (1669)	3620	Radivil (Prince N. Chr.) Ierosolymitana Peregrinatio	1694	Rafinesque-Schmaltz, Caratteri di Animali e Pianta della Sicilia	356
— (1741)	728, 1059, 1417, 2537	Radivil (Prince N. Chr.) Ierosolymitana Peregrinatio	1694	Rafn (C. C.) Ancient Arctic Geography	553, 3007
— (1823)	728, 2537	Radivil Bible (the)	4052	— Antiquitates Americanæ	523, 2038, 2790
— (1850)	2537	Rae (Peter) History of Late Rebellion	2406	— Antiquités Russes	1542
— (1868-69)	728	Rae (W. F.) Columbia and Canada	2977	— Fornaldar Sögur	2036
— (1870-73)	728, 2537	Raffaelli, Drawings after—Drawings	3492	— Inscription Runique de Pirée	2033
— (1873-68)	728	— Drawings, facsimile	1036	— Jomsvikinga Saga	695
— (1875-76)	728, 2537	— in Ottley's Italian School	1037	— Monuments Runographiques	2033
— English by Ozell (1737)	729	— Drawings at Windsor, facsimile	1406	— Nordiske Kæmpe-Historier	2038
— by Ozell (1750) (1807)	2257	— Miniatures by—Roman Calendar (MS. 1520)	3490-1	Rafn, the poet, Life—Gunnlaugi Saga	2036
— by Urquhart	1838, 2257	— Collection of Engraved works	1481	Ragazonibus (Theodorus de) printer at Venice—Solinus	3655
— Gargantua et Pantagruel (1547-48)	728, 2536	— Arabesque Ornaments	932	Raghavapandaviya	3358
— Fleury, R. et ses œuvres	2537	— Aula Barberini Fornix	932	Raghib Pasha—see Petchawi	3331
Rabenhorst (Dr. L.) Süsswasser-Diatom.	225	— Bullæ Illustrations	951, 983, 1431	Raghunandana Bhattacharya	3367
— Herbarium Mycologicum—Klotzsch	179	— Historia del Testamento Vecchio	982	Raghubata Sastri Parvate	3355
Rabinal-Achi, in Quiche—Brasseur de Bourbourg	3038	— see also R., Frescoes in the Vatican		Ragunath Shastri Talekar	3358
Rabut (Rene) printer of Granada—Fernandez	3881	— Bologna Gallery	1044	Ragunatha Siromani, Anumana-chintamani	3340
— Marinol Carvajal	3881	— Cartoons after, by Bauvais	981	— see Nyayaratna	3355
Rabutin (Bussy)—see Bussy		— Cartoons at Hampton Court	981	Raghuvansa—see Kalidasa	
Raby Hunts (The)	486	— Constantine's Triumph	981	Ragon, Magonnerie Occulte	439
Racan, Œuvres	520, 2499	— Conversion of Saul, engraving	533	Ragusa—Luccari	1534
Raccolta d'Autori	400	— Dorigny	944	— Wilkinson	2080
Raccolta di alcune scritture	2610	— Fisher's Facsimiles of Studies	1036	— dialect of—Linde	2081
Raccolta di Novelle	708	— Four Sibyls, chromo	536	Rahbek, Danske Viser—see Abrahamson	
Race-Horses	368	— Frescoes in the Vatican	983	Rahmat Khan—see Hafiz Rahmat	
Racine (Jean) Œuvres (1768)	1059, 2537	— Frescoes, Arabesques, etc. in Vatican	1035	Rahmat-Ullah	3264
— (1822) (1837)	2538	— Gruener's Ornamental Art	951	Rahnuma-i Dihli	3338
Racinet, Ornement Polychrome	1085	— Imagines Leonis X	1431	Rai Sanyo	3403
— Polychromatic Ornament	1085	— Imagines Vet. et Novi Testam.	983	Raias of Balkans—Bianconi	3067
Racing—see Horse Racing		— Julii Romani Imagines	1431	Raideluis, de Ptolemai Geographia	2750
Racing Calendar	370, 850	— Friezes	981	Railways, Bombay, Baroda and C. India, Map	3083
Racknitz (Freyh. zu) Darstellung des Geschmacks	980	— Loggie nel Vaticano	980, 981, 982	Rainbach (Ab.) Engravings after Smirke	996
Racokzikie (G.) Prince of Transylvania, Declaration of	2281	— Martyre of S. Stephen, engraving	534	— Memoirs of	980
Rada (Martin de) Historia de la China—Gonzalez de Mendoza	2866	— Parerga atque Ornamenta	981, 1431	Rainbaud (Mdle.) Engravings—Pouget	1049
Radacl Language—Kotzebue	2387	— Picture ex Aula, etc.	1431	Raimbert—see Ogier le Danois	
Radan (R.) Géodésie de la Haute Ethiopie—Abbadie	3151	— Picture in Vaticano	983	Raimondi (Ant.) El Peru	2944
Radcliffe, Engravings after Stanfield	997	— Piranæti (xxiii, xxiv)	978	— Depart. de Ancasch (Peru)	292
Radcliffe (Ch. P.)—see Crossley (J.)		— Planetarium	982	Raimondi (E.) delle Caccie	369
Radcliffe (Ed.) Earl of Derwent-water, Bookplate	1271	— Poets on Mount Parnassus, chromolith.	535	Raimondi (Marc Antonio) Facsimiles of Drawings—British Museum	1445
Radcliffe (J.) Bibliotheca Chet-hamensis	924	— Psyches et Amoris Nuptiæ	983	— Engravings of Dürer's Little Passion	2627
Radcliffe (W.) Natural History of Tartary	3015	— S. Peter delivered from Prison, chromolith.	536	— Engravings of Dürer's Life of the Virgin	2568
Radcliffe Library Catalogue	926	— Sambin	1432	— Engravings—Baldus	537
Radclyffe (—) Engravings after—Roscoe	1052	— Sanctis Urbinatis Picturæ	981	— Etchings and Engravings—Eaux-Fortes	946
Radde (G.) Reise im Sibirien	606	— Stanze Vaticane	981	— Engravings by (?—) Joachim	3663
Rademaker, Kleefische Outheden	1431	— see also Arundel Soc. (nos. 87, 94, 123, 135)	995	— Burlington Club Catalogue	1171
Radenhausen, Weltgesetze	169	— Shaw's New Testament	997-98	Raine (J.) History and Antiquities of N. Durham	2314, 2338
Rader (Mat.) Bavaria Sancta et Pia	1431	— Strange		— Hexham Priory	467, 2313
— Petrus Siculus	1678	— account of his drawings—Robinson	985	— Historians of Church of York	472
		— Bellori	983		
		— Burlington Club Catalogue	1171		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Raine (J.) Historical Papers from Northern Registers	471	Raleigh (Sir W.) Memoir of, by Drake	2316	Rammohun Roy, Second Conference on Burning Widows	3105
— Records of Nottingham	2339	— Portrait of	1102	Ramon Fort (C.) España Sagrada, Continuation	525
— St. Cuthbert	2314	— Epigram on—Stradling	1384	Ramon de la Sagra—see Sagra	
— Visitation of Lancaster—Dugdale	464	Ralf (J.) British Desmidea	136	Ramos (Gab.) printer—Perez de Oliva (1586)	3888
— Laurentius Dunelmensis	467	— Pritchard's Infusoria	225	Ramos de Manzano, Consulta de, etc. MS.	2667
Rainerus de Pisis—see Pisis		Ralph (J.) Taste of the Town	2258	Rampazetto (Franc.) printer of Venice—Rosetti	4025
Rainold (Rich.) Foundation of Rhetoric (1593)	3946	Ralph of Diceto—see Radulphus		Ramphastidae—Gould	805, 339
Raishigh (J.) cir. 1590—see MSS. rel. to Cornwall	65	Ralston (W. R. S.) Russian Folk-Tales	2083	Rampigollis (Ant. de) Aurea Biblia (Ulm, Zainer, 1475)	3555
Raithby (J.) Statutes of the Realm	472	— Songs of the Russian People	2083, 2258	Rampoldi (G. B.) Annali Musulmani	3063
Rajarama Sastrin—Mahabhashya	3352	Rama—Adhyatnamaramayana	3340	Ram Raz, Architecture of Hindudus	564, 1211, 3105
Raja-Ratnacari—Upham	1816, 3390	— Bhatti Kavya	3342	Ramsay (—) Gujarati Grammar	3374
Rajashekkara, Biddhashala	3342	— Bhavabhuti	3342	— English Grammar, in Gujarati	3374
Rajas (P. P. de) Museo de Medallas—Lastanosa	1563	Ramagovinda—Haribansa	3346	Ramsay (—) List of Australian Birds	327
Rajasthan, Antiquities—Tod	3110	Ramahari Nyaya Panchanan	3346, 3351	— on Mammals and Birds	327
— see also Rajpootana		Ramajaya Tarkalamkara	3345	Ramsay (—) Geology of the Isle of Arran	221
Raja-Tarangini: History of Cashmir, Persian	3311	Ramajethinho de Hymnos	3386	Ramsay (Allan) Poems	2406
— in Sanscrit	3358	Ramanaya Tarkaratna	3361	— Gentle Shepherd	1052
Raja-Vali, English—Upham	1816, 3390	Rama Narayana Vidyaratna—Aswalyana	3350	— Scots Songs—Brenner	817
— Sanscrit—see Raja Tarangini	3358	Ramanuja	3362	Ramsay (Andr.) A Warning (1688)	1690
Rajendralala Mitra—Aitarea Aranyaka	3364	Ramasawmy, Canarese Vocab.	3392	Ramsay (A. C.) Bristow, Bauerman and Geikie, Catalogue of Rock Specimens	574
— Agni Purana	3357	Ramaswamy (C. V.) Castes of India	3105	Ramsay (C. A.) Tacheographie, Lat. and Fr.	1240
— Buddha Gaya	566, 1211, 1818, 3104	Rama-Tapaniya - Upanishad - Weber	3367	Ramsay (D.) History of S. Carolina	2977, 3904
— Chaitanya-Chandrodaya	3344	Ramatirtha	3361	— Revolution of S. Carolina	2977
— Indo-Aryans	3162	Rama Varman, Commentary on the Ramayana	3362	Ramsay (W.) Bombay Gazetteer	567
— Nitisara	3355	Ramayana—see Valmiki		Ramsey (John) A Corosyfe (cir. 1550)	1735
— Taittiriya Aranyaka	3365	— see also Tulsi Das		Ramtaran Siromani—Mahanataka	3353
— Taittiriya Brahmana	3365	Rambach (C.) Thesaurus Eroticus	1960	Ramus, Latine Grammar	3393
— Notices of Sanscrit MSS.	3358	Rambaldi—see Imola (Benv. da)		Ramus (J.) Nori Regnum	1520
— Pala and Sena Rajas of Bengal	3066	Rambeg (artist)—Ratschky 1062, 2563		Ramusio (Gio. Batt.) Navigazioni et Viaggi	552, 2825, 2826
— Sanscrit MSS. of the Asiatic Society of Bengal	3358	— Photographs after—Schiller	1062	— (1837)	2826
— Sanscrit MSS. of Oudh	3358	Rambouillet Gardens—La Rouge	1215	— in French—Temporal	2830
— Sanscrit MSS. of the Maharaja of Bikaner	3358	Ramboux (J. A.) Christian Art in Italy	933	Ramusius, Lusus in Venerem	1329, 1942
Rajendraname: History of Coorg	3392	— Pilgerfahrt nach Jerusalem	1697	Ramusius (Paulus)—Valturius	388, 3738, 4031
Rajib Ali Beg	3378	Rambur, Faune Entomologique de l'Andalousie	207	Ram Vijaya	3387
Rajneeti, Hindu Apologues, Hindustani	3383	— Catalogue des Lepidoptères de l'Andalousie	207	Ramzelius (M. M.) de Lingua Suegotica	2049
— Brij Bhasha	3383	Ramechand—Boucharlat	3377	Ranalli (F.) Galleria di Firenze	1409
Rajputana—Ameer Khan	3081	Ram Comul Sen, Bengali Dictionary	3373	Ranée (l'Abbé de) Life—Pacomie	167C
— Franklin	3091	Ramerishna Gopal Bhandarkar	3359	Ranconnet, Tresor de la Langue Française	2458
— Wiquaya	3386	Randhun Sen, Inayah	1062	Randhartinger, Gesänge der heiligen Liturgie—Chaviara	798
— Archæological Survey	1209, 3095	— Persian Dictionary	3311	Ranelagh Gardens—Le Rouge	1215
— Map of—Thuillier	3098	— Zain-ul-Abidin	3272	Rangabé, Grammaire du Grec Actuel	2102
— see also: Abu; Rajasthan		Rameau, le Maître à Danser	823	Ranganatha—Surya-Siddhanta	3360
Rajwara, Travels in—Boileau	3083	Ramée, Serrurerie—Hefner	1071	Rangona (Barb.) Imeneo in Pindo nelle Nozze	2602
— see also: Jesulmer; Jhodu-pore		Ramelli (A.) Machine	409, 1481	Rangoon, Rough Pencillings of a trip to	3105
Rak Beid—Oupnek' hat	3362	Rames, L'Homme Fossile de Lombrive et de l'Hern	2098	Raniganj, Antiquities—Archæological Survey	3095
Rakow, Early Printing at	3395	Rameses, an Egyptian Tale—see Upham	3149	Ranke (L.) History of the Popes	2258
Ralamb (C.) Observationes Jurispræctice	2047	Rameses II—Birch	3171	Ranson, Engravings after—Smirke	996
Raleigh Family, Pedigree	2364, 2368	Rameses III—Birch	3171	Ranters—see under Anabaptists	
Raleigh (Sir W.) Discoverie of Guiana (1596)	2257, 2368, 2369	Rameswaram Pagodah, Plan of	3101	Ranunculaceæ—Baillon	171
— Hakluyt Soc. edit.	549, 2348	Ramires del Castillo (Pedro) Letras	2928	Ranutus—see Romicus	
— in Latin, De Bry (part viii)	545, 2333	Ramirez (J. F.) Catalogo de Colecciones Historicas, MS.	2391	Ranz des Vaches, Recueil de	821
— Essayes and Observations	2257	— Coleccion de Geroglificos	2801	— Tarene	821
— The Prince—Naunton	2249	— Descripcion de algunos objetos	2902	Ranzani, Elementi di Zoologia	314
— MS. Poems by—Ballads and Songs	2188	— Vida de Nuño de Guzman, MS.	2807	— Memorie di Storia Naturale	107
— MS. Poems and Epigrams by	2188	— Notas, MS.	2807	Raoul - Rochette, Antiquités Greques du Bosphore	1975
— Markham, and Linschoten, Last Fight of the Revenge (1591)—Arber	505	— Notas a Prescott's Mexico, MS.	2903	Raper, on the Gipsies—Grellmann	2085
— Arraignment and Conviction	2441	— Ayuntamiento, MSS.	2903		
— Demeanor and Carriage of	2441, 2315	— Huehuetlatolli, MS.	2910		
— in Ireland, by Sir J. P. Hennessy	2438	Ramirez MSS., Coleccion de Geroglificos	2901		
— Collier's MS. collection relating to	2188	Ram Jasan (Pandit)—Wilson	3363		
— Life by Tytler	2257	Ramkissen San, Bengali Vocabulary	3373		
— by Edwards	2258	Rammohun Roy, Apology for Pursuit of Beatitude	3105		
		— Bengali Grammar	3373		
		— Extracts from the Veds	3366		
		— Translation of Books of Veds	3105		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Raphael—see Raffaello		Rastell (John) Boke of Purgatory,	3526, 3929	Ravenscroft (T.) Briefe Discourse	2249
Raphael de Jesus, Castrioto Lusitano	2736	— Books printed by	3929	— of Music	2249
Raphaelis à S. Josepho Signum Salutis	1670	— see also : Dialogues of Creatures (1517) ; Rastell's Boke of Purgatory		— Psalms, with Hyms 1343, 1789	
Raphall (M. J.) Hebrew Review	571, 3197	Rastell (William) printer—More (Sir Th.)	2248, 3526	— Selections from his works	510, 2263
Raphall (J. M.) Treatises from the Mishna	1799, 3202	Raszman (Aug.) Wölsungen u. Niflungen	693	— Use of Character'ing the De-grees	796
Rapicius, Davidis Psalmi	1556, 1795	Ratcliff Highway, Woman of	641	Ravenstein (E. G.) Map of E. Equatorial Africa	3155
Rapp (K. M.) Physiologie der Sprache	2009	Radtolt (Erh.) of Augburg, Books printed by	3559	— Russians on Amur	3114
Rapp (M. J.) Grundriss der Grammatik	2009	— see also Thwroc, Chronicon Hungarorum (1488)		Ravery (H. G.) Notes on Afghanistan	568
— Verbal-Organismus	2009	— Books printed by, at Venice	3655-3657	— Tabakati Nasiri	3318
Rapports sur les Progrès des Lettres, etc. en France	3063	— see also : Baptista de S. Blasio de Actionibus (1481); Cepio (1477); Dionysius de Situ Orbis (1477); Pomponius Mela (1482); Publilius, Oratoriae Ars (1482);		Ravery (S. H.) Pushto Dictionary	3338
Rappresentazione di S. Guglielmo (Fior. 1572)	3733	Rathband (W.) Narration of Church Courses	2954, 2977	— Pushto Grammar	3338
— del Figliuol Prodigio (Fior. 1620)	3733	— Letter of Ministers—see Ash (Simeon)		— Pushto Manual	3338
— d'un Miracolo di due Pellegrini (n. d.)	3733	Rationalism—Saintes	2545	— Gulshan-i-Roh	3338
— di Santa Eufrosina (Fior. 1572)	3733	Ratibon, Specimens of Early Printing at	3583	Raveschot (Ludov. de) — see Ludovicus	3141
— del Re Salomane, ecc.	3733	Ratschky, Melchior Striegel	1062, 2563	Ravis, General Grammar	3190
Rappresentazioni del secolo XVI. Collezione di (Firenze, 1523-96)	3736	Rattlesnake, Voyage of the	325	— Orthographia Ebraica	3190
Raptores—Gurney	302	Ratzburg (J. T. C.) Ichneumonon	207	— Sequidecuria Epistolarum	3190
Rara Mathematica	415	Rau e Requesens, Rime	2577	Ravius (C.)—see Ravis	
Rarezet à l'Eglise de S. Denys	2539	Rauch (And. v.)—see Martinus		Ravoisier, Exploration de l'Algérie (Architecture et Sculpture)	159, 3141
Rasavahim, Pali and German	3371	Rauch (P. M.) Einheit des Menschengeschlechtes	2094	— Poirot, Gournay et Trezel, Expedition en Morée—Blouet	1545
Rasche (J. C.) Lexicon Rei Numariae	1568	Raudensis (Ant.)—see Valla	3784	Rawley (W.) Bacon's Miscellaneous Works	2195
Raschid-eldin—see Rashidu d-Din		Raudh-ul-Kartas : History of Fez	3264	Rawlins (—) artist—Mytton	843
Rasgo Breve de la Grandeza Guanajuatena	2924	Raudhat (—) see Ranzat		Rawlinson (G.) Five Great Monarchies	2258
Rashahat Ain ul Hayat—Hosein Vaez Kashefi	3328	Raudner, Kinder Lieder—see Pocci		— Herodotus	1850, 3057
Rashi—see Bible (Hebrew)		Raumer (F. von) Geschichte Europa's	1455	Rawlinson (Sir H. C.) Babylonian and Assyrian Inscriptions	558
— Talmud, Babylonian	1800-1	— Geschichte der Hohenstaufen	1454	— Commentary on	558
— Talmud Babil	3205	Raupach, Dramatische Werke	2563	— Cuneiform Inscriptions at Behistun	558
Rashid Effendi, Annals, Turkish	3331, 3332	Rausch (F.) Imitator rhatorman.	2057	— Cuneiform Inscript. of Assyria	449
Rashid-ud-Din, Jami-ut-Tawarikh, Turkish	3332	Rauschen (Bruder) — see Rush (Friar)		— Herodotus	1850, 3057
— Persian and French	3297	Rauscher (Hieron.) Predig über Fürstin Elisabeth	3583	— Inscription of Tiglath Pileser I	558
Rashidu d-Din Ghazani	3297	Rauschan Ali—Khusalat ul Hisab	324	— Norris, and Smith, Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia	448, 3186
Rashid ed Din Watwat—Ali	3220	— Ibn Hajib's Kalfiyya	3240	Rawlinson (R.) English Topographer	2287
Rashid bin Ghalib—Ibn-ul-Faridh	3239	Rauwolf (L.) Rais in die Morgenländer (1582-3)	2866	Rawson (Edward) Memoir, by Crane	2977
Rask (—) Aegyptische Zeitrechnung	3148	Rauzat-ul-Abraz	3332	Ray (J.) English Proverbs	862
Rask (Rasmus Christ.) Anglo-Saxon Grammar	2024	Rauzat-ul-Ahbab	3311	— Catalogus Plantarum	136
— Danish Grammar	2042	Rauzat al-Manatzar of Ibn ush-Shuhna, MS.	3243	— Historia Insectorum	356
— Icelandic Grammar	2038	— printed	3238	— Historia Piscium—Willughby	358
— Bejledning til Islandske Sprog	2038	Rauzat s-Safa—see Mirkhad		— Ornithology—Willughby	319
— Method of learn. Old Norse	2038	Rauzat ush-Shuhada	3312	— Synopsis Animalium	356
— Lexicon Islamicum—Halder-son	2036	Ravalliac, Proces de—Trésor	521	— Synopsis Avium	237
— Frisisk Sproglære	2038	— Execution of	2268	— Synopsis Avium et Piscium	314, 342
— Frisische Sprachlehre	2028	Ravaldi, Erchiebiskop—see Petreus	2046	— Synopsis Stirpium	356, 593
— Lappisk Sproglære	2017	Ravanavaha	3359	— Select Remains	606, 2154
— Edda Samundar	750	Ravani (Piero de) printer of Vienna—Paris and Vienna (1519)	3844	— Memorials of	107, 579
— Scipidina Literaturæ Islandicæ	2038	— Rosario della V. Maria (1522)	1150	— Correspondence	507, 179
Raskol (le)	1677	Ravani (Vettor de) Books printed by	3674	Ray Society	107, 357, 579
Rasmussen, om Codex af Saxo	2033	Ravestein, Varieties of Human Species	2094	Raymond (—) Oriental Sporting Mag.	843, 3108
Rasminson (J. L.) Annales Islamismis	3066	Raven (—) Visitation of Essex	481	Raymond (S.) Diary of the Rev. Dr. Th. Campbell's Visit	3133
Raspe (—) Catalogue of Gems—Tassie	1040	Raven (D. A.) Voy. naer Groenlandt (Spitzbergen)	2842-3	Raymond (L.) Historia Liturgica—Nettelblatt	1522
— see note to Baron Münchhausen	747	Ravenel (H. W.) Fungi of Carolina	281	Raymundo da Capua, Vita di Catherina da Siena	3749
Raspe (—) Amalgamation of Gold and Silver—Born	597	Ravenna, Works on	1502	Raymundus de Sabunde—see Sabunde	
Raspisch, Schauptatz der Krieger 1756-63	1458	Ravennatis Anonymi Cosmographia	2751	Raynaldus (J. A.) scribe, 1591—Cremona	1500
Rassam and Badger, English Grammar	3264	Ravenscroft (John) (cir. 1600) Autograph	1734, 3996	Raynalde (Thos.) printer—Matthew's Bible (1549)	3960
— Exercises and Dialogues	3264			— Sarum Processional (1555)	
Rassi (G. B. de) Vignola	1439				1764, 3974
Rastawiecki (E.)—see Przedziecki	2102			Raynaldus (O.) Annales Ecclesiastici—Baronius	1649
				Raynaud (G.) Aiol	519

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rayner (S.) Haddon Hall	2310	Recit de ce qui s'est passé au		Recueil de pieces pour servir à	
Raynerus de Pisis, Pantheologia		Parlement	2513, 2514	l'histoire	1304
(1473)	8569	Recit du grand Combat (de Wor-		Recueil de Ranz des Vaches	821
Raynes (John) printer—Sarum		cester)	2212	Recueil de Romances historiques	2538
Proccional (1544)	3973	Recollections of a Service of		Recueil de tous les Diables	1326, 2538
Raynoudar, Choix des Poésies des		Three Years in Venezuela,		Recueil de travaux rel. à la Philo-	
Troubadours	614, 2054	etc.,	2945	logie Egyptienne, etc.	3179, 3183
— Grammaire comparée des		Recopilacion de algunas Bullas		Recueil des Travaux de la Soc.	
Langues de l'Europe Latine	2054	(Toledo, 1550)	3872	de Sphragistique	482
— Grammaire de la Langue des		Recopilacion de las Leyes—see		Recueil de Voyages de la Co. des	
Troubadours	2054	Leyes		Indes Orientales	3089
— Grammaire Romane	2054	Recopilacion de Leyes de las		Recueil de Voyages, par la Soc.	
— Lexique Roman	614, 2054	Indias	2895	de Géographie	2847
— Roman de Rou—Wace	2056	Record of Caernarvon (the)	473	Reculver, Antiquities of—Smith	
Rayon (I. L.) Copia de los Libros		Record Commission, Calendars of		Red Book (Chinese)	477, 2301
de Cabildo	2903	State Papers	468, 469	Red Book of Thorney, MS.	4061
— Procesos contra P. de Alvarado,		— Domesday Book	456	Red Cross Street Library, Cata-	
etc.,	2903	— Photozincographic Publications		logue of	928
— Residencia tomado a Don F.		— Proceedings of	455, 456	Red River, Louisiana—Marcy	274
Cortes, etc.—Archivo	2903	— Cooper's Account of their		Red Sea—Castro (Joao de)	2801
Razá Hasan, Annuzaju i-Kamal	3220	publications	81, 2290	— D'Anville	2778
Razi—see Amin Ahmad Razi		Record Society for Lancashire and		— Acalephe—Ehrenberg	225
Razi—see Fakhr-ud-Din ar-		Cheshire	464	— Ornithology—Antinori	241, 383
Razi—see Mohanmad bin Hasan		Record of Zoological Literature	112	Redactor (El)	2943
ar-		Record (Rob.) Castle of Know-		Redborne (Robert) printer—	
Razumorski (D.) Tserkovnoe		ledge (1556)	893, 3935	Arthur	668
P'yenie	799	Records (Public)—Cooper	81, 2290	Rede me and be not wrothe—see	
Razzi (F. S.) Santuario di Laudi	2610	— Thomas	2273	Roy	
Rea (J.) Flora	184	— see also Record Commissioners		Redepennig, Gieseler's Kirchen-	
Read (J. M.) Inquiry of Henry		Records of the Bengal Govern-		gesch.	1651
Hudson	2816	ment	559	Redgrave (—) Woodcuts—Thom-	
Read (Mary) Pirate—Johnson	2818	Records of the Bombay Govern-		son	1053
Reade (Charles) Autograph	2477	ment	559	Redgrave (R.) Manual of Design	540
Reader (W.) Indian Melodies—		Records of Buckinghamshire	478	Redgrave (S.) Water-colour Paint-	
Horn	815	Records of the Government of		ings	541, 1176
Reading, Monastic Coins of—see		India	461	Redhead (R.) Laudes Diurnæ	801
under Numismatics		Records from the Kirk Sessions,		Redi (Fr.) Autograph	4006
Readvyn d'un gentil-homme	2513	Aberdeen	494	Redington (Joseph) Home Office	
Real-Encyclopædie für protest.		Records of the Madras Govern-		Papers	468
Theologie	1651	ment	561	— Treasury Papers	469
Real di Francia (Venet. 1537)	8844	Records of the Monastery of Kin-		Redhouse (J. W.) Mesnevi	3294
— (Venice, 1582)	669, 2610	loss	492	— Muntakhabat Loghati osm.	3830
— (cir. 1700)	669, 2610	Records of Nottingham	2339	— Turkish Grammar	3332
Reasons against Act for Printing	905	Records of the Past	3186	— Grammaire Ottomane	3332
Reasons for Establishing the		Records of the Priory of the I.		— Turkish Dictionary (1856)	3332
Colony of Georgia	2961	of May	491	— (1880)	3332
Reasons for a Registry of Lands	836	Records of St. Mark's Chapel, I.		— English-Turkish Lexicon	3332
Reasons against a Registry of		of Man	504	Redmann (—) Vita Henrici V	470
Lands	836	Records of the Tynwald and St.		Redman (Rob.) printer—Lydgate	
Reasons for settling Admiralty		John's Chapels	504		3930
Jurisdiction	861	Récréations Mathématiques	415	Redon (Maturin de)—Vespucci,	
Reasons for Settling the Trade to		Recueil d'Airs de Contredanses	811	Nouveau Monde	2821, 3792
Africa	2818	Recueil (nouv.) de Chansons		Redouté, les Roses	184
Reasons for a toleration to the		(1597)	2529	— Description de l'Egypte (Bo-	
Clergy	8990	Recueil de divers Voyages (1674-		tanique)	161, 584
Reasons by Traders in Books	905	84)—see Justel (H.)		Redslob (—) Coranus	3251
Reasons against University Draw-		Recueil de Documents rel. à		Redslob (G. M.) Thule	2748
backs	905	Russie	1543	Redtenbacher (L.) Fauna Austri-	
Reaumur, Histoire des Insectes	208	Recueil d'Epouvantables	2538	aca (Käfer)	208
Rebello da Silva, Historia de		Recueil d'Estampes sur la Guerre		— Reise der Novara (Coleoptera)	
Portugal	2736	de l'Indépendance—Ponce	2989		118, 2889
Rebenitsch, Flora Neomarchica	589	Recueil de Farces—Leroux de		Reed (—) Tables of Gain	415
Rebhanus (J.) Justiniani Institu-		Lincy	742, 2538	Reed (Isaac) Biographia Dramatica	2148
tiones	831	Recueil des Fondations, etc.		— Dodsley's Old Plays	2146
Reboul (G.) Cabale des reformez	1737	(Nancy)	1071	— Catalogue of Library	926
— Apologie sur la Cabale	1737	Recueil des Historiens des Croi-		Reed (J. W.) Albert Dürer and	
Recanati, Specimen of Early		sades	463, 1551	L. van Leyden	1171
Printing at	3750	Recueil des Historiens des Gaules		Reeks (T.) Catalogue of Mineral	
Recchami—see Rechami		Recueil des Histoires des Troiennes—		Collections—see Smyth (W.	
Rechus (N. A.) Rerum Medica-		see Le Fevre		W.)	
rum Thesaurus—Hernandez	2910	Recueil de Journaux	2540	— Catalogue of specimens of Pot-	
Recentissima de Regno Chinæ—		Recueil de la Maçonnerie	2493	tery, etc.—see De la Beche	
see Longobardus		Recueil de Maximes pour l'instit.		Reels (Strathspey)—Gow	797
Reception d'un Maître Savetier	2538	du Roy	2506	— see under Bagpipes	
Rechami, Libro novissimo de	1420	Recueil de Maximes contre Ma-		Rees (Rice) Essay on Welsh Saints	
— Libro scelto de	1420	zarin	1313	— Y Seren Foren—Pritchard	2070
— see also Ricami		Recueil de l'Origine de la Langue,		Rees (W. J.) Liber Landavensis	
— see Lacc		etc. Française	1290	— 496, 1661, 2072, 2378	
Rechberg (Comte) Peuples de la		Recueil d'Ornements	1085	— Lives of Cambro-British Saints	
Russie	1024	Recueil des Pieces rel. à la Banque		— 493, 2073, 2378	
Rechberger (T.) MS. notes to		de France	1568	Reeve (Edm.) Introduction into	
Bartsch	2464	Recueil des pièces rel. à la Conq.		Greek Tongue	2110
Recherche (la) Voyage en Islande	2095	du Mexique	552	Reeve (H.) Democracy in Ame-	
Recherches sur l'origine d'un		Recueil des pièces sur la Floride	552	rica—Tocqueville	2084
grand nombre de mots, etc.	2100				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Reeve(Lovell)Conchologia Iconica	193, 606	Regiomantanus (Jo. de) press of— Manilius	4008	Rego (Sebas. do) Vida de Joseph Vas	3104
— Conchologia Systematica	193	Registers—see under: Aberdeen ; All Saints, Dublin; Canter- bury Cath.; Chipping Norton; Corpus Christi, York; Gloucestershire; Leek Woten; Llandaff Cathedral; Malmesbury Abbey; Mickleton; Saint Alban's; Saint Denis's Backchurch; Saint Columb Major; Saint Mary Aldermay; St. Michael's, Cornhill; St. Peter's, Corn- hill; Saint Thomas Apostie; Somerset House Chapel; Stock Harvard, Essex; Tref Eglwys; Westminster Abbey		Regole int. alla Lingua Toscana	2576
— Elements of Conchology	194	— see also: Registra; Registrum		Reguera (A. G.) Poesias	2724
— Voyage of the Assistance—see Richardson (Sir John)		Register of the Privy Council of Scotland	494	Reguro (Gonzalez de)—see Gon- zalez	
— Voyage of the Sanarang—see Adams (A.)		Registra Monasterii S. Albani	470	Regulations (Late) respecting Amer. Colonies (1766)—see Dickinson	2987
Reeves (Sims) Autograph	3516	Registre des Ans passez (Galliot Du Pré, 1582)	3796	Rehatsek (E.) Akbar's Repudia- tion of Esilam	3081
Reeve (W.) Carnataca Dictionary	3392	Registro Oficial de la Republica Peruana	2943	Rehburg (Dr.) Engravings— Hamilton	954
— Canarese Dictionary	3392	Registro Yucateco	557, 2932	Rei Militaris Scriptores—see Scriptores	
Reeves (Rev. W.) Adamnan's St. Columba	501, 1647	Registrum Fratrurn Minorum	469	Reichardt (—) Reise der Novara (Pilze, etc.)	2889
— Colton's Acts	501	Registrum Magni Sigilli	474	Reichardt (J. F.) Musikal. Kunst- magazin	796
— Culdees of the British Islands	1662	Registrum Malmesburiense	472	Reichart (G.) Visionen	439
— Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Down, etc.	501	Registrum Palatinum Dunelm.	471	Reichenbach (H. G. L.) Iconogra- phia Botanica	185
— O'Clery's Martyrology	501, 2062	Registrum Prioratus omnium sanct. juxta Dublin	501	— Icones Floræ Germanicæ	185
— Historians of Scotland—see Skene (W. F.)		Regius (Raph.) Ovidii Metamor- phoses 636, 1899, 3665, 3740, 4032	4032	— Flora Germanica excursoria	590
Reference Books in Brit. Mus.	871	Reglament Dukhovnoi—Peter the Great	2082	— Illustratio Specierum Aconiti generis	185
— Winsor's List of	881	Reglas y Constituciones de los Inquisidores (1559)	2912	— Monographia generis Aconiti	590
Reflections (Historical) on Amer. Rebellion (1780)—Galloway	2983	Reglas y Constituciones de guar- dar los Inquisidores (1659)	2912	— Beiträge zur Orchideenkunde	590
Reflections on Representation in Parliament, admitting Ame- ricans	2988	Regli (F.) il Violino	804	— Orchideenkunde Central-Ame- rika's	293, 590
Reflexions sur les Prejugez	2487	Regnard (J. F.) Œuvres (17-9)	1059, 2539	Reichenbach (L.) Avium Systema naturale	314, 327
Reformation, Works on	1679-87	Regnards traversant les perilleuses voyes—see Bouchet		— Naturgeschichte der Vögel Neuhollands	314
— see also Rossetti (G.)		Regnaud, Bharatiya-Natya-Castra	3369	— Neuentdeckten Vögel Neu- hollands	270
— Literary History—Hardt	1680	— Mricchakatika	3349	— Praktische Naturgeschichte der Vögel	314
— see also under: England; Europe (Eastern); France; Germany; Italy; Nether- lands; Poland; Scotland; Spain; Switzerland		Regnaud de Beaune (Abp. of Bourges) Psalms in Lat. and French	1616	— Trochilinarum Enumeratio	327
Reformatorium Vitæ—see Philip- pus de Basilea		Regnault (—) Plates—Montes- quieu	1059, 2525	— Meyer's Index to R.'s Ornitho- log. Werken	237
Reformed Churches, Catechisms and Forms of Doctrine	1792-94	Regnault (A.) Voyage au S. Sepulcre (1573)	1694, 2865	Reichenbach (U.) Concilium Buch zu Costenz, First Edit. (Augsb. 1483)	4006
— Liturgies	1779-91	Régnauld (E.) Principautés Danu- bionnes	1549	Reichert (C. B.) Bau des mensch- lichen Gehirns	2095
Reformed Husbandman	380	Regnault (Fr.) Books printed by, — at Paris	3787	Reid (G. H.) Essay on N.S.W.	3135
Reformers, Works by and against	1727-41	— see also: Breviarium Sarum (1525); Guy de Warwick (1525); Livius (1515); Manuale Sarum (1529); Missale Sarum (1519) (1529) (1533); Primer of Salisbury use (1537); Psalmorum Interpretatio (1534); Sey- ssel, Grant Monarchie (1519); Virgilius (1515)		Reid (G. W.) Facsimiles of Italian Engravings	2607
— English, Works by and against	1733-35	Regnault (Pierre) printer of Rouen Chroniques de Normandie (cir. 1500)	3825	Reid (J.) Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica in Ireland	2438
— see also under: French; Ger- man; Italian; Scottish; Spanish		— Woodcuts—La Bible	3787	Reid (R. T.) Family Rights	3105
— see also Huguenots; Socinians; Vaudais		Regnault (Rob.) Histoire des Indes—Acosta	1237, 2768	Reiff (C. P.) Grammaire Russe	2083
— Portraits of—Beza	1428	Regnault (—) Drawings—Guichard	1080	— — — — — Gretch	2081
Regazzoni (I.) l'Uomo preistorico	2100	— Ornemens	1083	— Russian Grammar	2083
Regenfuss (F. M.) Choix de Co- quillages	194	— — — — — Defforene	1080	— Russian Manual	2083
Regensburg, Specimens of Early Printing at	3583	Régner (Ad.) Idiom des Védas Védique	3366	— Parallel Dictionaries Russian, French, etc.	2083
Regensburg Catechismus	3583	Regnier (Mathurin) Œuvres 520, 2469	2469	Reiffenberg (Baron de) Chronique de Ph. Mouskes	2053
Reger (Jo.) printer of Ulm— Caoursin (1496)	4005	— Les Satyres, etc. (Elzev. 1642)	3613	Reigate in Sussex, Floras of	594
— Ptolemy (1486)	2754	Regnier de la Planche, Faits et Dicts memorables	1471	Reily (Hugh) Impartial History of Ireland	2438
Regesta Diplomatica Historiae Danica	2033			Reimers (H. von) Reise der Russisch. Gesandtschaft	3070
Reggio d'Este, Specimens of Early Printing at	3748			Reims, History—Bergier	1279
Regia Majestas, Laws of Scotland	834			— — — — — Coquault	1655
Regillo (Ant.) Raccolta di Opere	1000			— Church—Evangelia	2076
Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum	784			— English Roman Catholic Press at	1609
Regimiento de los Principes—see Ægidius Romanus				— Specimens of Early Printing at	3827, 3996
Regimine (de) Rusticorum (Lovan. J. de Westphalia, cir. 1485)	3602			— Tapestry at—Paris (L.)	2531
Reginaldus, de Beato Cuthberto	466, 1647			Reins (Archbishop, Duke of)— see Estampes (Léonor)	
— Life etc. of St. Godrie	466, 1647			Reinaert de Vos (Eecloo, 1834)	628
Regino, Annales (1621)	1455			— (Gent, 1836)	628
Regiomantanus (Jo. de) Almanach (Augsb. Ratdolt, 1483)	3559			— (Mechelen, 1858)	2027
— Kalendarius (Venet. 1476)	393, 3055			Reinagle, Engravings after— Daniel	997
— Epitoma in Almagestum Ptolemæi (1496)	393, 4022			Reinaud, Fragments rel. à l'Inde	3105
— Problematia Sapheæ (1534)	2761			— Mémoire sur l'Inde	3105
— Ptolemaeus	2759, 4004			— Mémoire sur le Peuple de la Mer Erythrée	3105
— Sacro Busto de Sphæra	3657			— Monumens Arabes, etc.	3063
— Astrolabe of, in Ghillany	2793				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Reinaud, Relations de l'Empire		Relandus (H.) <i>Analecta Rabbinnica</i>	3203	Religion, Cochinchina—Rivas	8116
— Romain avec l'Asie	1975	— Palestina	1696, 3073	— Egyptians (Ancient)	1819-20
— Voyages faits par les Arabes et		— de Religione Mahomedano-		— Champollion	8144
les Persans dans l'Inde	3264	— rum	1810	— Massey	2092, 2246
— Tracts	3170	— de Spoliis Templi Hierosolymit.		— Pignorius	8148
— et Derenbourg, Séances de				— Rougé	8180
Hariri	3234	— Dissertations miscellanæ	3169	— Wilkinson	8149
— et Favé, le Feu Grégeois	1975	Relatio (Brevis) eorum que spec-		— Germanic—Meyer	2031
— et MacGuckin de Slane, Gé-		tant ad Declarationem Sina-		— Müller	2035
graphie d'Aboulfeda	3216	rum, etc.	3117	— Greek—Hager	8119
Reineccius (R.) de Saxonum		Relation of the Actions of H. M.		— Heffter	2012
origine	1948	Fleet	1743	— India—Barth	8082
— Vita Imp. Henrici IV	1540	Relation de ce qui s'est passé au		— Biervillas	8083
— Haythous (1585)	2831	Japon, etc.	3127	— Buchanan	8084
Reineke Fuchs (Rostock, 1662)	627	Relation de ce qui s'est passé aux		— see also Indian Deities	
Reineke Voss, Low German (Ros-		Missions en la N. France		(Drawings of)	
tock, Dietz, 1549)	3580	(1663)	3017	— see also Akbar, Buddhism,	
Reineke de Vos (Wolfenb. 1711)	627	Relation (a true) of God's Provi-		Hinduism, Sikhs	
Reinick Fuchs (Swedish) (Stock-		dence in a Voyage to Ireland	2280	— Japan—Kwan-si-yin	8125
holm, 1775)	628	Relation of Greenland—see La		— Siebold	8128
Reinicke de Vosz (Hamborch,		Peyrère		— Malabar—Phillips	8101
1604)	627	Relation de l'Inquisition de Goa—		— Ziegenbalg	8113
— reprint (1660)	627	— see Dallon	8088	— Palestine—Roger	8073
Reinesius (T.) Petronii Fragment-		Relation de la marche du Roy		— Persia (Ancient)	1811-12
tum	1901	(1642)	2212	— Hyde	8077
Reinhard, Liturgia Ecclesiæ Evan-		Relation Memorale de l'Arrest		— Roman—Heffter	2012
gelicæ vindicata	1750	de Mort contre l'Arch. de		— Tonkin—Rivas	8116
Reinhardtstoettner, Portugiesisch.		Cant.	2212	— see also Abyssinian (Church);	
Grammatik	2738	Relation des Missions de la N.		Arians; Bralmanism; Budd-	
— Lusidas	761, 2731	France—St. Vallier	3017	hism; Christianity; Druzes;	
Reinhardt, Cetacea—Flower	108, 580	Relation of Moscow	1543	Heathendom; Hinduism;	
Reinhart (M.) printer, Mandeville		Relation des Trois Voyages des		Judaism; Mohammedanism;	
(cir. 1435)—see Philippi (N.)		Rel. de l'Ordre de N.D. de la		Papacy; Quakers; Roman	
Reinhart (Mart.) Wie die gefallene		Mercy	8142	Catholic; Sabians; Schismus;	
Christenheit, etc.	3595	Relation of R.M.'s Voyage to		Sikhs; Sufism; Thugs; Tree	
Reinholm (A.) Suomen Kansan		Buenos Ayres	2947	and Serpent Worship	
Laulanta, Ja	821	Relation du Siege de Brème	853	Religious Instruction for the	
Reining (J. E.) Reyren	2878	Relation (Brief) of State of Tan-		Susoo	3438
Reinisch (S.) Denkmäler in Mira-		gier	8143	Religious Romances	787
mar	3179	Relation de la Volonté du Roy		Reliquary (The)	477
— und Roesler, Inschrift von		(Henri IV)	1313, 2500	Reliquie Ecclesiæ S. Winefred.	484
— Tanis	3179	Relation du Voyage de Charles II		Reliure ancienne et moderne	1224
— Kunama Sprache	3437	en Hollande	1090	Relmisius (Geo.) Ars Memorandi	3585
Reinisch (L.) Egyptische Chres-		Relation de divers Voyages	553	Remacle (L.) Dictionnaire Wallon	
tomathie	3179	Relation of the late Witches in			2056
Reinso (F. J.) Poësias	528	Essex (1645)	1831	Remarks on the Affairs of Eng-	
— Clareo y Florisea, in <i>Novelistas</i>		— (reprint 1837)	1831	land and Ireland	836
	2704	Relations (Drey Næwe) (1611)	2828	Remarks on State of Husbandry,	
Reinsberg-Düringsfeld, das Fest-		Relations de la Nouvelle France	3017	etc. of Bengal	8053
liche Jahr	748	Relations (Anciennes) des Indes,		Remarques philol. sur les voyages	
— Fest-Kalender	748	etc.—Renaudot	3063	de M. de Guignes	3422
Reinwald, Ufilas Gothic and		Relations des Jesuites en la Nouv.		Remarques des sièges d'Aire	855
Latin	1597, 2102	France	1334, 3017	Reinbolt (Bert.) printer—Brevia-	
Reisch, Margarita Philosophica,		Relations of Jesuit Missionaries		rium (Paris, 1514)	8774
Edit. Princ. (1503)	4011		2826-30	Rembrandt, <i>Enivre de</i> , par	
— (Freiburg, 1504)	108	Relazione degli effetti del Fiume		Blanc	984
— (Argent, 1508)	8834	Arno	2610	— Drawings—Drawings	8492
— (Basil, 1583)	108, 2768	Relham, Flora Cantabrigiensis		— Ploos van Amstel	978
Reiser (M.) printer of Eichstet-			590, 593	— Engravings after	1085
Dialogus Salomonis, etc.	4009	Relics—Sir Th. Philipps	487	— Picart, Studies of Lions	1393
Reiske (J. J.) Abu-l-Fidâ	3216	Religieuse (la) interessée, etc.	2499	— Portrait by—Luther	1226
— D'Herbelot	8056	Religion of the Dutch (a tract)	836	— Etchings, Collection of	984
— Corpus Scriptorum Hist. By-		Religion, General and Compar-		— Amadé Durand	580
zant.—see Niebuhr		tive Works—Dupuis	2488	— Burnett	984
— Oratores Attici	1861	— Inman	2237	— Deuchar	944
Reiss (W.) and Stübel, Peruvian		— Massey	2092	— Eaux-Fortes et Gravures	946
Antiquities	3016-17	— Picart	976	— Hereknaans	2026
Reissmann (A.) das deutsche		— Stämmler	2094	— Schmidt	990
Lied	812	— see also Mythology (Compara-		— Catalogue of Works, Bartsch	984
— Musikalisches Conversations-		tive)		— Burlington Club	1171
Lexikon—see Mendel		— American, Central—Codex		— Clausin	2539
Reister (Mart.) Engravings—		Cortesians	1822	— Daulby	1172
Ormeus	1083	— American Indians	1822	— Gersaint, Helle, etc.	984, 2539
— Reynard	1085	— Müller	3015	— Lake	1173
Reitter (F. Conrad) Mortilogus		— Arabian (Pre-Islamite)—Krehl	3074	— Wilson	2258
(Angsb. Oeglin, 1508)	1443, 3561	— Annam—Rivas	3116	— Life of, Vosmaer	984
Reize door Toorkijen	1543	— Ceylon—Ceylon Gazetteer	3065	— Portrait of, by Turner, after	
Rekhtu—see <i>passim</i> under Hin-		— China—Brevis Relatio	3117	himself	1035
dustani		— Escayrac de Lauture	3119	Remediis (de) Fortunæ—Adrianus	
— Songs—Hollings	3380	— Hager	3119	Carth.	3541
Relacion de la Conversion de los		— Historia	3119	Remembrancer (The)—Almon	553
Gentiles de Yucatan, MS.	3003	— Plati	3121	Remembrances for order to be	
Relacion de los Viages de la Fra-		— (non Buddhistic)	1820	kept in Parliament	1251, 2237
gata Argentina	2947	— see also Confucius; Taoism		Remerciement à la royne, 1614	2514
Relacion de una Persecucion con-		— see also China (Sacred Books		Remerciement des habitants de	
tra los Christianos (en Japon)	3127	or)		Poitiers	2514

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Remicius—see Rimicius		Rendlesham (Lord) Catalogue of his Pictures	1178	Report on Dramatic Literature	2148
Remigius (St.)—Du Saussay	1657	Rendorp, Catalogue of his Prints, etc.	1175	Report on the Gold Mines of Wynaad—see Smyth (Brough)	
Remon (Alonso) Conquista de Nueva España—Díaz del Castillo	2807	René (—) Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes—see Barbier (O.)		Report of Finance Minister of Japan Gov.	3127
Remonstrance of the Armies to Gen. Monck	2212	René (Juan) printer of Malaga—Marmol Carvajal	3139, 3881	Report on Places of Entertainment	2148
Remonstrance for meeting of Estates, Scotland	2211	René d'Anjou (Roi) Tournois	1088	Report of Trade and Shipping of London	831
Remonstrance aux habitants de Nantes	2502	René de Bruc, specimen of his collection	1282	Reports of the Botanical Locality Record Club	573
Remonstrance aux malcontents	2514	Renensis (Joa.) printer—Catullus (1481)	1874	Reports of the British Association	573
Remonstrances aux Catholiques, etc.	2513	Renesse-Breidbach, Histoire Numismatique de Liège	1568	Reports of the Edinburgh Botanical Soc.	573
Removal of certain imputations (1606)	1781	Renfrewshire, Witches of 1829, 2406		Reports of Explorations, Mississippi Exped.	578
Remus (G.) Portrait of—Iselburg	1406	Reni (Guido) Engravings after	983	Reports of the Geological Survey of Canada	575
Rémusat (Abel-) Grammaire Chinoise (1822) (1857)	3423	— II Funerale di Caraccio	2618	Reports of the Geological Survey of Victoria	575
— Histoire de l'Afrique—see Pellissier		— Catalogue de ses Estampes	1395	Reports of Indian Surveys	567
— Historical de Khotan	3121	Renier (L.) Revue de Philologie	1960	Reports of the Marlborough College Nat. Hist. Soc.	577
— Langue et Litterature Chinoises	3169	Rennell (J.) Geographical System of Herodotus	1850, 2748, 3063	Reports on the Progress of Zoology and Botany	107, 579
— Livres Chinois de la Bibl. du Roy	3415	— Marches in India	3015	Reports of Royal Commission on Historical MSS.	80, 3526
— Melanges d'Histoire et Littérature Orientales	3169	— Memoir of Map of Hindoostan	3105	Reports of the U.S. Geological Survey	277
— Memoires sur la dynastie des Djogouns—Titsingh	3128	— Travels in Africa—Park	3153	Reports on Zoology	107, 579
— Notice sur l'Encyclopédie Japonoise	3410	— Travels from Cairo to Mourzouk—Horneinan	3153	Reports and Papers on Botany	107, 579
— Observations sur la lettre de Humboldt	3418	— Carte de l'Inde—Tieffenthaler	3110	Reports—see also Annual Reports—of Proceedings—see Proceedings	
— Recherches sur les Langues Tartares	3402	Renner (Franz) of Heilbronn, Books printed at Venice by	8651, 3652	— (Parliamentary)—see Parliamentary Papers	
— Relation des Royaumes Bouddhiques—Foe Koue Ki	3417	— see also Pomponius Mela (1478)		Repp, Dansk-Engelsk Ordbog—see Ferrall	
— Chinese Chronology—see Sacy (Silvestre de)		Rennes, Archaeology—Toulmouche	1486	— Danish Grammar—Rask	2042
— (?) Glossary of Arabic, etc. MS.	3166	— Specimen of Early Printing at	3825	Representation of the divisions of the Scottish Church	1781
— Catalogue des ses Livres	3164	Rennie (—) Bhotan	3105	Repressor of Blaming of the Clergy	470
Reiny (N.) Choses adven. en Lorraine (1605)	3850	Rennie (G.) Old and New London Bridges	1112	Reprints, Chinese—Wu Shêng-Lan	3426
Remy de Laistre, printer—Heures	1156	Rennie (J.) Field Naturalist	304	— English—see: Arber; Collier; Richardson	
Rena (Cos. della) Duchi, ecc. di Toscana	1505	Rennie (Sir J.) Harbours	401	— French—see Bibliothèque Elzevrienne	
Renaissance Architecture—Verdier	1188	— Plymouth Breakwater	401	— Spanish—see: Bibliofilos Andaluces; Bibliofilos Españoles; Coleccion de Libros Raros	
— Art—Basilewsky	932	Renoir (H.) Monograms and Ciphers	1010	Reptilia, British Museum Catalogue of	163
— Becker	934	Renon, Description de Maroc	3140	— Dumeril	163
— Labarte	1064	— Géographie, etc. de l'Algérie—Carette	158, 3140	— Prodrome	164
— Lacroix	965, 1420	— Géologie de l'Algérie	159, 3141	— see also under: Alegria; Australia; Brazil; Britain; India; Japan; Malayan Peninsula; Mexico; United States	
— Londresborough Museum	968	Renouard (A. A.) Annales des Alde	896, 2468, 3702	— Poison of	245
— Sauvageot Collect.	989	— Annales des Estienne	896	— see also: Batrachia; Chameleonia; Chelonida; Colubrine Snakes; Testudinata; Turtles	
— Iron-Work—Hefner	1071	— Autograph—Binet 1327, 1820, 2469		Reptilia (Fossil)—see under: Africa (South); Britain	
Renan (Ernest) Histoire des Origines du Christianisme	1638	— Hegesippus	1272	Repton (H.) Landscape Gardening	1215, 1421
— Vie de Jesus	1638	— specimen of his library—Boccaccio	712	Republique Française (Costume)	1024
— Essais de Morale et de Critique	1638	Renouf (P. le P.) Egyptian Grammar	3179	Repulse Bay, attempt to reach—Lyon	2888
— Livre de Job	1638	— Negative Particles of Egyptian Lang.	3179	Requejo (Val.) Thesaurus Hispano-Latinus	2640
— Cantique des Cantiques	1638	— Notes on Egyptian Philology	3183	Requelyne (H. B. de)—see Longepierre	
— Etudes d'Histoire Religieuse	1638	— Records of the Past	3186	Requête du peuple (1568)	2478
— Averroes et l'Averroisme	1800	Renout van Montalbaen—Mathes	2027	Requête au Parlement par Gentilh. de Londres	2212
— Origine du Langage	2009	Renouvier (J.) Gravures en bois	896	Requete, Proces verbaux, etc. concern. une doctrine du College de Clairmont	1674
— Histoire des Langues Sémitiques (1858) (1863)	3190	Rentale de Walsingham Abbey	483		
— Mission de Phénicie	3208	Rennall (G.) Lexicon Linguae Finnicæ	2015		
Renata of Lorraine, Marriage of	1464	— de Signis Relationum Nominum in Ling. Fennica	2015		
Renatus (D.) Anselmi in Pauli Epistolæ enarrationes	2795	Renversement de la Morale chrétienne	1016		
Renaudon, Pratique des Droits Seigneuriaux	1455	Réponse a Mons. G.	2589		
Renaudot (E.) Relations des Indes et de la Chine	3063	Response a l'Apol. de Belloy	1322, 2501		
— Liturgie Orientales	1774	Response à une lettre a Compiègne	2478		
Renaut, Laf d'Ignaures	2054	Response aux seditieux auteur	2499		
Renchen (Lud. von) printer at Cologne—Missale Romanum (1483)	1750, 3552	Response pour la Roynie, 1614	2514		
Rencontre de M. Guillaume, etc.	2499	Report of Attorney-General to Congress (1796)	2961		
Rendan (de) Prinse d'Issoire	2502	Report on the Carte and Carew Papers	469		
		Report on the Colorado River	578		
		Report on the Documents in the Archives of Venice	469		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Requests presented to French King	2280	Retiwich (Erh.) printer, Breydenbach (1486)	4003	Reynard the Fox, in English (1681-1701)	628, 2262
Reresby (Sir J.) Travels and Memoirs	2358	— Woodcuts by—Breydenbach (1488)	1693	— chap-book	641
Rerum . . . Scriptores—see Scriptores		— Breydenbach (cir. 1490)		Reynard the Fox in Africa—Bleek	806
Rescheliuss, Dictionarium Bohemicum	2078	— Breydenbach (1502)	1129, 3593	Reynart, Catalogue du Musée de Lille	1174
Reschideddin—see Rashidu d-Din		Reveil, Museum of Painting and Sculpture	972	Reynier Family of Mass.—Whitmore	2990
Resende (A. Gonzalez de) Vida de Palafox y Mendoza	2915	— Œuvre de Canova	1244	Reynes (John) printer—Chaucer (1542)	8932
Resende (Garcia de) Obras, Edit. Princ. (Evora, 1554)	3887	Reveil de Chyudonax	1274, 2490	Reynke Voss (Rostock, 1540-53)	1141
— Joam II (1554)	2736	Revelation to the Monk of Evesham (1482)—Arber	505	— (Frankfort, 1575)	1232
— (1621) (1752)	2737	Revellière-Lépeaux, Patois Vendéen	2052	— see also Reineke	
— Miscelania	2737	Revenues—Liber Revencionum	485	Reynolds (Rev. J.) Kitab-i-Yanini	565, 3301
Resendius (L. A.) Narratio Rerum gestarum in India	8104	— see also under Galway		— Memoir of Sir G. Ouseley	565, 3311
— de Antiquitatibus Lusitanie	1528, 2737	— see also under India		— Suyuti	3269
— Vaseus	1529	Reverdin, French Drawing Book	944	— Temple of Jerusalem	564
Resenius (P. J.) Descriptio Samsoe	1519	Revet (N.) Antiquities of Athens—see Stuart (J.)		Reynolds (Sir J.) Engravings after	985
— Edda Islandorum, Haavamaal, Woluspa—Snorre Sturleson	2038	— Ionian Antiquities—see Chandler (R.)		— Graphic Works	1431
Resenius (P. J.) Inscriptiones Hafnienses	1279, 1519	Reviczky (Count) Catalogus Bibliothecae suae	926	— Hertford Gallery	1041
Resolution of Roundheads	2211	Review of Military Matters in N. America (1753-6)	2952	— Portrait of Sir W. Chambers	1402
Resolution a la paix, 1614	2514	Review of Publications of Art	984	— Portrait of Northcote	973
Resolutions des Docteurs de Sorbonne	2538	Review (Brief) of Rise and Progress of New England (1774)	2987	— Literary Works	985
Response d'un ecclésiastique contre le livre de Jansenius (1650)	1676	Revilliod (G.) Jean Gutenberg	2467	— Discourses on Painting	1432
Restos de Colon (Los) Informe sobre	2797	Revillout (E.) Memoire sur les Blennymes	3179	— by Burnet (1842)	1432, 2258
Resurrectio Domini, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	3447	— Chrestomathie Démotique	3175	— Letters of—Williams	1008
Retif de la Bretonne, Idées Singulières	2539	— sur deux écrits de Maspéro	3178	— Life by Northcote	985
— les Contemporaines	1059, 2539	— Revue Egyptologique—see Brugsch (H.)		Reynolds (S. W.) Engravings after Caroline Boyle	938
— Monument du Costume (1784) (1876)	2484	Revista de Buenos Aires, por Viola y Quesada	557, 2947	— Engravings after Sir J. Reynolds	985, 1431
Retnavali	3359	Revista Científica de Mejico	557	— Portraits	1101
Retrato de la Lozana Andaluza	528	Revista Europea	2610	Reynsburch (Theod. de) printer of Venice—Biblia (1476)	4020
Retratos dos Varoes e Donas	2737	Revista de Historia e Geographia	554	Reynst Cabinet	1410
Retrospective Review	509, 2258	Revista de Obras Publicas	401	Reyser (Mich.) printer—Tundal	1834, 3578
Return of Owners of Land	489	Revoil (H.) Architecture Romane de France	1200	Reyszbuch des heiligen Lands (1609)	1691
Returne from Perassus	2147	Revolte du pays de Gascogne	2514	Rgya tch'er rol pa	3404
Return of Whole No. of Persons in U. S. (1793)	3015	Revoltillo de Papas—Bustamante	2905	Rhesi (J. D.) Cambrobrytannicae Linguae Institutiones	2071
Retz (Franc.) Historia B. M. V.	2569	Revolutions—Koch	456, 1458	Rhätisch—see Romansch	
Retza (Fr. de) Comestorium Viciorum (Nuremb. 1470)	3838	— see also under : France ; Greece ; Poland		Rhätio-Romansch—see Romansch	
Retzsch, Outline Engravings	2572	Revue Archéologique	521	Rhêmes le Grand—Salvolini	3180
— Outlines to Shakspeare	984	Revue Celtique	521, 2061	Rhanghiasci-Brancaloni, Faience	1076
— Phantasien, etc.	2572	Revue Egyptologique	562	Rhaw (Geo.) printer of Wittenberg—Luther's Catechismus (1529)	3587
— Autograph Letters	961	Revue Entomologique	208	Rhé, Isle de, Siege of, by Duke of Buckingham—Michel	1476
Retzius (—) Flora Scandinavia	590	Revue Numismatique	482, 1568	Rhea, Zeitschrift für Ornithologie	237
Retzius (G.) Finska Kranier	2095	Revue Orientale et Americaine, par L. de Rosny	557, 3018	Rhead (A.) Body of Man	877
Reuchlin (J.) de Arte Cabalistica—Pistorius	1800	Revue de Philologie et d'Ethnographie	2009	Rhea Fibre—Watson	253, 367
— Orationes Eschinis et Demosthenis	1837	Revue de Zoologie	315, 580	Rheede van Draakenstein, Hortus Malabaricus	257
— de Rudimentis Hebraicis	3203	Revue et Magasin de Zoologie	327, 580	Rheims—see Reims	
Reuilly, Description de Tibet	1543, 2084, 3114	Rey (E.) Europäischen Brutvögel	607	Rheinessen, Todtentager in—Lindenschmit	1451
— Voyage en Crimée	1543, 2084, 3114	Rey (G.) Etude sur la Tribu de Juda	3073	Rhemes—see Rheims	
Réunion—see Bourbon		— Voyage dans le Haouran	3073	Rhemnius Fannius, de Ponderibus	1875
Reusch (Er.) Grönländische Fischerei	2780	Reybaud (L.) Jerome Paturot	2541	Rhenanus (Beat.) Res Germanicae	1392, 1865
— Capita Deorum, etc.—Ebermayer	1047	Reyger (G.) Flora Gedanensis	590	— Livius (1543)	1893
Reusner, Icones Virorum Illustrum	1142	Reyher (Sam.) Monumenta Landgraviarum—Thuringia	1663	— Paterculius	3566
Reuss (—) Zoologisch Miscellen (Ophidian)	313	Reyna (Casiod.) de Bear Bible	1631	Rhenius, Tamil Grammar	3396
Reuss (A. E.) Versteinerungen der böhmischen Formation	219	Reynaert de Vos, von Suhl (1833)	625	Rhesa (L. J.) Liththaische Volkslieder	814
Reuss (E.) Geschichte der Heiligen Schriften	1709	Reynard (O.) Ornaments des Anciens Maitres	1085	Rhetoric—see under Persian	
Reuss (J. D.) Repertorium Commentationum a Societatibus editarum	108	Reynard the Fox, Romance, in various languages	625-628	Rhind (J. B.) Feline Species	357
Reutvens, Periculum Animad. ad Cippos Punicos	3207	— in Dutch—see : Reinaert ; Reynaert		Rhine—Memoirs	221
		— in English—see Reynard		— Views—Jameison (Mrs.)	968
		— in French—see Roman du Renart		— Prout	979
		— in German—see Reineke Reinicke		— Stanfield	997
		— in Low German—see Reynike		Rhizopods—Leidy	277
		— in Swedish—see Reineck		Rhode (J. G.) Hindus	1815
		— Illustrations of—Everdingen	947	— Religion des Zendvolks	1815
				Rhode Island—Arnold	2954
				— Bartlett	2955, 2977
				— Callender	2957
				— Charters	2958
				— Hist. Soc.'s Collections	557, 2977
				— Peterson	2976

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rhode Island, Indians—Rhode I. Hist. Soc.	2977	Richard I.—Weber	641	Richardus Prior Hagustaldensis in Twysden	468, 2803
Rhodes (Alex. de)—see Alexandre		—metrical romance on (1528)	776	Richard (The Pelerin)—see Chan- son d'Antioche	
Rhodes (H.) Boke of Nurture	511	—poem on the Crusade of—Lope de Vega	776	Richborough, Antiquities of— Smith	477, 2801
Rhodes—Meursius	1548	Richard II, Vita a Joanne Rosso	465, 2295	Richel (Bernh.) printer of Basel —Biblia (cir. 1472)	3562
—Siege of, Bourbon	2472, 3830	Richard III, Letters and Papers	470	Richelieu Family History—see Du Plessis de Richelieu	
—Caoursin	1132, 3835, 4005	—Weaver	780	Richelieu Genealogy—Villa Real	1484
—Fontano	3065, 3696	Richard III, revived (tract)	2210	Richelieu (Card. de) Atlas	1275
—Simo	1949	Richard (A.) Botanique du Voy- age de l'Astrolabe	113	—Arms, etc. on binding	1013, 1275, 2474
Rhol (Hansen) printer of Regens- burg—Gallus	3583	—Botanica Phanerogamia de Cuba —Sagra	293, 2935	—book dedicated to—Conibault	1485
Rhoné, Resumé de l'Histoire d'Egypte	3148	Richard (J.) Siege of Buda	1533	—book printed by order of— Portius	2059
Rhys (J.) Welsh Lectures	2071	Richard (Jehan) printer of Ant- werp—Livres Artificieux	3609	—Discourse on—Recueil de Pieces	1304
—y Cymrodor	496, 2067	Richard (Pierre) Confessionale (Paris, 1524)	1716, 3798	—Life, etc. of—Villa Real	1484
Rhyzelius (A. O.) Episcoposopia Suioth.	1664	Richard of Cirencester, Speculum Historiale	470	—Pedigree of—see Richelieu Family	
Riaño (Juan F.) Early Spanish Music	4066	—Description of Britain	2258	—Portrait of—Ritratti	1097, 1098
Ribadeneyra (A. J. de) Manual de el Regio Patronato	2918	Richard sans peur—Bibliothèque Bleue	639	Richer (A.) Abrégé de l'Histoire des Empeurs	457, 2459
Ribadeneyra (P. de) Bibliotheca	1836	—Romans	640	Richer (Edm.) Historia Concili- orum	1665
—Flos Sanctorum	1642	Richardiere (Comte de la) Mar- tyre	1310, 2460	Richeome (L.) Trois Discours	1737
Ribary (F.) sur la Langue Basque —Bonaparte	2003, 2012	Richards (Brinley) Songs of Wales	822	—Idolatrie Huguenote	1737
Ribas (Alonso Rubio de) Mani- fiesto y Esclamacion	2939	—Y Cymrodor	496, 2067	Richew, Idiotion Hamburgense	2030
Ribas (Perez de) see Perez		Richards (G.) Light against Light	444	Richeza, Queen of Poland, History of—Gelenius	1535
Ribaud (J. de)—Voyage to Florida —see Basanier	2831	Richards (T.) Welsh Dictionary	2071	Richmond, Surrey, Engravings and Drawings	1110, 2346
—see Le Moyne de Morgues	2833	Richardson (—) Tracts on Com- merce—Overstone	488	Richmond, Virginia, Early Print- ing at	3905
Ribeiro (C.) Estudos prehistoricos em Portugal	2100	Richardson (C.) English Diction- ary	2105	Richmond, Yorkshire—Clarkson	2351
Ribeiro (J. S.) os Lusíadas e o Cosmos	2732	Richardson (C. J.) Architectural Remains of Elizabeth and James I	1194	—Whitaker	2355
—sobre os Lusíadas	2731	—Old English Mansions	1114	—Wills, etc. at the Archdeaconry of	466
Ribeiro (Mat.) Alivio de Tristes	724	—Studies of Ornamental Design	1085	Richzshoffers (Ambr.) Reise Beschreibung	2875
Ribeiro (M. F.) Provincia de S. Thomé	3154	Richardson (E.) Anglo-Belgia	2027	Richter—see Hoffmann v. Fallers- leben	
Ribeiro de Macedo, Obras	2737	Richardson (G.) Book of Ceilings	1085	Richter (—) Woodcuts—after— Musæus	1061
Ribera, Etchings (Amand-Durand)	530	—New Vitruvius Britannicus	1192	Richter (A. F.) u. J. T. Schuster, Ungar. Handwörterb.	2016
Ribera (Hernando de)—see Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca	2863, 3879	Richardson (J.) Hollandia	1522	Richter (J. A. L.) Christenthum	1806
Ribhavas—Nève	1814	Richardson (Rev. J.) Lights and Shadows	3158	Richter (Jean Paul) Werke	2563
Ricami, Nuovissimo esemplare di	1420	Richardson (John) Eglinton Tour- nament	2391	—Flower Pieces	2258
Ricanati—see Recanati		Richardson (John) Arabic Gram- mar	3264	—Lavana	2258
Ricardo (David) Works	834	—Damathat	3400	—Literary Works of Leonardo da Vinci	1439, 2632
Ricardus (S.) Victoris de Trini- tate	1729	—Odes of Hafez	3312	Richter (L.) Goethe Album	963
Ricardus de Cirencestria—see Richard		—Persian, Arabic and English Dictionary	3312	Richter (O.) Chemical Philosophy	2051
Ricaud (Sir Paul)—see Rycant		Richardson (Sir John) Arctic Searching Expedition	2888	Richter (W. M.) Geschichte der Medecin in Russland	377
Riccardi, Studi ad alcuni Crani Araucanos e Pampas	2098	—British Fishes—Yarrell	148	Richthofen, Altfrisisches Wör- terbuch	2028
Ricchieri (Giov.) Rime	2610	—Fauna Boreali-Americana	275, 329, 342	Richthofen (F. von) China	3121
Ricci (A.) Arti e Artisti di An- cona	1093	—Zoology of Beagle Voyage— Stokes	2088	Ricius de Expeditione apud Sinas —Trigautius	3123
Ricchieri (Giovamb.) Rime	1265	—Voyage of the Blossom (Mam- mals)	114	Ricius (P.) de celesti Agricultura	4012
Ricci (A. M.) Demoustier sulla Mittologia	1987, 2597	—Teror Voyage	116, 599	—Nuper a judaismo, etc.	1800
Ricci (M.) Richmond Ferry	1110	—Voyage of the Samarang (Fish)	118	—de Talmudica Doctrina— Pistorius	1800
Riccio (G. C.) Monete dell' antiche Famiglie di Roma	1568	—Voyage of the Sulphur (Fish)	317	Rickman (—) Life of Telford	402
—Monete di Città antiche	1568	—and Sabine (J.) Journey to the Polar Sea—Franklin	117	Rickman (T.) Styles of Architec- ture in England	1195
—Catalogo di antiche Medaglie ecc.	1568	—Owen, Bell, Salter and Reeve, Voyage of the Assistance (Nat. Hist.)—Belcher	113	—Cotnam's Etchings	1193
Riccioli (J. B.) Almagestum novum	1991	Richardson (M. A.) Local His- torian's Table Book	2338	Rico (Cerdá y)—see Cerdá	
Riccius (Barth.) de Imitatione (Venet. 1545)	3696	—Tracts and Reprints	2338	Ricotti (E.) Monumenta Historie Patriæ	459
Riccius (Matth.) Trigautius	1675	—Reprints of Rare Tracts	509	Ricraft (Josiah) England's Chan- pions	1101
Rice (Lewis) Mysore and Coorg	568, 8105	Richardson (S.) Plain Dealing	2282	—Characters of Oriental Lan- guages	1893, 3163
—Mysore Inscriptions	3105	Richardson (Thomas) Chemical Technology	379	Riddell (—) Chinyanja Grammar	3435
Rice Cultivation—see under Japan		Richardson (W.) Agriculture (Irish)	2438	Riddell (Wil.) printer	3945
Rice Plant	569	Richardson (W.) Collection of Voyages	2847	Riddell (H. S.) Psalms, Solomon, and Matthew in Scotch	515, 1999
Rich (Lady) natural children of— Milles	1342	Richardson (W.) Monastic Ruins of Yorkshire	1114, 2354	Riddell (J. L.) Monograph of the Silver Dollar	1569
Rich (O.) Bibliotheca Americana	3044				
—Catalogue of Books relating to America	865				
Rich (R.) News from Virginia	2977				
Richard I, Chronicle of reign of —Gesta	471				
—Vita a Benedicto	465				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Riddell (Mrs.) of Woodley Park— Burns' Letter	73, 3517	Rimbault (E. F.) English Organ — Builders	803	Risalah dar Tawhid	8296
Riddle (J. E.) Latin-English Dictionary—see White (J. T.)		— Pianoforte	803	Risalah-i Tirandazy	3321
Ridinger (J. E.) Œuvre	360	— Music to Percy's Reliques	809	Risalat—Jami	3296
— Contemplatio Ferarum Bes- tiarum	1393	Rime antiche Toscare	2610	Risalat man Risail Tohtet Ikhwanu s-Safa	3244
— Divertissements des grands Seig- neurs	1393	Rimicius, Œsopi Fabulæ	617, 3555	Risco (Manuel) España Sagrada	525, 2641
— Entwurf einiger Thierte	360, 1432	— in German—see Œsop	3560	— Florez vindicado	523
— see Dresden Gallery	1042	Rimini, Antiquities and Epitaphs —Garuffus	1936	— Historia de Leon	526
— Leben v. Thiermalers	360	Rimmer (A.) Ancient Stone Crosses	2299	— La Castilla (el Cid)	526, 2661
Ridley (Bishop) and Latymer, Conferences, etc. s. n.	3999	Rinck (Anton)—see Virgil	1254	Risdon (T.) Survey of Devon	2311
Ridley (Gloc.) Life of N. Ridley	1683	Rinck (F. T.) Abulfida	3217	Rise, etc. of Dispute between America and Administration — Shipley	2979
Ridlington—Blore (MS.)	3506	— Makrizi	3257	Rishanger (Willelmus) Chronica	470
Ridolfi (C.) Maraviglie dell' Arte	1093, 1438	Rincon (Ant. del) Arte Mexicana (1595)	3899	Rishton (M.) Rise, etc. of the Anglican Schism—Sander	1683
Riedel (Anton)—see Rüttel		Ringeltingen (Th. von)—see Thür- ing		Risi (P.) le antiche Lingue Ital- iche	1064, 2576
Riedesel (Baron von) Auszüge aus seinen Briefen	2978	Ringmannus Philesius, Passio Christi	3546	Risinger (Sixtus) printer at Rome — Ph. de Barberis	1945, 3632
Riedinger—see Ridinger		Ringrose (Basil) South Sea Waggoner MS.	64, 2775	— Hieronymi Epistolæ (1472)	1702, 3757
Riego Nuñez (E. A. del)—Padilla	772	— see also Esquemeling		Ris-Paquet, Manuel de Faïences	1075
Riepenhausen, Peintures de Poly- gnote	985	Rings—Goriæus	1047	Risso (A.) Ichthyologie de Nice	357
Rieros (Sorapan de)—see Sorapan		— King	1047	— et Poiteau, Orangers	185
Ries (F.) Notizen über Beethoven —see Wegeler		— Kirchmannus	964	Risten (J.) Teutscher Parnass	812
Riessinger (Sixtus)—see Risinger		— Krause	2574	Riton-Sanhara—see Kalidasa	
Rietstap, Armorial Général	1461, 2541	— Licetus	966	Ritratti et Elogii di Capitani	1097, 1098, 1429
Rieu (C.) Abhidhanakutamani	3347	Ringsted Kirke, Konegravene i— Worsaae	1519, 2101	Ritson (J.) Ancient Songs	2166
— Ikhwani-s-Safa	3580	Rink (H.) Eskimoiske Eventyr	3023	— Annals of the Caledonians	2166
— Catalogue of Persian MSS.	453	— Vocabulaire Esquimaux	3023	— Bibliographia Poetica	2166
Rieux (Sieurs de) Family History		Rinsfee, San Kok Tsou	563, 3121, 3410	— Caledonian Muse	2166
— Rieux	1484	Rinteln, Specimen of Early Print- ing at	3592	— English Songs	809, 2166
Rifaat, Diwan	3512	Rinuccinus, Philostratus Vita Apollonii	1990, 3682	— Fairy Tales	2166
Rifaud, Voyage en Egypte	162	Rinucius, Œsopi Fabulæ	3570	— Life of King Arthur	809, 2166
Rifle Brigade (95th)—Cope	854	Rio (A. F.) l'Art Chrétien	1019	— Letters	2166
Rifled Barrelled Guns—Scloppe- taria	384	— Poesie Chretienne	985	— Memoirs of the Celts	2166
Rigaltius (Nic.) Auctores rei agrarie	1871	— Autograph	961	— Northern Garlands	2166
— Anctores Pnic.	1842	Rio (Antonio del) Ancient City near Palenque—Cabrera	2930	— Robin Hood	2166
Rigaud (—) French Portraits	1103	Rio Grande del Norte, in Mexico, Indian Lang. of—Garcia	3026	— Scottish Songs	818
— Funus Parasit.	1272	Rio Grande do Sul, in Brazil— Souza e Oliveira	2949	Ritter (Carl) Einleit. zur ver- gleich. Geographie	8054
— Scriptores rei Accipitrarie	1908	— Creole Dialect of—Collecção	3042	— Erdkunde	2779
— Tertullianus	1283, 1705	Rio de Janeiro—Burmeister	2948	— Géographie Générale	3139
Rigaud (Benoit) Ogier le Danois	2530	— Saint-Hilaire	2949	— Die Stupa's	8054
Riggs (E.) Armenian Grammar	3337	— Thevet	2865	— Vorhalle europäischer Völker- geschichten	1975
— Chaldee Manual	3203	— Nural History—Archivos	2947	— Entdeckungen der Carthager —Lelewel	2751
Riggs (G. W.) Letter of Hernando de Soto	2806	Rio de la Plata—see Plata		Ritter (F.) Taciti Opera	1913
Riggs (S. R.) Dakota Grammar and Dictionary	276, 2983	Rio da Prata (Prov. Unidas do)— Manifesto	2949	Ritter (H.) Geschichte der Philo- sophie	1975, 2563
Righezzi, Descrizione del Campi- doglio	1005, 2631	Riocreux (de) Musée Céramique de Sevrès—see Brongniart	2705	— Christi. Philosophie	1975
Rights of Britain Asserted, against America—Dalrymple	2978, 2988	Rioja (F. de) Poesias	528	— Ancient Philosophy	1975
Rights of Protestant Dissenters	1744	— Adiciones á		— Unsere Kenntniss der arabis- chen Philosophie	8066
Rigmannus—see Ringmannus		Rios (Pedro de los) autograph of Inquisition	2911	— et Preller, Historia Philo- sophie Græco-Romanæ	1975
Rigollot, Instruments en Silex á St. Acheul	2098	Rios (F. de los) Don Quixote	2657	Ritter (J. G. C.) Mecklenburg. Grammatik	2030
Rigs Mal Icelandic	754	Riole (la) du Monde	2054	Ritter (Siebold) journey to the Holy Land—Tucher	2855
Rig-Ved—see under Vedas		Ripalda (el P. G. de) Catecismo Mexicano—Paredes	3034	Ritter vom Turn (Strassburg, 1519)	8335, 4003
Rihelius (Vuendelinus) printer at Strassburg—Ziegler	3547	Ripautius de Turnebi morte	1297	Ritual—see Liturgies	
Riimkronike (den Danske) af Molbech	2042	Ripley (G.) Compound of Alchimie —Ashmole	1827, 2134	Ritual of the Church of Durham	466, 1771
Riis, Akwapim-Dialekt	3438	— Mystery of Alchimie	2134	Ritual and Offices of the Russian Church	1776
Rijkel (Dion. de) Colloquium Jesu	1229	— Auriflancia Chymica	1827	Ritual and Ceremonial, Budd- hist	3424
Rijm-Krönikor (Swenske)	2047	Ripoli (S. Jac. de) Petrarca	2607	Ritual, Jewish—see Makhor	3200-1
Riktantravayakarana	3365	Ripon, Yorkshire—Gent	2352	— of the Tartars—Langlès	3405
Riley (—) Country Dances—see Cahusac		— Charter Acts	467, 2354	Ritualism—Pugin	980
Riley (—) Packard, and Thomas, on the Rocky Mountain Locust	357	— Memorials of Church of St. Peter	2354	Rituals, Bibliography of—Zac- caria	1749
Riley (H. T.) Chronicon Monas- terii S. Albani	470	Risail: Various Arabic Treatises	3256	Ritusanhara—see Kalidasa	
— Memorials of London	2329	Risail-ud-Duruz	3228	Rituum Ecclesiasticorum, etc.— see Piccolomini	
— Monumenta Gildhalliæ	470	Risail al-Hamadani—see Ibn Huqaj	3241	Riunetti (I.) Idea del scrittore	87
Riley (J.) Loss of The Commerce	3153	Risail fi Maulidu n-Nabi	3259	Rivadeneira, Biblioteca de Au- tores Españoles	2704, 2705
Rinaldi (Or.)—Belianis	683	Risailu n-Nabi wa Khalifa	3259	Rivara—see Cunha Rivara	
		Risala-ul-Aliya	3312	Rivares (F.) Chansons du Béarn	811
		Risalah Salukiya	3296		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rivas (Duque de)—see Saavedra (A. de)		Roberts (D.) Egypt and Nubia	1124, 3073	Robinson (J. C.) Drawings by Michael Angelo, etc.	985
Rivas (Fr. Manuel de) Idea de Annam	3116	— Scenery of India	1123	— Italian Sculpture	541
Rive (Abbé) Pyramide de Cajus Cestus	1966	— Views in Spain	2743	— Catalogue of Exhibitions of Works of Art	1176
River Scenery—Lewis	1111	— Bible Landscapes—Finden	1050	— Catalogue of Napier Collection	1174
— Stark	1114	— Illustrations to Byron	1051	Robinson (not Robinson) (P. F.) Designs for Ornamental Villas	1187
— Turner and Girtin	1004, 1436	— Illustrations to Ruskin	987	Robinson (Raphe) More's Utopia	726, 2248, 3942
— see also under Wales		— Vernon Gallery	1041	Robinson (Richard) Life, etc. of Prince Arthur—Leyland	649, 2242, 3947
Rivera (Man.) Historia de Jalapa	2918	— Life by Ballantine	985	— Ancient Order, etc. of Prince Arthur	650, 2167
Rivierus (Steph.) Dissectio Corporis Humani	1442	— Portrait and Autograph Letter	987	Robinson (Rob.) printer—Wermuliers	3955
— in French	1442	Roberts (E. S.) Aryan Philology—Pezzi	3169	Robinson (S.) Persian Poetry	3312
Rivero y Ustariz (M. E. de) Coleccion de Memorias	2944	Roberts (Capt. Geo.) Four Years' Voyages	3154	Robinson (S. H.) Bengal Sugar Planter	3105
— y Tschudi, Antigüedades Peruanas	3018	— Hacke	3047	Robinson (T.) Common Law of Kent	2321
— Peruvian Antiquities	293	Roberts (Griffith) Athravaeth Gristnogavl	2067	Robinson (Th.) Cumberland and Westmoreland	2348
Rivers (Antoine, Earl of)—Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers (1490)	3910	Roberts (J.) Trades Increase (1615)	380	Robinson (V. J.) Eastern Carpets	1076
Rivett-Carnac, Prehistoric Remains in Central India	170	Roberts (J.) Chinese Drawings executed for	3119	Robinson (W.) Parks, etc. of Paris	1216
Rivière (E.) Paléolithologie	357	Roberts (L.) Merchants Mappe	2772	Robinson (W.) Alpine Flowers	136
Riviere (Pierre) Nef des Folz	729, 3767, 3814	Roberts (Rev. P.) Origin of Constellations	3150	Robinson (W.) Assam	252
Rivière (Robt.) Bindings by	1386	Robertson (—) Gujarati Dictionary	3374	— Assamese Grammar	3400
Rivista di Filologia	522, 1960	Robertson (E. W.) Scotland under Early Kings	2406	Robison (J.) Proofs of a Conspiracy by Freemasons	444
Rivista Numismatica Italiana	1569	Robertson (G.) Agriculture of Midlothian	381	— Fruits of a Conspiracy	2259
Rivius (J.) Macrobius	1896	Robertson (Joseph) Collections for history of Aberdeen and Banff	493	Robison (Dr. John) Mechanical Philosophy	401
Rivo (Petrus de) De Anno, etc. Passionis (Lovan. 1488)	3599	— Topography of Aberdeen, etc.	494	Robles (A. de) Vida de Cuevas Davalos	2922
Rivot, Traitement des Minerais	419	— History of Scots Affairs—Gordon	493	Robles (Eng. de) Vida del Cardenal Ximenez	1273, 1667, 2705
Riyaz (Mohd.) Kissa Husn-ara	3300	— Inventaires de la Reyne d'Ecosse	493, 2196	Robles (Francisco de) Comedias (MS.)	3514
Riyaz-ul-Insha	3312	— National MSS. of Scotland	3521	Robles (Isidro di) Prodigios de Amor	709
Rizkallah—see Hasun		— Diary of Patrick Gordon	494	Robles (Pedro de) printer—Lopez de Mendoca (1564)	3888
Rizus (Bern.)—see Novara (Bern. de)		Robertson (Rev. J. C.) Materials for history of Th. a Becket	471	Robock (L.) Berner Oberland	1122
Rizzio (David) Scotch Ballads ascribed to—Thomson	818	Robertson (W.) Index of Records of Charters	2406	Robertellus (F.) Elianus	852
Rizzo y Ramirez, Juicio de D. Alv. de Luna	2705	Robertson (W.) America	2789	Robson (—) Book of Ruth	515, 1999
Roa (P. M. de) Flos Sanctorum	2705	— see Papeles Varios	2895	— Song of Solomon	515, 1999
Road Map from Pekin to Kiachta	3121	Robertus (F.) Preicator—see Liber	3783	Robson (—) British Herald	2364
Roads, Roman—Leman	3503	Robertus Britannus de Felicitate Temporum (Paris, 1540)	1916, 3589	Robson (Jos.) Hudson's Bay	2832
Roanock, in Carolina—Bullock	2957	— Antidotum	2766	Robson (T.) Letters	2189
— Williams	2991-92	Robertus de Graystones, Historia	2813	Robusti (Giac.) Raccolta di Opere	1000
Robberds (J. W.) Stark's Rivers of Norfolk	1114	Robertus Monachus, Iter contra Turcos, s. n. (cir. 1472)	1551, 3550	Roby (John) Traditions of Lancashire	1052, 2323
Robbins (Nath.) Sermon at Wadsworth's Ordination	2969	Robertus Seneschallus Scotia, Charta	2406	Robynson—see Robinson	
Robert I of Scotland—see Bruce		Robespierre, Pieces trouvées dans ses papiers	1477	Roca de Togores (Mar.)—see Molins (Marques de)	
Robert (—) L'Age de Pierre	2098	Robillard-Peronville, Musée Franc.	1042, 1423, 2495	Rocaberti (Vicondes de) Grandezas de la Casa de	1528
Robert (A. C. M.) Fables Inédites	619, 1056, 2489, 2490	Robin, Florula Ludoviciana	590	Rocamora y Torrano, Sphera del Universo	2705
Robert (Eugène) Voyage de la Recherche—see Gaimard (Paul)		Robin Hood—see Hood		Rocca (Vic.) Guerras de los Turcos	2705, 3852
Robert (L. E.) Histoire de Mendon	1489	Robineau-Desvoidy, Diptères des environs de Paris	208	Rocca de Camerino, Belleze della Lingua Latina (Aldus, 1590)	3700
Robert (Ulysse) Miracles de Notre Dame	518, 741, 2053, 2523	Robinet, Auguste Comte	2482	Roce (Denis) Books printed by, at Paris	3776
Robert of Avesbury—Hearne	464, 465, 2294	— Memoire sur Danton	2539	Roch (H.) Exercises de Devotion	2541
Robert of Brunne—see Brunne		Robinson (—) Memoranda on Pictures	1175	Roch (St.) Vita, per Jo. Pinum	3844
Robert the Devyll (1798)	691	Robinson (Bishop) Account of Sweden	1363	Roche (A.) Histoire de France	2541
— Thoms	640, 2259	Robinson (C.) Handfull of Pleasant Delites (Spenser Socy.)	513, 2269	Rocheaymon (De la) Family History	1484
— in French, in Bibliothèque Bleue	639	Robinson (Geo.) Travels in Palestine, etc.	3073	Rocheaton (De la) Family History—see Chasteigners	
— Romans	640	Robinson (H.) Proposals for Laws	834	Rochefort (Charles de)—see Huon de Bordeaux	
— in Spanish—Novelas	642	Robinson (H. Crabb) Diary	2258	Rochefort (Guy de) Epitaphe (1508)	3779
Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle, MS.	651	Robinson (John) Letter to Sir H. Clinton	2987	Rochefort (le P. de) Histoire des Iles Antilles	2934
— ed. Hearne	465, 2295	Robinson (J. C.) Catalogue of Drawings by the Old Masters	1402	— Tableau de Tabago	2934
Robert-Dumesnil, Peintre-Graveur	985				
Roberts (—) Tracts on Commerce—Political Economy Club	489				
Roberts (—) Prehistoric Dwellings	170				
Roberts (Alex.) Treatise of Witchcraft	1830				
Roberts (C.) Excerpta e Rotulis	473				
Roberts (D.) Holy Land, etc.	1124, 3073				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rochefort, in Saintonge—Théodore de Blois	1494	Rodriguez (Torge) printer—Cervantes (1605-17)	715	Roger of Bruges—Biblia Pauperum	903
Rochellan—see La Rochelle		Rodriguez (Lucas) Romancero	628, 756	Roger de Coleville, Charta	483
Rochepozay (De la) Family History—see Chasteigners		Rodriguez (Luis) printer of Lisbon—Alvarez (1540)	3877	Roger of Hoveden, Chronica (Rolls Series, 51)	471
Rochester (Earl of) Works	2167	Rodriguez (Manuel) Retratos de los Reyes	2705	Rogers (C.) Monuments in Scotland	2406
Rochester, in Kent—Fisher	2321	— El Marañon y Amazonas	2817	Rogers (E.L.) Lives of the 12 Cæsars (Maps to)	1458
— Textus Roffensis (Hearne)	464, 465, 2294	Rodriguez (Vincenzo) Avisi dell'India	2826	Rogers (E. T.) Coins of the Tuluni Dynasty	1565
— Ecclesiastical History—Thorpe	2322	— Fossil Ornithology of Phil. Trans.	109	Rogers (G.) Reconnaissance of Pennsylvania	284
— Endowments of Vicarages in—Ducarel	2321	Rodriguez, Natural History of—Rodulphus (Card.) Portrait of Rodolphus (P.) Historia Seraph. Religiosis	1670	Rogers (Sam.) Poems	1052, 2167
Rochette (Raoul) Autograph Letters on Numismatics	1558	Rodwell (J.) Binding by Rodwell (J., M.) Koran	1810	— Italy—Turner's Illustrations to Autograph Poem	1052, 2167, 71, 3516
Rochet, Manuel Chinois	3424	Roe (Sir T.) Embassy to the Mogul—Thevenot	553	Rogers (T.) Buddhaghosha	3400
Rochon (Abbé) Voyage to Madagascar, etc.	3158	— Embassy to the Porte—see also Terry (Edw.)	2281	Rogers (W. H. H.) Monumental Effigies in Devon	2311
Rock (Rev. D.) Textile Fabrics	540, 541	Roe (Sir T.) Embassy to the Mogul—Thevenot	553	Rogers (P. M.) Thesaurus of English Words	2105
Rock Rose—see Cistineae		— Embassy to the Porte—see also Terry (Edw.)	2281	Rogier de Belloguet, Ethnogenie Gauloise	2098
Rock-Temples—see under: Elephantia; Gharapuri; India (Temples)		— Speech in Parliament	2281	Rognan (R.) Etchings	1034
Rockstuhl, Arsenal de Tsarskoë-selo	1013	Rodulphus (Card.) Portrait of Rodolphus (P.) Historia Seraph. Religiosis	1670	Rohan (Armand de) Arms on binding	1291, 1759
— Musée d'Armes	1013	Rodwell (J.) Binding by Rodwell (J., M.) Koran	1810	Rohan (Card. de) Portrait of Rohan (Henri, Duc de) Interests et Maximes	2541
Rocky Mountains—Murphy	3303	Roe (Sir T.) Embassy to the Mogul—Thevenot	553	— Memoires	1478
— Stansbury	3005	— Embassy to the Porte—see also Terry (Edw.)	2281	— Complete Captain	857
— Botany—Parry	280	— Speech in Parliament	2281	Rohan (Hercule Meriadee de) Binding done for	1288
— Locusts—Riley	357	Roebeck, Burhan-i Kati	3282	Rohan (Mlle. de) Mort de Henry le Grand	2501
Rocky Mountain Region, Works on	3000-3005	— Hindustani Interpreter	3583	Rohan-Rohan (Duc de)—see Soubise (Charles, Prince de)	
Rocciolo (Dom.) Books printed by, at Modena	3747	— Khirad Afroz	3581	Rohault de Fleury (Ch.) Instruments de la Passion	1017, 1446
— see also: Thebaldeo (Sonetti)		— Proverbs, Persian and Hindustani	3313	— La Sainte Vierge	2541
Rocoles (J. B. de) la Fortune marastre, etc.	2541	Rodiger (E.) Chrestomathia Syriaca	3210	— Monuments de Pise	1204
Rocque (J.) Maps of Armagh	2429	— Gesenius, Thesaurus	5196	Rohault de Fleury (G.) La Toscane au Moyen Age	1203
— Plan of London	2331	— Interpretatio arabica Vet. Test.	3264	— Le Latran au Moyen Age	1205
Rocque (John) House, etc. of the Earl of Pembroke	1184	Roehl (H.) Inscriptiones Græcæ Roehling, Deutschlands Flora	185	Rohlicund—Gazetteer	3092
Rodd (E. H.) British Birds	815	Roemer (F. A.) Versteinerungen des nord-deutschen Oolithengebirges	219	— Canal—see Ganges Canal	3092
— Birds of Cornwall	152	— Geologische Kenntniss des Harzgebirges	219	— also Rohillas	
— List of Brit. Birds	327	— Letheæ Geognostica—see Bronn (H. G.)		Rohillas—Hamilton	3094
Rodentia—see under America (North)		Roemer (J. J.) Genera Insectorum	208	— Tarikh	3319
Rodericus, Toletana Archiep., Chronicon (1545)	1527, 3881	Roensch, Buch der Jubilæen	1637	— also Rohlicund	
Rodericus Saneius de Arevalo—see Rodericus Zamorensis		— Itala und Vulgata	1592	Rohls (G.) Reise durch Marokko	3139
Rodericus Zamorensis, Speculum Vita Humane, s. n. (Colon, Zell, cir. 1468-70)	3548, 4002	Roepell, Geschichte von Polen	453, 1454	— see Maite-Brun	3153
— (Augs. Zainer, 1471)	1722, 3556	Röer, Black Yajur Veda	3365	Rohr (P.) Pictor Errans	985
— s. n. (Paris, cir. 1473)	8759	— Chhandogya Upanishad	3361	Roi (le) doit modifier les loix, etc.	2554
— (Roma, J. P. de Lignamine, 1473)	3628	— Isa Upanishad	3361	Roi d'Angleterre et le Jongleur	2054
— (Lovan. Jo. de Westphalia, cir. 1483)	3599	— Rig-Veda	3363	Roig, Libre de Consells (Valencia, 1531)	1383, 2726, 3852, 4042
— in French, Edit. Princ. (Lyons, Buyer, 1477)	3810	— Sahitya Darpana	3359	— (Barcelona, 1561)	2727
Rodier, Antiquities des Races Humaines	169	— Taittiriya Upanishad	3355	— Libre de les Dones, etc. (1561)	2727
Rodier (Hier.) printer of Siemern—Rixner (1530)	644, 3590	— Nyaya Philosophy	3355	Roilletus in Turnebi morbum	1297
— (1532)	3590	Röth (E.) Geschichte Abendlând. Philosophie	3063	Rojas (Arist.) Libro en Prosa, etc.	2706
— Fierabras (1533)	675	— Proklamation Amasis	3180	Rojas (F. de) Comedias	2662
— Aymont's Sûne (1535)	3389	Roffe, Engravings of Sculpture Roffensis (Joannes, Episc.)—see Fisher	1105	Rojas (Fern. de) Celestina	713
Rodney Family, Pedigree	2357	Roffet (Pierre)—Theocritus Roffet le Fauchoux, Binding of Roger (Abr.) Porte Ouverte	1815	Rojas (Lic.) Historia Natural de Mexico, MS.	2928
Rodomuntadas Castellanas	747, 2705	Roger (E.) La Terre Sainte	8073	Rojas (Pedro de) Discursos	2706
Rodericus—see Rodericus		Roger (Jul.) Polnische Volkslieder	819	Rojas y Zorilla, Bandos de Verona	2706
Rodrigo (Rey Don) Cronica del	2664, 3872	Roger Bontemps en belle humeur	2541	Rojas (Michelena y)—see Michelena	
— Abulcacim Tarif	687, 3640				
Rodrigo Sanchez de Arevalo—see Rodericus Zamorensis					
Rodrigues Azenheiro, Chronica	2733				
Rodrigues Moreira (J.) Kehilath Jahacob	3203				
Rodriguez (—) engravings after—Samaniego	622				
Rodriguez (A.) Trajes de Espana	2664				
Rodriguez (Christ.) Polygraphia Española	84				
Rodriguez (João) Vocabulario de Japon (Manila, 1630)	3419, 3906				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Roland—see Orlando		Roman (Ancient) Art—Sandrart	2572	Roman de la Rose — see Lorriss	
Roland, Chanson de, facsimile of		— see also Rome (Ancient)		(Guil. de)	
the Oxford MS.	670	Archæology		Roman de Rou	649, 2553
-- par Guatier	2055	-- Calendar—Clavius	1233, 1746	-- Wace, Observations sur le	2056
-- par Michel	2055	-- Coins—see under Numismatics		Roman des Sept Sages MS. (cir.	
-- English by O'Hagen	670	-- Costume—Hope	1022	1300)	4061
-- Old High German by W. Grimm	670	-- Domestic Life—Becker	1966	-- (Paris, 1876) Gaston Paris	518, 629
Roland (J.) Seven Sages	631, 2407	-- Böttiger	1967	-- see Le Roux de Lincy	629
Roland (Jac.), printer—see Mares-		-- Guhl	2560	Roman de Tristan, MS.	654
chal (Jac.)		-- Emperors, Lives of—Mexia	2796	Roman-Wall—Bruce	479, 2299
Roland (John)—see Rolland		-- Portraits, etc.—Huttlchius		-- Duke of Northumberland	479
Roland de Bussy, Dialogues		1138, 1306, 1562, 3547		Romance Languages, Works in	
Arabes	3264	-- Goltzius	1561	and on	2050-2056
Rolant van den Dorp, printer—		-- Sweert	1239	-- see also: Archivio Glotto-	
Cronyke van Brabant (1497)	3606	-- Vico	1086, 1438	logico Italiano; Biondelli	
Rolenhagus (G.) Nucleus Em-		-- Empresses, Portraits of—Vicus		(Studi Linguistici); Diefen-	
blematum	1033	-- Fiction	633-637	bach (Lexicon Comparati-	
Rowlewinck (W.) Fasciculus Tem-		-- Funerals—Kirchmannus	964	tivum); Leibnitz (Collec-	
porum (1474)	1935	-- Geography(Historical)—Rogers	1458	tanea Etymologica); Marie	
-- (1476)	1386, 3597	-- Government, System of—Mar-		de France (Poesies); Ray-	
Rolfus, Westrogothia Regum		quard	1973	nouard (Choix des Poesies)	
Historia—see Gothricus		-- Heraldry—Bernd	868	(Grammaire Romane) and	
Roll of Th. de Brantingham	474	-- History—see under Rome		(Lexique Roman); Zambel-	
Rolland (J.) Seven Sages	631	(Ancient)		lios, Parlers Grecs	
Rolle of Hampole (Richard) Prik		-- Law—Bever	825	-- see also: Limousin; Pro-	
of Consciens (MS. c. 1465)		-- Codex Juris Civilis	1882	vençal; Romansch; Rouma-	
-- (Phil. Soc.'s edition	508, 509	-- Corpus Juris Civilis	1882	nian; Tarentese dialect;	
Rollin (M.) Catalogue of his Coins	1557	-- Heineccius	880	Walloon	
-- autograph letters—Correspon-		-- Ortolan	1974	-- also Carolingian Literature	
dence	1558	-- Quaritsch	833	Romancero General (1602)	755, 2707
Rollin Papyrus—Pleyte	3179	-- Savigny	835	-- (1604) (1614)	755, 2707
Rolls (C.) Engravings after Smirke	996	-- Theophilus	1863	-- segunda parte (1605)	756, 2707
Rolls—see under Gloucestershire;		-- Walter	1980	-- por Duran	2704, 2708
Ireland; Wales; Wiltshire		-- Tracts on	884	-- en Français par Hinard	2708
-- see also Rotuli		-- Literary History—Dunlop		Romancero historiado, L. Rod-	
Rolls (Master of the) publications		1956, 1982		riguez	528, 756
Calendars, Chronicles, etc.		-- Teuffel	1962	Romancero y Cancionero Sagra-	
Rolls of the Pipe	469-474	-- Medallions, British Museum		dos	2704
Rolls of Arms—Carlaverock	2360	Collection	450, 1556	Romanceros	2706-2709
-- Willment	2364-5	-- Mythology—see Mythology		-- see also Padilla (Pedro de)	
Rolph (Th.) Account of W. Indies		(Classical)		Romances de Germania	2708
and U.S.	2952	-- Pavements—Fowler	949	Romances historicos	2737
Rolt (R.) Memoirs of John Earl		-- Political Economy—Dureau de		Romances Varios, Coleccion de	757
of Crawford	2243	la Malle	1970	Romances, Villancicos, etc.	757
Roma Sotteranea—Architettura	1017	-- Pottery—Birch	1072	Romances et Pastourelles, par	
-- Airingh	1017	-- Religion—Hartung	1971	Bartsch	2055
-- Bottari	1018	-- Heffter	2012	Romances of Chivalry	638-93
-- De Rossi	1018, 1658	-- Remains—see under: Britain;		-- see also: Alexander; Amadis;	
-- Northcote	1019, 1658	Scotland; Spain		Arthur; Belianis; Bevis;	
Romagna—Marchesi	1500	-- Sacrifices—Lasaulx	1973	Brun de la Montaigne;	
-- Vecchiuzzi	1500	-- Sculpture—Cavalieriis	1446	Charlemagne; Chevelere	
-- see also under: Forli; Forlim-		-- Clarac	2480	Assigne; Chevalier Tour	
popoli		-- Dilettanti Soc.	1105	Landry; Christine de Pisan;	
Romagnolo Dialect—Morri	2577	-- Guattani	952	Cronica de Don Rodrigo;	
-- St. Matthew in	517, 2001	-- Franzini	949, 2619	Cid; Douze Pairs; Enrique	
Romagnoli (G.) Dialetti Italiani	2576	-- Perrier	1264	(Historia de); Espeio de	
Romane (Language) Works in and		-- Sandrart	2572	Principes; Esplanidan; Fiera-	
on	2058, 2102	-- Status	1435	bras; Flores y Blancfort;	
-- see also: Bertoldo; Com-		-- Statuorum Icones	1433	Floriando; Florisel of Nic-	
paretti (D.); Leake (W. M.)		-- Tunuli—Cochet	1449	hea; Fortunatus; Gallien;	
Researches in Greece; the		-- Vases—Hamilton	1005	Generides; Gerard d'Euph-	
Siege of Malta		-- Women—Nadal	1323	rate; Godeffroy de Bouillon;	
-- see also under Bible, and		Roman Archaeological Institute	539	Golagrus and Gawan; Guarino	
Homerus (Ilias)		Roman Catholic Church—Cabinet		Mesquino; Guillaume de	
-- Poems relating to Tristan	656	Jesuitique	1316, 2474	Palerne; Guilleville (Trois	
-- Songs	815	-- Massonus	1272	Pelerinages); Guy of War-	
-- Fauriel	2058	-- Maxwell	2246	wick; Gyron le Courtois;	
Romain de Hooghe, Engravings:		-- see also Augustinians		Havelok the Dane; Huon	
Balen	1509	Music	797-8	de Bordeaux; Jean de Paris;	
-- Boccase	1445	Roman Catholic Religion in		Jehan de Saintré; Judas	
-- Cent Nouvelles	2477	England—Berington	2420	Machabee; Lancelot du Lac;	
-- Gallæus	1824	Roman Catholics, Laws against—		Lepolemo; Lorin; Mabrian;	
-- La Fontaine	1057, 2510	Brown		Marques de Rome; Meliadus	
-- Marguerite de Navarre	2518	-- see also under Ireland		de Leonnoys; Melusine;	
Romanet, Engraving by	1034	Roman Martyrologe (The)	1642	Milles et Amys; Mirror of	
-- after Zustris	1035	Romances	613-747	Knighthood; Neuf Preux;	
Roman (Ancient) Architecture—		-- see also Novels		Oger le Dannois; Palmerin	
see under Architecture		-- see under Fairy-Lovers		de Oliva; Paris and Vienna;	
-- Art—Bartoli	1966	Romances (dos) muy contemplati-		Parisismus; Partonopeo of	
-- Felix Hall Collection	478	vos, etc.	2708	Blois; Perceforest; Perceval	
-- Franzini	2619	Roman (Hieron.) Republicas del		le Galloys; Placidias; Poli-	
-- Meyer	969	Mundo	2706	cisme; Pontus and Sidonia;	
-- Ponce	932	Roman de Brut—Wace		Primaleon; Quatre Filis	
		648, 649, 2055, 2553		Aymon; Reali di Francia;	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Romances—continued.		Rome (Ancient) History—Bruno	3838	Ronchus (A.) Engravings—	
Sages; Siege of Troy; Sigismundus und Gwisgardus;		— Chronicon	873	— Borromeo	1017
Sire Degarre; Sowedone of Babylon; Tewrdannekh;		— Drumann	1969	Rong Language	8392
Theatre d'Histoire; Tirante il Bianco; Tristan; Trois Filz de Roys; Valentin et Orson; William and the Werwolf; Ysaie le Triste		— Gibbon	1453, 2331	Ronsard (Pierre) Œuvres (1623)	
— see also: Colet (Cl.) Histoire Palladienne; De la Rue (Abbé) Essai sur les Bardes, etc.; Dutens, Tables généalogiques des Héros; Hagen (F. H. von der) Heldenbilder; Tressan (Comte) Œuvres		— Gregorovius	1495, 2559	— Œuvres inédites—Trésor	1276, 2542
— Bibliography and Literary History of	613-615	— Head	1971	— poem by—see Turnebus 1941, 1964	
— see also: Didot (A. F.) Catalogue (1867); Ferrario (Guil.); Gayangos (P. de) Libros de Cabellerías; Melzi; Sismondi, Littérature du Midi d'Europe		— see Livius		— poems by—see Magny	2516
Romanesque dialect, St. Matthew in	1999	— Marlianus	8636	Roo (Gerardus de) Annales rerum a Rudolpho, etc. gestarum	1272
— Sonetto	1999, 2055	— Merimée	1973	Rood (Theodore) Books printed by, at Oxford	3913
Romanian Legends, Folk-Tales	750	— Merivale	1974	Rooke (H.) Travels to Arabia Felix	8015
Romanism in the Army	487	— Mommsen	1974	Roorbach, Bibliotheca Americana	805
Romano (Alejandro)—see Memorials	8002	— Newman	1974	Roorda von Eljisinga—Bochari	3429
Romano (Rem.) Canzonette	814	— Niebuhr	1974	— Brata-Joeda	3431
Romans (16) de Chevalerie	640	— Schwegler	1997	— Grammatica Arabica	8264
Romans des Croisades	689	— Sismondi	1455	— Javana-Gesprekken	8431
Romans de la Table Ronde	650	— see Valerius Maximus		— Maleisch Sprakkunst	3430
Romansch (Language) Works in and on	2056, 2057	— Zappullo	2896	— Orientalia	8168
— Early Printed Books in	4049, 4050	— Zeller	1980	— see Wilde	3432
— see also under Bible		— Credibility of—Lewis	1973	— see Winter	3431
— see also Ladinic		— Pyramids of Caius Cestus—Rive	1966	Roosmalen (A. de) Derniers moments de la Duch. d'Ab-rantès	2554
— Service Books—Gabriel	1779	— Roads of—Bergier	1966	Rooth (Bp.) De Processu Martyrum	1992
— Psalter—Salmi e Preghiere	1779	— Topography—Boissard	1984	Ropella—see La Rochelle	
Romantic Poems	758	— Calvus	1975	Roper, Flora of Eastbourne	594
Romanz del Ymage deu Monde (MS. c. 1400)	3442	— Diaz Vara Calderon	2669	Rops (Felicien) Soc. des Aquafortistes	946
Rome (Ancient) Archæology—		— Marlianus	1976	Roque (Fr. de la) Sieur de Roberval—see Harris	865
— Albertinus	4005	— Sandrart	2572	Roque (M. de la) Traité de la Noblesse	1461
— Bartoli	1966	— Victor	2747	Roquefort (J. B. B.) Glossaire	2055
— Becker	1966	— Wey	1119	— Poesies de Marie de France	650, 2518
— Boldetti	1017	Rome (Modern) Architecture in—Borromino	1204	Roguellaure, Roger Bontemps	2541
— Camarra	1967	— Lauri	1118	Rouquette (Gabr. de) arms—Bosio	643
— Causens de Chausse	1967	— Letarouilly	1205, 1421	Ros (Alex. de) Cataluña desengañada	2709
— Cochet	1449	— see also R. Mod. (Maisons de Plaisance) (Views)		Ros (Carlos) Adages y Refranys Valencians	2727
— Creuzer	1968	— Escutcheons of Popes—Juvarrá	1497	— Rondalla de Rondalles	2727
— Dionysius	8723	— Fountains—Falda	1408	Ros (J.) printer of Edinburgh—Acts of James VI	3966
— Franzini	949, 1821, 1976, 2619	— Maisons de Plaisance—Percier	1215	Rosa (Santa) Convento de, Puebla de los Angeles—Agueda	2921
— Fulvius	1502, 3637	— Typography, Early Specimens	3624-3639, 4016-4018	Rosa (—) Binding by—La Bodyere	1332
— Gerhard	1970	— see also: Ammianus Marcellinus (1474); Apuleius, Metamorph. (1469); Augustinus, Civitas Dei (1468) (1470) (1474); Butrio de Conf. Peccata (1468 ?); Cicero, Orationes (1471); Curtius, Quintus (1470); Eutropius (1471); Lactantius (1468) (1470); Plinius Secundus, Hist. Nat. (1470); Ptolemaeus (1490); Quintilianus (1470); Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487); Seneca, Epistolæ (1475); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Mattheum (1470)		Rosa (Nic. de la) Floresta de la Inglesia de S. Martha	2944
— Head	1971	— Bibliography of—Audifreddi	8758	Rosa (Th.) Idea de Jacobi Regis virtutibus	2406
— Instituto di Correspon-denza	1975	— Views—Lear	966	Rosa (W. J.) Czechorecnost	2078
— Labacco	1185, 1419, 2620	— Magino	2621	Rosaccio (G.) Geografia di Tolomeo	2770
— Lange	1972	— Rossini	1118	Rosaceæ—Redouté	184
— Manutius	3700	— Vasi	1035	— see also Cistinea	
— see Mirabilia Romæ		— Veues	1116	Rosamond, Voyage of H.M.S.—Chappell	2887
— Parker	1676	Romer (T.) Monuments Epigraphiques—Desjardins	2099	Rosario della Vergine Maria (1522) (1530)	1259, 3677
— Piranesi	977, 1427, 1982, 1990	Romero, Historia de España—see Mariana	2689	— (1577)	1259, 2630
— Portio	2630	Romman—see Roman		Rosarius, Antithesis Christi	1161
— see Roma Sotteranea		Rommany—see Gipsy		Rosaspina, Pinacoteca dell' Accademia di Bologna	1044
— Rossini	1118, 1119, 1432	Rommel (Ch.) Arabia descriptio—Abulifda	3216	— Engravings—Rossi	986
— Sandrart	2572	— Tracts	3066	Roscio (G.) Ritratti, ecc. di Capitani	1429
— Smith (W.)	477, 1978	Romney (—) engravings—Le Sage	721, 996	Roscoe (T.) Wanderings in Wales	1052
— Specchio	2630	Romney (Geo.) Memoirs of	1091	Roscoe (Wm.) Letter—Upcott	3510
— Taylor and Cresy	1502	Romney (Rev. J.) Memoirs of G. Romney	1091	— specimen of his library—Lancelot	658
— Westphal	1980	Romulus—see Æsopus		Roscommon Peerage Claim	2438
— see also Rome, Ancient (Catacombs) (Pyramids)		Ronalds, Chemical Technology	379	Roscommon (Earl of) Works	2167
— Catacombs—Arlinghus	1648	Roncelais Dialect—see Basque		Roscommon, Geology of	145
— De Rossi	1653	Roncevaux, in Basque, Latin and Neo-Latin	2003, 2012	— Statistical Survey of—Weld	2444
— History—Abrégé	457, 2459			Rose Family of Kilvarock, Genealogy	494
— Arnold	1965			Rose (Rt. Hon. G.) Abbreviatio Placitorum	472
— Bellendenus	1929			Rose (H.) Chemical Analysis	424

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rose (H. J.) Biographical Dictionary	448, 896	Rosny (Leon de) Archives Paléographiques	455	Rossi (O.) Memorie Bresciane	1499
Rose (J. A.) Collection of Engraved Portraits	1429	— Codex Cortesianus	1822	Rossi (P.) Fauna Etrusca	208
Rose (W.) Letter to	1477	— Conversations japonaises	3410	Rossi (Q.) Poesie Italiane	2612
Rose (W. S.) Orlando Innamorato—Berni	678	— Éléments de Gramm. Japonaise	3410	Rossi da Montalto (Fr.) S. Matteo, Albanese	518
Rosell (C.) Combate de Lepanto	2682	— Grammaire Japonaise	3410	Rossini (L.) Antichità Romane	1432
Rosell (Cayetano) Obras de Cervantes—see Hartzenbusch		— Recueil de Textes Japonais	3127, 3410	— Antichità dei Contorni di Roma	1118
Rosellini, Monumenti dell' Egitto	1820, 3148	— Thèmes Japonais	3410	— Poete Antiche, ecc. di Roma	1119
— Lingua Aegyptiaca	3179	— Écritures figuratives	3169	— Vedute di Roma	1117
Rosellis (Anton. de) de Jejuniis (Colon. 1497)	3553	— du Langage—see Terrien Pontcel	2100	Rosslin (Eucharius) Kreutterbuch	118
— de Usuris, s. n.	3632	— Mémoires de la Soc. d'Ethnographie	573	Rossmässler (E. A.) Land und Süsswasser Mollusken	194
Rosen (F.) Algebra of Mohammed Ben Musa	568, 3260	— Revue Orientale et Americaine	557, 8018	Rost (Dr.) Wilson's Essays	1816
— Radices Sanscritæ	3359	— Catalogue de la Biblioth. de Nordenskiöld	3409	Rostkovius, Flora Sedinensis	590
— Corporis Rad. Sansk. prolusio	3359	Ross (Alex.) Arcana Microcosmi	1348	— Pilze Deutschlands—see Dittmer	
— Rig Veda Sanhita	564, 3363	— Mystagogy Poeticus	2263	Rostock, Early Printing at—Lactantius (1476)	1891
— Tuti Nameh	633	— New Planet no Planet	393	— — Reineke Voss (1549)	3580
Rosen (G.) Ossesische Sprachlehre	3337	— Pansebia	1653	Rosswall and Lilliam	752, 2407
Rosen (G.) de Episcopis Regni Suonico—Nettelblatt	1522	— Philosophicall Touchstone	169	Rota Romana	1713
Rosenbaum (J.) Lustseuche	1976	Ross (Sir C. J.) Voyage of the "Erebus" and "Terror"	116, 3181	Rotenburg, Burning of—Beusselius	908
Rosenberg (A. G.) Polskor	816	Ross (F.) Stead and Holderness, Glossary of Holderness Words	507, 2226	Roth (—) der Versuv	219
Rosenberg (C. B. H. von) Der Malayische Archipel	3133	Ross (J.) Gulistan	3315	Roth (A.) Romans du Renart	625
Rosenberg (Marc) Karlsruhe Kunst-Austellung	1401	Ross (John) Voy. to Baffin's Bay	2887	Roth (Martin) Sanctæ Peregrinationes—Breydenbach	1180
Rosengarten—see Heldenbuch		— Appendix to 2nd Voyage	2096	Roth (Nic.) Reyszbuch des heyligen Landes	1691
Rosenhain (Pet. de) Mem. divinorum Eloquiorum	1131	Ross (John) of Warwick, Vita Ricardi II	465, 2295	Roth (R.) Atharva Veda	3365
Rosenhane (S.) Svea-Rikes Konunga-Läng.	2047	Ross (L.) Italiker und Gräken	1960	— Geschichte des Weda	3366
Rosenkranz (K.) Kant's Werke	2561	Ross, Ireland, Annals of—Clynn and Dowling	501, 2423	— Sanskritisches Wörterbuch—see Bohtlingk	
Rosenmüller, Arabisches Elementarbuch	3264	Rossanensis Codex	76	Rothelin (Abbé de)—see Charles d'Orleans	
— Analecta Arabica	3265	Rosse (Denis)—see Roca		Rothembourg (Comte F. de) Cartes gravées sur argent	1064
— Institutiones Arabicæ	3264	Rosse (Lord) Autograph	961	Rothés (John, Earl of) Proceedings of Kirk	928
— Mines de l'Orient	3167	Rossetti (Claud.) Epigrammata	1869, 3634	Rothomagus—see Rouen	
— Scholia in Vet. Test.	1709	Rossetti (G.) Iddio e l'Uomo	2609	Rothesay (Lord Stuart de)—see Stuart de Rothesay	
— in compendium redacta	1709	— sullo Spirito Antipapale	1679, 2610	"Rothsay Castle" (the), Wreck of—Adshad	859
Rosenthaler (Caspar) Woodcuts by—Bonaventura	8339	Rossi (—) Secchia rapita—see Salviani		Rothschild (Baron J. de) Mistère du Viel Testament	519, 741, 2527
— Pinter	1722, 3573	Rossi (Azaria de) Meor Enayim	3201	Rothschild (Karl von) Goldschmiedekunst	1411
Rosenzweig (V.) Dschami	3296	Rossi (Dom. de) Gemme Antiche	1048	Roth-Scholtz (F.) Icones Bibliopolarum	896
— Hafiz	3290	— Statue antiche e moderne	1432	— Theatrum virorum eruditorum—Zeltner	1953
Roses—see Rosaceæ		— Statue Antiche—Maffei	1105	Rothstein, Lodbrokar—Quida	754
Rosetta Stone	3180	Rossi (E.) La vera Cucina	2593	Rottböll, Novæ Plantæ	590
— Brugsch	3172	Rossi (Fr.) Grammatica Copto-gerologica	3180	Rottkeil Allgemeinie Geschichte	1455
— Chabas	3183	Rossi (Paprus) de Turin—see Pleyte		— und Welcker, Staats-Lexicon	834
— Eisenlohr	3183	Rossi (Giac. de)—see Le Rouge Jaques		Rottler, Tamil Dictionary	3396
— Kosegarten	3176	Rossi (Gio.) printer of Catania—Guarnieri (1651)	3751	Rotuli Chartarum (1199-1216)	473
— Sharpe	3181	Rossi (G. B. de) Annales Hebræo Typographici	875	Rotuli Curie Regis	473
Rosetti (D. G.) Early Italian Poets	2598	— Roma Sotteranea	1018, 1653	Rotuli Clansarum Litterarum	473
Rosetti (Gio.) Plietho de l'arte de Tentori (1540)	4025	— Northcote	1019	Rotuli Litterarum patentium	473
Rosex, Drawings—Guichard	1080	— Dizionario degli Autori arabi	3227	— Introduction to	473
Rosh Anana—Arabanel	3190	— Inscriptiones Christianæ urbis Rome	1653	Rotuli Normannie	478
Rosierucians—Buhle	2574	— MSS. Codices Hebraici	3194	Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus	473
— Count de Gabalis	439	— de Typographia Hebræo Ferriariensis	3194	Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scot.	494
— Libavius	1941	— Varie Lectiones Vet. Test.	1578	Rotuli Scotiæ	472
— Maierus	439	— Specimen variarum lectionum Sacri Textus	3194	Rotulorum Clausorum Abbreviatio	486
Rosier (James) True Relation of Waymouth's Voyage	2978	Rossi (G. G. de) Engravings of Fountains—Falda	948	Rotulorum in Curia Scaccarii Abbreviatio	472
— — see Massachusetts Historical Soc.	556	— Scherzi poetici e pittorici	986	Rotulus Wallia	485
Rosini (G.) Storia della Pittura Italiana	985, 986, 2630	Rossi (Jac. de) Aretino	2579	Rotwilt (Adam de) printer of Aquila—Plutarco (1482)	3749
Rosini (G.) Istoria d'Italia—Guicciardini	1495	Rossi (L. P. de) Picturæ Raphaëlis	1431	Rou, Roman de—see Roman	
Rosis (Angelo) New Book of Ornaments	1085			Rouen—Edict	2529
Roskilde Church—Friis	2041			— Taillepie	1492
Rosmadec, Genealogie de la Maison de—Vulson	1462			— Architecture in—Boys	1403
Rosmini (A.) Philosophical System	1808			— Catalogue du Musée de	1402
— Origin of Ideas	1808			— English Books printed at	3996-97
Rosmini-Serbatì, Filosofia del Diritto	2610			— English Coinage in—see under Numismatics	
— Vita di	2610			— Pottery in—Pottier	1075

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Rouen, Specimens of Early Printing at	3825, 3826	Roussel (P. de) Chateau d'Anet	1181, 1200	Roxburghe Club—Generides	692
— see also: Cronique de Normandie (cir. 1500); Merlin (cir. 1526); Missale ad us. Sarum (1506) (1508); Natura Brevium (cir. 1500)		Roussel (J.) Corps Diplomatique		— Gesta Romanorum	628
— see also: Frère (Livres de Liturgie)		— see Dumont (Jean)		— Havelok	668
— Views in—Fudge	1116	Roussier (l'abbé) Musique des Anciens	796	— Morte Arthur	658
Rougé (E. de) Chrestomathie Egyptien	3180	— Essai sur la Musique—see La Borde		— Partonope	690
— Attaques contre l'Egypte	3183	Roussillon, in France—Cazeneuve	1530	— Roberd of Brunne	708
— Inscription du Tombeau d'Ah-mès	3180	— Marca	1527	— Saint Graal	658, 661
— MS. Egyptian Hiératique	3183	Roussillon (Charles de) Library—		— Bibliography of—Martin	891
— Noms Egyptiens des Planètes	3180	Livre d'Heures de Bourbon (MS.)	3478	Roy (—) and Barlowe, Rede me, etc. (1528)—Arber	505
— Religion des Egyptiens	3180	Routes in India—Scott	3106	— (reprint, 1845)	1735
— Textes géographiques du Temple d'Edfon	3183	Roux (—) Voyages de Marco Polo	2850	Roy (Loys de) Aristote	1842
— et J. de Rougé, Inscriptions Hiéroglyphiques	3175	Roux (P.) Ornithologie Provençale	315	— Isocrate	1842
Rougé (J. de) Inscriptions Hiéroglyphiques—see Rougé (E. de)		Rouyer et Darcel, Art Architectural en France	1200	— Diodorus Siculus	1845
Rouge (Le)—see Le Rouge		Rowe, Catalogue of Birds	327	Roy (Rammohun)—see Rammohun	
Rougemont (F. de) Age du Bronze	169, 1451, 2095	Rowland (D. S.) Catholicism (1772)	2969	Roy (W. L.) Hebrew-English Dictionary	8203
Rough Pencilings on Trip to Rangoon	3105	Rowland (J.) Glamorganshire Monuments	485	Royal Academy, Catalogues of	1175
Rough Sketches of Oriental Heads	3064	— Caermarthenshire Monumental Inscriptions	485	— Strange's Inquiry	998
Rouillard (—) Engraving of Venus	1035	Rowland (T.) Welsh Grammar	2071	Royal Adventurers (Comp. of)	2818
Rouillard (S.) Histoire de Melun	1489	— Welsh Exercises	2071	— Answer to Sir P. Painter	2818
— les Gymnopodes	2543	Rowlands (Henry) Mona Antiqua, Supplement	2380	— see also Africa Co.	
Roujoux de Nodier, Poesies inédites de Marguerite Clotilde	2481	Rowlands (Rev. W.) Cambrian Bibliography	896	Royal Collection of Councils	1240
Roumania—Démidoff	1539	Rowlandson (Mary) Captivity and Restoration	3018	Royal Commissions—see Parliamentary Papers	
Roumanian or Wallachian (Language) Works in and on	2057	Rowlandson (Lieut. M.) Tuhfat-ul-Mujahidin	563	Royal Dublin Society—see Dublin	
— see also: Dieffenbach (über die romanischen Schriftsprachen)		Rowlandson (T.) Caricatures	1014	Royal Engineers' Papers	401
— see also under Bible		— Gambado's Academy	1401	Royal and Historical Letters of Henry IV	470
— Dances—Recueil	805	— Hungarian and Highland Broad-sword	848	Royal Institution, Journal of Science	580
— Folk-Tales—Schott	750	— Loyal Volunteers	1404, 2381	Royal Institution of Cornwall—see Cornwall	
— Songs	805, 821	— The Monkey Merchant	1014	Royal Jeu—see Jeu	
Roumieux (L.) Il pénjo-col	2050	— Naples and the Campagna Felice	1432	Royal Letters, Charters, etc. rel. to New Scotland	2999
Round Table—Devisé des Armes	651, 1312	— Dr. Syntax's Tours 1052, 1053, 1432		Royal Letters of Henry III	470
— Romances of the—see: Arthur; Gyron le Courtois; Lancelot; Saint Graal		— Excursion to Brightelmstone—see Wigstead		Royal Society of Artists' Catalogue	1176
— see also: Dutus, Tables Genealogiques; Hagen (F. H. von der) Heldenbilder; Hersart de Villenarqué; Schulz (A.) Influence of Welsh Tradition		Rowley (G. D.) Ornithological Miscellany	287	Royal Society of Edinburgh—see Edinburgh	
Round Towers of Ireland—O'Brien	1805, 2344	Rowley (Sam.) autograph—Christine de Pisan	643	Royal Society of Literature	512, 1976, 1977
— Petrie	2436	Rowley (W.) Cure for a Cuckold	2147	— see also: Catalogue of Scientific Papers; Philosophical Transactions	108-110
— Williamson	2097	Rowll (Sir John) Cursing	917, 2406	— History of—Birch	109
— (Ulster)—Grattan	2098	Rowell (H. B.) Wild Tribes of India	3105	— Sprat	2269
Rous (F.) Attic Antiquities	1970	Rows Roll	2369	— Sketches of—Barrow	581
— Testis Veritatis	1673	Roxas (S. de) Romances, etc. 757, 2709		Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries—see Nordisk Oldskrift Selskabs	
— Portrait of	1099	Roxburghe (Duke of) Catalogue of his Library	926	Royal Society of Van Diemen's Land—see Van Diemen's Land	
Rous (G.) Reply to Burke's Appeal	1477	— specimens of his Library—Hall's Chronicle	1364	Royal Sovereign, Log Book of	2189
— Thoughts on Government	1477	— History of St. George, MS.	3500	Royaumont's History of Old Testament	2014
Roussier Family, Pedigree of	2357	— Marguerite de Navarre 1364, 2517		Royer (Cl.) Origines de l'Homme, etc.	1451
Rousseau (J. B.) Caractères de l'espèce humaine	2089	— Neuf Preux	639, 1157	Royle (J. F.) Botany, etc. of the Himalayas	259, 590
— Portrait of	990	— Psalmorum Liber (MS.)	54, 1772, 3487	Royle (J. F.) Cotton in India	252
Rousseau (J. B. L. J.) Trois Sectes du Musulmanisme	8061	— Watreman	3065	— Fibrous Plants of India	259
Rousseau (J. J.) Nouvelle Heloise (1764)	1059, 2543	Roxburghe (W.) Flora Indica (1820-24)	258, 590	— Productive Resources of India	252
— (Paris, 1788)	1418	— (1832)	259, 590, 3106	— Hindu Medicine	3162
— Signes pour la Musique	796	— (1874)	3106	Roz Namah—see Ruz Namah	
— Ses différentes habitations	2543	— Generic characters of, Piddington	3106	Rozet—see Rauzat	
— Derniers jours de	2543	— — — Prinsep	3052	Rozier Historial de France	782, 1159, 2548
Rousseau (Th.) Etudes et Croquis	530	— see also: Blume (Rumphia)		Rozière (—) Description de l'Egypte (Minéralogie)	161
Rousseel (N.) Seer aeridge Gro-tissen, etc.	1085	— Plants of the Coast of Croomandel	258	Rozière (E. de) Liber diurnus	1748
		— Botany of St. Helena—Beatson	160	Rubaiyat—see Omar Khayyam	
		— Silk Culture (MS.)	3508	Rubbings, Chinese	3414
		Roxburghe Ballads — Ballad Society	505, 2135	Rubeich (S.) Insignia Familiarum Iliria	1534
		Roxburghe Club Books	509-512, 2263-2265	Rubeis (Jac. de) Engravings after Raffaele	1431
		— Apocalypse of S. John	918	Rubies (Laur. de) printer of Ferrara—Bergomensis (1497) 3720, 4029	
		— Black Prince	780	Rubens (Fr.) printer of Ferrara—Faletus	3721
		— Chevelere Assigne	688		
		— Gaufridus Monemuth.	653		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rubeus Jacobus—see Le Rouge (Jacques)		Ruffi (A. de) Histoire de Mar-seille	1494	Rundall (Th.) Early Documents on Japan	549, 2948
Rubens, Bible Illustrations	1050	— Histoire des Contes de Pro-vence	1494	— Voyages to North West	549, 2848
— Chapeau de Paille—Stanley	1176	Ruffs (Jacob) Etter Heini	2030	Runeberg (J. L.) Skrifter	2047
— Galerie de Luxembourg	1410	Ruffo (Zordan) Liber Marescal-cie Equorum—see Ruffus (Laur.)		Runge, Constructions en briques en Italie	1204
— Judgment of Paris	1036	Ruffus (Laurentius) Liber Mares-calcie Equorum, MS.	90	Runger, or Rungker, Grant of Arms	1465
— Landscapes	1432	Ruffus Festus (1793)—Eutropius	1884	Runic—Codex Runicus	2035
— Luxembourg Gallery	1042	— Atrati Phenomena	3843	— Dieterich	2035
— Palazzo di Genova	1204	— Historiæ Romanæ Epitome (1592)	1884	— Dijkman	2044
— Major's Prints	969	— de Edificazione Venetiarum	1986	— Farrer	2417
— Petrasancta	1033	Ruffus (Sextus) Res gestæ P. R. V. s. n. (Venice, 1472)	1986, 3655	— Göransson	1515
— Etchings after—Clarendon	1098	— Historia Romana (Rome, 1491)	3630	— Gothrici et Rolfi Hist.	2036
— Portraits after—Clarendon	1098	— s. n.? J. Schuren-der de Bopardia—Chronicon	873	— Grau	2045
— Vie par Michel	986	Rufinelli (Vent. de) printer of Venice—Palmerin	4024	— Hickes	2020
— Life, etc. by Waagen	986	Rufinus, Expositio in symbolum Apostolorum (Oxford, 1468)—Hieronymus	3912	— Lauriel	1515, 2037
— Catalogue of his Works	1176	— De metris comicis (1527)	1905	— Liljegren	2037
Rubino (J.) Roem. Verfassung	1980	Rufu (Juan) La Austriada	2709	— Milgusen	1516
Rubischius (S.) name on binding	1294	Rufus Festus—see Ruffus		— Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab	522, 523, 2082
Rubricus (Guil. de) Voyages—Bergeon	2841	Rugendas, Portraits—Calen-darium	2567	— Perinskiold	1516, 2046
— Société de Géographie	2847	Ruggeri (Ugo)—see Ruggieri		— Rudbeck	2100
Ruccelli Family, Genealogy	1499	Ruggieri (Ferd.) Architettura di Firenze	1204	— Sahlstedt	2038
Ruchamer (Jobst) Neue unbe-kannte Landte erfunden	3572	Ruggieri (Ugone) Books printed by, at Bologna	3717	— Sjöborg	2038
Ruchat (Abr.) Réformation de la Suisse	1686	— see also: Barbacia, Rubrica (1474); Manilius (1474); Mandevilla, Maravigliose Cose (1488)	2630	— Stephens	1518, 2034, 2102, 2301
Ruchelle (P.) Engravings of Em-blems	1439	Rugman (J.) Norlandz Chroenika—Snorro Sturleson	1517	— Stuart	2409
Ruckert (Fr.) Gedichte	2563	Ruhkopf, Senecæ Opera	1910	— Thorsen	2035, 2039
— Weisheit der Brahmanen	2564	Ruisdael—see Ruysdael		— Verelius	1518
Rud (Th.) Cod. MSS. Dunelm. Catalogus	80, 3526	Ruiter (M. de) Leven van—Brandt	859	— Wolff	2039
Rudbeck (O.) Atlantica	1516, 1517, 2047, 2100	Ruiter (H.) Memorias sobre Plantas en el Peru	2944	— Worm	1518, 1948, 2039
— Laponia	121, 2047	Ruiz (Jo.) printer, Concilium Mexici celebratum	3899	— Weinhold	2034
— Thesaurus Linguarum	2009	Ruiz de Alarcon (Hernando) Supersticiones de N. España	2910	Ruolandes Liet	670
Rudbeck (P. F.) Lutheri Cate-chismus	1793	Ruiz de Alarcon y Mendoca (Juan) Comedias	2663	Ruoshun Ulee—see Raushan Ali	
Rudd (Capt. Tho.) Art Military—Elton	854	— Coleccion	2661	Rupert (Prince) Beating up of Rebels	2211
Rudd (Mrs.) Perreau's Trial	2273	— Vida de	2709	— Charles I, Message to	2211
Rudder (S.) History of Gloucester-shire	2317	Ruiz de Leon (F.) Hernandia—Thebaida Indiana, MS.	2930	— Defaite d'un Regiment du Parlement	2212
— History of Cirencester	2317	Ruiz de Montoya (el P. Antonio) Arte y Bocabulario Guarani	3039	Rupert's Land Indians—see Cree Language	
Rudge (Anne) Etchings of Sceney	1167	— Conquista Espiritual en el Paraguay	3018	Ruppius (H. B.) Flora Jenensis—Haller	585
Rudimentum Noviciorum (Lubeck, Brandis, 1475)	3579	— Tesora Guarani	3039	Rural Architecture—see under Architecture	
Ruding (R.) Annals of the Coin-age	1569, 2265	Ruiz et Pavon, Flora Peruviana et Chilensis	294	Rural Economy in Yorkshire	466, 2354
Rudler (F. W.) Catalogue of Mineral Collections	574	Ruiz de Vergara y Alava, Vida de D. de Anaya Maldonado	2709	Rural Life in Bengal	3106
Rudolf II (Emperor) Specimen of his library	1233	Rukaat—see Jami		Ruremund (Chr.) printer of Ant-werp—Sarum Missal (1527)	3968
Rudradatta—Apastamba	3340	Rukmini Sainvar	3388	— (1528)	1764
Rudyert (Ben.) Harangue au Parlement	2212	Rukn-ud-Din Astarabadi	3240	— Widow of—Sarum Manual (1543)	3975
Rückert, Hamasa, in German 757, 3233		Ruknu'l-Islam, Mafatih ul-Jinan	3254	Ruscelli (Arrigo) Autograph	671, 2581
Ruehs, Geschichte Swedens	1523	Rule (G. H.) Evangelios, in Spanish	1631	Ruscelli (Girol.) Orlando Furioso	671, 1151, 1260, 2581
Ruelens (Ch.) Declaracem de Malaca—Godinho de Eredia	2812	Rules for H.M.'s Land-Forces	852	— Geografia di Tolomeo	2770
— Imitation of Christ	1725	Rules for Highland Libraries	905	— Il Decamerone (1552)	698
— et de Backer, Annales Plan-tiniennes	4057	Rulhière, Edit de Nantes—Runford (Count) Works	1657	— Rusco o Rusconi, Famiglia di—Litta	461
Ruelle (Claude de la) Pompe Funebre du Charles III, Duc de Lorraine	1426	Rumoldus (St.) Vita	2438	Rusconi (Helisabetta de) printer at Venice—Siptabina (1520)	3665
Rüppell (E.) Reise in Abyssinien	102	Rumonsh—see Romansh		Rusconi (Georgio de) Books printed at Venice	3664
— Atlas zur der Reise im nörd. Afrika	162, 315	Rump Songs	2180	— see also Carcer d'Amore (1518)	
— Neue Wirbelthiere der Fauna von Abyssinien	162, 315	Rumpelt (H. B.) System der Sprachlaute	2100	Rusconi (Gio. Ant.) Architettura	1432
Rüstow (W.) Italien. Krieg	857	Rumphius, Herbarium Amboin-ense	259	Ruses, etc. de Guerre	1310
Rüttimeyer (L.) Fauna der Pflab-bauten der Schweiz	169	Rumsey (Alaric) Mochummudan Law of Inheritance	3162	Rush (Friar)—Bruoder Rauschen	746
— und W. His, Crania Helvetica	2095	Runa, af Dybeck	2047	— see Thoms	640
Ruette, Bindings by	1239, 1240, 1276, 1299, 1300, 1666, 1987, 2474	Runakefi—Wolff	2039	Rushworth Gospels	466, 1599
Rüttel (Anton) Miniatures—Be-lial	46, 737, 2557, 3495			Ruskia Skazki	2038
Rueus (F.) De Gemmis	1941			Ruskin (John) Arrows of the Chace	1432
Ruexner (G.) Thurnier-Buch (1580)	644, 2564, 3590			— Cavalli Monument	536
— (1532)	644, 1140, 2564, 3590			— Elements of Drawing	987, 1446
— (1566)	1455, 2564			— Examples of the Architecture of Venice	987, 2266
— (1579)	644, 1144, 2564			— Fors Clavigera	988
				— Modern Painters	986
				— Illustrations to	988
				— Notes on Prout and Hunt	986
				— Notice of Giotto and his works	532
				— Political Economy of Art 988, 1432	
				— St. George's Guild, Sheffield	2266
				— Seven Lamps of Architecture	987, 2266

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rutty (J.) Weather, etc. in Dublin	2438	Saadiah (Rabbi) Commentary on		Sachs (M.) Beiträge	3203
— Natural History of Dublin	2438	Esra	3164	— Makhorz le-kol Moedi	1798, 3201
Ruten Arms	485	Saadja bin Jusuf al-Fajjumi	3265	Sachsel (Geo.) and Gölsch, Books	
Ruy de Pena, Chronicas dos Reys		Saalfeld, Recueil de Traités —		— printed by	3629
de Portugal—Collecção	529	Martens	832	— — see also Ammianus Marcel-	
— see also Galvao (Duarte)		Saalschütz (J.) Geschichte der		linus, Historiæ (1474)	
Ruyt, Hasel en Heurnium, Evan-		Musik	813	Sachsen — see Saxony	
geliën, in Malays	1627	— Biblisch-hebräische Poesie	813	Sachsenheim (Herman von) Morin	
— Maleysch Spiegel	3430	Saavedra (A. de) Romances His-		(Worms, 1539)	2562, 3589
Ruyseh (Johan) Map—Ghillany	2793	toricos	2709	Sachsenspiegel	2556
— Ptolemy	2756	Sabadino (Jo.) Facetie, Ital. Ed.		Sack (Conrad) Slavonian Gram-	
Ruyr (Jean) Antiquitez de la		— Provel (Bologna, 1433)	3718	mar, etc. MS., — Lubienitz	1541
Vosge	1508	— Novelle (1531) (1540)	2611	Sackville, Earl of Dorset, Works—	
Ruysdael, Drawings by—Draw-		Sabaens — see Sabians		Rochester	2167
ings	3492	Sabaisim—O'Brien	1805	Sackville (Rich.) autograph —	
— Eaux-Portes	3492	Sabaktagin, History of—Tarikh-i-		Magna Charta (MS.)	3440
Ruz (el P. J.) Gramatica Yucateca	3038	Baihaki	3319	Sackville (Thos.) Lord Buckhurst,	
— MS. transcript	3033	Sabara Swamin — Mimansa Dar-		Mirror for Magistrates	
Ruz Namah—Akhhbar-i Mamalik	3276	sana	3348	Saco Arce, Grammat. Gallega	2728
— Nasru d-Din Shah	3307	Sabatier (J.) Iconographie des		Sacon (Jacobus) Books printed by,	
Rycaut (Sir Paul) Capitulations		Médaillies Romaines, etc.	1569	at Lyons	3814-15
between England and Tur-		— Monnaies Byzantines	1569, 1977	— — see also Bible, Latin (1516)	
key	3905	— Catalogue of his Coins	1557	Sacra institutio baptizandi, etc.—	
— History of the Turks—Knolles		Sabatier (Pet.) Bibliorum Versio		see Manuale Sarum (1604)	
1548, 3069		Italica	1592, 1871	Sacrament used by Ministry of	
— Royal Commentaries of Peru	2810	Sabbatai—see Shabtai		Edinburgh—Forme	2392
— Letters	485	Sabbio (Da) family, Books printed		Sacramentorum libellus (Venice,	
Rychszner Weber, Wie in Christo		by, at Venice	3671-73	1579)	1757
alle gebrüder sein	3596	— — see also Tasso (Bern.) Amori		Sacraments—Lasco	3944
— Gesprech Buchlin	3596	(1531)		— Tyndale	3942
Ryckius (T.) Taciti Opera	1992	Sabda Kalpa Druma	3359	— Works on Infractiōns of the 1713-16	
Ryccquus (J.) de Capitolio Romano		Sadamanidarpāna	3392	— Ordre en administrant	3823
Rydquist, Svenska Språkets Lagar		Sadharatarnam	3361	Sacre et Couronnement de Henri	
	2047	Sadastomamanahidhi	3361	IV	2501
Rydley—see Ridley		Sabellius (M. A.) Origine de		Sacred Books of the East	3063-4
Rye (E. C.) British Beetles	141	Veneti	1506	Sacred Edict, by Khang He	3424
— Zoological Record	112, 329	— de Situ Venetæ	1537	Sacred Languages (Ancient) Works	
Rye (W. B.) Hakluyt's Discovery		— De vetustate Aquil. Patriæ		in and on	3171-3214
of Florida	549, 2848	(cir. 1490) on vellum	1947	Sacred Prerogative of Christian	
Rye (W. H.) Catalogue of Grenville		— Livius	3662	Kings	2210
Library	922, 2199	— Suetonius		Sacrobosco de Sphæra, s. n.	
Rye House Plot, account of	2266	1911, 3654, 3660, 3661, 3662		(Venice, 1476)	393, 3655
Rygh (O.) Norwegian Antiquities	2100	Sabhaptai and Sadashiya —		— (Venice, E. Ratdolt, 1482)	
Ryhall, MS. relating to—Blöre		Foulkes	1815	— — (Venice, 1488)	394, 3656
MS.	3506	Sabha parva: Mahabharata, in		— s. n. (Leipzig, Stockel, 1498)	3657
Ryland (—) Engraving of Bath-		Maratha	3387	— (H. Quentel, 1500)	394
sheba	1034	Sabians, Religion of the	1809	— (Paris, 1507)	394
Rylands (W. H.) Ars Moriendi		— see also Norberg de Sabais		— (Paris, 1508)	394
	902, 1928, 3528	Sabin, Reprints of Tracts on		— (Viteb. 1536)	394
Ryley (—) Leeds Correspondent	412	Indians	3011	— (Venice, 1554)	394
Ryley (William) Visitation of		Sabin-Berthelot, Histoire des Iles		— in Italian (Venice, 1527)	394, 2762
Middlesex	2371	Canaries—see Webb (Barker)		— in Spanish. (1599) — Roca-	
— Troubles of	2282	Sabine (Joseph) Franklin's Voy-		mora	2705
Rymer's Fœdera by Caley and		age	117	Sacy (Lemaistre de) S. Mattieu	2001
Holbrooke	473	Sabine (Mrs.) Humboldt's Cosmos	100	Sacy (Silvestre de) Anthologie	
— Syllabus of, in English	469	Sabinus (A.) Terentii Comœdia		Arabe	3265
— Cooper's Appendices to a		1913, 3755		— Callia et Dimna	623, 3246
report on	3523	Sabio (J. A. de N. de)—see Nico-		— Chrestomathie Arabe	3265
Rymbegia, ed. Björnönis	2038	lini de Sabio		— Grammaire Arabe (1810) (1831)	3265
Rysseus (L.) Justa detestatio	1981	Sacchi (Steph. de) printer of Venice,		— Quintessence de la Grammaire	
Ryswick, Actes de la Paix de	834	Xerez	2808, 4025	Arabe—Alfiya	564, 3242
Ryvell (Rob.) Autograph	3922	Sabionetta, Specimen of Early		— Inscription de Rosette	3180
Rzaczynski () Historia Naturalis		Printing at — Pentateuchus		— Livre d'Enoch	3257
Polonia	1537	Hebr. (1557)	3750	— Mémoires sur les Antiquités	
Rzaczynski (G.) Geminae Poet-		Sabran (M. de) Negotiations	2189	de la Perse	3079
arum	1947	Sabunde (Raymond de) Theologia		— Mille et Une Nuits	632, 1061, 3219
Rzewicki, Mines de l'Orient	3167	Naturalis (Davent. Pafroet,		— Mystères de Paganisme, Ste.	
S.—see Satow (E. M.)		cir. 1480)	3602	Croix	1823, 1977
S. (F. G.) Map (1587)	2768	Sacchus (Barth.)—see Platyna		— Nom des Pyramides	3257
S. (J.) Journal in West-Indies	2934	Sacci (B.) de Italicarum rerum		— Notice des MSS. Arabes	3265
S. (J.) Genealogies in Scriptures	1343	varietate	1496	— Pend-Nameh	3279
S. (J.)—see Spencer (John)		Sacerdotale Romanum (Venet.		— des Poids et des Mesures —	
S. (Capt. J.) Fortification	854	1585)	798, 1757, 3667	Makrizi	3257
— Military Discipline	854	Sacharies—see Nicholas y Sa-		— Prosodie des Arabes	3265
S. (M.) to A. S., with a Plea for		charles		— Religion des Druzes	1810, 3228
Libertie of Conscience	2963	Sachau (C. E.) Chronology of		— Seances de Hariri	3234
S. (W.)—see Saltonstall (Wye)		Ancient Nations—Albiruni	565	— sur la Langue Chinoise—see	
S. (W.)—see Symonds (William)		Sacher (F.) Bibliographie de la		Rénusat (Abel-)	
S. (R.) Counter-Scuffle — see		Bretagne	2468	— sur la version arabe des Livres	
Smith (Richard)		Sacheverell (W.) Isle of Man		de Moise	3265
Sa da Bandeira, Direitos de Portu-		(1702)	2416	— Catalogue de sa Bibliothéque	3165
gal sur Molemo, etc.	3156	— (1859)	504, 2065, 2416	— his collection of Druze Books	3228
— in Portuguese	3156	Sachs (Hans) Argument de Röm-		— and Rénusat, Chinese Chrono-	
Sa de Menezes, Malacca Conquis-		ischen, etc.	3595	logy—Mémoires	570, 3129
tada	2737	— Fortunatus	719		
		— Trauerspiele, Schauspiele, etc.	2564		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sadananda Giri, Sahasraksha	3359	Saffron Walden, Views of	2815	Sailly (Th. de) Thesaurus Litania-	1833, 1749
Sadananda Parivrajakacharyya	3366	— View of the Church	2815	run	
Sadā Such' Pandita—Panini	3355	Safī-ud-din al Hilli, Diwan	3255	Saincte Marthe (A.) Opera, Latin	1947
Saddharma-Pundarika, English,		— Durar al Nuhar	3228	and French	
Kern	3064	Safn til Sögu Islands	523	Saincte Marthe (S. de) Opera,	1947
— in French by Burnouf	1817, 3344	Saffleben, Etchings	1034	— et Saincte Marthe (L. de)	
— in Chinese—Kew Mo Lo Shih		Sagard (Gab.) Voyage du Pays des		— Maison de Beauvau	1494
		Hurons (1632)	1387, 3018	— Maison de France	1484
Sa'd-ed-Din, Taj-ut-Tavarikh	3332	— Dict. de la Langue Huronne		Saintes Peregrinations of Jheru-	
Sadeler (J.) Five Senses	1081	(1865)	3024	salem—see Breydenbach	
— and Sadeler (E.) Engravings	1033	— Histoire du Canada (1636)	3018	Saintcyon, Hist. du Grand Tam-	
Sadeler (P.) Engravings	1719	— (1865)	3019	erlan	3064
— Drexelius	1017, 1366	Sagas	3893	Sanigenio family—Heures Goth-	
Sadeler (Raph.) Engravings—		— Biörner (E. J.) Nordiska		iques	49
Curtius	1017	Kämpa Dater	2085	Sainsbury (N.) Colonial State	
— Rader	1431	— Müller, Sagabibliothek	695, 2042	Papers	469, 3085
Sadeur (Jac.) Aventures—see		— Oldnordiske Sagaer	2033	St. Acheul, Antiquities—Rigollot	2098
Foigny (G. de)		— Svenska Fornskrift Sällsk.		Chronicles of—Chronica	470
Sa'd-ud-din Mahmud Shabistari	3290	— 524, 2048		— Catalogues of Library (MS.)	3525
Sadi, Kulliyat, MSS.	1227, 3313	— Latin translations of—John-		— Views of—Neale	1193, 2320
— printed	3313-14	stone	2082	Saint Albans, Herts., Archaeo-	
— Persian and Arabic	3313	— see also: Bandamanna; Barda-		logical Soc. of—Associated	477
Bustan, MSS.	3315	saga; Birni Hittodolakappa;		— Book of (1486)	
— printed	3315	Bjarnar; Christendoms; Diet-		840, 1162, 2119, 3916	
— Sudi's Comment.	3315	rich's; Egils; Fornaldar;		— (Blade's reprint)	367, 2121
Gulistan, MSS.	3314	Frithiof; Grettis; Gronlan-		— (Haslewood's reprint)	367, 3918
— (Calc. 1206)	3314	dia; Havardar; Heidreks-		— Plan of (1766)	2286
— (1249)	3314	kongs-Hervarar; Helga ak		— Specimens of Early Printing at	
— (1261)	3314	Grimi; Hervarar; Hialmters		3915-16	
— (Lucknow, 1284)	3315	och Olvers; Hrafnkel; Islen-		— see also: St. Alban's, Book	
— (Paris, 1828)	3314	dinga; Jatvardar Konungs;		of; St. Alban's Chronicle	
— ed. Eastwick	3314	Jomsvikinga; Knyttlinga;		St. Albans' Chronicle (cir. 1484)	
— ed. by Johnson	3314	Landnama; Laxdæla; Mid-		651, 1662, 2118, 3915, 3916	
— (Lucknow, 1879)	3315	haldia; Nials; Olafs; Orkney-		Saint Albans (Henry Jermyn,	
— ed. Platt	3315	inga; Sturlunga; Thomas		Earl of Arms on binding	
— ed. by Sprenger	3314	Erkibyskup; Thorhi Hredu;		1343, 1795	
— Persian and English by		Thorstein; Vapnfridings;		done for	1243
Gladwin	3314	Viga Glum; Viglundar		Saint Allais, Art de vérifier les	
— Persian and Hindustani	3385	— see also Nordisk Oldskrift		dates (1820)	1457
— Persian and Latin (Amst.		Selskab		— Maison de Bade	1465
1651)	3314	Sagen und Geschichten von Hal-		— Nobiliaire de France	1484
— Persian and Turkish, MS.	3314	berstadt	748	Saint-Amant, Œuvres	520
— English by Eastwick	633, 3315	Saghalien, Map of	8126	St. Andrews, Fifeshire, Liber	
— English by Gladwin	3315	Saghiyyar—see Sihah		Officialis	2193
— English by Ross	3315	Sagra (Ramon de la) Historia		— Martine, Reliquiae Divi Andree	
— French by Semelet	3315	fisica y natural de Cuba	292	— Selections from Minutes of	2192
— Hindustani	3383	— in French	293, 2934	— Specimens of Early Printing at	
— Bagh-i Urdu	3377	— Abum de Aves Cubanais	293	8988, 3989	
— Turkish commentary on,		— Maumifères et Oiseaux	314, 342	— see also: Cockburn (Pat.)	
Sudi	3315	— Oiseaux	342	in Dominic. Oratationem;	
— Pend-Namah, MS.	3316	— Water-colour Drawings of		Hamilton (Archb.) Cate-	
— Gladwin	3289	the Reptiles	293	chism	
— Tayyibat, Persian MS.	3385	— Historia economico-politica,		St. Andrews (Bishop of) Portrait	
— selections from—Robinson	3312	etc. de Cuba	2934	of	1102
Sadik Isfahani, Geographical		Sagundinus, de epistolari dicendi		St. Ange (Marq. de)—see Le Fevre	
Works	563, 3265, 3316	generis, s. n.	3714	de Caumartin	
Sadler (A.) Inquisitio Anglicana	1741	Sahagun (Bern. de) Aparicion de		St. Ange (—) L'Appareil Repro-	
Sadler (M. T.) Ireland	2438	N. S. de Guadalupe	2905, 2918	ducteur	277
Sadler (Sir R.) State Papers	2407	— (?) Dictionarium, MS.	3036	St. Arnoul, Abbaye Royale de,	
Sadoletus (Card. J.) Epistolae	1947	— Exercicios Quotidianos Mexi-		Mets—Valladier	1508
— et Sfondratus, Poemata He-		canos, MS.	3036	St. Asaph, Cathedral of—Willis	2381
roica	1506	— Hist. de Nueva España	2905, 2918	— Diocese of—Thomas	1663, 2380
Sadoly (Nic.) Noels Provençales	811	— in Kingsborough	554	St. Aubin, Portrait of Glück 1326, 2521	
Sadous, Histoire de la Littéra-		— MS.	2911	St. Aulaire (Comte de) Histoire	
tature Indienne—Weber	3367	— Nican vnpeoa, etc., MS.	3036	de la Fronde	1478
Saduragaradi: a Tamil Diction-		— Sermones in Mexicano	3035	Saint-Aymour (A. de Caix de)	
ary	3396	Sahara (The) Works on	3152, 3153	Langue Latine	2010
Saeghman (Gillis J.) Collection		— Duveyrier	3152	Saint Bartholomew, Massacre of 1475	
of Voyages	2843	— Hodgson	3153	St. Canice Cathedral, Epitaphs in	
— Casas (Spiegel)	2783	Sahasraksha	3359	— O'Phelan	2436
— Houtman	2812	Sahifa-i Afzal	3294	St. Christopher Island—Beschri-	
— Linschoten (1663)	2774	Sahifatu l-Kamilah, Arabic	3265	vinghe	2970
Saemann (C. H.) Kirchengesang	798	— Arabic and Persian	3265	— Sloane	294
Saemundar Edda—see Edda		Sahitya Derpana	3359	Saint Clair (R.) Abyssinian Philo-	
Saenz de Aguirre—see Aguirre		Sahityasara	3359	sophy confuted	2266
Sæwulf, Voyage a Palestine—		Sahlstedt (A.) Svensk Ordbok	2047	Saint Columb Major, Cornwall,	
Relation	2847	Sahlstedt (A. M.) Runstafwen		Register of	2370
Sæz (L.) Valor de todas las Mone-		Fornyard	2038	Saint David's Cathedral, Pem-	
das	1569	Sahola (Isaac ben Salomon ben)	3201	brokesh.—Norris	1116
— Monedas—Perez de Guzman	2666	Sahyadri-Khanda	3358	— Willis	2381
Safarikis, Altböhmische Gram-		Sai an Sinsin—Brugsch	3172	St. Denis's Backchurch, Register	
matik	2079	Saiji gyok ben dai zen	3410	of	481
— und F. Palacky, Böhmische		Saib (Mirza Mohd. Ali) Diwan	3316		
Denkmäler	2079	Saif bin Dzi Yazan	3265		
Safeguard of Sailors (The)	861	Saifi—Blochmann	3282		
Saffron Walden—Braybrooke	2314	Saigh—see Nikolaus as-			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
St. Denis, Abbey of, press—Denis (St.)	1933	St. Jacques, Liege, Stained Glass in	1070	Saint Patrick (Dean of) (1842) Catalogue of his Coins	1557
Saint Denys (Jehan) printer of Paris—Hayton (1529)	3801	St. James' Gallery, Catalogue	1178	Saint-Paul (Comte) Lettre au Prince de Conde	2514
— Perceval le Galloys (1530)	622, 2533, 3791, 3849	John (—) Speech on Shipmoney (1641)	2280	Saint Paul's, London—Dugdale	1193, 1660, 2327
St. Dié, Lorraine, Specimen of Early Printing—Cosmographie Introductio (1507)	3585, 4011	St. John (C.) Sport in Moray	360	— Burning of (1561)—Pilkington	2330, 3937
St. Domingo, Earliest Map of—Summario	3669	— Tour in Sutherlandshire	360	Saint Peter's, Cornhill, Register of	481
— English Expedition to (1654-55)—S. (J.)	2934	St. John (Capt. H. C.) Notes and Sketches of Nipon	3127	Saint Peter's, Westminster, Registers of	481
Saint-Esprit—see Holy Ghost		St. John (J. A.) Manners and Customs of Ancient Greece	1977	St. Peter's River—Keating	3013
St. Fargeau (Lep. de)—see Lepeletier		— Oriental Album—Prisse	1026, 1404, 1430, 3148	Saint Petersburg, Flora of—Sobolewski	591
Saint Florentin (Comte de)—see Phélypeaux		St. John(Major) Lovettand Smith, Eastern Persia (Geography)	155, 3076	— MSS. at—Tischendorf	3526
Saint-Gelais (Ch. de) Judas Machabee	4035	St. John (Spenser) Life in Far East	3133	St. Petersburg Academy, Crania in—Baer	2087
Saint-Gelais (Oct. de) le Sejour d'Honneurs	2543, 3769	Saint John's Chapel, I. of Man, Records	504	— Mélanges Asiatiques	3167
— Virgile	779, 1925, 2551, 3806	St. John's River—Bartram	3008	St. Petersburg Library, Catalogue of Orient. MSS.	3165
Saint Genoix (J. Comte de) Monuments Anciens	1513	— Shell Mounds of—Wynman	2097	— Catalogue de la section des Russica	2076
St. George (Sir Henry) Richmond Herald, Visitation of Cambridgeshire	482	St. John of Jerusalem, Order of—Noms, Blazons and Genealogies (MS.)	3526	Saint Pettus Monastery, Gloucester, History and Cartulary	470
— Visitation of Hartfordshire, 1634 (MS.)	3499	— Bosio	1552	Saint Pierre (Eustache de) Memoires—Belloy	1466
— Visitation of London	2369	— Statuta	1552	Saint-Pierre (J. H. Bernardin de) Euvres	2544
St. George (Sir Rich.) Clarenceux Herald, Visitation of Hartfordshire	3499	St. Jorius de Mina—Hemmerman	2876	— Paul et Virginie	519, 641
— Visitation of Yorkshire	481, 2370	Saint Julien (M. B. de) La Peinture	984	St. Quentin Family, Pedigree of	2358
St. George (Sir T.) Titles of Honour	2364	St. Just, in Penwith, Account of—Buller	2308	St. Quentin (—) Engraving after 1034	
— Barons by Tenure	2364	Saint Lambert (C. F. de) Les Saisons	1059, 2544	St. Quentin, Siege of—Vie de Coligny	1684
Saint George's, Bloomsbury—Dobie	2327	St. Laurence River and Gulf, Map of—Jefferys	2778	— Specimen of Early Printing at 4042	
St. George's, Windsor, Stained Glass, Weale	1070	St. Lawrence, Is. of Thanet—Meyrick	3504	St. Remy (de), de Coussey, et Du Clerc, Chroniques de Monstrelet	1467
Saint Georges de Rexe, Family History—Du Chesne	1482	St. Laurence Pountney, Parish of—Wilson	2333	St. Simon (Claudius de) Evêque de Metz, Portrait of	1103
St. Germain des Prez, Abbaye—Bouillart	1492	Saint Leonard's, Shoreditch, Plan of (1745)	2287	Saint-Simon (Duc de) Mémoires	2544
Saint German (C.) Constitutions provincial and legatines, s. a.	3932	St. Louis Island—Hooton	2997	Saint Saviour's, Southwark—Moss	2346
St. Gertrude, Abbey of—Geldolphus	1510	St. Louis River—see Mississippi R.		Saint-Surin, l'Hotel de Cluny	2055
St. Gervais, Mémoires de Tunis	1290, 2543	St. Lucia, Memorials conc. limits of	2999	— Euvres de Boileau	2470
St. Giles', London—Dobie	2327	St. Manchan, Church of—Graves	2428	Saint Thomas Apostle, Registers	663, 2369
— Parton	2330	Saint-Marc, Abrégé de l'Histoire d'Italie	457, 2459	St. Vallier, Relation des Missions de la N. France	3017
Saint Graal, Histoire et Queste du (Paris, Jean Petit, etc. 1516)	2543, 3781	St. Mark's Convent, Florence, and Fra Angelico's paintings in it	948	Saint-Victor (Beauvalet de) Vases	1992
— (Paris, 1523)		Saint Mark's Chapel, Malew, Records of	504, 2066, 2416	St. Vincent (Bory de)—see Bory	
— 660, 1159, 2543, 3797, 3848		St. Martin (Filleau de)—see Filleau		St. Vincent Island, Papers relating to	2935
— Histoire du, French and English, Roxburghe Club	511, 661, 2264	Saint-Martin (J.) Epoque de la mort d'Alexandre	3064	St. Yon, Mémoires du Duc de Guise	2499
— Quest du, MS. (cir. 1300)—Lancelot	656	— Fragments d'une hist. des Arsacides	3064	Sainte-Aulaire, Histoire de la Fronde	2544
— MS. (1468)	654, 1238, 2450	— Hist. de la Mésène et de la Characène	3064	Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Causeries de Lundi	2544
— Roxburghe Club	658	— Mémoires sur l'Arménie	3079, 3162	— Mémoires de St. Simon	2544
— English, ed. Skeat, 1871—Joseph of Arimathea	662	— Zodiaque de Denderah	3150	— Xavier de Maistre	1061, 2516
— German — Wolfram von Eschenbach	3833	— see Jean VI (Patriarche) Hist. d'Arménie	3064	Sainte-Croix (—) Historiens d'Alexandre	1977
— Welsh and English, by Williams	659, 2071	Saint-Martin (Vivien de) Description de l'Asie Mineure	3071	— Mystères du Paganisme 1823, 1977	
— see also: Arthurian Romance; Perceval le Galloys		— Géographie, etc. de l'Inde	3106	Sainte-Croix (Baron de) Ezour Vedam	3866
Hagen's Heldenbilder aus den Sagenkreisen . . des Grals	614	— Mémoire sur la Carte de l'Asie 3064		Sainte-Marie (E. de) Ruines de Carthage	3143
Saint Grail (Petit) par Hucher	662	— Catalogue de ses Livres	3164	Sainte-Marie (H. de) la Chevalerie	644
St. Helena Island—Beatson	160	Saint Mary Aldernary, Register of	481	Sainte-Marthe (Denys de) Vie de Cassiodore	1288, 2545
— Voyage to E. Ind.	3162	St. Maur Family, Pedigree	2357	Sainte-Marthe (Scév. de) Euvres poetiques	2544
— Coleoptera—Wollaston	610	St. Maurice, Voyage d'Espagne—Aarsens	2738	Sainte-Maure (Ch. de) Arms on Binding	1279
Saint-Hilaire (A. de) Voyages dans Rio de Janeiro, etc.	2949	Saint Michael's, Bishop's Stortford—Glasscock	2315	Sainte-Palaye, Histoire littéraire des Troubadours	614, 2545
St. Hilaire (Geoffroy)—see Geoffroy		St. Michael's, Cornhill, Churchwardens' Accounts	2381	Saintes (A.) Rationalisme en Allemagne	2545
Saint-Hilaire (J. B.) Le Boudha	3054	— Register of	2370	Saintes, in Saintonge, Antiquities—Chaudruc	1494
		Saint-Non, Recueil de Griffonis de Vues	988	Saintonge, Antiquities — see Saintes	
		St. Patrick's, Dublin—Mason	2433	— Dialect of—Favre	2052
		— Illustrations of	1196	— see also under Bible	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Saintonge, Typographical History		Salazar (Diego de) Tratado de		Sallaberry (J. D. J.) Chants Popu-	
—Audiat	879	Cavalleria	3883	lares	806
Saintré (le petit Jean de)—see Jehan		Salazar (Fr.) Testamento de Christo,		Salle (Ant. de la)—see Saintré	
Saints' Lives	1638-48	etc.	2708	(Iehan de)	
—see also: Capgrave (Nova Le-		Salazar (Lobon de)—see Lobon		Sallet (A. von) Nachfolger	
genda Anglie); Colgan (Acta		Salazar (Pedro de) Guerra y Presa		Alexander's	1977
Sanctorum); Labbe (Nova		de Africa	8142, 3162	Sallenger, Thesaurus Antiquitatum	
Bibliotheca); Lyvys of Seyn-		Salazar y Castro (Luis de) Casas		—Grævius	1970
tyts; Messenius (Secunda		de Espana (MS.)	3514	Sallignac, Advis, etc. de Turquie	
Illustrata); Rees (Welsh		—Casa de Silva	1528, 2710	1310, 2460	
Saints); Roa (Flos Sanc-		—Casa de Lara	1528, 2710	Sallustius, Opera, Editio Princeps	
torum); Vidas dels Sants;		—Casa Farnese	2710	(Milan, 1470)	1906
Villegas (Flos Sanctorum);		Salazar de Macateron (Fr.) Auto-		— (Valencia, 1475)	1906
Vite de S. Padri; Voragine		graph	1946	— (Venice, 1481)	1907
—see also: Heilige Leben;		Salazar de Mendoca, Ponces de		— (Lyons, 1526)	8816
Martyrs; Passionael		Leon	2710	— (Lyons, 1545)	8917
—see also: Antonio de Padoa;		— Cronica de el Gran Cardenal	2710	— (Elzevir, 1634)	1907, 3612
Antony the Hermit; Bern-		— Dignidades Seglares de Castilla	2710	— ed. Rivinus et Gruter (1677)	1907
nard; Brigitta; Catherine of		Salazar y Olarte, Conquista de		— (Edinburgh, 1744)	909
Genoa; Columba; Cuth-		Mexico	2713, 2919	— ed. Trotscher (1825-30)	1907
bert; Fiacre; George; God-		Salazaro (D.) Arte Romana al		— in Actores Latini	1871
ric; Guthlac; Hubert; Je-		medio evo	989	— in French—see Livius	1894
rome; John; Kentigern;		Salazarrais Dialect—see Basque		— in French—see Lucan, Sue-	
Malachi; Patrick; Rumold;		Salbay (St. de) Nobles de Has-		toine et S.	3768
Thomas à Beckett; Ursula;		baye—Heuricourt	1511	— in Italian (Vinegia, 1518)	1256
Virgin Mary		Saldanha da Gama, Colonias		— Bellum Catalanum et Jugurth-	
Saisons (les) poeme	2544	Portugal na Costa Occidental		inum, s. n. (cir. 1470)	8752
Saiyid Abdullah, Akhlak-i Hindi	3375	d'Africa	3156	— (Venet. 1478)	3652
— Singhasan Battisi	3384	Saldueña (Conde de) El Pelayo	2710	— (Lugd. 1545)	1234
Saiyid Ahmad Khan—see Asar-us-		Sale (G.) Koran	1809, 3252, 3253	— English by Heywood (1608)	1907
Sanadid		Sale (Lady) Disasters in Afghan-		— English by Maffett (Dublin,	
Saiyid Ahmad ad-Tahtawi	3228	istan	3106	1772)	1363, 1908
Saiyid Ali Jurjani	3245	Salel, Œuvres—Magny	2516	— in Spanish (Ibarra, 1772)	
Saiyid Haidar Bakhsh	3385	Salel (Hugues) Homere, Iliade	1299, 1855, 2503	1233, 1908, 2711	
Sajawandi on Arabic Grammar	3232	Salerne, Histoire Naturelle		— Flach, 1474?	3542
Sajawandi, Gulistan Sadi	3314	eclaircie dans l'Ornithologie	237, 315	— (7 Argent. 1477)	1907
Sajnovics, Idioma Ungarorum et		Salerne—Regimen Sanitatis Saler-		— English by Paynell (1557)	2267
Lapponum	2016	nitanum	784	— Bellum Jugurthinum, in Eng-	
Sakevyle—see Sackville		— See also Eschole de Salerne		lish by Barcklaye (R.	
Sakuntala—see Kalidasa		Salsbury (W.) Welsh Dictionary	2067	Pyonson, s. a.)	1907, 3924
Sakya Muni, Hemnitage—Rajen-		— New Testament in Welsh (1567)		— (1557)	2267
dralala Mitra	566, 1818, 3104	— (1850)	1634, 2072	— on the Gods and the World,	
Sakya Simha—see Cakya		Salâ (F.) Histoire Litteraire	1636	English by Taylor	1908
Sala (F. G.) Guerras de Cataluña		d'Italie—Ginguené	2633	Salmasius (C.) Florus	1884, 3613
— Histoire de ce qui s'est passé	2654, 2709	Salgado (J.) Plaza de Madrid and		— Simplicius	1345
en Catalogne	1530, 2743	the Bull-baiting	366, 2714	— Vitruvius	1440
Sala (G. A.) Autograph	356	Salgues (J. B.) Collection de		Salmeron (P. Zarate) Relacion de	
Sallaberry, St. Mathieu en Basque	514	Dissertations—Leber	460	las cosas en el N. Mexico,	
— Vocabulaire de mots Basques	514	Salic Law—Loi Salique	831	MS.	3002
Saladin (Sultan) Life of—Baha-		— see also Seyssel	1478	Salmi (Li) ed alcuni Cantici (in	
ud-Din	3222	Saliceto (Nicolaus de) Antidotarius		Romansh)	1779
Salaman u Absal—see Jami		Animarium (Lovan. Jo. de		Salmo (el) . . . —see under Bible	
Salamanca (Ant. de) printer—		Westphalia, cir. 1485)	3599	(Basque)	
— Esplanadian (1525)	3889	Salictum Woburnense	132	Salmon (Pierre) Repones à	
— Boscan (1547)	3891	Salignac (Barth. à) Itinerarium		Charles VI	2478
Salamanca (José de) book pre-		— Borchard	1691, 2862	Salmon (Guil.) Biblioth. des Philo-	
sented to—Guevara	3885	Salih (Mohd.) of Mazandaran	3253	sophes	2546
Salamanca—Botello	2649	Salih Bey—Suyuti	3268	Salmon (Th.) Advancement of	
— Constituciones de la Univer-		Salih-ibn-Razik, Imâms of Omân		Musick	796
sidad	2709	Salinas (Juan de) Obras, MS.	2710	Salmon (W.) Family Dictionary	382
— Gonzalez Davila	2677	Salinas y Castro (J. de) Poesias	528	— Polygraphic	440
— Specimens of Early Printing at		Salisbury, Plan of (1751)	2287	Salmon (The)—Jardine	147, 330, 601
— see also: Aranzel de los	3875, 4045	— Proceedings of Archaeol. Instit.		— Russell	224
Escrivanos (1544); Forma		at	476, 2289	— Scrope	363
Libelandi (1543); Leyes de		Salisbury Church—see Horse sec.		— Yarrell	224
Hernandad (1540); Leyes de		usum Sarum		— Artificial Propagation of	224
las Lanas, etc. (1543);		— see Missale ad usum Sarum		Salmon-Fishing—Davy	362
Palacios Ruvios (1517); Qua-		— Library—Catalogues (MS.)	3525	— see also under: Tweed; Wales	
derno de Alcanalas (1543);		Salisbury Family—see Salisbury	3505	Salmon-Fisheries, Parliamentary	
Tostado sobre el Ensebio		Salisbury (—) Genera of Plants	185	Report on	489
(1507)		Salisbury (J.) Pedigrees	69	— see also under England	
Salandri, Engravings after Raffaele	981	Salisbury (Rob. Arth. Talb. Cecil,		Salmonet (Meneth de)—see Men-	
Salas (—) De duplici Vivuntium		Lord) Autograph	3516	eth	
terra	1947	Salisbury (Robert, Earl of) Life		Salmonidæ—see Salmon (The)	
Salas (F. G. de) Poesias	2710	and Death (1612)	503, 2250	Salmonius—Davidis Psalms (1556)	1795
Salas (Yague de)—see Yague		— Letters	2189	Salmonius—see Saumur	
Salas Barbadillo, la Ingeniosa		Salisbury (R. A.) Paridus		Salmo (r.) de Venerie Royale	369
Elena	2710	Londinensis	590	Salomo's Hohe Lied	515
— the Fortunate Fool	2710	Salisbury (William)—see Sales-		Salomo et Marcolfus, Dialogus	
Salat, Monedas de Cataluña	2727	bury		(1470)	1947
Salazar (A. de) Libro de Armas	2710			Salomo et Saturnus, Dialogue,	
— Lepolemo	685			Elfric Society	2021
Salazar (Cervantez de)—see				Salomo ben Gabirol—see Gabirol	
Cervantez				Salomon (Bern.) woodcuts—Boc-	
				caccio (1552)	699

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Salomone-Marino, Canti Siciliani	814	Salvin (O.) and Godman, Biologia Centrali-Americana	294	Samvarta-Smriti	3360
Salon Illustré de 1879	989	— Exotic Ornithology—see Sclater (P. L.)		— see Dharmashastra Sangraha	3345
Salopia—see Shropshire		— Ibis	234, 575	Sana'i (Hakim) Hadikat, MS.	3316
Salt (H.) Hieroglyphics	3180	Salvio (A.) Giuoco degli Scacchi	846	— Selections, MS.	3316
— Voyage to Abyssinia	315, 3162	Salvo-Cozzo, Giunte alla Bibliografia di Mira	2585	San Antonio, California, Indian Language of—Sitjar	3026
Salter (J. W.) British Wild Flowers		Salvolini, Notation des Dates	3180	San Antonio River, Texas, Indians of—Garcia	3026
— Sowerby	137	— Campagne de Rhamès	3180	San Antonio (Juan Franc. de)—see Juan	
— English Botany—Sowerby	137	— Obélisque de Longors	3180	San Diego de Mexico (Prov. de)—Medina	2913
— Flora Vectensis—see Hooker		— Pierre de Rosette	3180	San Domingo—Geraldini Amerini	1264
— Genus Pterygotus—see Huxley (T. H.)		Salzburg, Flora of—Schranck	590	— Monte y Tejada	2934
Salter (T.) Voyage of the Assistance—see Richardson (Sir J.)		— Songs of—Süss	812	— Siguenza	2935
Salti—see Muhyi-ud-Din as-Saltan-stall (Wye) Ovid de Ponto, English	2139	Salzenberg (W.) Baudenkmale von Constantinopel	3070	— Walton	2896
— Historia Mundi—Mercator	2772	Salzmann, Elements of Morality	936	— Transportation of Criminals to (1496)—Bullas	2794
Salus (Marq. of) and Grissel (1708)	640, 2259	— Gymnastics	936	— Cathedral of—Restos de Colon	2797
Salusbury of Erbstock (John) Papers (MS.)	69, 3505	Sama Veda—see under Vedas		San Francisco (Fr. Matias) Viage de Fr. Juan de Prado	3143
Saluste (G. de)—see Du Bartas		Samanala, Ceylon—Skeen	3086	San Francisco, California—Noticias (M.S.)	3003, 3004
Salutacio Elizabeth, Miracle-Play		Samachshari—see Zamakhshari		— Library of	864
— Towneley Mysteries	3447	Samaniego (F. M.) Fabulas	622, 2711	San Giacomo di Ripoli, Monastery of, Specimen of Printing at	3724
Saluzzo, Specimen of Early Printing at	4033	Samarang Voyage	118, 343	San Giorgio (Contessa) Catalogo poliglotta delle Piante	357
Saluzzo (C. di) Historia Patrie Monumenta	459	Samarand—see Timour, Court of Samaritan (Language)	3190-3207	San Joseph de Yucatan—Ayeta	2930
Salva (V.) Diccionario de la Lengua Española	2640	— see also under: Bible; MSS.		San Juan (Alonso de) Relacion de Cossas en Nueva España—Ponce	2917
— Catalogue of Spanish and Portuguese Books (1826-29)	926	— Coins—see under Numismatics		San Juan Bautista, California, Indian Language of—Arroyo	3026
— Catalogue des Livres Espagnols (1843)	926	Samarikandi—see Abu-l-Leis		San Juan Bautista del Peru—Melendez	2939
— Catalogo de su Biblioteca	2711	Samaritanus—see Sainte Marthe		San Juan de Nicaragua, River—Peralta	2931
— Noticia biografica de	926	Samasrani—see Satyabrata		San Kokf Tsou Ran To Sets	563, 3121, 3410
Salva y Mallen (Pedro) Catalogo de la Biblioteca de V. Salva	2711	Sam Beid—see Oupnek' hat	3362	San Lucar (Pedro de) Vocabulario Tagala—see Noceda	
Salvador (Chr.) Abuso de los juramentos etc.	2708	Sambhuoraprakasa	3359	San Maria Petapa, Mexico, Dialect of—see Arte Zapoteco	3039
Salvador (J.) Jesus Christ et sa doctrine	1638	Sambin (Hugues) Diverses des termes en Architecture	1432	San Marte, Holy Grail—see Schultz (A.)	
— Histoire de la Domination Romaine en Judée	1638	Sambix (Jean)—see Elzevir (Dan.)		— Wolftram von Eschenbach—see Schulz (A.)	
— Institutions de Moise	1800, 3203	Samble (R.) Testimony of Truth in Jesus	2974	San Miguel (P. S. de) Evangelio de San Lucas—see Pazos Kanki	
Salvador, Cent. Amer.—Tamaio de Vargas	2949	Sambuci Emblemata	1263	San Roman (Ant.) Hist. de la India Oriental	2789
Salvadori (T.) Catalogo degli Uccelli di Borneo	343	Sambucus (J.) Rerum Hispanicarum Scriptores	1528	San Salvador, Brazil—Aldenburt	2834, 2839
— Ornithologia della Papuasia e delle Molucche	270, 357	Samhällie i Stockholm, Wittenhets Arbeten	2049	— Tamaio de Vargas	2949
— Uccelli nel Mar Rosso—see Antinori		Samhitopanishad Brahmana	3365	San Thomé, Malabar, Christians of—Gouvea	3103
— Uccelli d'Italia	607	Sami, Chronicles	3331, 3332	San Thomé, W. Africa—Ribeiro	3154
— Ornithological Papers	112, 266, 328	Samskhepadanachandrika—see Danachandrika		San Vicente Strait—see Le Maire Strait	
Salvages Islands, Coleoptera of—Wollaston	160	Samsbury Hall—Croston	2322	Sanas Chormaic	501
— Conchology of—Wollaston	160	Samling af verser pa Svenska Samling af Svens. Fornsk. Sällskapet	2047	Sanatsugatiya, English, Telang	3064
Salvatierra (Juan Maria de) Missions of—Memoriales	3002	Sammurthanus—see Sainete Marthe	524	Sancerre, Siege of—Lery	1485
Salvator Rosa, Drawings by—Drawings	3492	Sammlung der Miniaturen	1030	Sanchez (A.) Quatro Comedias de Gongora y Lope	1273, 2676
— facsimile of drawing by—Ortley	1038	Samao, Ornithology—Finsch	304	Sanchez (F.) Garcilasso de la Vega	2675
— Etchings and Engravings after, collection of	989	Samoan Language	3433	Sanchez (P.) Romances	757, 2709
— Engravings after—Strange	997, 998	Samosgittan Bible—see Bible, Lithuanian		Sanchez (Thom.) De Matrimonio	1716
— Engravings of Landscapes after	983	Samojeds—see Samoyeds		Sanchez (T. A.) Coleccion de Poesias	2711
— Etchings after—Mortimer	971	Samoscus—see Zamosc		Sanchez de Arevalo (Rodr.)—see Rodericus Zamorensis	
— Has ludentis otii, etc.	1432	Samosuelle (G.) Entomologist's Companion	141	Sanchez de la Cruz, Apartamiento del Cuerpo	2708
— Life by Lady Morgan	989	Samoyed Languages—Castren	3402	Sanchez de Santa Maria (Jose) Evangelio di S. Matteo	515, 1999
— Portrait of	989	— Leibnitz	2007	Sanchez de Tagle (F. M.) Obras Poeticas	2928
Salvétat (A.) Arts Céramiques—Brongniart	1073	Samoyeds—La Martinière	2878	Sanchi, Topes at—Fergusson	3091
— Porcelaine Chinoise—Julien	1074, 3420	Samper (P. J.) Catéchisme en Salazarrais	518, 2002, 2013	Sancho II (Rey de Portugal) Cronica	2732, 2735
Salverte (E.) Essai sur les Noms	2010	— El L Salmo Vascuence	517, 2002	Sancho el Bravo, Cronica	2665, 3878
— Sciences Occultes	440, 1826	Sampiro, Historia—Sandoval	2711, 2712	Sancho el Deseado, Cronica—Nunez de Castro	2696
Salviani e Rossi, Sechia rapita—Tassoni	2615	Samson, Salvador and George (Ships) Proceeding against—Violet	835	Sanchoniaton, Historia Phoenice, Gr. et Lat.	1866
Salviati (L.) Specchio di Penitenziata—Passavanti	1354	Samskarakaustubha	3359		
Salvin Family—see Psalterium (MS.)	3443	Samsarchopadi, in Gujarati	3375		
Salvin (O.) and Broderick, Falconry in the British Isles	367	Samsoe Island—Resenius	1519		
		Samson, Life of—Gomez	2676		
		Samuel (Ed.) Duwio!-Swyddau	2074		
		— Holl Dydwylfydd Dyn	2074		
		Samuel (Rabbi) de convincendo Judeos (1475)	3846		
		Samuel Israelitano, Fundamento de la vera fede (Bonon, 1475)	3717		
		Samuels (E. A.) Ornithology and Oology of New England	286		
		Samuelson (J.) and Crookes, Quarterly Journal of Science	107		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sanchoniathon, Urgeschichte der		Sandro Botticelli, Woodcuts after		San Pedro (Diego de) Passion de	
Phönizier 1866, 2012		— Poliphilo 1148, 2629, 3681		— Jesus Christo (1580) 1164, 2712	
— Auszug aus Philo's Uebersetzung 1800		— Venus rising from the Sea (chromolith.) 536		San Pedro, Rio Grande, Brazil, Spanish dialect of—Bonaparte (62) 515	
Sancroft (Archbp.) MSS. of—Gutch 477		Sandwich Islands, Works on 3138		Sanremo, City of—Astraldi 2611	
Sancus (Rodericus)—see Rodericus Zamerensis		— see also Patterson (Sam.) Adventures 3138		Sanskrit Language—Amera Cosha 3340	
Sancto Urso (Hen. de) Books printed by, at Vicenza 3744		— Natives—Ellis 3138		— Ballantine 3341	
— see also: Apuleius (1488); Capella de Nuptiis Philologiae, etc. (1499)		— Ornithology—Portlock 314		— Benfey 3341	
Sanctorius, de Statica Medicina 1947		— Views—Bürges 2096		— Boehltingk und Roth. 3343	
Sanctuarium Dunelmense et Beverlacenae 466, 2314		Sandwich Islands Mirror 3138		— Boller 3343	
Sand (Georges) Paris et les Parisiens 1216		Sandwich Islands Monthly Mag. 3138		— Bopp 2003, 3343	
— Romans champêtres 1061, 2545		Sandys (Sir Edw.) State of Religion (1605) 1653		— Borcosh 3343	
— Spiridon 2545		— Europae Speculum (1629) 1654		— Burnouf 3344	
Sand (Mau.) Masques et Buffons 2545		Sandys (G.) Ovid's Metamorphoses 686, 1900, 2163		— Colebrooke 3344	
Sandby (Wil.) Horatius 1051		— Paraphrase upon the Psalms, First Edition 1795		— Delbruck 2004	
Sandbach (W. R.) Oera Linda Book 2028		— Relation of a Journey (1621), (1632), (1670) 2872		— Ferrar 2005, 3344	
Sander (Nic.) Anglican Schism 1683		Sandys (W.) Christmas Carols — and Forster, Violin 809		— Forster 3346	
— Tracts against 1728		Sané (A. M.) Manoel, Poesie 2734		— Graft 2019	
Sanders Family—see Psalterium (MS.) 3443		Sanfelicius (A.) Clio Divina 1947		— Holmboe 2006	
Sanders (—) Common Prayer, Ojibbeway 3159		San Filippo (P. A. di) Bibliografia dei Viaggiatori Ital. 3044		— Kielhorn 3350	
Sanders (D.) Deutsches Wörterbuch 2555		Sanford (E.) History of U.S.A. 2978		— Lanman 3350	
Sanders (D. H.) Volksleben der Neugriechen 815		Sanford (James) Vanity of Arts, etc.—Agrappa 2193		— Lassen 3350	
Sanders (Win. Bliss) Carved Oak in Woodwork and Furniture 1448		— Revelation of S. John—Brocard 1738		— Medini 3353	
Sanderson (D.) Canarese Dictionary—Reeve 3392		Sangbog, En almindelig (1606) 799		— Müller 3354	
Sanderus, Flandria Illustrata 1513		Sangeeta Sara: on Hindu Music 3373		— Oppert 3355	
Sandford (F.) Genealogical History of Kings and Queens of England 1251, 1368, 2266, 2364		Sangelasius, Epicedium 1554		— Pott 2009	
Sandford and Merton, History of, in Urdu 3380		Sangerius (Ben.) Montisferrati Marchiones, etc. (1521) 4033		— Prakrita-Prakasa 3356	
Sandham (A.) Coins, etc. of Canada 3000		Sangermano, Description of Burmese Empire 564, 3116		— Prinsep 3357	
Sandifort (E.) et (G.) Museum Anatomicum 2095		Sangreal—see Saint Graal		— Ragunath 3358	
Sandifort (G.) Tabulæ Craniorum 169, 2095		Sanguinetti (B. R.) Médecine arabe 3170		— Recherches 2100	
— Museum Anatomicum—see Sandifort (E.) 3359		— Ibn Batuta 3238		— Schleicher 2010	
Sandilya, Aphorisms 3359		Sanhadij—see Jarumiya		— Zehetmayr 2012	
Sandivoglus (M.) Treatise of Sulphur 1826		Sanhita—see under Vedas		— Tracts 3368, 3369	
Sandomiria, specimen of Early Printing at—Rzaczynski 1537		Sanhaos Indians—Garcia 3026		Sanskrit Literature 3340-3369	
Sandoval (Fr. de) Arms on binding 1392		Sanjana, Kissas-i-Sanjan 3300		— see also; Bahshya; Hari-vansa; Hitopadesa; Kalidasa; Kumara Sambhava; Maha Vira Charita; Sankhya Karika; Vedas; Vishnu Purana	
Sandoval (P. de) Historia de los Reyes de Castilla 1251, 2697, 2712		Sanjan Rai Munshi 3299		— see also under: Bible; MSS.; Catalog.	
— Chronica de D. Alonzo VII 2664		Sanjar—see Sinjar		— Gildemeister 3346	
— Historia de Carlos V 2711		Sanjivani—Raghuvansa 3349		— Haas 3346	
— Historia de Fernando el Magno, Don Sancho, etc. 2711		Sank Ryal—see Saint Grail		— Rajendralala Mitra 3353	
— Historias de Idacio, Isidoro, etc. 1392, 2711, 2712		Sank-kai mei-san du-kai 3410		— Fables—Panschatantri 623	
Sandoval (R.) Arte Mexicano 3037		Sankara Acharya—Bhagavad Gita 3341		— Hitopadesa 623	
Sandoval Acazteli (Franc. de) Guerra contra los Chichimecas 2912		— Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad 3361		— Poetry—see Nève 3061	
Sandoval y Roxas (B. de) Index Libr. Prohibit. 886		— Chhandogya Upanishad 3361		— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
Sandrart (Joach.) und (Johann) Opera 2572		— Isa Upanishad 3361		Sanskrita-Sangudhara, Marathi 3388	
— Galleria Giustiniana 2620		— Nrisinha Tapani 3361		Sanson (M.) Present State of Persia 3079	
Sandro Botticelli, Designs for "Il Monte Sancto" (facsimiles of) 1447, 2608		Sankara Misra 3362		Sanson (Nicholas) Atlas 1346	
— Designs to the "Divina Comedia" (facsimiles of)—Reid 2608		Sankariah (A.) Census of Native Cochín 3106		— Britannia 1493	
— ed. by Lippmann 2618		Sankhyadarshana 3359		— L'Europe, etc. 2775	
— (?) Engravings (Nielli) to Petrarch 1167		Sankhya Karika, English 564, 3360		— Remarques sur la carte de Gaule 1478	
		Sankhya Philosophy 3359, 3360		Sansores (Didacus de) Manuale Mexicanum 2926	
		Sanna (Bacallar y)—see Bacallar		Sans-Souci, Beschreibung der Gallerie in 1176	
		Sannazarus or Sanazaro, Opera (Aldus, 1533-34) 3695		— Gardens—Le Rouge 1215	
		— (Aldus, 1535) 3695		Sansovino (Franc.) Annali Turcheschi 1236	
		— Arcadia (Nap. 1504) on vellum 1354, 2611		— Cose di Constantinopoli—Niceta 1262	
		Sannazaro, Parto della Vergine (1588) 2611		— Cento Novelle 2611	
		— Opuscula 1929		— Concetti Politici 2611	
		San Nicholas (Laurencio de)—see Laurencio 1503		— Historia di Casa Orsina 1498	
		Sannio, in Italy—Ciarianti 1503		— Quintessence of Wit (1590) 3955	
		Sanois (De) Family History—Généalogie 1483		— book printed by—Niceta 1262	
		San Pedro (Diego de) Carcel de Amor (Zaragoza, 1523) 724, 1164, 2712, 3857		Santa-Anna (Gen.) Historia de la revolucion contra 2910	
		— in Italian (Venice, 1518) 712, 2588, 3673		Santa Anna, Gobierno de—Bustamente (29) 2905	
		— Arnalte y Lucenda, English by Lawrence (1639) 724, 2158		Santa Catalina (Hern. de) printer of Toledo—Juan de Mena 3871	
		— Italian and English by Hollyband (1608) 2111			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Santa-Cruz (Andres) Codigo Civil	2937	Sarayna (Tor.) de Civitate Verone (1540)	3739, 4031-32	Satow (E. M.) Japanese Chronological Tables	3127
Santa Cruz (Marques de) Mosquera de Figueroa	2792	Sarcophagi—Guattani	952	— and Ishibashi Hasakata, Japanese Dictionary	3411
Santa Cruz Dueñas (M. de) Floresta Española	2674	— Moses	1379	Saturio (S.) Vida de—Tutor	2715
Santa Fé, Ornithology—Sclater	345	— Piranesi (xx)	977	Satyabrata Samasrami	3342, 3350
Santal Language	3394	Sardière (Guyon de) Autograph—Beverley	1109	Satyre Menippé de la Vertu 1244, 2545	3955
Santal Parganas, Bengal, Antiquities—Archæol. Survey	3095	— Christine	643	— in English	
Santa Maria (Fr. de) Anno Historico	2737	Sardinia, Works on	1503	Saubert (Joh.) de Templo Hierosolimitano—Leo	1696
Santa Maria (Sanchez de)—see Sanchez		— see also: Cluverius; Ferri; Vitis		Sauda (Mohammad Rafi) Kulliyat, Hindustani MSS.	3333
Santa Marta, Prov. de, New Granada—Julian	2938	— see also Savoy		— printed	3333
— Rosa	2944	— Laws—Dexart	828	— Selections, Hindustani	3333
Santanava—see Cantanava		— Ornithology—Gene	345	— Urdu	3333
Santander (De la Serna) Origin of Printing	505, 884, 906	— see also under Savoy		Saulcy (F. de) Histoire de l'Art Judaïque	989, 3204
— Ottley	894	— Triumpho de los Santos de Sardinian dialect—Canzonl	3750	— Mélanges de Numismatique	1565
Santanna, Storia della Famiglia del Ponte	1498	— Porru	2577	— Monnaies Antonomes de l'Espagne	1569
Santarem, History of—Piedade	2736	— see also under Bible		— Monnaies des Ducs héréditaires de Lorraine	1569
Santarem (Visconde de) Grand Atlas	2752	— see also: Cagliari; Logudoro; Tempio		— Suites Monétaires Byzantines	1569
— Essai sur la Cosmographie	2752	Sardo (Joaquin) Imagen de N. S. Jesu	2018	— Voyage de la Mer Morte	155, 3073
— Recherches sur Vespucci 2752, 2859		Sardou (A. L.) Œuvres de Rabalais	728	— in English	3073
— Rights of Portugal to Molembo, etc.	3156	Sarfi Mir: Persian treatise on Arabic grammar	3232	— Décret de Rosette	3180
— in French	3156	Sargent (W.) Life of Major André	2954	— Ecriture Cuneiforme	3186
— in Portuguese	3156	Sargon, Roi d'Assyrie, Fastes de	3184	Saul, Aboriginal Tribes of Britain	2097
— Chronica de Guiné—Azurara	2793	Sark, Views—Buck	1109	Saulx (Guil. de) Memoires de Gasp. de Travannes	1243
— Duarte, Leal Conselhiero	2733	Sarkar (G.) Viromitrodaya	3367	Saulx de Tavannes (Bp.) Arms on binding	1986
Santa Ynés—see Oyanguren		Sarmatians—Pratorius	1455	Saumur, Antiquities—Bodin	1485
Santa Rosa de Viterbo, Elucidario das Palavras, etc.	2728	— Siestenciewicz	1543	— Specimen of Early Printing at	3323
Santen (Joan de) Porta d'Invention—see Vignola	1188	— Stritter	1456	Saunders (—) Insects injurious to Cotton	282
Santhal—see Santal		Sarmiento de Gamboa (Pedro) Viage (1768)	2863	Saunders (—) Smith and Bennett Mycological Illustration	186
Santiago de Mexico (Provincia de) History—Davila Padilla	2907	— Gonzalez de Mendoga	2867	Saunders (Trelawney) Mountains and River Basins of India 264, 566	
— establishment of Missions at—Noticias, MSS.	3003	Sarpi (P.) Concilio Tridentino	1665	Saunders (W. B.) Anglo-Saxon MSS.	76, 455
Santini, Teoria degli Stromenti (ottici)	427	— Historia della S. Inquisitione	1669	— Magna Charta	450
Santistevan Osorio (Diego de) La Aracana—Breilla	766	— Ufficio dell' Inquisitione	1669	Saunders (W. W.) Refugium Botanicum	185
Santoliuss (Jo. B.) Hymni Sacri	1947	Sarría (Verdugo de)—see Verdugo		Saurin (—) Discours sur le V. et N. Testament	1321, 1354
Santos (Franc. de los) El Rey Gallo	2712	Sarrasin (J.) Citadin de Geneve	2545	— Engravings from	1050
— Monasterio de S. Lorenzo	2712	Sarsina, Antiquities of—Antonino	1503, 2578	Sauromanus (Geo.) ad Hispanos Oratio	2740
Santos (Joao de) Histoire de l'Ethiopie Orientale	3152	— Specimen of Early Printing at—Antonino	1503	Saussure (L. de la) Revue Numismatique	482, 1568
Santos Marracos (F. J. dos)—Castanheda	2802	Sartel (Du)—see Du Sartel		— Autograph letters on Numismatics—Correspondence	1558
Santrier (Jo. Luc.) Summa Astrologie—Eschuid	1823, 3662	Sartines (Gab. de) Arms on binding	1293	Saussure (Petit de la)—see Petit Saussure (F. de) Systeme des Voyelles	2010
Santritter (Jo.) printer at Venice—Sacro Busto (1488)	3657	Sarto (Andrea del) Drawings—Drawings	3492	Saussure (H. de) Famille des Vespidés	208
Sanusi (Mohammed as—)	3430	Sartori (J. de) Catal. Libb. in Biblioth. Acad. Theresianæ (Vienna)	927	— Famille des Massariens	208
Sanuto (Marino) Liber Secretorum Fidelium Crucis, etc.	459, 1551, 2753	Sarum Church—Psalterium (MS.)	3449	— Monographie des Guepes Sociales	208
Sanzio (Giovanni) Madonna and Saints and Resurrection (chromolith.)	533	Sarum Use—see under: Breviary; Horæ; Manuale; Missale; Primer; Processionale		— Histoire Naturelle de Mexique	276
— Layard's Memoir on	532	Sasani—see Abul-Kasim as-Saskatchewan Exploring Expedition—Hind	2819	— sur divers Oiseaux de Mexique	328
Sao Bernardino (Gaspar de) Itinerario (1611)	2870	Saskya—Foucaux	3403	— Reise der Novara (Hymenoptera)	118, 2889
— (1842)	2871	Sassanian Coins—see under Numismatics		— et Sichel, Catalogue des especes du genre Scholia	208
Saphorin (Count) Letters	2189	Sassanides—Sacy	3079	Saussure (H. B. de) Voyage dans les Alpes (1787-96)	122
Sapience manifeste, etc.	2514	Sassari dialect—see under Bible		— (1796-1803)	2545
Sapienza (la) Rivista	2611	Sassetti (F.) Lettere	2611	Saussure (Necker de)—see Necker	
Saracens, History of—Ockley	3062	Sastrin—Mahabhashya	3352	Sauvage (—) L'Etat Sénile du Crane	2098
Saracenus (Jo. Car.) Serlius de Architectura	1433	Sathapatha Brahmana—White Yajur Veda	3365	Sauvage (D.) Chronique de Flandres	1570
Saragossa—see Zaragoza		— English—Eggeling	1815, 3064	Sauvage (H. E.) Faune Ichthyologique de l'Asie	578
Saraiva e Castilho	2737	Satapata-Smriti	3360	Sauvage (J.) Voyage en Russie	521
Sarala—Siddhanta-Kaumudi	3360	Sathas (C. N.) Grèce au Moyen Age	1549	Sauvageot (—) sur les Cloches	797
Sarasamoda—Sahityasara	3359	— Ellenika Anekdotas	2059	Sauvageot (Cl.) Palais, etc. de France	1200
Sarasvata-Vyakarana	3360	Satin, Book printed on—Dalyell	909	— Musée Sauvageot au Louvre	989
Saratow—see Ukek		Satire (A Pleasant) or Poésie (1595)	3955	— Catalogue du	1172
Saravai, Instrucion de Mercaderes	2712	Satire Menippé—see Satyre			
Sarawak—Jacob	3131	Satirical Romances	726		
— Low	3132				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sauvageot (L.) Journal de		Savot (Louis) Discours sur les		Sayana Acharya—Aitareya Brah-	
Menuiserie	1184	Medailles	1275	mana	3364
Sauvages, Dictionnaire Langue-		Savoy—Chiesa	1503	— Aranyasanhita	3364
doien	2055	— Gölnitz	8611	— Arshyabrahmana	3364
Sauzay (A.) Collection Sauvageot	989	— La Bedoyère	2509	— Rig-Veda	3363
— Catalogue du Musée Sauvageot		— Alps of—Forbes	2032	— Sama Veda	3364
	1172	— Glaciers of—Bourrit	1530	— Taittiriya Aranyaki	3365
— La Verrierie	1395, 2491	— Heraldry—Chiesa	1503	— Taittiriya Brahmana	3365
— Marvels of Glass	333	— Ornithology—Bailey	304	— Tandya Mahabrahmana	3361
— Œuvre de Bernard Palissy	1074	Savoy, House of—Tyndale	1503	— Vancaabrahmana	3364
Savage (J.) The Librarian	897	— Voersio	1499	— White Yajur Veda	3365
Savage (W.) Decorative Printing	907	— see also Picon (Maison de)		Sayas Rabanera, Anales de Aragon	2712
— Dictionary of Printing	907	Savoy (Francis Eugene, Prince of)		Sayce (A. H.) Comparative Assy-	
Savaron (J.) Origines de Clair-		History of	857	rian Grammar	3186
mont (1607) (1662)	1485	Savoy (Victor Amadée, Duc de)		— Elementary Assyrian Grammar	
Savaron (J.) Traité contre les		Marriage of—Guillet	1473		3186
Duels	1478	Savoy (Vittorio Amad. Duke of)		— Babylonian Literature	3186
— de l'Espée française	1478	Pageant	2632	— Lectures	3186
— de la Souveraineté du Roy	1478	Savoye (Duc de) Entreprise sur		— Chaldean Account of Genesis	
— Examens du Traité de S.	1478	Geneve	1310, 2460	— Smith	1808
— Erreurs, etc. de l'examen du		Sawkins (J. G.) Geology of		— Records of the Past	3186
traité	1478	Guiana—see Brown (C. B.)		Sayer, Caricatures	1014
Savart, Portrait of Fenelon		— Geology of Trinidad—see Wall		— Love and Wine	1035
	1312, 2492	Saw (A.) Formular	835	— Political Sketches	1016
Savary (B. V.) rubricator—see		— Straff Buch	835	Saynetes, Coleccion de	2712
Crescentiis	3598	Saxby Family Library—Matutine		Sayyid . . . —see the name which	
Savary (Claude) Grammaire		(MS.)	8443	follows	
Arabe	3266	Saxby (H. L.) Birds of Shetland		Scacchus (Fr.) Sacr. Elaeochris-	
Savary (J.) Venationis leges	1947	115, 315, 607		mateon-Myrothecia	1749
Savetier (L.) Plantæ in Japonia—		Saxe (Count) Reveries on War	857	Scacciati (A.) Disegni nella Galleria	
see Franchet (A.)		Saxettus, Celsus de Medicina—		di Firenze	2619
Savetier (Nic.) printer of Paris—		see Pontius		Scatino (Ant.) Giuoco della Palla	851
Josephus, Histoire (1530)	3796	Saxius (J. A.) Hist. lit.-typogr.		Scala (E.) l'Ungheria Compendiata	1534
Savelsberg, Umbrische Studien	1965	Mediolan.—Argelati		Scala Dei, Monastery of, first book	
Savi (P.) Botanicon Etruscum	590		457, 3758, 4056	printed at	1232, 1708
— Ornitologia Toscana	238, 343, 607	Saxo Grammaticus, Historia Dan-		Scala del Paradisus—see Climacus	
— Histoire Naturelle de l'Égypte—see		ica, Editio Princeps (1514)	1519	Scala Perfectionis—see Hilton	
Geoffroy St. Hilaire	343	— ed. Müller et Velschow	2033	Scale (Bern.) Hibernian Atlas	
Savigny (F. C. von) Römisches		— ed. Stephanus	1519, 2033		2383, 2439
Recht	835	— in Danish, first edition		Scalia (L.) Cantico de' Cantici	
Savigny (J. C.) Animaux sans		(1575)	2033	— Vangelo di Matteo	515, 1625, 1998
Vertèbres	110	— Mueller's Undersogelse af	2042	— Libro di Rut	515, 1625, 1998
Savile (B. W.) Apparitions	440	— fragments of a codex of—Ras-		Scaliger (Jos.) Cæsar	1811, 1873, 3612
Savile (Henry) Libell of Spanish		mussen	2033	— Cato	619
Lies	2267, 2815	Saxon (Old)—Holtzmann	2101	— Catullus	1874
— Collier's reprint of	2815	— — Laien Doctrinal	2102	— Manilius	1896
— Tacitus in English	1913	Saxon Chronicle—Ancient His-		— Varro	1917
Savile (Sir H.) Rerum Anglicarum		tory	2022	— Virgilius	1923
Scriptores	2300	Saxonia (Ludolphus de)—see		— Baudii Oratio funebris S.	897
Savitri, in Sanscrit	3351	Ludolphus		— Heinsius in obitum S.	897
Savonarola, Opere (24 pieces,		Saxons in England—Kemble	2240	Scaligerus (J. C.) Aristoteles,	
1490-98)	1722-23	— Lappenberg	2241	— Animalia	1841
— Tract. contra II Astrologi		— Palgrave	2253	— Funnus	1554
(1493)	440	— Strutt	2302	Scaliger (T.) de Emendatione	
— Trattati, Prediche, Esposizioni,		— Thripp	2273	temporum	1457
ecc. (colezzione di)	3729-3731	— Biographical and Literary His-		Scanozzi (—) Langley	1185
— Expositione del pater noster,		tory of—Wright	2280	Scanozzi (G. D.) Architettura di	
s. n. (Flor., cir. 1495)	4030	— Ecclesiastical History—Bede	2290	Serlio	1433
— Prediche facte in 1494 (Bolog-		— see also under: Kent; Dorset		Scamozzi (Vinc.) MS. notes—	
na, 1515)	1723, 3719	Saxony—Böttiger	459, 1454	Cataneo	3699
— Prediche facte 1496	1724, 3731	— Garzon	1463	Scanderbeg—Barletius	783, 3562
— Prediche sopra Ezechiel, etc.		— Westphalen	463	— Bienen, Istoria di S.	1550
(Venet. 1517)—Duns Scotus	3650	— see also Meissen		— Cambrine	3067
— Expositio in Psalmos (Venet.,		— Chronicle of—Botho	8832	— Chronica de Jorge Castrioto	4046
1505)	4023	— Coins—see under Numismatics		— des Fürsten Georgen Castrioto	
— (Paris, 1517)	1724	— Genealogy—Henningses	1988, 2569	Thaten	783, 1136, 2564
— Exposition on the LI Psalm		— — Hoppenrod	1143	— Duponcet	2488
(1538)	1724, 3976	— Mentzius	1145, 1464	— Giovio et Gambini	1260
— Expositio Oratonis Dominice		— Mediæval Architecture—Putt-		— Giovio	2600
	1724	rich	1201	Scandinavia, General and Histori-	
— Eruditorium Confessorum	1724	— Monasteries—see Klingenthal		cal Works	1515-1518
— Triumphus Crucis	1724	Saxony, House of, Arms of on		— Abregé chronologique	457, 2459
— de Simplicitate Christianæ Vitæ	1724	bindings	1253	— Arpi Themis Cimbrica	2018
— Auslegung der in te Domine		Saxony (Princess Amelia of) Social		— Gothricus et Rolfus	2036
speravi	1732, 3594	Life in Germany	962	— Herradus et Bosa	2036
— Illustrations de ses Ecrits	3731	— Autograph	961	— Langebek	459-60
— Life—Burlamacchi	1680, 3731	Saxony (John Fred. Duke of)		— Lloyd	121
— Perrens	1680, 3731	Christl. Gebet	3597	— Magnus	121, 1150, 1287, 1317
— Milman's Essay on	1680	— Lobspruch für	3597	— Matrikular	1522
Savonne, Entrevues des Emper-		Saxstead, Suffolk—Green	2345	— Strinholm	1522
eurs à (1507)—Godefroy	1473	Saxton (R.) English Atlas	916, 2287	— Thorkelin	2034
Savorgnanus (P.) Cortes, Narra-		Say (—) Engravings after Caracci	1036	— see also under: Denmark;	
tiones	2807, 3574, 3670	— Portraits	1101	Faroe Islands; Iceland;	
Savot (L.) Architecture Fran-		Say (F. R.) Human Skull	374	Jutland; Lapland; Norse-	
çaise	2461	Sayana Acharya—Aitarea Aran-		men; Norway; Sweden;	
		yaka	3364		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Scandinavia, General Works—see		Scandinavian Songs—see also		Schaub (Sir Luke) Correspondence	
—also Sagas		under: Danish; Norwegian		Schauberg (J.) Symbolik	2190
—Archæology—Atlas de l'Archéol.	165	Scannelli da Forlì, Microcosmo della Pittura	990, 1433	Schaul (J. B.) Geschmack in der Musik	1824
—Ellesmere	166, 1449	Scappi (Ant.) de Birreto Rubeo, etc.	1360	Schaum, Catalogus Coleopterorum	199
—Holmberg	167	Scappi (Bart.) Opera	2593	Scheda Ara Prestz Froda, etc.	3893
—Keimble	167, 1450	—Arte di Cucinare	382	Schedel (Hartman) Chronicon Nurembergense	1130, 1649, 3571, 4008-9
—Keyser	167	Scarabelli, Museo da Settala	2630	— in German	1130
—Kluwer	167	Scarborough, Mineral Waters—Short	150	Schedius (Elias) De Dis Germanis (Amst. Elz. 1648)	3616
—Madsen	167	—Simpson	150	Schedius (L. von) and Blaschnek Strassenkarte von Ungarn, etc.	1534
—Nilsson	1451	—Pipe Fish found at	224	Scheel (H. O.) Udkast af Krigen Skueplads	2042
—see Nordisk Oldskrift Selskab		—Tumulus near—Williamson	170	Scheffer (J.) Lapponia	1524, 2017
—Peringskiöld	1516	Scarborough (W.) Chinese Proverbs	3424	— in English	1524
—Sjoberg	169	Scarron (P. de) Œuvres	725, 2545	— in French	1524
—Stephens	169, 1518, 2034, 2102, 2301	—le Roman Comique	725, 2545	—de Insignibus Regni Sueciæ	1522
—Wormius	1518	—Virgile travesty (Elzev. 1648)	3613	—Upsalia Antiqua	1522, 2047
—Worsaae	1451	Scarth (H. M.) Aquæ Solis	2344	—Gothrici et Rolfi Histor.	2036
—see also under: Denmark;		Scelta di Curiosità Letterarie	522	Scheffer (Jo.) Hygins	1324, 1856
—Norway; Sweden		Scelte Pitture di Brescia	938	Scheidt, Reise - Beschreibung (1679)	3071
—see also Runic		Scenery—see Views		Scheler (A.) Etymologisches Wörterbuch—Diez	2052
—Botany of—Hartman	586	Scenes of Mexican History, Painting	2899	—Dictionnaire d'Etymologie Française	2055
—Retzius	590	Schaab (C. A.) Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst	897	Schellhorn (J. G.) Amoenitates literariæ	1948
—see also under: Denmark;		Schaaf (Car.) Novum Testamentum Syriacum	1593	Scheller (K. F. A.) Bücherkunde	897, 2030
—Faroe Is.; Iceland; Lapland; Norway		—Lexicon Syr. Concordantiale	1593	—see Kronika	2029
—Church History	1664	—Opus aramæum	3204	—see Laien Doctrinål	2029, 2102
—Konungs Skugsja	2037	Schaafhausen, Sur l'Anthropologie Préhistorique	2098	Schelling, Gottheiten von Samothrace	1809
—Kyrko-Lagen	2046	—Urforn des menschlichen Schädels	2098	—Philosoph. Schriften	2564
—Thomæus	2049	Schade (O.) Satiren	2030	—Transcendent. Idealismus	2564
—see also under Norway		Schadow (G.) Physionomies nationales	2005	—Philosophie der Mythologie	2564
—Diptera—Zetterstedt	210	Schäfer (—) Geschichte von Portugal	459, 1454	Scheltens (P. C.) Verzameling	2028
—Entomology—see under: Lapland; Sweden		—Geschichte von Spanien—Lembke	459	Schembri, Catalogo Ornitologico del Gruppo di Malta	238, 304
—see also Scand. (Diptera) (Hymenoptera)		Schæffer (—) de Studio Ichthyolog.	345	—Quadro comparativo delle Ornitologie di Malta, Sicilia, ecc.	328
—Geology—see under Denmark		Schæffer (Jac. Chr.) Elementa Ornithologiæ	607	—Quadro geografico Ornitologico—Vocabolario dei Sinonimi dell'Ornitologia	313
—Glaciers—see under Norway		Schæufelin (Hans) Woodcuts—Bruno	3338	Schenkel (—) Characterbild Jesu	1800
—Hymenoptera—Dahlborn	200	—Danse des Noces (1530 ?)	3576	Schenkel (A. D.) Bijdragen de Boekdrukkunst	899
—Thomson	209	—Doctrina, etc. Christi (Little Passion)	3589	Scherer (G.) Deutsche Volkslieder	812
—Laws—Weylle	2043	—Doctrina, Vita et Passio Christi	1137	Scherer (J. B.) Annales de l'Ukraine	1543
—see also under: Denmark;		—Livius	3539	—Recherches sur le Nouveau Monde	2789
—Iceland; Jutland; Norway; Sweden		—Pinter	1722, 3573	Scherer (W.) Geschichte d. Deutschen Sprache	2020
—Literary Biography—Nyerup og Kraft	2033	—New Plenarium	1137, 3567	—see Grimm's Grammatik	2019
—Literary History—Graberg	2032	—Passional	3567	Scherzer, Mueller and Weisbach, Reise der "Novara" (Anthropologie)	117, 2889
—Horn	2032	—Schimpf und Ernst	3547	Scheuchzer (—) History of Japan—Kämpfer	3126
—Schulz	650, 2071	—Spectrum Passionis Chr.	3572	Scheuchzer (J. J.) Kupfer Bibel (Physica Sacra)	2572
—see also under Swedish		—734, 1443, 2571, 3560, 3576		—Herbarium Diluvianum	219
—Mammalia—Körner	235	Schafariks (P. J.) Slawische Alterthümer	2077	—Jünera per Helvetia	122
—Mines—La Motraye	2380	—Südslawische Literatur	2077	Scheufelin—see Schæufelin	
—Natural History—see under: Lapland; Norway		Schaffhäutl, Pianoortebaukunst	797	Scheurl (Chr.) de Sacerdotum, etc. præstantia	1732, 4009
—see also Scand. (Botany) (Zoology)		Schah Nameh—see Shah Namah		Scheyb (F. C. de) Tabula Peutingeriana	2750
—Ornithology—Körner	235	Schale (—) Engravings after Schall (Carl) 1001 Nacht—see Habicht	1034	Scheyt (Caspar) Todtentanz	1722
—see also under Denmark		Schallus (Jo.) printer of Mantua—Paulus (1475)	3846	Scheyern, in Bavaria—Conradus	1463
—Runic Monuments—Stephens	169	Schapenham (Geen H.)—see L'Herenite	2842, 2874	Schiedam, Specimen of Early Press of	3840
—Sport—Lloyd	121	Scharf (G.) Catalogue of Pictures of Soc. of Antiquaries	1176	Schieffelin Family, Genealogy of	2369
—see also under Norway		Scharf (G.) Portraits of Cossacks	3079	Schiefner (A.) Buddhistische Triglotten	3404
—Zoology—Lloyd	121	Scharf (—) Woodcuts—Macaulay	1054		
—Nilsson	121	Scharffenberg (Math.) printer—Ordo Missæ	3894		
—see also under Denmark		Schaten (Nic.) Historia Westfaliæ	1465		
—see also Scand. (Entomology) (Mammalia) (Ornithology)		—Annales Paderbornenses	1465		
Scandinavian Architecture—Mandegren	1206	Schatzboecklin der Gotlicher Liefden (cir. 1515)	1794		
—Art—Brunius	2044				
—see also under Norse					
—Ballads	735				
—see also under Norse					
—Embassies—see under Denmark					
—Languages—Bosworth	2018				
—Grim	2019				
—Firmenich	811				
—see also: Danish; Færoese; Norse; Swedish					
—Legends, Folk-Tales	749				
—Popular	2259				
—see also under Norse					
—Liturgies	1778, 1779				
—Mythology	1821				
—see also under Norse					
—Songs	816				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Schiefner (A.) über das Bonpo Sutra	3404	Schlegel (H.) Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle du Pays Bas	815, 343	Schmidt (—) Hero Alexandrinus	379
— Cakjamuni	3404	— Natuurlijke Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Bezittingen (Birds)—Temminck	252	Schmidt (Alex.) Shakespeare, Lexicon	2177
— Dsanglun, Schmidt	3404	— Oiseaux des Indes Néerlandaises	266	Schmidt (C.) Geschichte d. Bibliotheken, etc. zu Strassburg	897
— Heldensagen der Tataren	3114	— Physionomie des Serpens	164	Schmidt (E.) Kraniologische Untersuchungen	2098
— Mahakattajana	3054	— Revue des Oiseaux d'Europe	238, 815, 607	Schmidt (G. A.) Ringer-Kunst F. von Auerwald	851
— Tibetische Pluralbezeichnungen	3404	— Vogels van Nederland	238	Schmidt (G. F.) Etchings	990
— Wörterverzeichnisse aus den samojedischen Sprachen—Castren	3402	— Vogel van Nederlandsche Indie	343	— Catalogue de son Œuvre	990
— Castren's Reise-erinnerungen	3113	— et Pollen, Faune de Madagascar	814, 606	Schmidt (J.) Indogerman. Chrestom.—see Ebel (H.)	2010
Schier (Ch.) Grammaire Arabe	3266	— and Wulverhorst, Fauconnerie	368, 848	— Indogerman. Vocalismus	2010
— Abulfida	3216	Schlegel (J. F. G.) — Gragas, Codex Juris	2036	Schmidt (J. A.) de Bibliothecis—Maderus	890
Schiewek (C.) Polnische Grammatik	2081	Schleicher (A.) Beiträge zur vergleichende Sprachforschung—see Kuhn (A.)		Schmidt (J. C.) Schwäb. Wörterbuch	2031
Schiller (—) Geschichte des 30-jährigen Kriege	1062, 2565	— Compendium der vergleichende Grammatik	2010, 3169	Schmidt (I. J.) Bildungsge-schichte der Völker Mittel-Asiens	3114
Schiller (F. von) Werke	2565	— in English	2010	Schmidt (J. J.) Bogda Gesser	3077
— Gedichte	1062, 2565	— Deutsche Sprache	2555	— Chan	3405
— Life by Carlyle	2565	— Handbuch der litauische Sprache	2018	— die 1000 Buddhas	1818
— Engravings to—Retzsch	2572	— Indogerman. Chrestomathie—see Ebel (H.)		— die dritte Welt	1818
Schiller-Schmiesz, Catalogue of Hebrew MSS.	3194	— Littauische Märchen, u. s. w.	2018	— Dsanglun	3404
Schildberger (Johann) History (Frankf. c. 1554)	784	— Sprachvergleichende Untersuchungen	2010	— Geschichte der Mittelasiat. Völker	3077
— Bondage and Travels	551	— Sprachen Europas	2010	— Grundlehren des Buddhismus	1818
Schiller (J.) Thesaurus Antiquitatum	2020	— in French	2010	— Index des Kandjur	3404
Schimper (W. P.) Histoire naturelle des Sphagnes	357	— Unterscheidung von Nomen und Verbum	2010	— das Mahajana	1818
— et Mongeo(A.) Plantes Fossiles des Vosges	219	Schleiermacher, Introduction to Plato	1863	— Ssanang Ssetsen	3405
Schinckel (H.) printer—Jacob Schiner, Reise der Novara (Diptera)	118, 2889	Schlesinger, Ets Shatul—Joseph Albo	3198	— Tibetan. Grammatik	3404
Schinkel, Sammlung Architectonischer Entwürfe	1201	Schleswig—see Sleswick		— Tibetan. Wörterbuch	3404
Schinz (H. R.) Europäische Fauna	122	Schlich (W.) Indian Forester	258, 3096	— Volksstämme der Mongolen	3056, 3114
— Fauna Helvetica	315	Schlichtingius (Jona) Catechesis Polon.	1537, 3895	— Würdigung und Abfertigung	3114
— Naturgeschichte der Menschen	169	Schliemann (H.) Troy (1875)	1977	Schmidt (K. C. L.) Westerbald. Idiotikon	2031
Schio (A. da) Astrolabi Cufici	3221	— Ilios (1880)	1977	Schmidt (M. I.) Geschichte der Deutschen	1465
Schip-Vaert doort' Waygat, etc.—Veer (G. de)	2842	— Mycenae	1977	Schmidt (O.) Descent and Darwinism	576
Schire Scholomo—Cabirol Schirmer (H. E.) Cathedral Thronedjems—see Munch (P. A.)	5196	Schliodhauer, Bijouterie et Joaillerie	1049, 1066	Schmidt (Peter) printer of Müllhausen — Arbor Scientia (1561)	3591
Schischkow (A.) Untersuchungen über die Sprache	2010	Schlözer (K. de) Habitants de la Russie	2084	Schmidt (R.) Armes à feu	857
Schisms, History of—Geddes	1658	Schlosser (F. C.) History of 18th Century	1455	Schmid (Rein.) Gesetze der Angelsachsen	824, 2025
Schkuhr(Ch.) Botanisches Handbuch	186	— de Itinere Asiatico, Abu Dolef	3216	Schmidt (Ulrich) Voyages—De Br. (vii)	2833
Schlagintweit (A.) and (H.) Physikalische Geographie der Alpen (1850)	357	Schlosser (T. A.) Lacerta Amboinense	164	— see Weltbuch	2825
— Atlas to (1854)	120	Schlotmann, Inschrift Eschmunazars	3208	Schmiedl, Studien	1800
Schlagintweit (E.) die Könige von Tibet	3054	Schlyter (C. J.) Codex Juris Uplandici	2035	Schnittener (F.) Teutonia	2555
Schlagintweit (H.) die Alpen—see Schlagintweit (A.)		— Corpus Juris Sueso-Got.	2044	— Deutsches Wörterbuch	2556
Schlagintweit (H. A.) and (R. de) Mission to India and High Asia	3106	Schmalzer (J. E.) Wendische Sprache	2084	— Ursprache	2010
Schlechtendal (D. F. L.) Linnaea	182	— Volkslieder—see Haupt (L.)		Schmitz, Theatrum Machinarum—Bockler	1400
Schlegel (A. W.) Bhagavad Gita	3341	Schmalckalden, Articles of—Luther and Osiander	1731	Schnauss (Chr.) Gebet in Kriegszeiten	1730
— Indische Bibliothek	3106	— League of—Oliverio	771	— Laysprüche für Herzog Johann Friedrich	1730, 3597
— Ramayana	3362	Schmeller (A.) Lateinische Gedichte	1941	Schnebelle (J.) Antiquaries' Museum	2800
Schlegel (A. W. von) Werke	2565	Schneller (Chr.) Märchen aus Tirol	748	Schneider (F.) Danish Grammar	2042
— Dramatische Kunst, etc.	2565	Schmeller (J. A.) Bayerisches Wörterbuch	2031	Schneider (F.) Catalogue of Library of	864
— Oeuvres écrites en Franc.	2565	— Mundarten Bayerns	2030	Schneider (Gust.) Geschichte der Englischen Sprache	2105
— und Tieck, Shakespeares Werke	2565	— see Heliand	2023	Schneider (J. G.) Orpheus Argonautica	771, 1861
— Autograph Letter	960	Schmerling (P. C.) Volcanos	220	Schneider (P. J.) Medizin. Musik	796
Schlegel (C.) Nummi antiqui	1978	— Ossements foss. de la Prov. de Liège	220	Schneider (W.) Musical. Instrumente	802
Schlegel (G. J.) Fauna Japonica—Siebold	157	Schmidel (Ulr.)—see Schmidt		Schneidewin, Geschichte holländischer Stämme—Müller	1974
Schlegel (G.) Vendeur de l'huile	3424	Schmidel de Straubing, Voyage curieux	552	Schneiderwirth (J. H.) Die Parther	3079
Schlegel (Fr.) Werke	2565	Schmidt (—) Flora Sedinensis—Rostkovius	590	Schneller (C.) Roman. Volksmundarten	2057
— Novalis' Schriften	2563	Schmidt (—) Geschichte von Frankreich	459	Schnitzer de Arnsheim (Johan) Map—Ptolemy (1482)	2754, 3556
Schlegel (G.) Uranographie China	395, 3122			Schnitzler (J. H.) la Russie	1543
Schlegel (H.) Dieren van Nederland (Mammalia)	228				
— Journal für Ornithologie—Cabanis	284, 576				

	PAGE
Schnorr, Woodcuts after—Schiller	1062
— Autograph Letter	961
Schnorr von Carolsfeld (Jul.) artist—Nibelungen Noth	694
Schnurrer (—) Bibliotheca Arabica	3266
Schnurrer (C. F.) Slavische Bücherdruck	897
Schobsser (Hans.) printer of Munich—Missal	4010
Schöbel, le Bouddha	1819, 3055
Schödel, de Regno Hungariae	1532
Schoeffer (Johann) printer of Mainz—Livius, German (1523)	3539
Schoeffer (Peter) of Mainz, Books printed by	3533-3539
— see also: Bonifacius, Decretales (1470); Botho (1492); Chaimis (Bart.) Interrogatorium (1478); Clemens V, Constitutiones (1471); Conclusiones de Rota (1477); Gregorius IX, Decretales (1473); Hutten, Invectivæ (1519); Justinianus Institutiones (1476); Missale Vratislav. (1499); Tambaco, Consolatio Theologiae (1470); Turceremata, Expositio Psalterii (1474) (1476); Valerius Maximus (1471)	
— see also under Fust (John)	
Schoell (—) Traité de Paix—Koch	831
Schoemann (G. F.) Opuscula academica	1948
Schoemann (G. F.) Antiquitates Juris Græci	835
— Assemblies	1977
— Griechische Alterthümer	1977
Schön (Erh.) Unterweisung der Proportion	1139
— Woodcuts—Bible	4009
Schön (J. F.) Haussa Grammar	3436
— Haussa Primer	3436
— Haussa Vocabulary	3436
— and Crowther, Expedition up Niger	3156
Schönberger (F. X.) Adelung's Wörterbuch	2555
Schoener (J.) Abrusakh Azarheles Sapæhe Doctrinæ (1534)	2761
— Lettre (en Latin)	2759
— Luculentissima Descriptio (1515)	2758
— Opusculum Geographicum (1533)	2761
— see Joannis de Monteregio Problemata	2761
— Map—Lettre	2759
— Ghillany	2793
Schoenfelder—Joannes von Ephesus	1651
Schöngauer (M.) Œuvre de	530, 990
— Drawings, facsimile	1036
— Eaux-Fortes et Gravures	530, 946
Schoenherr (Ch. J.) Synonymia Insectorum	203, 607
— Catalogus Insectorum	203
Schöning (G.) Dom Kirke i Trondheim	1520
— Heimskringla	1518
Schoenleben (Conrad) Notitia Codicis MS. Novi Test.	897
Schönsberger (Johann) Books printed by	3560, 3576
— see also: Æsop, German (1498); Pontus and Sidonia (1491); Theramo (J. de) Belial, in German (1500); Theuerdank (1519)	
Schöpf (J. D.) Historia Testudinum	164
— Schildkröten	164

	PAGE
Schoepflinus, Alsatia Illustrata	1317, 1465
Schöppner (A.) Bayerisches Sagenbuch	748
Schoettgen (Chr.) Horae Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ	1800, 3204
— de Originibus Russicis	1543
— Fabricius	1934
Schofferlin (Bern.) Livius (1523)	3539
Schoimul, Grammatica der romanischen Sprache	2057
Schola Salernitana (Venet. 1567)	1948
— (Rotterd. 1649)	1948
— in terza rima	2582
Schole House for the Needle	2250
Scholarius (P.) Sermones Famili-ares	1948
Schomburgk (Sir R. H.) Reisen in British Guiana	315, 343
— Description of British Guiana	3006
— Raleigh's Discovery of Guiana	549, 2848
— Barbados	2935
— on the Urari Arrow-Poison	294
— Weeds of S. Australia	270
Schönborn (Bart.) Versus sententiosi	1983
Schoner (Jo.) Equatorii Astronomici Canones	430
— Appendices in opusculum Globi Astriferi	430
— de Judiciis Nativitatum	440
— Globi Astronomici Canones	430
— Teræ Descriptio	430
Schönfels (Geo.) printer of Brunswick	3895
Schonheintz (J.) Apologia Astrologiæ	1948
Schoning (G.) Heimskringla—Snorre	2038
School of Salerno—see Schola Salernitana	
Schoolcraft (H. R.) Expedition through Upper Mississippi	3019
— Information on Indian Tribes	279, 3019
— On Grave Creek Mounds—Am. Ethnol. Soc.	553, 3007
— Scenes in Ozark Mts.	3019
— Travels in Mississippi Valley	3019
— Autograph Letter	960
Schoolmen, Works of the	1706-1707
Schoonebeck, Engravings of Alphabets—Schroeder	1010
Schopen, Corpus Scriptorum Hist. Byzant.—see Niebuhr	
Schopenhauer, Werke	2565
Schopper (Hart.) Æsopus	1142
— Reineke	627
Schott (—) Walachische Märchen	750
Schott (And.) Hispania Illustrata	1528, 2743
— Adagia	1837
— Photius	633, 1862
— Seneca	1910, 3617
Schott (G.) Physica Curiosa	110, 1948
— Magia Universalis	1948
— Jocoseria Naturæ et Artis	422
Schott (H.) Genera Aroidearum	186
— Icones Aroidearum	186
— Aroideæ	186
— Prodrromus Systematis Aroidearum	186
Schott (Jo.) printer at Freiburg—Reisch	4011
Schott (Jo.) printer of Strassburg	
— Ptolemaus (1513)	4001
— Ptolemaus (1520)	3545
— Indagine, Chiromantze (1523)	3545
Schott (W.) Buddhismus in Hochasien	1818, 3122
— Chinesische Sprachlehre	1818, 3121, 3424
— Vocabularium Siniticum	3424
— Chinesis. Literatur	3424
— Altajische Studien	3403

	PAGE
Schott (W.) Annamit. Sprache	3399
— Cassia-Sprache	3399
— Indo-Chines. Sprachen	3399
— die ichten Kirgisen	3403
— Zahlwort	3403
— Kalew-Poeg	2017
— Mongolen-herrschaft in China	3056
— Nachr. von Mongolen u. Tartaren	3056
Schottky, Volkslieder—see Tschischka and Ziska	
Schouten (Joost) Beschreibung van Siam	2876
Schouten (W. C.) Reyse	2342-3
— Iter, De Bry (xi)	546, 2834
— Novi Freti Detectio (1619)	2872
— see Le Maire	
Schouvaloff, Portrait of	990
Schow (N.) Charta Papyracea	1984, 3260
Schrader, Lingua Æthiopica	3214
Schramm, Schauplatz der Brücken	1400
Schranck, Primitivæ Floræ Salisburg.	590
Schratt (J.) Schaufelein, Danse des Noces	3576
Schreber, Spicilegium Floræ Lipsicæ	590
Schreiber (Lady Ch.)—see Guest	
Schrenkius (Jac.) Imperatorum, Regum, etc. Imagines	1013, 1394
Schrenck (L. von) Reisen in Amur Lande	155, 315, 328, 607
Schreuder og Holmboe, Zulu Grammatick	3437
Schrevelius (Corn.) Homerus	1853, 1306, 3617
Schrevelius (Theod.) Morales—Waleus	3612
Schröder (—) Maitrayani Sanhita	3365
Schröder (—) Woodcuts after—Museus	1061
Schröder (J. H.) Scriptorum Rerum Suecicarum—Fant	458
— Incunabula Artis typographicæ	897
— Lingua Armeniaca	1010, 3337
Schroeder (P.) Phöniz. Sprache	3203
Schroeter (F. G.) Bhotanta Dictionary	3391
Schröter (H. R.) Finnische Runen	821
Schrot (M.) Wappenbuch	1461
Schubart (C. F. D.) Leben	2565
Schubert (F.) Melodies choisies	796
— Life by Hellborn	796
Schubert (F. L.) die Tanzmusik	797
Schubert (F. T.) Astronomie théorique	394
Schubert (F. W.) Kant's Werke	2561
Schuchardt (H.) Vulgar-Latein	1960
Schuebler, Works (Furniture)	1067
Schübler, Epitaphes (plates of Tombs)	1180
Schueren (Gherard van der) Teuthonista	2027
Schüsler (Johann) of Augsburg, Books printed by	3557
— see also Theramo (Jac. de)	4006
Schütze, Holstein, Idiotikon	2031
Schützenberger, Fermentation	576
Schulchan Aruch—see Shulkhan Arukh	
Schulenberg, Wendische Volks-sagen	743
Schuller (J. K.) Romänische Volkslieder	821
— Siebenbürg. Mundart	812
Schultens (A.) Baha'ud-Din	2322
— Erpenius	3229
— Muallakat	3259
Schultens, Bibliothèque Orientale—Herbelot	893, 3056
Schulting (A.) Jurisprudentia ante-Justiniana	1882
Schultz (—) Biblia Damulica	1633, 4055

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Schulz (Albert) Influence of		Schweinheim and Pannartz, Books		Scot (Reyn.) Perfite Platforme of	
Welsh Tradition 650, 2071, 2380		printed by—see also: Apuleius (1469); Augustinus de Civitate Dei (1468) (1470); Cicero, Orationes (1471); Lactantius (1465) (1468) (1470); Plinius (1470); Quintilianus (1470); Silius Italicus (1471); Thomas Aquinas in Evangel. Matthæi (1470)		a Hoppe Garden (1578) 3949	
— on the Holy Graal — Seynt Graal 511, 2264		Schweinitz (L. D.) Conspectus Furorum 170		— Discoverie of Witchcraft (1534) 1830, 2278	
— Wolfram von Eschenbach 663		Schweizer-Sidler (H.) Vergleichende Lautlehre, etc.—Ascoli 1996		— (1651) 1831, 2278	
Schultz (C. J.) Reise durch Sibirien, etc.—Davidoff 2886		Schwenck (K.) Deutsches Wörterbuch 2031, 2556		— (1654) 2278	
Schulz (J. H.) Fauna Marchica 315		Schwind, Photographs after—Schiller 1062		— (1665) 1831, 2278	
Schulze (E.) Gothicisches Glossar 2021		Schylander (C.) Medicina astrologica 1948		Scotch—see Scottish	
Schumacher (C. F.) Enumeratio Plantarum Sælandiæ 591		Schylnhaus—see Gersdorf (Hans von)		Scote's (The) Nobilitie (MS. 1634-47) 3506	
Schumacher (H. C.) Astronomische Nachrichten 394		Schrylentz (Nickel) printer of Wittenberg—Das ölte Test. (1525) 3587		Scotia Rediviva 2407	
Schumann (Valentin) of Leipzig, Books printed by 3551		Scielta di Facetie 2611		Scotichronicon (1722)—Hearne 465	
Schurenher (Joh.) printer at Rome —Plinii Epistolæ (cir. 1474) 3629		Scientific Correspondence —Baker Correspondence 3500		Scotin (J. B.) Engravings—Berain 1078	
— Chronicon (1476) 873		Scientific Memoirs 110		— Le Hay 1025	
Schurzleisch (C. S.) Historia Regni Burgundionum 1488		Scientific Tourist through Ireland 2439		— Longus 1058	
Schurgius (D. M.) Parthenologia, Syllæpologia, Gynecologia et Spermatologia 377		Scientific Voyages—see Voyages (Scientific)		Scotland, General Works —Chalmers 2388	
Schurman (Anna Maria à) Opuscula (Elzev. 1648) 3614		Scienziati Italiani 581		— Gordon 493, 2393	
Schuster, Siebenbürg - Volkslieder 812		Scillace—see Syllacius		— Heron 2395	
Schuster (J. T.) Ungarisches Wörterbuch—Richter 2016		Scilly Isles—Heath 2309		— Miscellanea Scotica 2403	
Schutzred der Raths und gemeind Breslaw, etc. 3596		— Ornithology—Rodd 152		— Moryson 2248	
Schutzrede item die Wittenb. Nachtigall 1732, 3596		Scimonelli (L.) Poesie 2577		— Pennant 2236	
Schnyl (F.) Pro veteri Medicina 1949		Scinde—see Sindh		— see also Aberdeenshire; Banff; Berwick; Caithness; Dundee; Fife; Lanarkshire; Moray; Perth; Tay River	
Schuyler, Turkistan 3079		Scinzenzeler (Jo. Ang.) printer at Milan—Vartema 2860, 3711		— see also Scot. (Western Islands)	
Schwanbeck (E. A.) Megasthenes 1860, 2748		Scinzenzeler (Ulrich) Books printed by, at Milan 3709, 3710		— Acts and Constitutions (1566) 3986	
Schwanhaus (Jo.) Sermone 3596		— see also: Brascha (1481); Busti (1497); Fulgentii Enarrationes (1498); Virgilius (1481)		— Acts of Parliaments 474	
Schwanritter (Der)—see Chevalier au Cygne		Slater (P. L.) Birds from Santa Fé 345		— (Black Acts) 2332	
Schwanthaler, Sculptures 1105		— Catalogue of American Birds 286, 316, 328		— Acts of James VI 3986	
Schwartz () Ursprung der Mythologie 1806		— Challenger Voyage, Birds 332		— Agriculture—Beauties 2384	
— Naturanschauungen 1806		— Genus Thamnophilus 316		— Robertson 331	
Schwartz (F. L. W.) Sonne, Mond und Sterne 747		— Ibis 234, 575		— Ancient Inhabitants—Innes 2395	
Schwartz (Peter) Ad Judeorum peridiam extirp. (Esslingen, Fyner, 1475) 3579		— Monograph of the Tanagrine Genus Calliste 238, 316, 328, 343		— Ritson 2166	
— Stella Messia, German (Esslingen, Fyner, 1477) 3579		— Natural History Review 104		— see also Scot., Ethnology (Skene)	
Schwartz (M. G.) Koptische Grammatik 3180		— Pterylography—Nitzsch 108, 580		— Archaeology—Anderson 75, 2383	
— Evangelia Coptice 1594		— Synopsis of the Bucconide 294		— Antiquaries of Scotland (Soc. of) 491, 2383	
— Pistic Sophia 1678		— Wolf's Sketches 111, 610		— Archaeol. Inst. Catalogue 1170	
Schwarz (—) Biblia Pauperum—see Laib		— Tracts by 266, 328		— Cordiner 2389	
Schwarz (—) de Origine Typographie 897		— and Salvin, Exotic Ornithology 294, 312, 328		— Gordon 2393	
Schwarz (—) Novara Expedition, Anthropology 2098		— and Salvin, Memoirs on S. American Birds 294		— Maidment 1379	
— Medicine 118, 2859		— List of his works 328		— Scott 2300	
Schwarz (C. G.) Miscellanea politioris Humanitatis 1948		Sclopius (F.) Monumenta Historie Patriæ 459		— Sibbald 1355	
Schwarz (Rabbi J.) Das Heilige Land 3073		Scoloker (A.) Daiphantus 510		— Simpson 2301	
Schwarzenberg (Joh. von) Cicero-nis Officia verteutsch 3837		Scopoli (J. A.) Entomologia Carniolica 208, 607		— Stuart 2409	
— Sendbrief 3595		— Flora Carniolica 186, 591		— Wilson 68, 132, 2411	
Schwegler (A.) Römische Geschichte 1977		Scopoli (J. A.) Anni Historico-Naturales 316		— see also under: Argyllshire; Caithness; Edinburghshire	
Schweiger-Lerchenfeld (A. F. von) Bosnien 1534		— Flora et Fauna Insularum 816		— see also Scot. (Crosses) (Lake Dwellings) (Roman Remains) (Sculptured Stones)	
Schweiger (—) Mythologie 1977		— Introductio ad Hist. Natural. Scoresby (W.) Voyage to Australia 426, 2389		— Architecture in—Adams 1196, 2352	
Schweighæuser (J.) Applanus 1840		Scohier—see Sohler		— Neale 1424	
— Athenæus 1842		Scot (John) printer—Lauder 3986		— Architectural Antiquities—Billings 1197, 2384	
— Epictetus 1846		— Lyndsay 3989		— see also under Aberdeenshire	
— Herodotus 1850		— Coeburn 3989		— Architectural Institute of 531	
— Polybius 1864-65		— Nychodemus 3929		— Bank of—Copy of Signature 836	
Schweinfurth, Linguistische Ergebnisse 3434		Scot (Phil.) Defence of the Scots abdicating Darien 2031		— Biographical History—Chambers 2388	
Schweinheim and Pannartz, Books printed by 3622-3626		— Vindication of Defence 2931		— Rosa 2406	
				— Scott (MS.) 2407	
				— see also Scot. (Lives of the Queens)	
				— Botany—Sibbald 2408	
				— Local Floras 594	
				— see also under: Aberdeen; Arran Is.; Clyde R.; Forfarshire; Kincardine; Lanarkshire; Moray; Shetland I.	
				— see also Scot. (Cryptogamia)	
				— Charles I's Declaration on the tumors in 2389	
				— Charters, Index to—Illingworth 466	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Scotland, Chronicles—Ane addition of Scot Corneklis	2389	Scotland, Mines and Mining—		Scott of Scotstarvet (Sir J.) Staggering State of Scots Statesmen	2407
— Boece		— Beauties	2384	Scott (Jacobus) Historia de Livonia	3893
— 469, 1245, 2385, 3985, 4037		— Cochran Patrick	419, 2391	Scott (John) British Hemiptera—see Douglas (John William)	
— Chron. of Picts, Scots, etc.	493	— National MSS. of	77, 455, 3521	Scott (John) Engravings by—Daniel	997, 1375
— Extracta e variis Cronicis	2193	— Natural History—Sibbald	2408	Scott (J. R.) Monk's Horton Priory	2282
— Fordun	2295, 2392, 2395	— see also under: Mar (the); Moray		Scott (Robert) Greek Lexicon—see Liddell	
— Historians	2395	— Ordinance for uniting with England	2213	Scott (Th.) Aphorisms of State	1663
— Vraie Cronique	511, 2264	— Ornithology—Gray	306, 600	Scott (Thos.) Vox Populi	2743
— Wytoun	2411, 2395	— see also under: Ayrshire; Banchoory; Lothian (East); Wigtownshire		Scott (Lieut. Col. W.) Canals and Railways of Soinde	559
— Church History		— see also under Scot. (W. Islands)		Scott (Rev. W.) Martialis in English	1893
— Acts	1658-1663, 1681-1683	— Papers rel. to the Regalia	917	Scott (Sir Walter) Waverley Novels, Abbotsford Edition	1052, 2267
— Dempster	2312	— Peacage Cases	2414	— Inquiry, in Russian	2083
— History of Covenanters	2390	— see also under Perth		— Antiquae, in Spanish	2712
— History of Reformation	1688-1691	— Rebellion—Rae	2406	— Poetical Works	2167
— Knox	1681-1683	— Reformation in	1681-83	— Turner's Illustrations to S's Works	1004
— Skene	2396, 3950	— Registers—Registrum Magni Sigilli	474	— Songs—Thomson	818
— Testimony	2407	— Relations with France—Forbes-Leith	1472	— Bannatyne Miscellany	492
— Tracts	2411	— Rolls—Rotuli Scotiae in Turro	472	— Border Antiquities	1115, 2300
— Tracts on Episcopacy	1689	— Roman Remains—Stuart	2409	— on Demonology	440
— see also under Fife		— Sculptured Stones—French	131	— Dryden's Works	2222
— Churches—see under Lindisfarne		— Stuart	2409	— Sadler's State Papers	2407
— Civilization in—Buckle	2205	— see also under: Angus; Fordoun; Meikle		— Somers' Tracts	512, 2268
— Clans—Johnston	2396	— Sessions Papers (1761-70)	493	— Swift's Works	2272
— Mac Ian	2399	— State Papers	468	— Autograph of	510, 2263, 3516
— Coal Fields	144	— Teulet	493	— Autograph Letter	74, 3518
— Coleoptera—see under Edinburgh		— see also: Hardwicke MSS.; Melros (Thos. Earl of)	2384	— Catalogue of his Library	2196
— Crosses—Stuart	2409	— Trade—Beauties		— his connection with the Ballantyne Press	897
— Crustacea—see under Moray Firth		— see also African and Indian Co. of Scotland		Scott (W. H.) British Field Sports	361
— Cryptogamia—Greville	133	— Travels in—Pennant	105	Scotti (—) Helvetia Profana	1264
— Early History—Innes	494	— Necker de Saussure	122	Scotti (V. N.) Carità delle Medaglie	1570
— Ethnology—Skene	2408, 2409	— Typography, Early Specimens	3985-3990	Scottish Arms—see under Arms	
— Family History	2412-2414	— Bible (Edin. 1576)	1609	— Ballads	752-3
— see also Innes Family		— see also under: Aberdeen; Leith; Saint Andrews		— Balfour	2383
— Genealogy—Blore (MS.)	3500	— Typographical History—Dickson	875, 877	— Buchanan	2386
— Douglas	2390	— Views—Bossoli	1027	— Chambers	2388
— Douglas Pedigree (MS.)	3506	— Clerk	492, 2196	— Cunningham	2389
— Henningsen	1460	— Geikie	950	— Herd	2394
— Rose Family	494	— Gilpin	951	— Gilchrist	2393
— Scot's (The) Nobilitie, MS.	3506	— Jardine	601, 672	— Jamieson	2396
— Geology—see under Hebrides; Shetland I.		— Kip	1111, 2285	— Laing	2397
— see also Dumfriesshire (Ich-nology)		— Slezer	2409	— Scottish	2407
— Heraldry—Douglas	2390	— Stafford	1116, 2417	— Thomson	2410
— Le Feron	1433	— Wilson	68	— see also Jacobite	
— Stodart	2409	— War with England (1173)—Fantosme	2216	— Bindings	1860, 1863
— Highlanders—Stewart	2409	— Western Islands—Macculloch	129	— Charters—Anderson	75
— Walker	2417	— Martin	438	— Robertson	2406
— see also Scot. (Clans)		— see also: Hebrides; Shetland I.		— Coins—see under Numismatics	
— History—Ayscu	2195	— Mineralogy—Jameson	145	— Costume—Mac Ian	1024, 2399
— Buchanan	1363, 1985, 2386	— Ornithology—see under Shetland I.		— Macleay	1024
— Burton	2388	— Zoology—see under Shetland I.		— Dance Music—Surrene	815
— Chambre	2477	Scots Designe discovered	2210	— Language (Gaelic)—see Gaelic	
— Dalrymple	2389	Scots March from Barwick 508, 2251		— (Lowland) Works on	2109
— Dalrymple	2390	Scots Men at Arms—Forbes-Leith	1472	— see also under Bible	
— Documents and Records	473	Scots Men in England, Case of	837	— Bibliography of	507
— Jonston	2396	Scots' Musical Museum (The)	818	— Literary Biography—Biographia	447
— Maidment	1379	Scots Poems (Choice collection)—see Watson		— Literature	2882-2411
— Melvil	2403	Scott Family	2414	— see also: Alexander Romance; Douglas (Gavin); Golagrus and Gawain; Harry the Minstrel; Holland (Sir R.) Book of the Howlat; Laing (D.) Early Metrical Tales; Lancelot Romance (1865-70); Pinkerton, Ancient Scottish Poems; Rowland (John) Seven Sages	
— Pinkerton	2405	Scott (A. W.) Australian Lepidoptera	270	— Liturgy, Catholic Church	1766
— Record Commissioners, Publications	494	Scott (D. Dundas) History of the Reformation—Merle d'Aubigné	1679	— Protestant Episcopal	1780
— Spalding Club	494	Scott (F. H.) Routes in India	3106	— Manuscripts—see under MSS.	
— Tracts	2411	Scott (G.) Remains of Ray	606		
— see also Scot. (Chronicles)		Scott (J.) Bahar-Danush	632, 3280		
— see also Flodden Field; Mary Queen of Scots; Pretender (the)		— Arabian Nights	632		
— Lake Dwellings—Munro	2404				
— Laws—Regia Majestas	834				
— Literary History—Dibdin	877				
— Tanner	468, 2303				
— Lives of the Queens—Strickland	2409				
— Maps of—Armstrong	2383				
— Nicolay	2404				
— Mineralogy—Jameson	145				
— see also under Scot. (Western Islands)					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Scottish Music—Ancient Scot.	492	Scriptores Rei Rusticæ (Basil, 1528)	1281	Sculptured Crosses of Ireland	964, 973
— Melodies	492	— (Aldus, 1583)	1270, 1909, 3694	Sculptured Monuments of Angus	— see Chalmers (Patrick)
— see also Scottish Songs		— (Lyons, 1537-41)	1909	Sculptured Stones of Scotland	494, 2409
— see also Bagpipes		— (R. Stephanus, 1543)	1909	Sculptures of the Batalha	1120
— Portraits—Douglas (MS.)	3506	— Gesner (1737-38)	1909	Sculptures in the Campana	2618
— Kay	964, 1024	— see also Notæ ad Catonem, etc.	1909	Seapoli (Lor.) Combattimento Spirituale	1240
— Macleay	1024	Scriptores Rerum Suecicarum	458	Scutari, dialect of—see under Bible (Albanian Greek)	1902
— Prophecies—Collection	492	Scriptores Septentrionales Rerum ante-Columb. in America	523	Scytari—Plautus	1902
— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		Scriptores—see also Auctores		Scynnus (Pseudo)—Lefronne	2749
— Reformers—Burne	3995	Scriptorum veterum Collectio (Mai)	571	Scythian Coins—see under Numismatics	
— Saints—see under Saints		Scriven (Engraver)—Portraits	1101	Scythians—Schlösser	2084
— Seals—Laing	493, 2196, 2397	Scrivener, Collation of the Codex Sinaiticus	1584	Scerbie (P.) Prompt. Statutorum	1537
— Songs	752, 817, 818	— (Lyons, 1537-41)	1909	— Polonia	1537
— Callopie	808	Scrope (G. P.) Geology and extinct Volcanos of France	220	Sea Pens, British Museum Catalogue	239
— Lampe	809	Scrope (H. P.) Castle Combe	2350	Sea Serpent—Olaus Magnus	121, 1516
Scottish Naturalist	816	Scrope (W.) Days and Nights of Salmon Fishing (1842 or 1843)	363, 367, 607, 2267	— Owen	163
Scotto (Benedetto) Globe Maritime	3064	— (1854)	607	— Pontoppidan	121, 1520, 2255
Scotto (Ottav.) and heirs, Books printed by, at Venice	3658-59	— Days of Deer Stalking (1839)	367	Seacombe (M.) Memoirs of House of Stanley	2368, 2416
— see also Bible, Italian (1481)		Scrope and Grosvenor Roll	2368	Seafeld (F.) Dreams	440
Scotus (A.) Nizolius, Lexicon	1881	Scudamore (Lord) Correspondence	485	Sealed Book—see Common Prayer (1662)	1786
Scotus (Hieron.) printer—Terentius	1150	Scudder (S. H.) Butterflies of Iowa	272	Seals—Demay	2485
Scotus (Joannes) Sententiæ—see Aquila (P. de)	3577	— Orthoptera	282	— Société de Sphragistique	482
Scotus (Joannes)—see Schott		— Butterflies of N. England	282	— see also under: English; Byzantine; French; Sassanian; Scottish; Swedish	
Scoundrel's Dictionary	2110	— Entomological Libraries	881	Seals (Mammals)—see Cetacea	
Scrap Book of Miniatures	1030	— Fossil Insects	881	— British Museum Catalogues	226
Scribonius (G. A.) de examine Sagarum	1272, 1825, 1830	Seudo (P.) Critique Musicale	796	Sealskin Bindings	1226
Script Type, Books printed in—Aesopus	1334, 1838	— L'Année Musicale	796	Seaman, Grammatica Turcica	3332
— Case	908, 2475	Scully, Penal Laws against Catholics	2439	— Novum Testam. Turcice	3332
— Corlieu	908, 3509	Sculptors, Dictionary of—Nagler	2563	Seaman's Russian Dictionary	2083
— Galtherus	637, 3822	— Lives of—Vasari	2631	Seaman's Kalender	861
Scripta Historica Islandorum	2038	Sculpture, Art of—Alberti	2632	Seamans' Lives of Seaweed—see Algæ	2781
Scriptores de Batavia—Scriptorius	1513	— Arphe y Villafane	1106, 2645	Sebastian (A. A.) on Craniology	2089
Scriptores Caesarum vitæ	1908	— Collini	940	Sebastian (Don) African Expedition—Mendoza	3142
Scriptores Historiæ Anglicanæ—Twyssden	468	— Quatremère-de-Quincy	2461	Sebastian (Don) King of Portugal, and the four false Sebastians	2740
Scriptores Historiæ Augustæ (Vivet, 1516)	3689	— Engravings of—Blundell Gallery	1103, 1401	— Antas	
— (Aldus, 1519)	1908, 3691	— Borghese Gallery	1433	Sebastian (St.) Martyrdom (wood cut) (1460)	1126
— (Lug. Bat. 1632)	1988, 3619	— Campana Museum	1103	Sebastian del Piombo—Gruner's Frescoes	952
Scriptores Historiæ Byzantinæ	458	— Canova	1103, 1244	Sebastiani (L.) Palazzo di Caprara	1502
Scriptores Historiæ Francorum—see Duchesne		— Canus	1967	Sebastiano, Historia—Sandoval	2711, 2712
Scriptores Historiæ Normannorum—see Duchesne		— Clarac	2480	— Agenda	1771
Scriptores Mediolanenses—Argellati	457	— Combe	448, 1403	Sebastianus, Firmamentum Symbolicum	1033
Scriptores Poeticæ Historiæ Græci—Mythographi	1860	— Episcopus	1093	Sebastopol—see Burley Font	
Scriptores rei Accipitrariæ	1612, 1908	— Kennedy	1105	Seber (W.) Index Homerici	1855
Scriptores Rerum Anglicarum—Gale	464	— Krafft	965	Sébastien (Sir John)—Cronicle Cesœda, MS.	59
Scriptores Rerum Anglicarum—Hearne	465	— Maffei	1105	Sebright (Sir J. S.) on Hawking	368
Scriptores Rerum Britannicarum (Heidel. 1587)	466, 648, 1300	— Mantua	2621	Secchi (Nic.) Gli Inganni	2592
Scriptores Rerum Britannicarum—Rolls Series	469-472	— Micali	2627	Secchuana Language	3438
Scriptores Rerum Danicarum—Langebek	459-60	— Michaelis	1423	Second Maiden's Tragedy	2146
Scriptores Rerum Gallicarum	457, 1242	— Modern Sculpture	1105	Second Sight, a tract	2403
Scriptores Rerum Hibernicarum—O'Conor	503	— Museum of Painting and Sculpt	972	Secousse (book-collector) Autograph	1285
Scriptore Rerum Italicarum—Muratori, etc.	462	— Pembroke Gallery	1105	Secret (le) des Francs-Maçons	822
Scriptores rei Metricæ (Gaisford)	1908	— Perrier	1264	Secret d'Hygiène (Cest le)—see Livre des Merveilles	
Scriptores Rei Militaris (1487)		— Righetti	2631	Secret Societies, Works on	1823, 1824
— (Bonon. 1495-96)	858, 1908, 3630	— Rossi	1432	— see also Free Masons, Rosicrucians	
— (Lutet. 1532)	858, 3718, 3719	— Specimens of Ancient Sculp.	537, 1968	Secret Societies of the Middle Ages	1834, 2267
— (1553)	858, 3804	— Wilde	1441	Secret Writing—see Cryptography	
Scriptores rei Rusticæ (Jenson, 1472) Ed. princ.	1908	— Woburn Marbles	1105	Secrets Revealed (1669)	1833
— (Regensis, 1482)	1908, 3748	— see also: Egyptian; Etruscan; French; Greek; Indian; Italian; Roman, etc. etc.		Sects, Religious and philosophical	3266
— (Aldus, 1514)	1908, 3687	— see also: Fountains; Sarco-phagi			
— (Giunta, 1521)	1908, 3735	— Curiosities of—Le Comte	1370		
— (Zürich, 1528)	1245, 1908	— History—Borghini	937		
		— Bottari	1104		
		— Ciognara	966		
		— Lamo	1106		
		— Martinez			
		— in Ivory—see Ivory			
		— in Wood—see Wood-Carving			

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Sects—see: Albigenes; Banians; Bogomils; Brahmins; Jains; Karaïtes; Maronites; Mendaeans; Mendicants; Menonites; Minorites; Nestorians; Quakers; Shi'ites; Sufis; Thomasites; Waldenses; etc.	Selamiyeh, Map of—Jones 558	Senault, Usage des Passions (Elzev. 1658) 3616
Secundus (Joannes)—see Joannes	Selb, Munich Gallery—see Strixner	Senault(—)Engraver, Monograms, etc. 1083
Seder Olam Rabba (an Hebrew Chronicle) 1800, 3204	Selborne, Hants., Natural History—White 126, 358, 2318	Senault (L.) Heures nouvelles (cir. 1680) 1761
Seder Pesakh 3197	Selby (P. J.) British Ornithology 129, 153, 234, 316, 331-2	Senchus Mor 500
Seder Tefilloth ha-Karaim 3204	— British Forest Trees 124, 136, 607, 1054	Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft 110, 316, 2573
Sedgwick (A.) British Palaeozoic Rocks 147	— Illustrations of the Duck Tribe 345	Sendabar, Paraboles 3210
— Palaeozoics of Westmoreland 221	Selden (J.) de Diis Syris 1809	Sendebare (Mishle)—see Seven Sages
— Raised Beach at Barnstaple 221	Selden (J.) Mare Clausum 835	Seneca, Opera, J. Lipsius (1628) 1910
— Slate Rocks of Devon 221	— Marmora Arundelliana 1977	— (Elzevir, 1649) 1910, 3614
Sedgwick (Cath.) Autograph 963	— de Synedriis Ebraeorum 1800	— (Elzevir, 1658-59) 1992, 3617
Sédillot, Ouloug-Bey 3310	Selden (J.) Table Talk (1689) 2282	— (Elzevir, 1672) 1910, 3618
— Origine de Chiffres 3170	— Arber's reprint 505	— Ruhkopf (1797-1811) 1910
— Tracts by 3064	— Titles of Honor 645	— Opera moralia (et Epistolæ) (Naples, 1475) 1909
Sedira (Bel Kassem ben) Cours Arabe 3222	— Portrait of 1099	— (Treviso, 1478) 1910, 3723
Sedulius (Caelius) Mirabilia 1698	Select Collection—see Collection	— Epistolæ, Edit. Princ. ? s. n. (? Strassburg, cir. 1469) 1910, 3757
— Carmen Paschale (1501) on vellum 1909, 3711	Select Hieratic Papyri 450, 3180	— (Naples, 1475)—see S. Opera moralia
— Poetæ Christiani 1904	Selection of Scots Songs 818	— (Rome, 1475) 1855, 1910, 3626
Seebach (K. v.) Hannoversche Jura 220	Selections from New Test. in Maori 3433	— de Forma, etc. Vitæ; de Remediis Fortuitorum (Argent. cir. 1472-1474) 1910, 3542
Seeböhm (H.) Cat. of Birds in Brit. Mus. 231	Selections from German Prose writers 2565	— de Moribus Ed. Prin. (Neap. M. Moravus, 1475) 3715
Seelig (G.) de Jude 3204	Selections from the Records... see Records	— (Tarvisii, 1478) 1232
Seeman (B.) American Flora 281	Seleni (Gust.) Cryptomenytices 851	— Proverbia, Spanish (1552) 3888
— Journal of Botany 186	— Evangelische Kirchen Harmonie 2565	— see also Diaz (Pero)
— Voyage of Herald 328	— Schachspiel 846	— de Quattuor Virtutibus (Leip. Lotther, 1499) 3581
— Viti 3138	Seligmann—Abu Mansur Muwaffak 3276	— Sententie (French MS. sec. ix) 1875, 3460
Sefer—see word following	— Levi, Parabeln 1798	— selections from—Gruter 861
Sefer Toledoth, Hist. Jeschua Nazar. 1827	Seligmann (J. M.) Sammlung der Vögel 816	— Spanish, Cinco Libros (1491) 2713
Sefer Yosha—Joshua, Arab. et Lat. 3245	Selim I (Sultan) Tarikh-us-Sultan Selim 3270	— Spanish—Flores (1555) 1390
Segala (P. A.) Sacre Offerte della Passione di Cristo 1226	Selim III.—see Reimers	— Elogium Senecæ 3580
Segarra (T.) Poesias Populares 820	Sélis (—) Satires de Perse 1891	Seneca (M. A.) Opera (1628) 1910
Segersz (Jacob) Journael by Seven Matroosen 2843	Sélis (W. Y.) Roman Poets 1960	— (1649) 1910, 3614
Segovia—Orche 2697	Selvatice, Capellina d. Scrovegini 990	— (1658-59) 3617
Segoing (C.) Tresor Heraldique 1462	— Educacione del Pittore 990	— Tragediæ (Italian MS. c. 1460) 3484
Segredos publicos . . . de Cataluna 2654	Selous (H. C.) Illustrations to Pilgrim's Progress 1433	— Editio Princeps (Ferrara, cir. 1484) 1910
Seguidillas, Coleccion de 2709	Selvago (A. de Villegas)—see Villegas	— (Aldus, 1517) 3690
Seguier Library MSS.—Mont-faucon 892, 3526	Selzen, Archeology—Lindenschmidt 1451	— in English (1581) 1910, 3944
Seguier (Anne) name on binding 3675	Selzer, Archeology—Lindenschmidt 1451	— in French, Théâtre des Latins 1916
Seguier (Dom.) Books and Bindings of 1277, 1278, 1708	Seminariorum Erudito 2712	Seneca Indians—Morgan 3015
Séguier (Pierre) Arms, etc. on bindings 1094, 1276, 1666	Seminariorum de obras ineditas—Almacen 2643	— Language of—Morgan 3015
Seguin () Livre des Celebrants 1291, 1759	Seminariorum Pintoresco 1107, 2712	Senectære, Maison des—see Savaron
Seguin (F.) Recueil de Noels—Sadoly 811	Semilet (N.) Gulistan, Persian 3314	Senegal, French in—Demanet 3154
Seguin (J.) les Antiquitez d'Arles 1494	— French 3315	Senegal River—Gaby 2880
— La Dentelle 2485	Seminole Indians—Oceola Nicanoeche 3015	Senegambia—Adanson 3153
Segur (el C. de)—see Galvan Rivera 2908	Semisich (C.) Justin der Märtyrer 1654	— Béranger-Férand 3153
Segura (Did. de) Repetitio, s. n. 837, 2684, 3889	Semitic Philology, Works on 3190	— Jannequin 2876
Seid—see Sayyid	— see also: Behramjee; Drival; Klaproth (Racines Sémittiques); Merian (Etude Comp. des Langues); Wüllner	— Le Maire 2879
Seid Gholam-Hosseini-Khan—see Siyaur-ul-Mutagherin	— Races—Duncker 3056	— Conchology—Adanson 3153
Seignette (N.)—Khalil 3248	— Rougemont 2005	— see also: Gambia River; Senegal
Seir-el-Kebir, Turkish commentary on the 3833	Semmedo, Imperio de la China 3122	Sengelmann, Sieben weise Meister 3210
Seir Mutakhirin—see Siyaur 'I-M.	— History of China 3122	Senkowski, Supplement à D. Guignes 3056
Seidl (J. G.) Almer 812	Semmes (Adm. R.) Memoirs of Service Afloat 2978	Sennaar, Notes on, Miscellanea 3147
Seifart (K.) Sagen aus Hildesheim 749	Sempad le Connétable, Assises d'Antioche 3335	— Travels in, Narrative 3153
Seigniorial Rights—Renaudon 1455	Sena dialect—Bleek 3434	Sennaar—see Sennaar
Saint Graal—see Saint Graal	Senaar—see Sennaar	Senonais, Histoire des Pays de—Morin 1489
Seismological Society of Japan 3127	Senant (Oliv.) printer of Paris—Joannes de Hese (1505) 3790	Sens—Senonensis Archiepiscopus. Vitæ (1608) 1657
Seismology—see under Japan	Senarclé (CL) Juan Diaz 526, 1686-87	Sens (Archevêque de) Roman de la Rose, MS. 735
Seivert, Salomo's Hohe Lied 515	— Mors Joan. Diazii 1382	Sensenschmidt (Joh.) Books printed by 3568
Seixas y Lovera (Franc.) Descr. Geographica 2776	Sénart E.) Légende du Bouddha 1819, 3055	— see also: Bible, Latin (1475); Raynerus de Pisis Pantheologia (1473); Retza (1470); Voragine (1476)
— Theatro Naval 2776	— Inscriptions de Piyadasi 1819, 3371	Sensi () Armeria Real 1012
Sejour de dix mois en France 2541	— Kaccayana 3370	Sensi (Lud.) Historia del Huomo 1260, 2611

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sensier (A.) Th. Rousseau	530	Sermons by New England Divines	2969, 2978, 3902	Sessa (M.) printer—Plautus (1518)	1397
Sentence obtenue par plusieurs femmes, etc.	1330, 2490	— see also Shepard (Thomas)		— Reali di Francia	3844
Sentencias por diversos autores	2703	— Bibliography of—Preacher's Assistant	896	— Rosario	1150
Sentencias que hasta nuestros tiempos	863	Seroux d'Agincourt—see Agincourt		Sessions of Assembly for Jamaica—Knowles	2933
Sententie veterum Poetarum	1304	Serovios, Psychologia	2059	Sestini, Descriptio Numorum veterum	1977
Sentiments (True) of America—see Hollis (Th.)	2987	Serpent Monstreux en Cuba	2533	— Lettère e Dissertatione	1977
Sephardic Liturgy—Aguilar	812	Serpent (du) ou Dragon Volant	2538	— Classes Generales	1977
Sepin (G.) Menalcas	3804	Serpent Myths (Japanese)	8411	— Medaglie Greche	1977
Sepoy War—see under India (Mutiny)		Serpent Worship—Deane	1802	— Medaglie Greche del Mus. Helveleriano	1570
Sepp, Altbayerisch. Sagenschatz	749	— Ferguson	566	— Castigationes in Catalogum Musei Hederv.	1570
Sept Sages—see Seven Sages		— Franklin	1818, 3092	Seth (Simeon)—Kalila wa Dimna	2058
Septem Arboribus (Mart. de) Books printed by, at Padua	3741	— Squier	1806	Seton (Alex.) Earl of Dumfermline, Autograph	2678
Septem Sapientes (s. n. sed Gouda, 1479-80)	3603	— see also Tree and Serpent Worship		Seton (G.) Law of Heraldry	2407
Septenville (Ed. de) Découv. de Portugal	2789	Serps—see Reptilia		Seton (W.) Interest of Scotland	1346
Sepulchral Monuments—Anastatic Draw. Soc.	530	— see also Sea Serpent		Settala Museum	2630
— Blundell	1103	Serra (P. Fr. Ang.) Manual de Administr. los S. Sacramentos (1731)	3030	Settle (E.) Triumphs of London	2330
— Parliamentary Report on	489	Serra (Guillen) Genesis, in Catalan	1604, 2725	Settle, Yorkshire, Caves of—Hutton	2353
— see also under: Britain; Devonshire; Ireland; Italy		Serra (Junipero) Correspondencia, MS.	3004	Settlers in Jamaica	485
— see also Tumuli		— Vida, por Palou	3004	Setubandha—see Ravanavaka	
Sepulveda (Gines de) sobre las conquistas de las Indias—Casas	2782	— see Palou	3003	Setu mei-ryo du-kai	3411
Sepulveda (J. G.) Opera	2713	Serradifalco, Antichita della Sicilia	1505	Seubert, Flora Azorica	591
— Democrats (1541)	2713, 3865	Serrano, Dicionario Tagalo	3428	Sensus (der)—see Suso (Hen.)	
Sepulveda (Lor. de) Romanes (1551)	2706, 3608	Serrano, Juan de Albares) Relacion de Mexico	2906	Seven Pagodas, Papers on	3107
— (1566)	756, 1334, 2706	Serre (de) Molière	1058, 2523	Seven Sacramenten, Boeck vanden (Gouda, Gherit Leen, 1484)	3603
— (1580)	756, 1332, 2706, 3609	Serres (Jean de) Histoire de France	1478	Seven Sages (The)	629-631
Sera (Domo. da)—see Da Sera		Serres (Jean de) Vie de Gasp. de Colligny	3614	— in Weber's Metrical Romanes	641
Seraglio (The Turkish)—Baudier	3066	Serret (J. A.) Cours d'Algèbre Géométrie	415	— in Scottish metre (1620)	631, 2407
— Chassepot	3067	Serret (Paul) Méthodes en Géométrie	415	— see also: Roman des Sept Sages; Septem Sapientes; Sieben Weisen Meister	
— Collection of Travels	3109	Serrure, Cabinet Monétaire du Prince de Ligne	1564	Seven Weeks' War—Hozier	855
Serakhsbi—Seir-el-Kebir	3833	Sertenas (Vinc.) printer—Gerard d'Euphrate	3805	— Humetz	855
Seraphin, Cupido et Atropos—Traictéz	1379, 2550, 3794	Sertum Botanicum	501	Seven Years' War, Histor. Atlas—Raspich	1458
Seraphino de Freitas (F.) de Imperio Lusit. Asiatico	3104	Seruri, Ars poetica, Turkish	3333	Severin (Jan) printer of Leyden—Missale (1514)	3610
Sere or Serco—see Sark		Serventois et Sottes Chansons	2055	Severin de Faria—see Faria	
Serdonati (F.) Istorie delle Indie—Maffei	3059	Servetus (M.) Biblia (1542)	1589, 3820	Severino (A.) Rime di G. della Casa	2591
Seré, Moyen Age—see Lacroix		— de Trinitatis erroribus	1740	Severn (River) Archaeology—Ormerod	2299
Seren Gomer	496	— Dialogi de Trinitate	1740	Severus (Sulpitius) Opera (Elzevir, 1635)	1992, 3612
Serenius, Swedish Dictionary	2047	Ptolemy	2762, 3819	— Charta (Erfurt, cir. 1502)	3580
Serenus Antissensis de Sectione Cylindri	1839	— Portrait of	1740	Severus Alexandrinus, de Ritibus Baptismi	3210
Serenus Sammonicus (Quintus) de Medicina, Edit. Princ. s. n.	1911, 3756	— Historia Serveti—Allwoerden	1687	Sévigné (Mad. de) Lettres	2546, 2653
— Præcepta medica	1875	— see Beza	1736	Seville—Caro	2653
Seres (Wil.) Books printed by	3935-3937	Servia, Botany—Grisebach	585	— Espinosa	2672
— see also: Calvin on the Sacrament; Bible, English (1549)		— Travels in—Brown	1532	— Ortiz de Zuniga	2697
Sergius, in Donatum—Diomedes	3647	Servian (Language) Works in and on	2079, 2080	— Sucesos de Sev.	538
Sericulture—see Silk Culture		— see also under Bible		— Architecture—Torre Farfan	1107
Serio, De Architectura (1569)	1433	— Legends—Mijatovics	2079	— Art in—Amador de Los Rios	1105
— Architettura (1663)	1433	— Songs	820	— Fiestas de la Iglesia—Torre	2715
— Extraord. libro di Architettura (1558)	1433	— Melodies Serbes	805	— Trade with America—Papeles Varios	2895
— Tutte l'opere di Architettura (1619)	1433	— Vuk	2080	— Typography, Early Specimens	3560-3868, 4043-44
— Reigles de l'Architettura	1187	Servilius, Conjuratio in Antverpian	1462	— see also: Seneca, Cincio Libros (1491); Regimiento de los Principes (1494); Leyes del Cuaderno (1495); Infante (Doctor) Forma Libellandi (1512); Guarino Mesquino (1527)	
— Five Books of Architecture	1187	Servius, History—O'Dale	1669	Sevres Porcelain—Brongniart	1073
Sermo de presentatione B.V.M. (1471)	2550	Servius, in Donatum—Diomedes	3647	Sewall Hills, Paleontology—Falconer and Cantley	262
Sermon des Frappeculz	2475	— Comment. in Virgilium (Mediol. 1475)	1920, 3705	— Falconer and Walker	263
Sermon von dem Freyen willen	8595	Servius (Marius)—see Marius		Seward (Secretary) Autograph	3516
Sermones, 10 Spanish Sermons	2928	Sessa (Gio. Bapt.) printer—Albumasar	3665	Seward (W. W.) Topographia Hibernica	2439
Sermones de la Caridad, Quichua (1585)	8041	— Palmerino	684	Sewel (W.) Dutch Dictionary	2027
Sermones y Platicas, Quiche, MS.	3038	— Peckham	3665	Sewell (R.) Amaravati Tope	568, 3107
Sermones Varios (1701-14)	2928	— Sacerdotale	3667	— Antiquities of the Kistnah	569
Sermons	1744, 1745	— Vallensis	4023	— Chronological Tables	3107
Sermons (Certayne) or Homelies (Grafton, 1547)	1790	Sessa (Melch.) printer—Alberto (Hecatompilia)	1354, 3702	— Remains in Madras	3081
— (1682)	1790	— Albumasar	3665	Sex Linguarum Dictionarius	2011
		— Celestina	4024	Sextus V, Index Libb. Prohibit.	886
		— Hyginus	1256, 3666		
		— Mandeville	3666		
		— Ovidio	1900, 3666		
		— Paris e Viena	3844		
		— Petrarca	3666		

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Seyd (E.) Bullion and Exchanges	835	Shakespear (John) Introduction to the Hindustani Language	3384	Shakespeare (William) Portraits—English Portraits	1102
Seyffarth (G.) Beitrage	3181	— tunkhabat-i-Hindi: Selections in Hindustani	3384	— Wivell's Inquiry into	2178
— Grammatica Aegyptiaca	3181	Shakespeare (William) Collected Works, ed. Pope (1735-23)	2175	— Allusions to: Heylyn	1248
— Rudimenta Hieroglyphica	3181	— — Malone and Boswell (1821)	1380, 2176	— — Pryne	1248, 2165
Seyler und Schultze, Polnisch-Preussische Chronica	1537	— — Knight's pictorial edition (1839-42)	2176	— — Return from Parnassus	2147
Seymour Family, Pedigree of	2357	— — Knight's Cabinet edition (1843)	2176	— — Smith (Sir T.)	1543
Seymour (R.) Political Caricature	1016	— — Collier (1844)	1380, 2176	— Costume of Play of Henry IV—Planché	1023
Seymour (Sir Th.) Life by Maclean	860, 2267	— — Barry Cornwall (1847-54)	1053	— English pronunciation with reference to—Ellis	2008
Seyner (Ant.) Levantamiento de Portugal	2713	— — Delius (1854)	2176	— Glossary to—Nares	2105
Seynt Graal—see Saint Grail		— — in French, by Laroche	2547	— Jest Book of	747, 2177, 2239
Seyssel (Claude) Victoire du Roy contre les Veniciens (Verard, s. a. sed. 1510) on vellum	2546, 3769	— — in German, by Böttger, Döring, etc.	2565	— Tales from—Lamb	936
— La Grant Monarchie (1519)	3848	— Dramatic Works (1623) first edition	1363, 2169, 4000	— Medal of—Gaetani	966
— — (1541)	1473	— — (1623) Staunton's facsimile	2170	— Ornithology of—Harting	151
— Diodore; Plutarque	1868	— — (1632) second edition	2171	— Sh. a Freemason	444
— Thucydide	1868	— — (1664) third edition	2171	— Typographical Knowledge of—Blades	905
Seytoun, House of, History	492	— — (1675) fourth edition	2171	— see also Shakespeareana	
Sezincot House, Views of	2317	— — (1788) Bell	2176	Shakespeare Society	512, 2177
Sfondrato 'of Cremona—Officium B. V. M.	56	— — (1813) Johnson, Malone and Stevens	2175	— The New	512, 2177
Sfondratus (F.) Poemata Heroica—see Sadoletus		— — (1826) Pickering	1384, 2176	Shakespeareana	2176-2178
Sfondratus (P.) Aestus Maris	1979	— — (Twenty plays printed in 4to. in his lifetime) (1766)	2175	Shakir, Chronicles	3331, 3332
Sforza (J.) of Consalvi, Life—Jovius	1495	— — in Dutch (1778-82)	2027	Shalom Buzaglio—Zohar	3206
Sforza d'Oddi, i Morti Vivi; Gl'Inganni; L'Erofilomachia; Prigione d'Amore	1275, 2611	— — in German—Schlegel und Tieck	2565	Shalsheleth Hakkabala	3204
Sforzino (Fr. Car. detto) Libri degli Uccelli	848	— — in German—Ulrici	2565	Shamail-i Atkia, MS.	3384
Sgan Karen—see Karen		— — in Spanish (a selection)—Clarke	2713	Shamailu n-Nabi	3259
Sgrilli (V.) Canzoni e Anacreontiche	2612	— — in Swedish—Hagberg	2047	Shaman Catechism—Neumann	3055, 3168
Shaar ha-Shamayim (Vinet. 1547)	1231, 1799, 3201, 3678	— Quarto Plays, Griggs' facsimiles	2174	Shambala Language	3433
— (1678)	3198	— Hamlet (1603) facsimile (1858)	2174	Shams el-Aimmet bin Sahl el-Serakhshi	3333
Shabb-uz-zarif	3255	— — (1637)	2172, 2174	Shams-od-Loghat	3316
Shabistari, Gulshan-i-Raz	3290	— Henry V (1608)	2172	Shamseddin—Freytag	3231
Shabtai Cohen—Karo	3199	— King John (1622)	2172	Shamsu-d-Din (Mir, Fakir)	3290
Shabtai ben Meir—Karo	3199	— King Lear (1608)	2172	Shams uddin Abu Abdallah	3270
Shadbolt, Afghan Campaigns	3107	— Love's Labour Lost (1632)	2172	Shams uddin Ahmad (Munshi)	3375
Shad-darsana-darpana, in English—see Nilakantha	3382	— Merchant of Venice (1600)	2172	Shams-ud-din Mohammed Hafiz of Shiraz—see Hafiz	
Shadwell (T.) Works	2167	— — (1637)	2172	Shamus-ud-Din Mohd. al-Halebi	3227
Shadwell (Vice Adm.) Magnetic Dip in E. Asia	249	— Merry Wives of Windsor (1619)	2172	Shams-ud-din Mohammed of Khorasan	3245
Shafi'ite Law—Takrib	3270	— Midsummer Night's Dream (1600)	2173	Shams uddin Mohammed an-Nawaji	3236
— Sect—Essentials	3429	— Much Ado (1600) reprint	2174	Shams ud Din Saidawi, Manzuma	787
Shafesbury (Earl of) Characteristics	2267	— Othello (1630)	2173	Shamshir-Khani, Shah Namah, abridged Persian MSS.	3287
— Portrait of	1102	— Pericles (1609)	2173	— — English—see Atkinson's Shah Namah	3287
Shafesbury Abbey, Deeds relating to	484	— — (1635)	2147	Shamsiya—Kazwini	3247
Shah Anulum—Franklin	3093	— Richard III (1612)	2173	Shan—see Burmese	
Shahliudum—see Chess		— Romeo and Juliet (1637)	2173	Shan-hai-ching	3425
Shah Ismail va Gulzar, Turkish	8323, 3327	— Taming of the Shrew (1615-20)	2446	Shan tao chin shih chih	3424
Shah Jahan (the Emperor) Badshah Namah	3280	— — (1631)	2173	Shang Dynasties, Vases—Thoms	3122
— Inayatullah	3275	— Poems (1640)	1884, 2168	Shanghai, Description of	3424
— Padshah Nama, MS.	3311	— — (1842)	2168	— Medhurst	3120
Shah Naneh—see Firdausi		— — in Aldine Poets	2165	Shanghai Literary and Scientific Society	569
Shaha Jo Risalo	3389	— — see MS. Ballads and Songs	2188	Shankar—Raghuvamsa	3349
Shahadat Kurani	3384	— Passionate Pilgrim, Isham reprint	918	Shankha—Dharmashastra S.	3345
Shahi (Amir) Diwan	3316	— Rape of Lucrece (1624)	2168	Shao wei t'ung chien	3413
Shahidi, on Synonyms, MSS.	3333	— Venus and Adonis (1599) reprint	918, 2168	Shapira's Hebrew MSS.	3192, 3204, 3205
Shahrastani, Milal; Book of Sects, Arabic	572, 3266	— — Gervinus' Shakespeare	2565	Shapley (Major J.) autograph letter—Cornwall	65
— — German	3266	— — Bibliography—Bohn	2255	Shapter (Th.) Climate of S. Devon	2311
Shahri, Diwan	3325	— — Harrison	897, 2177	Shapurji Edaji, Gujarati Grammar	3375
Shaikh . . .—see succeeding name		— — Huth	923	Sharafuddin Ali, History of Timur-Bec, Persian	3317
Shaiva Religion—Sabbapati and Sadashiya	1815	— — Lenox	923	— — English	3064
Shajra-i Tayyiba	3316	— — Wilson	2178	Sharaf-ud-Din al-Busiri, Burda	3224
Shakespear (A.) Duncan Records	3089	— — Winsor	881	Sharashim (Sefer)—Kimhi	3199
Shakespear (John) Hindustani Grammar	3384	— — Illustrations to: Boydell	990, 2176	Shar'awi, Theology of Ibn-ul-Arabi	3266
Hindustani Dictionary	3384	— — Bunbury	990	Sharaya l-Islam: Shiah law-book	3266
		— — Douce	2176	Sharfu d-Din—see Ibnu l-Faridh	
		— — Harding	2177	Sharh ul-Ahkam	3270
		— — Howard	990	— ul-Asbab	3266
		— — Mortimer	971	— ul-Burda, MS.	3224
		— — Retzsch	984, 2572	— Kasida Ibn Abdoun	3237
		— Life of—Drake	2176	— Mi'at Amal	3222, 3245-46
		— Portraits of (26)	1433	— ul-Mufassil-Ibn Ya'ish	3243
		— — after Chandos Picture	2177	— ul Mughni-Kazruni	3247
				Muludu n-Nabi—Suleiman Bur-sawi	3333

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sharh i-Rubaiyat	3296	Shaw (Henry) Handbook of Art		Shell-Mounds—see under Omori	
—us-Sahih—see Bukhari	3224	of Illumination		Shelley (G. E.) Birds of Egypt 162, 3149	
—ul-Taiyat Ibn-il-Farid	3256	991, 995, 1086 1434, 3524		—Sun-Birds	243
—Tohfehi Vebebi	3334	—unique copy	1385	Shelley (Lady) Memorials of P.	
Sharh . . . see also title of work		—Handbook of Mediæval Alpha-		B. Shelley	2179
commentated		bets	992, 1011, 3524	Shelley (Mary W.) Frankenstein	2178
Sharifs (The)—Torres	3139	—Illuminated Ornaments	993	Shelley (P. B.) Poetical Works	1384
Sharira—see Susruta	3360	—Illustrations of Domestic		—Adonais (1829)	2178
Sharp (Capt. B.) Voyages and		Architecture	993, 994, 1195	—Cenci, etc. (1821)	2178
Adventures	2845	—Luton Chapel	994, 1195	—Epipsychidion (1821)	2178
—see Esquemeling	2817	—New Testament	995, 1433	—Hellas (1822)	2178
—see Hacke	3047	—Ornamental Metal Work		—Masque of Anarchy (1832)	2178
—see also Buccaneers	63	992, 993, 1072		—Posthumous Poems	2178
Sharp (J.) Midwife's Companion	377	—Specimens of Ancient Furni-		—Prometheus Unbound (1820)	2178
Sharp (Archb. J.) Silver and Gold		ture	992, 993, 1433	—Queen Mab (1821)	2178
Coins of England and Scot-		—Specimens of Elizabethan		—Revolt of Islam (1829)	2178
land	1570	Architecture	994, 1195	—Rosalind and Helen (1819)	2178
Sharp (T.) Catalogue of Coins, etc.		—Specimens of Tile Pavements	992	—Autograph Letter	3517
of Sir G. Chetwynd	1570	—Sundry Draughts for Glasiers	1216	Shells—see Conchology	
Sharpe (—) Ancient Mysteries	491	—and Bridgen, Designs for Furni-		Shelton (Thomas) Don Quixote—	
Sharpe (—) Shakspeare Gallery	990	ture	994	Cervantes	716
Sharpe (Barth.)—see Sharp		—and Newben, Sketches for		Shems-ud-Din—see Shams-ud-Din	
(Capt. B.)		Cottages, etc.	1434	Shemshir-Khani—see Shamshir	
Sharpe (G. K.) Earl of Kelly's		Shaw (Norton) Champplain's Voy-		Shenstone (W.) Works (1764-69)	
Minnets	823	ages	550, 2848	73, 1365, 2179	
Sharpe (E.) Architectural Paral-		Shaw (R.) Visits to High Tartary	3079	— (1777)	73, 1365
lels	1195, 1433	Shaw (R. B.) Turki Grammar	3323	Shen-Tamil—see Tamil	
—Mouldings	1195	Shaw (Simeon) Chemistry in		Shên-Yin-Yü	3424
—Chichester Cathedral, etc.—see		Pottery	2267	Sheng-Woo-Ke	3424
Willis (R.)		—History of the Staffordshire		Shepherd (R. H.) Bibliography of	
Sharpe (Greg.) Syntagma Dissert-		Pottery	1429	—Thackeray	898
ationum—Hyde	3058	Shaw (Stebbing) History of		Shepard (Thomas) Autobiography,	
Sharpe (J. B.) Elements of Ana-		Staffordshire	128, 2344	ed. by Adams	2979
tomy	930	—Topographer	477	—Clear Sunshine (1648)	3010
Sharpe (Rev. John) Monumenta		Shaw (Thomas) Travels in Bar-		— (1865)	3011
Histor. Britannica—see Petrie		bary and the Levant	1362	—Parable of Ten Virgins	2979
(Henry)		Shaw (T. G.) Wine	386, 2267	Shepherds' Kalendars	784
Sharpe (R. Bowdler) Birds of		Shaw (W.) Gaelic Dictionary 2061, 2064		—in French—see Kalendrier des	
Europe—see Dresser (H. E.)		Shawanese Indians—Thomson	3019	Bergiers	
—Birds of South Africa—Layard	242	Shayast La-Shayast, English—		Sher—see Shir	
—Catalogue of African Birds in		West	3064	Sheraton (Th.) Cabinet Maker	
his collection	243	She King—see Shi King		and Upholsterer's Drawing	
—Catalogue of Birds in the Brit-		Shea (D.) Mirkhond's Kings of		Book	1067, 1068, 2230
ish Museum	230, 322	Persia	563, 3305	Sherbini, commentary on Abu	
—Monograph of the Alcedinide		—and Troyer, Dabistan, English	565, 1302, 3284	Shaduf	3217
or Kingfishers		Shea (J. G.) History of New		Sherbro Language	3438
238, 316, 323, 343, 607		France—Charlevoix	2994	Sheridan (T.) Discourse on Parli-	
—on new Kingfishers from		—Explorations of the Mississippi	2995	aments	2439
Celebes	269	—Valley—French	2995	Sheriffs, Roll of—Payne-Payne	2363
—Voyage of the Erebus and		—Library of Linguistics—Arroyo		Sheriffs—see under: Denbigh-	
Terror (Birds)	116, 303, 352	de la Cuesta	3026	shire; Merionethshire; Shrop-	
Sharpe (Sam.) Egypt under Ptole-		—Bryuas	3025	shire; Wales; Yorkshire	
mies	3149	—Gibbs	3026	Sheriff—see Musa bin Hasan ash-	
—Egyptian Inscriptions	3181	—Matthews	3024	Sherley Brothers, Lives of	
—Return of the Phoenix	562	—Sitjar	3026	(Roxb. Club)	511, 2264
—Alabaster Sarcophagus—see		—Smith's Heve Grammar	3027	Sherley (Sir A.) Travels in Persia	
Bonomi		Shee (W.) Letters on Irish Land		1362, 2268, 2869	
—Triple Mummy Case—see		Question	2439	—Adventures of—see C. (Ro.)	3139
Bonomi		Sheep—Tryon	149	Sherman (Gen.) March through	
Sharwood, Specimen Types—see		—Engravings of	1011	Georgia—Jones	2962
Wood		Sheerness, Plan of (1755)	2287	Sherring (M. A.) Sacred City of	
Shatatapa—see Dharmashas-		Sheffield, History of—Hunter	2353	Hindus	1815, 3107
tra S.	3345	—Flood in (1864)—Harrison	2352	—Hindu Tribes and Castes 1815, 3107	
Shaukat (Manila) Diwan	3317	—Dialect of Song of Solomon 516, 1999		Sherztz, Slavnitelnaya Gramma-	
Shaw (A. M.) Clan Battle at Perth		—see also Hallamshire		tika Slavenskikh	2077
2408		Sheffield (John, Lord) Commerce		Sherwin (Camilla) Autograph	993
Shaw (Ch.) Rosenberg—Anders-		of American States	2979	Sherwin (Portraits by)—Ashmole	642
sen	2101	Shefik (Mohd.) Revolt of the		—Portraits—Clarendon	1098
Shaw (George) Museum Leverian-		Janissaries, Turkish MS.	3333	Sherwood Forest, Birds of—Ster-	
607		Shehab—see Shihab		land	153
—Philosophical Transactions—		Sheibani, Seir-el-Kebir	3333	Shetland Isl.—Brand	2417
see Hutton (Charles)		Sheikh . . . —see succeeding		—Hibbert	2417
—Zoology of New Holland	345	jug	1361	—Neill	2417
—General Zoology	316	Sheil (R. L.) Speeches	2269	—Botany—Edmonston	594
Shaw (Henry) Alphabets, Nu-		Shelburne (Lord) Cypher on bind-		—Dialect of—Parable of Sower	2003
merals, etc.	992, 994	ing	1361	—Ornithology—Dunn	303
—Arms of the Colleges of Oxford	994	Sheldon (Sir Joseph) Arms—		—Saxby	153, 315, 607
—Decorative Arts of the Middle		Missale (MS.)	3452	—Zoology—Low	121, 2417
Ages	991, 992, 994, 1434	Sheldon (F.) History of Berwick		Shevile Amunah 1231, 1799, 3201, 3678	
—unique copy	1385	on Tweed	2305	Shevkut—see Shaukat	
—Dresses and Decorations of the		Sheldon MSS., Philipps' Index to 487		Shiah Law—Jami'u l-Abbasi	3296
Elizabethan Ages	991, 992, 993, 1434	Sheldon Press, Oxford, Books		—Sharaya'l-Islam	3266
—Elizabethan House—Palmer	1194	printed at	894	Shi-cha-nan-to	3424
—Encyclopedia of Ornament		Shelekhov (G.) Puteshestvie	2083	Shidiac—see Tanus bin Yusufash-	
994, 1086		Shelemoh—see Solomon		Shidiyak—see Faris ash-	
—Fishmongers' Pageant	1088			Shidiyak—see Tanus bin Yusufash-	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Shield, Hints on Moths and Butterflies	201	Shooting, Works on	870	Siam—Bowring	3115
Shigurf Namah i Velaḡ	3384	Shoraa—see Haft Iklim	3291	— Choisy	2880, 3115
Shihab-ud-Din Ahmad Hamawi	3256	Shore (J.) Notes on Indian Affairs	3107	— Cooke	3087
Shihab-ud-din Ahmad al-Isbahhi		Shoreditch—see Saint Leonard's		— Finlayson	3116
— Commentary on—Bukhari	3261	Shoreham, Sussex—Evans	2346	— Gervaise	3116
Shihab-ud-Din Ibn Abi Hajlah	3224	— Church of—Willis	1196	— Morga	550, 2849
Shihab-ud-Din Kastalani, Ma-		Short (T.) Mineral Waters	150	— Schouten	2876
hawibu l-Laduniyat	3258	Short View of the Hist. of Massa-		Siam Repository	3402
Shihab-ud-Din al-Khafaji	3222	chusetts Bay (1769)	2962	Siamese Language and Literature	
Shi'ites, Doctrine of—Kitab-ul-		Shorthand—Ramsay	1240	— see also: Leyden (Comparative Vocab.); Schott (Indo-Chines. Sprach.)	
Iman	3301	Shortt (J.) Tribes of Neilgherries	3107	Sibbald (J.) Chronicle of Scottish Poetry	2408
— Mohammad Bakir	3305	Shoulder Girdle—Parker	108, 580	Sibbald (R.) Scotia Illustrata	
— Law—see Shiah Law		Shrewsbury Family, Papers (MS. Sec. 16, 17)	3508	— Vindiciæ Scotiæ	317, 2408
— Prayer Books of the	3265	— Peerage Case	2372-3	— Miscellanea	1355
— Traditions—Kulini	3253	Shrewsbury (First Earl of)—see Talbot (John)		Siber (Ad.) Psalterium	1795
Shi King—see Confucius		Shrewsbury—Owen and Blake-		Siberia—Atkinson	155, 3113
Shin gaku Do wa	3409	way	2342	— Castren	3113
Shin Koku Kaji Ki	3408	— Phillips	2342	— Cochrane	3113
Shin ritsu ko rei	3409	— Thornes	2342	— Coxé	2819
Shing she woo pih	3424	— Plan of (1746)	2287	— Davidoff	2886
Shing su Kwang henn	3410	Shropshire—Bridgnorth Papers (MS.)	3506	— Bry (Pet. Voy. x)	547
Ship of Fools—see Brandt (Seb.)		— Extracts relating to (MS. sec. 18)	3507	— Erman	3114
— see also Badius Ascensius		— Eyton	2342	— Hudson	2835
Shipbuilding—Naval Architecture		— Halston MSS.	3507-8	— La Martinière	2878
Shipley (Jonathan) Dispute between the People of America and Administration	2979	— Records and Charters (MS.)	2343	— Launay	2778
— Sermon before Soc. for Prop. Gospel	2989	— Archaeology—Arch. Soc. of Shropshire	343, 480	— Muller	2819
Shipmony, Case of	861, 2211	— Hartshorne	2342	— see also: Amoor River; Kamtschatka	
Shir Ali Afsoo—see Afsoo		— Phillips	484	— Botany—Gmelin	585
Shir Mahmud Kakyani	3284	— Botany—Leighton	594	— Ferns—Milde	539
Shir Shar (Emperor) History of Shiraz—Waring	3162	— Catalogue of MSS. relating to—Mytton	924	— Natural History—Pallas	121, 155
Shiri Tefarath	3304	— Charters—Shr. Domesday, etc. MS.	3507	— Radde	606
Shirkawi, Diwan	3266	— Churches—Mytton (MS.)	3507	— Palæontology—Fossil Elephant found in	221
Shirkaw, scribe—Bukhari	3223	— Dialect—Jackson	2108	Sibly (E.) Occult Sciences	440
Shirley (E. P.) History of Monaghan	2439	— Domesday Book	2291	Siebacher—see Siebmacher	
— Stemmata Shirleiana	2368	— Domesday, Charters, etc. (MS.)	3507-8	Siborne (W.) Atlas of Battles	857
— Deer Parks	2268, 2301	— Genealogies—Halston MSS.	3511	Sibthorp, Floræ Græcæ Prodromus	591
— Sherley Brothers	511	— Mytton	924	— Flora Oxoniensis	594
Shirley (James) Dramatic Works and Poems	1384, 2179	— Pedigrees (MS.)	3507	Sibylla, Carmina, Gr. (Aldus, 1495)—Theocritus	1992, 3680
— Arcadia (1640)	2179	— Heraldry—Kittermaster	2342	Sibyllina Oracula	1866
— Constant Maid (1640)	2179	— Shr. Domesday, etc. (MS.)	3507-8	Sibyls—Bouché-Leclercq	1820
— Example (1637)	2179	— Sheriffs—Blakeway	2342	— Philippus (de Barberis)	1945
— Gamester (1637)	2179	— Smyth (MS.)	3507	Sibyls and Sibylline Oracles	1824
— Lady of Pleasure	2146	— see also: Myddle; Shrewsbury		Sicardo (Juan Bautista)—Sermones	2928
— Maides Revenge (1639)	2147, 2179	Shrublands Hall, Gardens at Shu King—see Shoo King	1214	Sicamous (S.) Pastorum Calendarium	1943
— Six New Playes: Brothers, Sisters, Doubtfull Heire, Imposture, Cardinall, Court Secret (1652-3)	2179	Shuck (J. L.) Chinese State Papers	3122	Sice, Vyavahara-Sara-Sangraha	3396
— and Chapman, Tragedy of Chabot	2147, 2179	— Portfolio Chinois	3424	Sicé, Lois Mahométanes	3107
— and Chapman, The Ball (1639)	2179	Shuckard (W. E.) British Bees	597	Siccus Polentonus, Vita, di St. Antonio	1147
— Lyric by—Erastus	631	— Indexes to Entomological works, MS.	208	Sichel, Catalogue des especes du genre Scholia—see Saussure (H. de)	
— see Old English Drama	2146	— Manual of Entomology—Burmeister	597	Sicilian Dialect	2577
— Autograph of	2179	Shuja, Diwan	3317	— see also under Bible	
Shirley (John) Triumph of Wit	2110	Shuja-ud-Daulah, History of	3319	— Industrial Art—Portfolios	1178
Shirley (Rev. W.) Fasciculi Zizaniurup	469	Shulkhan Arukh (Creizenach)	1800, 3204	— Legends—Gonzenbach	750
— Royal Letters of Henry III	470	— Karo	3198	— Songs—Pitré	814
Shirley (W. W.) Catalogue of Wyclif's Works	901, 1727	Ashle Ravve	3199	— Salomone-Marino	814
Shirley Brothers	511	Shun (the Emperor) Inscription of	3419	— Vigo	814
Shir (G.) Sindhi Dictionary	3389	Shurhu Meut—see Sharh Mi'at Amel		Sicille, Blason des Couleurs	521
Shirwa Lake, Africa—Livingstone	3155	Shurley (J.) Honour of Chivalry—Belanis	683, 2260	Sicily—Angas	321
Shirwani—see Ahmad ash Shirwani		Shush, Excavations at—Loftus	3070	— Cala	1501
Shishkov (A.) Morskoe Slovar	2083	Shute Barrington (J.) Rights of Protestant Dissenters 1847, 1744		— Cluverius	3610
Shiva Lilamrit	3383	Shute (John) Two notable commentaries—Cambine	3067	— Des Noulis	1501
Shiva Prasad, History of Sandford and Merton	3380	Shu'ur, Destur-ul-Amal	3333	— Fazellus	1282
— Shahadat Kurani	3384	Shway Too Sandys, Geography, Burmese	3401	— Fermanel	1547
Sh'ne Lukhoth Habberith	3197	Siam—Bastian	3115	— Anthropology—Maggiarani	2098
Shomer Anunim—Ergas	3195	— Bourges	2829	— Archaeology—Serradifallo	1505
Shoo King, by Legge	1820, 3415			— see also under S. (Normans in)	
— by Medhurst	3415			— Architecture in	1205, 1206
Shooter (Rev. J.) Kafirs of Natal, etc.	3157			— see also Hittorf et Zanth	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sicily, Conchology—Poli	193	Siebold (P. F. de) Lettres sur les		Sihl-ul-Bayan, in Hindustani	
— Family History—Villa Bianca	1499	Musées Ethnographiques	3128	— Prose	3384
— Greek and Arabic Documents		Siebold (T. E. von) Partheno-		— in English	3384
— Cusa	3226	genesis in Moths	607	Sikandar bin Mohammad, Mirat-	
— Heraldry—see under Palermo		Sieffert, Chrestomathia Syriaca—		i-Sikandari	3303-4
— Literary History—Evola 1504,	2584	see Hahn		Sikandar Namah—see Nizami	
— Natural History—Ferrara	2598	Siege of Ostend	857	Sikhim—Edgar	8090
— — Rafinesque	356	Siege of Troy (1607)	2262	— Natural History—Hooke	8094
— see also Sic. (Botany) (Con-		Siege of Troy, MS.—see Lydgate		Sikhs—Franklin	8091
chology) (Ornithology)		Siemern, Specimens of Early		— MacGregor	1834, 3098
— Normans in—Knight	1504, 2634	Printing at	3590, 3839	— Malcolm	1834, 3098
— Genealogy—Inveges	1504	— see also Ruexner (Thurnier-		— Tarikh	3319
— Norman Conquest—Zurita	1530	buch)		— Campaign against, 1845-6—	
— Ornithology—Benoit 230, 299, 321		Siena, History—Tommasi	1505	Humbley	3095
— — Döderlein	598	— Cathedral of—Ital. Engr.	1035	— Holy Scriptures of—see Adi	
— Malherbe	236, 304	— Processione fatta in (1623)	3750	Granth	
— Rebellion (1272)—Evola	1504	— Specimen of Early Printing at		— Language of—see Panjabi	
— Typographical History—Evola		— Catherina da Siena (1524)	3749	Sikshananda, in Chinese	3424
— —	1504, 2584	Siennese Dialect—Gigli	2577	Sikt-uz-Zand—Abu-l-Ula	3217
— Typography, Early—see under		Siemann, Diete tenue a Varsovie	1537	Silber (Euchar.) of Rome, Books	
Milifello		Sierra (Bern. de) Ramillete de		printed by	3630, 3631
— Volcanos—Hamilton	217, 2633	divinas Flores	1392, 1795, 2713	— also Lazarellus de Bombyce	
— see also: Acre (Sicily); Cae-		Sierra (Justo) Registro Yucateco		(1493); Portius (1493);	
cano; Catania; Messina;		557, 2932		Scriptores Rei Militaris	
Palermo		Sierra Infancon (Pedro la) Espeio		(1487)	
Sickles (W.) Ahiman Rezon	444	de Principes (1503)	3885	Silber (Marc.) Books printed by,	
Siculus (Jul.)—see Simo (Jul.)		Sierra Leone—Clarke	3154	at Rome	3635
Siddath Sangarawa, Singhalese		— Natural History—Clarke	3154	Silbermann (G.) Revue Entomo-	
Grammar	3390	Siestrenczewicz de Bohusz (S.)		logique	208
Siddhanta Kaumudi	3360	Recherches sur les Sarmates,		Silentiarius, in Byzantine His-	
— Praudhamanorama	3356	etc.	1543	torians	453
Siddhanta Siromani	3360	— Histoire du Royaume de la		Silesia, History—Sommersberg	1535
Siddons (Mrs.) Autograph	961	Chersonese Taurique		— Cureus	1532
Sidharibani—Paulinus	3356	— Origine des Slaves, etc.	1543	— Ornithology—Kaluza	308
Sidi Ahmed, Dictionnaire Berbère	3435	Siete Infantes de Lara	1108	— Topography—Germania Aus-	
Sidney (Algernon) Treatise of		Siete Partidas (las) de Alonzo el		triaca	1533
Love (Autograph MS.)	3513	Sabio	838	Silfverskjöld (T.) Krönung, etc.	
Sidney (Sir Philip) Miscellaneous		Sievers (E.) Grundzuge der Laut-		Oscar I.	1552
Works	2180	physiologie	2010	Silius Italicus, Edit. Princ.	
— Apology for Poetrie (1595)—		— Grundzüge der Phonetik	2010	(Rome, Sweynheym et Pan-	
Arber	505	— Tatian	2031	artz, 1471)	1911, 3626
— Arcadia (1598)	725, 2179	— Althochdeutschen Glossen—		— (Aldus, 1523)	772, 3543
— — (1605)	725, 1341, 2179	see Steinhmeyer (E.)		— (Lugd., 1547)	1922
— Ourania—Breton	2137	Siever, Salomo's Hohe Lied,		Silk, Book printed on—Fowler	909
— Funeral Pageant of	1087	Sietsburg dialect	1622, 1999	Silk-Culture—Treatise on Cul-	
— Pedigree	2304	Sigart (J.) Glossaire Montois	2056	ture of Silk (MS.)	3508
— Epigram on—Stradling	1384	Sigsson (Lar) Chronicon Genea-		— Reports	252
— Whetstone's Remembrances of	492	logium—Fickes	2044	— see also under Australia and	
Sidney (Sam.) Colonies of Australia		Sigillography—see Seals		Japan	
Sidonius Apollinaris, Poema	3135	Sigismund III of Poland—Exe-		Silk-Manufacture—Drawings	1125
aurum, etc. (Mediol. 1498)	3710	gesis Historica	1521	— Francisque-Michel	1076
Sidrach—see Sydrach		Sigimundus and Gwisgardus—see		— Magino	2621
Sibelius (C. G.) Pausanias	1861	Arefino		— Reports	252
Sieben Curs (die) zu Teutsch, etc.		Sigismundus a Libris—see Libris		— Tai Jim Namah	3333
(Constanz, 1517)	3839	Sigmaringen. Collection of Anti-		— Tseu-Kwang-Khe	3120
Sieben Weiser Meister (die)—see		quities at—Lindenschmidt	1450	Silk-Worms—Drawings	1125
Seven Sages		Signerre—see Le Signerre		— Institut Egyptian	3146
Siebenburg—see Transylvania		Signerre (Guil.) printer of Milan		— Williams	2992
— dialect of—Schuller	312	— Apicius (1498)		— see also under India	
— — Schuster	312	846, 1376, 1870, 4028		Sillig (J.) Dictionary of the	
— see also under Bible		— Gafurius	790	Artists of Antiquity	1434
Siebenkäs (Firm. Stan.) Life, etc.		— Sedulius (1501) on vellum	1909	Sillman (Ben.) American Journal	
— Richter	2258	Signorelli (Luca) Facsimiles of		of Sciences and Arts	91, 2953
Siebenkees, Strabo	1867	Drawings—Otley	1037	Silsilah-uz-Zahab—see Jami	
Siebmacher, Neues Modelbuch		— Events in Moses' Life (Chro-		Silva (Casa de)—Salazar y Castro	2710
(1064)	1071	molith.)	535	Silva (D. de) English Sinhalese	
— Stick und Spitzen-Musterbuch		Signot (Jacques) Description des		Dictionary—Nicholson	3390
(1874)	1071	Passages, etc. (Paris, s. a.		Silva (Felic. de) Celestina	528
Siebold (P. F. de) Fauna Japon-		1518)	3847	Silva (Freire de)—see Freire	
ica	157	Signonius (Car.) Fasti Consulares	1973	Silva (Innoc. Franc. de) Diccio-	
— — (Aves)	329, 344	— Livius (1555)	1893, 3697, 3698	ario Bibliographico Portugez	
— Flora Japonica	157, 158	Siguena (Joss. de) Vida de S.		Silva (Juan de) Policismo de Boe-	
— Nippon	157, 3128	Geronimo	1647	cia	687, 2701, 3889
— Geschichte des Entdeckungen		Siguena y Gongora (Carlos) Glo-		Silva (J. P. N. de) Nocoes elemen-	
von Japan	3128	rias de Queretaro	2918	tares de Archeologia	2737
— Open Brieven uit Japan	3128	— Trofeo de la Justicia	2935	Silva (I. F. da) Barbosa du Bo-	
— Staatsverfassung, etc. Japans	3128	— Officios de Alcaldias, MS.	2917	cage	2729
— Voyage au Japon	3128	Sigwart (J. D.) Relation von einem		Silva (Rebello da)—see Rebello	
— Bibliotheca Japonica	3411-12	Stummen	1521	Silva y Figueroa (Don Garcia)	
— Issage in Bibl. Japonicam	3128	Sihah'il-Lohgat: Arabic Lexicon,		L'Ambassade en Perse	3079
— Catalogus Librorum Japoni-		MS.	3266	— Ambasciata a Re di Persia—	
corum	3412	— Arabic-Turkish Dictionary	3267	Moraga	3079
— Niederdeutsch-Japansch Woor-		— Arabic-Pers. Dicty.—see Surah	3263	Silva Leitao, Arte com Vida	2737
denboek—Titsingh	3412			Silva Mozinho, Georgicas Portu-	
— Epitome Ling. Japonica	3412	Sihl-ul-Bayan, Hindustan Verse	3384	guezes	2737

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Silva de Varios Romanceos (1588)	2707	Simonin (L.) La Vie Souterraine	420	Si-Ngan-Fon, Inscription of	3423
Silvaticus (Math.) Liber Pandectarum (Ed. Prin. (Neap. 1474)	3714	— in English, Mines and Miners	420	Singapore—Bastian	3115
Silvayn (Alex.) The Orator (1596)	3956	Simonin, Spanish Method—see Velasquez		— Cameron	3115
Silver Plate, Specimens of the Queen Anne and Georgian	1434	Simonneau (—) Engravings—Cheron	1047	— Earl	3131
Silversmith's-Work—Du Sommerard	2488	— Médailles du Roy	1422	— Soil and Agriculture of—Low	3116
— Giraud	1071	Simonon, Poesies de Liège	2056	Singer (S. W.) Playing Cards	845
— Labarte	1064	Smotta (G.) Theater of Planetary Hours	2215	— Shakespeare's Jest Book	747, 2177, 2239
— Pugin	2299	Simplicius, Aristoteles de Cælo	1841	Singhalese (Language and Literature)	3390
— in South Kensington Museum	540, 541	— in Enchiridion Epicteti, Gr. et Lat.	1345, 1846	— see also Upham (Mahavansi)	
— Designs for—Reynard	1085	Simplon (le) Voyage Pittoresque	1435	— Translations from—Yakkun Nattanawa	562, 3390
Silvestre () Artist, Vues de France, etc.	1344	Simpson (C.) Portrait by Faithorne	1099	— Bibliography—Alwis	3369
Silvestre (Isr.) Engravings—Courses	2474	Simpson (Chr.) The Division Violist	804	— Customs—see Aryan Villages	
Silvestre (J. B.) Paléographie Universelle	84, 1960, 1992, 3524	Simpson (J. P.) Life of C. M. von Weber	797	— Demonology—Yakkun Nattanawa	562, 3390
— Universal Palæography	85, 1961	Simpson (Sir J. Y.) Archæological Essays	2301	— Poets, Biographies of—Chitty	3394
— Letterpress to	1961	— Cat-Stane	2391, 2408	Singhanan Battisi, Hindi	3384
— Alphabet Album	88, 1011, 1960, 3524	— Syphilis in Scotland	2408	— Hindustani	3384
— Evangelia Slavice	1987, 2076	Simpson (Matth.) Presbyterian Spirit	1690	— Persian MS.	3317
Silvestre de Sacy—see Sacy		Simpson (R.) Edmund Campion	1682	Singhbum, Antiquities, Archæolog. Survey	3095
Silvius—see Bosch (Ant.)		Simpson (R.) Fragments illustrative of Derby	2310	Singleton (Hugh) printer	3942
Silvius (Z.) Schola Salernitana	1948	Simpson (T.) Mathematical Dissertations	415	Sinibaldo of Perugia, Miniaturist—Psalterium (MS.)	58, 1752, 2624, 3489-90
Silvius Eneas—see Aeneas Silvius		— Tracts on Mechanics, etc.	415	Sinica (Novissima) in quibus de Christianismo Relatio exhib.	3122
Simcoe, Journal of Queen's Rangers	2979-80	Simpson (W.) Hydrological Essays	150	Sinistrari (L. M.) Démonialité	440, 1833
Siméon (R.) Grammaire Nahuatl—Olnos	3034	Simpson (Will.) Picturesque People	995	Sinjar (Hashim) Diwan	3317
Simeon ben Yokhai—Zohar	3206	Simpson (W. O.) Ward's Hindoos	1816	Sinking Fund, Case of	2281
Simeoni (G.)—see Symeoni		Simrock (K.) Deutsche Volksbücher	749	Sinologus Berolinensis—see Montucci	
Simes (Th.) Military Course	857	— Nibelungenlied	2030, 2563	Sintagma Corporum Diagrammatum	1086
Simiada—see Apes		Sims (J.) Botanical Magazine—Curtis	173	Sin zoo zi lin gjok ben	3411
Simier, Bindings by	640, 1244, 1332, 1859, 2545	Sims (R.) Handbook to Brit. Mus.	871	Sion College, Catalogus Librorum	926
Simkin the Second, Letters on Hastings	3094	— Index to Pedigrees and Arms in Heralds' Visitations	2370	Sionita (Gab.) et Hesronita, Geographia Nubiensis—Ildrisi	3244
Simla, Plan of—Tracts	3066	— Manual for the Genealogist	2364	Sioufi, Religion des Soubbas	1809
Simler (J. R.) printer of Turi—Martinus	4050	Simson (A.) Hieroglyphica Animalium	110	Sippade (P. de la)—see Jean de Paris	
Simmes (Val.) printer—Southwell	3955	Simulacres de la Mort (1538)	744	Siptabina, Itinerario Asyatico (Vine, 1526)	2611, 3665
Simms (W. G.) War Poetry of South	2979	Sinai, Mount—Belon	1545	Siracusa (Conte di) Vasi dipinti	2619
Simo (Jul.) Captivitas Rhodi	1949	— Bremond	3144	Siraj-ud-din Ahmad as-Sajawandi	3314
Sinocatta (Theoph.)—see Theophylactus		— Laborde	3069	Sirat Abi 'l-Fawaris—Antar	3320
Simoes (A. F.) Archeologia da Peninsula Iberica	2100	Sinai Peninsula—Brugsch	3144	Sirat Khair-ud-Din	3267, 3372
Simon (—) Engravings to La Fontaine	1325, 2510	— Ordinance Survey of	551	Sire Degarre	2193
Simon (H.) Armorial Français	1484	— Palmer	3072	Siriadic Monuments and Chronology—Hekekyan Bey	3146
Simon (J.) Irish Coins	2439	— Stanley	1697	Sirigatti (Lor.) Practica di Proseptica	1434
Simon (Joh.) Biblia Hebraica (1767)	1577	Sinaloa, Mexico, Mota Padilla	2914	Siromani—see Ragunatha Siromani	
Simon (Nic.) Brautstück	3596	Sincenzeller—see Scincenzeller		Siscar (Mayans i)—see Mayans	
— Sermon zu dem Ertzbischof	3596	Sinclair (Alex.) Catalogue of Library	926	Sismonda, Osteografia di un Mas-tondonte	221
— Warum die Bischoff zu Jerusalem, etc.	3596	Sinclair (Sir John) Poems of Ossian	771	Sismondti (S. de) Histoire des Français	2547
— see Zwingli	1732	Sinclair (W. F.) Antiquities of the Kalukas of Parner	3066	— Littérature du midi de l'Europe	615, 897, 2547
Simon (P. Fray Pedro) Noticias de Tierra Firme	2944	— English by Clouston	3169	— Chute de l'Empire Romain	1455
— Sexta Noticia Historiale, in English—see Ursua and Aguirre, Eld Dorado		— English by Comparetti	2228	— Renaissance de la Liberté	1496
Simon (Rich.) Creance et Coutumes des Nations du Levant	1676	Sindh—Napier	3100	— Républiques Italiennes	2547
— Histoire critique du Vieux Testament (1678)	1638	— Outram	3100	— Crusades against the Albigenses	1679
— (Elzevir, 1680)	1638	Sudder Court Reports—West	3107	Sistine Chapel, Michael Angelo's Pictures, etc. in	970
— (Rotterdam, 1685)	1638	— Tarikh-i-Masumi	3319	Sisupala Badha	3360
Simon of Durham, Opera (Surtees Soc.)	467, 2314	— Treaties	3110	Sitjar (B.) Vocabulario de la Lengua de Alta California	3026
— in Tywysden	468, 2308	— Botany—Aitchison	3081	Sitgreaves (L.) Zuni or Colorado	357
Simonds, Veterinarian	378	— Campaign in, 1838-41—Buist	3084	Siuti—see Suyuti	
Simonelli, Scientia Eclipsium	395	— Outram	3100	Siva—see Shiva	
Simoni (Johan) sobre Medallas y Caneos	2637	— Gazetteer—Hughes	3107	Sivaite Purana—see Devi Bhagavati	
Simonides Hesiod (?)	487	— Thornton	3109	Sivalaya-Mahatmya	3358
Simonin (—) Pieces et Ornaments d'Arquebuzerie	1086	— Ornithology—Butler	265	Sivatoshani—Linga Purana	3357
		Sindhi Language and Literature	3389	Sivelo (D. R. B.) Antiquedades de Galicia	2100
		Sin ok Itsoan su (New Test. in Chinese)	1604	Sivers (Henr.) Bericht von Gröñland—La Peyrère	2817
		Singaleesch Belydenis-Boek	3390	Sivers (H. J.) Gustaf I	2047
		Singaleesch Formulier Boek	3390		
		Singaleesch Psalmen	3390		
		Singalese—see Singhalese			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Six Indian Nations (The)—Treaty	3020	Slane (Baron de)—see MacGuckin		Sleswig-Holstein (Prince Freder-	
Six Scripts (The)	3420	de Slane		rick of)—see Noer (Graf F. A.	
Sixtus IV (Papa) et. Joan. Mocenigi		Slaney (R. A.) Smaller British		von)	
Epistolæ—Könnecke	2117	Birds	607	Sletstat (Hugo de)—see Hugo	
Sixtus V (Papa) Brutum Fulmen		Slang—see under: English;		Slezer (J.) Theatrum Scotiæ	
—Hotman	1684	French; German; Italian;			1115, 2409
—Res gestæ—Bordini	1930	Spanish		Slick (Sam)—see Haliburton	
Siyaq Nama : on Arithmetic	3317	Slave Songs of the U.S.A.	2980	Sligo, Geological Map of	145
Siyaq 'I-Mutakhhkirin, MS.	3317	Slave Trade, of Africa—Hodgson	3153	Sloane (Sir Hans) Jamaica	294
—printed	3317	—Swan	2984	Sloetten (H. C. von)—see Neville	
—abridged: Mulakhhkhas	3317	Slavery—see under Massachusetts,		(H.)	
—in English, by Briggs	563, 3317	and U.S.A.		Sloth, Aesop in Chinese	3413, 3417
—in English (1789)	3106	Slavery among the Ancients—		—Wang Keou Lwan	3426
Si-Yu-Ki	3419	Pignori	1975	Slovat Tserkovno-Slavyano-Ross-	
Sjöborg (N. H.) Nordens Fornäl-		—Popina	1975	tiskii	2077
skare	169, 2038	Slaves (Emancipated)—see Sierra		—Tserkovno - Slavyenskago	i
—Lodbrokar-Quida	754	Leone	3154	Russkago	2077
—Rigs Mal	754	Slavi Indians, Lang. of—Kirkby	3159	Slovene Language	2084
Sjögren, Osetische Sprachlehre	3337	Slavonia Reformata—Wengersch	1665	Smalcus, De Divinitate Christi	1740
—Osetische Studien	3410	Slavic Languages	2076-2084	—Refutationes Smigleci	1740
—die Finnische Sprache	2015	—see also under Bible		—Responsio ad Smiglecium	1741
—Livische Grammatik	2018	—see also Bopp (Vergleichende		—see Socinus	1741
Skaife, Register of Corpus Christi	467	Grammatik)		Small (J.) Scottish Alchemists	440
Skalholt, Early Printing in	3393	—see also: Wendish; Slavonic		Small-Sword—see Fencing	
Skanda Purana	3358	—Folk Tales and Songs—see		Smart (B. C.) and Crofton (H. T.)	
—Kartika Mahatmya	3350	under Wendish		Dialect of the English	
Skanske Lov, ved Thorsen	532	—(Old) Liturgies in	1745-76, 3408	Gypsies	2085
Sklaratos (Kallimachos) Laws	2059	—see also Falconius		Smeaton (J.) Eddystone Light-	
Skeat (W. W.) Anglo-Saxon Gos-		Slavonic (Languages) Works on		house	401
pels	1599	—see also: Abel (Linguistic		Smectymnus, Vindication of the	
—Five Reprinted Glossaries	507, 2226	Essays); Bopp (Vergleichende		answer to the Remonstrance	1781
—Joseph of Arimathea	662	Grammatik); Eichhoff (Lit-		Smee (A.) Electro-Metallurgy	426
—Lancelot	658	térature du Nord); Gyama-		Smee (A. H.) Lines for Future	
—Mæso-Gothic Glossary		thus (Affinitas); Kuhn and		Research	607
—Pierce Ploughman	727	Schleicher (Beiträge); Linde		Smiglecius—Smalcii Refutationes	1740
—Romance of Parthenay	689	(Slowik Jezyka); Lubienietz		—Moscorovii Refutatio	1741
Skeen (Rob.) Autobiography	898	(Sirena Iugubris); Pott (Ety-		—Volkeli Responsio	1741
Skeen (Wm.) Adam's Peak	3086	mologische Forschungen);		Smiles (S.) Life of Stephenson	402
—Early Typography	898, 907	Zehetnayr (Wörterbuch)		—Life of G. Moore	2247
Skelhorne (John) Autograph—		—see also: Bulgarian; Croatian;		—Lives of Boulton and Watt	2268
Mandeville	2853, 3606	Czech; Illyrian; Polish;		Smirke (Mary) Don Quixote	1051
Skelton (H. P.) Current Gold and		Russian; Serbian; Wendish;		Smirke (R.) Adventure of the	
Silver Coins	1570	Wendish		Hunch-Back	995
Skelton (John) Poetical Works	2180	—(Church)—see Slavonic (Old)		—Arabian Nights	631-2
—Magnificence (Roxb. Club)		—(Old) Psalms and Gospels—		—Bell's British Theatre	505
—Impeachment of Mary Stuart	510, 2263	see under Bible		—Don Quixote	995, 1051
—Mirror for Magistrates	2402	Slavonic Art—see under MSS.,		—Gil Blas	721, 996
		Miniatures		—Catalogue of his Pictures	1170
		—Bible	1599, 1600	Smit (Joh.) Nieuwe Hollandsche	
Skelton (Joseph) Antiquities of		—Bible—graphy—Schnurrer	897	Schomburg	807
Bristol	1114	—Bindings (Old)	1233	Smith (—) engraver, Portraits	
—Pietas Oxoniensis	1114	—Book-Collectors	1332	by—Clarendon	1098
—Meyrick's Arms	1013	—Church History—Krasinski	1687	—Engravings after Smirke	996
Skene (A.) Memorials for Govt.		—Legends—Wenzig	751	Smith (—) of Campbelltown,	
of Royal Burghs	2408	—Liturg. Prayers and Lessons		Gaelic Bible—see Stuart	
Skene (F. J. H.) Historians of		(MS. cir. 1680)	3498	(James)	
Scotland	2395	—Mythology—Hanusch	1803	Smith (Adam) Wealth of Nations	835
Skene (Sir John) Regia Majestas	834	—Ralston	2258	Smith (Albert) Autograph	3516
Skene (W. F.) Celtic Scotland	2408	—Tkany	2096	Smith (Andrew) Zoology of South	
—Chronicles of the Picts and		—see also under Russian		Africa	243, 3157
Scots	493	Nations—see Slavs		Smith (Aquila) Annales de Monte	
—Dean of Lismore's Book	2064	Ornament—Lay	1064	Fernandi	2063
—Highlanders of Scotland	2409	—Songs	818, 819	—Description of Ireland	2063
—Laing and Reeves, Historians		—Typography (Early)	4050-4054	Smith (Rev. B.) Pugin's Glossary	
of Scotland	2380	—Foreign Press	6896		980, 1748
Skepper, Flora of Suffolk	594	—see also under Württemberg		Smith (Buckingham) Collection	
Skerichly, Geology of Fenland	144	Writing—Palatino	4018	de Documentos	2805
Sketch of Assam—see Butler	3084	Slavs (the)—Duchinski	2089	—Heve Grammar	3027
Sketch of Chipwaw Grammar,		—Hacquet	1404	—Letter of Hernando de Soto	2806
etc.	3024	—Orbini	1534	Smith (C.) Bindings by	1375
Sketches of Oriental People	3064	—Schlozer	2084	Smith (C. H.) Ancient Costume	
Skinner (J.) Present State of Peru	2944	—Siestrenciewicz	1543	of St. Britain	1023
Skinner (S.) Etymologicon Angli-		—Stritter	1450, 2096	Smith (Lieut. Col. C. H.) Horses,	
canum	2025, 2106	—Wilkinson	2080	MS.	1011
Skimir ny tidindi, etc.	523	Sleeman (W. H.) Depredations by		Smith (C. Gowen) Lincolnshire	
Skleros (Ath.) Hellenika Anekdotæ		—Thugs	3107	Domesday	2325
Sætha	2059	—Ramasecana	3107	Smith (O. J.) Historical and	
Skrefruds, Santhal Grammar	3394	Sleep—Charma	2094	Literary Curiosities	996, 2268
Skriker af forfatteren til "en		—Symonds	2094	Smith (C. W.) Polishes Gram-	
Hverdags-Hist."	2041	Steidanus (J.) Opuscula	1949	matik	2081
Skulls—see Craniology		Sleswick—Westphalen	463	Smith (Cecil) Birds of Somerset-	
Skyrsur um Landshagi, etc.	523	—Archæology—Engelhardt	2090	shire	817
Skyrsur og Reikningar, etc.	523	—Legends—Müllenhoff	748	Smith (Dr. Charles) Description	
Slade (Felix) Collection of Glass	1069	—Nationality and Language in	2034	of Kerry	129, 2439
Slade (J.) Proceedings in China	3122	—Runic Monuments—Thorsen	2039	—History of Cork	129, 2439
				—History of Waterford	129, 2439

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Smith (Charles Roach) Antiquities of Richborough, Reculver etc.	477, 2301	Smith (J. T.) Westminster	2331	Smith (Dr. William) Concise Dictionary of the Bible	1638
— Catalogue of Museum of Roman Antiquities	477, 2331	Smith (Jerome V. C.) Fishes of Massachusetts	363	— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities	448, 1978
— Collectanea Antiqua	477, 2301	Smith (John) Catalogue Raisonné of the works of Painters	995	— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology	448, 1978
— Excavations at Verulam	2304	Smith (John) Bædæ Historia	1658, 2101, 2299	— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography	448, 1978
— Illustrations of Roman London	477, 2301, 2331	Smith (John) Domestic Botany	186	— and Cheetham, Dictionary of Christian Antiquities	1654
— Inventorium Sepulchrale	477, 2301	— Historia Filicum	591	— and Grove, Atlas of Ancient Geography	1978
— Fausset	477, 2301	Smith (John) Memoirs of the Marq. of Pombal	2742	— and Wace, Dictionary of Christian Biography	1654
— Autograph—Correspondence	1558	Smith (Capt. John) Advertisements for Planters of New England	2982	Smith (Rev. William) Conversion of Americans	3019
Smith (Charlotte) Sonnets	73	— General Historie of Virginia	1624, (1627)	— Etat Présent de la Pensilvanie	2975
Smith (E.) Foods	576	— (1692)	2081	Smith (Worthington G.) British Fungi	357
Smith (Major E.) Eastern Persia—see St. John (Major)		— (1819)	2905	— Mycological Illustrations—see Saunders	
Smith (E. R.) Araucanians	8019	— Map of Virginia (1612)	2980	Smithe (Sir T.) Voyage in Russia	1543
Smith (Edgar A.) Voyage of the Erebus and Terror (Mollusca)	116, 352	— True Relation of Virginia (1866)	2980	Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge	276, 277, 2983, 2984
Smith (Ecroyd) British Tokens	482	— Descriptio Novæ Angliæ, in De Bry (x)	546, 2834	Smritis : Hindu Law Books	3360
Smith (Capt. Fr.) Voyage for N.W. Passage	2883	— True Travels, Adventures and Observations (1630)	2981.2	Smritichandrika, Sanscrit	3360
Smith (Francis) Proceedings against	897	— (1819)	2982, 3905	— Tamil	3396
Smith (Frederick) Catalogue of Hymenoptera collected by Wallace	199	Smith (Joseph) Book of Mormon	740, 1822	Smolensk, Siege of—Vladislaus	1537
— Yarkand Expedition (Hymenoptera)	253	Smith (Consul Joseph) Catalogue of his Library	926	Smollett's (Tobias) Works	2268
Smith (F. P.) Chinese Proper Names	3424	Smith (L. F.) Bagh o Bahar	632, 3376	— Don Quixote	2653
Smith (G.) Cabinet Maker and Upholsterer's Guide	1063	Smith (N. D.) on Meteorology	2938	— Autograph (facsim.)—Smith	996
Smith (George) Assyrian Discoveries	3186	Smith (Ph.) Ancient History	1978	Smon-lan-btschu	3403
— Assyrian Eponym Canon	3186	Smith (R.) Counter Skuffie	2180	Smith (C. Piazzi) Tenerife	395
— Chaldean Account of Genesis	1808	Smith (R. A.) Scottish Minstrel	818	Smyth (Elizabeth) Library—Legh-Brudenel MS.	3442
— Chaldäische Genesis	1808	Smith (R. Baird) Italian Irrigation	401	Smyth (G. C.) Reigning Family of Lahore	3108
— Cuneiform Inscriptions	449, 3186	Smith (Rich.) printer	3953	Smyth (Miles) Palms paraphrased	1345, 1796
— Records of the Past	3186	Smith (R. M.) and Porcher, Discoveries at Cyrene	1124, 1434, 3143	Smyth (R.) book collector, cir. 1520—see Galyen and Ypocras	3450
— Survey of W. Palestine	551	Smith (R. H. Soden) College and Corporation Plate	542	Smyth (R.) and Thuillier, Manual of Surveying for India	3108
Smith (George) Catalogue of his Library	926	Smith (R. Payne) Catalogus Codd. MSS. Syriac.	920, 3210	Smyth (R. Brough) Aborigines of Victoria	270
— specimen of his library—Florin	684	— Thesaurus Syriacus	3210	— Geological Survey of Victoria	575
Smith (Goldwin) Irish History and Character	2440	Smith (S.) Royall Fishings of Gt. Brit.	2249	— Gold Fields of Victoria	3135
Smith (G. E.) Phenogamous Plants of South Kent	136	Smith (Sam.) Revolutionary Coins of Italy	482	— Gold Mines of Wynaad	264, 567
Smith (H.) Specimens of Nature Printing	910	Smith (Spencer) Mithriaca—Hammer	1811	Smyth (Rich.) Diatriba de Hominis Justitie (Lov. 1550)	3600
Smith (J.) Travels in Palestine (1792)	3015	Smith (S. B.) Ulfeldt's Jammers	2043	Smyth (Robert) Strange tragical	360
Smith (J.) Views in Italy	1119, 2634	Smith (S. J.) Siam Repository	3402	— Histories (1577)	709
Smith (J.) Specimens of Ancient Carpentry	1195	Smith (S. S.) Variety of Complexion and Figure	2098	Smyth (Robert) Sheriffs of Shropshire (MS. c. 1735-50)	3507
Smith (James) Quadrature of the Circle	415	Smith (T.) Memorials of Old Birmingham	2348	Smyth (W. C.) Persian Moon—shee	2012
Smith (James) Wilton	2350	Smith (T.) Epistolæ de Turcis	3070	— Gladwin	3289
Smith (James)—see under Mennis (Sir J.)		Smith (T.) Engravings after Stanfield	997	— Lataifi Hindi	3381
Smith (J. C.) British Mezzotint Portraits	1101	Smith (Th.) Catalogus Libr. MSS. Cotton.	869, 926, 3526	Smyth (Admiral W. H.) Cycle of Celestial Objects (1844) (1860)	395
Smith (Sir James E.) English Botany—Sowerby	137, 2203	Smith (Th.) Art of Gunnery	857	— Aedes Hartwellianæ	395
— Flora Britannica	593	Smith (W.) Description of England	2288	— Addenda to	395
— Compendium Floræ Britannicæ	593	— Vale Royall of England—King	2306	— Roman Coins of the Duke of Northumb.	1570
— English Flora	591	Smith (W.) British Diatomacæ	136	— History of the New World—Benzoni	550, 2848
— Plantarum Icones	591	Smith (W.) Sermon on American Affairs (1775)	2969, 2987	Smyth (W. H.) State of Sardinia (1828)	1503
— Linnaei Lachesis Lapponica	603	Smith (W. H.) Canadian Gazetteer	3000	Smyth (W. W.) Reeks and Rudler, Catalogue of Mineral Collections	574
— Correspondence of Linnaeus, etc.	603	Smith (W. R.) History of Wisconsin	2983	Snakenburg, Quintus Curtius	1883
— Spicilegium Botanicum—Viviani	592	Smith (W. Robertson) Old Testament in the Jewish Church	1638	Snakes—see Reptilia	
— Lepidoptera of Georgia—see Abbot (J.)		Smith (William) Expedition against Ohio Indians	3048	Snap (A.) Anatomy of the Horse	2236
— Tracts on Natural History	591	Smith (William) History of New York (1792), (1829)	2972	Snellen van Vollenhoven, Faune Entomol. de l'Arch. Indo-Néerlandais	3133
Smith (J. H.) Narrative of Major André	2954	Smith (Dr. William) Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology, etc.	1978	— Illustrations of N.W. European Ichneumonidæ	209
Smith (J. J.) Illustrations of the Cat. of MSS., Cambridge	1030	— Dictionary of the Bible	448 1638, 1709	— Books from his library	196
Smith (J. T.) Gold Currency for India	3108			Snelling (T.) Coins of Gt. Britain, France, etc.	2268
Smith (J. T.) Ancient Topography of London	2330			— Copper Coinage	1570

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Snelling (T.) Gold Coinage	1570	Socrates — Xenophon de Factis		Solis Folch (Alonso de)—see Sal-	
— Silver Coinage	1570	S.	2634	duena (Conde de)	
— View of the Coins current in		Sodalitas Literaria, Books printed		Solis y Haro (Marc. de) Estatutos,	
Europe	1570	by the	3573, 3574	etc.—Palafox	2915
— Suppt. to Simon's Irish Coins	2439	Soderini, Coltivazione delle Viti	387	Solleysell, Compleat Horseman	368
Sneyde MSS., Philipps' Index to	487	Södling, Piano-Undervisning	797	Solms (John, Count of) Sanctæ	
Snorre Sturleson, Edda Island-		Sögur—see Saga		Peregrinationes—Breydenbach	1130
orum, Island, Danice et		Sommering (S. T. von) Unter-			
Latine, ed. Resen	2038	schied der Gesichtszüge in		Solomon, Song of—see under	
— Icelandic—Jonsson	2039	Menschen—see Camper	2088	Bible	
— English by Anderson	750	— Leben, von Wagner	2093	Solomon, Proverbia, Hebr. et	
— Heimskringla, Islandice, Danice		Soete-Boom (H.) Berde Zeegetogt	2842	Lat.	3204
et Latine, ed. Schoning		Sofala, Dialect of—Bleek	3434	— Sefer Khakmah Shlomoh:	
— Swedish, Norlandz Chroe-	1518, 2038	Sohar (Liber)—see Kabbala	3198	Wisdom of Solomon	3204
nika (Wijingsborg, 1670)	1517	Sohier Family—Veritable Origine		Solomon ben Jarchi—see Rashi	
— Mueller's Critisk Undersögelse	2042	1390, 1514		Solomon of Urbino—Ohel Moed	3204
Snowden Family, Genealogy—		Sohier (Const.) Arms on binding	1390		
Thomas	2369	Autograph	1437	Solon (L. M.) Old English Pot-	
Snowden (J. R.) Coins at the		Sohier (M. J.) Estat et Com-		ter	2301
Mint of the U.S.	1570	portement des Armes	1460	Solorzano y Pereyra (Juan de)	
Snyders, Engravings	2627	Sohil Language—Masury	2953	Politica Indiana	2895
Soane (G.) Canadian Airs—		Sohlberg (L. G.) Domkyrkau i		Soltan (Dr. W.) Adelung's Wörter-	
Knight	806	Westeras	2047	buch	2555
Soardis (Laz. de) Books printed		Soir (de) journal	1470	Solvat (Ch.) Abulfida	3216
by, at Venice	8663	Soissons, History—Dormay	1489	Somadeva's Märchen	3360
— see also: Cicero de Officiis		— Family History—Haudicquer	1493	Somali Land—Speke	3156
(1511); Savonarola, Expo-		— Horæ B. V., MS.	21	Somberon (Seigneurs de) Genea-	
sitio in Psalmis (1505)		Sola (De) and Raphall, Treatises		logy—Du Chesne	1481
Soarez de Meneses, Expedition of		from the Mishna	1799, 3202	Somers (Lord) Collection of Tracts	
— Weltbuch	2825	— Sephardic Liturgy—see Agui-		512, 2263	
Soave (F.) Concilio Tridentino—		lar	812	— Papers	2189
Sarpi	1302, 1665	Solerius (Ant.) Epistola (Bonon.		Somers (William)—see Galyen and	
Sobolewski (Greg.) Flora Petro-		1502)	3630	Ypocras (MS.)	47, 3450
politana	591	Solan Geese—Maier (M.)	1943	Somerset (Duke of) Cartæ	486
Sobolewski (Serge) specimens of		Solander, Zoophytes	240	Somerset (Duke of) Lord Protec-	
his library—Table Ronde	651	Solar Library, specimens of—Cent		tor, Autograph of	3926
— Tristan	667	Nouvelles	700	Somerset House Chapel Register	486
Sobranie Starinnych Russkich		— Quatre Fils Aymon, 1493	677	Somersetshire—Collinson	2343
Skazok	2083	— Renaud de Montauban, 1521	677	— Archaeology—Arch. Soc. of	
Sobrado (Aran. y)—see Aranguren		Solar System—Housman	3057	Somerset	480, 2343
Sociedad de Amantes de Lima	556	Solberg, Bibliography of Scan-		— see also under Bath	
Societä Entomologica—see Bulle-		dinavia—Horn	2032	— see also Som. (Crosses)	
tino		Soldiers' Pocket Bible (reprint,		— Botany of	594
Societas Entomologica Rossica—		1862)	1611	— see also under Bath	
see Horæ		Sole (W.) Mentha Britannica	591	— Crosses—Pooley	2343
Société des Anciens Textes Fran-		Soleil (Relx) Heures Gothiques	2503	— Dialect—Baynes	1999, 2108
çais	518	Soler (P. Fr. A.) Modulacion de		— Elworthy	507, 2226
— Guillaume de Palerme	690	la Musica	796	— Jennings	2103
— Miracles	741	Solfernus, Ziwt Adamuw (Pra-		— Song of Solomon in	516, 1909
— Mistère	741	gue, 1553)	3894	— Williams	2108
Société des Antiquaires du Nord		Soliman (Emperor) Legatio ad		— Pronunciation of	516
— see Nordisk Oldskrift Sels-		Ferdinandum (1542)—Bus-		— Domesday Book	2291
kabs		bequius	1546	— Geology—De la Beche	143, 215
Société des Aqua Fortistes—see		Soliman (Emperor, in 1689)—		— Hunting in—Collins	350
Cahiers d'Etudes		Dilucidation	3068	— Ornithology—Smith	317
Société Entomologique—see An-		Soliman III, Histoire de	3069	— Palæozoic Fossils—Phillips	606
nales		Solinus Polyhistor (MS.)—see		— Views—see under Lansdown	
Société Ethnologique—see Mé-		Pomponius Mela	3485	Tower	
moires		— Editio Princeps? (Venice, Jen-		— Visitation (1623) Harleian Soc.	
Société Française d'Archéologie—		son, 1473)	3646	481, 2371	
— see Bulletin Monumental		— (Parma, 1480)	3161, 3656, 3740	— Sir T. Phillipps	484
Société de Géographie—see Re-		— (Venice, 1491)	1986, 3655	— see also: Bath; Chard;	
cueil de Voyages		— (Aldus, 1518)—Pomponius Mela		Dunster; Glastonbury	
Société Géologique—see Bulletin		2747		Somersetshire Archaeological and	
Société de Naturalistes—see		— (Basel, 1538)	2762, 2763	Nat. Hist. Soc. Proceed.	
Bulletin		— (Basel, 1543)	2763	480, 2343	
Société Ornithologique—see		— (Paris, 1577)—Dionysius 1845, 2748		Somerville (—) Maltese Dictio-	
Bulletin		— Enarrations J. Cameritis in		ary, MS.	3273
Society for Diff. of U. Knowledge,		S.	2759	Somerville (Lord) Memorie of the	
Maps of—Mickleburgh	2779	Solis (Ant. de) Comedias	2662, 2713	Somervilles	2368
Society for Propagation of Gospel		— Conquista de Mexico (1776)	2713	of	2268
— see Athorp (East)	2954	— (1738-54)	1063, 1107, 2713, 2919	— Autograph Letters	961
— see Mayhew	2954	— Salazar y Oiarde	2713, 2919	Somerville (W.) The Chace (1796)	
Socin (A.) Arabische Sprichwörter		— Conquest of Mexico, by Town-		1052, 1053	
— Arabic Grammar	3267	send	2919	— (1804)	1052
Socinians, History of	1687	— Townsend and Hooke	2919	— Hobbins	1053
— Works by and against the	1740	Solis (Virgil) Woodcuts—Æsopus 1142		Sommalius (H.) Augustini Con-	
Socinus (Faustus) Brevis discursus	1741	— Bibliche Figuren (1560) (1565)		fessiones	3613
— Epistolæ	1741	— Heldenbuch	694, 1142	Sommerdyck (Aasens de)—see	
— Life—Toulmin	1687	— Passional (1572)	1142	Aasens	
Socizica, Vita di—Lowrich	1533	— Recueil d'Ornement	1085	Sommersberg, Silesiacarum Rerum	
Socolovius, Censura Orientalis		— Reynard	1085	Scriptores	1535
Ecclesiæ	1677, 3894	— Reynike Vos	626, 627, 1232	Sommervogel (le P. Carlos) Diction-	
		— Stumpf	3586	naire des ouvrages anonymes	898

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Somner (W.) Antiquities of Canterburybury	2321	Sorcery—Recueil de tous les Diablos	1326, 2538	Sousa (João de) Documentos Arabicos	2783, 3267
— Glossary to Twysden	468	— see also Witchcraft		— Vestigios da Lingua Arabica	3267
Soncino, Early Printing at	4033	Sorg (Anton) of Augsburg, Books printed by	3557-3559	Sousa (J. Pinto de)—see Pinto	
Soncino (the printers)—Manzoni	2535	— see also: Belial (1479); Boccaccio de Mulieribus claris (1479); Concilium Buch (1483); Speculum humanæ salvationis, German (1476); Tucher (Hans) (1486)		Sousa (L. de) Demonstratio Juris Patronatus Portugaliæ Regum	3102
Soncino (And. de)—Vivaldus	4033	Sorocold (Th.) Supplication of Saints	1795	— Joao III	2737
Soncino (H.)—Vigerius	1149	Sosa (Fray Ger. de) Casa de los Marqueses de Villafraanca	1529	— Batalha—Murphy	1252, 2742
Sonder, Flora Capensis—see Harvey (W. H.)		Sostegno delle ragioni d. Signori Venet. ecc.	1391, 2634	Sousa (Tomato de) Novi Avisi dell' India	2826
Sonderland () engraver—Schlegel	848	Sostegno di Zanobi—La Spagna	3844	Sousa Botelho (J. M. de) Camoens	1062
Sontie e Canzoni di diversi autori Toscani (Firenze, Giunta, 1527)	1335, 1380, 2612, 3735	Sostregno—see Sostegno		Sousa Farinha (Benito Joze de) Jornada de Africa—Mendoça	3142
Sonetti, Canzoni, ecc. di M. Laura	1334	Sota (Franc.) Principes de Asturias, etc.	2714	— Vida de S. Franc. de Xavier—Lucena	1675
Sonetto Romanesco	515, 1999	Sotheby (S. L.) Principia Typographica	905, 4057	Sousa de Macedo, Carta a Inglaterra	2729
Song (New) of an Orange	2281	— Specimen of	2201	— Genealogia Regum Lusitaniæ	2281
Song Birds	238	— Block Books in the Biblioth. Impériale	2201	— J. C. Lobkowitz convicção	2730
— see also under Britain		— Catalogue of his Pictures	1172	Sousa e Oliveira, Bosquejo das Operações na Rio Grande do Sul	2949
— see also Canary (the)		Sothern (Lord Dundreary) Autograph	3516	Souter Liedekens	807
Song of Solomon—see under Bible		Soto (Barahona de)—see Barahona		South (Rob.) 1653, Autograph	3984
Songe du Vergier (Lyon, 1491)	737, 1154, 2547	Soto (Fernando de) Historia de—Garciasso	2805	South Australia (Sir T. Philipps)	485
— s. l. (Lyon, 1493)	3813	— Relacão dos trabalhos de—Collecção	2847	— see also Adelaide	
Songs (Popular) collections of	805	— Letter of, transl. by B. Smith	2806	South Devon Monthly Museum	478
— see also under: Alps; Arab; Armenian; Austrian; Azores; Breton; Canadian; Danish; Dutch; English; Feroese; Finnish; French; German; Gipsy; Irish; Italian; Lithuanian; Mapilla; Mexican; New England; Norwegian; Polish; Portuguese; Reklitu; Romain; Roumanian; Salzburg; Scandinavian; Scottish; Servian; Slavonic; Spanish; Swedish; Tartars; United States; Walloon; Welsh		— Adventures and route of, by Jones	2806	South Kensington Museum Publications	541-543, 1176
— see also Army-Songs; Masonic; Hunting; Rump; Slaves		— Narratives of, transl. by B. Smith	2806	— see also: Birdwood, Industrial Arts of India; Dyce (Rev. A.) Books, MSS. Paintings, etc. bequeathed to the S. K. M.; Engel (Carl) Musical Instruments in S. K. M.; Redgrave (S.) Catalogue of Water-Colour Paintings; Robinson (J. C.) Catalogue of Exhib. of Works of Art	
Songs and Carols—Wright	2135	— see also Hakluyt (Rich.) Virginia richly Valued		— Catalogue of the Art Library	926
Songs and Carols of 15th cent.		Soto Maior (Ant. à) Index Librorum prohibitorium	886	South Minims—Cass	2326
Songs of Wales	513, 2276	Sotvello (N.) Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis Jesu—Ribadeneira	1836	South Pole—see Antarctic Region	
Sonnerat (P.) Voyage to the Spice Islands	822	Souancé (C. D.) Perroquets	329	South Sea—Buccaneers' Atlas	63
— Voyage aux Indes Orientales	317	Soubiran (de) Gavarni	2496	— Bulkeley and Cummins	2946
Sonora (Marques de)—see Galvez (José de)		Soubise (Card. de)—see Rohan (Armand de)		— Dampier	2881
Sonora, Mexico—Bartlett	3000	Soubise (Charles, Prince de) Binding done for	1290	— Frezier	2881
— Kino	3001	Soubize (Sieur de) Reponse au Manifeste	1310	— Hawkesworth	2883
— Misiones y Viages, documentos MS.	3002, 3003	Souchu de Rennefort, Hist. des Indes Orient.	3108	— Hawkins	2848, 2868
— Mota Padilla	2914	Soudan—Hodgson	3153	— Kotzebue	177, 269, 2887
— Languages of—see: Heve; Opatá		— Lyon	3153	— Narborough	2845
— see also under Missions (Jes.)		— Mission	3153	— Parkinson	3161
Sontheimer, Ibn Baitar	3237	— Ismael's Expedition—Narrative	3153	— Sharp	2845
Sooahelee—see Swahili		Sotdi, de Religione Mohammedanorum	3267	— Voyages	2817
Soohrab, Persian and English	3287	Soul, Works on the	1807	— see also Pacific (South)	
Soudur Kubeeshwar	3384	— Immortality of the—Pomponatius	1946	South Sea Bubble—Anderson	824
Sophocles, Tragediæ, Græce, Ed. Prin. (Aldus, 1502)	3684	Souletin Dialect—see Basque		— Buccaneers' Atlas	63, 2776
— Gr. (1824)	1866	Souleyet, Voyage de la Bonité—see Eydoux		— Debt	827
— Gr. (1825-42) Dindorf	1844	Soulié (Fred.) Œuvres	2547	— Farther examination of scheme	2882
— Gr. (Oxon. 1826)	1866	Soulié (—) Métaux Precieux	420	— Hutcheson	830
— Gr. (Lips. 1826)	1866	Soukhanoff, Vocabulaire Géographique	3337	— Tafereel de Dwaasheid	996
— Gr. (Gotha, 1839-45)	1866	Sourdis (Card. de) Reponse au Pr. de Condé	2515	South Sea Islands—Cook	115
— Gr. (Gotha, 1848-50)	1866	Sourindro Mohun Tagore, Mani-Mala	3339	— Meade	3137
— Dindorf's Annotations in S.	1866	Sourinois Language—Sagard (Histoire)	3018	— Botany—Sweet	3133
— Ellendt, Lexicon to S.	1866	Sousa (A. Caetano de) Casa Real Portugueza	1529	— U. S. Exploring Exped.	119
— Wunderli Adversaria in Philoctetem	1866	— Memorias dos Grandes de Portugal	1529	— Zoology—Curaçao	116
Sophos, Fables, Syriac	3211	Sousa (Franc.) Oriente conquistado	2829	— see under Missions (Prot.)	
Soprani, Pittori, ecc. Genovesi	1093			— see also Polynesia	
Sopwith (T.) Fountains Abbey	1113			South Sea Waggoner—Buccaneers' Atlas	63, 2776
Sorabie Language—see Wundish				— Ringrose	62, 2775
Sorabjee—see Dossabhee				South Wales' Institute of Engineers	401, 2380
Sorapan de Rieros, Proverbios	2713			South Winfield, Derbyshire—Blore	1371, 2310
Sorbonne Press	3759			Southampton—see: Bar Gate; Merton, Manor of	2415
Sorcery—Grillandi	1323			Southeast Peerage Case	2949
				Southey (Rob.) History of Brazil	738
				— Life, etc. of King Arthur	666, 2260
				— on Camoens, Adamson, etc.—Adamson	762
				— Autograph Poem	71, 3513
				— Life of Cowper	2143

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Southgate (Rev. R.) Cat. of Collection	926	Spain, Arabian Antiquities—Murphy	1121, 2742	Spain, History—Cortes	2663
Southwark—see St. Saviour's		— Archeology—Hurtado	2681	— Duende Critico	2670
Southwell (Robert) St. Peter's Complaint (cir. 1600)	2181, 3987	— Lezamis	2925	— Fernandez de Velasco	2673
— Triumphs over Death	3955	— Museo Español	1527	— Florez	2641
— St. Peter's Complaint	3955	— Ponz	1122	— Galiano	2674
— Maonia	3955	— Sinoes	2100	— Garibay	2675
Southwold, Suffolk—Gardner	2345	— MS. works	2637	— Gollut	1487
Souverains du Monde, leurs Généalogies	1455	— see also Sp. (Arabian Antiquities)		— Gudiel	4047
Souza—see Sousa		— see also under: Asturias; Galicia; Granada; Navarre		— Lafuente	2682
Sovereign Antidote to appease Civil Wars	2211	— Architecture in 1180, 1206-1208		— Lembke und Schäfer	459, 1454
Sowdone of Babylone	511	— Coleccion	1120	— Macanaz	2638
Sowerby (George Brettingham) Catalogue of Shells of the Earl of Tankerville	195	— Monumentos Arquitectonicos	539, 1207	— Mariana	1527, 2689
— Conchological Illustrations	194	— Seminario	1107	— Marineo	2690, 3884
— Genera of Shells—see Sowerby (James)		— Waring and Macquoid	1189	— Mariz	2735, 2803
— Illustrated Index of British Shells	139, 608	— see also Sp. (Gothic Arch. in)		— Memorial Historico Español	525, 2641
— Malacostraca Podophthalmata—Leach	139	— see also Archit. (Moorish)		— Memorias de la Academia	2641
— Zoological Journal	112, 320	— see also Alhambra		— Muntaner	2720
Sowerby (George Brettingham) junior, Conchological Manual	195, 608	— see also under Madrid		— Nebrissensis	3880
— Conchologia Iconica—Reeve	606	— Art Treasures—Carderera	2652, 2746	— Patino	2638
— Species Conchyliorum	195	— Biographical History—Pulgar	2796	— Perez de Guzman	3877
— Thesaurus Conchyliorum	194	— Botany—Cavanilles	172	— Poca	3889
Sowerby (James) British Mineralogy	149, 372	— Lange	181	— Pulgar	4046
— British Miscellany	122, 372	— Quer	589	— Risco	526
— English Botany (1790-1814) and Suppt. (1831-63)	137, 2203	— Synopsis Stirpium	591	— Salazar de Mendoca	2710
— (1863)	2204	— Willkomm et Lange	189, 592	— Sambucus	1528
— (1877)	187	— see also under: Galicia; Gibraltar		— Sandoval	1251, 2711, 2712
— English Fungi	136, 372	— Chronicles	2664-2667	— Sofa	2714
— Exotic Mineralogy	150	— Tomich	2727	— Torenio	2714
— Malacostraca Podophthalmata—Leach	139	— Valera	2716	— True Coppie	2743
— Mineral Conchology	147, 372	— Vaseus	1529	— Velasquez	2719
— and Sowerby (G. B.) Genera of Recent and Fossil Shells	194, 372	— Church History	1657-1658, 1686-1687	— Vox Populi	2743
Sowerby (James de Carle) English Botany—see Sowerby (James)		— La Fuente	2682	— Wadsworth	2744
— Mineral Conchology, Supplement	147	— Civilization in—Buckle	2205	— Zurita (y sus Continuadores)	2722, 2733
— Zoological Journal	112, 320	— Commerce—Ulloa	855	— MS. works	2637
— and Lear, Turtles, Terrapins, etc.	164	— Convents—Valles	2716	— see also under: Barcelona; Navarre	
Sowerby, (John Edward) British Wild Flowers	137, 2204	— Cortes—see under: Valencia; Valladolid		— Jews in—Amador de los Rios	2643
— English Botany—see Sowerby (James)		— Councils—Saenz de Aguirre	1712	— Kayserling's Romanische Poesien	2741
— Grasses of Great Britain	137, 372	— Court of, temp. Charles I	2739	— Law	837-838
Sowinski (A.) Chants Polonais	819	— Entomology—see under Andalusia		— Fuero Juzgo	1526
— Musiciens Polonais	819	— Family History—Gudiel	2679	— Leyes de España	2684
Soyuti—see Suyuti		— Salazar y Castro (MS.)	3514	— see also under: Aragonese; Granada	
Soz (Mir) Poems	3383	— Gazetteer—Madoz	2779	— Literary History—Antonio	866, 2644
Spach (E.) Phanerogames	186	— Genealogy—Aponte (MS.)	1524, 3513	— Gallardo	2674
Spadoni (N.) Caccio dello Schioppo	370	— Campana	2739	— Puibusque	2743
Spafford (H. G.) Gazetteer of New York	2972	— Garcia de Salazar (MS.)	3513-4	— Rodriguez de Castro	2705
Spagna, libro dicto la (Venet. 1514)	8844	— Le Blond	1461	— Ticknor	898
— (1557)	670, 2612	— see also under: Asturias; Biscay; Cordova; Galicia; Guipuzcoa		— Villanueva	526, 2641
— (Venet. 1549)	4025	— see also Girones (Los); Navarre (Kings of)		— Mines (Ancient)—Carrillo	1320
Spain, General Works—Blanca	1525	— see also Sp. (Roy. Geneal.)		— Mohammedans in—see Moors in Spain	
— Davillier	2740	— Geographical description, MS. 2742		— Moorish Art in—see under Granada	
— Espana Sagrada	525	— Geographical Dictionary—Minano	2693	— Natural History—Dillon	2740
— Hare	2740	— Geology of—Prado	599	— Naval History—Capmany	2652
— Ponz	2701, 3514	— see also under Madrid		— Navarrete	526
— Schott	1528, 2743	— Gipsies of—see under Gipsies		— Palaeontology—see under Aragon	
— see also: Alava; Andalusia; Aragon; Barcelona; Cadiz; Canary Islands; Carthagena; Catalonia; Galicia; Gibraltar; Madrid; Murcia; Navarre; Salamanca; Seville; Seville; Toledo; Valencia; Vizcaya; Zaragoza		— Gothic Architecture in—Street	2743	— Premáticas—see under Valladolid	
— Ancient Language of—Kennedy 2097		— Guide to (1654)—Coulon	1452	— Reformation in	1686-87
		— Heraldry—Argote de Molina	1525	— Roman Antiquities in—Cean Bermudez	524, 2655
		— Lopez de Haro	1526, 2685	— Royal Genealogies—Florez	525, 2674
		— Mejia	4043	— Garibay	1526, 2675
		— Pierrer	2700	— State Papers England and Sp.	469
		— Salazar	2710	— Trade—Mori	2788
		— Tizon de España	485	— Papeles	2695
		— History—Aarsens	2738	— Travels in—Aulnoy	2463
		— Abregé Chronologique	457	— Bertaut	1525
		— Aulnoy	2738	— Gauthier	2496
		— Berganza	2646	— Göinitz	3611
		— Berni	2647	— see also under Pyrenees	
		— Campillo	2637	— Typographical History—Mendez	892, 2692
		— Carta enviada	2724	— Typography, Early Specimens	3851-3859, 4042-4048
		— Cepeda	2656		

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Spain, Typography, Early Specimens—see also under : Alcala; Cuenca; Pamplona; Salamanca; Seville; Valencia; Valladolid; Zaragoza	Spanish Literature, Bibliography of—Brydges (Sir S. E.) 872	Spano (C. G.) Storia di Giuseppe 515, 516, 1626, 1993, 2000
— Views in 1120-1122	— Frankenkau 873	— Cantico de' Cantici 516
— Roberts 2743	— Gallardo 879	Sparfwenfeld, Libb. Hispan. in Bibl. Stockholm. 2741
— Taylor 2743	— Mayans 884, 2631	Sparhawk, Waia and Order of Chosing and Keeping (MS. c. 1580) 3502
— see also under Granada	— Pellicer 895	Sparkes (G.) Gold Coins of Syracuse 3062
Spalatro, Archaeology—Adam 1109, 1179, 1965	— Salva 926, 2711	Sparks (Jared) Life of Washington 2989
Spalatinus (G.) Luther's Trostl. Büchlein 1731	— Ximeno 1106	Sparman (A.) Museum Carlsönianum 317, 344, 608
Spalding (John) Troubles in Scotland 494	— Life and Manners—Goya MSS.—see MSS. Spanish written in Mexico 2921-2930	Sparrow (B.) Collection of Articles, Injunctions, Canons 1731
Spalding Club 493, 464, 2409	— Military Costume 1025	Sparschuh (N.) Kelten, Griechen, etc. 2010
Spanheim (de) Papesse Jeanne—Lenfant 1666	— Music—Fuertes 789	Spatheris (Geo. de) — Breviar. Roman. (Ven. 1478) 3647
Spaniards Design to a Monarchie 2743	— Novels—Aleman 710-1	Spaun (A. Ritter v.) Oesterreich. Volksweisen 812
Spanier (E.) Confessionale (Block-book) facsim. 904, 3620	— Biblioteca 639	Spearnan (H. R.) British Burma Gazetteer 248
Spanish Academy of History 524-526	— Boastuan 616	Specchio dell' Antichita di Roma 2630
Spanish Architecture—see under Architecture	— Cervantes 700-1, 174-8	Specht, das Festland Asien-Europa 2095
— Armada—Copie of a Letter 2263	— Cespedes y Meneses 718	Specimen of Amendments, etc. (1741) 1659
— Packe of Spanish Lyes 2263	— Cuevas 718	Specimen Lexici Comp. a Bonaparte 1997, 2010
— Pine 976	— Escobar 702	Specimen Literature in Brixia 4053
— Raccolta 2610	— Espinel 719	Specimen d'orthographe de la Langue d'Oïl 578, 2003, 2055
— Triumphalia de Victoris Eliz. Reg. 2293	— Fernandez de Ondatigui 719	Specimen of Vulgar Speech of Gloucester 2003
— Arms—see under Arms	— Gonzalez 719	Specimens of Ancient Sculpture 537, 1105
— Art, Works on 1105-1108	— Hurtado de Mendoza 720	Specimens of Nature Printing, by H. Smith 910
— Arphe y Villafane 2645	— Le Sage 721	Speckled Book — see Leabhar Breac
— Carderera 2652	— Lopez de Ubeda 721	Spectrum Spagiricum 2574
— Caveda 1106	— Lozano 705	Speculative Society of Edinburgh 2391
— Espana Artistica 1120	— Montemayor 722	Speculum Alchemicum 431
— Madrazo 2688	— Piedrabuena 723	Speculum Aureum (Lovan. Jo. de Westphalia, cir. 1483) 3598
— Ponz 2701	— Perez de Montalvan 708	Speculum Aureum Animæ peccat.—see Henricus de Hassia
— Stirling 543, 1435, 2753	— Pirez de Rebelo 708	Speculum of Confessione — see Antonius de Butrio
— in MSS.—see under MSS., Spanish	— Quintana 724	Speculum Conversionis Peccatorum—see Rikel
— Artists—Cean Bernudez 1106, 2655	— Robles 709	Speculum Ecclesiæ—see Hugo
— Ballads 754	— San Pedro 724	Speculum Exemplorum (1490) 1648
— Coleccion 2709	— Suarez de Mendoca 724	Speculum Humana Salvationis (cir. 1435) facsim. 904, 3528
— in English by Lockhart 2159, 2209	— Torquemada 709	— (Culenborch, Veldener, 1483) 3831
— Bible—see under Bibles	— Vega Carpio 725	— in French (Paris, cir. 1505) 3847
— Bindings 1232, 1233	— Velez de Guevara 725	— in German (1476) 4006
— (Royal) 1252	— Zayas y Sotomayor 709	Speculum Passionis Christi—see Pinder
— Book Collectors 1391, 1392	— Painters—Cean Bernudez 1106	Speculum Peccatoris, MS. (cir. 1485) 3602
— Cagots—Michel 2092	— O'Neil 1107	Speculum Peccatorum—see Liberatus
— Chap-books 642	— Lives of—Palomino 1107	Speculum prophetica Visionis—see Grunpeckh
— Collection 757	— Plays—see Comedias	Speculum Sacerdotum — Opuscula 3598
— Coleccion de Romances 757	— Portraits—Carderera 1525, 2652	Speculum Stultorum—see Wireker
— Romances 757	— Executoria 1030	Speculum Vitæ Humanæ — see Rodericus Zamorensis
— Coins—see under Numismatics	— of Kings—Rodriguez 2705	Spedding (Jas.) Studies in English History 2230
— Common Prayer 1788	— of Kings and Queens—Heiss 1561	— Bacon's Works—see Ellis (R. L.)
— Costume—Delineations 1025	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	Speech (Origin of)—Camper 2088
— Lanté 1022	— Reformers 526, 1739	Speed (J.) Theatre of Gt. Britain (1611) 2288
— Trajes 2664	— — Valdes 3890	— (1627) 2288
— Wilkie 1008	— Romances, collections of 757, 2706-2709	— Theatrum Imp. Magni Brit. (1616) 2288
— see also Sp. (Military Costume)	— see also : Cancionero; Romancero; Sepulveda; Sylva	— Isle of Man—Harrison 504, 2066
— Dialects—see Asturian; Catalan; Galician; Valencian	— Romances of Chivalry 680-685	Spiegel (H.) Poëtiska Skrifft 2048
— see also Negro-Spanish	— Bibliography of—Gayangos 613	— Glossarium Sueco-Gothicum 2047
— see also under San Pedro, Brazil	— School of Painting, Aguado Gallery 1046	
— Drama—Robles (MS.) 3514	— Hertford Gallery 1041	
— Fables—Æsop 620	— Madrid Gallery 1046	
— Manuel 622	— Merrifield 969	
— Samaniego 622	— O'Neil 1107	
— Industrial Art 1065, 1178	— Solis 1063	
— Inscriptions—Inscrip. Hispan. Christianæ 1889	— Slang (Thieves')—Romances 2708	
— Language, Works on 2638-2640	— Songs 820-1	
— Cobarruvias 1242	— National 805	
— Percyvall 2112	— see also American (Spanish)—Voyages—Coleccion de Documentos 2849	
— Perez de Oliva 2700	— Navarette 2847	
— Mexican words in—Mendoza 3032	— Richardson 2847	
— see also Span. Dialects	— Bibliography—Navarette 892	
— (Ancient)—Kennedy 2097	— Woodcuts (old) 1163-64	
— Law—see under Spain	Spanish Academy—see Academia	
— Literature 2640-2723	— Dictionary 2639	
— Illustrated Works 1062, 1063	Spanish Bawd—see Celestina	
	Spanish (Judeo-) Music — Agui-lar 812	
	Spano (C. G.) Profesia di Giona 515, 516, 1626, 1999, 2001	
	— Vangelo di S. Matteo 515, 517, 1625, 1999, 2001	
	— Libro di Rut 515, 516, 1625, 1999, 2000	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Spegel (H.) Swenska Kyrkio- Historia	1664	Speyer (Windeln of)—see Vinde- linus		Spix and Martius, <i>Animalia Arti- culata Brazilie</i>	294
— supplement, Skriftelige Be- wis, etc.	1664	Spezia, Views in—Toledo	1505	— and Martius, <i>Travels in Brazil</i>	2949
Spiegel (T.) Chaucer's Works	2214	Sphaera—see Sacrobosco		Spizelius, <i>Templum Honoris reseratum</i>	1281
Speijer, De Ceremonia apud In- dos	3108	Sphaera ratio, natura, etc. (Basil, 1526)	1049, 3568	Spörk (F. Ch.) <i>Reis-z-beschreibungen —Zürich Travellers</i>	2845
Speir (Mrs.)—see Manning (Mrs.)		Sphaigues—Schimper	357	Sponh, <i>Lingua Aegyptiaca</i>	3181
Speke (J. H.) <i>Discovery of Source of Nile</i>	2156	Spiragistique, Société de	482	Spon (—) <i>Recherches d'Antiquité</i>	1570
— What led to Disc. of Source of Nile	3156	Spicer, <i>Alge, etc.</i> —Nave	593	Spon (E.) and (F. N.) <i>Dictionary of Engineering</i>	402
Spelling-Book in Chocwat	3023	Spider Monk (The)	487	Spon (J.) <i>Histoire de Genève</i>	1531
Spelman (Edward) <i>Dionysius</i>	1846	Spiders—see Arachnidæ		Spontiadi—Bowerbank	107, 579
Spelman (Sir Henry) <i>Glossarium —Archæologicum</i> (1664)	2301	Spiegel (Fr.) <i>Altbaktrische Sprache</i>	3189	Spontoni (C. C.) <i>Historia della Transilvania</i>	1533, 1534, 1535
— (1687)	1459, 2301	— <i>Altperische Keilinschriften</i>	3186	Spooner (Alden) printer of Boston, N.E.	3903
Spelman (Sir John) <i>Life of Alfred the Great</i>	464, 2294	— <i>Aristische Studien</i>	3189	Sportano (G. B.) <i>Codice Diplo- matico</i>	2797
— <i>Psalterium Lat.-Saxon.</i>	1598	— <i>Avesta, in German</i>	1811, 3187	Sporting Calendar	370
Spelta (A. M.) <i>Vescovi di Pavia</i>	1502	— <i>English by Bleek</i>	1811	Sporting embellished by Engrav- ings	843
Spence (J.) <i>Polymetris</i>	996, 1280, 1961	— <i>Commentary</i>	3189	Sporting Magazine	361
Spence (Rev. Jos.) <i>Anecdotes</i>	898	Eran	1812	Sporting Reminiscences of Hamp- shire	843
Spencer Family, <i>Podigree</i>	2357	— <i>Huizvareschsprache</i>	3189	Sports	360-362, 840-844
Spencer's (Earl) <i>Library—Dibdin</i>	875	— <i>Kamnavakya</i>	3370	— <i>Alloocer</i>	3836
Spencer (C.) <i>Autograph of— Antonius</i>	1306	— <i>Literatur der Parsen</i>	1812	— Daniel	997, 1375
Spencer (Charles)—see Sunder- land (Earl of)		— <i>Parsisprache</i>	3189	— see also: Archery; Billiards; Boxing; Bull Fighting; Cards; Chess; Coaching; Croquet; Curling; Deer Stalking; Falconry; Fenc- ing; Fishing; Fowling; Golf; Horsemanship; Horses; Hunting; Pallone; Shooting; Swimming; Tennis; Wrest- ling	
Spencer (C. C.) <i>Church Modes</i>	798	— <i>Rasavahini</i>	3371	— see under: Africa (South); America (North); British; Ceylon; France; India; Scandinavia	
Spencer (Lt. G.) <i>Drawings—Sim- coe</i>	2980	— <i>Tradit. Schriften</i>	3189	— Illustrations of—Stradanus	70, 3491
Spencer (Herbert) <i>Essays</i>	2269	— <i>Tracts on the Vendidad</i>	3187	— Oriental—Hyde	1939, 3058
— <i>Principles of Psychology</i>	2269	— <i>Eranische Alterthumskunde</i>	3080	— Williamson	997, 3162
— <i>Principles of Biology</i>	608	— <i>Zoroastische Studien—Win- dischmann</i>	1812	Sprat (L.) <i>History of Royal Society</i>	2269
— <i>Sociology</i>	576	Spiegel (Otto) <i>Reysz</i> (1483)— Tucher	2855	Spratt (I.) <i>Thucydides, the Pla- gue of Athens</i>	2134
Spencer (Hugh)—see Despencher		Spiegel menschlicher Behaltunssz (Augsburg, 1476)	4006	Spratt (T. A. B.) <i>Travels and Re- searches in Crete</i>	1978
Spencer (J.) <i>Lands in Sussex</i>	2347	Spiegel der Volkomeinheit (Cologne, cir. 1500)	1794	— Forbes, <i>Travels in Lycia</i>	155, 1978
Spencer (John) <i>Cat. Libb. in Bibl. Coll Sion</i>	926	Spier (A.) <i>English and French Dict.</i>	2458	Sprengel, <i>Introduction to the study of Cryptogamous Plant</i>	357
Spencer (Sir R.) <i>Portrait—Bel- giæ</i>	1094	Spilbergen (Joris van) <i>Speculum Navigationum</i>	2872	— <i>Geschichte der Arzneikunde</i>	377
Spenser, <i>Opus Heraldicus (sic)</i>	1462	— <i>Voyage door de Str. Magallanes</i>	2842-3	— fortgesetzt von Eble	377
Spengel, <i>Zur Kenntniss der Poly- nesien Schadel</i>	2098	— <i>Voy. naer d'Oost-Indien</i>	2842-3	— Systema Vegetabilium, Lin- naeus	588
— <i>Zur Kenntniss der Fidschi In- sulaner</i>	2098	— (De Bry, vii)	547, 2835	— Philosophy of Plants—see Decandolle	
— <i>Complaints</i> (1591)	784, 2189, 3953	— <i>Historical Journal</i>	2870	Sprenger (A.) <i>Die Alte Geographie Arabien</i>	3075
Spenser (Edmund) <i>Works</i> (1810)	2181	— see Schouten (De Bry, xi)	546, 2834	— on Arabic Bibliography— Bibliotheca	3223
— (1825)	774, 2181	Spilsburg (—) <i>Hindustani Phar- macopæia</i>	3382	— Biographical Dictionary of persons who knew Moham- med—Ibn Hajar	3239
— in Pickering's <i>Aldine Poets</i>	2165	Spilsbury (W. H.) <i>Lincoln's Inn</i>	898	— Catalogue of the MSS. of the King of Oudh	3165
— Colin Clout (1595)	2182	Spinal Curvature—Epps	2090	— Dictionary of Technical Terms in the Sciences of the Musal- mans—Tahanawi	3269
— (1611)	773, 2181	Spinet (the)—Rimbault	803	— Dictionary of Technical Terms of the Sufies—Abdu-r-Razzaq	3215
— <i>Fairy Queen</i> (1590-96)	773, 2181	Spinus (B.) <i>Novus Malleus Male- ficar.</i>	1826	— El Masudi's <i>Encyclopædia</i>	565, 3258
— (1596)	773, 2182	SpinlamBERTO (G. T. da)—see Paradosso		— Gulistan, Sadi	3314
— (1609-11)	773, 2181	Spinosa (Antonio de) <i>Printer— —see Espinosa</i>		— History of Sultan Mahmud, Tarikh-ul-Yan in	3271
— (1611-12 or 13)	773, 2181	Spinoza, <i>Vie et Esprit de, MS. (cir. 1700)</i>	1808	— Leben Mohammeds	1810, 3061
— on Poesie, Ancient Critical Essays	2065	Spira (Jo. de)—see Joannes		— in English	1810, 3061
— Prosopopœia, or Mother Hub- bard's Tale (1613)	773, 2181	Spira (Vindelinus de)—see Vin- delinus		— Catalogue of his library	3166
— Shephard's <i>Calendar</i> (1591)	784, 2182, 3952	Spirito (Lorenzo) <i>Libro de la Ventura, etc.</i> (Milano, Zanoto de Castellon, 1508)	1149, 3713	Spretus, de Urbe Ravennæ	1502
— (1611)	773, 2181	Spirits—Deacon	434	Spring (F.) <i>Malayalim Grammar</i>	3393
— <i>Sonnets and Epigrams</i> (1569)— Van der Noodt	2184	— Farnier	434		
— <i>State of Ireland</i> (1633)	2281	— Lavater	436		
— <i>Hammer</i>	2428	— <i>News fr. Invisible World</i>	438		
— (1809) <i>Ancient Irish His- tories</i>	2418	Spiritual Romances	737		
— <i>Epigram on—Stradling</i>	1384	Spiritualism—Theosophist	1826		
Spenser Society <i>Reprints</i>	513, 2269	— see also Table-Turning			
Sperber (J.) <i>Kabbalisticæ Preca- tiones</i>	1324, 1939	Spitta-Bey (W.) <i>Arabische Vulgär- dialekt</i>	3267		
Speroni, <i>Dialoghi</i> (Vinegia, 1546)	1208, 2612, 3696	Spittall, <i>Lincoln—Sheldon</i>	2805		
Sperwer, <i>Reyse van't Jacht de</i>	2843	Spitzbergen—Americus Vesputius	447		
Speusippus (Aldus, 1516)— <i>Jam- blichus</i>	1989, 3689	— De Bry (pt. xi)	2835		
Spey River—Knox	129	— Dufferin	2889		
Speyer, <i>Specimens of Early Print- ing at</i>	3577, 3578	— <i>Journaelen by Seven Matroo- sen</i>	2843		
— also Albertus Magnus (1474)	3592	— Martens	2879		
Speyer (John of)—see Joannes de Spira		— Raven	2842-3		
		— Segers	2843		
		— White	549, 2848		
		— <i>Natural History—Heuglin</i>	121		
		Spix, <i>Aves Brazilie</i>	317, 344		
		— <i>Testacea Fluvialia Brazilie</i>	294		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Springer (A.) Paris au treizième siècle	521	Stämmler (Johannes) Dyalogus (1508)	2794	Stalk-Eyed Crustacea—see under Britain	
Springinklee (Hans) Woodcuts—Bible	4009	Stafford Family, Pedigree of	2358	Stallaert (C.) Cours de la Langue Flamande	2027
Sprott (Th.) Chronicon—Hearne	464, 465	Stafford (Eliz.) Marchioness of Views in Orkney	1116, 2417	Stallbaum, Platonis Opera	1862
Spruner (Karl von) Historisch-geographischer Hand-Atlas	1458, 2779	— Portrait of	1116	— Platonis Parmenides	1862
— Historischer - geographischer Schul-Atlas	1458	Stafford (Henry, Lord) Autograph—Boccaccio	3644	Stalder (F. J.) Landessprachen d. Schweiz	2031
— und Menke, Hand-Atlas für die Geschichte des Mittelalters, etc.	1458, 2573	Stafforde (Rob.) Description of all Empires	2771	— Schweizer. Idiotikon	2031
Spry, British Coleoptera	141	Stafford (T.) Pacata Hibernia	2440	Stanfordham, Lease of Tithes of	483
Spurrell's Welsh Dictionary	2072	Stafford (Wm. Ld. Viset.) Memoirs	1250	Stam-Buch der Chur und Fürsten zu Sachsen, etc.	1145
— Welsh Grammar	2072	Stafford Gallery	1041	— (Sächsisches)—Hoppenrod	143
— Practical Lessons	2072	Staffordshire—Erdeswick	2344	Stamm (—) Ufilas	1598
Squarcione, Woodcuts after—Opera nova contemplativa	3530, 4023	— Garner	128, 338, 2344	Stamp Act (American)—Charters	2958
Squarzafole (Hieron.)—Boccaccio	3825	— Plot	128, 144, 2344	— Considerations on	2988
Squibb against Gladstone	487	— Shaw	128, 2344	— Franklin	2987
Squier (E. G.) Aboriginal Monuments of New York (Smithsonian Cont. II)	276, 2983	— Domesday Book	2231	— Greville	2987-8
— Monuments of Mississippi Valley—Amer. Ethnol. Soc.	553, 8007	— Genealogy—Mytton	924	— Short History	2987
— Nicaragua	295, 2932	— Visitation of (1603-4)	484	— Mayheve	2979
— Notes on Central America	295	— see also: Alton Towers; Needwood Forest; Tamworth; Wolverhampton		— Necessity of Repealing	2988
— Peru	2944	Staffordshire Pottery Directory (1802)	1429	— New York Congress	2987
— On the Geography of Peru	2944	Staffordshire (South) Coal Field	144	— Protests (Two)	2988
— Serpent Symbol	1806	Stageritos (A.) Ogygia	2059	Stampa (Carlo) Poesie	2612
— Tropical Fibres	186	Staggemeier, Bindings by	1369	Stampart (F. de)—see Prenner	
— and Davis, Monuments of the Mississippi Valley (Smithsonian Cont. I)	276, 2095, 2983, 3019	Stagi (Andr.) Amazonida (Venet. 1503)	3844	Stanberger (Balt.) Briefv. d. Lieb Gotz	3594
Squires (Mary) Trial	1364	Stagnina, Directorium Chori	1753	Stanbridge, Vocabula (W. de —) Worde, cir. 1520	2124, 3921
Squittino della Liberta Veneta	1506	Stagnelli, Skrifter—Utmärkt	2049	— (W. de Worde, 1529)	2112, 3922
Srauta Sutra—Apastamba	3340	Stagnino da Trino—Dante	2594	— Embryon Relinatum	2112
— Aswelayana	3340	Stagninus (Bern.) printer at Venice—Virgil (1507)	3660	Stancarus (Fr.) attack against—Orichow	1740
— Katayana—see White Yajur Veda	3365	Stahl (Conrad) of Passau, Books printed by	3582	Stancsics (M.) Ungarische Studien	2016
— Latayana	3351	Stahl (G. E.) Physica subterranea—Becher	1832	Standing Army inconsistent with Free Government (1697)	3928
Sri Bhagavat—see Bhagavat Purana		Stahl (K.) Idiotismus Endemicus	2095	Standish (John) Whether Scripture should be in English (1555)	3945
Sri Dandin, Kavyadarsa	3350	Stahr (A.) Agrippina	1978	Standish (Capt. Miles)—Mourt's Plantation at Plymouth	2976
Sri Dhara-Svamini—Bhagavad-Gita	3341	— Tiberius	1978	Standish (Standish) Library—Duell-Ease	848
— Bhagavata-Purana	3357	Stain (Bern. von) MS. note by (1550)—Alexandre	637	— Raynourd	614
Sri Harsha, Naishadha	3354	Stained Glass—Aretin	934	Stanfield (C.) Bible Landscapes—Finden	1050
— Priya Darshika	3356	— Ballantine (Drawings)	1068	— Brockedon's Italy	1118
Sri Lulloo Lal Kub	3383	— Bruges (Drawings)	1069	— Illustrations to Byron	1051, 2138
— Retnavali	3359	— Burty	1063	— Illustrations to Heath's Picturesque Annual	997
Sri-Pada, Ceylon—Skeen	3086	— Carter	1104, 2317	— Illustrations to Ruskin's Modern Painters	987
Sriramodantam	3369	— Du Sommerard	2488	— Landscape Illustrations	997
Ssanang Ssetsen Chungtaidschi	3405	— Fowler	949, 2293	— Scenery of India	1123
Ssu Kù ch'üan shu mu lu	3424	— Froehner	1069	— Sketches on Moselle, etc.	2269
Staal (G.) Illustrations—Sue	1059, 2548	— Gailhabaud	1183	— Vernon Gallery	1041
— — Xavier de Maistre	1061, 2516	— Gausson	950	Stanford, Antiquarian Annals of—Peck	2325
Stabia, Archaeology—Museo Borbonico	2628	— Gedde	950	Stanhope (Earl)—see Mahon (Lord)	
— Ruggiero	2630	— Hancock	1074	Stanhope (G.) Imitation of Christ	1725
Stabile (J.) Mollusques du Piémont	195	— Hoffmann	1064	Stanihurst, de Rebus in Hibernia gestis	2440
Stace (M.) Historical Register	898	— Labarte	1067	Stanislaus (King of Poland) Letters	2189
Stack (G.) Sindhi Grammar	3389	— Lacroix	965, 1420	Stanislaus Polanus, Books printed by	3860
— Sindhi Dictionary	3389	— Langlois	1069	Stanley, House of, Memoirs of—Seacombe	2368
Stackelberg (Baron de) La Grèce	1118	— Lyons's Gloucestersh.	968, 969	— History	2369
Stade (Hans) Brasiliæ Historia (De Bry, viii)	545, 2833, 2838	— Marchand	1069	— Pedigrees of	2367
— Captivity in Brazil, tr. by Tootal	550, 2849	— Millin	1116	— (Kings of Isle of Man) Legislation of	504, 2065
— Weltbuch	2825	— Neri	486	Stanley (—) Visit to the Arafura Sea—Stokes	2888
Staden de Homberg, Histoire d'Amérique	552	— Nesbitt	1069	Stanley (A. P.) Eastern Church	1677
Stadgar, Förordningar, etc.	2046	— Sauzay	2491	— Life of Arnold	2194
Stadhampton, Brasses at	483	— Slade	1069	— Sinai and Palestine	1697
Stadler (d'Abbé) Chöre der Derwische	815	— Théophile	1000	Stanley (Col.) Catalogue of Library	927
Stael (Mme. de) Corinne	2548	— Vitruve de Bourges	1068	Stanley (E.) History of Birds	608
Stal (C.) Chrysomelides d'Amérique	282	— Waring	1007	Stanley (G.) Bryan's Dictionary of Painters	2205
Ställe (G. H.) Rörstands Samling af Fajans och Porslin	1429	— Warrington	1070, 1411	— The "Chapeau de Paille"	1176
		— Weale	1070	Stanley (Hon. H.)—see Stanley (Lord) of Alderley	
		— Winston	1070		
		Stainer (J.) Music of the Bible	802		
		— and Barrett, Dictionary of Music	796		
		Stainhöwel—see Steinhöwel			
		Stainton (H. T.) British Butterflies and Moths	141		
		— Insecta Britannica	354, 601		
		— (Lepidoptera)	141		
		— Zeller, Douglas and Frey, Natural History of the Tineina	209		
		Stair (Lord) Letters	2189-90		
		Stair-Cases—Swan	1435		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Stanley (Lord) of Alderley, Bar- baro and Contarini	550, 2849	Statuta Fratrum tertii ordinis S. Francisci (Venet. 1541)	3697	Steengracht (J.) Kabinet te's Gravenhage	1046
— Barbosa's E. Africa	550, 2849	Statuta Hospitalis Hierusalem	1552	Steenstrup, Alternations of Generations	107, 579
— Magellan's First Voyage	550, 2849	Statuta Ordinis Cartusienensis	1716	— over Hermaphroditismen	329
— Morga's Philippine Islands	550, 2849	Statuta Regni Poloniae (1597)	3895	Steele (E.) Swahili Handbook	3438
— Romain Anthology	2057	Statuta Synodorum Ecclesiae Coloniensis.	1712	Steevens (G.) Catalogue of Library	928
Stanley (Lord)—see Derby (Earl of)		Statutes, Henry VIII. etc.	3931	— Shakespeare	2175-76
Stanley (Rich.) cir. 1560, Auto- graph of	3977	Statutes relating to High Treason	1251	Stefano (P. de) Luoghi Sacri di Napoli	1502
Stanley (Sir W.) Estates—see Halston MSS.	3511	Statutes (Revised) of Jamaica	2933	Stefano (S.) Ordine di—Marchesi 2603	
Stansbury (H.) Expedition to Great Salt Lake	3005	Statutes of the Realm	472	Stefanopoli, El Figliuol Prodigio	515, 1998
Stansfeld Family, Pedigree of	2369	Statutes of Religious Orders	1716-17	Steffens (H.) Anthropologie	2095
Stanhurst (R.) Virgil's Ænoid in English	2274	Statutes of the Stapul (MS. c. 1453)	48	Stenography—Selenus	851
Stanze Amorose, ecc.—see Tan- sillo		Statuti della S. Religione di S. Gio Gerosolimitano (1609)	1330, 1717	Stehelin (J. P.) Traditions of the Jews	1251, 1800
Stanze di Cultura—see Tansillo		— (Borgo Novo, 1674)	1671, 3751	Steigenberger, Abhandlung	1620
Stanze in lode de la Menta—see Tansillo		Statuti, ecc. de Cavalieri di S. Stephano	1239	Stein et Weise, Catalogue Coleop- terorum Europæ	209
Stapfer (J. J.) Cortes, Briefe	2807	Statuts de l'Ordre du S. Esprit MS. (14th cent.) facsimile	79	Steindachner, Reise der Novara (Amphibien, etc.)	118, 2889
Stapull, Statute of the, MS.	48	— (printed) (1578-79)	2548	Steiner (Heinr.) printer of Augs- burg—Barletius, Scanderberg (1533)	3562
Stapleton (Sir R.) Juvenal in English	1891	Staudacher, Book of Jonah, Aethiop. et Lat.	1596, 3213	— Bruno (1540)	3838
— Low Country Wars	1514	Staudinger et Wocke, Catalogue des Lepidoptères	209	— Cicero, Officia, German (1531)	3837
— Slighted Maid	2146	Staunton (Sir George L.) Macart- ney's Embassy to China	3122	— Concilium (1536)	4007
Star (Van) Eaux-Fortes et Gra- vures	946	— — abridged	3122	— Ricius (1541)	4012
Starfish—Gray	240	Staunton (Sir G. T.) Notices rel. to China	3122	— Schimpff und Ernst (1536)	3547
— see also under America (N.)		— History of China—Mendoza	549, 2848	Steinhöwel, Etllichen Frauen— Boccaccio	1128, 2557
Starinniaia Dikovinki	2083	— Penal Code of China—Ta Tsing Len Lee	839, 3122	Steinmetz, Arithmetica Precepta	415
Stark (A.) Printing	908	— Memoirs of Life of	3122	Steinmeyer and Sievers, Althoch- deutschen Glossen	2031
Stark (J.) Scenery of the Rivers of Norfolk	1114	Staunton (H.) Chess Player's Chronicle	846	Steinschaber (A.) printer of Geneva—Jean d'Arras (1474)	3850
Starkey Family—see Psalterium (MS.)	3443	— Chess Player's Handbook	846	Steinschneider, Catalogus Libb. Hebraeor. in Bibl. Bodl.	919
Starkey (G.) Nature's Explication	1833	Staupitz (Jo. von) Salgo newes jar, etc.	3594	— Bibliograph. Handbuch für hebraische Sprachkunde	3204
Starre-Chamber, Decree of	875	Staveley (E. F.) British Insects	142	— Jewish Literature	3204
Starter (J. J.) Friesche Lust-Hof	807	— British Spiders	142	Steinthal (H.) Abriss der Sprach- wissenschaft	2011
Stasny, Dances Espagnoles	805	Stavorninus, Voyage to East Indies	3108	— Typen des Sprachbaues	2011
State of the Charity (Coventry)	445	Stayner (H.)—see Steiner		— Classification der Sprachen	2011
State of Government of Quebec— Observations on	2999	Stead (R.) Glossary of Holderness Words—see Ross (F.)		— Entwicklung der Schrift	2011
State of Ireland (1688)	2440	Steam-Engine, first—see Hero		— Sprachwissenschaft bei den Griechen und Römern	1961
State of Present Form of Govern- ment of Quebec	3000	Steam Vessel made by Dodd	860	— Koptische Grammatik — Schwartz	3180
State Papers, British and Foreign	488	Stearn (Dr. Samuel) Tour to Paris	8015	— Zeitschrift für Völkerpsychol- ogie—see Lazarus (M.)	
— Calendars of	468, 469	Stebbing (H.) Lives of Italian Poets	2634	Stelger Ghost	486
— Colonial Series	3085	Stebbing (S.) Kings and Queens of England—Sandford	1251, 1368, 2266	Stella (Erasmus) de Borussia Anti- quitibus	1463
— see also under: Ireland; Scot- land		Stecchini (A.) Melichio, Medica- menti	2604	— — in Gryneus (1532)	2824
— see also under: Henry VIII; James I; Melros (Thos. Earl of)		Steckelberg Castle, private press	3590	Stella (Eusanius de) printer of Aquila—Esopo (Historiador (1493)	2619, 3749
Stationers' Company, Almanacs of	445	Stedman (Capt. J. G.) Expedition against Negroes of Surinam	295, 3006	Stella (Lucio Arron.) Vita—Zaba- rella	2632
— — Wing	446	Steed (Rich.) Glory of Q. Anne	861	Stella Clericorum, s. n. (Antv. Math. Goes)	3605
— Registers	898	Steedman (Andrew) Wanderings in S. Africa	243, 3157	Stemme Veneziane (MS. 1554)	3513
Stationers' Company in London	2281	Steele (Arthur) Summary of Law, etc. of Hindoo Castes	3108	Stender (C. F.) Lettische Gram- matik	2018
Statistical Account of Assam	569	Steele (Is.) Metal Cast Ornaments — see Fry (Ed.)		— Lettisches Lexicon	2018
Statistical Account of Bengal	568	Steele (Jos.) Account of Conference on Occurrences in America	2987	Stengel (Car.) Monasterologia	1109
Statistical Account of the North W. Prov. India	569	Steele (Joshua) Prosodia Rationalis	2106	Stengel (E.) Codex MS. Digby	2051
Statistical Account of Scotland	2409	Steele (Sir R.) Gli Amanti Interni	2612	— Photographische Wiedergabe, etc. (Chanson de Roland)	670
Statistical Society	513	Steele (Sir R.) The Tatler	2272	Stengel (G.) Ova Paschalia	1033
Statistical Survey of Ireland	2440	— Answer to Pretender's De- claration	490	Stenhouse (W.) Scot's Museum	818
Statistics—see under India		— Portrait of	1102	Stenography—see Shorthand	
Statius, Opera (Vicenza, 1481)	1874	— Autograph, facsim.—Smith	996	Stent (G. C.) Chinese Vocabulary	3424
— — (Venice, 1483)	1911	Steele (William) Tears of Repent- ance	8011	Stenzel, Geschichte von Preussen	459, 1454
— — (Aldus, 1519)	3691	Steels (Jan) of Antwerp, Books printed by	3608-3609	Stenzler (A. F.) Gautama	3346
— — ed. Veenhusen	1397, 1911			— Kunara Sambhava	564, 3348
— — in Auctores Latini	1871			— Raghuvansa	563, 3348
— — Silva (Venice, 1475)	1874, 3649			— Sanskrit-Sprache	3360
— — (Roma, Pannartz, 1475)	8626			— Yajñavalkya	3368
— — Sylva et Thebais (Aldus, 1502)	3684			Stephanus (S. J.) Historia Danica Saxonis Grammatici	1519, 2033
— Thebais et Achilleis, MS. (cir. 1450)	774				
— Achilleis (Venet. 1472)	3649				
Statuarum Urbis Romæ Icones	1433, 1435				
Statues—see Sculptures					
Statuta Antiqua (Pynson, 1527)	3927				
Statuta Concilii Florentini (Junta, 1518)	1500, 3734				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Stephanopoli—see Stefanopoli		Stephens (George) Viking Tales	695	Stevens (Henry) Bibles in the	
Stephansen (Sigurd) Map—Tor-		—Folksagor—see Hyiten-Caval-		—Caxton Exhibition	2200
—feus	2790	—lius		—Historical Nuggets, Bibliotheca	
Stephanus (Car.) Dissectio Cor-		Stephens (H.) Book of the Farm	381	—Americana (1862)	865
—poris Humani	1442	Stephens (John) Essayes and		—Life of B. Franklin	2960
—in French	1442, 2489	—Characters (1615)	2269	—Revolution in New England,	
—Histoire de Lorraine et de		Stephens (John) History of S.		1688-90, MSS.	2984
—Flandres	1508	—Australia	3185	Stevens (John) Monasticism—Dug-	
—press of—Appianus (1551)	1839	Stephens (J. F.) British Ento-		—dale	1660
—Bernard	879	—mology	142, 608	—Monasticism Hibernicum	2440
—Renouard	896	—Catalogue of British Insects	142	Stevens (Capt. John) Don Quixote	
Stephanus (Franc.) Books printed		—Manual of Brit Coleoptera	608	—Fernandez de Avellaneda	717
—by	3783-85	Stephens (J. L.) Incidents of		—History of America—Herrera	3047
—Bernard	879	—Travel in Central America,		—Portuguese Asia—Faria y	
—Renouard	896	—Chiapas and Yucatan (1841)		—Sousa	2804
Stephanus (Hen.) Anthologia		—(1842)	3048	—Spanish Rule of Trade to W.	
—Gnomica	1838	—(1854)	2932	—Indies—Veitia Linage	2896
—Anthologia Græca	1830	—Incidents of Travel in Yucatan		—Travels through Peru, etc.—	
—Conformite des Merveilles		(1848)	2932, 3048	—Ciega de Leon	2890
—Davidis Psalmi	1795	Stephenson (George) Life, by		Stevens (J. A.) Magazine of Amer.	
—Fragmenta Poetarum veterum		—Smiles	402	—Hist.	2963
—Lexicon Ciceronianum	1821, 1884	Stephenson (J.) Medical Zoology		Stevenson (—) Murathee Gram-	
—Pseudo-Cicero	1881	—and Mineralogy	377	—mar	3388
—Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae	1961	Stephenson (R.) Victoria Bridge,		Stevenson (A.) Engl. Dutch Dic-	
—Anacreon, Edit. Princ.	1838	—Montreal	402	—tionary—Holthrop	2026
—Moschus Bion, etc.	649	Steppes—see under Asia (Central)		Stevenson (A.) Account of Skerry-	
—Varro	1917	—Sterculiæ—Brown	172	—vore Lighthouse	402
—Virgilius (1599)	1923	Stereotype Printing—Ged	906	Stevenson (H.) Birds of Norfolk	153
—Xenophon (1561)	1232, 1869, 3824	—Hodgson	508, 884, 2251	Stevenson (J.) Letters in answer	
—(1581)	1993	—first specimen of—Sallustius	909	—to Dr. Price (1778)	2986
—Books printed by	3774, 3783-85	Sterland, Birds of Sherwood		Stevenson (Rev. John) Kalpa	
—see also: Anacreon (1554);		—Forest	153, 317	—Sutra and Nava Tatva	565, 3870
—Anthologia Græca (1566);		Sterndale (R. A.) Mammalia of		—Sava Veda, Sanskrit	572, 3364
—Clichtoveus de Ludovico		—India, etc.	3108	—English	565, 1815, 3365
—rege (1516); Fragmenta		Sterne (Lawrence) Works (1788)		Stevenson (Sir John Andrew)	
—Poetarum (1564); Herodotus		—(1803)	2269	—Moore's Irish Melodies	813
—(1570); Psalter Greek and		—(1805) (1819)	2270	Stevenson (Rev. Joseph) Aven-	
—Latin (1556); Victor de		—Tristram Shandy (1765) (1767)	2270	—bite of Inwyt	511, 2264
—Carben de Judæis (1511);		—Bunbury's Illustrations to	1014	—Chronicon Monasterii de Abing-	
—Xenophon (1561) (1581);		—Sentimental Journey (1768)	2270	—don	469
—Varro (1581-91)		—in French	519, 641	—Documents of the history of	
—see also: Barbier; Re-		—Letters to Eliza (1775)	2270	—Scotland	494
—nouard		—Essay on Noses—see Bruscam-		—Expulsion of the English from	
Stephanus (P. F.) Chronicon		—bille	1336	—Normandy	470
—Schirense—Couradus	1463	—Autograph of	2270	—History of Mary Stuart—Nau	2402
—Books printed by—Euripides	1396	—facsimile	996	—Radolphus de Coggeshall,	
—Photius	633	Sternhold (Th.) and Hopkins,		—Chronica	471
—Virgilius (1599)	1923	—Psalms (1567)	1788, 3983	—State Papers of Q. Elizabeth	469
Stephanus (Robertus) Fragmenta		—(cir. 1569)	1784, 3982	—Wars of English in France	470
—Poetarum	1321	—(1598)	800	Stevenson (M.) The Twelve	
—de Lat. et Gr. nominibus		—(1604)	1788	—Months	2270
—arborum, etc.	1962	—(1610)	1841	Stevenson (Thos.) Lighthouse	
—Books printed by	3783-3785	—(1614)	1842, 1784	—illumination	427
—see also: Bible, Greek, New		—(1631)	1785	—Replies to Brewster	427
—Test. (1568-69); Bible,		—(1638)	1844	Stevenson (W. B.) Twenty Years	
—Latin (1540) (1555); Dio		—(1640)	1249, 1786	—in S. America	2944
—Cassius (1543); Herodianus		—(1661)	1786	Stevenson (W. H.) Records of	
—(1544); Justinus Martyr		Sternum, Anatomy of—Parker	108	—Nottingham	2389
—(155.); Scriptores Rei		Sterre (D. vander) Reysen van		Stevin (S.) la Castrametation	1513
—Rustice (1543); Tunstal de		—Reining	2878	—article on—Weyer	900
—Arte Supputandi; Virgilius		Stettin, in Prussia, Flora of—		Steward (Mrs.) The Mascarenhas	3104
—(1532) (1533) (1549)		—Rostkovius	590	—Steward Family, Pedigrees of	2358
Stephanus Byzantius de Urbibus,		—Specimens of Early Printing		—Steward (A.) Gaelic Grammar	2065
—Græce, Ed. Princ. (Aldus,		—at	4013	—and Steward (D.) Cochrui-	
1502)	3683	Steuart (Sir James) Principles of		—neachta, Gaelic Poems	2065
—Græce et Lat. (1678)	1867, 2751	—Money applied to Bengal	1570	Stewart (Austen) Binding done	
—Ethnica	1867	Stechus (Eug.) Recognitio		—for—Upton (MS.)	1340, 3510
Stephen (St.) Order of—Statuti	1239	—Veteris Testamenti (1529)		Stewart (B.) Conservation of	
Stephen I of Poland, Res gestæ	1537	—(1531)	1581	—Energy	576
Stephen (Sir James) Lectures on		Steudel (E. G.) Synopsis Gluma-		Stewart (Ch.) History of Bengal	3108
the history of France	1478	—cearum	357	—Introduction to Hindustani	3384
Stephen (Leslie) Alpine Journal—		—Synopsis Plantarum	187	—Memoirs of Humayun	563, 3320
—see George (H. B.)		Steudel (E. T.) Nomenclator		—Persian Letters	3318
Stephens (F. G.) Catalogue of		—Botanicus	187, 591	—Timur's Memoirs	563, 3321
Prints, etc. in the Brit. Mus.	454, 1171	Steven (Rev. W.) Scottish Church	1691	—Tippoo Sultan's Library	894, 3166
Stephens (George) Brittiska och		Stevens (—) Elements of History,		Stewart (C. J.) Catalogue of the	
Fransyska Handskrifternas i		—in Burnese	3401	—Currer Library	921
Stockholm	2048	Stevens (F.) Views of Cottages,		Stewart (D.) Cochrui-neachta—	
—Old Northern Runic Monu-		—etc.	997	—see Stewart (A.)	
—ments	169, 329, 1518, 2034,	Stevens (Henry) Catalogue of his		Stewart (D.) Arabic Grammar	3267
—2102, 2301, 2302		—English Library	927, 2201	Stewart (D.) Life of Napier	413
—The King of Birds	2024	—Bibliotheca Americana (1861)	927	Stewart (J. Lindsay) Forest Flora	
—King Waldere's Lay	2025	—Bibliotheca Graphica et His-		—of India—see Brandis	
		—torica, Sale-catalogue of books		Stewart (John Watson) Almanac	446
		—on America (1872)	927	Stewart (M.) Remarks on Lan-	
				—guage	2011

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Stewart (Will.) Metrical Version of Boece	469	Stockholm—Wittenhets Arbeten	2049	Stosch (P. de) Pierres Antiques	1049
Stewart (W. G.) Superstitions of Highlanders	2409	Stockholm Library—Handlingar — MSS. Stephens	898 2048	Stoss (Veit) Sculptures of the Passion—Die geystlich Strass	3577
Steyermark—see Styria		Stockholms Tidning	2048	Stothard (C. A.) Monumental Effigies	2302
Steyn (Marquart von) Der Ritter vom Turn	3835	Stocks (—) Engraver, Portraits	1101	Stothard (T.) Engravings after—Æsop	2193
Steyner (Hein.)—see Steiner		Stockton-on-Tees, Natural History of—Hogg	601	— Boccaccio	699, 2587
Steyrische-Alpengesänge	805	Stocqueler (J. H.) Bengal Sporting Mag.	842, 8108	— British Essayists	1051
Stiekel, das Etruskische Sprache	1965	Stodart (R. R.) Scottish Arms	2409	— Bunyan	738
Stier (—) über Vasco da Gama's 2te Reise	2799	Stöber (—) Elsassisches Sagenbuch	749	— Roger's Italy	1003, 1052, 2167
Stier (J.) Præcepta (1667)	1949	Stöber (—) Engravings—Mythos	1062, 1820	— Shakspeare	1884
Stier (R.) Jesaja's Weissagung — Reden des Herrn Jesu	1709 1709	Stöckl (A.) Geschichte der Philosophie	2565	— Somerville	1052
— Polyglotten Bibel—see Meyer		Stöckel (Wolfg.) Books printed by	3581	— Sterne	2269
Stiernhielm, Musæ Suehizantes	2048	— see also: Bible, German, New Test. (Dresden, 1527); Mancinellus, Scribendi etc. Modus (1500); Scheurlus de Sacerdotis (1507)		— Thomson	818
Stiernhöök de Jure Sueonum, etc.	1518	Stöcklein (J.) Der neue Weltbott, Briefschriften	552, 2829	— Townshend	1053
Stiernmann, Konung Eric's xiv Historia—Tegel	2048	Stoeffler (Jo.) Calendarium (Oppenheim, 1518)	3854	— Vernon Gallery	1041
Stiles (Ezra) Life, by Holmes	2984	Stofferus, Cosmographica descriptiones	395	Stoughton (Rob.) printer	3942
Still (Bp. J.) Gammer Gurton's Needle	2182	Stokes (J. L.) Discoveries during Voy. of Beagle	2888	Stourton Family, Pedigree of	2357
Stillfleet, Bp. of Worcester's answer to Locke	1346, 2270	Stoke (Melis) Rynkronijk	2027	Stouts' Oak Estate, Plan of	2324
— Discourse conc. Excommunication	1781	Stokes (W.) Goidelica — Cormac's Glossary	2063 501	Stow (J.) Annales	2218
— Irenicum	1742	— Gwreans an Bys	509	— Survey of London (1633) (1735)	2332
— Origines Sacrae	1742	— Irish Glosses	501, 2062	— Chaucer's Works	702
— Holden's annotations on S's answer to N. O.	1744	— Petrie's Christian Inscript. — Life of Petrie	502, 2063 2437	Stowe, Description of House and Gardens	1216 1215
Stimmer (Tobias) Woodcuts—Biblia Germanico-Latina	3621	— Life of St. Meriasek	2075	— Gardens—Le Rouge	1215
— Biblische Figuren	1142	Stokesley (Nich.) Autograph—Dialogus Creaturarum	3603	Stowe Catalogue (of objects of art, pictures, etc.)	1176
— General Chronicon	1143	Stolcius (Dan.) Hortulus Hermeticus	1949	Stow Library, Sale-Catalogue of	927
— Livius	1144	Stoliczka, Palæontologia Indica	263, 3093	— Catalogue of the Irish MSS. in—O'Connor	2435
— Reusner	1142	— Second Yarkand Expedition	253	Stower (C.) Printer's Grammar	908
Stimming (A.) Bertran de Born	2050	Stoll (C.) Cigales et Punaies 200, 209		Strabo di Situ Orbis, seu Geographia, Latin (Venice, 1472)	2749, 3643
Stimpson (W.) Ornithology of America	272	— Spectres, Mantes, Sauterelles, etc.	200	— Greek (Aldus, 1516)	1992
Stirling (Wm. Alexander, Earl of) Map and Description of N. England	2982	— Papillons Exotiques — see Cramer		— (Epitome) Greek (Basil. 1538)	1842, 3566
— Register of Roy. Letters	2999	Stoll (Joh.) printer of Paris—Perottus (1479)	3761	— Latin (Basil. 1539)	431, 945, 1261, 1867, 2749
— Alexandrian Tragedy	2382	Stone (Frank) Autograph Letter	961	— Greek and Latin (1796-1818)	1867
— Aurora (Sonnets) (1607)	2382	Stonehenge—Herbert	2349	— Greek (1819)	1867
— Cresus	2382	— Higgins	131	— in English (1854-57)	1867
— Darius (1604)	2382	— Hoare	2349	— in French (1805-19)	1867
— Julius Cæsar	2382	— James	131	Strachey (—) Morte Darthur	666
— Parænesis to the Prince	2382	— Stukeley	2350	Strachey (E.) Bija Ganita	404, 3342
Stirling (J. H.) As regards Protoplasm	610	— Wood	2350	Strachey (W.) Traivale into Virginia	549, 2848
Stirling-Maxwell (Sir W.) Artists of Spain	543, 1435, 2743	Stonehenge (Sporting writer)—see Walsh (J. H.)		Strack, Catalog der hebraischen Bibel Handschriften — see Harkavy	
— Antwerp delivered	544	Stoop (D.) Etchings	1034	— Pirke Aboth	3203
— Books of Proverbs, etc.	861	Storford (E. A.) Income of Irish Church	2440	Strada (F.) de Bello Belgico	1514
— Cloister Life of Charles V	1465, 2270	Storek (W.) Camoens' Gedichte	2732	— Hist. of the Low Country Wars	1514
— Don John of Austria	2271	Storer (D. H.) Reports on the Fishes and Reptiles of Mass.	274, 2964	— Prolusiones Academicæ	1264
— Examples of Ornamental Heraldry	543	— History of the Fishes of Mass.	277	Stradanus (Joannes) Sixty Drawings	70, 361, 3491
— Procession of Clement VII and Charles V—Hogenberg	543, 1087, 2270	— Fishes of N. Amer. (Amer. Acad. vol. II)	272, 2953	— Venationes Ferarum	361
— Velasquez and his works	543	— Fishes of Mass. (ibid. vol. V)	272, 2953	Stradanus (Sam.) engraver—Concilium	1713, 2922, 3899
— Victories of Charles V—Heemskerck	543	Storer (J.) Cathedrals of Gt. Britain	1195	Stradling (Jo.) Epigrammata	1384, 1949
Stith (W.) First Discovery of Virginia	2984	— and Greig, Views of London	1112	Stræet (Johann Van)—see Stradanus	
Stobæus (J.) Florilegium	1867	Storia di Giuseppe—see under Bible (Sardinian)		Strafford (Earl) Depositions	2211
Stobart, Islam and its founder	1805	Stories—see Fables		— against	1102
Stobckbauer (Dr. J.) Abbildungen von Buchbinderkunst	1224	Stork, Description of East Florida—see Bartram (John)		Strahl und Hermann, Geschichte des Russischen Staates	459, 1454
Stoecmeier de Jure liturgico	1750	Story (G.) Impartial History (Ireland)	2441	Strahlmann (J.) Finnische Sprachlehre	2015
Stochove, Voyage	2875	Story-Maskelyne (N.) Catalogue of Mariborough Gems	1048	Straits Settlements—Anderson	4055
— Voyage au Levant—see Fermanel				Straits Settlements Branch of Roy. Asiatic Soc.	3052
Stockhamer, Alciati	1263			Straker (T.) Pedigree of Culverleys and Blacketts	508
Stock Harvard (Essex) Registers of	2370			Strange Family, Pedigree of	2358
Stockholm, Anatomical Museum	2093			Strange (John) Catalogue of Library	928
— Literary History—Hardt	1521			Strange (Sir R.) Engraved Works	997
— Topography, Early Specimens	3891, 4049			— Engrav. after Winckelmann	1009
				— Inquiry into the Royal Acad.	998

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Strange (Sir R.) Catalogue of his Collect. of Pictures	1172, 1176, 1178	Strickland (H. E.) Ornithological	608	Stuart (J.) Antiquities of Athens, Supplement to—see Cock-erell	
Strange (Sir T.) Hindu Law	839, 3108	— Zoological Nomenclature	608	Stuart (James), John Stuart, and Smith, Gaelic Bible	1619
Strange and terrible news from Shorditch	1830	— on the Dodo	317	Stuart (John) Gaelic Bible—see Stuart (James)	
Strangford (Visc.) Poems from Camoens	2732	— Genera and species of Birds	313	Stuart (John) Book of Deer	494
Strangue (W.) Life of Mary Stuart	2402	— Contributions to Ornithology—Jardine	234	— Preface to	1030
Straparola (G. F.) <i>Piacevoli Notti</i>	2612	— Jardine's Memoirs of	602	— Essays on Scottish Antiquities	2409
Strassburg, Dialect of—Stöber	749	Strickland (W.) Reports on Canals, etc.	402	— Extracts from Register of Aberdeen	494
— Specimens of Early Printing at 3539-3547, 3757, 3833-3835, 4001-4004		Strictures on late Occurrences in N. America (1766)	2988	— Exchequer Rolls of Scotland	494
— see also: Actores octo (c. 1490); Crescentii in Com-mo-dum Ruralium (1490); Hieronimi, Epistolæ (1468); Hugo de Sancto Victore (1475); Locher, Libri Philomusi (1497); Salustii Conjuratio Catilina (1477); Seneca de forma ac honestate vita (1472); Terentii Comœdiæ (1469) (1496) (1499)		Strictures upon Declaration of Congress of Philadelphia	2988	— Miscellany of the Spalding Club	493
— see also: Bun (Sign.); Flach (Mart.); Grieninger; Hüpfuff; Knoblauch; Pryss (Joh.)		Strigul (Lords of)—Marsh	2379	— Monastery of Kinloss	492
— Typographical History—La-borde	888	Strimutius (Jo.) de Modo in Jure stud. (Rome, 1491)	3630	— Presbytery Book of Strath-bogie	493
— Schmidt	897	Strinnholm, Svenska Folkets historia	1522, 2048	— Records of Kirk Sessions, Aberdeen	494
Stratford on Avon, Extenta Manerii	484	Stritter (J. G.) <i>Memoriæ Popu-lorum</i>	458, 1456, 2096	— Records of Priory of I. of May	491, 2391
Stratford de Redcliffe (Lord) Alfred the Great	2183	Strixner, Boisserée Gallery	1043, 2568	— Sculptured Stones of Scotland	494, 2409
Strathbogie, Extracts from Pres-try Book of	493	— Piloty, Hohe, Selb and Flachen-nekker, Munich Gallery	1044, 2569	— Blakhal's Brieff Narration	494
Strathfield Mortimer, Berkshire	483	Strode (W.) Floating Island	2146	— Simpson's Archæological Es-says	2301
Stratpeys—see Bagpipes		Strodtmann, <i>Idioticon Osnabru-gense</i>	2031	— Spalding's Troubles	494
Stratmann (F. H.) Dictionary of the Old English Language	2106	Strogonoff, <i>Ikonopisnyi</i>	898	— Portrait of—Notices of Spald-ing Club	494
— Owl and Nightingale	2163	Strong (G. T.) Books and MSS. of	864	Stuart (John Sobieski) and Stuart (Charles Edward) Lays of the Deer Forest	608, 847
Stratoules, <i>Pragmateia Philo-sophias</i>	2059	Strong (James) <i>Joanereidos</i>	2182	Stuart (M.) De Mensch	2096
Stratton (Dr.) Chitor and Mewar Family	3109	Stroza (H.) <i>Epicidium</i>	1443	Stuart (Mary)—see Mary Queen of Scots	
Stratton (Lt. J.) Drawings—Sincoo	2980	Struozius, <i>Pater et Filius</i> (Aldus, 1513)	3687	Stuart (M. C.) Pilgrim Fathers' First Meeting	2984
Strauch (G. W.) <i>Variations Calcul.</i>	415	Strozzi (C.) <i>Quadro di Geografia Numismatica</i>	1570	Stuart (R.) <i>Caledonia Romana</i>	2409
Strauss (D. F.) <i>Leben Jesu</i>	1638	Strutt (Joseph) <i>Chronicle of Eng-land</i>	1366, 2302	Stuart (Villiers) Egypt after War	3149
— New Life of Jesus	1638	— Dictionary of Engravers	999, 1366, 1435, 2302, 2271	Stuart de Rothesay, Arms on binding	756, 1332, 2801
— <i>Streitschriften</i>	1637	— Deliciæ Sylvarum	999	Stubbe (Henry) Miraculous Con-formist	2231
— Schubart's <i>Leben</i>	2565	— Dresses and Habits (1796)	998, 2271	— Justification of the War against the Netherlands	2280
Strawberry Hill, Walpole's Villa at	998	— (1842)	998, 999, 2302	— Life of Mahomet (MS.)	3508
— Book printed at—Whitworth	1544	— Horda Angel-Cynnan	999, 1366, 2302	Stubbes (Philip)—see Stubbs	
— Catalogue of books printed at—Martin	891	— Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiq. of England	999, 2302	Stubbs (G.) <i>Anatomy of the Horse</i>	850
Strazarulus (Alvis.)—Terentius (1481)	3723	— Sports and Pastimes (1801)	999	Stubbs (George) R.A., notes on—Mayer	969
Streatham Road, View of (1794)	1112	— (1876)	844, 999, 2302	Stubbs (John) for the King, tract	1743
Streber (F. S.) <i>Numismata non-nulla Græca</i>	1570	— Sylva Britannica	137, 999, 1435	Stubbs (Thomas) in Twysden	468, 2303
Streckfus, Z. Körner's Werke	2561	— Sylva Scotica	999, 1435	Stubbs (W.) <i>Constitutional His-tory of England</i>	2271
Street (G. E.) Brick and Marble Architecture	1187	Struvius (B. C.) <i>Notitia Rei literariæ</i>	898	Stubbs (Rev. W.) <i>Chronicles of Richard I</i>	471
— Gothic Architecture in Spain	1208, 2743	— <i>Bibliotheca Juris</i>	898	— Chronicon Rogeri de Hoveden	471
Street-Music—Bass	786	Strykowski, <i>Kronika Polska</i> (Königsb., 1582)	4052	— Gervase of Canterbury Works	472
Streiter Christi (Die) block-book	904	Strype (John) <i>Life of Sir John Cheke</i>	1683	— Gesta Henrici II	471
Streinius de Gentibus, etc. Romanorum (Ven. 1571)	3699	Strzelecki, New South Wales	270, 357, 3135	— Memorials of St. Dunstan	471
— (Ven. 1591)	3700	Stuart Dynasty—Vaughan	2274	— Radulphus de Diceto, Opera	472
Strelow (H. N.) <i>Cronica Guthi-land.</i>	2043	Stuart Family, Charta authentica	1306	— Walter of Coventry	471
Strengleikar, eda Liodabok	651	— Kennedy	2396	Stubbs (P.) <i>Anatomie of Abuses</i> (1583)	2271, 3951
Strenglin, Portrait of Elizabeth I of Russia	1091	— Upton	1340	— (1836)	2271
Strengnäs, Books printed at—Paulinus Gothus	1522	Stuart (A. B. Cohen) Brata-Joeda	3431	Stuchs (Georg)—see Steuchs	
— Catechesens	3893	— Kawi Oorkonden	248, 3431	Stud Book	370, 850, 2236
Strickland (Agnes) Lives of Queens of Scotland	2409	Stuart (Alex.) Catalogue of his Pictures	1178	Studach, Schwedische Volksharfe	816
— Letters of Mary Q. of Scots	2402	Stuart (Austin)—see Stewart (Austin)		Studemund (W.) Gail Institutions	1882
		Stuart (Charles Edward) Lays of the Deer Forest—see Stuart (John Sobieski)		Student (the)	576
		Stuart (James) Memoirs of Ar-magh	2441	Student's Library (The)	898
		Stuart (James) and Revett, Anti-quities of Athens	1202, 1435, 1978, 1983, 2271	Student's (Chr.) Treason agst. the King of Scots	2252, 3938
				Studley (John) Seneca	3944
				Studley (Thomas) Virginia—Smith's Map	2980
				Studley Royal, View of—Boydell	1109
				Stübel (A.) Peruvian Antiquities—see Reiss (W.)	
				Stüchs (Georg) of Nürnberg, Books printed by	3572
				— see also Missale Romanum (1484)	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Stülpnagel, Chart of the World— see Berghaus		Suckling (Alfred) Memorials of Essex	2315	Suhl (Lud.)—Reynaert	628
Stuerenber (C. H.) Ostfriesisches Wörterbuch	2028	— History of Suffolk	2345	Suhm (P. F.) Oprindelse	2043
Stukeley (W.) Stonehenge and Abury	2350	Suckling (Sir John) Discontented Colonell	2147	— Scriptorum Rerum Danicarum — Langebek	459-60
— Itinerarium	2303	Sudarsana—see Callia		Sui shi kin sun ko	3412
— Obits of Antiquaries (MS.)	3509	Sudeley Pedigree	2358	Suicurus (J. C.) Thesaurus eccle- siast.	1698
— Common-place Books (MS.)	69, 3509	Sudi, Turkish Comment. on Sadi's Bustan	3315	Suidas Lexicon Græcum (Aldus, 1514)	1992
— Memoirs of	2272	— Commentary on Sadi's Gulis- tan	3315	— Adagia	1837
Stulli (J.) Lexicon Latino-Italo- Illyricum	2079	Suddidi—Kazruni	3247	Suintus, Woodcuts after—Aldro- vandus	1151
— Vocabolario Ilirico	2080	Sudradharmatattva—see Sudra- kamalakara		Suio-Gothic—see Gothic	
Stultifera Navis—see Brandt		Sudrakamakalakra	3357	Suisseth (Ric.) Calculationes (Venet. 1520)	422, 3658
Stumpff (Johann) Eydgnoschaft Stetten Landen und Volcker- en Beschr. (Zürich, 1548)	3586	Sudraka Raja, Mrichchhakati	3353	Suitte de lettre conc. Bretagne	2502
Stuniga (Lope de) Cancionero	528	Sue (E.) Les Mystères de Paris	1059, 2548	Sujets d'Amour	1035
Stupas—see under Bharhut — see also Topes		— Paris et les Parisiens	1216	Sukhavati-Vyuha—Anecdota Ox- oniensis	3164
Sturlunga-Saga	2039	Suelves (Mig. de) printer of Zara- goza—Yciar (1564)	3860	Suleiman and Khancharli (Story of)	3327
Sturm, Cours d'Analyse	415	Snerige framstældt i taflor	1122	Suleiman Bursavi	3333
Sturmer (Artist) Examples of Ornamental Heraldry	543	Süss (M. V.) Salzburg. Volkslieder	812	Suleiman Teleki, Astrological Tables	3267
Sturmius (J.) Ludus Fortuna	415	Suetonius, Vite Caesarum, Edit. Princ. (Roma, J. P. de Lignamine, 1470)	3628	Sulikov (J. D.) Comment. Rerum Polonicarum	1537, 2102
— de Circuli quadratura	415	— (Venet. Jenson, 1471)	3645, 3841	Sullivan (Luke) Engravings by— Boydell	1109
Sturt, artist—Swift	781	— (Ven. 1490)	1911, 3660	Sullivan (F. S.) Treatise on Feu- dal Law of England	2272
— Ward	1101	— (Venet. 1498)	1911, 3661	Sullivant, Bryology and Hepati- cology	2953
— Wesley	1050	— (Venet. 1506)	1911, 3654	Sully (Ducs de) Family History— see under Bethune (De)	
Sturt (C.) Expedition to Central Australia	317	— (Venet. 1510)	1911, 3662	Sully (Duc de) Mémoires (1745)	1108
— Expeditions to S. Australia	270, 3136	— (Aldus, 1521)	3692	— (1814)	1478
Sturtevant (Isaac) printer of Worcester, Mass.	3904	— Erasmus (1542)	1911	— (1822)	2548
Sturz (—) Dio Cassius	1844	— (Gen. 1611)	1279	— (1827)	1478
Sturz (J. J.) Review of Brazil	295	— (Amst. Elzev. 1671)	1911, 3638	— Lettre au Roy	2514
Styffe, Iron and Steel	420	— in Auctores Latini	1871	— Binding done for (?)	1274
Styria, Map of—Germania Aus- triaca	1533	— English by Holland	1911	Sulphur (H.M.S.) Voyage of	357
Styrian dialect—Kopitar	2084	— French (1556)	1911	— Zoology of the Voyage	118, 317
— Linde	2081	— French and Latin (1808)	1911	Sulpitius Severus—see Severus	
Suabia—Cronick von Schwaben	3556	— French—see also Livius	1894	Sulpitius (J.) de Facetia Mense	1949
— Layenspiegel	3561	— de Claris Grammaticis (Ven. 1508)—Plinius	1254, 1904	Sulpitius Verulanus, Serenus de Medicina	1911
Suabian Dialect—Manessen	2030	— (Aldus, 1518)—Plinius	3691	— Scriptorum Rei Militaris	1908
— Schmid	2031	— Lucan, Suetone et Saluste	9768	Sultanini (Balt.) Parlatorio delle Monache	2610
— Art—Belial (1450)	46, 737	Suez Canal, Works on	402	Sultans of Turkey, Portraits— Boissardus	927
— Folk-Tales—Birlinger	748	Suffolk—East Anglian	478	— Chalcondylas	1396
— Meier	748	— Page	2345	Sulte (Benj.) Hist. des Canadiens	2813
— Folk-Songs	812	Suckling	2345	Sulvasutras—Thibaut	3369
Suahili—see Swahili		— Walford (MS.)	3509	Sutwan-ul-Muta: Book of Pre- cepts	3267
Sualementberg (T. Adamæus) the Harmenopolus	916, 1849	— Archæology—Arch. Instit. of Suffolk	480	Sulzer (S.) Schir Zion	813
Suarez de Alarcon, Casa de Troci- fal	1529	— Botany—Henslow	594	Suma de Geographia—see Fernan- dez de Enciso	
Suarez de Figueroa (C.) Hist. de las Cosas, etc. (1614)	2829	— Dialect—Fitzgerald	2108	Suma de todas las Cronicas—see Bergomensis	
Suarez de Mendoga (E.) Eustorgio	724, 2703	— Five Glossaries	507, 2226	Sumangala—Mahawansa	3371, 3390
Suarez de Salazar, Cadiz	2714	— Forby	2107	Sumario de le Cose de le Indie Occidentali (1535)	2826
Subbiaco, Early Printing at— Lactantius (1465)	1265, 1392, 1704, 3623	— Moor	2108	Summario della Historia delle Inde Occident. (Vineg. 1534)	3669
Subandhu, Vasavadatta	3563	— Domesday Book	2291	Sumarokov (A.) Elegii Liebovnya	2083
Subhat-ul-Abrar—see Jami		— Tokens—Fitch	1560	Sumatra—Exposition	4055
Subhi, Chronicles	3831, 3332	— Specimens of Early Printing— see under Ipswich		— Marsden	3132
Subida del Monte Sion (Seville, 1535)	1164, 1724, 3863	— Views in—Gilpin	951	— Rosenberg	3133
Subleyras, Componimenti Poetici	1435	— Visitation (1561) Howard	2371	— Inscriptions in—Friedrich	1818
Subodhini—Bhagavad-Gita	3541	— (1561) (1577) and (1612) Met- calfe	2370	— see also Acheen	
Subsidy Rolls—see Rolls		— see also: Blithburgh; Bury St. Edmunds; Dunwich; Framlingham; Hengrave; Hoxne; Ipswich; Long Melford; Saxsted; South- wold; Thingoe Hundred		Summa Johannis—see Joannes von Friburg	
Substitute (The)	574	Suffolk Archaeological Institute— see Arch. Inst. of Suffolk		Summary of Law, etc. of Hindoo Castis—Steele	3108
Successo de Cerco de Diu—see Corte Real	3102	Sufi Dictionary—Kashani	3243	Summer Islands—De Bry (pt. 13)	2834
Sucesos de Sevilla	528	— Treatises and Poems, MSS.	3256	— Smith	2981
Suchen (Ludolphus de) Iter ad Terram Sanct. (Eggstein, 1473)	1692, 2858, 3541	Suifs, Dictionary of Technical Terms of—Abdu-r-Razzaq	3215	— see also Bermudas	
— (Antv. G. Leeu, cir. 1485)	3606	— Lives of the—Hiliyat-er-Rijal	3328	Summers (Sir George)—see Vir- ginia, True Declaration of	2985
— Sir Th. Phillipps	485	— Nahfat-ul-Uns	3295	Sumners (Rev. J.) Chinese Hand- book	3425
Suchtelen, Kriget (1808-9)	2048	— Shajra-i Tayyiba	3316	— Chinese Grammar	3425
Suchtelensis (Aegidius) Elegant. viginti precept. (Deventer, Jac. de Breda, cir. 1487)	3602	— Shamail-i Atkia	3354	— Chinese and Japanese Reposi- tory	570, 3118
		Sufism—Ibn-ul-Arabi	3237	— The Phoenix	3121
		— Majma'a	3302		
		— Tholuck	1384		
		Sugar, Tracts on	385		
		— Cultivation of—see under Ben- gal and China			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sumner (Ch.) Collection in Harvard Univ.	881	Surprise (The), Lat. and Engl.	1949	Sussex Archaeological Collections	480, 2347
— autograph	881	Surrey—Aubrey	2345	Sussex Coast—Gilpin	951
Sun (The) Newspaper, Coronation No.	910	— Brayley	2346	Sussex (Augustus Frederick, Duke of) Autograph—New Orleans	2993
Sun-birds—see Nectariniidae		— Drawings and Engravings	1110	Sussex (Duke of) Bibliotheca Sex-sexiana	927
Sun Fish—Cleveland	224	— Edwards	2346	— Bookplate	4049
Sun Worship—see Mithra		— Manning	123, 2346	Susu Language	3438
Sunda Language, Works on 3431, 3432		— Archaeology—Arch. Soc. of Surrey	480	Sutherland (—) Dattaka-Mimansa	3345
— see also Raffles (History of Java)		— Domesday Book	2291	Sutherland (—) Presbyterian Practice	1690
Sunday Raffle in London	851	— Geology	144	Sutherland (Duchess)—see Stafford	
Sundays ancient and modern—Gairdner	2230	— Pedigrees—Berry	2359	(Eliz. Marchioness)	
Sunderland (Charles Spencer, third Earl of) Autograph of	758, 1306	— see also: Camberwell; Croydon; Epsom; Kew; Richmond; Southwark; Streatham Road; Twickenham		Sutherland Collection of Engravings, Catalogue of	1429
— Bindings done for 1349-1357, 1721		Surrey Archaeological Society	480	Sutras, in Chinese	3414
— Catalogue of his Library 972, 2202		Surrey (Henry, Earl of) Virgil in English (1557)	509	Sutrasthana—Susruta	3360
Sunderland (Charles Spencer, fifth Earl of) Bindings done for 1357-1360, 1616		— Songs and Sonnets (1535)	3954	Sutra Vriti—Panini	3355
Sunderland Library Catalogue—see under Sunderland (third Earl of)		— Poems—Aldine Poets	2165	Suttavibhanga—see Vinaya Pitakam	
Sundevall (C. J.) Conspectus Avium Picturatum	344, 610	Surtees (E.) Sponge's Sporting Tour	369	Sutta-Nipata, English—Fausboell	3064
— Methodus Avium	608	Surtees (R.) History of Durham	2314	Suttas (Buddhist), English—Davids	3064
— Svenska Foglarna	238	— Memoir of	466, 2314	Sutton (A.) Oriya Dictionary	3338
— Tracts by	313	Surtees Society	466, 2303	Sutton (Henry) printer—Philpot, s. n.	3946
Sundhya (The)—Belnos	3082	Suru Chai: a Lama Almanac	3404	— Sarum Breviary (1556)	3973
Sunjana—see Bohramjee		Suruge (L. de) Catalogue des Tableaux	1172	— Sarum Missal (1555)	1764
Sunnites—Nasafi	3262	Surur—see Rajib Ali Beg		— (1556)	3970
Sung Te of China, Embassy to—Nieuhovius	3121	Sururi (Mustaid Khan) Diwan	3318	— Portiforium (1556)	1765
Sung Yun, Travels of—see under Fa Hian		Sururi (Mohd. Kasim) Persian Dictionary	3318	— Sarum Primer (1557)	1769, 3973
Suomen Kansan Lautantoja—see Reinhold		Survey of Fees and Manors of York	467	Sutton (Wm.) Trial of (1761)	1363
Supernatural Religion	1807	Surveying—see under India		Suworow Rymnikski (A.) Ses Campagnes	357
Superstitions—Brand	2204	Surville (Louis) Map—Caulin	2936	Suyuti, Extracts, Arabic MS.	3255
— Buddes	1806	Surville (Marq. de) Poesies—Clotilde	2481	— Hosn ul-Mokasad	3258
— Customs	3234	Surya-Siddhanta	3360	— Hosn: History of Egypt	3263
— Deloime	1807	— English	3360	— Itqan	3268
— Lea	1652	Sus, N. Africa—C. (Ro.)	3139	— Jami us-Saghir	3268
— Picart	1805	— Jackson	3141	— Lobb ul Libab	3269
— Wright	615	Susiana—Loftus	3070	— Mukhtasar: Treatise on the Plague	3269
— see also: Demonology; Devils; Folk Lore; Mythology; Witchcraft		Susil (F.) Narodni Pisne	819	— Tabakat: interpretes Korani	3268
Supinas de Benevento (Ang. Cato) printer (?)—Silvaticus	3714	Suso (Henricus) de Seusse (Augsb. Sorg, 1482)	3558	— Tafsir ul Koran	3268
Supplementum Cronicarum—see Bergomensis		Susoo—see Susu		— Temple of Jerusalem, English	3269
Supplication to Henry VIII	3993	Suspensio Jude, Miracle-Play—Towneley Mysteries	3447	Suzaria (G. de) de Indiciis, etc.—see Brunus (F.)	
Surah min as-Sihah: Arabic—Persian Dicty.	3268	Susruta, Sanscrit	3360	Svajer (Amad.) Bookplate	2825
Surashtia, Coins—see under Numismatics		Susrutas Ayurvedas, Latin	3360	Svenska Akademien Handlaring	2048
Surat—Cambridge	3085	Sussex—Dallaway and Cartwright	2346	Svensk Botanik	187
— Lockyer	3161	— Edwards	2346	Svenska Fornskrift Sällskapet	524, 2048
— Ovington	2880	— Horsfield	2346	— Namnos och Valentin	679
— Torren	3161	— Lower	2347	Svenska Medeltids Bibel-Arbeten	524
— MS. Dictionary written at Surroisth of Quatrans	1227	— Archæology—Arch. Soc. of Sussex	480, 2347	Swabian—see Suabian	
Surenhusius (G.) Mishna	1799, 3202	— Dixon	2012	Swahili Language	3438
Surenne (J. T.) Dance Music	818	— Biographical History—Lower	2347	— see also under Bible	
— Songs of Ireland	813	— Ballads, Tales, etc.—Taylor	2347	Swainson (C. A.) Greek Liturgies	3181
Surgeons' College—see College of Surgeons		— Botany	594	Swainson (W.) Selection of the Birds of Brazil and Mexico	318, 2949
Surgery—Clinical Society	873	— see also under Reigate		— Synopsis of Birds of Mexico	813
— College of Surgeons	96	— Churches—see under Shoreham		— Zoological Illustrations	317, 612
— Dictionnaire	874	— Dialect—Cooper	2108	— Fauna Boreali-Americana—see Richardson (John)	
— Dublin Journal	874	— Song of Solomon	516, 1999	Swamin—see Sabara	
— Gersdorf	1132, 2559	— Domesday Book	2291	Swan (A.) British Architect	1435
— Medico-Chirurgical Society	875	— Geology—Dixon	143	Swan (J.) the Brain	37
— Nature de toutes choses	4064	— Mantell	145	— Speculum Mundi	110
— Questyonyon of Cyrurgyens	2257	— Martin	146	Swan (James) Dissuasion from Slave Trade	2984
— Rhead	877	— Murchison	221	Swan (J. G.) Indians of C. Flattery	2096
— Silva Leitão	2737	— Topley	144	Swan Marks, MS.	2358
— see also Obstetrics		— Natural History—see under Hastings		Swanevelt (H.) Etchings	1034
Surinam—see Guiana (Dutch)		— Ornithology—Knox	308	Swansea, Natural History of—Dillwyn	124, 594
Suringar (W. H. D.) Gloss. van der oudhollandsche	2101	— Parliamtentary Surveys—Daniel Tyssen	2346	— Coleoptera of—Dillwyn	124, 140
Surnames—see under: Assyrian; Cornish; Egyptian		— Roman Remains in—see under Bognor		Swapneswara—Sandilya	3359
		— Terrier of Manors MS.	2347	Swarochisha Manu-Charitra	3397
		— Visitation of (1570)	484	Swartz (O.) Flora Indica Occident	259
		— see also: Arundel; Brighton; Harting; Lewes; Shoreham; Worthing		Swaving (C.)—Craniology	2089

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Swedberg (Biskop Jesper) America	2974	Sweden, Orders of Knighthood—	1552	Swinton Library, specimen of	1364
— Illuminata	1384	— Silfverskiöld	286	Swiss Costume	1025
Swedberg (J.), America illuminata	1384	— Ornithology—Lloyd	238	— Holbein, Rec. de Gravures	957
Sweden—Abrégé chronologique	457	— Sundevall	238	— Lanté	1022
— Besluther, etc.	2043	— Typography, Early Specimens	897	— Dialects—Stalder	2031
— Bring	2044	— see under: Linköping;	1122	— Legends—Kohlrusch	748
— Burgi	1095	— Lund; Strengnäs; Wisingö	1520	— Music—see Ranz des Vaches	1428
— Dahlberg	1520	— Typographical History—Schröder	2046	— Playing Cards	1098
— De la Gardiska	524	— Views in	2049	— Portraits—Pfenninger	821
— Diplomatarium	2044	— Dahlberg	2048	— Reformers—see Waldenses	1216
— Fant	458	— Linnerhielm	2048	— Songs, etc.	2459
— Fortia de Piles	1453	— Wars—Thirty Years War	1328	Switzerland—Abrégé	1828
— Fryxell	2045	— War with Russia, 1808—	1354	— Coxe	1025
— Geijer	2045	— Suchtelen	1454	— Etterlyn	1530
— Geiger und Carlson	459, 1454	— Zoology—see Sweden (Arachnida) (Entomology) (Ornithology)	2248	— Keysler	1531
— Historisk Sällskap	2046	Swedenborg (E.) Opera	1264	— Lescarbot	1449
— Lagerbring	1521	— De coelo et inferno	1450	— Moryson	1459
— Linage de Vauciennes	2032	— Expositio libr. prophet.	585	— Müller	587
— Loccenius	1515	— Commerce entre l'ame et le corps	185	— Seotti	592
— Lomenius	3070	Swedish (Language and Literature)	3586	— see also: Alps (The); Basel; Geneva; Neuchâtel	2095
— Molesworth	1363	— Bibles	200	— Archæology—Bonstetten	171
— Nettelblatt	1522	— Bibliography—Klemming	2205	— Gross	2256
— Olaus	2038	— Art—Ehrenström	1316	— Keller	954
— Papers on Swed. affairs (1756-59)	2190	— Ballads—Afzelius	2256	— see also under Thayngen	2256
— Paulinus Gothus	1522	— Arwidsson	2256	— see also under Lake Dwellings (Ruetmeyer)	2256
— Petreus	2046	— Geijer och Afzelius	585	— Botany—Gaudin	585
— Pufendorf	1243	— Bindings, Royal	587	— Koch	185
— Ralamb	2047	— Cookery—Trenchier-Bok	592	— Reichenbach	185
— Richardson	1523	— Drama—Tobias	2049	— Wahlengberg	592
— Rijn Kronikor	2047	— Fables—Ganander	2014	— see also Sw. (Fungi) (Lichens)	3586
— Rosenhane	2047	— Reinick Fuchs	628	— Chronicle—Stumpff	3586
— Rihs	1523	— Newspaper—Stockholms Tidning	2048	— Crania—Rüttmeyer	2095
— Scheffer	1523	— Portraits, series of	1098	— Entomology—Clairville	200
— Stadgar, Forordningar, etc.	2046	— Berch	1554	— see also Sw. (Lepidoptera)	171
— Strinnholm	1523, 2048	— Burgi	1095	— Fungi—Bergner	171
— Theiner	2184	— Martin	1098	— Heraldry—see under Zurich	214, 2205
— Wallin	1524	— Pottery and Porcelain	1429	— Ice Caves—Browne	2205
— see also: Stockholm; Upsala; Wisby		— Seals—Hildebrand	1521	— Lepidoptera—Heinemann	203
— see also: Christina (Queen); Eric XIV.; Gustavus I.; Gustavus Adolphus		— Songs	816	— Lichens—Schaerer	186
— Arachnida of—Clerk	200	— Hytlen-Cavallius	750	— Mammals and Reptiles—Fatio	121
— Martyn	103	Swedish (Old)—Iwan och Gawain	664	— Mollusca—Schinz	315
— Archæology—Loccenius	1523	Swedish Intelligencer 463, 857, 1523		— Natural History—Saussure	2545
— Montelius	2099	Sweet (Franc.) Caesarum Romanorum Imagines, etc.	1239	— see also under Geneva	317
— Peringskiöld	1516	— Ortelii Deorum Capita	1084	— Ornithological Society of	1686
— Sjöberg	169, 2038	Sweet (H.) History of English Sounds	2106	— Reptilia—Wyder	164
— Svenska Fornskrift Sällskapet	524	— Epinal Glossary	8526	— Tertiary Flora—Heer	217
— Vitterhets-Academien	2049	Sweet (Rob.) Flora Australasica	8138	— Typography, Early specimens	1098
— Vitterhets Nöyen	2049	— Geraniaceæ	187	— see under: Geneva; Morges; Neuchâtel; Zurich	1122, 1123, 1435
— Vitterhetstycken	2049	— Cistineæ	187	— Delices	1316
— Bibliography of—Montelius	1522	Sweetman (H. S.) Documents relating to Ireland	469	— Harding	954
— Architecture in	1206	Swenska Författare, Arbeten af Swetawataura Upanishad	3362	— Prout	979, 2256
— Dahlberg	1122	Swete, Flora Bristolensis	594	— see also under Alps	2256
— see also under Westeras, Cathedral of		Sweynheim—see Schweinheim		— see also Glaciers	2078
— Army—Manual for the Army Chaplains (1631)	4013	Swift (Jonathan) Works, by Scott	2272	Swoboda, Königinhofer Handschrift	1013
— Botany—Hartman	586	— Gulliver's Travels (1726)	731, 2272	Sword-Exercise—Pistofilo	2340
— Svensk Botanik	187	— Vol. III (1727)	731, 2272	Swyncombe, Oxon.—Napier	1863
— Wahlengberg	592	— (1823)	731	Sydenham (Floyer)—Plato	1949
— Church, History—Thomæus	2049	— Voyages de Gulliver	519, 641	Sydenham (Th.) Podagra	1102
— Liturgy	4049	— Poems—Aldine Poets	2165	— Portrait of	581
— Kyrko Lagen	2046	— Tale of a Tub	731, 2272	Sydenham Society	581
— Coins—see under Numismatics		— Life, etc.—Scott	2272	— the New	2188
— Embassy to, 1663-4—Carlisle	1538	— Orrery's Remarks on	2272	Sydney (Sir P.) Poems and Epigrams	2188
— Engraving in (1631)—Elegidia	1098	Swimming—Thevenot	851	Sydney, N.S.W., Views—Sketches	3134
— Entomology—Gyllenhal	203	— Wynman	1953	— Four Large V.	3136
— Family History—Matriklar	1522	Swinburne (A. C.) Poems	2183	Sydrac et Boethus, Le livre de toutes Sciences (French MS. c. 1380)	16, 2447, 3464
— Heraldry—Dahlberg	1520	— Songs before Sunrise	2183	— La Fontaine de Sciences (printed) (Paris, cir. 1492)	8765
— Laws—Corpus Juris	2044	Swinburne (H.) Treatise of Spunsals	1716	Syed—see Saiyid	900
— Loccenius	1521	Swinden (T.) Nature of Hell	1727	Sy (le marquis de)—see Weyer	900
— Wilde	2049	Swine Abbey, Yorkshire—Poulson (MS.)	3512	Sykes (J.) Local Records of Northumberland and Durham	2339
— Literary History—Knös et Mallmin	2032	Swinhoe (Gilbert) Tragedy of Irene	2147		
— Wieselgren	2049	Swinhoe (R.) Birds of Formosa	829		
— Natural History—Linneus	206, 325	— Birds of China	329		
— Nilsson	121				
— see also Sw. (Botany) (Zoology)					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sykes (Sir M.) library—Spenser	773	Syria—Conder	8071	Table Ronde, Devise des Armes	651
— Bookplate	1847	— Duncker	8056	Tableau de l'Amour	169
— Catalogue of his Pictures	1176	— Irby and Mangles	8058	Tableau de mœurs, dixième siècle	520
Sylburg (Frid.) Justinus Martyr	1703	— Laborde	1123	Tableau des Riches Inventions	
Syllacius (Nic.) de Insulis Merid.		— Lucas	9059	(Poliphile)	735, 1161, 2534
(1859)	2857	— Mariti	1548	Tableau des trois Cours Souv. de	
Sylloge variorum tractatum	2210	— Monconys	8061	France	1293, 2548
Sylva—see Silva		— Patterson	8062	Tableaux des Campagnes d'Italie	973
Sylva de Varios Romances (Gran-		— Pococke	8062-3	Tableaux de l'Habillement en	
ada 1588)	3881	— Robinson	8073	Hollande	1023
Sylvanus (Bern.) Ptolemy	2756	— Stochove	2875	Tableaux Historiques de la Revo-	
Sylvester (J. J.)—American Jour-		— Terzi di Lauria	1696	lution Française	985, 1431, 2540
nal of Mathematics	2953	— Van de Velde	1697, 3073	Tabourot, Bigarrures (1585)	2548
— Quarterly Journal of Mathe-		— Varthema	2860, 8711, 3712, 3862	— Bigarrures et Touches (1608)	
matics	415	— Ziegler	1694, 3547		709, 2548
Sylvestre, Vues des plus beaux		— see also: Aleppo; Lebanon		Tablets, etc. in British Museum	448
lieux	2552	(Mount); Moab; Palmyra		Tabrizi—see Mohammed Husain	
Sylvius (Dom.)—Chrysolora	1386	— Architecture in—Vogüé et		bin Khalaf	
Symbolism of Churches and		Waddington	1213	Tâcames Indians—Garcia	8026
Church Ornaments—Durand	1746	— Botany—Saulcy	155	Tachenius, Hippocrates Chymicus	
Symbolism of the Primitive		— Coleoptera—Saulcy	155		1949, 2215
Church—Lundy	1804	— Mollusca—Saulcy	155	Tacitus, Opera, Editio Princeps	
Symbolism of Ancient Heathen		— Views—Roberts	1124, 3073	(Venice, 1470)	
Religions—Crenzer	1802	— Van de Velde	3074	— 1356, 1912, 3639, 4018	
Symbolism, Masonic—Schauberg	1824	Syriac (Language) Works in and		— s. n. (? Milan, 1475)	1912, 3705
— Weisse	1824	on	3208-3211	— (Rome, 1515)	1912, 3635, 4018
Symbols—Bunsen	2088	— see also: Aldrete (B.) Anti-		— (Giunta, 1527)	1912
Syme (J. T. B.) Sowerby's English		guedades de España; Atha-		— (Lyons, 1551)	1295, 1912
Botany	2204	nasius (Festal Letters);		— (Leyden, Elzevir, 1634)	
Symeo Dnrmensis—see Simon		Eusebius (Theophania);		— 1327, 1912, 3611	
of Durham		Guichard (Est.); Harmonie		— (Elzevir, 1640)	3613
Symeoni, Dialogo pio, ecc.	2612	des Langues		— ed. Ryckius (Leyden, 1687)	1992
— Epitaffi et Medaglie	2612	— Bibles	1593, 1594	— ed. Brotier (Paris, 1771)	
— Figure de la Biblia, ecc.	1154	Syriac MSS.—see under MSS.		— 1369, 1912	
— Observations antiques (1558)	3822	(Modern)—Noldeke	8210	— ed. Valpy (1823)	1912
— Les Illustres Observations	1978	Syrian Bookbinding, specimen of	1227	— ed. Bekker (1831)	1913
— Limagne d'Auvergne	2612	— Church, Hagiology of the,		— ed. Ritter (1848)	1913
— Sententiose imprese	1154, 1442	Arabic	3232	— ed. Haase (1855)	1913
— Symbola	1082	— History—see under Nestor-		— in Auctores Latini	1871
— Ovidio	1153, 2629	ians and Thomasites		— Annales (Lyons, 1559)	1913
— Tetrarchia di Vinegia, ecc.	1378, 2599	— Churches, Liturgies	1776	— Annales et Germania, English	
— see Du Choul	1969	— Costume—Wilkie	1008	(1598)	1913
Synes (M.) Embassy to Ara	3116	— Religion (Pagan)	1809	— Germania, English by Latham	
Synon de Mount (cir. 1300)—MS.	12	— see also under Phœnician		— 1913	
Symonds (J. A.) Sleep and		Syrianus in Aristot. Metaphysices		— Julii Agricola Vita (Milan, 1482)	
Dreams	2094	Comment.	3701	— Panegyrici Veteres	1900
Symonds (William) Proceedings		Syringospheridae, Yarkand Expe-		— English by Savile (1598)	1913
of English Colonie in Vir-		ditation	253	— Boetticher Lexicon Tacit.	1913
ginia	2980	Syriene dialect	2017	— Dubois Guchan, T. et son	
— see Smith's Map	2980	— St. Matthew in	517, 1633, 2001	siccle	1913
Synons (H.) Sculptures in Nor-		Syro-Egyptian Society	562	— Malvezzi sopra T.	1913
wich Cath.	2384	Syvs (P.)—see Vedels		— Weguelin sur l'Art Psycho-	
Sympson (C.) Compendium of		Sze-ma Kwang	3413	logique de T.	1456
Music	796	Szemere (A. de) Musée des Arts	890	Tackazee, Abyssinia—Mayo	3152
Sympson (S.) Cyphers	88, 943	Szentivany (M.) Dissert. Rerum		Tacquet (And.) Milit. Architec-	
Synagogue Rolls (Hebrew MSS.)		Hungariae	1534	ture	858
Synacelli Chronographia	458, 1985	Sze Shu, Chinese	3416	Tacuinus—see Tridino	
Synesius (Aldus, 1516)—Jam-		— Chinese and English	3416	Tadeo de Florentia, de Regimine	
blichus	1989, 8689	Szlemenies, Ungarische Gram-		Sanitatis (1477)—Nursia	3718
— Vraye livre de	2546	matik—see Marton		Taensa Language—Brinton	3021
— On Providence—see Plotinus	1863	Szumski (T.) Recueil des Anec-		Täubel (C. G.) Wörterbuch der	
Synhedrin—Rabbinowicz	3205	dotes	2081	Buchdruckerkunst	908
Synod of Ephesus (second)—		T. (C.)—initials on binding	1343	Ta fang kwang Fuh	3424
Perry	1465	T. D. M. (Book-Collector)	1269	Taffaletta, Emperor of Morocco—	
— of Florence	1500	T. (M.)—see Tylor		Letter	3142
— of Petrikov—Hosius	1536	Ta'alibi, Syntagma	3269	Tafflet, in Morocco—Jackson	3141
Synods, Decrees of	1711-13	Taam Zekenim—Ashkenazi	3191	Tafsir-ul-Ahjam: on Dreams	3269
— History of	1665	Tabakat ul Mofasserin—Suyuti	3268	Tafsir ul-Anil Yohn—see Chryso-	
Synopsis Stirpium Aragoniæ		Tabakati Akbarshahi, MSS.	3318	tomos	3225
Syntax (Dr.)—see Combe	591	Tabakati Nasiri	3318	Tafsir Huseini: Comment. on	
Syntipas—see Seven Sages		Tabaraud, Pierre de Bérulle	1667	the Koran	3252
Sype (Nich.) Map to Drake's		Tabari, Tarikh ul Muluk, Arabic		Tafsirul-Koran—Suyuti	3268
Voyage	2814	and Latin	3269	Tafsir-ul-Tibyan: Comment. on	
Syphilis—Fracastorius	1935	— in French by Dubeux	564, 3269	the Koran	3252
— Rosenbaum	1976	— in French by Zutenberg	3269	Taftazani, Mukhtasar ul-Maani	3269
Syracuse—Göller	1868	— in Persian, MS.	3318	Tafur (Pero)—see Pero	
— Mirabella	1504	Tabarin, Œuvres (1858)	709, 2548	Tagala Language	3427-3428
— Coins of—see under Numis-		— in Bibliothèque Elzevir.	520, 2469	Tagaohy (Viscountess de) Auto-	
matics		Taberd and Pigneaux, Dictionar-		graph—see Camoens	1062
Syria—Baumgarten	1693, 2860	ium Annaiticum	3399	Tagliente, Arte de lo Scrivere	
— Burckhardt	3055	Tabib, Diwan	3318	— 1236, 2621	
— Burton	3071	Tab'ir Nama, Persian—Husul-un-		Taghlim ghal min irid, Maltese	3273
— Cartwright	2871	Nimat	3236	Tagore—see Sourindro Mohun	
		Table Turning	440	Tahami, Diwan	3255
		Table Ronde, Romans de la	650	Tahanawi, Kashf Istalahat: Dic-	
				tionary f Technical Terms	3269

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tahar ben Neggad, Dialogues arabes	3270	Talim Namah—see Taleem Namuh		Tangiers, Brief Relation	8143
Tahcin-uddin, Kamrup	3381	Ta'lin Namah—Sericulture	3333	— Moores baffled	8143
— French	3381	Talismans—Gaffarelli	1936	— Views in—Hollar	8143
Ta Heo, Chinese	3416	— L'Isle	2513	Taninius, Supplementum ad Bandurum	1554
— Chinois, latin et franç.	3416	Talkhis Almittah, Commentary on—Taftazani	3269	Tanis, Excavations—Mariette	8147
— see Marshman	3421	Talleda (Cerdan de)—see Cerdan		— Inscription of—Reinisch	8179
Ta Hio—see Ta Heo		Tallement des Réaux, Historiettes	1478, 2548	Tanjé, Engravings by—Dresden Gallery	1042, 2569
Tahitian language	3433	Talleyrand, Eclaircissements a ses Concoityons	1477	— Rabelais	728, 1059, 2537
— see also Buschmann, Langues des Iles Marquises		Talleyrand, Books from his Library	1990	Tanjore, Plan of Peria Covil Temple at	8101
Tahkik ul Irab—Sadik Ispahani	1633	— Paterculus	3613	— Sanskrit MSS. at—Burnell	3344
Tahkik-i Tarika, Persian MS.	3318	Tallis, Order of Daily Service	800	Tanjore Palace Crown of India Remembrancer	8109
Tahkikat-i Chishti	3385	Talmal (Raf.) printer of Bologna—Tefilloth (1537)	3720	Tankerville Collection of Shells	195
Tahsin-ud-Din, Kamrup	3381	Talmud (1520)	915	Tanner (B. L. F.) Legatio Polono Lithuanica	1543
Tahiani—see Kutb-ud-Din		— (Wien, 1791)	1800, 3205	Tanner (M.) Societas Jesu (1675)	1019, 1675
Tahtawi—Durr ul-Mukhtar	3228	— (Prag, 1844)	1801, 3205	— Gesellschaft Jesu (1683)	1675
Ta-Hyoh—see Ta Heo		— (Berlin, 1864)	3205	Tanner (Prof.) Agricultural Diagrams	541
Tai ko ki	3409	— see also Mishna		Tanner (T.) Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica	468, 2303
Taicosama, Emperor of Japan—Longobardus	2828	— in French (Chiarini)	1801	— Notitia Monastica (1787)	2303, 3509
Taifel (G. C.) Viaggio di Constant. verso Levante	1550	— Geography of—Neubauer	3072	— MSS. in Bodleian—Coxe	3525
Taillefer (W. de) Antiquités de Vésone	1489	Talmudic Literature	1796-1801	Tansillo (Luigi) Stanze Amoroze, ecc.	1870, 2618, 3679
Taillepied (F. N.) Antiquité de Rouen	1492	— see also : Aboab (Nomologia)		— Stanze in lode de la Menta	2612, 3678
Tain bo Fraich—Irish Acad.	80	Talmud (The little)—Alfasi	3191	Tantarani, Kasida : Ode	3270
Taino Language—see Haytian		Talvi, Charakteristik der Volkslieder der Serben	812	Tantavy, Langue Arabe	3270
Taintor (C. M.) Taintor Family	2369	— Language of Slavic Nations	2078	Tanis bin Yüsuf ash-Shidyák, Akhbar-ul-A'yân	3218, 3270
Taisnier (G.) Opera	416	Tamachek—see Berber		Tanwirul-I-Basair	3223
Tailfer (Pat.) Narrative of Georgia	2961	Tamao de Vargas (Thomas) Restauracion de la ciudad de Salvador	2949	Tanwir-ul-Basair	3270
Taillandier—see Morice		— Mariana defendida	2690	Tanwir-ul-Mushtak	3270
Taillement (Claude de) Book belonging to (?)	1270	— Garcilasso de la Vega	2675	Tanwir Sikt-uz-Zand—Abu-l-'Ula	3217
Taittiriya Aranyaka	3365	Tamaulipas, Mexico, Language of—see Huasteca		Tanzini (G.) Musa ossequiosa	2612
Taittiriya Brahmana	3365	Tambaco (Joannes de) Consolatio Theologia (1470)	1724, 3536	Taoism—Legge	1805
Taittiriya Upanishad	3362	— Speculum patientie	1724	— Douglas	1805
Tai Tung, Liu shu ku	3420	Tamerlane—see Timur		— Pauthier	8420
Taiwan-Hsien-Chih	3425	Tamhara Maria, Geez MS.	3214	Tape Indians—Ruiz de Montoya	8018
Taj Mahal, Drawings of	1123	Tamil-English Dictionary	3395	Tapeh (Maul.) Spaensche In-quistie—Montano	8939
Taj-ud-Din Mohd. al-Isfara'ini	3259	Tamil (Language) Works in and on		Tapestry—Carlsruhe Exhibition	1401
Taju l-Maasir	3319	— see Baldæus	3394-3397	— Hoffmann	1064
Taj al Meleki	3306	— see also under : Bible ; Pro-verbs		— Pine	976
Taj-ut-Tavarikh—Sa'd-ed-Din	3332	— Chronology—see under Chronology		— Viollet-le-Duc	540
Takasago—see Chushingura	3406	— Tales—Baital Pachisi	632	— see also under : Bayeux ; Reims	
Taketori Monogatari	3409	— Gooroo Paramartan	3395	Tapia Zenteno (Carlos de) Arte Mexicano	8037
Taki (Mir Mohammed) Poems	3385	Tamil Phrase Book	3395	— Noticia de la lengua Huasteca	8037
— two manuscripts, MS.	3385	Tamil Spelling tables, MSS.	3395	— MS. transcript	8034
Taki-ud-din Abu Bahr—see Ibn Hujjah		Tamil Veda—see Nalayira Pirapantam		— Paradigma Apologetico, MS.	8037
Taki-Eddin-Ahmed-Makrizi—see Makrizi		Tamiz-ud-din, commentary on the Bustan	3315	Taqwani (A.) Elements of Arithm.	415
Takorouzen, Yedo oh setzu	3413	Tamrin—see Temrin		Tarahumana Language—Kino	8001
Takrib : Commentary on Shafite Law	3270	Tampleux (Dam. de) Maps—Richelieu's Atlas	1276	Tellechea	8029
Ta-Kwang-Che, Fuh shwo	3425	Tamworth, History of—Palmer	2344	Tara Kumara Chachravati	3342
Ta-kwimul-Buldan—Abulfida	3216	Tam, in Persia—Barbaro	550, 2849	Taranatha Sarnau—see Sisupala Badhi	3360
Talaens (A.) Latin Tracts	1954	— Contarini	2825, 3065, 3696	Taratatha Tarkavachaspati, Dhaturupadarsa	3361
Talaui (Abu-l-Maali at.) Poems	3227	— Viaggi		— Gayashradhdhadhipaddhati	3346
Talbot Family—Blore (MS.)	3506	Tanagers—Scalator	316, 343	— Kadambari	3348
— Pedigree of	2357-8	Tanaki Yoshio	3408	— Malavika et Agnimitra	3338
— Shrewsbury Papers (MSS.)	3508	Tanbih ul-Ghafflin	3270	— Mudra Rakshasa	3354
Talbot (John, first Earl of Shrewsbury) MS. Prayer-Book	34, 1755, 3445	Tanchumi comment. in lamentations	3270	— Paribha-Shendul-Sekhara	3356
— Martial de Paris	3777	Tanco (Diaz)—see Diaz		— Sabdartharatnam	3361
Talbot (Fox) on Babylonian Cylinder	485	Tancred (Sir T.) Natural History of Canterbury, New Zealand	318	— Sabbastonomahandhi	3361
— Inscription of Tigliath Pleser	558	Tancredus—Digby	643	— Siddhanta-Kaumudi	3360
Taleef Shereef (The) by Playfair	3109	Tandavaraya Mudaliyar, Ilakkana Vinavidai	3396	— Tuladanadhipaddhati	3361
Taleem Namuh	3385	Tandy (W.) Description of Burmese Empire—Sangermann	564, 3116	— Vachaspatya	3361
Talenti di Vallombroso (C.) Nozze di Cos. de Medici	1089	Tandya Mahabrahmana	3361	Tarasca Language	3029-30
Tales—see Fables ; Fairy-Tales ; Novels ; Romances		Tang Dynasty—Gaubil	3120	— Bocabulario, MS.	8080
— see also under : African ; Chinese ; Indian ; Mongolian ; Persian ; Tamil ; Turkish ; Zulu		— Mémoires	3120	Tarbat (Ld. Viscount) Raising Money	836
Tales of Speaking Animals	624	Tang shu lieh chuan	3413	Tardieu, Edifices Publics—Gourlior	1198
Talfourd (Sir T. N.) Autograph	71, 3516	Tanganyika Lake—Speke	3156	Tardieu, Engravings—Cheron	1047
Taliesin—Nash	650			— Le Sæur	1036

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tarenne (G.) Ranz des Vaches	821	Tartary—Giovanni del Plan Car.		Tasso, Gerusalemme Liberata	
Tarantese dialect—Pont	2054	pin	1878, 2850	(Genova, 1604)	2613
Tarentum, History—Juvenis	1505	—Hayton	2824, 2852	—(Genova, 1617)	794, 1278, 2613
Targums—Etheridge	1637	—Huc	2888	—(Venice, 1630)	794, 2614
—see also Onkelos		—Mendes Pinto	8161	—(Amsterdam, Elzevir, 1652)	2614
—see also Bibles, Hebrew		—Michie	8114	—(Rome, 1657)	795, 2614
Tarikh-i-Baihaki	3319	—Olearius	2876	—with Venetian translation	
—Bana Kustantiniyat	3333	—Rubruk	2847	(Venice, 1728)	795, 2578
—Bonaparte, Turkish	3331	—Shaw	3079	—(Glasgow, 1762)	795, 2614
—Candahar	3319	—Struys	2877	—(Glasgow, 1763)	2614
—Humayun	3320	—Torrens	3110	—(Paris, 1771)	795, 2614
—Izzi	3328	—(Chinese)—Duhalde	3119	—(Bergamo, 1778) with Berga-	
—Jaunpur	3320	—(East)—Radcliffe	3015	mesc translation	795, 2576
—ul-Kamil	3238	—(Manchu)—Flening	8114	—(Paris, 1784)	1060
—Kashmir	3319	—see also Turkestan		—(Pisa, 1807) Classici Italiani	522
—ul-Kazi	3223	—see also under Missions (Jesuit)		—(Florence, 1818)	795, 2614
—Khafi-Khan	3306-7	—Zoology—Henderson and Hume	253	—(Paris, 1822)	2614
—Khurshid Jahi	3379	Tartaz (Texera)—see Texera		—(Florence, 1823)	795
—Mamalik-i Chin	3385	Tartini, Principles of Harmony	796	—e l'Aminta (Paris, 1823)	795, 2614
—Masumi	3319	Tartini (J. M.) <i>Reum Italicarum</i>		—(Paris, 1824)	2614
—Mohammad Shahi	3320	—Scriptores	462	—(Milan, 1824)	2614
—ul Muluk	3269	Tartini (T.) <i>Maremma Toscani</i>	402	—(Lodi, 1825-26)	795, 2614
—Rashididdin Khani	3379	Tarver (J. Ch.) English and		—in Bergamesc—see T. Gerus.	
—Rozetu l-Abbar	3332	French Dictionary	2458	Lib. (1778)	
—Salatin-al-Othman	3270	Tarvisium—see Treviso		—in Genoese	2576
—Sayyah	3333	Taschenberg, Wirbellosen Thiere		—in Milanese	2577
—ul-Yamini	3271	Deutschlands	209	—in Venetian—see T. Gerus.	
—us-Sultan Selim	3270	Taschereau, <i>Historiettes</i> —see Mon-		Lib. (1728)	
—Vasif, Turkish	3331, 3334	merque		—English by Fairfax (1600)	
—Persian (Wassaf)	3332	Tashrih : Anatomy, Persian	3320	—(1624)	795, 2272
—ul Wassaf—see Nazmi-Zadeh	3331	Tasman (Jasmen) <i>Voyages</i> —Nar-		—English by Hoole (1767)	2183
Tarikh : some Persian MSS. relating chiefly to the History of India	3319	borough	2845	—in English Translations	2151
Tarikh—see also the following word		Tasman (Abel) Map of Australia		—French by Le Clerc (1667)	
Tarini Charan Mitr	3373	—see Thevenot	2844	—Goffredo—see T. (Gerus. Liber.)	
Tarjama—see name of work translated		Tasmania—Bischoff	3136	—Godfrey of Bulloigne—see T. (Gerus. Liber. in English)	
Tarjama-ul-Ashwak	3255	—Evans	3136	(1600)	
Tarkalamkara—see Krishna Tar-		—Gould	3137	—Illustrations to—Tempesta	1496
kalankara		—Henderson	3134	—Il Rinaldo (1570)	2615
—see Ramajaya Tarkalankara		—Prinsep	3137	—Veglie di, in Russian	2083
Tarka-Sangrara, Sanscrit	3361	—Strzelecki	270, 357, 3136	Tasson (D. J.)—Consultatio	826
—Sanskrit and English	3367	—West	3906	Tassoni, <i>Secchia Rapita</i> (1744)	
—see Lectures on Nyaya Philosophy	3355	—Agriculture—Tasmanian Journal		—(1747)	776, 2615
Tarkavachaspati—see Taranatha		—Botany—Brown	584, 3133	—(1811)	776, 1815, 2615
Tarkatna—see Yada Natha		—Hooker	269, 3131	—in Bolognese	2576
Tarleton (Ban) Military Sketch	2423	—Conchology—Petterd	3137	—Muzio e Muratori, Rime di	
Tarok (Jeu des Tarots)	845	—Maps—Frankland	3137	Petrarca	2607
Tarraeus et Didymus, Proverbia—Zenobius	1993	—Natives—Davis	2089	Tassy (Garcin de)—see Garcin	
Tarragona, Early Printing at—Canones	3832	—Natural History—Meredith	589	Tatars—see Tartars	
Tarrega (Canon) Comedias	2662	—Royal Soc. of V.D.L.	270	Tatchell, allonym of J. Humphry	
Tarsis (J. de)—see Villamediana (Conde de)		—Van Diemen's Land Co.—Bischoff	3136	—see Humphry	
Tartaglia (N.) Opere	402	—see also : Barren Island ; Hunter Islands		Tate (G.) Ancient British Sculptured Rocks	2339
—Nova Scientia	402	Tasmanian Journal	270	Tate (John) Paper Maker (cir. 1494)	2123
—Euclides	1847	Tasrif : Persian treatise on Arabic Grammar	3232	Tate (N.) and Brady, Psalter	1784
—Arte of Shooting	858	Tasse (J.) Memoir of Ch. de Langlade	2993	Tate (R.) Yorkshire Lias	357
Tartalea—see Tartaglia		Tassie, Catalogue of Gems	1049	Tatham Collection of Blake's Drawings	1399
Tartar Languages	3402-3413	Tassin et Toustain, <i>Traité de Diplomatie</i>	83, 1459, 1993	Tatham (W.) Agriculture, etc. of America	2984
—see also Gyarmathus (Affinitas Hungar. cum Fennic.)		Tasso (Bernardo) <i>Lettere</i> (Venice, 1549)	3678	Tatiansus, Harmonia Evangelica, ed. Palthenius	2031
—Songs—Schieffner	3114	—L'Amadigi	2613	—in Latin and Old German—Sieviers	2031
Tartarotti (G.) Congresso delle Lammie	1833	—Amori (1531)	3713	Tatler (The) (1709-11)	513, 2372
Tartars—Abulgasi-Bayadur-Khan		Tasso (Torquato) Opere (1805)	2613	Ta Ts'ing Lee Lee, in Chinese	3425
—Abulghasi	3049	—on vellum	775, 917	—in English by Staunton	339, 3122
—De Guignes	3323	—(1823-25)	2613	Ta tsing hwy teen	3425
—Epistola Indica	1452, 2827	—Buttura	2590	Tattam, Apostolical Constitutions	
—Lesikzky	1541	—in Parnaso Italiano	2606	—Egyptian Grammar	3181
—Schott	8056	—Aminta (1656)	1242	—Lexicon Egypt.-latinum	3181
—Tott	8071	—(Elzev. 1656)	2615, 3615	—Prophetæ Minores, Copt. et Lat.	1594
—Voyages	8115	—(Amst. Elzev. 1678)	2615, 3619	—Job, Copt. and Engl.	1594
—Church History—Mosheimius	1677	—(1823)—see T. (Gerusal. Liber.)		—MS. additions to Wilkinson's Materia Hieroglyphica	3182
—see also Genghiz Khan		—Gerusalemme Liberata (Ferrara, 1581)	794, 2613	Taungu, History of—Phayre	3116
—see also under China and Russia		—(Ferrara, 1585)	2613	Taurida—Siestrenciewicz	1543
Tartary—Avril	1241	—(Venice, 1588)	794, 2613	Taurinensis Cod. Glossæ—see Marcus	2062
—Bergeron	2841	—(Venice, 1585)	2613	Tauromaquia Sevillana	844
—Burnes	8075	—(Genova, 1590)	794, 2613	Tauromaquia—see Bull-Fighting	
—Cochrane	3113				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Taurus, Eternity of the World—	1860	Taylor (Tom) autograph—Walton	1007	Teixeira Pinto (Gonc. de Magal-	
—see Ocellus		Taylor (W.) Hindu Mythology	1815	haes) Possessoes Port. na	
Tautpheus (Baron) Autograph	961	Taylor (W.) Catalogue of Oriental		Asia	8104
Tavellus (J.) Senonens. Archi-		— MSS. at Fort St. George	3166	Teixeira (Dom.) Vida de Nuno	
episcop. Vitæ	1657	— Oriental historical (Tamil)	3396	Alvares Pereyra	2737
Tavernier (Rich.) Bible (1539)	3959	— MSS.	3396	Tejeda (F. de) Carrascon	1740
Tavernier, Voyages en Turquie		— see Rottler, Dictionary	3396	Tejada (Moreno) plates—Cer-	
(1676), (1769)	2874	Taylor (W. B. S.) History of		vantes	701
— Voyages, by Everard	2874	University of Dublin	2441	— Solis	1063, 2919
— see Collection of Travels	3109	Taylor (W. Cooke) and Mackenna,		Tekeira, Engravings after—Rossi	986
Tavernier (Amé) printer—Æsop	620	Ancient and Modern India	8109	Telang (K. T.)—Bhagavadgita	8064
Tavernier (Melch.)—Richelieu's		Tayyibat, Persian MS.	3385	Telegrafo (El) de Lima	2943
Atlas	1276	Tazkirat-ul-Evliyaa	3334	Telegraph Engineers' Society	426
Tavola (La) di Bronzo, per Ban-		Tazkiret ul Hukin	3334	Telegraphy, Chinese Tracts on	3425
chero	2797	Tazkiratu ut-Tibb: on Medicine	3320	Telfer (J. B.) Johann Schildt-	
Tawarikh-i Shîr Shah	3320	Tazkiratu ul-Wakiat	3320	berger	551
Taxation, Cobden Club Essays	488	— in English	563	Telford (T.) Menai Bridge	402
Taxation no Tyranny (by Dr.		Tchénessoff, Son Œuvre	1098	— Life of	402
Johnson)	2987	Tcheou-Li	3425	Tell (Will) Legend—Etterlyn 781,	3564
Taxes and Contributions, etc.	836	Tcheremis dialect—Leibnitz	2007	Tellechea (el P. Miguel) Com-	
Taxes (Land)—see under India		— S. Matthew	1633, 2001	pendio Gram, Tarshumaro	3029
Taxidermy—Roux	815	Tchiglit dialect of Eskimo—		Tellez (Balthazar) Historia de	
Tay River, Basin of—Knox	2397	Rink	3023	Ethiopia	3152
Taylor (Bayard) Autograph	3516	Tchihatcheff (P. de) Asie Mineure	3070	— Facsimile Map from	3152
Taylor (Eliz.) Memoirs of Mrs.		Tchingiz-Khan—see Genghiz-		Tellez (Gab.) [Tirso de Molina]	
Clarke	2272	Kh.		Deleytar Aprovechando	2714
Taylor (F.)—see Notman	2952	Tcholakov (V.) Bulgarskii Naro-		Teatro Escogido	2714
Taylor (G.) Memoir of Surtees	2814	den Sbornik	2079	— Comedias	2663
Taylor (George)—see Brockett	3500	Tchoubinof, Dictionnaire Géor-		— see Coleccion	2661
Taylor (G. L.) Autobiography	1187	gien	3387	— see Romances, etc.	757, 2709
— and Cresy, Architectural An-		Tchou Hi—see Meng Tszé	3422	Telegoo—see Telugu	
tiquities of Rome 1205, 1436,	1502	Tchukhtey Language—Krusen-		Teluccini, Le Pazzie Amoroze	2615
Taylor (G. Watson) Library—		stern	3022	Telugu (Language)	3937
Watreman	3065	Tea (Plant)—Robinson	252	— Chronology—Brown	1457, 3084
— Catalogue of his Pictures	1178	— Dufour	847	— Warren	3111
Taylor (Jas.) Sussex Garland	2347	— Hanway	2233	— Proverbs—see under Proverbs	
Taylor (Bp. J.) Portraits of	1099	— Lettsom	187	Temahuk—see Towarek	
Taylor (John) Lilawati	3351	— Cultivation of	561	Temanza, Vite de Architetti	1188
— Prabodha Chandrodaya	3356	— Chinese Drawings	1027, 1125	Temanza (T.) Vite de Architetti,	
Taylor (John, Water Poet) Works	2183	— in Kumaon, etc.	3083	ecc. Veneziani	2630
— (Spencer Socy.)	513, 2269	— see also under: Darjeeling;		Tembavani—Beschi	3394
— Funeral Verses on Bp.		India; Japan		Temminck (C. J.) Catalogue du	
Forbes	2392	Teak Forests of Pegu	561	Cabinet d'Ornithologie, etc.	318
Taylor (Joseph) Collection of		Teatro Espanol anterior a Lope		— Classification des Oiseaux	313
Titles, etc.	1216	de Vega	528	— Esquisses Zoologiques sur la	
Taylor (L.) Voyage Pittoresque		Teatro Tragico Italiano	2615	Coté de Guinée	243
en Espagne	2743	Tebano (Par.) Arcadia Pictoria	1105	— Faune des Iles et de l'Empire	
Taylor (Meadows) Architecture		Tebyan-i Nafi—see Burhan-i		de Japon	3128
of Dharwar and Mysore	1210	Kati	3252	— Histoire naturelle des Pigeons	
— Indian Musical Instruments	802	Techener (J. et L.) Histoire de la		et des Gallinacées	318, 329
— People of India, Watson and		Bibliophilie	2548	— Histoire des Pigeons—Knip	
Kaye	3111	Technisches Wörterbuch	379	235, 324, 341	
Taylor (Michael) Tables of Loga-		Techno (P. Nic. del) Historia Pro-		— Manuel d'Ornithologie	
rithms	416	vincie Paraguarie	2947	238, 318, 358, 609	
Taylor (R.) Index Monasticus	2335	Tedaldini—Officium B. V. M.	48	— Monographies de Mammalogie	228
Taylor (R.) Ittrick tal Genna	3273	Teesdale, Glossary of words used		— Verhandlungen over de Natuur-	
Taylor (Richard) Wharton's Eng-		in	2107	lyke Geschiedenis der Neder-	
lish Poetry	2185	Teeth—see Odontology		landsche	318
Taylor (Richard) Scientific Me-		Tefilloth (Prayers) in Hebrew		— et Langier de Chartreuse,	
moirs	110	(Bologna, 1537) on vellum	3720	Nouveau Recueil de	
— and Phillips, Philosophical		Tefsir—see Tafsir		Planches coloriées d'Ois-	
Magazine	106	Tegetmeier (W. B.) Pigeons	608	eaux	238, 312
Taylor (Richard Cowling) Statis-		— Poultry-Book	608	— suite—see Des Murs	
tics of Coal	220	Tegel (E. H.) Ericas XIV Hist.	2048	Temoignage des Camaldules	1673
Taylor (Thomas) Answer to Gil-		Tegernsee, Specimen of Early		Tempérament, etc. (contes)	2548
lie's supplement	1962	Printing at	3591	Tempesta (Ant.) Figure alla	
Taylor (Thomas) Apuleius	634	Tegethoff (The)—see Payer	2890	Gierusalemme del Tasso	1436
— Aristotle	1840, 2194	Tegner (E.) Axel	2048	— Four Evangelists—Holbein	
— Collectanea	1962	— Dikter	2048	Soc.	538
— Cupid and Psyche	635	— Frithiofs Saga	695, 2048	— Gallonius	1018
— Etruscan Researches	1965	— Bihang till Frithiof	2048	— Lottini	1019
— Julian (Emperor)	1858	— Natvards-Barnen	2048	Tempio dialect—Cant. de' Cant.	1999
— Maximus Tyrius	1860	— Skrifter	2048	— Prof. de Giona	2000
— Miscellanies	1962	— Tal hallet i Lund	2048	— Storia di Guiseppe	2000
— Mysteries	1824, 1962	Teguima Lang.—see Opata		— S. Matteo	1999
— Ocellus	1860	Tegyid (Joan) Traethawd	2377	— Libro di Rut	1999
— Orpheus	1861	Tehran Gazette	3276	Templars, History of	1671
— Pausanias	1861	Tehrîn usul Uklidis—Euclid	3229	— Addison	642
— Plato	1863	Tehuantepec (Istmo de)—see		De Puy	1471, 1552
— Plotinus	1863	Darien		Temple (—) Lord's Prayer, in	
— Political Fragments of Archy-		— Maps	2779	Andamanese	3391
tas	1962	Tehzib ul Asma—Nawawl	3262	Temple (—) Tracts on Commerce	
— Proclus	1865	Teignmouth (Lord) Life of Sir W.		— Overstone	488
— Sallust	1908, 1962	Jones	2240, 3058	Temple (Sir J.) Irish Rebellion	2441
— Theoretic Arithmetic	1962	Teixeira (Pedro) Relaciones de		Temple (Lord)—see Review	2952
Taylor (Tom) Autograph	1060	los Reyes de Persia	3080	Temple Church (The)—Addison	642

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Temples—Cockerell	538, 1202	Terentii Comœdiæ (Argent. 1499)	1914, 3543	Tertullianus, Apologeticus (1535)	
— Gell and Gandy	679	— with French translation	1914, 3543	— Lactantius	1891, 3695
— Mazois (Pompei)	679	(Paris, 1500-01)	1155, 1916, 2549	Terzago, Museo da Settala	2630
— Montano	2628	— (Florent. Junta, 1517)	1914, 8734	Terzi di Lauria (Biagio) Siria	
— Piranesi (vii)	977	— (Venice, Aldus, 1517)		— Sacra	1696
— Taylor	1187		1255, 1914, 3690	Teschendorff (T.) Kreuz-Stich-	
— Textor and Pullan	1124, 1213	— (Toscolano, 1526)	1914, 3748	— Muster	1071
— see also : Cave Temples ; Rock		— (Paris, 1558-39)	1915, 3783	Teshoo Lama of Tibet, Embassy	
Temples ; and under India		— (Paris, 1541)	1915, 3784	to—Turner	3115
Templo (Ant. Leon)—Karo	3198	— (Par. 1542)	1230, 1915	Tesoro de la Passion	2669
Tempo (Ant. de) Petrarca (1494)	3704	— (Ven. 1545)	1150	Tesserant (CL.)—see Boastuan	
Temporal (Jean)—see Leon (Jean)	2830	— (Paris, 1550-56)	1915	Tessereau (Ab.) Hist. de la Grande	696, 2648
Temps, le, journal—see la Com-		— (Paris, 1551)	1915	— Chancellerie de France	1284, 2549
Temne, le, journal—see la Com-		— (Paris, 1552)	1915	Tessier, Cultivation de Betterave	2475
Temrin ut-Tollab—Ibn Malik	3243	— (Venet. 1563)	3699	Tessier (l'Abbé) Souverains Pon-	
Tennudschin—see Genghiz-Khan		— (Antwerp, 1588)	1304, 1915	— tifes	1667
Ten Tribes of Israel—Manasseh		— (Elzev. 1635)	1915, 3612	Tessier, Acs grave, etc.—see	
ben Israel	3015	— (Paris, 1642)	1304, 1915	— Marchi	
Tenasserim—Phayre	3116	— (Cantab. 1701)	1915	Testa (Dom.) Sopra due Zodiaci	3150
— Coast, Diseases of—Ward and		— (Baskerville, 1772)	1327, 1915	Testacea—see Mollusca	
Grant	3111	— in Auctores Latini	1871	Testamen Caharreo Historica	2014
Tenbih-ul-Ghafflin	3301	— English (selections) (1483)—		Testament (New)—see under Bible	
Tenby—Gosse	2231	— Anwykyl	3914	Testamenta Eboracensia	
Tendlau (Abr.) Deutsch-Jüdische		— English (selections) (1568)—			466, 467, 2354
Spriehwörter	862	— Udall	1916, 2112	Testamenta Lambethana	457
Teneriffe—Núñez de la Peña	2792	— French (1500-01)—see T.		Testamentum—see under Bible	
— Espinosa	2781	Comœdiæ, Lat. and Fr.		Testimony of Pastors of Churches	
Tengler (Ulrich) Der neu Layen-		— French, Le Grant Therence		in Massachusetts Bay	2984
spiegel (Augsb. Otmur, 1510)	3561	(1539) 1152, 1290, 1916, 2549, 3805		Testis Veritatis	2281
Teniers (D.) Theatre des Peintu-		— French, in Théâtre des		Testitudinata—Agassiz	271
tures	1040	— Latins	1916	— Bojanus	597
— see Major	969	— Comœdia Adelphi (Rostoch,		— British Museum Cat.	163
Tennant (Prof.) Collections of		1576)	1889, 1901	— Gray	164
Drawings	1027-28	— Donati Commentarius	1916, 3757	— Schöpf	164
Tennemann, Philosophy	1962	Terentius de Re Rustica	1245	— Sowerby	164
Tennent (Gilbert) Sermons (1743-2)	2967	Teresa de Jesus (S.) Cartas	2714	Testu (Guill. le) Map—see Sagra	2934
Tennent (Sir J. Emerson) Chris-		— Escritos de	2714	Tetraonidæ—Elliott	337
tianity in Ceylon	3086	Ter Gouw, de Uithangteekens—		Tettau and Temme, Volkssagen	
— Ceylon	252, 3086	see Van Lennep		— Ost-Preussens, etc.	749
Tennessee, Antiquities—Troost	3007	Ter Hoernen (Arnold) Books		Tette dialect—Bleek	3434
— Travels in—Michaux	2998	printed by	3550	Teuffel (W. S.) Römische Litera-	
Tennis, Works on	850, 851	— see also : Burley, Vitæ		— tur	1962
Tennulius—see Jamblichus (1668)	1857	Philosophorum (1472) ; Fas-		Teulet (A.) Papiers d'Etat (Ecosse)	
Tennyson (Alfred) Poems	2183	ciuculus Temporum (1474)			493, 2196
— Enoch Arden	2183	Terkalanakara—see Tarkalamakara		Teutonic—see Germanic	
— Idylls of the King	2183	Termes (les) de la Ley	835	Teuta Arulaveta Tiradnu	3396
— Maud	2183	Ternat (Island of) Prayers recited		Tevius (J.) Comment. de Rebus a	
— Princess	2183	in	3264	— Lusit. in India gestis	3104
— Autograph Poem	71, 2183, 3515	Ternaux-Compans (H.) Archives		— de Rebus Hispanicis—Goes	1526
Tenore, Flora Napolitana	187	des Voyages	552, 2847	Tevo (P. B. Z.) il Musico Testore	796
Tensini (Fr.) Fortification delle		— Bibl. Asiaticæ et Africaine	2847	Tewkesbury, Garlands printed	
Fortezzi, ecc.	1355, 2630	— Voyages, Relations, etc.	552	at	2135
Tenteiro (Antonio) see Mendes		— Recueil de Docum. sur les		Tewdrandek—see Theuerdank	
Pinto	3161	possessions Espagnoles	553	Texas—Bartlett	3090
Tentyra—see Dendera		Terni (P.) Historia di Crema	2593	— Smith	2505
Tentzelius (W. E.) Saxonia Numis-		Terni, History—Angeloni	1505	— Botany—Gray	2963
matica	1571	Teroo-Vanlaver Kuddul—see Tiru-		— Ethnology and Philology—	
Teodard (la Doncella) Hist. de	642	valluver		— Buschmann	5021
Teolius (J.)—Prudentius	1905	Terquem, Gerono et Prouhet,		— Indians of—see San Antonio	
Tepeca (F. S.) Proclamation, in		Annales de Mathématiques	404	— River	
Mexican (1847)	3032	Terracina (S. Laura) sopra		— Ornithology—Cassin	286, 336
Tephillath, Hebrew	1227	Orlando Furioso	2595	— see under Missions (Jes.)	
Teratology of Vegetables—Masters		Terra-Cotta Architecture—see		Texeda (F.) Carrascón	527
	107, 580	under Architecture		Texera Tartaz, Comedias Escogi-	
Terburg—Ploos Van Amstel	978	Terracottas, Brit. Museum Collec-		— das	2662
Terbutt (John)—see N. S. W.		tion	448, 942	Texiana—Hooton	2997
Philosoph. Soc.	3136	— Demmin	1074	Textier and Pullan, Byzantine	
Terentianus Maurus de Litteris,		Terrero (Z.) Hymni novi Ecclesi-		— Architecture	1436
etc. Edit. Princ. (Mediol.		astici (Rome, 1525)	4018	— Ruins of Asia Minor	1124, 1213
1497)	3710	Terreurs pannaques de ceux, etc.	2513	Texte du Sacre, Evangelia Sla-	
— (Francof. Egenolf, 1532)		Terrien, St. Mathieu en Breton		— vice	2076
Terentii Comœdiæ (Italian MS. c.			515, 1603, 1998	Textile Fabrics, Works on	1076
1460)	3484-5	Terrien de la Couperie, Orien-		— Tracts on	835
— († Strass. 1469)	1241	talia	3168	— in S. Kensington Museum	540, 541
— s. n. (Brescia, 1471 ?)	1913, 3758	Terrier Poncelet (A.) du Langage	2100	— see also under : Indian ; Japan-	
— s. n. (Zell, Colon. cir. 1471)	4002	Terrier of Manors in Sussex	2347	— ese	
— (Valdarfer ? 1474)	1914, 3755	Terry (Edward) Voyage to East		Textor, Selections from—Hey-	
— s. n. (cir. 1474)	1913, 3755	India (1655)	3109	— wood	2155
— (Treviso, 1477)	3723	— (1777)	3109	Textus Roffensis—Hearne	
— (Venet. 1479)	1914, 3657	Terzerus (J. E.) Förklarung öfver			461, 465, 2204
— (Mediol. s. a. cir. 1480)	3709	Catechismum	1793, 3893	Teza (E.) Catechismo in Lingua	
— (Treviso, 1481)	1914, 3723	Tertius (F.) Austriacæ Gentis		— Algonchina	3023
— (Lyons, 1493)	1914, 3813	— Imagines	1394	Teza (E.) Dialetto Curassese	2057
— (Argent. Grüniger, 1496)		Tertullianus, Opera (Lut. Par.		— Indoportoghese	2057
	1132, 1914, 3542	1675)	1283, 1705	Tezcuco—Boturini	2905

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tezkereh, Tezkirat—see Tazkirat		Theodoric the Ostrogoth, Life of		Thesaurus Gemmarum	1049
Tezozomoc, Cronica Mexicana	555	—Peringskiold	1516	Thesaurus incomparabilis	1817
Thacker (R.) Views of Lord Coleraines Triangular Seat	1115	Theodoros (Gaza)—see Gaza		Thesaurus (G. A.) de Augmento, etc. Monetarium	1571
Thacker (Robt.) Autograph of	1145	Theodoros Thessalonicense—		Thesoro de la Passion—see Deli	
Thackeray (J.) Anthologia Græca	1839	—Elianus	3630	Thessaly, Botany of—Grisebach	585
Thackeray (Fr.) Researches	1663	Theodosius, in Byzantine Historians	458	—Travels in—Brown	1532
Thackeray (W. M.) Autographs	960	Theodosius, Constitutiones (Paris, 1550)	1882	Thetmari Iter ad Terram Sanct.	
—Bibliography of—Shepherd	898	—Codex Theodosian. (Lugd. 1566)	1882	—Tobler	1601
Thaddæus—Astrologia	1928	Theodosius Tripolita, de Sphericis (1529)	396	Theuerdank, Ed. Prin. (Nürnberg. Schönsberger, 1517)	3576
Thae-Ping-Wang Dynasty, Books of the	3425	— (Paris, 1558)	1847, 3805	— (Augsburg, 1519)	734, 1135, 1443, 2571, 3576
Thae-Ping-Wang Dynasty, Pamphlets	3122	—see Tabula Peutingeriana	2750	— (1519) facsimile	734, 1135, 4007
Thai—see Siamese		Theognis, Sententiæ, Greece (Aldus, 1495)—Theocritus		Theuli (B.) Teatro hist. di Velletri	1505
Thalibi, Munis ul Wahid	3271	— (Reliquiæ) (1826)	1868	Thevenot () Art of Swimming	851
Thamas Kuli Khan—see Nadir Shah		— in English verse, by Frere	1868	Thevenot (D. Melchis.) Catalogus Bibliothecæ suæ	927
Thames, Views—Cooke	1403	Theogonic Tree, Mexican drawing	2899	Thevenot (Jean de) Voyage au Levant	1252, 2878
—View from Millbank	1112	Theologia teutsch (Augsb. 1520)	1730	— in English	2878
Thanatophidia—see under India		Théologie Morale des Jésuites (Cologne, 1659)	1675	—Voys. cont. la Relation de l'Inde	2878, 3109
Thanes of Cawdor, Book of	494	Theologische Curiositaeten (1690)	1826	Thevenot (Melch.) Recueil de Voyages (1681) (1682)	2844
Thanet (Is. of)—see St. Lawrence		Theologische Studien	572	—Relation de divers Voyages	553, 2843-4
Tharafa, Divan	3227	Theology	1697-1745	— Bibliography of—Camus	873, 3043
Thaumas de la Thaumassiere (G.)—Assises et Usages	835	—Biblical Exposition	1707-10	— Lenox	923
Thayer (A. W.) Beethoven	786	—Theosophy and Treatises on the Inner Life	1718-27	Thevet (A.) Cosmographie (1556)	2767
Thayngon (on the Kesslerloch) Archaeology—Merk	168	—Exposition of Catholic Doctrine (MS.)	3501	—Singularités de la France Antarctique (1558)	2865
Théâtre complet des Latins (1820)	1916	—Peeock (MS.)	3450	Thibaldoe (Ant.) Opere (Venet. 1511)	2615, 3667
Théâtre d'Histoire, par Belleville	688, 2549	—Collections and Journals on	571, 572	—Stantie nove	2615, 3668
Theatre-Architecture—see under Architecture		—see also Sermons		—Sonetti, ecc. (1488)	2615
Theatres, Report on	2183	—Bibliography of—Boston	920	Thibaldoe (Ant.) Sonetti (Modena, 1488)	1254, 8747
—Wilkinson's Londina	2332	—Encyclopædia of—Herzog	571	—Sonetto in laude del (Florence, cir. 1495)	4080
—Dutch—Hellwald	807	Theophanes, in Byzantine Historians	458, 1925	Thibaud de Marley, Vers sur la Mort	520
Theatrical Costume—Lecomte	2483	Théophile, Essai sur divers Arts	1000	Thibaut () Sylvasturas	3369
Theatrum Chemicum (Argent. 1659)	1950	—Parnasse Satyrique	1333, 2532	Thibaut (A. F. J.) Bardale	805
Theatrum Diagraphicæ	1184	Theophilus, Poemata, Edit. Princ. (Brixia, 1496)	8743	—Reinheit der Tonkunst	797
Theatrum Europæ Urbium	2774	—Valerius Maximus	1917, 3662	—Purity in Musical Art	797
Theatrum Scotia	1115	Theophilus (Fr.) printer of Rakow	3895	Thibet—see Tibet	
Thibaldoe—see Thibaldoe		Theophilus Antecessor, Instit. Juris Civilis	1272, 1868	Thiele (J. M.) Folkesagn	750
Thebes—Wilkinson	3150	Theophrastus, Characteres Ethici, gr. et lat. (1707)	1846	Thienemann (F. A. L.) Eier der Vögel	344
—Inscriptions—see under Karnak		—Gr. et Lat. (1840)	1868	—Fortpflanzungsgeschichte der Vögel	329
—Mummy—Birch	2094	—Characters, Greek and Engl. by Howell	976	—Rhea	315
—Views of—Frith	1123	—Historia Plantarum Græce (Aldus, 1495-98)—Aristoteles	3679	—Riedinger's Leben	360
Thebussen (Dr.) Carta sobre Colado	528	—Latin (1529)	187	—Zeitschrift f. Ornith.	237
Thedenat-Duvent, Antiquités Egyptiennes—Dubois	3148	—History of Stones, Greek and Engl.	1868	Thierry (H.) Conquête de l'Angleterre	1478, 2303, 2549
Theed () Sculptor, Autograph	961	—on Superstition—see under Plutarchus		—Dix Ans d'Etudes historiques	1478
Thehillim (Sefer): Psalms, Hebrew MSS.	3193, 3203	Theophilact Simocatta, in Byzantine Historians	458, 1985	—Histoire d'Attila	1456
Theille, Polyglotten-Bibel—see Stier		Theorie et Pratique du Jardinage	1216	—Hist. des Gaulois	2549
Theiner (A.) Monuments Historiques	1544	Theosophist (The)	1826	—Histoire du Tiers Etat	1478
—Schweden	2034	Theosophy	1718-27	—Recit des Temps Méroving.	1478
Themistius, Opera, Græce (Aldus, 1534)	3695	Ther Huernen (A.)—see Ter Huernen		Thierry (J. P.) Mémoires	2554
Theo, Astronomiæ Scriptores	389	Theramo (Jacobus de) Lis Christi sen Consolatio Peccatorum (Belial) (Augs. Schüssler, 1472)	3557, 4006	Thiers (A.) Histoire de la Révol. Franc.	1477, 2540
Theo, Comment, in Araturn	3843	— in German (German MS. 1450)	46, 737, 3495	—Cartes pour l'Histoire	858
Theobald, Conchologia Indica	250	— in German, printed (Augsburg, Sorg, 1479)	737, 1127, 2557, 3558	Thiers (J. B.) Sur les Autels, les Jubés	1749
Theobaldus de naturis animal. s. n. (Leip. Lotther, 1499 ?)	3581	—German (Augsburg, Schönsberger, 1500)	3620	—Traité des Superstitions	1749
—s. n. (Colon. Quentel ? 1502)	3581	—German (Strassburg, 1508)	3545	Thiersch (F.) Erechtheum	1979
Theobaldus (Episc.) Physiologus	1950	Therence—see Terentius		Thilo, de Coelo empyreo	1808
Theocritus, Græce (Venice, Aldus, 1495)	1294, 1388, 1867, 1868, 1992, 2567, 3680	Theroni Reliquiæ poeticae	1935	Thingoe Hundred—Gage	2345
—with Bion and Moschus (1556)				Thiroux (Cl.) Cité d'Autun—Munier	1487
—Archithrenius	649			Thirty Years' War—Aretius	1521
—(selectiora Eidyllia) Gr. et Lat. (1659)—Museum	1365			—Arma Suecica	1521
—with Bion et Moschus (1856)	1868			—Briefe	1463
Theodericus Rex, Vita	1818			—Camerarius	1463
Theodolus de Contemptu Mundi (cir. 1489)—Actores octo	618, 3829			—Chiffletius	1462
—Liber (1508)	696			—Förctekning	2049
Théodore de Blois, Hist. de Rochefort	1494			—Gaudentius	1463
Theodort I of Corsica—see Neuhoff (Baron de)				—Gustavus Adolphus	1521
				—Le Laboureur	1454

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Thirty Years' War—Monro	2403	Thomas Aquinas, Duodecim quod-		Thompson (J. T.) Oordoo Diction-	
— New Starr of the North	1521	lib. disputata Ed. Princ.		ary	3385
— Schiller	1062	(Roma, G. Laver, 1470)	3627	— Hindoe Dictionary	3385
— Sigwart	1521	— Opus quarti scripti, Editio		Thompson (J. V.) Zoological re-	
— Swedish Intelligencer	463, 3521	Princeps (1469)	3535	searches	240
Thiundia—Peringskiöld	1516, 2046	— Questiones (Colon. 1471)	3550	Thompson (Stephen) Chefs	
Tho Lake, in Tonkin—Exposé	3115	— Questiones circa Confessionem,		d'Euvre of Art	1401
Thobias, in auctores octo (1489 f)		etc., s. n.	3631	Thompson (T.) Welton	2354
	618, 3829	— Questiones de Veritate (Roma,		Thompson (T.) Songs (Northum-	
Tholcapya-Nunnool	3396	Pannartz, 1476)	1707, 3626	brian)	2108
Tholuck, Morgenländ. Mystik	1812	— Secunda Secundæ (1467)	3535	Thompson (T.) Regist. Magni	
— Sufismus	1834	— on vellum	1706, 3535	Sigilli	474
Thom (R.)—see Sloth		— Summa totius Theologie	1706	Thompson (Thurs.) Sculptures of	
Thomai (S. S.) Christna Kyrkans		— Laude (1495)	3742	the Batalha	1120
— Hist.	2049	— von der ewiger Seligkeit 1700,	3565	Thompson (W.) English Flower	
Thomas Family of Maryland	2369	— Boetius (1481)	1872, 3822	Garden	591
Thomas (trouvère)—see Horn		— (1484)	3599	Thompson (W.) Natural History	
(King)		Thomas à Beckett, Vita et Passio,		of Ireland	318, 344, 2441
— see Tristan		MS.	4014	— Report on the Fauna of	
Thomas (—) Cory y Gainge	2072	— Vita et Processus (Paris, 1475)	3780	Ireland	129
Thomas (—) Pflanze von Wies-		— (Quadrilogus) (Paris, 1495)	4034	Thompson (W.) Cambridge and	
baden	591	— Martyrdom of—see Psalter-		Dublin Mathematical Jour-	
Thomas (—) Tables of Tin	420	ium	4058	nal	406
Thomas (Artus) Decadence de		— see Horæ	4063	Thompson (W. F.) Akhlak-i-Jalali,	
l'Empire Grec—Chalcondy-		— Life (Colon, 1639)	1659	English	565, 3276
las	1396	— in old French, by Bekker	2055	Thompson (Zadock) History of	
— Hermaphrodites	2503	— Icelandic and Engl.	471	Vermont	2984
Thomas (Cyrus) Synopsis of Acri-		— Materials for history of	471	Thoms (P. P.) Chinese Courtship	
dida	277, 2985	Thomas Cantipratensis—see Can-		— Chinese Vases	3425
Thomas (D. R.) Esgobaeth Llan-		tipré		Thoms (R.) Chinese Speaker	3425
elwy	2380	Thomas (S.) Cantuariensis—see		Thoms (W. J.) Prose Romances	
— St. Asaph	1663	Thomas à Becket			640, 2259
Thomas (E.) Ancient Indian		Thomas de Eccleston de Advent.		— Worsaae	2097
Weights	1565	Fratrum min.	469	Thomsen (W.) Einfluss der Ger-	
— Armenian Coins	1572	Thomas de Elmham, Historia		man. Sprachen	2011
— Coins of the Patan Sultans		Monast. S. August.	469	Thomson (A. D.) Gospel History	1807
	1571, 3109	— Liber Metricus de Hen. V		— On Mankind	1805
— Early Sassanian Inscriptions	3109	(Rolls Series)	470	Thomson (A. S.) Story of New	
— Epoch of the Sah Kings	1571	— Vita Henrici V—Hearne	465, 2295	Zealand	3138
— Indian Antiquities—Prinsep	3104	Thomas Erkiþyskups Saga	471	Thomson (A. T.) Henry VIII	2193
— Initial Coinage of Bengal	1571	Thomas India, Miracle-Play—		Thomson (C.) Baretti, Dizionario	2575
— Numismata Orientalia	1565	Towneley Mysteries	3447	Thomson (Charles) Alienation of	
— Recent Pehlvi Decipherments	1571	Thomas à Kempis—see Kempis		Delaware and Shawanese	3019
— see Tracts	3066	Thomas Leodius (Hub.) Annales		Thomson (C. G.) Hymenoptera	209
Thomas (F. S.) Handbook to		Frederici II	1342	— Scandinavia	209
Public Records	474, 2273	Thomas de Marleberga, Chroni-		— Opuscula Entomologica	209
— Hist. Notes rel. to Engl.	474	con Abbat. Evesham.—see		Thomson (Sir C. W.) Challenger	
Thomas (Gabriel) Account of Pen-		Dominicus (Prior)		Voyage	115, 332
sylvania	2976	Thomas of Reading	641	— Depths of the Sea	240
Thomas (Gen. Geo.)—see Franck-		— see also Deloney (Th.)		Thomson (D.) Melodies—Cle-	
lin	8091	— Thoms	640, 2259	menti	805
Thomas (Isaiah) History of Print-		Thomas Sprott—Chronicle	2294	Thomson (G.) Chasse de la Beste	
ing in America	908, 3046, 3904	Thomastites (Christians of St.		Romaine	1736
Thomas (John) Cambrian Min-		Thomas) History	1677-78	Thomson (G.) Melodies of Scot-	
strel	822	— Howard	1776	land	818
— y Cymrnodor	496, 2067	— Gouea (Ant.)	1776, 3103	— Scottish Airs	818
— Myvrian Archaeology	2070	— Jurisdiccio	3103	Thomson (James) Works	1370
Thomas (John) Siege of Enniskil-		Thomasius (J.) de Cingaris	2086	— Poems, in Aldine Poets	2165
len	500, 2429	— Tractat v. Zigeunern	2086	Thomson (James) Arcana Naturæ	110
Thomas (J. J.) Creole Gram.		Thomason's Despatches	561	— Archives Entomol.	209
Thomas (S.) Abp. of Canterbury		Thomassin, Engraver—Cheron	1047	— Cérámbycides	209
— see Thomas à Beckett		Thomassini (L.) Glossarium He-		Thomson (J.) Illustrations of	
Thomas (T.) Catalogues of his		braicum	1240	China	1125, 3122
Coin, etc.	1557	Thome (St.) in India, Christians		— Straits of Malacca	3116
Thomas (T.) Dictionarium Lingue		of—see Thomastites	3103	Thomson (J.) Seasons	1053, 2183
Latine-Angl.	2112	Thomisson (H.) Danske Psalme-		— Les Saisons	1418
Thomas (Thos.) printer of Cam-		bog	1779	Thomson (John) Etymons of	
bridge	3983	Thompson, binding by—Caviceo	713	English Words	2106
Thomas (T. E. W.) Mining Pamph-		— Lactantius	54	Thomson (J. Cockburn) Bhagavad	
let	604	— Vergil, c. 1460	49	Gita, Sanscrit	3341
Thomas (W.) Designs in Architec-		Thompson (—) Plants of Berwick		— English	1813, 3342
ture	1084	on Tweed	594	Thomson (Sir P.) MS. notes to	
Thomas (W.) Rules of Italian		Thompson (—) Spain—Avillier	1120	Falmer's Hist. of Printing	907
Grammar	2110	Thompson (Aaron)—Geoffrey	648	Thomson (R.) Lecture on Illum.	
Thomas (W.) Dugdale's Warwick-		Thompson (Benj. Count) Works	2268	MS.	1030
shire (1730)	2348	Thompson (D. P.) History of		Thomson (T.) Flora Indica—see	
Thomas (Wil.) History of Italy		Montpellier	2984	Hooker (J. D.)	
(1561)	3943	Thompson (E. M.) Chronicon		— Western Himalaya and Tibet	
Thomas Aquinas de Articulis		Angliæ	471		252, 3109
Fidei, etc. (cir. 1460)	3533	— and Warner, Catalogue of An-		Thomson (T.) Acts of the Lords	
— (1469)	1714, 3548	cient MSS. in Brit. Museum		Auditors	474
— Continuum in Evangelia IV		870, 1962		— Acts of the Lords in Council	474
(1470)	1707	Thompson (George)—Ponz's Spain		— Acts of Parl. of Scotland	474
— De Divinis Moribus, s. n.		(MS.)	3514	Thomson (Thomas) library—	
(Lován. Veldener, 1473)	3597	— Travels in S. Africa	3157	McCulloch	831
		Thompson (J.)—see Dun (Finlay)			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Thomson (W.) Orpheus Caledonius	818, 2409	Thorpe (Benj.) Sermones Catholici	2021	Thwaites (Ed.) Heptateuchus	1599, 2024
Thon, Schmetterlinge	209	Thorpe (J.) Arithmetic	416	Thwaites (G. H. K.) Enumeratio	
Thonhausen, Battle of	2287	Thorpe (J.) Registrum Roffense	2322	Plant. Zeylanica	259, 3083
Thonissen (J. J.) Histoire du		— Customale Roffense	2322	— Diatomaceæ	229
Droit Criminel	3064	Thorpe (M. J.) State Papers rel.	468	Thwoccz (Jo. de) Chronicon	
Thonneller (J.) Vendidad Sade	8187	to Scotland	1440	Hungarorum (Angsb., E.	
Thoodamma Tsarie—Latter	3400	Thorsbjerg Mosefund—Engelhardt	1440	Ratdolt, 1438)	4007, 4010
Thordarson, Grettis Saga—see		Thorsen (P. G.) Danske Rune-	2039	Thyer (R.) Butler's Remains	760, 2138
Magnusson		mindersm.	2039	Thynne Family—Botfield	2366
— Havarard Saga	523	— Om Runeres Brug	2035	Thynne (James) of Buckland,	
— Vapnfirdinga Saga	695	Thorstein Saga-Viking Tales	695	Will of	483
Thoresby (R.) Ducatus Leodien-		Thorwaldsen, Tutte le Opere	1436	Thyraus de Apparitionibus	
sis (1715)	2354	— Woburn Marbles	1105	Spirituum	1828
— by Whitaker (1816)	128, 2354	Thosen sei batsu ki	3409	— de variis Apparitionibus	1828
— Vicaria Leodiensis (1724)	2354	Thothmes III—Birch	8171	— Divinarum Novi Test. Appari-	
Thoresby (R.) MS. of his collec-		Thou (Franc. Aug. de) Binding	1273	tiones	1828
tion	12	Thou (J. A. de) Metaphrasis		— Dæmoniæci	1828
— Autograph letters—Stukeley		poetica libb. sacrorum	1950	Thysanura—Lubbock	107, 580
Thorhi Hredu Saga	69, 3509	— Autograph—Calepini	3519	Tiahuanaco, Ruins of	170
Thorkelin (G. J.) Diplom. Arna-		— Books and bindings of	1271-1273	Tiamu, ou la cachette, etc.	2532
Magnæum	2034	Thousand and one Nights—see		Tibbins, Dictionnaire—see Flem-	
— see Laxdæla-Saga	2037	Alf Lailah wa Lailah		ing	
Thorkasson (see Thorlaksson)		Thouvenin, Bindings by	1331, 1332	Tibet—Bogle	566, 3098
Thorkasson (Gudbrand) Ice-		— Fierabras	2492	— Cunningham	3087
landic Bible	1381, 1623, 3892	— Gaza	1987	— Desgodins	3113
— Map—Torfaeus	2790	— Samaniego	622	— Duhalde	3119
Thorlaksson (Th.) Icelandic Sagas		Thoynard (Bart. de) Arms on		— Edgar	3088
	3893	binding	1290	— Huc	2990
— Sagan Landnama	2038	Thræce, Archaeology—Dumont	1969	— Reuilly	1543, 2084, 3114
— Proslutiones et Opuscula	1950	— Coins of—see under Numis-		Schlagintweit	3106
— Map—Torfaeus	2790	matics		— Thomson	252, 3109
Thorlakssonar Islenzk Ljóbæk	2039	Three Irish Glossaries	2063	— Turner	3115
Thorlakssyni (J.)—Milton	2037	Threlkeld, Australian Grammar	8432	— see also Lhasa	
Thorn (William) in Twisden		Thrift (An old) Revived, by R. C.	836	— Buddhism in—Foucaux	1818
	468, 2303	Throckmorton (Fr.) Treasons		— Hodgson	1818
Thorn (W.) Conquest of Java	3133	against the Queen, etc.	3999	— Schlagintweit	3054
Thorn affigge—Jablonski	1664	Throckmorton (Sir N.) Letter—		— Christianity in—Huc	1669
Thorn, View of—Seyler	1537	Towneley MSS.	2187, 3509-10	— Ethnology—Schmidt	3114
Thornborough (J.) Reuniting of		Throndeheim—Schöningh	1520	— Kings of—Schlagintweit	3404
England and Scotland	2409	Throndeheim Cathedral—Munch		— Map of, by Vigue	3098
Thornbury, Life of Turner	1003	and Schirmer	1206	Tibetan Language and Literature	
Thordike (H.) Government of		Thrupp, Anglo-Saxon Home	2273		3403, 3404
Churches	1654	Thrupp (J. F.) Antient Jerusalem	1697	— see also: Hodgson (B. H.);	
Thorne, Yorksh.—Peck	2353	Thrusies—see Pittidæ		Wüllner (Verwandschaft, etc.)	
Thornes (E.) Encomium Salopia	2342	Thryms-Quida—Wolff	2039	— Prayer Roll	3404
Thorney Abbey, Cartularium, etc.		Thuana (Anecdotes)	2533	Tibullus (1475) (1481) (1491) (1502)	
MS.	4061	Thuanus—see Thou (de)		(1534) (1577) (1775)—see under	
Thornton, autograph, sæc. xv—		Thucydides, Græce, Editio Princ.		Catullus	
see Cicero	3468	(Aldus, 1502)	1868, 1992, 3683	— ed. Heyne (1817)	1983
Thornton (Alice) Autobiography		— Gr. (Oxon. 1831)	1868	— in Auctores Latini	1871
	467, 2354	— Gr. (London, 1835)	1868	— English—Grainger	2151
Thornton (Col.) Sporting Tour		— Gr. (London, 1836)	1868	— in French, with Latin text	1916, 2549
	361, 850	— English (1857)	1868	Tibyan : on literary Exposition	3271
Thornton (Edw.) British Empire		— French (1527)	1868	Tichborne Claimant, Autograph	3516
in India	3109	— French (1600)	1868	Tickell (Rich.) Anticipation	2988
— Gazetteer of Countries adja-		— Benedict, Comment. in	1868	Ticknor, Historia de la Literatura	
cent	3109	— Gemisti Enarratiunculae in		Española	898, 2714
— Gazetteer of India	3109	Thümmel (M. A. von) Wilhel-		— in English	899
Thornton (Rob.) Morte Arthure	659	nine	2566	— Life and Letters	2273
Thornton (R. J.) Herbal	134	Thüring von Ringeltingen—Melu-		Tideman (Joan.) de Bible	3580
— Virgil's Pastorals	936	sina	690, 3559	Tidemand (P.) Bøne Bog	1778
Thornton (W.) Elements of		Thugs—Sleeman	3107	Tidemannus (Torb.) printer of	
Written Language	2984	— Language of—Sleeman	3107	Stockholm—Liturgia	4049
Thornton (R.) Antiq. of Notting-		Thullier, Manual of Surveying—		Tides (of Sea)—Seixas y Lovera	2776
hamshire (1677) (1790-91)	2340	see Smyth (R.)		Tidindi um Stjornarmalefni	523
Thorngood (Tho.) Jews in		— Map of Rajpootana	3098	Tidings from Rome (1667)	1743
America (1660)	3020	Thule—Wallace	2417	Tie-Chiw Dialect—Dean	3417
Thorp (C.) Charges against	2441	Thunberg (C. P.) Flora Capensis	591	Tieck (L.) Dietrich's Braga	2558
Thorpe (Benjamin) Analecta		— Flora Japonica	158, 591	— Novalis' Schriften	2563
Anglo-Saxonica	2025	— Travels	609	— Shakespeare's Werke—see	
— Ancient Anglo-Saxon Laws		Thurah (L. de) Hafnia Hodierna	1190	Schlegel (A. W.)	
	473, 474	Thuriel (Th.) S. Matthew	517, 2001	— Autograph Letters	961
— Anglo-Saxon Chronicle	470	Thuringia—Garzon	1463	Tiedemann (F.) Icones Cerebri	609
— Anglo-Saxon Grammar—Rask	2024	— Campaign of 1806	858	Simiarum	
— Cædmon's Metrical Paraphrase		Thuringia Sacra	1663	Tieffenthaler, Description de	
	2023	Thurmann, Phytostatique	591	l'Inde	3110
— Codex Exoniensis	2023	Thurneisser, Historia Plantarum	441	Tiele, Journaux des Navigateurs	
— Gospel on English	1599	— Onomasticon Thynneussers	441	Néerland.	3044
— History of England—Lappen-		Thurneysen, Index Glossarum,		Tielke (J. G.) War of 1756-63	858
berg	2241	etc.—see Güterbock		Tien-fang-tien-li	3425
— Homilies of Ælfric	505	Thurnam (J.) Crania Britannica,		Tien wên tsa lei, MS.	3425
— Northern Mythology	1821, 2034	— see Davis (T. B.)		Tierra del Fuego, Botany—	
— Poems of Beowulf	2022	— On Weight of Brain	2008	Hooker	3131
				Tierra-Firme, Works on	2935-2945

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tiflis, Early Printing at—History of Georgia	4055	Tirhan (Mar Elias von)—see Elias		Tobacco, Proclam. prohib. the planting of	1249
Tiger, Binding by—Brizard	1327	Tir Namah	3321	— Varnhagen	2949
Tighe (Mrs.), Psyche	1370, 2183	Tirso de Molina—see Tellez (Gab.)		— Venner	2344
Tignonville (Guill. de) Ditz Moutaux	52	Tiruvalluvar, Kural, Tamil MS.	3396	— Watson	253, 567
Tigre Language	3438	— — — Tamil and Latin MS.	3396	— see also under: India; Vir-	
— see also Dillman, Lexicon		— — — Tamil and English	3396	— — — Bibliography of—Bragge	920
Æthiopicum		— — — Tamil, Latin and German	3396	Tobago—Geograph. Description	2780
Tigri (Giust.) Canti Toscani	814	— — — see Kindersley	3395	— Poyntz	2934
Tigris River—Chesney	3067	Tiruvaymoli	3396	— Rochefort	2934
— D'Anville	3068	Tiryns, Archaeology—Schliemann	1977	Tobar Godinez (Luis de) Memorial de los Conquistadores, MS.	2914
— Vespucci	2857	Tischbein (W.) Hamilton's Vases	1005, 1971	Tobias Comedia	2049
Tigurns—see Zurich		Tischendorf (C.) Codex Sinaiticus	1578	Tobler (Titus) Lustreise	1691
Tih-tsing—Kwan Lang-kea	3420	— Appendix Codicum Sin. Vatic. et Alexandr.	1578	— Bethlehem	1691
Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal, etc. Kunde	247	— Nov. Test. Græce	1584	— Siloahquelle	1691
Tijdschrift van Nederlandsche Indie	251	— Notitia Editionis Bibliorum Sinaitici	8526	— Golgatha	1691
Tikencote—Blore (MS.)	3506	— Schrifftext	1638	— Denkblätter aus Jerusalem	1691
Tile Pavements—Shaw	992	— a List of his MSS.	3203	— Topographie von Jerusalem	1691
Tilemanius (Joh.) de Successionibus, etc. (Rinteln, 1643)	3592	Tisio (Benv.)—see Fiore de Virtu	1148	— Tethmari iter	1691
Tilesius—Seebalens	240	Tissot (—) et Deille, Œuvres de Virgile	778	Tobolsk, dialect—S. Matthew	2002
Tilius (J.) Theodosii Constitutiones	1882	Tissot (Ch.) Géogr. de la Province Romaine d'Afrique	3162	Tocqueville (Alex. de) Democratie en Amerique	2549
Tilleg til Aarboger for Nord. Oldkyn.	2033	Tite (Sir W.) Lecture on Illuminated MSS.	1030	— Democracy in America	2984
Tillinghast (W. H.) Handkerchief Shoal	881	— Historical Notes	15	— l'Ancien Regime	2550
Tilloch, Philosophical Magazine	106	— Catalogue of Library	927	Tocsain (le) contre les Massacreurs	3827
Tillotson, Medal of—Gaetani	1560	— specimen of Library—Lancelot	658	Tod (Lt.-Col. Jas.) Annals of Rajasthan	3110
Tilly, Portrait of—Arianibæus	1094	— — — Michael Angelo	970	Todaro, Cultura dei Cotoni	173
Tilton v. Beecher, Action for Crim. Con.	2984	Tithing Table	1742	Todas, Phrenology—Marshall	8099
Tim Bobbin—see Collier (John)		Tithes, Tracts on	1742	— see also Nilagiri Hill Tribes	
Timberlake (Lieut. H.) Memoirs	3020	Titian—see Tiziano		Todd (H. J.) Catalogue of the Lambeth Palace MSS.	80
Timbuctoo—Jackson	3141	Titis (Placidi de) Physiomatica	440, 1265	— College of Bonhommes—Ashridge	2305
— Riley	3153	— Primum Mobile	441	— Johnson's Dictionary	2104
"Times" Bee Master	140	Title-Pages, collection of	1216	— Milton's Works	771, 2160
Tium (W.) Costume of Russia	1024	Titles of Honor—Selden	645	Todd (J. H.) Book of Hymns	
Timmermans, Calcul Integral	416	Titsingh (I.) Annales des Empereurs du Japon	564, 3213, 3405	— Nennius in Irish	501, 1774
Timonedes (Juan de) Patrafas, Biblioteca	639	— Mémoires, etc. sur Japon	3128	— O'Clery's Martyrology	501, 2062
Timperley (C. H.) Dict. of Printers	2202	— Illustrations of Japan	3128-9	— War of the Gaedhill	471
Timur—Akbar Namah	3274	— and Siebold, Japanese, Korean and Dutch Dictionaries, MS.	3412	— Irish Acad.	80
— Badauni	3279	— and Siebold, Vocabul. japon. MS.	3412	— Library—Missale (MS.)	13, 3461
— Cherefeddin Ali	3064	— and Siebold, Japan. Wörterbuch, MS.	3412	Todd (R. B.) Cyclopaedia of Anatomy	609
— Du Bec	3056	— and Siebold, Sprache von Koorai, MS.	3412	Todd (T.) Astronomical Calendar	2273
— Erskine	3090			Todd (W. G.) Church of St. Patrick	1663
— Expedit. contre Toqtamische	3321			Todescho (Nic.) printer of Florence—Berlinghieri (1478-80)	2754, 3724
— Gonsalez de Clavijo	550, 2677, 2848, 2854			Todischi in Lutherum Oratio	4013
— Ibn Arabshah	3237			Todkill (Anas)—see Smith's Map	2980
— Institutes, Pers. and Engl.	3321			Todos-Sanctos (Baia de) Brazil—Tamao de Vargas	2949
— Malfuzat: Memoirs, Institutes, Persian	3320-21			Todtenbuch der Aegypter	3171-72
— Memoirs, English	563, 3321			Todtentanz—see Dance of Death	
— Mirkh'and	3304			Tölvisi, Icelandic Literary Soc.	524
— Sainctyon	3064			Töpfler, Voyages en Zigzag	1061, 2550
— Sharaf-ud-din	3317			Toggenburg Codex	3493
Timur Dynasty—see Baber, and Humayun				Toggenburg (Fridrich von)—Toggenburg Codex	3493
Timur-Bec—see Timur				Toghrai, Mukhtasar sharh Lâmiyyat ul 'Ajam	1227
Tindall, Namaqua Grammar	3437			Tohfeih-i Vehabi	3334
Tineina—Stainton	141, 209			Tohfeih-ul-Ahrar—see Jami	
— see also under Britain				— ul-Mujahidin	563, 3271
Tingry, Art de faire et appliquer le Vernis	1066			— Shahidi	3333
Tinnevely—Caldwell	3085			— Uddariyyat	3321
Tintoretto, Raccolta di Opere	1000			Toilet (the)—Mercurialis	1846
Tionna Nuadh—see Bible (Irish) New Test.				Toiras (Marechal de) Histoire de	1479
Tippoo—see Tipu				Toison d'Or (Ordre) Blason des Armoiries	2520
Tipu Sultan, History of	565, 3292			— Boisseau	1460
— Select Letters—Kirkpatrick	3110			Toison d'Or bindings	1362, 1970
— see Hyder Shah	3095			Tokai do Mei Sho	3409
— War of 1792—Dirom	3088			Tokens—Akerman	1554
— Catalogue of the Library of	894, 3166			— A lytel treatyse, etc. s. n. (Antwerp, cir. 1500)	3991
Tiraboschi, Storia della Letteratura Ital.	2616			— Boyne	1555, 2290
Tirante il Bianco, Italian (Vinegia, 1538)	3672			— Catalogue of a small collection	1557
Tirath Kesef—see Mivkhor	3202				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tory (Geof.) Woodcuts—Estienne	2489	Tournes (Jean de) Books printed by— <i>continued.</i>		Traité sur la Magie	1825
— Gerard d'Euphrate	3805	— antiquæ; Virgilius, Æneis, French (1560)		Traiteze Singuliers (Galliot Du Pre, 1525)	1379, 2550, 3794
— Gringoire 1761, 2498, 3782, 3807		Tournes (Jean de) (son of the printer) Insignium virorum Icones	1277	Train (J.) Isle of Man	2416
— Hore 1161, 1262, 1756		Tournon Family, Pedigree	2357	Traité du Plain Chant	798
— Richard 3798		Tournus (J. G.) Miroir d'Alquimie—Bacon	2545	Traitors to England	487
— Volkyer de Serouville 2552, 3794		Tours (Mich. de) Virgile 779, 1925, 2551, 3806		Traits of Aborigines of America	3020
— see Bernard 867		Tours, Church History—Maan 1657		Trajanus — Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores	3691
— mark of, on binding 3880		— Stained Glass in the Cathedral of—Marchand 1069		Trallian (Alex.) Account of—Millward	2247
Toschi (P.) Correggio and Parmigianino 942		— Typographical History—Giraudet 2467		Traner (J.) de Proverb. Fennicis	2015
Toscolano, Specimens of Early Printing at 3747, 3748		Toussaint de St. Luc (R. P.) Etat du Clergé 1486		Tranquebar, Tracts	3066
Tosefta (Sefer) 8205		Toussnel (A.) Monde des Oiseaux 239		— Early Printing in	4055
Tosephoth—see Talmud Babilon 1800, 3205		Toustain, Traité de Diplomatie —see Tassin		— see also under Missions (Prof.)	
Tosi (Abbate D. Clemente) Dell'India Orientale 3110		Tovar, Historia de Mexico 485		Transactions of the Agricultural, etc. Soc. of India	254
— Il Gentilismo Confutato 3110		Towarek Language 3438		Transactions of the Agri-Horticultural Soc. of Bombay	254
Tostado (Alf.) sobre el Eusebio Confessional 2715		Tower of London (1484)—St. Alban's Chronicle 3915		Transactions of the American Antiquarian Soc.	553
— XIII Questiones 2715		Town (The) 491		Transactions of the American Ethnological Soc.	553
Tota Itihās, Bengali 3373		Townley (J.) More Nevokhim 3200		Transactions of the American Philosophical Soc.	272
Tota Kahani, Urdu MS. 3385		Townley (John) French version of Hudibras 2138		Transactions of the Anthropological Society of Russia	2086
— printed 3385		Townley (John) Library—Arms of Lord Mayors (MS.) 3508		Transactions of the Architectural Inst. of Scotland	531
— in Hindustani 3385		— see Sparhawk (MS.) 3502		Transactions of the Ashmolean Society	93
Totanes (S. de) Arte Tagala (1745) (1796) 3428		Towneley MSS. 2187		Transactions of the Asiatic Soc. of G. Britain	558
Totonaca Language—Zambrano Bonilla 3038		— Grosart 2184		Transactions of the Asiatic Soc. of Japan	558
Tott (Baron de) Memoirs on Turkish Empire 3070		— Hawking 3502		Transactions of the Bombay Geographical Soc.	560
Tottel's Miscellany (1557)—Arber 505		— Letters of Advice, &c. (about 1590) 3509		Transactions of the Bombay Literary Society	560
Tottel (Rich.) printer—Fall of Princes (1554) 770		— relating to Leicester, etc. 2324		Transactions of the Cambridge Philosoph. Soc.	95
— Sir T. More's Works 3940		— Pedigrees 2357		Transactions of the China Branch of Asiatic Soc.	569
— Elizabeth 3945		— Swan Marks MS. 2358		Transactions of the Chronological Inst.	397
Touat, N. Africa—Malte-Brun 3153		Towneley Mysteries (MS. c. 1430) 2131, 3447		Transactions of the Clinical Society	373
Touaregs of N. Sahara—Duveyrier 3152		— Surtees Society 466		Transactions of the Congress of Orientalists	560
Toucares—see Ramphastidæ		Townsend () Flora of Hampshire 2318		Transactions of the Cymmrodorion Soc. of London	496
Touchet Family, Pedigree 2357		Townsend () Catalogue of Knights 486		Transactions, etc. of the Dumfriesshire Nat. Hist. Soc.	303
Toul, Specimen of Earliest Printing at 3826		Townshend (Lord) Letters 2189		Transactions of the Edinburgh Botanical Soc.	573
Toulmin (J.) Faustus Socinus 1687		Townsend (Th.) Conquest of Mexico—Solis 2919		Transactions of the Entomological Soc.	206
Toulmouche (A.) Histoire de Rennes 1486		Townshend (T.) Poems 1053		Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London 164, 352, 2090	
— Virgilio 789, 3823		Tozer (H. F.) Finlay's Greece 1547		Transactions of the Essex Archaeological Soc.	478
Toulouse—La Faille 1490		Tozi (Pau.) Libro de Recchami 1420		Transactions of the Geological Soc.	217
— Archaeological Soc. of 519		Tracey (Rich.) Supplication to Henry VIII 3998		Transactions of Geological Soc. of Cornwall	581
— Breviarium ad us. Tolosanum, MS. 4062		Trachten-Buch (1577) 1021		Transactions of the Ibero-Celtic Soc.—O'Reilly 2063	
— Catalogue du Musée 1402		— Jost Amman 1144		Transactions of the Inst. of Civil Engineers of Ireland	399
— Counts of—Catel 1490		Tractat (Ane) of ye Yngliss Cronikle 492		Transactions of the Inst. of Naval Architects	388
— Moline 1490		Tractatus de Ling. Suio-Goth. 2049		Transactions of the Iron and Steel Inst.	418
— Heraldry—Bremond 1480		Tractatus novi de Potu Caphé—see Du Four		Transactions of the Kent Archaeological Soc.	478
— Specimens of Early Printing at 3822-23		Tractatus varii de Monetis (1609) 1950		Transactions of the Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Soc.	478
— see also Boethius, Consolatio Philosophiæ (1481)		Tracts relating to Ireland 501, 2063		Transactions of the Leicestershire Archit. and Archaeol. Soc.	478
— Dialect of—Goudelin 2052, 2457		Trade—Walker 836		Transactions of the Linnean Society 102, 576	
— Virgilio 780, 3823		— Tracts on 380, 836, 2381		Transactions of the Literary Society of Bombay	560
Tour Landry, Livre du chevalier 520, 2469		Trade—see under Africa; Africa (East); Algeria; America; Arctic Ocean; Bengal; Britain; Ceylon; China; England; Florida; France; Germany; India; Ireland; Japan; Mexico; Peru; Russia; Scotland; United States		Transactions of the London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.	478
Tournefort (J. P.) Institutiones Rei Herbariæ 591		— see also: Agriculture; Cotton; Fisheries; Gold Trade; Wool—see also Manufactures			
Tournefort (P. de) Voyage du Levant 122, 1550		Trade (Mediæval)—Libro di Mercantantie 3727			
— in English 2811		Trade to the E. Indies 837			
Tournes (Jean de) of Lyons, Books printed by 3821, 3822		Trade of England and Ireland 380			
— see also: Bible, Latin (1554); Casa la Galatée; Marguerite de Navarre, Marguerites (1547); Ovidius, Metamorph. Italian (1559); Suetonius, French (1556); Symeoni (G.) Observations		Trades Increase (The)—see Roberts (J.) 496			
		Traethdydd (Y) 2546			
		Traité de Chymie 2546			
		Traité de la justice de Dieu 1384, 1685, 2478, 2550			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Transactions of the Medico-Chirurgical Soc.	375	Tratados de Tauromaquia	844	Trees, Tracts on	187
Transactions of the Microscopical Soc.	229, 577	Trattato della Pittura	1000	— see also under Britain	
Transactions of the Natural History Soc. of Northumberland and Durham	127	Trattelle (Marm.) Catalogue of his Coins	1557	— see also: Oak Trees; Orange Trees; Willows	
Transactions of the New Shakespeare Soc.	512	Trau or Tragurio—Lucio	1533	Treeton, Yorks.—Hunter	2353
Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute	105, 578	Trautz-Bauzonnet, Bindings by	676, 1335-1336, 2473, 2479, 2505	Tref Eglwys Parish Register	485
Transactions of the North of England Inst. of Mining Engineers	400	Travancore—Visseher	8110	Treffoy (W.)—Cornwall, MS.	65
Transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute	579	Traveller's (the) Turkish Guide	3334	Tregelles, Greek New Testament	1584
Transactions of the Ossianic Soc.	502, 2063	Travels—see under: Africa; America; Asia; Australia; Europe		— Gesenius' Hebrew Lexicon	3196
Transactions of the Philological Society	508, 509	— see also Voyages		Treitzsaurwein (Marx) Weiss	
Transactions of the Philosophical Inst. of Victoria	271	Travels (Marvellous)	733-84	Kunig	733, 1135, 2570
Transactions of the Quebec Literary and Historical Soc.	107	Traver (Il) dou siècle	2050	— Triomphe de Maximilien	1135
Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy	100, 101, 2441	Travers (Walter) Declaration of Ecclesiastical Discipline	8999	Tremblement de Terre es Tours, etc.	2538
Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh	98	— Ecclesiastical Disciplina	8828	Trembley (A.) Polypes d'Eau douce	240, 609
Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature	512, 1976-77	Treason, Statutes relating to	1251	Tremellius (Im.) et Junius, Biblia (1579)	1590
Transactions of the Royal Society of London—see Philosophical		Treason against the King of Scots	3938	— (1607)	1247, 1591
Transactions of the Shropshire Archæol. and Nat. Hist. Soc.	343, 480	Treasure of Hidden Secrets	376, 2894	— Novum Testamentum	1572
Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland	491	Treasury Papers, Calendars of	469	— Grammatica Chaldaica et Syra	1572
Transactions of the Society of Arts	930	Treaties of Commerce, Siamense and Engl.	3402	Trench (W. S.) Realities of Irish Life	2441
Transactions of the Society of Biblical Archæology	571, 1709	Treaties, etc. rel. to India—Aitchison	3110	Trencher Book	847
Transactions of the South Wales Inst. of Engineers	401	Treaties—see under: America (Spanish); Europe		Trenck (F. Freyh. von) Merkwürd Lebensgesch.	2566
Transactions of the Syro-Egyptian Soc.	562	— (Naval)—Gostling	860	— Life of	2273
Transactions of the Tyneside Naturalists' Field Club	127, 578	— see also Treaty		Trenckner (V.) Milindapafihlo	3871
Transactions and Proceedings of the Victorian Institute	270	— see also Diplomacy		Trent, Council of, Canons and Decrees	1712, 3699
Transactions of the Yorkshire Naturalists' Union	2355	Treatise of Belief—see Wyclif (John)		— History of—Sarpi	1802, 1665
Transactions of the Zoological Soc.	112, 344, 582	Treatise of Charity (Lond. 1539)	3931	Trent (River) and Severn, Communication—Congreve	2944
Transactions, Index to—Reuss	108	Treatise on East India Trade	836	Trentham Hall, Gardens at	1214
— Royal Society's Catalogue	581	Treatise on English Medicines	2895	Trepperell family, Books printed by	3776-3777
Transactions (Some) between Indians and Friends	3020	Treatise of the Nature of Cathol. Faith	1744	— see also: Cent Nouvelles (cir. 1570); Chartier (Alain) Faictz (1510); Martial de Paris; Renaud de Montaubon (1521); Virgille, Faictz merveilleux	
Transarelli, Ritratti di Capitani	1429	Treatise of Penance (Douay, 1617)	1671	Tresor de l'Abbaye de St. Denis	2539
Transcaucasia—Haxthausen	3076	Treatise (Short) against Stage Plays	1842, 2148	Tresor de Numismatique	1571
Transactions from Chinese and Armenian	563	Treatise on the transliteration of Chinese	3425	Tresor des Pieces Rares	521
Transylvania—Bethlen	1531	Treatises on Free Trade	488	Tressan (Comte de) Œuvres	640, 2550
— Briefe Account	3067	Treatises upon Metals, Mines, etc.	2216	Tressan, Jehan de Saintré	724, 2506
— Demian	1532	Treaty at Lancaster with Six Nations	3020	Treter (Th.) Radzivilli Peregrinatio	1694
— Fumée	1340	Treaty between U.S. and Choctaws and Chickasaws	3020	Treuenfeld, Siebenburgens geograph. Lexicon	1535
— Paget	1534, 2016	Treaty of Commerce between H.B.M. and U.S., 1794	2985	Trevelyan () Faroe Islands	137
— Spontoni	1533, 1535	Treaty with Indians of Six Nations at Philadelphia	3020	Trevelyan (G. O.) Life of Macaulay	2245
— Toppeltinus	1535	Treaty—see also Treaties		Treris (P.)—see Peter of Treves	
— Treufen	1535	Treaty-Ports—see under China		Treves—Pontificale	3496
— Maps—Schedius	1534	Trebeck, Travels—see Moorcroft		Treves (Bern. Cte. de) Œuf des Philosophes	2546
— Saxon Language of—Salamo's Hohe Lied	1999	Trebeck (A.) Sermons	1347, 2273	Trevisa (John of)—see John Trevisanus (Bern.) de Chymia	
— Popular Songs	812	Trebizond—Fallmerayer	1979	Miraculis	1950
— Views—Hering	954	Treble Almanac	446	— see Aurifontina Chymica	1827
Trap ad Crucem	1743	Trébunt, Alf Leila	682	Triviso, Specimens of Early Printing in	3732, 3723, 3846
Trapezuntius (Geo.)—see Georgius		Trechsel (Joannes) printer of Lyons—Terentius (1493)	1914, 3813	— see also: Hædus de Amoris Generibus (1492); Seneca (1478); Terentius (1481)	
Trappen (J. E. van der) Flora Batava—see Kops (Jan)		Trechsel (Melch.) and (Gaspar) Books printed by	3819-20	Trevior and Co., Mines and Mining	604
Trappists, Order of	1669	— see also Holbein, Icones Vet. Instrum. (1538)		Trew (Ch. J.) Plantæ Selectæ	591
Trasped Peto—Zabarella	1462	Tredgold, on Steam Engine	403	Trewe Encountre, etc.—Flodden Field	3928
Trastamara (Conde de) Certamen	2637	Tredginton, Gloucest., Title Deeds	2305	Trézel (F.) Expedition en Morée—see Ravoisi	
Tratado de Cavalleria (1536)	3883	Tredinnick (R.) Cornish Copper Mining	604	Triall of the English Liturgie (1643)	1782
Tratado de Paz entre Portugal, Gram Bretanha, etc.	2738	Tredwell (D.) Monogr. of privately illustrated Books	2202	Trials, Criminal	2273-2274
Tratados (dos)—see Valera		Tree Worship—Boetticher	1820	— Tracts	1364
		Tree and Serpent Worship—Ferguson	566, 3091	— see also Causes Celebres	
		Trees—Eveque	1000	— see also under Witchcraft	
		— Evelyn	176, 380	Trianon Gardens—Le Rouge	1215
		— London	135	Tribes and Customs of Hy Many Hills	501, 2063
		— Selby	136, 607, 1054	Tribes inhabiting Neigherry	3110
		— Strutt	137, 999, 1435	Tricassi de Ceresari, Chyromantica	441
		— Wallis	502		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tridino (Joannes de) Books printed by, at Venice	3663-64	Tristan (Roman de) MS. (1468)	654, 1238, 2450	Troubadours—Auguis	614
Trieste, History—Croce	1466	— (printed) (Paris, Verard, cir. 1503-4)	655, 2550, 3768	— De la Rue	614, 2511
Trigauius, De Expeditione apud Sinas	1675, 3123	— (abridged)—Tressan	640	— Fabliaux et Contes	1377
— De Christianis apud Japonios	1675	— in German, Buch de Lieber	638	— Heintz v. Morungen	2053
Trigg Minor, Cornwall—Maclean	2309	— Gottfried von Strassburg	656	— Histoire littéraire	2523
Triglandus, de Karaeis	1801	— in Italian, Opere magnanime dei due Tristani	667, 2616	— Millet	1326
Trigonometrical Survey of India	566, 3110	— Pœmes relatifs à T.—Michel	656	— Pœtes François	2533
— Markham's Memoir of	568	Tristan d'Aounha Island—Earle	3137	— Raynour	614, 2054
Trigonometry—Norwood	413	Tritibus (de) Franciæ	1479	— Sainte Palaye	614, 2545
— Pitiscus	1991	Tristram (H. B.) Fauna and Flora of Palestine	3072	— see Provincial Romances	
— Ward	1952	Tritthemius (Jo.) Carmelitana Bibliotheca	899	Troude (A. E.) Dictionnaire Breton	2074
Trigueros (Candido M.) Obras ineditas, MS.	2638	— de Laudibus Carmelitanæ Religionis	899	Trouillard, Memoires des Comtes du Maine	1491, 1520
Trikoupes (S.) Ellenike Epanastasis	2060	— Epistola Famil.	2755	Trout-Fishing—see under Wales	
Trilobites—Burnmeister	108, 580	— Clavis Polygraphia (1518)	3585	Trovas e Cantares	2788
Trinmen (H.) Flora of Middlesex	594, 2392	— Polygraphia	88	Troy, Archaeology—Schliemann	1977
— Journal of Botany—see Seeman (B.)		— Steganographia	1950	— Plain of—Bryant	1979
Trinen (R.) Rhopalocera Africa Australis	3158	— de Septem Secundeis, etc. (Francof. 1545)	3666	— Murray	3070
Trimmer, Scripture Lessons	936	— Cryptomenytices—Selenus	851	— Siege and Destruction of, works on.	645, 646
Trineavelus (V.) Hesiodus	1850	Trithen, Maha Vira Charita	572, 3342	— see also: Guidh de Oclonna; Le Febvre (Raoul); Lydgate	
Trinidad—Decius, Letters of	3006	Tritonius (P.) Melopoia (Augsburg, s. a. 1507)	3837	— Topography—Lechevalier	1973
— Joseph	3006, 3905	Triumphal Arches—Piranesi (xiii, xviii, xix)	977	Troy (De) French Portraits	1103
— McCallum	3006	— see Pages <i>passim</i>	1087-1091	Troyer (A.) Dabistan—see Shea	
— Philip	3006	Triumphes de la noble dame—see Bouchet		Troyes, Costumes de Bailliage de—Pithou	1488
— Picton	3006	Triveth (N.) Augustinus	3540	— Singularitez de—Le Maire des Belges	1474, 1475
— Creole Patois of—Thomas	3042	Triviso—see Treviso		— MS. written at—Hore (cir. 1450)	43
— Geology—Wall and Sawkins	296	Trivorus (Gab.) de Francorum origine	1801	Troyon (F.) Habitationes Lacustris	1451
— Negroes of—Philip	3006	Trochilidae—Audebert	298	Trucchi (F.) Poesie di dugento autori	1380, 2616
— Ornithology—Léotaud	290	— Gould	288, 339, 600	Truchsessian Picture Gallery, Catalogue	1176
— Typography, Early	3905	— Lesson	309	True Christian Love—Dickson	1791
Trinity Brothers, Order of—Andrade	1672	— Mulsant	326	True Copie of a Discourse (Spain) (1589)	2743
Trinity Church, Dublin, Book of Obits, etc.	501, 1660	— Reichenbach	327	True Relation of the entertainment to Prince Charles I	1371, 2209
Trinity College, Dublin, Irish MSS. in	68	— see also Colibris		Triebner (Nic.) American and Oriental Record	3046
— Catalogue of Books	2422	Trochus Cutlerianus—Clark	139	— Guide to American Liter.	3044
— Book of Leinster, facs.	918	Trog (J. G.) die Schwämme der Schweiz	171	Trugillo (Seb.) printer of Seville—Las Casas	3867
Trino, Early Printing at	4033	Trogonidae—Gould	305, 339	Trumbull (Benj.) Election Sermon	2969
Trino (Comin de) Books printed by	3676-77	Trogus Pompeius Externa Historia (Aldus, 1522)	3693	— History of Connecticut	2985
Trino (Zuanne de)—see Tridino (Jo. de)		— Justinus in T. P. Historias	1889, 1890, 3704	— Mischiefs of Caucasus	2969
Trinquesse, Engravings after	1034	Troiano (Mass.) Discorsi deli Triomfi	1464	— Sermon on account of Peace	2969
Triomphe de la Mort	745	Trois (Crestien von) II Romans	2051	Trumbull (Henry) History of Discovery of America	2985
Triomphe du Sexe	2456	Trois Filz de Roys (1508)	692, 1152	Trumbull (H. Clay) Kadesh-Barnea	3073
Trionf (al) di Mundis	2576	Trois Mors et trois Vifs, Danse Macabre	744, 745	Trumbull (J. Hammond) Indian Missions in N. England	3023
Trionfi, Carri, ecc. andati per Firenze	2616	Trojan War—Dares Phrygius	1933	— 40 Algonkin Versions of Lord's Prayer	8023
Trip to North Wales by a Barrister	2376	— Dictys Cretensis	1933, 3817	— Some Help for the Indians—Pierson	3025
Tripithaga—Paribha—Shendu-Ses-hara	3361	Trokelowo (John of)—see John Trolling—Nobbes.	363	Trumpp (E.) Adi Granth	1816
Tripe (Capt.) Photographs of Elliot Marbles	3110	Trollope (Mrs.)—Latilla	66	— Arabische Satzbau	3271
Tripitaka (Buddhist)—Beale	3054	— Autograph Letter	960	— Pasto Grammar	3338
Triplosporite—Brown	172	Trollope (W.) Christ's Hospital	2332	— Religion der Sikhs	3162
Tripoli—Cirmi	1546	Trombelli, Bussola Nautica—see Collina	2779	— Shaha Jo Risalo	3389
— Cuny	3139	Trommius (A.) Concordantie	1584	— Sindhi Grammar	3389
— Della Cella	3140	Tromp (T. H. A.) Navires Cuirassés	861	Trunus (Nicol.) printer—Hieronymus	3652
— Mission	3153	Troncon (J.) Entree de Louis XIV dans Paris	2474	Truqui, Studi Entomologici—see Baudi.	
— Narrative	3142	Trondjem Cathedral—Schöning	1520	Trusler, London Adviser	2332
— Salazar	3143, 3162	Tronhiemsk Selskab Skrifter	122	Truxillo, Peru—Feyjoo	1252
— Tollot	1550	Troost () On Remains in Tennessee—see Am. Ethnol. Soc.	553, 3007	— Peruvian Antiquities—see Rivero (M. E. de)	
— Tully	3162	Troppau (Hertzogin zu) Granat Apffel, etc.	2506	Tsen tsze wan	3416
— Voyage	3412	Troschel (T. H.) Gebiss der Schnecken.	195	Tsé-Li: Customs Tariff	3425
Triqueti (Baron) Autograph Letters	961	Trot, Lai de—Renaut	2054	Tsen-Kwang-Khe, On Silk Manufacture—Medhurst	3120
Trissino, Rime (Vicenza, 1529)	2616, 3713	Trotter (J. B.) Walks through Ireland	2441	Tsiampa, Expose statistique de	3115
Trissino, Il Castellano, ecc., (1529)	2616	Trotus (Ab.) de Junio (Nuremb. 1477)	3571	Tsiän dsü wen	3411, 3413
— Italia Liberata (Roma, 1547-48)	776, 1318, 2616, 3638	Trotz (C. H.) de Scribendi origine—Hugo.	2006		
— I Simillimi	416				
— Sophonisba (Vicenza, 1529)	4032				
— Encomium ad Maximilianum Caesarem	1954				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ts'ung-shuo	8418	Tundal, de Raptu Anime, et Visio	1834	Turk, Pflicht eines Organisten	803
Tsurat ha-Aretz, Hebrew MS.	3191	— (cir. 1475)	741	Turkistan—Khandamir	8299
Taze-sze, Chung Yung	8416	— Visions of (Edin. 1843)	8402	— Schuyler	8079
Tryon (—) Country Man's Com-		Tungusian dialect—Castren	8402	— see also : Kashgar ; Khiva ;	
panion	149	— Klaproth	8402	— Khokand ; Yarkand	
Tryon (G. W.) Contributions to		— Leibnitz	2007	— Mohammedanism in—Dabry	
Conchology	195	Tuningius (Ger.) Apophthegmata	861	de Thiersant	8118
— List of American writers on		Tunis—Charles V	1463	— Mongols in—Khandamir	8299
Conchology	195	— Ibn Abi Dinar	8236	— Travels in—see under Kunduz	
— Shells of N. America—see		— Pellissier	8140	— Zoology—Yarkand Expedition	253
Binney		— Playfair	8142	Turkey—Bassano	1545
Tryon (Th.) Treatise of Cleanness		— Roman	2706	— Belon	1545
in Meats	2974	— Saint Gervais	2543	— Beschryvinghe van T.	2843
— Health's Grand Preservative	2974	— Tissot	8162	— Boué	8067
Tryphiodorus, Græce, s. d.		— Tollot	1550	— Bourges	2829
1866, 1901, 3086		— Archaeology—Guérin	8141	— Bowen	2204
Tsarskoé-Sélo, Musée de	1594	— see also under Carthage		— Briefe Accompt	3067
Tschasofs (Hours and Offices in		— Botany—Desfontaines	150	— Broughton	1545, 2060
Church-Slavic)	1775	— Penal Code of—Kanun	8247	— Busbequius	1546, 8067, 3070
Tscheremissic dialect—Castren	2015	— Plan of—see Mahadi		— Cambie	8067
— see also under Bible		— Spaniards in—Salazar	8143, 8162	— Cantacuseino	1546
Tscherckessen—see Circassian		— — Valles	2716	— Cervarius	8067
Tschischka and Schottky, Volks-		Tunisi (Muhammad at)—Ibn		— Chassepol	8067
lieder	812	Malik	8243	— Collection of Travels	8109
Tschudi, Fauna Peruana		Tunstall (Bp.) de Arte Supputandi		— De Guignes	1452
— Antigüedades Peruanas—see		(Pynson, 1522, not 1552)		— Della Valle	2873
Riviero (M. E. de)		2127, 3925		— Dilucidation	8068
Tu Vi Annam-Pha Lang Sa	8399	— — (1529)	416	— D'Ossoun	8068
Tuano, Il Falconiere	2616	— — (1538)	1234, 1950, 8768	— Eneholm	8068
Tubini (S. Ant.) printer—Beni-		— Statius, MS.	774	— Eton	1547, 8068
veni	8728	Tunstall (—) Ornithologia Britan-		— Georgieviz	1547
Tuch, Ueber die Genesis	1709	nica (Willughby Soc.)	829	— Giovio	2600
Tucher (G. F. von) Kirchengesang	799	Tuomy (M.), Diseases of Dublin	2442	— Giovio et Gambini	1260
Tucher (Hans) Reysz (1483)		Tupac-Amaru (Jose Gabr.)—		— Hammer	1548, 8068
1602, 2855		Funes	2946	— Izzî Efendi	8328
— Nach Cristi gepurt, etc.	4007	Tupi Language	8039-40	— Jouvin	8069
(Augsb. 1486)		Tupper, Ritualistic Campaign	487	— Knolles	1548, 8069
Tucker (H. St. G.) Life, by Kaye	3097	Tuppo (Franc. de) Esope His-		— Lamartine	8069
— (Antigüedades Peruanas—see		toriado (Aquila, 1493)		— Leven der Turcken	2842
Riviero (M. E. de)		— — (1532)	1266, 2619, 8749	— Locatelli	1548
2987		— — (1538)	1259, 2619, 8674	— Lonicerus	8070
Tucker (Jos.) Four Letters on		— Vita Esopi (Venice, 1492)	618	— Lucas	8059
Important National Subjects		Tuquee—see Taki		— Magdeleine	8070
2987		Turab Ali, Arabic Syntax	8271	— Manstein	8070
Tucker (W. T.) Persian Diction-		Turamini (B.) Canzone	2599	— Minadoi	8070
ary	3321	Turanian (Language), Works in		— Moryson	2248
Tuckett (J.) General Armory	2358	and on	3391-97, 3402-13	— Naima	563, 8330
Tuckey (F. H.) Cork Remembran-		— see also : Ellis (R.) Peruvia		— Niceta	1262
cer	2442	Scythica		— Nicolai	2865
Tuckey (Capt. J. K.) Expedition		— see also : Bodtyi ; Loochoo ;		— Ottoman Chronicles	8331
up R. Zaire	858, 3156, 3162	Manchu ; Tungus		— Palaialogue	8070
Tucuman, History—Funes		— Tribes—Black	8053	— Petchawi	3331
2946, 3159, 3900		— Duchsinski	2089	— Reize	1543
Tuda Language	3397	Turate (Laz. de) printer at Milan		— Reimers	8070
Tuddenham Family, Pedigree—		— Fiore de Vertu (1502)	8712	— Rocca	8352
see Norfolk Genealogical		Turberville (Winifred) Household		— Roe	3070
Roll	2357	Exp. of Earl of Powys	2296	— Roman	2706
Tudela, Benjamin of—see Benja-		Turberville () Book of Faulconrie		— Sa'd-ed-Din	8332
min		— Noble Art of Venerie	368, 2274	— Sandys	2872
Tudot (E.) Figurines en Argile	1075	Turbeville (G.) Tragical Tales and		— Sansovino	1236
Tuer (A. W.) Bartolozzi	934	Poems	709, 2184	— Schweigger	2867
Tuetsch Kirche Ampt	789	Turchanin (P.) Church Music	799	— Simpson	995
Tughr Bey (Ahmad bin)	3263	Turchi (Fr.) Ovidio	686, 1900, 2606	— Smith	8070
Tuhfat—see Tohfat		Turcomans—Hammer-Purgstall's		— Stochove	2875
Tuileries—Lefuel	1199	Ichane	8076	— Stritter	1456
— Motifs de Decoration	1395	Ture Zahav—see Magen David		— Tavernier	2874
Tukarama, Poems	8388	Turene (De) Family History—		— Thevenot	2878
Tuke (S.) Adventures of Five		Justel	1482	— Tott	8071
Houres	2147	Turene (Marshall) Memoirs, by		— Viaggi	8065
Tull (J.) Horse-Hoeing Hus-		Williamson	858	— Villotte	3162
bandry	130	Turgot (J.) Economical Tracts—		— Viquesnel	224
Tulle, dialect—Bérone	2050	Overstone	488	— Zinkeisen	450, 1454
Tuladanadipaddhati	8361	Turgot (A. R. J.) Arms on binding		— see also : Bosnia ; Bosphorus ;	
Tulberg, Malavika et Agnimitra	3348	621, 1295, 2560		Candia ; Constantinople ; Eu-	
Tully (Rich.) Residence in Tripoli		Turheim (Ulfr. von) Tristan	656	phrates River ; Macedonia ;	
3162		Turi, Early Printing at—Mar-		Mesopotamia ; Montenegro ;	
Tulsi Das, Ramayana, Hindi	3385	tinus	4050	Rhodes ; Seraglio ; Thessaly ;	
— English	3385	Turiant (J.) Créole de la Mar-		Tigris River ; Trebizond	
Tulu Language	3397	tinique	2058	— Archaeology—Reinaud	8063
— see also under Bible		Turin Gallery	1046	— Architecture—see Aya Sofia	3068
Tulul el Safa—Burton and Drake		Turin, Papyrus of	8175	— Drawings	1436
3071		— Lauth	8176	— Pavillee	1212
Tumuli—see under : Frankish ;		— — Leyte et Rossi	8179	— see also under Constanti-	
Gaulish ; Norman ; Roman		— — Wilkinson	3182	nople	
Tundal, Visio, de penis Inferni,				— Botany—see under : Bosnia ;	
etc s. n. (Eichstet, Reyser,				Macedonia ; Thessaly	
1473)	3578				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Turkey, Chronicles	3331	Turner Family, Pedigree	2364	Turrecremata Jo. de Expositio	
— Early History—Stritter	1456	Turner (—) and Dillwyn, Botan-		— Psalmorum (Mogunt. 1476)	4003
— Ethnology—Blancani	3067	ist's Guide	593	— Meditationes (Roma, S. Planck,	
— Embassies to—see under Con-		Turner (Charles) Portraits	1101	1498)	1749, 3631
stantinople		Turner (Charles) Portraits of		— de Sacramento (Delft, Jacobs-	
— Ethnology—see under Balkans		Royal Persons—Earlom	1096	soen, cir. 1484)	1749, 3604
— Gipsies of—see under Gipsies		Turner (Dawson) Fuci	188	— de Aqua benedicta, s. n. 1749,	3631
— Laws—Aristarchi Bey	3066	— Lichenographia Britannica	592	Tursellinus, Epistolæ St. Fr.	
— D'Ohsson	3068	— Muscologia Hibernica	137	Xaverii	2830
— see also Moldavia		— Life of R. Forby	2107	Turtles—Sowerby	164
— Maritime Wars of—Haji Khalfa		— Carter's Ancient Sculpture	1104	— see also Green Turtle	
	563, 3327	— Cotman's Architectural Anti-		Turton (W.) British Fauna	609
— Natural History—see under		quities of Normandy	1199	— Conchological Dictionary	358
Moldavia		— Autograph	961, 1110	Turturetus, Hora subseciva	1338
— Sultans of—Boissardus	937	Turner (F. C.) Illustrations of		— Sacellum Regium	1658
— Tarikh Salatin	3270	Fox-Hunting	369	Turusachan, Isle of Lewis—James	131
— Typography—see under Con-		Turner (J. M. W.) Annual Tour	1004	Tuscan School—Etruria Pittrice	1044
stantinople		— Liber Studiorum	1000-1002	Tuscany (Grand Duke of) 1576,	
— Views—Hommaire de Hell	1123	— Selection from	1002	Library—Velho (MS.)	3514-5
— see also under Constanti-		— Pictur. Views in England and		Tuscany (Peter Leopold, Grand	
nople		Wales	1002	Duke of Criminal Law	835
— Wars—Mohammed II	1549	— Pictur. Views on Southern		Tuscany—Rena	1505
— Rocca	2705	Coast	1003	— Archæology—see under Sarsina	
— see also under Poland		— Portrait of Rembrandt	1035	— Architecture—Grandjean	1203
— see also Tur. (Maritime		— Engravings after (in a collec-		— Rohault	1203
Wars)		tion)—Ruskin	987	— Family History—Gamurrini	1497
Turkey in Asia—see: Asia Minor;		— Books illustrated by	1003-1004	— see also Medici Family	
Mecca; Mesopotamia; Pales-		— see also: Brockedon's Italy;		— Ornithology—Savi	233, 607
tine; Syria		Campbell's Poems (1843);		Tusi (Ghazzali at)—see Ghazzali	
Turki Language	3323	Finden's Illustrations of		(the Iman)	
— Translation from—Mulfuzat		the Bible; Finden's Illus-		Tusi (Nasiru d-Din at)—see Nasir	
Timury	563	trations to Byron; Rogers'		Tuski Indians—Hooper	2389
— see also Uigur Language		(S.) Poems and Italy;		Tuson (R. V.) Cyclopædia of	
Turkish (Language and Litera-		Rutter's Fonthill; Scott's		practical Receipts—Cooley	378
ture)	3323-3335	Poetical Works (1833); Turner		Tusser, Five hundred points of	
— Grammar for Travellers	3334	Gallery; Vernon Gal-		Husbandry (1573) (1580)	2184
— see also: Loewe (Circassian		lery; Whitaker's Rich-		— (1610) (1672)	381
Dict.); Meninski (Thesaurus		mondshire		— (1812)	2184
Ling.)		— and Girtin, River Scenery	1004, 1436	— (English Dialect Socy.)	507, 2226
— see also Turkish (Poetry)		— Life by Thornbury	1003	Tuti-Nama, Persian, MSS. versions	
(Tales) and under Bibles and		Turner (Capt. S.) Embassy to		3300, 3321	
Medicine		Tibet	3115	— Persian and English	633, 3321
— Dialects—Berezin	3281	Turner (T. H.) Account of Domes-		— Bengali—Tota Itihas	3373
— Bibliography of—Frachn	3057	tic Architecture	1195	— Turkish	3334
— Haji Khalfa	564, 594	Turner (W.) Variability in Human		— German	633, 3321
— see also Turki		Structure	2094	Tutor (Compleat) for the Haut-	
— Astrology	3324	Turner (W.) Bones of Cetacea		boy	803
— Chronicles	3331	(Challenger Voyage)	115	Tutor (Compleat) for the Violin	803
— Ceremonies (Engravings)—Le		— Journal of Anatomy	375	Tutor y Malo, Dos Numancias	2715
Hay	1404	Turner (W.) De Re Herbaria		Tuuk (van der)—see Van der Tuuk	
— Costume—Chalcondylas	1396	(1538) facsim.	592	Tuzak Jahangir	3292, 3393
— De Hell	1123	— Herbal (1568)	134	Tweed Salmon-Fishing—Scrope	
— Dupré	1406	— Treasure of the English Bathes		363, 607, 2267	
— Nicolay	1026, 1147, 2865	— 376, 2894		Tweedmouth, Durham—Sheldon	2305
— Wilkie	1008	Turner (Wil.) Hunting the Romy-		Twesten, Ideen d. Asiat. Cultur-	
— MSS.—see under MSS.		shys Foxe (Basel, 1543)	3992	voelker	8065
— Catalogues of	8164-3166	— Hunting of the Romysh		Twickenham, Middlesex, Engrav-	
— Music—Reize	1543	Wolfe, s. n. (Basel? cir. 1554)	3993	ings and Drawings of 1110, 2346	
— Ornament—Pavillée	1212	Turner (W. H.) Charters in Bod-		Twining (E.) Natural Orders of	
— Poetry, History of—Hammer-		leian Library	2290	Plants	188
Purgstall	3327	— Visitations of Oxford	481	Twisden (Roger)—see Twysden	
— Portraits—see Sultans		Turner Gallery	1003, 1041	Twisleton (E.) Tongue not essen-	
— Tales—Ali Aziz	3324	Turning, Works on	386	tial to Speech	2011
Tournament—see Tournament		— see also Holtzapffel		Twiss (R.) Tour in Ireland	2442
Turnbull (J.) and Buchan, Gar-		Turnour (G.) Mahawanso	1816, 3371	Twiss (Sir T.) Bracton de Legi-	
land of Scotia	818	— continuation of	3371	bus	472
Turnbull (W. B.) Anatomie of		— Papers on Pali Inscriptions	2012	— Monumenta Juridica	471
Abuses—Stubs	2271	Turobinus (Alex.) printer—Cate-		chesis	8894
— Arthur and Merlin	654, 2192	Turol, Chanson de Roland	670	Turol, Chanson de Roland	670
— Chartularies of Balmorino	2193	Turpin (Archb.) Chronicle of		Charlemagne—see: Astolfo	
— Chronicles of Scotland	469	Borioso; Pulci; Morgante		Maggiore	
— Compota Domestica	491	Turpin (J. F.) Icones Plantarum		— De Candolle	584
— Guy of Warwick	2192	Turquoise Mines of Egypt—		Brugsch	3144
— Legenda Catholica	2241	Turquoys (L.) L'Empire françois	1479	Turquoys (L.) L'Empire françois	1479
— State Papers of Edw. VI	469	Turre (Petrus de)—see Petrus		Turre (Petrus de)—see Petrus	
— State Papers of Queen Mary	469	Turrecremata (Joannes de) Expo-		sitio Psalmorum (1474)	1709, 3537
— Visions of Tundale	741	— (Roma, Lupus Gallus, 1476)		— (Roma, Lupus Gallus, 1476)	3629
Turnbull (W. P.) Birds of Lo-					
thian	318, 609				
— Birds of Pennsylvania	236				
Turnebus (Ad.) Opera varia 1274, 1962					
— Adversaria	1274, 1962				
— Poemata	1941				
— ad Hospitalen Epistola	1296				
— Tracts relating to the death of	1297, 1963				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tybbon (Rabbi Abeu) Physica Hebraea	3205	Typography, Early Specimens— <i>continued.</i>		Tyrwhitt (T.) Glossary to Chaucer	2140
Tydemann, Opus Ibn Chalicani	3242	(Mass.); Philadelphia; Richmond (Va.); Trin- idad; Wellsborough (Va.); Worcester (Mass.); Yucatan		Tyson Family	2569
Tydings—see Tidings		— see also under: India; Java; Nagasaki		Tyson (B.) Orang-Outang	877, 2096
Tyer—see Condaswami Tyer		— see also Missale Syria- cum	9210	Tytler (G.) Liturgia, Arabice	3253
Tyler (A.) Memoirs of John III	1537, 2410	— Facsimiles from early speci- mens—Holtrop	8621	Tytler (P.) Fletcher's Piscatory Ecologies	2152
Tyler (Marg.) Mirror of Knight- hood	686, 2261	— Lempertz	889	Tytler (P. F.) England and Edward VI and Mary	2274
Tyler (Evan) printer, Inventory	887	— Gazetteer of—Cotton	874, 2200	— Life of Sir W. Raleigh	2257
Tyler (Wat.) Insurrection of— Cleveland	2219	— Deschamps	872, 2467	— Autograph Letter	3518
Tylor (E. B.) Anahuac	2919	— History of—Ames	866, 2199	Tzenna Monastery, Press—Psal- terium (1492)	1129, 2572, 3584
— History of Mankind	2096	— Astle	1027	Tzetza (J.)—Lycophron (1546)	1989
Tymms, Art of Illuminating	1030	— Bernard	875	— (1697)	1860
Tyndale—see Tundale		— Dibdin	875	— Chiliades, Gr. et Lat.	1989
Tyndale Family, Genealogy of— Greenfield	2369	— Falkenstein	878	Tzopiloatz, Mexico—Florescia	2923
Tyndale (J. W.) Island of Sar- dania	1503	— Faulmann	878	Tzschimmer (H. G.) Fall der Hei- den thums	1820
Tyndale (William) Bible (1549)	1608	— Humphreys	878	Tzschuck, Pomponius Mela 1982, 2749	
— New Testament (1525-26) fac- simile by Offer	1606	— La Caille	888	Ubalini (G. di Lorenzo) e Palmieri, Casa degli Ubalini 1499	
— (1525-26) facsimile by Fry	8956	— Newcastle Tracts	507	Ubalini (P.) Descrizione del Regno di Scotia	2410
— (1536)	8957	— Saxius	457	Ubalus (G.) Mechanica (1577)	1839
— (1549)	8960	— Thomas	3046	Ubelin (Geo.) Ptolemy—see Eszler (Jac.)	
— (1550) (1552)	8961	— Wolf	900	Uberti (Fazio di)—see Fazio	8360
— (1553)	1345, 1609	— see also under: America; Belgium; Ferrara; France; Germany; Portugal; Sicily		Ucanah-Smriti	2940
— Pentateuch (1530)	1606	— Invention of: Ames	2199	Ucayali R.—Michelena y Rojas	2940
— Declaration of the Sacraments (cir. 1536)	8942	— Aretin	866	Uchtmann (A.) Vox Clamantis in deserto	1982
— Obedience of a Christian (s. n.)	8944	— Bernard	4056	Udall (N.) Flowres for latine Speaking	2112
— (1535)	8995	— Cologne Chronicle	8835	— Roister Doister (1553)—Arber	505
— Parable of the wicked Mammon (s. n.)	8994	— De Vinne	875, 2200, 4056	— Terentius (1568)	1916
— (1528)	1735	— Dibdin	2200	Udalrich und Bozena—Königin- hofer MS.	2078
— (1548 ?)	8942	— Eusebius	1453	Udayana Acharya	3350
— More's confutation of T's answer	3929	— Falkenstein	2621	Uden (Lucas van) Etchings	1034
— Life, by Offer	1606	— Fournier	4056	Udiya—see Oriya	
Tyndall, Forms of Water	576	— Fulgoso	3713	Uebergangs- Gebirge Fossils — Göppert	216
— Chemical Rays	610	— Guicciardini	1511	Ueberwindung xpi wider Sathan —see Theramo (Jacobus de)	
Tyne R., Flood in—Newcastle Tracts	2251	— Gutenberg	2467	Uffano—see Venn's Military Dis- cipline	853
Tynedale, Family History—Charl- ton	2336	— Hessels	4057	Uffenbach (Z. C. v.) Reisen	422
Tynemouth Monastery—Gibson	2337	— Histoire	8621	Ugarte (Juan de) Memoriales	3002
Tyneside Naturalists' Field Club	127, 578	— Hodgson	884	— Vida, por Villavicencio	3005
Tynwald Chapel, I. of Man, Rec- ords of	504	— Laborde	888, 4057	Ugla (C. H.) Svea-Rikes Rads- Längd	2049
Typhernius (Greg.) Dio Chrysos- tomos de Regno	8754	— Lambinet	888	Ughelli, Italia Sacra (1644-62)	
Typographers—see Printers		— Livius (1523)	3539	— (1717-22)	1283, 1655
Typography, Art of, Works on	905-908	— Linde (Von der)	3621	— (1717-22)	1496, 1655
— see also: Fournier (Manuel Typographique); Kircher (E. W. G.) Anweisung		— Meermann	891	Ugolini (Blasius) Thesaurus Antiquitatum Sacrarum	572
— Bibliography of	4056-4057	— Meutl	892	Ugoni (Mat.) de Conciliis, s. l. (1532)	8663
— see also Bignmore and Wy- man		— Middleton	1361	Ugonius, de Italie, etc. Calamitat.	3701
— see also under America		— Otley	894	Ugrian Races—Müller	2014
— American — O'Callaghan's List of Bibles	865	— Pancirollus	1945	Ugro-Finnic Languages	2014-2017
— Thomas	908	— Santander	2251	— see also: Anderson (W.) — Vergleichung der Sprachen	
— Curiosities of	908-910	— Schaab	897	— see also: Estonian; Fin- nish; Laponic; Magyar; Syrjenic; Wotjak	
— see also Beddoe		— Schwarz	897	— Songs	821
— see also Script Type		— Singer	845	Uhlund (L.) Gedichte	2566
— Early Specimens of, in geo- graphico-chronological or- der	3532-3537	— Sken	898	Uhlemann, Aegypt. Alterthums- kunde	3181
— European	3531-3536	— Sotheby	2201, 4057	— Grammat. Optica	3181
— see also under: England; Finland; France; Germany; Italy; Netherlands; Scot- land; Spain; Sweden; Turkey; etc.		— Stumpf	3536	— Inscriptio Rosettana	3181
— American	3896-3905, 4054-4055	— Supplementum Chronicarum	3661	— Institut. Samaritana	3205
— see also under: Bolivia; Boston (Mass.); Buenos Aires; Cambridge (Mass.); Charleston; Lima; Mexico; Mon- mouth (N. J.); New York; Northampton		— Torre	8803	— Israeliten und Hyksos	3183
		— Tortellius	1360	Uigur Language, Works on and in	3323
		— Vries	899	— see also: Klaproth (Ver- zeichnis chines. Bücher); Reunass (Langues Tartares)	
		— Willett	900, 2251	Ujfalvy, Revue de Philologie	2009
		— Resumé of evidence concern- ing	3531-3532	Ukbrui, Comment. on Mutanabbi	3261
		Tyr (Goillaume) Histoire de la Guerre Sainte	1551	Ukek, in Saratow—Fraelin	3057
		Tyro (Prosper)—see Prosper		Ukert (F. A.) Gesch. d. Europ. Staaten	450
		Tyrone, Geological Maps of Coal- fields	145	Ukraine—Beauplan	3067
		Tyrol, Maps—Germania	1533		
		— Views—Harding	954		
		— Mercey	1109		
		— Stanfield	997		
		Tyroler-Alpengesänge	805		
		Tyrollese (dialect)—Schneller	2057		
		— Costume—Mercey	1109		
		— Folk Songs—National	805		
		— Folk Tales—Schneller	748		
		Tyrwhitt (T.) Chaucer's Canter- bury Tales	2140		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ukraine—Scherer	1543	Ungut (Meyn.) Books printed by	3860	United States, Early Works on—see under America (North)	
—Cossacks of—Krasinski	1541	—see also Seneca, Cinco Libros (1491)		—Entomological Libraries of—Scudder	881
—Music of—Bodenstedt	820	Unhappy Game at Scotch and English	2411	—Entomology—see under: Kansas; New Mexico; Rocky Mountains	
—Kocipinski	820	Unicorn (the)—Bacci	2582	—see also U.S. (Coleoptera) (Geometrid Moths)	
Uldaricus (S., Episc.) Vita	1950	Unigenitus (Constitution) MS.	1673	—Family History—see under Massachusetts	
Ulea Language—Kotzebue	2887	Union of England and Scotland	2410	—see also under Medford (Mass.)	
Ulfeldt (L. C.) Jammers-Minde	2043	Union of Gt. Britain and Ireland—Tracts on	2445	—Finances—Gallatin	2961
Ullilas	2102	—see Proceedings	2438	—French Intrigue in (1799)—Morse	2969
—see also Bible (Gothic)		Union (the) of Lancastre and Yorke	1864	—Genealogical History—see: Poore (John); Rawson Family	
—Biography—Waitz	1597	Unitas Fratrum—see Moravians		—Geology—U. S. Geological Survey	581, 2985
Ulitius (Jan.) Autores Rei Venetice	3615	United States, General Works on—Bristed	2957	—see also: Colorado; Idaho; Illinois; Indiana; Iowa; Louisiana; Maine; Massachusetts; Mexico; New York; Ohio; Wisconsin	
Ullmann (C.) Theologische Studien	572	—Carlier	2957	—see also U.S. (Mining) Geometrid Moths—Packard	277, 2985
Ulloa (Alf.) L'Asia—Barros	2802	—Cobbett	2958	—Guide to—Fashionable Tour	2951
—Indie Orientali—Lopez de Castaneda	2803	—Coxe	2959	—Ichthyology—see under Massachusetts	
—Vita di Chr. Colombo—Colombo (Fern.)	2796	—Duncan	2951	—Laws—see under: Massachusetts; Pennsylvania	
Ulloa (Alonso de) Diana—see Montemayor	722, 1353, 2694	—Fearon	2960	—List of Books published in—Trubner	3044
Ulloa (Antonio de) Noticias Secretas—see Juan (Jorge)		—Hall	2966	—Maps—Map of Frontier	2963
Ulloa (Bern. de) Manufactures d'Espagne	835	—Hooton	2997	—see also under: Carolina; New York; Pennsylvania; Virginia	
Ulloa (F. de) Travels (Lat.) Grands Voy. (xiii)	546, 2834	—Magazine of Amer. Hist.	2963	—Mining—Hague	581
Ulloa (Juan y)—see Juan y Ulloa		—Mandrillon	2963	—Monuments—see under Mississippi	
Ulloa Pereira, Obras	2715	—Perrin du Lac	3016	—Music—see U.S. (Church Music) (Songs)	
—Versos	2715	—Poussin	2977	—Natural History—Mississippi Expedition	578
Ulm, Specimens of early press	3554-3556, 8836, 4005	—Rae	2977	—see also under: Florida; Massachusetts; Mississippi; New York; Ohio	
—see also: Albertus Magnus de adherendo Deo (cir. 1473); Heiligen Leben (cir. 1473); Lucianus (cir. 1472); Ptolemai Cosmographia (1482) (1486)		—Remembrancer	553	—see also U.S.A. (Botany) (Geology) (Ornithology)	
—Typographical History—Haszler	928, 4057	—Rolph	2952	—Navy—Dickerson	861
Ulphilas—see Ullilas		—Sanford	2978	—Newspapers, Bibliography—Thomas	908
Ulrich (G.) Geology of Otago	269	—Waterton	2886	—Ornithology—Nuttall	311, 342
Ulrichs, Harbours of Athens	1979	—see also: Arkansas; California; Carolina; Columbia; Connecticut; Delaware; Florida; Louisiana; Maryland; Massachusetts; Mississippi; Missouri; New England; New Jersey; New Mexico; New York; Ohio; Oregon; Pennsylvania; Rhode Isl.; Texas; Utah; Vermont; Virginia; Wisconsin		—Wilson	319, 2952
Ulrichi (H.) Shakspeare	2565	—see also America (English Colonies in)		—Wilson and Bonaparte	595
Ulster, Archaeology—Ulster Journal	503	—Agriculture—Tatham	2984	—see also under: California; Florida; Mexico; New York; Pennsylvania; Texas	
—Botany of	594	—Archaeology—Haven	2091	—Palæontology—Hitchcock	2953
—Historical Atlas of	500, 2429	—see also: Mississippi; Tennessee		—Leidy	2985
—Liber Revencionum	485	—Biographical History—Allen	2952	—Lesquereux	2985
—Maps of—see under Armagh		—French	2961	—see also under: Illinois; Missouri; Nebraska; Ohio	
—Orders to be observed (1608)	1247	—see also under U.S. (Civil War)		—see also U.S. (Cretaceous Reptiles)	
—Round Towers—Getty	2091	—Botany—Beck	583	—Paper-Money	2972-73
—Grattan	2098	—Eaton	585	—see Du Sumitieri	2960
—Crania from—Lithographs	2097	—Gray	280, 585	—Physical Geography—Ellet	2983
—see also: Armagh; Fernanagh		—U.S. Geograph. Survey	277	—Plan of new constitution for (1787)	1478
Ulster Journal of Archaeology	503	—Watson	581	—Quakers—see under Pennsylvania	
Ulugh-Beg—see Oloug Beg		—see also under: Florida; Massachusetts; Mexico; Texas; Virginia		—Reptilia—see under Louisiana	
Umber (Sibyllinus) printer—Platyna	3654	—Church History—White	2990	—Return of the whole number of persons (1793)	3015
Umbreit (F. W. C.) Theologische Studien	572	—Church-Music—Gould	800	—Slave Songs—Jubilee Singers	806
Umbria, Families of—Gamurrini	1497	—Willis	800	—Slavery—see under Massachusetts	
Umbrian Language	1965	—Civil War, Memorial Biographies	2962	—Songs—American Miscellany	806
Umdat ul Akidat is Sunnat	572, 3262	—Coins—see under Numismatics		—see also under U.S. (Slave Songs) (War of Secession)	
Umdat ul-Muhakkakin—Ghazzali	3232	—Coleoptera—see under Kansas		—see also under New England	
Umfreville (Ed.) Hudson's Bay	2780	—Constitution—see under Massachusetts and New England		—Sports—Herbert	842
Ummun (Meer)—see Amman		—Cretaceous Reptiles—Leidy	2984		
Unerchob ob ein Priester ein Eheweyb haben mög	1729	—Debates in the Senate on the Judiciary	2959		
Unedited Antiquities of Attica	537	—Declaration of Independence (facsim.)	2960, 2989		
Unfortunate Lovers (The)—see Argalus		—Strictures on Phil. Congress (1776)	2988		
Unger (G.) Diplomatarium—see Lange (C.)		—see also U.S. (War of Independence)			
—Fagrskinnia	2023	—Dispute with France (1798)—Harper	2961		
—Oldnorsk Læsebog—see Munch (P. A.)		—Early History—see America (English Possessions in)			
—Strengleikar	651				
Unger (F.) Insel. Cypern	358				
—Chloris Protogæa	220				
Unger (G. F.) Chronologie des Manetho	3149				
Unger (Rob.) Thebana Paradoxa	1962				
Unger (W.) Œuvres de	1004				
—Étchings after F. Hals	1004				
Unguentinus—Liber	3783				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
United States, Trade—Tatham	2984	Upsala—Peringskiöld	1516	Uruguay—Colección de Docu-	
— Sheffield	2979	— Scheffer	1523, 2047	— mentos	2946
— see also under Florida		— Botany of—Wahlenberg	592	— Orbigny	312
— Typography—see under New		— Cathedral—Verner	1524	— Revista de Buenos Aires	2947
York		— Laws—Nettelbladt	1522	— Ruiz de Montoya	3018
— Views in—Jameson	960	— Royal Society of—Nova Acta	110	— Natural History—Orbigny	312
— see also under: New York ;		— Arsskrift	2049	— War with Brazil—Varnhagen	2950
Oregon		— Specimens of Early Printing in		— see also Montevideo	
— War of Independence	2986-2989	Upton (J.) Dionysius Halic.	3892	— see also under Missions (Jesuit)	
— Address	2952	— Epictetus	1846	Urwasi—see Kalidasa	
— Almon	2952	— 1366, 1846		Uscchi, History of—Minuci	1534
— André	2954	Upton (Nic.) Libellus vocatus de	1340, 3510	Ushana—see Dharmashastra S.	3345
— Answer	2954	— Officio Militari (MS.)	2236	Usher Family, Genealogy—Whit-	
— Brackenridge	2956	Upton (R. D.) The Horse	2236	more	2990
— Constitutions	2958	Ur en Anteckn. Saml. — see		Usher (Abp.) Vet. Epist. Hiber-	
— Dairyple	2978	Klemming		nic. Sylloge	2442
— Debates	2975	Urach, Specimen of Early Print-		— Reduction of Episcopacie	2282
— Expediency	3000	ing at	3582	Usher (James) Prophecies	487
— Feltman	2960	Uragasutta, Pali and German	3871	Ushnisha-Vigaya-Dharani	3164
— Good Humour	2961	Ural Mountains—Hoffmann	2091	Usingen (Barth. de) Purgatorium	1732
— Journals	2963	— Müller	2014	Usos i Rio—Enzinas	1739
— Map	2963	— Botany—Ledebour	587	— Perez	1739
— Mayhew	2979	— Geology—Murchison	218	— Tejada	1740
— Memorandums	2967	— dialects of—Bonaparte (186)	2003	— Valdés	527
— Minutes	2971	Urania, sive de Stellis (1513)	3687	Usque (S.) Consolacão (1553)	1801
— Pennsylvania, Acts	2975	Uranie et Physicienne, Voyage—		Ussuncassan King of Persia—see	
— Peters	2976	Freycinet	119, 318, 612, 2886	Viaggi	3065
— Price	2977	Uratislaui—see Vratislavia		Ussing (J. L.) Høyens Skrifter	2041
— Proceedings	2975	Urbanus Bolzanus (—) Instit.		Usuardus, Martyrologium, MS.	
— Ramsay	2977	— Græc. Gram. (Aldus, 1497)	3680	(cir. 1230)	4060
— Riedesel	2978	— (Ven. 1566)	3699	— printed (Colon. 1490)—Vora-	
— Shipley	2979	Urbino (Dukes of) Illustrations		gine	3551
— Simcoe	2979-80	for Memoirs	1436	Usul: Treatises on Medicine	3271
— Smith	2969	— Library—LiberFalconum (MS.)		Usul-ul-Hikam—Ibrahim Efendi	3328
— Trumbull	2969		3483	Usury—Blaxton	825
— Washburn	2969	Urdu (Shelemoh of)	3204	Utah—see Great Salt Lake	
— see Washington		Urdu Language	3375-3386	Utah Indians—Stansbury	3005
— Witherspoon	2979	— Novels in—Bagh o Bahar	632	Utbi, Tarikh-ul-Yamini	3271
— Portraits—Du Sumitiere	1096, 2960	Urdu-i Mualla, Hindustani	3379	— Ibn-ul-Athir	3238
— see Stamp Act		Urfé (Claude d.) library—Roman		Utino (Leon. de)—see Leonardus	
— see also U.S.A. (Declara-		de la Rose, MS.	735	Utmärkta Arbeten af Swenska	
tion of Independence)		Urfi, Kulliyat, MS.	3822	Föfattare	2049
— War with Mexico (1847)—		Uri (Jo.)—Cat. MSS. Orient.	919	Utrecht, MS. written at (sec. xv)	
Tezca	3032	Uriarte (J. A. de) Biblia (Basque)		— Horæ	49, 3496
— War of Secession—Bartlett	2955	— Apocalipsis de San Juan	514, 1602, 1997	— Psalterium (sec. xiii)	11, 3492
— Harvard Biographies	2962	— Canticum Cantic. (Basque)	514, 1997, 1998	— Views in—see under Heemstede	
— Jones	2962	— Cantique des Cant. (Basque)	516	Court	
— Semmes	2978	— Dialogues Basques 514, 1997, 2113		Utrecht Missal—see Missale	
— Simms	2979	Uriarte (J. B. de) Manifesto de la		Traject.	
— Songs—Rebel Rhymes	806	Hermandad de la S. Miseri-		Utrecht Psalter, in facs. (1874)	3522
United States Geographical Sur-		cordia de Manila	3130	— Birch	3523
vey	277	— Por la Messa de la Hermandad		— Hardy	85
United States Naval Astronomi-		— San Mateo (vizcaino)	514, 1997	— Reports on, to B. M. Trustees	3522
cal Exped. to S. Hemisphere	295	— Uriya—see Oriya		Uttarakhandā of the Dasa Kumara	
Universal Catalogue of Books on		Urquhart (J.) Catalogue of his		Charita	3345
Art	542	Pictures	1178	— of the Ramayana—see Valmiki	
Unkulunkulu—Callaway	3436	Urquhart (Sir T.) Rabelais in		Uttara Ramacharita	3342
Uns-un-Jalil: History of Jerusa-		English	729, 2257	Uttara Tantra—Susruta	3360
lem	3271	Urrea (Hieron. de) Orlando		Utterson (E. V.) King Arthur	668
Untzer (M.) de Sulphure	1950	Furiioso	2645	— Select Pieces	641
Unverzagt de Ebenfurt, Annus		Urrea (Ximenez de Geronimo)		— Autograph of—Chevelere As-	
positionum mathem.	1950	Honra Militar	2721	signe	510, 688
Upanshads	3361, 3362	Urreta (L. de) Historia de Etio-		Uvedale, Comines' Memoirs	2220
— English—Max Müller	3063	pia	3152	Uwins (Thos.) Autograph Letters	961
— Rammohun Roy	3105	— Hist. de Predicadores en		Uxbridge (D.) Autograph of	3950
— French—Oupanichats	564, 3362	Ethiopia	3152	Uxmal, Antiquities—Charnay	2930
Upcott (W.) Bibliographical Ac-		Urrutia (C. de) Historia de Real		— Norman	2931
count of English Topo-		Hacienda—see Fonseca		Uygard (M.) Syntax	2039
graphy	899, 2288	Ursinus (—) Appendix ad Ciac-		Uylenbroek—Ibn Haukal	3220
— MS. Collections for Second		conium	847	Uymplingus—see Wimpfeling	
Edition	3510	Ursinis (Emil. de)—see Orsini		Uzane (Oct.) Laborde, Chansons	
— Biographical Dictionary	899	Ursinus (Fulv.) Illustrium Ina-		810, 1057, 2509	
— Kyng Arthur	666	gines	1486, 1979	Uzbeks of Bokhara—Senkowski	3056
— Catalogue of his Autographs		— (Fabri Comment.	1979	Uzjandi (al.)—see Kazi Khan	
(MS.)	3510	Ursinus (J.) Prosopopoeia Animal-		Uztarroz (J. F. Andres de) Anales	
— Literary Correspondence (MS.)		ium	1950	de Aragon—Zurita	2722, 2723
Upam (E.) Mahavansi	1816, 3390	— Ursua and Aguirre, Expedition		— Coronaciones de los Reyes—	
— on Buddhism	3390	to El Dorado	550, 2848	Blancas	2648
Upam (T. C.) Rameses	3149	Ursula (S.) Passio xi milium		— Museo de Medallas—Lastanosa	1563
Upland, Codex Juris Uplandici	2035	Virginum (Colon. 1492?)	1648	— Progressos de la Historia, etc.	2723
— Peringskiöld	1516, 2046	— (s. n. cir. 1496)	3553	Vaccæus (J.) Sylva	1950
Upström, Codex Argenteus		— Portrait and Life of	1444	Vaccæus (J.) Sylva	1950
	1597, 2021			Vaccæus (J.) Sylva	1950
Upsala—Busser	1523			Vaccæus (J.) Sylva	1950

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Vadagnino—see Valvassore		Valencia, History—Cavanilles	2655	Valerianus (J. P.) de Fulmenum	
Vadaraja, Laghu Kaumudi	3854	— Escolano	1525, 2672	significationibus (Roma, A.	
Vadé (—) Romans	640	— Vignyana	2720, 3870	Bladus, cir. 1517)	8635
Vadianus, Epitome (1534)	2761	— Literary History—Ximeno	2721	— Virgilius	1269, 1922
— (1595)	2762	— Moors expelled from—Bleda	2648	Valerianus Cimel. de Bona Disci-	
— (1548)	2765	— Typography, Early Specimens		plina	572
— in Pomponius Mela	2763	— 3851-52, 4042		Valerius (Corn.) Grammaticæ	
Vaenius and Tempesta, Siete		— see also Sallustius (1475)		Institutiones	1355, 1963
Infantes di Lara	1108	Valencia (Martin of) Letter—see		Valerius Flaccus, Argonauticon,	
Vaenius (E.) de Pulchritudine	1982	Chronica	2823	Ed. Prin. (Bonon. 1474)	3717
Vixtanatomiska Undersökningar	583	Valencian dialect, Works in 2723-2727		— (Bonon. 1498)	1916, 3719
Vagabondo (II)	2086	— Beuter	4042	— (Florent. Junta, 1503)	
Vagrakchedika	3362	— Ordinarium (1514)	3851	— (Giunta, 1517)	776, 1254, 3733
Vahram's Chronicle	3168	— Roig	3852, 4042	— (Aldus, 1523)	1917
Vaidava—see Bidpai		— Romances, Villancicos, etc.	2709	— (Lyon, 1548)	776, 1331, 1917, 3693
Vaidik Rites—Manava-Kalpa-		— Liturgies	1761, 1762	— in French (1811)	1917
Sutra	3353	— Missal, MS. (1477)	53, 1762, 2636	Valerius Maximus (? Colon. 1466)	3549
Vail (A.) sur les Indiens de		Valenciennes (A.) Le Regne		— (Maintz, Schoeffer, 1471)	3587
l'Amérique	3020	Animal (Poissons)—Cuvier	96	— on vellum	913, 1917
Vaillant, Etchings by—Portfolio		— Histoire naturelle des Poissons		— (V. de Spira, 1471)	3642
Vaillant (A.) Grammaire Valaque	2057	— Histoire naturelle des Canaries		— (Venet. 1474)	3842
— Vokabular Rumanesk	2057	(Poissons)—Webb	161, 2780	— (Venice, 1478)	1269, 1917
Vaillant (J. F.) Arsacidarum, etc.		Valenciennes (H. de) Conquete		— (Aldus, 1502)	3683
Imperium	3065	de Constantinople—see Ville-		— (Venet. 1508)	3662
— Numismata Imperator. Roman.		hardouin		— (Aldus, 1514)	1917
— Seleucidarum Imperium	1979	Valenciennes, History of—Outre-		— (Venice, 1518)	1917
Vaines (Dom de) Dictionnaire de	1572	man	1513	— (Aldus, 1533)	3695
Diplomatie	86, 1439	— Dialect of—Serventois	2055	— in Auctores Latini	1871
Vairus (Leon.) de Fascino (Aldus,		Valente (Christovam) Poesies en		— in French, s. n. (Paris, 1475 ?)	3761
1589)	3700	langue Tupique—Denis	3009	— Valere le Grant, s. n. (Paris,	
Vaiseshika Darsana	3362	Valentia (Fr. de) Lat. MS. (1474-77)	1951	Verard, cir. 1500) on vel-	3767
Vaisette, Histoire de Languedoc—		Valentia (Laur. de)—see Rubeis		Valeros (J. G.) Romances	757
see Vic		Valentin, Oud en Nieuw Oost-		Vales (Sr. de) Virgilio Deguisat	
Vajasanyei-Sanhita	3365	Indien	253, 3110	(1648)	780, 3823
Vajdi (Seyyid) Diwan	3325	Valentin (—) Anatomie du genre		Valesi, Fabbrie di Verona	1119
Vajrasuci—Weber	3367	Echinus, Agassiz	239	Valesius (H.) Dio Cassius	1844
Vakyavali: Telegu Exercises	3397	Valentin (B.) Letzes Testament	2574	Valeton (J. P.) Ta'alibi	3269
Val d'Acona—Psalmorum Liber		Valentine (Basile) Douze clefs de		Valgrisi (Vin.) printer—Aristo	
(MS.)	54, 3487	Philosophie	2546	— Tasso	1150, 1151
Valades (D.) Rhetorica Christiana		— Natural and Supernatural		Valicourt (E. de) Manuel du	3678
	3020	Things	1823	Tourneur	386
Valancier (Estienne) Complainte		— Last Will and Testament	1834	Valikhanoff (Capt.) Russians in	
de la France	2478	— Kerkring Comment. in Cur-		Central Asia—Michell	3078
— Epitaphs sur Mme. de Laval	2473	rum Triumph. B. V.	1951	Valla (Geo.) de Exptendis Rebus,	
Valdarfer (Chr.) Books printed		Valentine (Rob.) printer of Rouen		etc. (Aldus, 1501)	3683
by	3705	— Sarum Primer (1555)	3977	— Juvenalis (1494)	1890
— see also: Boccaccio, De-		Valentine and Orson, English (cir.		Valla (Laurentius) Linguae Latinae	
camerone (1471); Cepolla,		1670)	2262	— Elegantie (Venice, 1471)	1962
Cautelle (1475); Cicero,		— (1675 ?)	679, 2262	— (1476) (1480)	4021
Orationes (1471); Ovidius		— (1688)	679	— (Venet. 1499)	4023
(1486); Terentius (1474)		— (no date)	679, 2262	— (Paris, 1541)	3784
Valderus, printer of Basle—		— (chap book)	641	— see Elegantie Terminorum	
Sphæra natura (1526)	3568	— French, Editio Princeps (Lyons,		— de Donatione Constantini—	
Valdes (A.) Carta—Valdés (J.)	527	1439)	4040	Banck	1666
Valdés (J. de) Alfabeto Christiano	526	— (Rouen, Pierre Mulot, s. d.)		— de libero Arbitrio (1518)	1951
— CX Considerations	527	— (1686)	679	— de Voluptate (Basil. 1513)	
— Commentary on St. Matthew	1740	— Italian (1558)	679	— 1951, 3568	
— Dialogo de la Lengua (1737)		— Swedish (1846) Namnlos och		— les Apologues et Fables, s. n.	
reprint	527	Valentin	679	(Paris, Verard, cir. 1490)	4034
— Dialogo de Mercurio y Caron,		Valentino (De Duce)	487	— Herodotus (1474)	1983
etc.	2715, 3890	Valentinois (Comptes de) Family		Vallabacharyas	1813
— Dos Dialogos (1530-36) reprint	527	History—Du Chesne	1481	Valladares y Sotomayor, Seman-	
— Epistola de San Pablo	526	Valentinus (Bas.)—see Valentine		ario Erudito	1703
— El Salterio	527	Valenzuela (Fern. de)—Aguirre	2927	Valladier (A.) Basilisque de S.	
— Trataditos	527	Valenzuela (Ramiro de)—Solor-		Arnoul	2508
— Life by Böhmer	1740	zano	2895	Valladolid—Cortes de 1523	887, 3874
— Life and writings by Wiffen	527	Valera (Cypriano de) Dos Trata-		— Premáticas (1598-1609)	2702
Valdes (Man. Ant.) Gazetas de		dos (Lond. 1588)	1740, 3955	— Specimens of Early Printing	
Mexico	554, 2909	— (1599)	1740	at	3877-3880, 4046-4047
Valdezochio (Bart. de) Books		— (1588) (1599) reprints	527	— see also Perez de Guzman,	
printed by, at Padua	3741	— La Fe Cristiana	527	Mar de Historias (1512)	
Valdivares y Longo, la Iberiada	2716	— Spanish Bible (1602)	1631	Vallancey (Ch.) Collectanea de	
Valdivielso, Sagrario de Toledo	2716	— Tratado y aviso	1740	Rebus Hibernicis	503, 2442
— Vida de San Joseph	2716	— Tratamento Nuevo (1596)	1631	— on Antiquity of Irish Language	
Valdor (J.) Engravings of Saints	1019	Valera (Diego de) Cronica de		— Primitive Inhab. of Gt. Brit.	
Valencia, Conquest—Aureum		Espana (1493)	2716	— and Ireland	504
Opus	780, 2723, 3852	— (Seville, 1543)	2716, 3865	— Irish Grammar	2064
— Febrer	2725	— Epistolæ	529	— Prospectus of Dict.	2064
— Yague de Salas	2721	— Calvin, Institucion	1736	— Reports of Milit. Surveys	2433
Cortes—Matheu y Sanz	2691	Valere le Grant—see Valerius		— Stone Amphitheatre in Kerry	2439
Heraldry—Febrer	2725	Maximus (French)		Vallardi (—) Danza della Morte	744
— Madramany	2688	Valerianus (J. P.) Hieroglyphica			
— History—Apiano	2644, 3852		1951, 3181		
— Beuter	4042				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Vallardi (F. S.) Manuale del Raccol. di Stampe	2631	Vancouver Island, Indians of— Macdonald	3014	Vanloo (L. M.) Catalogue des Tableaux	1172
Vallauri (T.) Monumenta His- toria Patriæ	459	Van Dale—Seigneurs de Gavres	692	Van Loon (C.) Zee-Atlas	* 2774
Vallensbeck (H. M.) Diarium Potenicum	2043	Vandals—Grotius (H.)	1937	Van Loon (G.) Histoire Metallique des Pays Bas	1572
Vallensis (Laur.)—see Valla		Vander Berghe, Biblioth. Belgica	2468	Van Nee, Navigation aus Indes— see Houtmann	
Valle (Marques de) Conjuracion de—see Orozco y Berra	2915	Vanden Brock (Pieter) Woodcuts	1754	Vannes, dialect of, St. Matthew in	515, 1998
Valle de Moura (Eman. do) de Incantationibus	1716	Van den Berg, Maleische Hand- schriften	3429	— Song of Solomon, Celtic Hexapla	515, 1998
Valles (Hipol. de los) Obras del Conde de Villamediana	2720	— see Friederich	3231	Van Nooten (Hoola)—see Hoola	
Valles (J. de) Religion de la Cartuxa	525, 2716	Van der Borch (P.) engraver— —Sailly	1749	Vannucci (P.)—see Perugini	
Valles (Pedro) Hist. de Don Hern. de Avalos (1557)	3859	Vanderbourg, Poesies de Marg. Eléon. Clotilde	2481	Van Praet, Catalogue des livres imprimés sur velin	899
— (1570)	2716	Vander Donck (Adrien)—see Donck		Vanquill, Sihah	3267
Vallette (Jean) Diablerie de 1320, 2490		Vandergucht, Portrait of Queen Anne	1348	Vanslet (le P.) Voyage en Egypte	3149
Valli (A.) Canto de gl' Angelli	258	— Engravings by—Ward	1101	Van Straet (Johann)—see Stra- danus	
Vallier on Countermines	856	Vander Haeghen (F.) Bibliotheca Belgica	2468	Van Suchten (A.) Secrets of Anti- mony	* 1828
Vallière—see La Vallière		Vander Hagen (St.) Voyage—see Spilbergen	2842	Vanuxem (L.) Geology of New York	275, 2972
Vallius (Gabr.) Libri singulares	1951	Van den Ham—Soudi	3267	Van Voorst, Publications	124
Vall' Ombrosa, Views in	1119	Vander Hammen y Leon, Don Juan of Austria	2716	Van Ysendyck, Documents classés de l'Art, etc.	1437
Valmiki, Ramayana, Sanscrit	3362	Van der Kolk, Tracts on Cranio- logy	2089	Vanzolini (G.) Fabbriche di Majoliche Metaurensi	1076
— Sanscrit and English	3362	Van der Meulen (G.) Grotius de Jure Belli, etc.	1987	Vapen (A.) Ajax och Ulysses	2045
— Sanscrit and Latin	3362	Van der Noodt (J.) Theatre of miseries of Worldlings	2184	Vapereau (G.) Dictionnaire des Contemporains	899, 2551
— Sanscrit and Bengali	3362	Van der Nost (J.) Hymne de Brabant	2027	Vapnirfirdinga Saga	523, 695
— Bengali	3373	— Livres Olympiades	2027	Varadaraja, Laghu Kaumudi	3350
— Javanese	3431	— Poetische Werken	2027	Varāhamihira, Works of—Bhau Daji	558
— Malay MS.	3429	Van der Pyl (R.) Dutch Gram- mar	2027	— Brihajataka	3343
— Persian	3311	Van der Tuuk, Bataksch Lees- boek	3432	— Brhat-Sanhita	3343
— English (Extracts) by Jones	3347	— Malagasy Grammar	3428	Varamundus Frisius (Ern.) De furoribus Gallicis	1318, 1685
— in English verse by Griffith	769, 1815, 3363	— Maleisch Wordenboek, Von de Wall	3431	Vararuchi Prakrita Prakasa	3356
— French	3363	Van der Vegt (A. H.) Neger- Engelsch	2058	Varchi (B.) Lezzioni	970, 1437, 2316
— Indices or Concordance	3362	Van de Velde (C. W. M.) Journey through Syria, etc.	1697, 3073	— L'Hercolano	1437
— Weber	3363	— Le Pays d'Israel	3074	— Orazione sopra Maria de' Medici	2506
— Uttara Kanda	3396	— Memoir to Map	3074	— Sonetti Spirituali	2616
— Yajñadattabada	3363	Van der Velde, Engravings after— Major	969	— Bembo, Prose	2583
Valois (Louis Charles de) Binding done for—Acosta	1237	— Sea-Pieces—Boydell	1109	Vardhamana	3363
Valois (S. Felix de)—see Andrade	1672	— Etchings—Amand-Durand	530	Vardy (J.) Engravings after I. Jones, etc.	963
Valois (T.) Augustinus	3540	Vanderzee (G.) Nonarum Inquisi- tiones	472	Varela (Juan) Books printed by — see also: Alcalá (F.) Lengua Aravica (1505); Guarino Mezquino (1527); Padilla (J. de) Doze Triumphos (1521); Palmerin de Oliva (1525)	3866
Valor Ecclesiasticus temp. Hen. VIII	472	Van Diemen's Land—see Tasmania		Varens (Aimé de) Florimont	691
— Introduction to	472	Vandyck, Drawings—Drawings	3492	Varens (M. G. de) Le Roy d'Armes	1275
Valore (de) Missarum (Paris, 1499)	3776	— Engravings after—Strange	997-98	Varesius (Bapt.) printer of Burgos — Cid	3875
Valpy (J.) Auctores Latini	1871	— Etchings after—Lanier	966	Vargas (Jeron. de) printer of Ferrara—Biblia en Español	1630, 3721
— Tacitus	1912	— Eaux-Fortes et Gravures	946	Vargas (Man. Ant. de) Quiñones, Joco-seria	2703
Valromey, Province de—Perret	1487	— Iconographie des Hommes illustres	1437	Varlarum Imaginum, etc.—Reynst Cabinet	1410
Valturinus, de Re Militari (Joannes ex Verona, 1472)	3738	— Iconographie de	1176	Varias Curiosidades, MS.	2930
— (Verona, 1472)	4081	— Portrait of Sir K. Digby	512	Varias Relaciones de Peru	528
— (Paris, 1532)—Vegetius	858	— Portrait of Philip, Earl of Pembroke	1105	Variedades Literarias	814
— in Italian (Verona, 1483)	888, 8738, 4031	— Portraits after—Clarendon	1098	Variétés Historiques	520, 2469
Valvassore (Florio) Woodcuts— Vigerius	1149, 3750	— Memoir, etc. of, by Carpenter	1004	Varin (J. P.) Espines de Mariage	1303, 2563
Valvassore (Giovanni or Zoan Andrea) Espotus (1491)	618, 1147, 2618, 3659	Van Eys, Grammaire Basque	2014	— Statue d'Henri le grand	1823, 2501
— Opera Nova	904, 3530, 4023	Vane (Sir H.) Healing Question	2282	Varishta-Smriti	3360
— Ovidius	636, 1148, 1849, 1900, 3740	Van Gunst—see Gunst		Varnhagen (F. A. de) Primera Epistola de Colon	2856
— Poliphilo	1148, 1261	Van Gulst—see Vanquili		— Carta de Colon, 1493	2856
— Vita di Esopo (Ven. 1532)	1259, 2619, 3674	Vanier on Fish	363	— Colloquios des Simples—Garcia de Orta	3092
— Viaggio al santo Sepulcro	1693, 2860	Vanini (Jul. Cæs.) Amphitheatrum eterna Providentia	1826	— Examen de quel. Points de l'Hist. du Brésil	2949
Valverde Abbey—see Augustinus (MS.)	11, 1699, 3497	— de admirandis Naturæ Arcanis	1826	— Guanahani	2797
Vamana—Cappeller	3369	— Vie de, par Durand	1826	— Hist. da Guerra do Brasil, etc.	2950
Vamberg, Uigur. Sprachmonu- mente	3323	Vanity Fair Album	539		
Vamcābrahmana	3365	Van Kuli—see Vanquili			
Van XII fruchte misse zo hoeren (Cologne, cir. 1495)	1794	Van Leeuwen (S.) Corpus Juris Civilis	1882		
Vana Bhatta, Kadambari	3348	Van Lennep (J.) Werken	2027		
Van Amstel—see Ploos van Amstel		— en J. Ter Gouw, Uithang- teekens	2027		
Vanbrugh, satire on—Pope	2255				
Vancouver, Voyage to N. Pacific	2884				
Vancouver Island—Lord	603				
— Macdonald	3014				
— Martin	2780				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Varnhagen, Indicação de alguns MSS.	2949	Vasconcellos Abreu, Grammatika Saoskrita	3363	Vaudois (the)—see Waldenses	
— Os Índios Bravos	2950	— Manual para Saoskrito	3363	— dialect of, S. Luke and S. John	
— Informação sobre a Capit. do Maranhão	2950	— Civilisação Arya-Hindu	3369	— in	1634
— Lutas com os Holandezes	2950	— Saoskrita e a Glottologia Arica	3369	Vaughan Family—see Salusbury	63, 3505
— O Tabaco da Bahia	2949	Vasconanus (Mich.) printer of Paris, Cæsar, Comment. (1543)	3801	Vaughan () Tracts on Money—	489
— Lettre de J. Schöner	2759	— Ariosto (1555)	672	— Polit. Econ. Club	1863
— Trovas e Cantares	2738	Vascular Plants—see under France (Central)		Vaughan (D. J.) Plato's Republic	1863
— Amerigo Vespucci	2798, 2859	Vases—Androuet du Cerceau	1078	Vaughan (J. L.) Pushin'Vocabul.	3333
— Vespuce et son Premier Voyage	2949	— Baldus	537	Vaughan (R.) British Antiquities	1834
— Premier Voyage de Vespuce	2798, 2859	— Birch	1072	— revived (1662) (1834)	2380
— Nouvelles Recherches sur les Voys. de Vespuce	2798, 2859	— Boldetti	1017	— Memoirs of the Stuarts	2274
— Autograph	961	— British Museum Catalogue	448	— Protectorate of O. Cromwell	2274
Varnish for Paintings—Tingry	1066	— Campana Museum	2618	Vaughan (Rob.) John de Wycliffe	1679
Varo de Lasa (F. F.) Arte Mandarin	3425	— Chinese Drawings of	1078	Vaughan (Th.) Turkish Grammar	3334
Varo Miraval, Cavalleros Christianos	2716	— Christie	1005	— Kern der Alchymie	1834
Varrerius (Gasp.) de Ophyra Regione	2767	— Cinq cent Dessains	1027	— True Light of Alchymie	1834
— in Novus Orbis	2825	— Cock	1407	Vaughan (Sir W.) Golden Fleece	2816
Varro (M. T.) Opera	1917	— Collection de Dessains	1027	Vaughan (Walter) cir. 1600,	
— de Lingua Latina, s. n. (cir. 1474)	1908, 3629, 3649	— Collection of Ornamental	1425	— autograph	1364
— de Re Rustica (Aldus, 1514)	3637	— Dubois-Maisonneuve	1005, 1969	Vauquier, Livres de Fleurs	2530
— (Aldus, 1533)	3694	— Fiorelli	2619	Vautier, Woodcuts—Auerbach	1060, 2463
— see also in Scriptores Rei Rustice		— Gerhard	1005	Vautrollerius (Th.) printer—	
Varros (Alonso de) Proverbios	863, 2702	— Hamilton	1005, 1971	— Common Prayer (1574)	3982
Vartabed (Elisée) Soulevement de l'Arménie Chrétienne	1677, 3080	— Le Geay	966	— Coligny (1576)	1684
Vartan, Geography of Armenia—see Saint Martin	3079, 3162	— Lenormant	1564	— Knox (John) (1584)	3950
Vartan, History of—Eliseus	563, 3336	— Le Pautre	1032, 1083	Vaux (W. S. W.) Coins of	
— see Vartabed	3080	— Micali	1495	— Atabeks	3065
Varthema (Lud. di) Itinerarium, Latin (1511)	2860, 3712	— Millingen	1005	— Unique Coin of Platon	1672
— Latin, in Gryneus	2824	— Moses	1379, 1974	— Numismatic Chronicle	482
— in Dutch, Zee-en Landt-Reyse	2341, 2842	— Museo Borbonico	972, 2628	— Roman Coins	2304
— English by Eden	2830	— Palais de Versailles	1395	— Fletcher's World Encompassed	549, 2843
— English, Hakluyt Soc.	550	— Piranesi	1427	Vauxhall Gardens—Le Rouge	1215
— Italian, Editio Princeps (Rome, 1510)	4017	— Piranesi (xx, xxi)	977	Vauzelles (Jean de) Les Faces de la Mort	744, 1137
— Italian (Milano, 1523)	2860, 3711	— Saint-Victor	1992	Vavasour (F.) Theurgicon	1951
— Italian, in Ramusio	2825	— Winckelmann	1009, 1441	— de ludica dictione	1951
— Spanish (Seville, 1620)	2860, 3862	— see also under: Chinese; Etruscan; Greek; Peruvian		Vavasour de Masseville, Histoire de Normandie	1492
Vartomannus—see Varthema		Vashistha—see Dharmashastra	S. 3345	Vavassor de Crocy (Matth.)	
Varvati (C.) Dictionnaire Grec moderne	2060	Vasi, View of Rome	1035	— Scribe—Troy-Book (MS.)	3465
Vas (José) Vida, por Rego	3104	Vasif, Tarikh, Turkish	3331, 3334	Vavassore—see Valvassore	
Vasæus (J.) Chronica Rerum Hispan.	1529	— Persian—see Wassaf	3322	Vaya Purana—Gayamahatmya	3346
— de Antiq. Lusitanie	529	— Mahasin ul Asar	3334	Vaz de Caminha, Narrative of Cabral's Discovs.—in Paesi	2819
Vasak (Em.) Narodni Zpév	319	Vasif Beg, Diwan	3334	— in Ramusio	2825
Vasari, Opere (1822-23)	1092	Vasiliev, Buddhismus	1819	Vaz de Guimarães (P. Fr.) Puran	3338
— sopra le Inventioni (Firenze, Giunti, 1588)	1093, 1437, 3736	Vasiyat Nannah—Pirgili	5331	Vazquez Gastelu (Ant.) Arte Mexicana (1689), (1726)	3037
— (1672)	2631	Vasquez, Engravings—Trajes de España	2664	Vazquez-Queipo, Systèmes Metriques	416
— Peintures de la Villa Altoviti	978	Vasquez (Francesco)—see Ramusio	2825	Veale (Abraham) Books printed by	3942
— Vite dei Pittori, ecc. Ediz. Princ. (Firenze, 1550)	1092, 1437, 3723	Vasquez del Marmol (J.) Historia de Napoles—Colenacio	2661	Vecchi (A.) Arme degli Nobili di Venetia	1506
— (1568)	1092, 1369, 1437, 2631	Vassali (M.) Grammatica Melitensis	3273	Vecchiazzani (M.) Hist. di Forlimpopoli	1500
— (1759)	1092, 2631	— Lexicon Melitense	3273	Vecello (C.) Corona delle Donne (1600) facsim.	1071
— (1767)	1092	Vassalli (M.) Motti Maltesi	862	— Habiti antichi et moderni (1590)	1022
— (1791-94)	1092	Vastovius (J.) Vitis Aquilonia (Colon. 1623)	1645	— (1598)	1023
— (1846)	1093	— (Ups. 1708)	1645	Veda Vyasa (Maharshi)	3356
— Life of Fra Angelico	532	Vasu Charitra	3397	Veda Vyasa Rishi—see Mahabharata	
Vasavadatta	3363	Vatable, Biblia Lat. (1729)	1592	— see Haribansa	
Vascard (R.) Genealogy of—Zurita	1530	Vater (J.S.) Adelung's Mithridates	1995	Vedala Cadai, English	3396
Vasco da Gama—see Gama		— Literatur der Grammatiken	899, 2011	— see also Baital	
Vasconcellus (P. Antonius) Anacephaleoses	1529	— Sprache d. alten Preussen	2018	Vedanta Sara	3366
Vasconcellos (J. de) Os Musicos Portuguezes	797	Vatican (the) Mich. Angelo's Works in	970	Vedarthayatra	3364
Vasconcellos (Mendez)—see Mendez		— Piranesi (xxiii)	978	Vedas	3363-3365
		— Pistolesi	1004	— Treatises and Extracts	3366
		— Quadri delle Loggie	1402	— Burnouf	1813
		— Raffaele	950-82, 1431	— Colebrooke	1813, 3087
		— Righetti	1005, 2631	— Grail	3395
		Vatna Yatra	3363	— Muir	3354
		Vatsyayana, Kama Sutra	3350	— Nève	1814
		— Nyaya Darsana	3355	— Saint-Martin	3106
		Vattier (P.) Elegie de Tograi, etc.	1310	— Weber	3169
		Vauban (Maréchal) de l'Attaque	858	— Whitney	3170
		Vaucluse, Chronologie	3174	— see also Upanishads	
		Vaucluse, Map of—Petrarca	4024	— Calendar of—Weber	3366
		Vaudi (Jo.) Varie Questiones	827	— Translations, Ramnahun Roy	3105

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Veda, Atharva	3365	Vega Carpio (Lope Felix de)		Velasquez (M.) and Simonné, Span-	
— Index verborum	3365	Comedias, in Coleccion selecta		ish Method	2640
— parts of the	3365	(Paris, 1864)	2661	Velasquez de Azevedo, Felix de	
— Nrisinha Tapani	3361	— Comedias, separate editions in		Minerva	2719
Veda, Ezour	3366	factitious Collections 2662, 2663		Velasquez de Cardenas, Practica	
Veda, Rig, Sanskrit by Max		— Obras sueltas	2717	del Confessionario Mexicano	3037
Müller	566, 3363	— Rimas, Edit. Princ. (1605)	2717	Velde (Van der)—see Van de	
— Sanskrit and Latin—Rosen		— Rimas Humanas	2718	Velde	
— Sanskrit, Marathi and English		— Rimas sacras	2718	Veldener (Joh.) of Louvain, Books	
	3363	— Arcadia	725, 2717	printed by	3597
— English by Max Müller	3364	— La Circe	2718	— see also: Fasciculus Tem-	
— English by Wilson	1815, 3364	— Corona Tragica	2718	porum (1476); Speculum	
— French by Langlois	1815, 3364	— La Dorothea	2718, 2719	Humanae Salvationis (1483)	
— German by Grassmann	3364	— La Filomena	2718	Vele (Abr.) printer—Pisties and	
— German by Ludwig	3364	— Hermosura de Angelica (1602)	2718	Gospels (1555)	3978
— in German verse	3364	— Jerusalem Conquistada	673, 2717	Velez (el P.) Carta sobre el Camino	
— Aitareya Aranyaka, Sanskrit	3364	— Justa Poetica	2718	del N. Mexico a Monterey, MS. 3002	
— Aitareya Brahmana, Sanskrit		— Laurel de Apolo	2718	— Diario, MS.	3002
by Aufrecht	3364	— Pastores de Belen	2718	— Informe sobre las Misiones,	
— Sanskrit and English by		— El Perigrino	2718	MS.	3002
Haug	1815	— Romances	2708	Velez de Guevara, Comedias	2662
— Praticakhya (Régner)	3366	— S. Isidoro, Poema	2719	— El Diablo Cojuelo	725
— Vedarthayatra	3363	— Triunfo de la Fee	2718	— Fijos de la Barbuda, MS.	2637
Veda, Sama, Sanskrit (Calc. 1871)	3364	— Triunfos Divinos	2718	Velez de Leon, Monedas antiguas,	
— Sanskrit by Stevenson and		— Ultimos Amores de	2719	MS.	2637
Wilson	572, 3364	— prefatory sonnet by—Carducho	2653	Velho (Bartholomew) Cosmo-	
— English by Stevenson		— Herrera Temino	2680	graphia & Geographia (MS.)	3514
	565, 1815, 3365	— Fama Posthuma	2719	Velho (Oliv.) Moraes e Silva, Dic-	
— parts of	3364, 3365	— reference to—Ruiz de Alarcon	2709	cionario	2728
— Aranyaka Sanhita, Sanskrit		Vega (Ventura de la) Obras	2719	Velicensis (Jo.) printer—Posse-	
and Russian	3364	Vegas (Dam. de) Poesia Chris-		vinus	3895
Veda, Tamil—see Nalayira Pira-		tiana	2719	Vella (F.) Maltese Grammar	3273
pantam		Vegetius (Flavius) de Re Militari,		— Maltese Reading-Book	3273
Veda, Black Yajur, Sanskrit by		Editio Princeps (Rome,		Velleus Paterculus (1538)—Appi-	
Röer and Cowell	3365	1487)	858, 1908, 3630	anus	1839
— parts of	3365	— (Pescia, 1488)	1918, 3750	— in Auctores Latini	1871
— Apastamba	3340	— (Bologna, 1495-96)	858, 3718, 3719	Velletri, in Italy—Theuli	1505
Veda, White Yajur, Sanskrit by		— ed. Budeus (Paris, 1532)		Vellore, Illustrations of Hindu	
Weber	3365	— ed. Budeus (Paris, 1553)	858, 858, 1160	Pagoda at	1212
Vedel (A. S.)—Saxo Grammaticus		— see also in Scriptorum de Re		Vellozo de Miranda, Flora Flumi-	
(1575)	2033	Militari		nensis	295
Vedels (A. S.) og Syos, Danske		— English by Clarke	858	Vellum, Books printed on	911-918
Viser	816	Vegius (Maff.) Disceptatio Terra,		— see also: Ancient Mysteries;	
Vedic Religions	1812-1816	Solis, etc. etc. (Mediol. 1497)	8711	Augustinus de Civitate Dei	
Vedriani (Lod.) Catalogo de Ves-		— Philaethes et Veritas (Argent.		(1476); Baptista Mantua-	
covi Modonesi	1360	cir. 1478)	8542	nus; Bible, Hebrew (1490);	
Veds—see Vedas		— Liber xiii Eneidos—see in		Bible, Latin (1462) (1476)	
Vedute di Pesto, etc.,	1119	Virgili Eneis (1486) (1500)		(Nov. Test. 1568); Boece,	
Veenhus (J.) Plinii Epistolæ	1904	(1515); also English (1584)		Chronicles of Scotland;	
— Statius	1897, 1911	and Italian (1586)		Bonarodus; Bonifacius III.	
Veer (Gerrit de) Schip-Vaert na		Vegetius (Publius) Mulomedicina		Decret. (1470); Book of	
Cathay ende China, in 1504		MS. (1490)	1080	Leinster; Bossus (1495);	
— Three Voys. to China—Beke	2842, 2843	Veglie di Tasso, Russian	2053	Breviarium Romanum	
— Barents' Three Voys. ed.		Vehebi, Toheh	3334	(1478); Bruni; Capitula-	
Beynen	551, 2849	Vehbi Efendi, Kasaid	3334	ria; Cicero, Opera varia	
— Trois Voyages (1600)	2839	— Diwan	3334	(1522) Epist. Fam. (s. n.	
— (1604)	2839, 2868	Veilroc (Fr.)—see Corlieu (Gir.)		sed Lug. 1502) Officia	
— (1609)	2868	Veissenburger—see Weyssen-		(1465) (1517) (1522); Cle-	
— Tre Navigationi (1599)	2868	burger		mentis I Constit. (1471);	
— Diarium Nauticum (1598)	2840, 2868	Veitch (William) Memoirs of—		Compota Domestica; Divry;	
— Tres Navigaciones (De Bry, iii)	547, 2834	McCrrie	1679	Triumphes de France; Doc	
Vega (Diaz de la) Memorias de la		Veitia Linage (J. F.) Declamacion	2896	or Docans; Durandus	
Nacion Indiana, MS.	3004	Veitia Linage (J. de) Norte de la		(1459); Eusebii Evangelica	
Vega (Garcilasso de la)—see Gar-		Contratacion	1360, 2895	Preparatio (1470); Extensio	
cilasso		— Spanish Rule of Trade	2895	Privilegiorum Pii V. Gagu-	
Vega (Manuel de la) Descubr. de		— see Veitia Linage (J. F.)	2896	in; Golagrus and Gawan;	
la America por Colon	2797, 2905	Velasco (—) Histoire de Quito	552	Harmenopolus, Ed. Princ.	
— see Noticias de la Nueva Cali-		Velasco (Baños de)—see Baños		Hawes, Conversion of	
fornia	3003	Velasco (Fernandez de)—see Fer-		Swerers; Holland (Sir R.)	
Vega (Pedro de la) Vida de Jesu		andez		Book of the Howlat;	
Christo (1548)	1640, 3847	Velasco (Pal.)—see Palomino		Homer (1504); Hora and	
— Decadas de Livio	2685, 3856	Velasco y Fernandez de la Cuesta		Livre d'Heures, <i>passim</i> ;	
Vega (The) Voyage of—Norden-		(Lad. de) los Euskaros	2101	Horatius (1482); Imitatio	
skioId	2890	Velasco de Gouvea—see Gouvea		Christi (1493); Josephus,	
Vega Carpio (Lope Felix de) Co-		Velasquez (Diego) Drawings by—		Histoire (1530); Laing (D.)	
medias (original or early		Drawings	3492	Addition of Scottis Cron-	
editions)	2716, 2717	— Engravings after—O'Neil	1107	iklis; Le Fevre, Recueils des	
— Quatro Comedias famosas—see		— Catalogue of his works—		Histoires; Libri da Com-	
Gongora (Luis de)		Curtis	1405	pagnie; Livius (1470);	
— Comedias ineditas (in Collec-		— V. and his works	543	Logan; Missale Romanum	
cion de Libros raros)	528	Velasquez (L. J.) Letras en las		(1484); (1489) (1503) (1511);	
		antiguas Medallas	1572, 2719	Missale Frisingense (1579);	
		— Anales de la Nacion Española	2719	Paré; Pentateuchus Heb-	
				raicus; Piers Plowman's	
				Vision; Presentation in	
				Temple; Psalterium Lat-	

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Vellum, Books printed on— <i>contd.</i>		Venetian Dialect, St. Matthew in		Venice, Specimens of Early	
inum (1459); Quintilian		— Tasso	515, 1993	Printing at— <i>continued.</i>	
(1470); Rothes; Rowll;		— Painters' Lives—Boschini	775	Rom (1478); Cæsar (1471);	
Sabellicus (cir. 1490); San-		1006, 1437, 2618		Cicero; Epistolæ Fam.	
nazaro; Saxton; Sedulius		— Ridolfi	1093, 1438	(1469); Cicero, Officia	
(1501); Seyssel; Tasso,		— Painters' Portraits—Ridolfi	1438	(1470); Cicero de Natura	
Opere; Tefilloth; Thomas		— School of Painting—Raccoita	1000	Deorum (1471); Cicero,	
Aquinas, Secunda		— Songs—Widter and Wolf	814	Tuscul. Quæst. (1472); Cor-	
Secundæ (1467); Valerianus		— Voyages and Travels—Morelli	2788	nelius Nepos (1471); Cypri-	
de Fulmenum signific.		— see also under: Asia; India		anus, Epistolæ (1483);	
Valerius Maximus (1471);		Veneto (Mat.) Canzonets	809	Dante (1477) (1478) (1491);	
idem in French (1500);		Venetie, Tableau de l'Armour	169	Dionysius de Situ Orbis	
Virgilius (codicis antiquis-		Veneur, Manuel du	810	(1477); Florus, Epit. in	
simi facsimile) (1470) (1514);		Venezuela—Codazzi	2936	Livium (cir. 1471); Herod-	
Vives		— Cortes (Hernan) Newen His-		otus Tractatus (1474); Jus-	
— Catalogue of—Molbech	892	panien	2807	tinus in Trogum Pompeium	
— Van Praet	899	— Ovidio y Baños	2942	(1470) (1479); Juvenalis	
— MSS. on—see MSS.		— Preveñciones (MS.)	64	(cir. 1473) (1494); Macro-	
Vellutello (A.) Dante		— Recollections	2945	bis, Somnium Scipionis	
1397, 2607, 3675, 3676, 4024		— Simon	2944	(1472); Mandeville (1480)	
Velschow, Historia Danica—see		— see also: Caraccas; Nueva		(1490); Marchesini, Mammo-	
Müller (P. E.)		Andalucía; Orinoco		tractus (1483); Martialis	
Velsen (P.) Versamelinge van		Veni Samhara, Indian edition	3345	(1475); Missal, us. Sarum	
Stam-Boomen	1514	— hrsq. von Grill	3366	(1494); Ovidius, Opera	
Velserus (Marc.) Res Boica	1554	Venice, General Works—Bembi	1505	(1474) (1492-93); Ovidius,	
— Tabula Peutingerana	2771, 3700	— Contarino	1378	Fasti (1485); Petrarca	
Veltroni, Statuta Hospitalis		— Daru	1505, 2484	(1478); Platina de Vita	
Hierus,	1552	— Gioivo	2599	Christi (1472); Plautus	
Vemana's Verses	3397	— Lemaire de Belges	1656	(1472); Plinius, Hist. Nat.	
Vena (C. von der) Navigatio—De		— Locatelli	1548	in Italian (1476); Plinius	
Bry (viii)	547, 2835	— Molmenti	1006, 2631	de Illustr. Viris (1477); Po-	
Venables (R.) Experienced Angler		— Sabellicus	1506, 1537	litianus (1493); Pompeius	
(1622)	363	— Squitino della Liberta Ven.	1506	Festus (1474); Portolano	
— (1676)—see under Walton		— Vergerius	1506	(1490); Publicius, Oratoria	
(Isaac)		— Zappullo	2896	Ars (1482); Quintilianus	
Venados Indians—Garcia	3026	— Tracts	1391, 2634	(1471); Scriptorum Rei Rust.	
Vencatachala—Rottler	3396	— Academy Press	1506	(1472); Statius (1483); Ta-	
Vendée (la) Histoire de	2541	— Architecture in—Canaletti	1119	citus (1469); Terentius	
— dialect of—Revelliere-Lepeaux		— Carlevarius	1119	(1479); Valerius Maximus	
	2052	— Cicognara	1205, 1505, 2631	(1478); Valla (Laur.) de	
Vendemmiatore (il)	2612, 3678	— Franco	1025	Lingua Latina (1471); Vir-	
Vendidad, ed. Lassen	3187	— Mareschi	1046	gilius (1470) (1475) (1486)	
— V. Sade, Brockhaus	3187	— Price	1119, 2632	— see also Aldine Press	
— Thonellier	3187	— Ruskin	987	— View of (1488)—Breydenbach	3812
— Tracts on the	3190	— Scene di Ven.	2631	— (1502)—Breydenbach	3573
— Spiegel	3187	— Biographical History—see		— (1530)—Pantheus	4024
Vendome (Mlle.) Laborde, Chan-		under Venetian (Architects)		— Views—Price	1119, 2632
sons	2509	(Painters)		— see also Venice (Architec-	
Vendosme (de) Lettre au Roy,		— Campaign against Charles VIII		ture in)	
1614	2514	— Benedictus	1981	— Xylography—Biblia Pauperum	904
Venegas (Alex.) Agonia del tran-		— Doges—Stemme (MS.)	3513	— Opera nova	3530
sito de la muerte	1724	— Portraits of—Matina	1364	Venice Looking Glass (tract, 1648)	2280
Venegas (Bern. Ruiz) Informe		— Family History—Cronache	1505	Veninkoff, Russians in Asia—	
acerca del Desague de Hue-		— see also Zeno Family		Mitchell	3078
huetoca	2917	— Gallery of—Zanotto	1046	Venkatachari, Viswagunaadarsana	3367
Venegas (Miguel) Noticia de la		— Genealogy—Crescenzi	1497	Venkatecha Mahatmya	3366
California	3005	— Heraldry—Cronache	1505	Venn (R.) Military Discipline	858
— History of California	3005	— Freschot	1506	Venn (Th.) Military Observations	858
— Gordon	3000	— Nobilissime Famiglie	1506	Venner (T.) Via recta ad vitam	
— see Yriarte	3004	— Stemme (MS.)	3513	longam	2344
Veneris Tribunal (1537)	3390	— Vecchi	1506	— Baths of Bathe	2344
Venerius, de oraculis et divinat.	1979	— Inquisition at—Sarpi	1669	— Treatise on Tobacco	886, 2344
Venetian Architects' and Sculp-		— Laws relating to Prostitution		Vennor (H. G.) Birds of Canada	
tors' Lives—Temanza	1115, 2630	— Leggi	2631		286, 344
— Architecture—see under Archi-		— Pageants at—see under Henri		Ventadour (Duc de) Articles	
teature		III de France		accord, au Pr. de Conde	2513
— see also Venice (Architec-		— Report on Documents in the		— Articles du Paix, etc.	2515
ture in)		Archives	469	Ventote (G.) Greek Grammar	2060
— Art	1006	— Specimens of Early Printing in		Ventura de la Vega—see Vega	
— Binding—Ariosto	671, 1260	3639-3701, 3841-3845, 4018-4025		Venture de Paradis, Gramm. et	
— Baptismale	3738	— see also: Aeneas Sylvius,		Dictionn. Berbère	3435
— Cantus Monast.	3737	Hist. Rerum (1477); Eso-		Venturini (G. F.) Fontane di	
— Ducale	3492	pus (1491) (1492) (1498);		Roma—see Falda	
— Hyginus	1256	Alexander Gallus (1470);		Venus (—) Svensk Botanik	187
— Joannes Grammaticus	3085	Aretoino (L. B.) Popolo		Venus (goddess) Sur les attributs	
— Jovius	1263	fiorentino (1476); Aretinus		de—La Chau	1820
— Manrolycus	3738	de Temporibus (1485);		— Worship of—Lajard	1804
— Salustius	1256	Augustinus, Civitas Dei		Venus (planet) transit of, 1769,	
— Zantani	3740	(1475); Bible, Italian		Chappe d'Anteroche	3000
— Costume—Franco	1025	(1481); Bible, Latin (1476);		Venuti () Monuments de Bor-	
— Freschot	1506	Boccaccio, Decam. (1471);		deaux	2551
— Dialect, Works in	2578	Boccaccio, Fiametta (1474)		Venuti (Fil.) Virgilio (1588) 1926, 3667	
— Boschini	1006, 1437, 2618	(1491); Boccaccio, Philo-		Vera y Figueroa, Carlos Quinto	2720
— Esopus constructus	618	strato (cir. 1480); Boetius,		— el Rei D. Pedro	2719
		Opera (1492); Breviarium		Veracuerce (Alphonso a) Additiones	
				Constitutionum	2923

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Veracrucis (Alph. d.) Speculum		Verheilh (F. de) Architecture		Verreaux (E.) Catalogue des Oiseaux	313
Conjuglorum (1571-72)	2928	Byzantine	1201	— Catalogue des Oiseaux Mou-	
Vera Cruz, Mexico, History —		Verheyk (H.) Eutropius	1884	ches	823
Rivera	2918	Verhouvern (P. G.) Navigatio in		— Ornithological Tracts	266
— Natives — see Huasteca and		Indian	547, 2835	— et Des Murs, Oiseaux de la	
Totonaca Langs.		Verhufius — see Verhouvern		Nouvelle Calédonie	269
Vera Cruz (Town)—Laso de la		Verhulst, Catalogue of Pictures	1178	Verrepeus (S.) Enchiridion preca-	
Vega	2925	Verini, Ardore d'Amore	723, 3668	tionum	1795
— Van Horn	2845	Vermes—see: Annelida; Entozoa		Verri (P.) Opere filosofiche	2617
Veränderte Russland (das)	1544	Vermeulen (G.) Voyage naar		Verrue (Comtesse de) Arins on	
Verard (Anthoine) Books printed		Oost-Indien	2842	binding	775, 1287, 2548
by, at Paris	3765-3769	Vermiglioli, Memor. di Pinturic-		Verser af Swenka (Samling af)	2047
— see also: Bonnor, Arbre des		chio	976	Versi, etc. de la Poesia Toscana—	
Batailles; Bouchet (Jean)		Vermont—Allen	2952	see Tolomei	
Regnars traversant, etc.;		— Graham	1872	Versi posti a Pasquillo—see	
Froissart, Croniques (1500);		— Historical Society	2442	Pasquils	
Gobin, Loups ravissans;		— Thompson	2984	Verstegan (R.) Restitution of	
Gyron le Courtois (cir. 1500);		— see also Montpelier		Decayed Intelligence	1365, 2106
Horæ (1508); Jacopo da		Vermudez de Pedraza—see Ber-		Theatrum Crudelitatum, etc.	1019
Cessole, Echez (1504);		mudez		Versuch ubr Assecuranzen	831
Lancelot (1494); Merlin		Vernueen, Engravings by —		Versus sententios (Schoonborn)	1983
(1498); Ogier le Dannoys		Luxembourg Gallery 1042, 1410		Versailles, Chateau de—Marot	1083
(cir. 1498); Roman de la		— — Reynst Cabinet	1410	— Motifs de Decoration—Baldus	1395
Rose (1490); St. Gelais		— Portrait of Meyercron	1103	— Galerie de V.	1215
(1519); Sejour d'Honneurs;		Vernal de Salvatierra (Andres)		— Gardens—Le Rouge	1215
Seysse; Terentius, French		el Camino Verdadero	2929	— Parterres, etc.	1215
(1500); Tristan (1503-4);		Vernaleken, Oesterreich-Mythen	749	— Views of—Vues	1116
Valla (Car.) Benthica et Gran-		Vernay (Ch.) Poésies turques	8322	Vertebrata—Bonaparte	94
atae obsidio, etc. (Basil. 1494)	3566	Verneau (R.) le Bassin	2096	— Holland	2091
Verbe Basque en tableaux	518	Verner och Schröder, Upsala		— Zoological Soc. List of	113
Vercellone (Car.) Bibliorum Codex		Domkyrka	1524	— Anatomy—Huxley	602
Vaticanus	1578	Vernet (—) Vue du Levant	1036	— Owen	376, 605
Verdad Aclarada del Consulado		Vernet (Carle) Tableaux des		— see under: Australia; Austral-	
de Lima	2939	Camp. d'Italie	973	asia; Britain; France (South)	
Verdier et Cattois, Architecture		Vernet (Hor.) Woodcuts—Laurent		— see also: Ichthyology; Mam-	
au Moyen Age	1188	de l'Ardeche	1061, 2528	malia; Ornithology; Reptilia	
Verdizotti (G. M.) Cento Favoli		Verneuil (E. de) Geology of Rus-		Vertheims—see Vartheims	
(1570)	621, 2632	sia—see Murchison		Vertot (Abbé de) Chev. Hospit.	
— (1586)	621, 1327, 1444	Verneuil (Marquise de) portrait—		de S. Jean de Jerusalem	2551
— (1599)	621	Lescure	1475	Vertue (George) Catalogue of	
— Latin Tracts by	1954	Verney (Lord) Bookplate—Stubbe		Engravers	1177
Verdon Pedigree	2357	(MS.)	3508	— Catalogues	1177
Verdot, Climat d'Égypte	3147	Verney (L. A.) e Pereira de		— Earl of Oxford Catal.	1175
Verdugo (Franc.) Guerra de Frisa	528	Figueiredo, Cartas aos Padres		— Heads of Illustrious Persons	1100
Verdugo de Sarria—see Barahona		de Goa	3102	— Heads of the Kings	1100
la Angelica de Soto		Vernia (Sacro Monte della) Church		— Portraits in Collins' Histor-	
Verdun, Bishops of—Wassebourg	1514	of—Vitalis	1671	Collect.	1376
Vere Family—Collins	1376, 2365	Vernon (—) Anglo-Saxon Guide	2025	— Portraits in Ward's Rebellion	1101
— Halstead	2365	Vernon (Lord) Prime quattro		Vervins (Peace of)—Cayet	1452
Vere (Sir F.) Commentaries	1101, 2274	edizione di Dante	2595	Vesc (De) Family History—Allard	
Vere (Sir H.) Portrait of	1101	— Inferno di Dante	765		1480
— Elegidia	1098	— Autograph of	962	Vesconte (Gasp.) Rime	2617
Verelius (O.) Manuductio ad		Vernon (M.) Catalogue of his		Vesconte (Mat.) Origine de Veneti-	
Runographiam	1518	Pictures	1178	— Sabellicus	1506
— Gothrici et Rolfi Historia	2036	— Catalogue of his Prints	1177	Veslingus (J.) Anatomy	378
— Herraudi et Bosse Historia	2036	Vernon Gallery	1041	Vésone, in Perigueux, Antiquities	
— autograph—Messenius	1516	Vernolei (N.) Henricus Octavus	2303	— Taillefer	1489
Vergani, Italian Grammar	2576	— Propagatio Fidei Christiani in		Vespasiano (Frate) Scrivere varie	
Vergara (C. A.) Monete di Napoli		Belgio	1645	sorti di lettere	88, 1011, 3677
Vergara (Miguel de) Vida interior		Vernyes (Jehan de) Memoires	2554	Vespola (Dom. da) printer of	
— Palafox	2916	Veron (E.) La troisième Invasion	2551	Milan—Boccaccio (1476)	
Vergara (Ruiz de)—see Ruiz		Veron (John) Sayings of the old			2588, 3708
Verges (V.) Satyre Menippée		Fathers (1550)	3984	Vespucci (Am.) Voyages, in	
	1244, 2545	Verona, History—Corte	2617	Italian: Letter to	
Vergerius (P. P.) de Ingeniis		— Archeology—Sarayna		Medici (1503)—Paesi	
Moribus Adolescentium	1951		1188, 3739, 4031	(1507)	2819
— de Republica Veneta	1506	— Architecture—Valesi	1119	— — — Lettera (c. 1505)	2857, 3728
Vergilius—see Virgilius		— Laws—Statuti, ecc.	1506	— — — Facs. reprint	2857
Vergilius (Polyd.) Adagiorum		— MS. written at—Cicero	90	— — — Letter in facsimile—in	
opus	1229, 1951	— Specimens of Early Printing		Varnhagen	2859
— Anglica Historia	1274, 1951		3738, 3739, 4031	— — — Unpub. Letters — in	
— De Rerum Inventoribus (1525)		— see also Lucretius de Rerum		Cartas	2850
	1229, 1951	Natura (1486)		— — — Canova (1817)	2859
— — (1671)	1951, 3618	Verone (Franc. de) Apol. pour J.		— in English: Letter to Medici	
— de Prodigii, Italian (Lione, 1554)	3821	Chastel Parisien	1278	(1503), tr. by Eden	2830
Vergy (De) Family History—Du		Veronensis (Johannes)—see Joan-		— — — First Four Voy., tr.	
Chesne	1481	nes		from Lettera (c. 1505) 2857	
Verhandeligen d. Akad. te		Verones (Paul)—see Paolo		— in French: Letter to Medici	
Amsterdam	92	Veronica (St.) Gesta—Isidorus		(1503)—in Le Nouveau	
Verhandeligen van het Bata-			1150, 3711	Monde	2821-2
viasch Genootschap	247	Verrazano (Giovanni da) Voyage		— in Latin: Letter to Medici	
Verhandeligen des naturhist.		— in Ramusio	2825	(1503)—in Itinerarium	
Vereins d. preussischen Rhein-		Verreaux (E.) Classification des		Port.	2121, 3712
lande, etc.	344	Trochilidées—see Mulsant		— — — see Stämmler	2794
		— Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux		— — — Mundus Novus (1504)	
		Mouches—see Mulsant			2859, 3560

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Vespucci, Voyages, in Latin, in Cosmographia Intro- ductio 2858, 3544, 3585, 4011		Vic et Vaissette, Hist. de Langue- doc	1490	Victoria Polon. Regis contra Vayevodam Muldaviæ	3818
— in De Bry (x)	546, 2834	Vic (Dom. de) Archeveque d'Auch — Corps du Droit	827	Victoria—Sidney	8135
— (xi)	547, 2835	— Arms on binding	1276, 2483	— Westgarth	8136
— in Grynæus	2824	Vic (Méry de) Arms on Binding	1513	— Year Book	8136
— Sir T. Phillips (189)	485	Vicars (J.) Virgil's Æneid in English	779, 1925, 2185	— Aborigines—Dawson	3432
— de Ora Antarctica (Argent. 1505) 4002		— York, Grey Friars'	12	— Smyth	270
— Life and Letters—Bandini	2859	Vicary (Th.) English Man's Treasure	376, 2894	— Agriculture — Philosophical Soc. of Vict.	271
— researches on—Santarem	2859	Vicende della Chiesa Cattolica	1664	— Gazetteer—Baillière	8133
— Varnhagen	2859	Vicente (Gil) Obras	2738	— Whitworth	8133
— account of—Passæus	975	Vicente d'Abreu (M.) Inquisacao de Goa—Dellon	1668	— Geological Maps	8134
— reference to—Albertinus	4005	Vicentinus (Lud.) of Rome, Books printed by	3636, 3637	— Geological Survey of	575
— Portrait by Stradanus	70, 3491-2	— see also Ferrerio, Hymni (1525)		— Gold mines—Smyth	8135
Vespucci (Geo. Ant.)—see Virgil- ius, MS.	2625	Vicento, printer—Zoppini	3668	— Westgarth	8136
Vesputius—see Vespucci		Vicenza—see Ducale	3492	— Institute of Science of	270
Vesque (M. J.) Anatomie des Tissus	578	Vicenza Historia ecclesiastica— Barbarano	1654	— Languages—Dawson	3432
Vesterbot—Hermelin	2016	— Leges municipales	1506	— Mineralogy—Smyth	8135
Vestiges d'Asserbo et de Söborg.	523, 2033	— Specimens of Early Printing at	3743-3746, 4032	— Philosophical Soc. of	270, 271
Vestiges of Nat. Hist. of Crea- tion	111	— see also: Apuleius (1488); Catullus, etc. (1481); Clau- dianus (1482); Fazio (1474); Leonicienus (1476); Paesi novamente ritrovati (1507); Tortellius (1479)		— Philosophical Institute of	270
Vesuvius—Hamilton	217	Vichnou Sarma—Pantcha Tantra	3356	Victoria Bridge, Montreal — Stephenson	402
— Mecatti	218	Vickers (Engraver) Stanfield's Landscapes	997	Victorian Year Book	8136
— Roth	219	Vico (—) Œuvres choisies	2551	Victorinus (Petrus) Cicero	8737
— Views of	1119	Vico (Enea) Omnium Œsarum Imagines, etc. (1554) 1086, 1979		— Clemens Alexandrinus	1700
Vetalapancavinçati	3369	— the plates only	1979	— Scriptores Rei Rusticæ	1909
Vetala Panchavinsati—see Baital Pachisi		— Imagini delle Donne Auguste (1557)	1438	Vicuña Mackenna (B.) Biblio- grafia Americana	866, 8044
Vetancourt (Angustin) Arte Mexicano	3037	— Augustarum Imagines (Ven. 1558)	1438, 1979, 3698	— Edad del Oro en Chile	2945
— Teatro Mexicano	2919-20	— Primorum xii Œsarum Im- agines (1614)	1438	— Ostracismo de los Carreras	2945
Vetanzos (Juan de)—see Garcia	2789-90	— Reliquæ August. imagines (s. n.)	1979	— Ostracismo de O'Higgins	2945
Vetenskaps-Soc. i Upsala—Ars- skrift	2040	— Augustarum Numismata (s. n.)	1438	Vigyana, Chronica de Valencia (1564-66)	2720, 3870
Veteres de Re Militari—see Scriptores		— Imagini, ecc. de gli Imperatori (Parma, 1548)	1258, 1438, 2633, 3740	Vida (M. H.) Christiados libri VI 1257, 1952, 3739	
Veterinarian	378, 2237	— Commentaria in vetera Imp- Romanorum Numismata	1438, 1572, 1979	— De Arte Poetica	1952, 3637
Veth—Suyuti	3269	— Ex Gemmis Antiquorum Mou- menta	1438	— De Bombyce	1952
Vetromil (Eugene) Account of Micmacs, MS.	3024	— Medaglie de gli Antichi	1438, 1572	— De Ludo Scacchorum	1952
Vetus Testamentum Græcum—see Bible, Greek		— Engravings by, British Museum Facsim.	1445	— Hymni	1952
Vetusta Decreta—see Statuta Antiqua		— Engravings of Vases	1425	Vidal (—) Yoruba Vocabulary— Crowther	3438
Vetusta Monumenta	475, 476	Vico (Franc.) Historia de Sardenña	2720	Vidal (A.) Instruments à Archet	804
Veues des plus beaux Batiments de France	1116	— Respuesta de Vidal	2720	Vidal (G. W.) Bombay Gazetteer	567
Veyakaranabushanasara	3367	Vico (G.) Principii di Scienza Nuova	2617	Vidal (Joseph) Vida, por Oviedo	2920
Veytia (Mariano) Historia de Mejico	2920	Vico (Marq. de)—see Caraciol		Vidal (R. S.) Catalogue of Libr.	928
— see Butorini	2905	Victhens (A.) Besch. Dithmar- schen	2102	Vidal (Salv.) Respuesta a Vico	2720
Veziant (Sir Thomas)—Galven and Ypoeras (MS.)	47, 3450	Victoire (Mme.) daughter of Louis XV, Books and Bindings of	1242, 1243, 2526	Vidali (Bern. Ven.) printer at Venice—Justiniano (1517)	3659
Viaggi alla Tana, in Persia, etc. (Vineg. 1545)	2825, 3065, 3696	Victories de l'Empereur de Chine	940	— Petrarca (1532)	4024
Viaggio a torno a'l mondo (1526)	3670	Victor (Aurelius) Historia Romana — see Plinius Junior de Viris Illust.		Vides de Sants (Barcel. 1495 ?)	1642, 3868
Viaggio da Venetia al Santo Sepulcro (1533)	1693, 2860	Victor (Hieron.) printer of Vienna, Logii Elegiæ (1529)	3583	Vidiguerra in Portugal—Carta de Foral	4066
Viaje de España (1446-48) facsim.	2719	Victor (P.) de Regionibus urbis Romæ (Aldus, 1518)—Pom- ponius Mela	2747, 3691	Vidove (Pierre) printer of Paris— Ysaie le Triste (1522)	8793
Vialart di S. Morys, Disegni de' Pittori incisi, ecc.	2632	— (S. n.)—Pontanus	1946	— Chartier Œuvres (1529) 2479, 3791	
Vialle (J. A.) Dictionnaire Bas Limousin—Béronie	2050	Victor de Carben de Judæis	3544	— Roman de la Rose (1529)	3791
Viano (Bernard. de) printer— Cortes, Narratione (1524)	3670	Victor's Triumph	487	Vidvun-Moda-Taranginee	3349
Viardot (Louis) Hist. des Arabs d'Espagne	2743			Vidyaratna—see Rama Narayana	
— Don Quichotte	2477			Vidyasagar—Baital Pachisi	3377
Viardot (L.) Verveilles de la Pein- ture	1395			Vidyasagara—see Jibananda	
— Merveilles de la Sculpture	1105			Vie des Riches et des Pauvres (1740)	1724
— Les Musées	1177			Viel-Castel (Horace de)—Statuts	79
Viardot (Pauline) Autograph	961			Vielle (La) ou dern. amours d'Ovide	521
Vialart de Moligny—see Bourge- vin				Viellerley Wunderbarlicher Thier 111, 1141	
Viart (Pierre) printer of Paris— Cicero (1522) on vellum	3798			Viellot (L. P.) Histoire naturelle des Colibris—see Audebert	
Viator (J. Pelerin, dit) de Perspec- tiva (Toul. s. a. 1505)	428, 3826			— Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux de l'Amerique Septent.	318
Vibius Sequenter (Aldus, 1518)	2747, 3691			— Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux Chanteurs	318
				— Oiseaux (de l'Encycl. Méthod.) — see Mauduyt	
				— et Oudart, Galerie des Oiseaux, etc.	239, 318
				Vienna—Brown	1532
				— Lagarde	1533
				— Architecture in—Kleiner	1201
				— Botany—Jacquin	587
				— Gallery of Pictures (the Old)	1411
				— (Belvidere)	1044, 2569
				— Library—Catalogus Biblioth. Theresianæ	927

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Vienna, Siege of (1683)—Peter	857	Vigfusson (G.) Icelandic Dictionary		Villanueva (J. L.) <i>Viage Literario</i>	
— — Tyler	1537	— see Cleasby		— a las Iglesias de España	
— Specimens of Early Printing	3582-3583	— and Powell, <i>Corpus Poeticum</i>		— Ibernica Phœnicea	526, 1658, 2641
Vienne ou Viennois, Dauphiné—		— Boreale	1821, 2039	— St. Patrick's Works	1705
— Chorier	1488	— and Powell, <i>Icelandic Reader</i>	2039	Villaquiran (Juan de) Books	
— Coste	1488	Vigil (F. de P. G.) <i>Defensa de la</i>		— printed by	3878, 4046
— Dauphins of—Du Chesne	1481	— Autoridad, etc.	2945	Villa Real (M. F. de) <i>Duque de</i>	
— — Le Quien	2512	Vigilles du Roy Charles — see		— Richelieu	1484
Vier Ketzer Prediger Ordens—		— Martial de Paris		Villars Family, Pedigree of	2357
— see Quattuor Heresiarchi		Viglundarsaga	523	Villars (The) Archbishops of	
Vier loblicher Statt Zürich		Vignali (A.) <i>Lettere Amoroze</i>	2602	— Vienne, Library—Bible (MS.)	3464
— verbürg. Reisz-beschr.	2845	Vignaud, <i>Voyage en Abyssinie—</i>		— Vienne, Library—Horæ B. V. M.	3471
Vier Uterste (Quattuor Novissima,		— see Lefebvre		Villars (M.) <i>Plantes de Dauphiné</i>	188
— Dutch) (Delft, 1486)	3604	Vigne (G. T.) <i>Map of Kashmir,</i>		Villars (Marquis de) <i>Mem. de la</i>	
Viera y Clavijo (Joseph de) <i>Islas</i>		— etc.	3098	— Cour d'Espagne	2255
— de Canaria	2792-3	Vignier (F.) <i>Origine des Maisons</i>		Villars (Montfaucon de) <i>Comte</i>	
Vietor (Hier.) Books printed by,		— d'Alsace, etc.	1508	— de Gabalis	2546
— at Cracow	3894	Vignier (T.) <i>Chronicon Lingon-</i>		Villasan (Nunez de) — see Nunez	
— — see also Mathias de Me-		— ense	1488	Villa-Señor (Jos. de) — see Fabry	2923
— chovia		— Histoire de l'Eglise	1654	Villa-Senor y Sanchez, <i>Theatro</i>	
Vieulle (Marq. de la) <i>Mot à</i>		— la Petite Bretagne	1486	— Americano	2920
— l'oreille de	1310, 2460	— Maison de Luxembourg	1514	Villavencio (Juan Joseph de)	
Vieux Gaulois aux Princes	2515	— <i>Manoir de l'hist. des Fran-</i>		— Vida de Juan de Ugarte	3005
View (General) of Agriculture of		— cois	1271, 2551	Ville (J. C. de la) <i>Causas Célèbres</i>	
— Essex (1807)	2314	— <i>Traicté des Origines</i>	1479	— 826, 2476	
View of Evidence rel. to War		Vignola, <i>Ordini d'Architettura</i>		Villedieu, <i>Amours d'Alcibiade</i>	2551
— under Howes and Burgoyne	2989	— (1568)	1438	Villefranche, in Lyonnais, <i>Mém-</i>	
View of London and Westminster	1058	— — (1617)	1439	— oires de	1491
View (Summary) of Rights of Br.		— <i>Alcune Opere</i>	1439	— Specimen of Early Printing at 1491	
— America—Franklin (B.)	2987	— <i>Regola de cinque ordini d'Ar-</i>		Villegagnon, <i>Expedition to Brazil</i>	
View of State of Trade to Africa	2818	— chitett.	1188	— — Lery	2866
View of France (1604)	1471	— <i>Regole della Prospettiva</i>	1438	— — Stade	2833, 2838
Views (in different parts)—Braun	1108	— <i>Regular Architect</i>	1439	— — Thevet	2865
— Breydenbach	3812	Vignoles (De) <i>et Du Bois, la</i>		— — see also De Bry (iii)	545, 2833
— Collection of Drawings	2945	— Lire Maconne	823	Villegas (A. de) <i>Flos Sanctorum</i>	2720
— Cotman	943	Vignon (Joh.) printer	898	Villegas Selvago (A. de) <i>Selvagia</i>	523
— Edwards	946	Vigo (L.) <i>Canti Siciliani</i>	814	Villehardouin (Geof. de) <i>Histoire</i>	
— Harding	954	Vigors (N. A.) <i>Observations on</i>		— de l'Empire de Constanti-	
— Hollar	957	— Birds	319	— nople (1657) 783, 1396, 1551, 1993	
— Kobell	1419	— Ornithology of Blossom Voy-		— <i>Conquete de Constantinople</i>	
— Meisner	1422	— age	114	— (1854-55)	1552
— Munster	1108	— Zoological Journal	112	— — (1874)	783, 1551
— Rademaker	1431	Viguer, <i>Langue Turque</i>	2335	Villemain, <i>Lascaris, les Grecs du</i>	
— Rubens	1432	— et Mallouf, <i>Dialogues Turcs</i>	2335	— quinz. siecle	1550
— Stanfield	997	Vijaya Rakshita, <i>Nidana</i>	2355	Villemarqué (Th. H. de) <i>Baraz-</i>	
— Turner	1000	Vijnanavikshu	2359	— Breiz	806, 2074
— Zentner	1445	Vijnanesvara, <i>Mitakshara</i>	2353	— <i>Langue Bretonne—Le Gonidec</i>	2074
— see also under: Abyssinia;		Viking Tales—Anderson and		— Myrddinn	2072
— Africa (N.); Alps; America		— Bjarnason	695	— Table Ronde	649
— (N.) and (S.); Antwerp;		Vikram Charitra, <i>Gujarati MS.</i>	3375	Villena (Marques de) <i>Arte Corsiora</i>	2721
— Arabia; Asia; Asia Minor		Vikramorvasi — see Kalidasa		Villeneuve (Marq. de) <i>Arms on</i>	
— (Ruins); Augsburg; Austria;		Vilas (C. H.) <i>Family of Vilas</i>	2369	— binding	1293
— Belgium; Brabant; Britain;		Vidosola (Jose Ant. de) <i>Diario</i>		Villeneuve (Huon de) — see Huon	
— Canada; Candia; China;		— del N. Mexico a Sonora, MS.	3002	— de Bordeaux	
— Constantinople; Dalmatia;		Villa (A. F.) <i>Gramatica del Tar-</i>		— see Quatre Fils Aymon	
— Danube; Egypt; England;		— asco—Najera	3029	Villers (C. de) <i>Linnaus</i>	206
— Europe; Flanders; France;		Villa Amil (Cruz) <i>Pintura de</i>		Villers-la-Faye (C. de) <i>Collector—</i>	
— Germany; Greece; Guernsey;		— Pacheco	1107, 2697	— Heures	1269, 3772
— Holland; Idumea; India;		Villa Architecture — see under		— Portrait of	1269
— Ireland; Istria; Italy;		— Architecture		Ville-Thierry (G. de) <i>Vie des</i>	
— Japan; Jersey; Kioto;		Villa Bianca (F. M. de Gaetani M.		— Riches et des Pauvres	1724
— Morocco; Naples; New		— di) <i>Scilla Nobile</i>	1499	Villiers à S. Stephano (C. de)	
— South Wales; New Zealand;		Villadiego (Alfonso a) <i>Fuero</i>		— Bibliotheca Carmelitana	1670
— Normandy; North Cape;		— Juzgo	2674	Villoison (D'Ansse de) <i>Longus</i>	635
— Nubia; Oregon; Orkney I.;		Villagra (Gaspary) <i>Hist. de la N.</i>		Villon (Fr.) <i>Œuvres (Paris, s. d.)</i>	2551
— Palestine; Pola; Portugal;		— Mexico	2920	— — see Bibliothèque Elzev.	
— Rhine; Russia; Scotland;		Villagutierrez Soto-Mayor (Juan			520, 2469
— Sweden; Switzerland; Tyrol;		— de) <i>Hist. de Itza</i>	2932	Villon Society, <i>Arabian Nights</i>	
— United States; Wales;		Villamediana (Conde de) <i>Obras</i>	2720	— 2194, 3219	
— Yucatan		Villamena, <i>Engravings after</i>		Villot (F.) <i>Notice des Tableaux</i>	
— see also River Scenery		— Raffaele	981	— du Louvre	1172, 1175
Vieyra, <i>Portuguese Dictionary</i>	2728	Villancicos, <i>Coleccion de</i>	2709	Villotte, <i>Dictionar. Lat.-Armeni-</i>	
— Portuguese Grammar	2728	Villani (Giov. e Mat.) <i>Historie</i>		— cun	3337
Viga Glum's Saga—Head	695, 2039	— universale	2617	— Voyages en Turquie, etc.	3162
Vige (J. de) <i>Arte Chirurgica</i>	378	Villanova (Arnoldus de) <i>Herba-</i>		Vilna, <i>Early Printing at</i>	3895
Vigellus, <i>Speculum Stultorum</i>		— rius, s. n. (cir. 1470)	177	Vilvain (R.) <i>Epigrammata</i>	1952
Vigenere (Blaise) César		— — (Passau, 1485)	177	Vimont (Barthelemy) <i>Relation de</i>	
— 1298, 1873, 2477		— <i>Regimen Sanitatis, s. n. (cir.</i>		— ce qui s'est passé en la N.	
— Chalcondylas	1396, 1843	— 1482)	784	— France	3017
— Philostratus	1861	— Schola Salernitana (1567) (1649)		Vimont (J.) <i>Traité de Phrenologie</i>	606
Vigerius, <i>Decachordum Christi-</i>		— von Bewarung, etc. der Wein	2566	Vinaya-Pitakam	3371
— anum (Fano, 1507)	1149, 3750	Villanova (G. B.) <i>Historia di</i>		Vinaya Texts, Rhys Davids	1819, 3064
— Eusebins	1848	— Lodi	1501, 2602	Vincartius, <i>Sacrarum Heroidum</i>	
Vigfusson (G.) <i>Bardasaga, etc.</i>	523	Villanovanus (Mich.) — see Ser-		— Epistolæ	1439, 1952
		— vetus			

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Vincendon-Dumoulin et Desgraz, Iles Marquises	8138	Vintimille du Luc (Ch. G. de) Arms on binding	1285	Virgilins, Opera (Venice, 1520)	1922, 3605
Vincent Family, Pedigree	2364	Viola (Nav.) Revista de Buenos Aires	557, 2947	— (Paris, Simon de Colines, s. a.)	1809, 1926
Vincent (A.) Visitation of Leices- ter.	481	Viola Zanini, Architettura	1439	— (Aldus, 1527)	3693
— Visitation of Warwickshire	2371	Violet (Th.) Narrative of Proceed- ings	835	— (Lyons, 1527)	1297, 1922, 3817
Vincent (Ant.) printer of Lyons— Cicero	3821	Violi (Lorenzo)—Savonarola	1724, 3719	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1532)	1269, 1922
Vincent (Aug.) Errors in Brooke's Cat. of Nobility	2364	Violin, Works on	803-4	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1533)	1922
Vincent (A. J.) Origine de Chif- fres	3170	Viollet-le-Duc, Architecture Mil- itaire	1188, 2461	— (Aldus, 1541)	1922, 3696
Vincent (A. J. H.) Géométrie chez les Grecs	1963	— Cités et Ruines Américains— Charnay	2930	— (Giunta, 1544)	1922
— Pierres Gnostiques	1963	— Dictionnaire de l'Architecture	540, 1188	— (Paris, Stephanus, 1549)	1801, 1923
— see Letronne, Système mété- rique	1850	— Dictionnaire du Mobilier Franc.	540, 1066, 1189	— (Aldus, 1558)	1923, 3698
— Musique ancienne	1963	— Entretiens sur l'Architecture	1188	— (Aldus, 1561)	1923, 3698
— Réponse à Mr. Fétis	1963	— Habitation Humaine	2462	— (Florence, Giunta, 1544 <i>sive</i> 1564)	3735
— Hist. de l'Harmonie	1749	— Histoire d'une Forteresse	2462	— (Plantin, 1575)	1923
— Messe Grecque de St. Denis	1749	— Histoire d'un Hotel de Ville, etc.	1188, 2462	— (Aldus, 1576)	3700
— Quarts de Ton	1749	— Histoire d'une Maison	1188, 2461	— (Aldus, 1580)	3700
Vincent (E.) and Dickson, Modern Greek	2060	— Peintures Murales de Notre Dame	1189, 1439	— (Venice, 1582)	3667
Vincent (Jacques) Roland l'Amour- eux—Boiardo	673	Vipera (Merc.) de divino Numine, s. n. (Roma, 1515)	1256, 3634	— (Venice, 1582)	1923
Vincent (John) cir. 1700, Arms on binding	1348	— de Disciplin. Laudibus (Roma, 1515)	1256, 3634	— (Stephanus, 1599)	1923
Vincent (J. B.) Imprimerie en Belgique	2468	— Oraciones (1514)	1256, 3634	— (Elzevir, 1622)	3610
Vincent (L.) Moun paure Patois— Bounet	2050	— Oratio in ingressu, etc. s. n.	1256, 3634	— (Elzevir, 1636)	777, 1332, 1923
Vincent (Th.) Explicatory Cate- chism	1794	— de publicis, etc. Instit. (1516)	1952, 3635	— (Elzevir, 1676)	1923, 3618
Vincent (W.) Periplus	2748	Viquesnel (A.) Turquie	220	— (Cambridge, 1701)	1924
— Voyage of Nearchus	2748	Viramamuni, Saduragaradi	3396	— ed. Heinsius (1704)	1924, 3620
Vincent of Lerins, Way home to Christ	3946	— Tembavani	3394	— ed. Maittaire (London, 1715)	1356, 1924
Vincenti (P.) Ammiragli di Napoli	1502	Viramitrodaya, Sanscrit	3367	— ed. Masvicius (1717)	1924
Vincentius (Symon)—Lullius	4040	— Sanscrit and English	3367	— (Edinburgh, 1732)	777, 1924
Vincenzo Maria, Viaggio all' Indie	8110	Virehow, Proto-Helvètes—Gross	1450	— (Florence, 1741) Codex anti- quissimus	1918, 1993
Vinchant (F.) Annales d'Haynau	1514	Viridungus (J.) Signa circa lunam	1952	— ed. Burmannus (Amst. 1746)	777, 1924
Vinci (Leonardo da)—see Leonar- do		Vire (Cas.) Processionale Ordinis Carmelit.	1772	— (London, 1750)	1924
Vincioli (Fr. de) Livre de patrons de Lingerie	2485	Viret (Petr.) de Cautelen (Lat. and Dutch)	1738	— (Edinburgh, 1755)	1924
— Pourtraicts pour ouvrages de Lingerie	2485	— Cauteles (Engl.)	1738	— (Rome, 1763-65)	1924
Vinckeboons, Architectural en- gravings—Vignola	1188	Virey (C. E.) Enlèvement inno- cent	521	— ed. Heyne (1793)	777, 1924
Vindé (Morel de)—Florimont	691	Virey (J. J.) Histoire naturelle du Genre humain	2096	— ed. Burmannus (Glasgow, 1798)	1924
Vindelinius de Spira, Books printed at Venice	3639-3644	Virgie Travesty—Scarron	3613	— (Leipzig, 1800)	777
— see also: Alexander Gallus (1470); Cicero in libb. de Oratore Præfatio (s. n.); Cicero de Natura Deorum (1471); Cicero de Officiis (1470); Dante (1477); Livii Historiæ (1470); Martialis (cir. 1470-72); Plautus (1472); Strabo (1472); Tacit- us (1469) (1470); Virgilius (1470)		Virgiliocentones (Brunswick, 1516)	696	— (Leipzig, 1854)	777, 1924
Vindication of Phil. Scot's De- fence	2931	Virgilius (romance)—Thoms	640	— (Paris, 1858)	777, 1925
Vindicia Clavium—Cotton	2959	Virgilius, Opera, MS. of Italian execution (cir. 1460-70)	49, 776, 1918, 2625	— in Auctores Latini	1871
Vindicia contra Tyrannos	1290	— Editio Princeps (Venice, 1470) on vellum	1355, 1919, 2627, 3640	— Polyglott Edition	778, 1925
Vindoveus (Petr.) press—Cicero	915	— (s. l. 1472)	1919	— in English by Dryden, in English Translations	2151
Vinet (H.) Vie de Charlemagne— Eginhart	1469	— (s. n.)	1920, 3755	— by Pitt, in English Trans- lations	2151
Vingle (Jean de) printer, Quatre Fils Aymon, 1493	677	— (Milan, Zarothus, 1474)	3704	— see also V. Opera (Poly- glott)	
— Orthographia practica—Yciar	3857	— (Milan, Zarothus, 1475)	1918, 3704	— in French (Paris, 1540)	779, 1161, 1925, 2551, 3806
Vining (E. F.) Inglorius Columbus	2920	— (Venice, Jenson, 1475)	1356, 1920, 3647	— see also V. Opera (Poly- glott)	
— Mystery of Hamlet	2178	— (Milan, Pachel and Seinen- zeller, 1481)	1356, 1920, 3710	— in German—see V. Opera (Polyglott)	
Vinitor (J.) printer, Ordinatio	3891, 4049	— (s. l. 1483)	1356, 1920, 3757	— in Italian (1556)	1926
Viñoles (Narcis) Suma de todas las Cronicas—Bergomensis	2646, 3851	— (Brescia, 1485)	1356, 1920, 3742	— (Venice, 1588)	1926
Vinson (J.) sur la Langue Basque —see Bonaparte (125)	2003	— (Venice, 1486)	1286, 1920, 1921, 3654	— see also V. Opera (Poly- glott)	
— Etudes de Linguistique—see Hovelacque	2006	— (Paris, Kerver, 1500-1)	1921, 3780	— in Portuguese (and Latin) Thesaurus Musæ Virgil- Pinto de Sousa	1926
		— (Aldus, 1501)	1356, 3683	— in Spanish—see V. Opera (Polyglott)	
		— (Lyons, 1501) Aldine counter- feit	3701	— Commentary on—Landi- nus	1358
		— (Strassburg, 1502)	777, 1182, 1231, 1921	— Pinto Correa	1926
		— (Aldus, 1505)	777, 1921	— Servius Honoratus	1920, 3705
		— (Venice, 1507)	1254, 1921, 3660	— Aeneis, MS. of Italian execu- tion, sec. xiv	2625
		— (Florence, 1510)	1921, 3734	— MS. of Italian execution (1450)	1918, 2625
		— (Aldus, 1514)	1921, 3687	— in English (Caxton, 1490)	778
		— on vellum	1922, 3687	— by Henry, Earl of Shrews- bury (1557) Roxburghe Club	509
		— (Paris, 1515) 777, 1301, 1922, 3787		— by Phaer and Twyne (1584)	779, 1925, 2184
		— (Lyons, 1517)	1922, 3815	— by Phaer and Twyne (1607)	779, 1925
				— by Vicars (1632)	779, 1925, 2185

Vivis (J. L.) <i>Somnium et Vigilia</i>	1954	Vogel dialect (Tobolsk)—S. Mat-	2002	Voragine, <i>Legendæ Sanctorum</i>		
Vivo (Cav. T. de) <i>Il Vaticano</i>	1004	thew		(Nürnberg, 1476)	4007	
Vivvoli—see <i>Violi</i>		Voigt (J. O.) <i>Hortus suburbanus</i>		— (Deventer, 1479)	1642	
Vizcaya, <i>Diccionario geog. histor.</i>		Calcuttensis	259	— (Colonia, 1481)	1643	
— <i>El Fuero, Privilegios de</i>	838	Voisenon (Abbé de) <i>Exercices de</i>		— (Nürnberg, Koberger, 1482)	1230, 1643	
— <i>Dialect of—see Basque</i>		Devotion	2541	— (Lovanii, J. de Westphalia,		
Vlachos (A.) <i>Neugriech. Chres-</i>		Voisin (M. de)—Pseaumes (Les		1485)	3599	
tomathic	2060	Sept) de la Penitence	3481	— (Colonia, 1490)	3551	
Vlachus (P. G.) <i>Thesaurus ency-</i>		Voisins d'Ambres—see <i>Lautrec</i>		— in English (Caxton, 1484)	1162	
cloped.	2011	(Comte de)		— Holbein Soc. facsimile	2117, 3912	
Vladislav of Poland and Sweden,		Volafan (G. H. de)—see <i>Varnhagen</i>		— (Caxton, 1493)	3911	
Kobierzicki	2012	Volaterra, Descent from the		— (W. de Worde, 1498)		
— <i>Gesta</i>	1537	Cross	982	— (Julian Notary, 1503)	1643, 2124, 3918	
Vlitius (Jan.) <i>Venatio</i> (Elzev.		Volaterranus (R.) <i>Comment.</i>		— (W. de Worde, 1527)	3921, 3922	
1645)	3614	Urbanorum	169	— in German, <i>Heligen Leben</i>	(circa 1473)	1443
— in <i>Auctores rei Venaticæ</i>	1871	— Procopius	1865, 3631	— (Urach, Fyner, 1481)	3582	
<i>Vocabulaire français-arabe</i>	3271	Volcanos—Hamilton	217, 1366, 2633	— (Lübeck, 1492) (1507)	1641	
<i>Vocabulaire français-tanoul</i>	3395	— Palstercamp	219	— in Low German (Basel, 1511)	1641, 3567	
<i>Vocabularies, English, Wright</i>	2106	— Schmerling	220	Vorbilder für Fabrikanten, etc.	1036	
<i>Vocabulario Cateriniano</i>	2577, 2578	— Tracts on	220	Vorsterman (W.) of Antwerp,		
<i>Vocabulario de Japon</i> —see		— see also under: Japan; France;		Books printed by	3607	
Rodríguez		Iceland; Sicily		— see also Bible, Dutch (1528-	29)	
<i>Vocabulario na Lingua Brasilica,</i>		— (Extinct)—see under France		Vos (Martin de) <i>Designs by—</i>		
MS.	3040	(Central)		Antwerp Delivered	544	
<i>Vocabulario Otomi, MS.</i>	3029	Volekwiner (C.) printer—Mi-		— Bible Illustrations	2627	
<i>Vocabulario—see also Vocabulario,</i>		croen	3984	— Costerus	1017	
and <i>Vocabulario,</i>		Volger, <i>Geognostische Verhält-</i>		Vosges, Geology—Hagard	217	
<i>Vocabularium ex quo</i> (1469)		nisse von Heligoland, etc.	221	— Paleontology—Schimper	219	
1356, 1963, 2573		Volhynia, <i>Natural History—Eich-</i>		— Sacred History—Ruyr	1503	
<i>Vocabularium Latino-Teuton, s. n.</i>		wald	120	Vosmaer (A.) <i>Description d'un</i>		
(Ulm, Hohenwang, 1470)	3554	Volkelius (J.) <i>De vera Religione</i>	1741	recueil d'Annaux	319	
<i>Vocabularius Optimus Gemma,</i>		— <i>Responsio ad refutationem</i>	1741	Vosmaer (M. C.) <i>Œuvres de Un-</i>		
etc. (Latin-Flemish) (1495)		<i>Volslieder der Polen</i>	821	ger	1004	
2027, 3602		<i>Volslieder aus Steiermark</i>	797	— Reinbrandt, sa vie, etc.	984	
<i>Vocabularius Predicantium—see</i>		<i>Volkur de Seronville, Victoire</i>		Voss (Ger.) <i>Paterculus</i>	1900, 3613	
<i>Melberius</i>		<i>contre les Lutheriens</i>		— <i>Commentarii Rhetorici</i>	1952	
<i>Vocabularium Rei Numariae</i>	1572	1685, 2552, 3794		— <i>Controversiæ Pelagii</i>	1678	
<i>Vocabulary in six Languages</i>	2011	Vollenhoven (Snellen van)—see		Voss (Isaac) <i>Justinus</i>	3613	
<i>Vocabulary of Western and Cen-</i>		Snellen		Voss (J. H.) <i>Poetische Werke</i>	2566	
tral African Languages	3434	Vollmer (W.) <i>Wörterbuch der</i>		— Luise	2566	
<i>Vocabulary, English-Japanese—</i>		Mythology	1806	— Homer's Werke	769, 1855	
Chinese	3412	Volney (C. F.) <i>Alphabet</i>	3163, 3169	Vostre (Simon) <i>Dialogue de Con-</i>		
<i>Vocabulary, English-Japanese</i>	3412	— <i>Simplification des Langues</i>		solation	1721, 2512	
<i>Vocabulary, English-Latin-Ben-</i>		Orientales	3271	— Books printed by	3770-3774	
galese	3373	Volpato, <i>Principi del Disegno</i>	1007	— see also under Horse and		
<i>Vocabulary, English and Malay</i>	3431	— Engravings—Hamilton	953	Livres d'Heures (1495) (1498)		
<i>Vocabulary, Marat'hi-English</i>	3388	— Paoli	2629	Voussoupp (Prince N.) <i>Musique</i>		
<i>Vocabulary—see also: Compar-</i>		— Raffaele, <i>Arabesques</i>	1035	en Russie	799	
ative V.; <i>Ortus Vocabulorum;</i>		— Raffaele, <i>Loggie</i>	981	Vouziers, <i>Correspond. infernale</i>	2532	
<i>Pictorial V.</i>		Volpi (G. A.) and (G.) <i>Opere di</i>		Vowel (J.) <i>Descr. of Exeter</i>	2312	
<i>Vocal Magazine</i>	2180	Castiglione	2591	Vox Populi . . . against the Clergy	2213	
<i>Vocation des Magiciens</i>	2546	Voltaire, <i>Œuvres</i> (Kehl, 1784)	2552	Vox Populi, <i>Newes from Spain</i>	2743	
<i>Vodya-kasara</i>	3382	— Illustrations to—Moreau	2552	Vox Populi <i>Vox Dei, Roxburghe</i>		
<i>Vogelin (A. S.) Herder's Cid</i>	681	— (1785)	1060, 2552	Club	510, 2203	
<i>Voelcker, Homerische Geographie</i>		— (1827)	2552	Vox Verè Anglorum	2213	
— <i>Mythische Geographie</i>	1979	— Index to—Miger	2552	Voyage to Arabia Felix (1742)	3075	
<i>Völuspa—see Edda Samundar</i>	1979	— Romans et Contes (1778)	1060, 2552	Voyage to Barbary for Redemp-		
— <i>Analysis of</i>	2036	— <i>Henriade</i>	2552	tion of Captives	3143	
<i>Voersio, Historia di Cherasco</i>	1499	— Kaudite	1418	Voyage en divers Etats, etc.	1241	
<i>Voesin, L'Amiral de France</i>	1479	— Pucelle d'Orleans (1780)	2552	Voyage to East Indies, 1747-8	3162	
<i>Vœt (J. E.) Catalogue des Coléop-</i>		— English by Ireland (1822)	1060	Voyage, Last East-Indian Voyage		
teres	209	— <i>Cæsars Död, på Svenska</i>	2049	(1606)	3089	
<i>Vogel (H.) Light and Photography</i>	576	— <i>Œuvres de Molière</i>	1058, 2524	Voyage (Le Grant) de Hierusalem		
<i>Vogel (Karl) Le Portugal</i>	2743	— <i>Théâtre de Corneille</i>	2485	(Paris, 1522)	693	
— <i>Autograph Letter</i>	961	— <i>Autograph Letter to G. Gray</i>	3519	Voyage de Madagascar—see Car-		
<i>Vogelsang, Philos. der Geologie</i>	220	— <i>Autograph Letter and "Idee</i>		peau de Saussay	3158	
<i>Vogler (C. H.) Gestübt-Buch</i>	850	du Roi de Prusse"	2190	Voyage en Moscovie	1284	
<i>Vogler (G. J.) Tonwissenschaft</i>	797	Volterra (Dan. de) <i>Engravings</i>		Voyage Pittoresque de Geneve à		
<i>Vogler (V. H.) Introductio in</i>		after—Shaw's New Test.	995	Milan	1435	
<i>bonos scriptores</i>	1952	Voltiggi (J.) <i>Riscoslovnik Illiric.</i>	2080	Voyage en Savoie	1332	
<i>Vogt (—) Catalogus librorum</i>		Voltz, <i>Grès Bigarré</i>	221	Voyage à Tripoli	3142	
<i>rariorum</i>	3518	Volunteer Evening Post	490	— see Narrative	3142	
<i>Vogt (C.) Lehrbuch d. Geologie</i>	220	Volunteers, Officers of—List	855	Voyage d'Espagne—Aarsen	2738	
— <i>Vorles. über d. Menschen</i>	2096	Von der . . . see following name		Voyage dans un Grenier	2484	
<i>Vogtherr (Hein.) Woodcuts—</i>		Vopadeva, <i>Mughdabodha</i>	3354	Voyage de Mercure	2493	
Huttich	1138, 3547	— <i>Kavikalpadruma</i>	3367	Voyage en Savoie, etc.	2509	
— <i>Pontus and Sidonia</i>	693, 1138	Vopelius (Caspar) <i>Map—Girava</i>	2767	Voyagers, <i>Biographies of—Bosch</i>	2781	
— <i>Livre Artificieux</i>	1138	Voragine (Jac. de) <i>Legenda</i>		— <i>Narratives of</i>	2550-2890	
— <i>Kunstbuchein allen Molern</i>	1139	Sanctorum (Ulm, s. a. cir.				
<i>Vogué (M. de) Inscriptions Semi-</i>		1469)	1642			
<i>tiques de la Syrie Centrale</i>	3208	— s. n. (Augsb. Zainer, cir.				
— <i>Temple de Jerusalem</i>	1213	1472)	1642			
— <i>et Waddington, Architecture</i>		— s. n. (Basil. Wensler, 1473-				
— <i>dans la Syrie</i>	1213	75)	1642, 3563			
		— s. l. (Colonia, C. de Hoen-				
		borch, 1476)	1642			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Voyages and Travels	2749-2890	Vrolik (Ger.) Diversité des Bassins de différents Races	2096	Wackernagel (W.) Kleineres Lesebuch	2081
— Collections of	2819-2850	— et Vrolik (W.) Collection d'Anatomie	2096	Waddell (S.) printer in Tasmania	3906
— Bruneau	3828	Vrolik (W.) Collection d'Anatomie—see Vrolik (Ger.)		Waddington (Geo.) and Hanbury, Journal of Visit to Ethiopia	3152
— De Bry	544-547	— Tracts on Craniology	2089	Waddington (William of) Manuel des Pechiez	708, 2245
— Churchill	548	— en Van der Hoeven, Schedel to Pompei	2097	Waddington (W. H.) Melanges de Numismatique	1979
— Cook	115	Vsevolodsky, Dictionnaire géographique	1544	Waddington, in Yorkshire—Buckler	2351
— Extraict des Isles	3798	Vuechtlin—see Wechtlin		Waddingus (L.) Annales Minorum (1625-54)	1671
— Hakluyt	548	Vues des plus beaux lieux de France	1844	— (1781-1860)	1671
— Hakluyt Society	549, 550	Vues d'Italy	1344, 2552	Wade (J.) Dictionary of Boodhism	3401
— Paesi novamente ritrovati	3744	Vues des plus beaux lieux, etc.	2552	— Karen Dictionary	3401
— Pinkerton's	552	Vues de Rome et des Environs	1116	Wade (T. F.) Hsin Ching Lu	3426
— Purchas	552	Vuk, Serbisch-deutsche-lateinisch. Wörterbuch	2080	— Peking syllabary	3426
— Ramusio	552	— Serbische Grammatik	2080	Wadsworth (—) Robbins' sermon at his Ordination	2969
— Recueil de Voyages	2847	— Serbische Hochzeitslieder	2080	Wadsworth (J.) Present State of Spain, etc.	2744
— Ternaux-Compans	552	Vulcanius (Bonav.) Arrianus	1259	Waechtlin—see Wechtlin	
— Thevenot	553	Vullers, Lexicon Persico-Latinum	3822	Waesberghe (J. van) Gerardi Montium Castellania	1514
— Factitious Collections of 2841-2—see also Missions		— Grammatica Persica	3822	Wästmannland, Description of—Grau	2045
— History of	2781-2819	— Institutiones Persicæ	3822	Wafayat ul Aiyan—Ibn Khalikan	3241-42
— Supplement	3045-46	— Muallakat	3259	Wafer (L.) Reystogt van Amerika	2879
— Bibliography of	3042-3044	Vulpe (Marc.) Praxis Judicialis	1360	— Isthmus of America	3021
— Amat di San Filippo	864	Vulpio (J. A.) Biblia Ruman-scha	1629	Waf, Commentary on the—Man-hal us-Sali	3257
— D'Arzac	2751	Vulson (Marc de) Puissance du Pape	1657	Wagenaar (P.) Designs by—Engelsche Tierrary	2025
Voyages—see under: Africa; Atlantic Ocean; French; Greek; Norsemen; Portuguese, etc.		Vulson de la Colombiere, Science heroique	645, 1462	Wagenfeld (Fr.) Sanchuniathon's Urgeschichte	1866, 2012
Voyages of the Zeni	550	— Theatre d'Honneur	1462	Wagenseil (J. C.) Tela ignea 1801, 3206	
Voyages and Adventures of Sharp, Van Horn, etc.	2845	Vulturide—Cassin	845	— de Civitate Noribergensi	1466
Voyages chez les Kalmouks, etc.	3115	Vunff devote Psalmen mit den Antifphen, Versykel und Col-lecte (Cologne, cir. 1495)	1794	Wager, H.M.S., Narrative of Voy. of	2883
Voyages en Turquie, etc.—see Villotte	3162	Vyacarana—Paulinus	3356	— see Bulkeley and Cummins	2946
Voyages dans les Indes Orient. par les Missionnaires Danois	3065	Vyakarana—Mahabhashya	3352	Waghen Abbey, Yorkshire—Poulson (MS.)	8512
Voyages des Felérins Bouddhistes	515	Vyasa—see Dharmashastra S.	3345	Wagler, Descr. Amphibiorum	164
Voyages, Scientific	113-119	Vyasa, Purnaprajna Darshana	3358	— Monographia Psittacorum	239, 344
— see also Choris (Louis)	501	Vyasa Smriti	3360	— Systema Avium	239, 319, 344
— see also: Assistance; Astro-labe; Beagle; Blossom; Bonite; Challenger; Coquille; Curacao; Erebus and Terror; Eugene; Favorite; Herald; Novara; Rattlesnake; Samarang; Sulphur; Uranie et Physi-cienne		Vyavahara—see Mitakshara	3367	Wagner () Engraver—Ornemens	1083
— see also under: Algeria; India (Jacquemont) (Schlingentweit); Japan; Persia; South Sea		Vyavahara Mayukha	3367	Wagner (G. P. E.) Virgilium	777
Voyageurs (les) inconnus	2552	Vyavahara-Sara-Sangraha	3396	Wagner (M.) Reisen in Algier	159
Voyard (Engraver) Histoire Sacrée	1050	Vyavahara Tatva	3367	Wagner (Richard) Beethoven—über das Dirigiren	797
Voz de la Patria—Bustamante	2905	Vyavashatarnamala	3373	— Bühnenfestspiel	797
Vraie Cronique—see Chronique		Vyse (Col. Howard) Pyramids of Gizeh	8149	— Kunstwerk der Zukunft	797
Vrais Pieges pour atraper, etc.	1823, 2501	Vyyvan (Sir F.)—see MS. rel. to Cornwall	65	Wagner (Rudolph) Naturges-ehichte des Menschen	2098
Vratislania (Mich. de) Expositio Hymnorum	1774	W. (J.) Tachenius his Hippocrates	2215	— Tracts on the Brain	2098
Vray Discours—see Discours		W. (J. V.)—see Wachtendonck		— Leben, von Sommering	2095
Vraye Medicine de M. Grimache	2475	W. (J.)—see Welsh (Peter)		Wagner (Seb.) printer of Worms—Sachsenheim (1539)	3589
Vredius (O.) Genealogia Comitatum Flandriae	1514	W. (T.)—see Weaver		Wagner (W.) Mediæval Greek Texts	508, 2008
— Historia Comitatum Flandriae	1514	W. (W.) New Help to Discourse	2110	Walabys—Brydges	3075
— Historia Flandriae Christianæ	1514	W. (W.) Recollections of an old Bookseller	2280	— Burckhardt	3055, 3074, 3160
— Sigilla Comitatum Flandriae	1514	Waagen, Life of Rubens	986	— Bursseau	3061
Vretos, la Bulgarie	1550	— Treasures of Art	1007, 2274	Wahabi—Brydges	3075
Vriemoot (E. L.) Athenæ Frisicæ	463	Wace, Roman de Brut	648, 2055, 2553	— Ruckhardt	3055, 3074, 3160
Vries (A. de) Hist. de l'Impri-merie	899	— Roman de Rou	649, 2056, 2553	Wahlbi, Gulshan-i Ishk	3259
Vries (J. de) printer in Batavia	3906	— Layamon's Brut	2024	Wahlberg (J. A.) Insecta Caffraria	3158
Vries (M. de) Middelnederlandsch Woordenbuch	2072	Wace (Henry) Dictionary of Christian Biography—see Smith (Dr. William)		Wahlenberg (G.) Vegetatio Helve-tica	592
Vriese (Vredemann de) Architec-tura	1189	Wachsmuth () Geschichte von Frankreich im Revolutionzeit	459, 1454	— Flora Carpatorum	592
— Engraved Works	1081	Wachsmuth (W.) Hellenische Alterthumskunde	1979	— Flora Lapponica	592
— Perspective—Marolois	1186	Wachtendonck, Vita, etc. S. Rumoldi	2438	— Suppt. a Sommerfelt	592
— Hondius, Architectura	1185	Wachter (J. G.) Gloss. Germani-cum	2102	— Flora Upsaliensis	592
Vriese (W. H. de) Tijdschrift voor Natuurl. Geschied.—see Hoe-ven		Wachter (Jac. P.) Journalen van drie Voyagien	2841	— Flora Suecica	592
Vrihaspati—see Dharmashastra	3345	Wackerbarth, Music and the Anglo-Saxons	797	— Svensk Botanik	187
Vrolik (A.) de Hyperastosi Crani	2094	Wackernagel (P.) Tröstëinsam-keit in Liedern	812	Wahrmund (Ad.) Neu-Arabisches Handbuch	3271
Vrolik (Ger.) Dissert. de Homine	2096	Wackernagel (W.) Deutsches Lesebuch	2031, 2566	Wahshi, Diwan, MSS.	3322, 3301
		— Glossar zum Lesebuch	2031	— Farhad wa Shirin, MS.	3322
				Wailly (De) Engravings—Orne-mens	1083
				Wailly (Natalis de) Elemens de Paléographie	86, 3524

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Wailly (Nat. de) <i>Rerum Gallicarum</i>		Waldt (Georg am) <i>Gerichts Unordnung</i>	835	Wales, Return of Owners of Land	489
— <i>Scriptores—Bouquet</i>	457, 1468	Wales (General Historical and Topographical Works)	—	— <i>River Scenery—Lewis</i>	1111, 2285
— <i>Conquête de Constantinople—Villehardouin</i>	783, 1551	— <i>Annals Cambriae</i>	470	— <i>Rolls—Rotulus Walliae</i>	485
— <i>Histoire de S. Louis—Joinville</i>	783, 1551, 2506	— <i>Cambrian Journal</i>	495	— <i>Royal Tribes—Yorke</i>	2381
Waitz (G.) <i>Ufila</i>	1597	— <i>Cambrian Quarterly Mag.</i>	495	— <i>Salmon-Fishing—Hansard</i>	844
Waitz (T.) <i>Anthropologie</i>	858	— <i>Cambro Britain</i>	495	— <i>Salmon-Fisheries—Report</i>	366, 489
Waka'i Haidarabad—Nimat Khan Aali	3308	— <i>Camden</i>	463	— <i>Satire on—Holdsworth</i>	1938
Waka'i-i Wiquaya Rajpootana	3386	— <i>Cymnrodor</i>	496	— <i>Sculptured Stones—Westwood</i>	131, 2381
Wa kan won seki sjo	3411	— <i>Cymnrodorion</i>	495, 2072	— <i>Sheriffs—Meyrick (MSS.)</i>	3511
Wake, Ancient Symbol Worship—see Westropp		— <i>Caradoc of Llancarvan</i>	2376	— see also under Merioneth-shire	
Wakefield () <i>Introduction to Botany</i>	593	— <i>Cymnrodor</i>	2067	— <i>Trout-Fishing—Hansard</i>	844
Wakefield (E.) <i>Account of Ireland</i>	2442	— <i>Cymnrodorion</i>	2066	— <i>Views—Batty</i>	2375
Wakefield (E. J.) <i>Adventures in New Zealand</i>	3138	— <i>Davies</i>	2067	— <i>Boydell</i>	1109
Wakefield (Gibb.) and Bentley, Lucetius	1370, 1895	— <i>Dodridge</i>	2377	— <i>Buck</i>	1109
— <i>Autograph notes—Eustathius</i>	1367	— <i>Evans</i>	2377	— <i>Cuitt</i>	1110
— <i>Autograph of</i>	1326	— <i>Giraldu Cambrensis</i>	2377, 2378	— <i>Gilpin</i>	951
Wakefield (Yorksh.)—Towneley		— <i>Halston MSS.</i>	3511	— <i>Roscoe</i>	1052
— <i>Mysteries (MS.)</i>	3447	— <i>Mytton's Catalogue of MS. relating to</i>	924	— <i>Turner</i>	1002
Wakf, Lists of Books	3335	— <i>Ogilby</i>	2285	— see also under: Monmouth-shire (Coxe); Pembroke-shire	
Wakfiyat: pious endowments	3271	— <i>Owen</i>	2286	— see also W. (River Scenery)	
Wakhoucht, Descript. de Géorgie	3337	— <i>Paterson</i>	2286	— <i>Visitations of—Heraldic Vis.</i>	497, 2072, 2378
Waki'at-i Kashmir—see Tarikhi Kashmir		— <i>Pennant</i>	2286	Walford (E.) <i>The Antiquary</i>	477
Wakidi, Conquest of Bahnsa	3271	— <i>Phillips</i>	2379	Walford (Thomas) <i>History of</i>	
— <i>Campaigns of Mohammed</i>	3223	— <i>Vaughan</i>	2378	— <i>Clare (MS.)</i>	3509
Walaus, Compend. <i>Ethice Aristot. etc.</i> (Elzev. 1636)	3612	— <i>Warrington</i>	2380	Wall (Shah Mohammad) <i>Diwan, MS.</i>	3385
Walasser (A.) <i>Kunst wol zu sterben</i>	1145	— <i>Wilkins</i>	2381	— <i>printed</i>	3385
Walbeek (Joh. van) <i>Journal vande Nassausche Vloot—L'Heremite</i>	2874	— <i>Williams</i>	2074	— <i>Hindust. et Franç.</i>	3385
Walbran, <i>Memorials of Fountains Abbey</i>	467, 2355	— <i>Woodward</i>	2381	Wali Mahomed, <i>Hikayat Salihin</i>	3389
Walch () <i>Bibliotheca Patristica</i>	899	— see also: Anglesey; Bangor; Brecknockshire; Caernarthen-shire; Caernarvon; Cardiganshire; Denbighshire; Flint; Monmouthshire; Montgomeryshire; Penbrokeshire		Walker (—) <i>Flora of Oxfordshire</i>	594
Walch (J. E. I.) <i>Petrifications—see Knorr</i>		— <i>Abbeys—Tanner</i>	2303, 3509	Walker (Alex.) <i>Beauty in Woman</i>	1007
Walckenaer (C. A.) <i>Histoire de France—Henault</i>	1473	— <i>Act for propagating Gospel in</i>	2375	Walker (C.) <i>Atlas of S. India—see Walker (J.)</i>	
— <i>Recherches sur l'Afrique Sept.</i>	3143	— <i>Ancient Laws</i>	474	Walker (Fred.) <i>List of Lepidoptera in Brit. Mus.</i>	196
— <i>Voyages dans l'Amerique Meridionale—Azara</i>	321	— <i>Archæology—Archæologia Cambrensis</i>	495, 2375	— <i>Insecta Britannica</i>	354, 601
— <i>La Fontaine</i>	2511	— <i>Buck</i>	2283	— <i>Monographia Chalciditum</i>	209
Walcott (J.) <i>Exotic Amphibia, etc.</i>	345	— <i>Davies (Gwalter Mechain)</i>	2067	— <i>Entomological Magazine</i>	202
— <i>Florida Britannica</i>	358	— <i>Grose</i>	1107	— <i>and Jekel, Insecta Saundersiana</i>	210
— <i>Synopsis of British Birds</i>	319	— <i>Hughes</i>	2378	Walker (J.) <i>Engraver—Itinerant</i>	1110
Walcourt Family, <i>Genealogical Roll</i>	1513	— <i>Lhuyd</i>	2061	Walker (J.) <i>Economical History of Hebrides</i>	2417
Waldarfer—see Valdarfer		— <i>Myvyrian Archæology</i>	648, 2070, 2379	Walker (J.) <i>Discourses of Spirits</i>	434
Waldau (N.) <i>Böhm. Granaten</i>	819	— see also under Glamorgan-shire		Walker (J.) and (C.) <i>Atlas of S. India</i>	3110
— <i>Böhm. Nationaltänze</i>	819	— see also Wales (Crosses) (Sculptured Stones)		Walker (John) <i>cin. 1620—see Geraldine Amerinus</i>	1264
Waldau of Waldenstein (Flo.) <i>Revelationes S. Birgittæ</i>	3571	— see also Welsh Bards		Walker (J. C.) <i>Memoirs of Irish Bards</i>	813, 2442
Waldeck (Fred. de) <i>Voyage de Yucatan</i>	2932	— <i>Architecture in—Neale</i>	1424	Walker (J. H.) <i>Money, Trade and Banking</i>	836
Waldegrave (Rob.) printer of Edinburgh—James I	3987	— <i>Norris</i>	1116	Walker (J. S.) <i>Library of Liverpool—Bible (MS.)</i>	8464
— <i>Part of a Register</i>	1688	— <i>Architectural Antiquities—Carter</i>	2376	Walker (Col. J. T.)— <i>Trigonometrical Survey of India</i>	566, 3110
— <i>Southwell</i>	3987	— <i>Bibliography of—Rowlands</i>	896	Walker (R. C.) <i>Works on N. S. Wales</i>	899
Waldenfels, <i>Selecta Antiquitas</i>	1456	— <i>Botany—Davies</i>	594	Walker (S. C.) <i>Researches on Neptune</i>	2983
Waldenses, <i>History of the</i>	1686	— <i>Cathedrals—Kip (vol. iii)</i>	111, 2285	Walker-Arnett—see Wight	3112
— <i>Works of the</i>	1738	— <i>Willis</i>	1196, 2288, 2381	Walkington (W.) <i>Optick Glassee of Humours</i>	2274
— <i>Institutoris Clippeum adversus W.</i>	1728	— see also: Llandaff; Saint Asaph		Wall (J.) <i>Trial of</i>	2274
— <i>Narrative concerning massacre of</i>	2212	— <i>Castles—see under Glamorgan-shire</i>		Wall (W. J.) and Sawkins, <i>Geological Report on Trinidad</i>	296
Waldere's (King) Lay, Anglo-Saxon	2025	— <i>Coleoptera—see under Swansea</i>		Wall (Von de) <i>Maleisch Woordenboek</i>	3431
Waldis (Burek.) <i>Argumenta in Biblia—Gualther</i>	1140	— <i>Fishing in—Medwin</i>	2379	— <i>Van der Tuuk</i>	3431
Waldron () <i>Harding's Biographical Mirror</i>	1097	— <i>Genealogy—see Halston MSS.</i>	3511	— <i>Vormveranderingen</i>	3431
Waldron (George) <i>Isle of Man</i>	604, 2065, 2416	— <i>Mytton</i>	924	Wallace () <i>Engravings after Stanfield</i>	997
Waldseemüller, <i>Cosmographie Introductio</i> (1507) 2858, 3585, 4011		— <i>Pedigrees (MS.)</i>	69	Wallace (A. R.) <i>Malay Archipelago</i>	253, 3133
— (1509)	2858, 3585	— <i>Salisbury</i>	3505	— <i>Geographical Distribution of Animals</i>	111, 609
— <i>Admiral's Map, Ptolemy (1513)</i>	2758	— <i>Welsh Pedigrees MS.</i>	2380	— <i>Hymenoptera of Borneo—Smith</i>	199
		— <i>Geology of</i>	144	— <i>Hymenoptera of Celesbes</i>	262
		— <i>Conybeare</i>	350	— <i>Island Life</i>	111, 2275
		— <i>Geology—Conybeare</i>	349	Wallace (D. M.) <i>Russia</i>	2084
		— <i>Literary History—Davies (W.)</i>	2067	Wallace (J.) <i>Orkney Islands</i>	2417
		— <i>Leland</i>	650		
		— <i>Maps—Kitchen and Bowen</i>	2285		
		— <i>Saxton</i>	2287		
		— <i>Mines—Bushell</i>	2376		
		— <i>Monastic Institutions—Tanner</i>	3509		
		— <i>Pedigrees, MS.</i>	69, 2380		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Wallace (R.) Antitrinitarian Bio- graphy	448	Walsh (Peter) History and Vindi- cation of Loyal Formulary, or Irish Remonstrance	2442	War in Disguise—see Ward	
Wallace (Sir Wil.) Life and Actions of (Glasgow, 1722)	3990	Walsh (R.) History of Dublin— see Warburton (J.)		War of the Gaedhill with the Gaill	471
— see Henry the Minstrel		Walsh (Rob.) Constantinople— Alloin	3066	War Medals—see under Medals	
Wallachia—see Roumanian		Walsh (T.) Campaign in Egypt	3149	Warburton (Bp.) Notes to Claren- don	2218
Wallachian—see Roumanian		Walsingham (Lord) N. American Tortricidae	198	— Library—Roman du Roy Artus (MS.)	3473
Waller (Edm.) Works (1729) (1758)	2185	Walsingham Abbey, History— Rentale	483	— Tristan, MS.	654
— Poems (1668)	1345, 2185	Walsingham (Th. de) Historia (1574)	2289	Warburton (J.) Whitelaw and Walsh, City of Dublin	2443
— (1705)	2185	— in Camden	463	Warcup (E.) Naly	1496
Waller (J. G.) Metallurgia	1952	— in Rolls Series	470	Ward (—) War in Disguise	836
Wallenstein, Portrait of—Arlani- baeus	1094	— Gesta Abbatum Monast. S. Albani	470	Ward (—) Engraver, Portraits by	1101
Waller (Sir W.) Victory over Marq. of Hertford	2211	— Ypodigma Neustriae (1574)	2289	Ward (—) and Grant, Medical Statistics of Malacca, etc.	3111
Waller (W.) Speech	2212	— in Rolls Series	470	Ward (A. W.) Hist. of English Dramatic Literature	2185
Walley (John) printer—Erasmus	3940	Walter, Archd. of Oxford—see Geoffrey of Monmouth	648	Ward (E.) History of the Grand Rebellion	1101
— More	3940	Walter (F.) Roemische Recht	1980	Ward (Sir H. G.) Mexico	2920
Wallich () Religio Turcica	3061	Walter (J.) Welsh Dictionary	2072	— Speeches and Minutes	3086
Wallich (G.) Drawings of Crus- tacea	196	Walter (R.) Anson's Voyage	2883	Ward (Hon. Mrs.) Microscope	229, 609
Wallich (G. C.) Animal Life at vast depths of the Sea	225	Walter of Coventry, Historical Collections of	471	Ward (John) Mourning Song on Prince Henry	2163
Wallich (N.) Flora Indica—see Roxburgh	590	Walter of Hemmingford—see Hem- mingford		Ward (John) Common Place Book — see Holmes	3502
— Plante Asiaticæ Rariores	259	Waltham Abbey—Fuller	1661	Ward (Nathaniel) Simple Cobler of Aggavam (1647) (1843)	2989
Wallin (F. J.) Finnish Dictionary	2011	Walther, Bindings by	1369	Ward (N. B.) Plants in glass cases	188
Wallin (J.) Gothländiska Sam- lingar	1524	Walther (C. T.) Doctrina tem- porum Indica—Bayer	1966	Ward (Rob.) Animadversions	858
Wallin (J. O.) Vitterhets-Arbeten	2049	Walther (J. L.) Lexicon Diplo- maticum	86, 1459	Ward (S.) Idea Trigonometriae	1952
Wallis (—) Engravings by— Prout	979	Walthern (Marggraff) Historie von	642	Ward (S.) Woe to Drunkards	385
— Turner Gallery	1041	Walton (Bryan) Polyglott Bible 1343, 1344,	1573	Ward (Seth) College of Matrons	2282
Wallis (—) Voyages—Cook	115	Walton (Elijah) Clouds	1007	Ward (W.) Secrets of Alexis of Piemont	2214
Wallis (Capt.) Account of N.S.W.	8136	— Peaks and Valleys of Alps	1007, 1531	Ward (W.) Writings, Religion, etc. of the Hindoos (1811)	1815, 3111
— Ptolemai Harmonica	795	— Peaks in Pen and Pencil 1007, 1531		— (1815-18)	3111
Wallis (J.) Opera Mathematica	416	Walton (Izaak) Complete Angler, first edition (1653)	364	— (1817)	1815
— Correspondence	96	— facsimile of (Stock)	363	— (1817-20)	1815
Wallis (John) Dendrology	592	— (Griggs)	2275	— (1822)	1815, 3111
Wallis (Dr. John) Letters in Cypher, decyphered by	3511	— (1668) and Cotton (1676)	363, 2276	— (1823)	1815, 3111
— (MS. 1786)	3511	— with Cotton and Venables, Universal Angler (1676)	365, 2276	Ward (W. P.) Isle of Man	2416
— (MS. 1831)	3511	— (1826)	2276	Ware (Henry) Sermon before Gov. Brooks	2969
— Tables and Rules (MS.)	3511	— and Cotton, Complete Angler (1759)	363	Ware (Sir James) de Hibernia (1654) (1658)	2443
— On a London University (MS.)	3511	— ed. Sir J. Hawkins (1818)	363	— Antiquities and History of Ireland (1705)	2443
— Letters (MS.)	3511	— ed. Major (1822-23) Engrav- ings of	365	— Works concerning Ireland (1739-46)	2443
Wallis (R.) London's Armory	2332	— ed. Whittingham (1824)	365	— (1764)	2443
Wallius (J.) Poemata	1952	— ed. Sir H. Nicolas (1836)	365	— extracts from—Johnstone	2032
Walloon (Language) Works on	2056	— ed. Nicholas (1860)	365	— Haunser's Irish History	2428
— see also Heures Gothiques, MS.	49	— Lives of Donne, Wotton, etc. (1670)	2275	Waring (E.) Meditationes Ana- lyticae	416
— Songs—Choix	821	— ed. Major (1825)	365	Waring (E. J.) Pharmacopœia of India	378, 506, 3111
Walop Latch	486	— ed. Herbert's Temple	2155	Waring (Ed. S.) Tour of Sheeraz	3162
Walpers, Repertorium Botanices	188	— Autograph	74, 2275, 3519	Waring (E.) Recollections of Edward Williams	2074
— et Mueller, Annales Botanices	188	Walton (W.) State of Spanish Colonies	2896	Waring (J. B.) Architectural, etc. Studies in Burgos	1208
Walpole (Hon. F.) The Ansaryii	3074, 3162	Walzenmüller (Martin)—see Wald- seemüller		— Arts connected with Architec- ture	1007
— Four Years in the Pacific	2588	Wa nen kei: Annales Japon.	3412	— Art Treasures of Manchester Exhibition	1063
Walpole (H.) Anecdotes of Paint- ing, etc. (1762-71)	1007	Wanborough Assessment	484	— Illustrations of Architecture	1189
— (1828)	1007	Wanborough Court Rolls	484	— and Macquoid, Architecture in Italy and Spain	1189
— Royal and Noble Authors 900,	2275	Wandernde Jude (der)	642	Warka, Excavations—Loftus	3070
— an error in corrected	1250	Wandrille (l'Abbaye de St.)— Langlois	1656	Warkworth, Illustrations of	2336
— Catalogue of Engravers	1177	Wandsworth, Puritan Press at	3952	Warmholtz (G. G.) Bibliotheca Sueo-gothica	900
— Letters (1857) (1861)	2275	Wang Fêng-chou	3413	Warmstry, Speech against Images	2211
— Modern Gardening	1216	Wang Keou Lwan	3426	Warne (C.) Celtic Tumuli of Dor- set	2312
— Hentzner's Journey into Eng- land	2284	Wang Tao	3423	— Ancient Dorset	2312
— Vertue's Catalogues	1177	Wang-yew-po, Sacred Edict	3424	Warner (G. F.) Catalogue of Lib- rary at Dulwich College	2201
— Autograph of	1048, 1250	Wanslebius, Lexicon Ethiopico Latinitum—Ludolfus	3213	— Greek MSS. in Brit. Mus.—see Thompson (E. M.)	
— MS. notes by—Vertue	1177	Wanstead House, Catalogue of Paintings, Sculpture, etc.	1177		
— specimens of his library— Argyls	1700				
— Bury	787				
— Da Vinci	943				
— Mann's Letters to	1500, 2224				
— Medal of—Gaetani	1560				
— Description of his Villa, Straw- berry Hill	998				
Walpole (John)—Hore B. V. M.	50				
Walpole (Sir R.) Ædes Wal- poliane	1173				
— Satire on—Burnett	2206				
— Letters	2189				
Walsh () Satire on—Pope	2255				
Walsh (J. H.) Greyhound	366				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Warner (R.) History of Hampshire	2318	Washburn (Henry) Book of Crests	2360	Watson (John) English Martyrologe	1644
— History of the Isle of Wight	2318	Washington (George) Life, etc. by Sparks	2989	— Roman Martyrologe	1642
Warner (W.) Albion's England	2185	— by Guizot	2989	Watson (John) Hymn to the Virgin—see <i>Matutinae</i> (MS.)	3443
Warnery (Gen.) Remarks on Cavalry	1404	— by Hitchcock	2989	Watson (J. Forbes) Index to Indian, etc. Plants	3111
Warning Piece for London	2211	— poetical epistle to—Wharton	2989	— Report on Cotton Gins	253, 568, 3111
Warung Gedicht	3597	Washington (T.) Navigations into Turkie—Nicolaï	1026, 2865	— Report on Rhea Fibre	253, 567
Warouquier (De) Family History—Warouquier	1484	Washington, U.S.A., Indians—Swan	2096	— Textile Manufactures of India	253, 567, 1067, 1077, 1440
Warre (Capt. H.) Sketches in North America	1125	— see <i>Fuca</i> (Strs. of)		— Tobacco in India	253, 567
Warren Family, Pedigree	2350	Wasat-tul-Suluk	3272	— and Kaye, People of India	251, 566, 3111
Warren (—) Engravings after Smirke	906	Wasmuth (M.) Hebraismus	3206	Watson (J. Y.) Mining in 1862	604
Warren (A. H.) Arms of Episcopates	2364	Wassaf, Tarikh, Persian and German	3322	Watson (P. B.) Pre-Columbian Discoveries—Anderson	2791
Warren (Col. Sir Ch.) Survey of W. Palestine	551, 3072	— see also <i>Vasif</i>		Watson (R.) Chemical Essays	2276
Warren (Rev. F. E.) Irish Missal	78	Wassanah, W. Africa—Riley	3153	Watson (Serenio) Botany of U.S. Geological Survey	581
— Neophytus	1775	Wassebourg (R. de) Antiquités de la Gaule Belgique	1514	Watson (Thos.) Poems (1582-93)—Arber	505
Warren (George) Description of Surinam	3006	Wassenberg (E.) Gesta Vladislai IV	1537	— <i>Ekatompathia</i> (Spencer Socy.)	513, 2269
Warren (G. G.) Lord Vernon—see Vernon		Wassiliew—see <i>Vasiliev</i>		Watson (W.) History of Wisbech	2306
Warren (Col. J.) Kala Sankalita, Memoirs	3111	Wassmansdorff (K.) Ringerkunst, Fab. von Auerswald	851	Watt (J.) Life by Smiles	2268
Warren (J. C.) Genealogy of Warren Family	2369	Watelet, Art de Peindre	1440	Watt (R.) Bibliotheca Britannica	612, 900
Warren (J. C.) Mastodon Giganteus	284, 609	Water-Colour Painting—Cassagne	940	Watteau, Engravings after 1007, 1034	
Warren (S.) Nirayavaliyasuttam	3355	— Penley	1426, 2253	Watters (—) Coins and Medals of Bolivia	482
Warrens (R.) Volkslieder	816	Waterfall (The)	486	Watters (J. J.) Birds of Ireland	319
Warrington (W.) History of Wales	2380	Waterford, Ireland—Smith	129, 2439	Watton (John)—see <i>Watson</i> (John)	
Warrington (W.) History of Stained Glass	1070, 1411	— Plan of (1764)	2287	Watts (H.) Dictionary of Chemistry	424, 2276
Wars of the Roses, Daniel	763	— Specimen of Early Printing in 3991		Watwat (al-) Treatise on the Moral	3272
Warsaw, Specimens of Early Printing in	3895	Waterhouse (C. O.) Illustrations of Coleoptera	197	— Poems	3227
— Treaty of, 1736—Siepmann	1537	Waterhouse (G. R.) Catalogue of British Coleoptera	358	Wavre, Battle of—Siborne	857
Warton (Dr. Jos.) Autograph Letter	3518	— Natural History of Mammalia	228, 609	Wavrin (J. de) Croniques de la Grant Bretagne (Rolls Series)	471
Warton (T.) History of English Poetry	900, 2185	— Voyage of the "Beagle" (Mammalia)	113, 334	— English by Hardy	471
— Memoirs	2276	Waterloo (—) Etchings by	1034	— Seigneurs de Gavres	692, 2553
— Notes and Correspondence	483	Waterloo Campaign—Charras	853	Way (A.) Promptorium Parvulorum	2112
— Notes and Corrections	483	— Jomini	855	— Meyrick's Armour	1012
— Autograph of	2276, 3930	— Scharf	3079	Way (G. L.) Le Grand, Fabliaux	1053
Warton Club	513, 2276	— Siborne	857	Way to true happiness	1843, 1789
Warwic (W. van) Navigation aux Indes—see Houtmann		Waterloop (O. F.) Monita spirituala	1952	Way to Thrift	512, 2265
— see also <i>Neck</i> (Van)		Waters (R. E. C.) Memoirs of Cranner and Wood Families	2366	Wayland (John) Books printed by	3933
Warwick (le Comte de) par Daulnoy	2533	Waterton (Charles) Ornithological Letter	313	— see also <i>Sarum Primer</i> (1555)	3977
Warwick, Earls of—La Roque	1483	— Wanderings in S. America	296, 2886, 3045	Waymouth (Capt. George) Voyage	— Foxe 2875
— Rows Roll	2369	— Allis's Reminiscences of	129	— Rosier	556, 2978
Warwick (Guy of)—see <i>Guy</i>		Waterton (Edm.) Thomas à Kempis	1725	Weald, Geology of	144
Warwick (town)—see <i>Beauchamp Chapel</i>		Waterworth, Faith of Catholics—Berington	1743	Weale (J.) Divers Works in Christian Decoration	1070
Warwickshire—Dugdale	2348	— Council of Trent	1712	— Memoir of Hans Menling	532
— Archeology—see <i>Warw. Antiquarian Magazine</i>	480	Wathen (W. H.) Sindhi Grammar	3389	Wear River, Flood in—Newcastle	2251
— Black Book of	480	Watkins (J.) History of Bideford	2312	— Tracts	2251
— Botany—Perry	594	Watkins (M. G.) Dame Berners' Treatise of Fishing	844	Weaver (—) Geology of S. Ireland	221
— Carta de Terris, etc.	4062	Watkins (Rich.) Books printed by	3948	Weaver (J.) Fauna and Flora of Harting	608
— Churches—Notices	2348	Watling Street—Northumberland (Duke of)	479	Weaver (Th.) Plantagenet's Story	780, 2185
— Coal Fields of	144	Watrenan (William) Fardle of Facions	3065	Weaving (Ancient)—Yates	1066
— Dialect of—Laneham (1575)	3998	Wats (Gilbert) Advancement of Learning—see <i>Bacon</i>	93	— Designs for—Erickinger	1070
— Domesday Book	2291	Watson (H. C.) Cybele Britannica	138, 582, 2204	Webb (—) on Poetry, Ancient Critical Essays	2165
— Parish Registers—see <i>Leek Wotton</i>		— Compendium of	582	Webb (—) Durandus, Symbolism	1746
— Visitation, MS. (1665)— <i>Armorial</i>	3409	— Supplement to	582	Webb (—) and Coleman, Flora Hertfordiensis	593
— (1619) Harl. Soc.	481, 2371	— Topographical Botany	583	Webb (Barker)—see <i>Barker-Webb</i>	
— in Harleian MS. Index to	434	— Ueber W.'s geograph. Vertheilung der Gewächse, etc.	585	Webb (W.) Analysis of History of Ireland	2444
— see also: <i>Aston Hall</i> ; <i>Birmingham</i> ; <i>Coventry</i> ; <i>Kenilworth Castle</i> ; <i>Stratford on Avon</i> ; <i>Witley</i>		— Botanists' Guide	593	Webbe (Edw.) Travailes (1590)—Arber	505
Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine	480	— Botanical Library of	583-594	Webb (W.) Vale Royall of England—King	2306
Waser (C.) Grammatic. Syra	8206	Watson (J.) Collection of Scots Poems	753, 2410	Webbe (Will.) Discourse of Poetrie (1586)—Arber	505
Washburn, Gloucestershire, Title Deeds	2305	Watson (J.) Dublin Almanac	2444	— in Ancient Critical Essays	2165
Washburn (Em.) Address on the town of Leicester	2969	Watson (J.) Gentlemen's Almanac	446		
		Watson (J.) Halifax	2355		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Weber (A.) Fragment der Bhagavati	3367	Weerth (C.) Entwicklung d. menschen-Rassen	2096	Welch (J.) List of Scholars of St. Peter's College, Westminster	2332
— Hist. of Indian Literature	3367	Weever (J.) Funeral Monuments	2304	Welch (W.) —see Boston Broad-sides	2956
— Hist. de la littérature ind.	3367	— on Sir J. Oldcastle—Plasidas	512, 692	Welcke, Müller's Ancient Art	972
— Indische Fabeln	3170	Wegeler (F. G.) und Ries, Notizen über Beethoven	786	Welcker—see Rotteck	
— Indische Literaturgeschichte	3367	Wegnern, Manichæorum Indulgentiæ	1673	Welcker (H.) Wachsthum des Schädels	2096
— Indische Streifen	3169	Weguelin, Histoire Universelle	1456	Weld (L.) Illustrations of Kil-larney	2444
— Indische Skizzen	3170	— sur l'Art de Tacite	1456	— Statistical Survey of Roscom-mon	2444
— Indische Studien	561, 3367	Webbi—see Vehbi		Weld (Thomas) Short Story of Antinomians, etc. (1644)	2989
— Krishnajanamashtami	3367	Weichard à Valvasor (J.) Theaterum Mortis	745	Welhaven (J. S.) Skrifter	2043
— von den Naxatra	3366	Weickhmann, Königspiel	846	Wellens (J.) T'Vermaeck der Jeucht	975
— Pancadandachattraprabhanda	3367	Weidenfeld, Secreta Adeptorum	441, 1953	Weller (E.) Index Pseudonymorum	2566
— Pratijnasutra	3367	Weigand, Schmittenner's Wörterbuch	2556	Welles (E. F.) Oxen and Cows	358
— Rama-Tapaniya-Upanishad	3367	Weigel (C.) Historiæ celebriores Testamenti	1050	Wellesley (Dr.) Armorial Bearings of Oxford Colleges	69
— Ramayana	3363	Weigel (Hans) J. Amman's Trachtenbuch	1144	— Catalogue of his Library	927
— Rajasuci	3367	Weigel (R.) Catalog von Kunst-sachen	1177	Wellesley (H.) Anthologia Polyglotta	1839
— Vedakalender	3366	— Spielkarten	2573	Wellesley (Marquess) Despatches, etc. in India	2276, 3111
— White Yajur Veda	3365	— Supplém. au Peintre Graveur	932, 2464	Wellesley Province—Cameron	3115
— zwei Vedische Texte	3366	Weigel (T. O.) und Zestermann, Collectio Weigeliana, Anfänge der Druckerkunst	905, 3530	— Low	3116
Weber (C. M. von) Life	797	— Vente de la Collection de	905	Wellington (Duke of) Despatches in India	2276, 3111
Weber (G.) Gesch. der deutsch. Literatur	2506	Weights and Measures—see under: India; Japan; Konkan		— Supplém. Despatches	859
Weber (G. E.) Poetarum Latinorum Corpus	1904	Weights and Measures of the Ancients—Agricola	1980	— Autograph Letter	961, 3517
Weber (H. J.) Metrical Romances	641	— Boeckh	1966	— Caricatures of	1016
Weber (M. J.) Von den Ur- und Racen-Formen der Schädel	2098	— Brandis	1967	Wells (C.) Revenue of the United States	488
Webster (—) Engravings after, Vernon Gallery	1041	— Ideler	1971	Wells (Ch.) Turkish Grammar	3335
Webster (Dan.) Autograph	961	Weijer (A. W. van der) Duerer's Engraved Works	945	— Turkish Dictionary—Red-house	3332
Webster (J.) Cure for a Cuckold	2147	Weijers (H. E.) Arab. Letters	3269	Wells (E.) Dionysii Geographia	1849, 2743
— White Devil	2186	— Orientalia	3168	— Geographiæ Scriptores—see Dodwell (H.)	
— Northward-Hoe—see Dekker		Weil, Geschichte der Islam. Voelker	3065	Wells (W. C.) Vision	422
— Westward-Hoe—see Dekker		Weiland (P.) Nederduitsch Woordenb.	2023	Wells (W. H.) Gazetteer of Australia	3136
Webster (J.) Displaying of Supposed Witchcraft	441, 1831, 2278	Weinhold (K.) Altnordisches Leben	2034	Wellsburg, Va., Early Printing at	3905
— History of Metals	441, 1828	— Isodoros de Fide Catholica	2030	Welsh (Peter) Prospect of Ireland (1682)	3519
Webster (James) Picture of Prelatists	1689	Weinmann (J. W.) Phytanthoza Iconographia	188	Welsh (Thomas) Autograph Letters	2955
Webster (Noah) English Dictionary	2106	Weintraub (H.) Schire Beth Adonai	813	Welsh Bards—Barddas	497
— Transactions in Massachusetts		Weiröter, Etchings—Subleyras	1435	— Nash	650, 2379
— Winthrop	2992	Weis (J. M.) Fêtes données par la ville de Strasbourg	1422	— Poems—Skene	2380
Webster (W. H. B.) Voyage to S. Atlantic	296, 2888	Weisbach, Der Deutsche Weiberschädel	2098	— Bible—see under Bible	
Wechel (Andr.) Books printed by	3804, 3805	— Schädel aus Grabstätten in Bohmen	2098	— Biography—Owen	2379
Wechel (Chr.) Books printed by	3803, 3804	— Ueber Schädelformen	2098	— Parry	2379
— see also: Gaigny, Livres des Sept Paroles; Harmenopolus, Epitome Juris (1540); Vegetius, etc. (1553)		— Reise der Novara—see Scherzer		— Williams	2074, 2381
Wechlin (Hans) Woodcuts after—Chelidonius	3544	Weise, Catalogus Coleopterorum—see Stein		— Catechism	2377
— Gersdorf	1182, 3544	Weiss—see Oweis		— Common Prayer	1788
— Passio Christi	1136	Weiss (Conr.) Bibliorum Icones	1143	— Homilies	1790
Weckerein (G. R.) Portrait of	1099	Weiss (C. E.) Corpus juris Ecclesiæ Catholicæ	1932	— Language and Literature 2066-2074	
Wecker (J. J.) De Secretis	1953	Weiss (Hans) printer of Wittenberg—Luther	3588	— see also: Brut; Dospharhi; Iolo; Jones (Th.); Lhuyd (Archæologia Britt.)	
Weckherlin (G. R.) Beschreibung des zu Stutgarten Frewden Fests	2570	Weiss Kunig	733, 1135, 2570	— Ma-bingion; Milton (Paradise Lost); Minshew; Myvyrin; Saint Grail; Skene (Four Ancient Books); Welsh Poems; Whole Duty of Man; Williams (Lexicon Cornu-Britt.)	
Weezdorff de Triptis (J.) Ars Memorandi	1128	Weisse (J. A.) English Language and Literature	2276	— see also: Wales (Ancient Laws); Welsh (Medicine) (Periodicals) (Romances)	
Weddell (H. A.) Monographie des Urtices	188	— Obelisk and Freemasonry 444, 1824		— Bibliography of—Rowlands 896	
Wedderburn (A.) Essay on Land	381	Weisse (M.) Positiones Stellarum—Bessel	889	— Legends—Cymmodor 496, 2067	
Wedding Procession (Persian)	3283	Weissenburg (Wolff.) Terræ Sanctæ descrip.—Ziegler	1694	— Manuscripts—see under MSS.	
Wedgeood (Hensleigh) Dictionary of English Etymology	2106	Weissenstein, Chateau de—Kleiner	1419	— Medicine—Meddygon Mydd-fai	498, 2379
— Relation of Finnish and Indo-Germ. Languages	509	Weitershausen (C.) Gesänge	812	— Music—British Harmony	805
Wedgeood (Josiah) Life by Meteor-yard	1076, 1441	Weitzmann, Griechische Musik	797	— Cambrian Quart. Mag.	495
Wedgewood Ware, Catalogue of Cameos, etc.	1440	Wekerlin (J. B.) Chansons populaires—Champfleury	810	— Cymmodorion	496, 2067
— in French	1440	Wekey, Hungarian Grammar	2016	— Efangylld	496
Weekes (T.) Ballets	2163			— Thomas	2070
— Canzonet of Sir F. Stewart, MS.	2163				
Weert (J. de) Plates by—Cos-terius	1017				
Weert (Sebald de) Voyagie naar de Strate Magalanes	2842-3				
— De Bry (ix)	546, 2833				

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Welsh Pedigrees—see under Wales (Genealogy)		Werninck (J.) Dutch Dictionary	2028	West Indian Islands, Medical Botany—Grossourdy	374
— Periodicals	496	Wernsdorf (G.) Himerii Eclogæ	1850	— Monumental Inscriptions — Archer	2933
— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		Wernsdorf (J. C.) Poetæ Latini		— Natural History—see under Barbados; Cuba; Jamaica	
— Psalter—see under Bible (Welsh)		Minores	1904	— Ornithology—see under Jamaica; Trinidad	
— Romance—Campeu Charlymaen	670, 2066	Werwolves, Romances of	688-91	— State Papers relating to	469
— — Geoffrey of Monmouth	648	— see also Melusine; William of Palerne		— Sugar Industry—Young	2935
— — see also: Arthurian; Merlin; Round Table; Seint Greal		Wesel, Specimen of Early Printing at	3591	West Indies—see America	
— Saints' Lives—Rees	2378	Wesel (Naftali Hirz)—see Wessely (H.)		West-Indische Spiegel	2771
— Songs—Thomson	818	Weske, Vergleich. Grammatik des finnischen Sprachstammes	2015	West- und Ost Indischer Lustgart	2771
— — Songs of Wales	822	Wesley (John) Calm Address to Colonies	2988	Westermann (A.) Beredtsamkeit	1980
— Testament—see under Bible		— — Constitutional Answer to	2989	— Mythographi	1860
— Tradition, its influence on literature—Schulz	650, 2380	— — Second Answer to, by W. D.	2989	Western Islands of Scotland — Macculloch	123
— Voyages—see under America (Welsh Discovery)		— — see Letter to, from Caleb Evans	2989	— see also Hebrides	
— — see also Madoc (Prince)		— Life of Brainerd	3008	Westerväld Dialect—Schmidt	2031
Welsh MSS. Society	496-499, 2072-2073	Wesley (S.) History of the Bible	1050	Westgarth (W.) Victoria	3136
Welsh Poems (Sir T. Philipps)	485	Wesleys—see under Canada		— Tracks of Mac Kinlay—Davis	3134
Welsteed (W.) Sermon before Gov. Spencer Phips	2990	Wessel (Naftali ben Issakhar)—see Solomon	3204	Westnacott, Sculptures	1105
Weltbuch (1567)—see Franck und Feyerabend		Wessely (H.) Shiri Tefarath	3204	— Woburn Marbles	1105
Weltmann (A.) le Trésor de Moscou	1544	Wessely, Serbische Hochzeitslieder —Vuk	2080	Westnacott (W.) Scripture Herbal	177
Welton, Yorkshire—Thompson	2354	Wesseling, Thesaurus Morellianus	1567	Westman (G. A.) Itinera Scandinavorum	2791
Welwitsch, Voyage dans Angola et Benguela	243	— Diodorus Siculus	2749	Westminster, City of—Smith	2381
Wendelin of Speyer—see Vinde- linus		West (B.) Engraving of Jupiter and Semele after	1035	— Stow	2332
Wendelinus (Marc. Frid.) Admiranda Nili	3149	— Catalogue of Pictures	1172	— Plan of (1763)	2287
Wendish (Language) Works in and on	2084	West (E. W.) Arda Viraf	1811, 8187	— Solemn Justes at	476
— see also Linde (Slownik, etc.)		— Mainyô-Khard	8188	— Statutes, Henry VIII	3931
— see also under Bible		West (E. W.) Essays on the Parsees—Haug	1812	— Sunday Ramble in	851
— see also MS. note in Luther's New Test.	1620	— Pahlavi Texts	8064	Westminster Abbey, Registers of	431, 2332
— see also under Oberlausitz		West (J.) on Dreams	2277	— Tombs in—Buswell	2332
— Folk-Tables—Schulenburg	748	West (John) History of Tasmania	3906	— — Camden	2326
— People—Hacquet	1404	West (R.) Cases decided in Sind Sudder Court	8107	Westminster Bridge—Labeyle	2326
— Songs—Haupt und Schmalzer	820	West (T.) Antiquities of Furness	2324	— Plan of (1738)	2287
Wendrock (Guil.) Pascal, Provinciales	2532	West Country Intelligence	491	Westminster Drollery	2150
Wenger, Introd. to Bengali—Yates	3373	West of England Journal	111	Westminster Review	513, 2277
Wengersch (A.) Slavonia reformata	1665	West Scotland Exhibition of Fine Art	1172	Westmoreland—Lonsdale Mag.	479
Wenham (Jane) Account of Sorcery practised by etc.	2279	West Wickham, Kent, Stained Glass at	1070	— Nicholson and Burn	2343
Wenrich, Auctorum Græcorum Versiones	3170	West Wycomb, Bucks, View of—Boydell	1109	— Robinson	2343
Wensleydale Peerage Case	2373	Westall, Engravings—Cervantes	716, 717	— Biographical History—Atkinson	2348
Wenzler (Mich.) of Basel, Books printed by	3563	— — Grindlay	1123	— Dialect—Dialogues, Songs, etc.	2108
Wentworth Peerage Case	2373	Westcote (T.) Devonshire in 1580	2312	— — Song of Solomon	516, 1999
Wentworth (Peter) Pithie Exhortation to Her Majesty (Q. Elizabeth)	2277	Westera, Cathedral of—Sohlberg	2047	— — Wheeler	2108
— Autograph of—Album	1026	Westerburch, vom Gefegewer der versch. Selen	1732, 3594	— Lakes—Clarke	1110
Wenzel () Instrumentalis im Rigveda	3366	Westergaard, Codices Indici	3166	— — Farrington	1110
Wenzel (C.) Structura Cerebri—see Wenzel (J.)		— Kileskrift	3186	— Views—Gilpin	951
Wenzel (Fr.) Danse des Morts	743	— Maisons Imp. de l'Inde	3111	— see also: Kendal; Lonsdale	
Wenzel (J.) and (C.) Structura Cerebri	378	— Radices Sanscrit.	3367	Westmoreland (Earl of) Villa—Boydell	1109
Wenzig (J.) Slawische Volkslieder	819	West India Co. (Dutch)—Asher	864	Weston (St.) Shah Namah	8287
— Westslaw. Märchen	751	West Indian Islands—Du Tertre	2933	Westphal, Roemische Kampagne	1980
Werbusz (S. de) Corpus Juris Hungarici	1535	— Froger	2880	Westphal (R.) Vergleichende Grammatik	2011
Werdenhorff (Albert) a chap book	641	— Geraldinus Amerinus	2861	Westphal (R.) Plutarch über die Musik	795
Werdenhagen, de Rebuspublicis Hanseatibus	1456	— Pacificque de Pro vins	2877	Westphalen (J.) Monumenta Roman Germanicarum	463
Werdet (E.) Hist. du Livre en France	879	— Papeles Varios	2895	Westphalia, Schaten	1465
Werlauff (E. C.) Scriptores Rerum Danicarum—Langebek	459-60	— Rochefort	2984	— Woltmann	2565
Wermulterus, Spiritual and precious Pearl	1794, 3955	— Rolph	2952	Westphalian Dialect, Psalterium (1410-20)	29
Werner, Atlas d'Oiseaux d'Europe	235, 358	— Waterton	2886, 3045	— Folk-Tales—Hartmann	748
		— see also: Barbados; Bermuda; Caribs; Jamaica; Leeward Islands; Porto-Rico; Saint Louis Is.; Neeves; San Domingo; St. Christopher Is.; St. Vincent Is.; Tobago; Trinidad		— Kuhn	748
		— Botany—Grisebach	289	Westphalia (Joannes de)—see Joannes	
		— — Hamilton	585	Westreenen (Baron van) Boekdrunkunst	888
		— — Plumier	281	Westrogoths' Gothrici et Rolfi Hist.	2036
		— — Titford	295	Westropp and Wake, Ancient Symbol Worship	1806
		— see also under Cuba		Westwood (J. O.) Animal Kingdom (Insecta)—Cuvier	200
		— Conchology—see under Cuba		— Arcana Entomologica	210
		— Foraminifera—see under Cuba		— British Sessile-Eyed Crustacea—see Bate	
		— Geology—see under Trinidad		— Butterflies of Gt. Britain	142
				— Cabinet of Oriental Entomology	142, 261, 358, 609, 3111

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Westwood (J. O.) Genera of Diurnal Lepidoptera—see Doubleday		Whewell (W.) Astronomy	396	White (W. J.) Catalogues of Portraits	1095
—Illustr. of Bible	86, 1081	—on Glaciers	221	White King (the)—see Weiss Kunig	
—Insects of China—Donovan	156	Whicheot (T.) Plantagenets Tragicall Story	2185	White Knight (the)—see Blandford (Marquis of)	
—Introduction to Modern Classification of Insects	210, 609, 2277	Whig, Principles of Real—see Molesworth	2989	White Yajur Veda—see under Vedas	
—Lapidarium Wallie	131, 2381	Whinfield (E. H.) Gulshan-i-Raz	3290	Whitehead (G.) The Real Quaker a Real Protestant	2969, 2975
—Miniatures and Ornaments of MSS.	79, 964, 1038, 1441, 3522	—Omar Khayyam	3311	Whitelaw (J.) City of Dublin—see Warburton	
—New Species of Cloridae	262	Whipple Family of Mass.—Whitmore	2990	—Population of Dublin	2445
—Palaeographia Sacra Pictoria	86, 3524	Whistler, Etchings, Portfolio 539, 978		Whitfield (Henry) Farther Discovery of State of Indians (1865)	3011
—Thesaurus Entomologicus	210, 609	Whiston, Primitive New Testament	1611	—Light Appearing	3010
—and Humphreys, British Butterflies	142, 601, 609	Whiston, Yorks.—Hunter	2353	Whitford (Dav.) Musæus, Moschus, etc.	1365
—and Humphreys, British Moths	142, 609	Whitaker (Alexander) Good News from Virginia (1612)	2990	Whitgift (John) Answer to an Admonition to Parliament	1742, 3950
—and Murray, Original Drawings of Nitidulidæ	210	Whitaker (J.) History of Manchester	2324	—Defense of the Answer	1742
Westwood (Prof.) Catalogue of Fictile Ivories	542	Whitaker (T. D.) Ducatus Leodiensis	128, 2354	Whitinton (Rob.) Lucubrations de Synonymis (W. de Worde, 1517)	2124, 3920
—Utrecht Psalter	3522	—Loidis and Elmete	2354	—Erasmus de Civilitate, etc.	3940
West-Zanen (W. van) Derde Zeegetogt	2842	—Richmondshire	2354	Whitmill, Kalendarium (Gardening)	593
Wetstein (J. J.) Novum Testamentum Græce (1751)	1583	—Deanery of Craven (1812)	2354	Whitmore (W. H.) Cavalier Dismounted	2990
—S. Clementis Romani Epistolæ	1583	—History of Whalley	2324	—Families of Medford	2990
Wette (de)—see De Wette		—Pierce Ploughman	727	—Genealogy of Usher Family	2990
Wetzstein, Zamakhshari	3272	Whitaker (W.) Geological Record	216, 574	—Handbook of Genealogy	2990
Wexford, Insurrection—Hay	2429	Whitbourne (Rich.) Newfoundland	2816	—Memoranda rel. to Lane Family, etc.	2990
Weymouth, Geology—Damon	126	Whitby, Yorkshire—Charlton	2351	—Names of Towns of Massachusetts	2990
Weyssenburger (Johann) printer—Locher (1506)	3573	—Allom Works at—Simpson	150	—Notes on Peter Pelham	2990
Wey (Fr.) Rome	1119	Whitby Abbey—Charlton	2351	Whitlocke (Humphrey) Autograph	3922
Wey (W.) Itineraries to Jerusalem	511, 2264	—Chartulary of (Surtees Soc.)	467, 2356	Whitney (G.) Emblems (1556)	1033
Weyen (—) engraver, Dance of Death	745	Whitechurch (Ed.) printer—Baldwyn	3935	Whitney (J. D.) Auriferous Gravels of the Sierra Nevada	284
—Sailly	1749	—Cranmer's Great Bibles 3959, 3961		—Authors in Geology and Palæont.	881
Weyer (Sylv. van de) Choix d'Opuscules	900	White (—) portraits engraved by—Clarendon	1098	—Climatic Changes	284
Weyers, Ibn Khakani	3220	White (Ad.) Documents on Spitzbergen	549, 2848	—Geological Survey of Illinois	2996
Weyhe (C. O.) Plantæ Officinales	188	—Voyage of the 'Samarang' (Crustacea)	118	—Geological Survey of Iowa—see Hall (J.)	
Weyle (C. O.) Glossarium Juridicum Danico-Norveg.	2043	—and Butler, Voyage of the 'Erebus' and 'Terror' (Insects)	117, 352	Whitney (Peter) Transgressions Punished	2969
Whales—see Cetacea		White (Father Andrew) Voyage to Maryland	2990	Whitney (W. D.) Atharva Veda Sanhita	3365
Whalley (P.) Bridges' Northamptonshire	2335	White (Blanco) Autograph	961	—Index verborum	3365
Whalley, Lancashire—Whitaker	2324	White (C.) Gradation in Man	2096	—Atharva Veda Praticakhya	3365
Wharton Peirage Case	2373	White (G.) Natural History of Selborne (1789)	2318	—Languages	2011
Wharton (Rev. C. H.) Epistle to Washington	2989	—by Mitford (1813) 126, 2318, 2319		—Life and Growth of Language	2011
Wharton (T.) Adenographia	278	—(1825)	358	—Orient and Linguist. Studies	3170
Whately (Jos.) specimen of his library—Bouchet	699	—by Rennie (1833)	126	—Sanskrit Grammar	3367
Wheatfield, Oxford, Memorandum of	484	—by Bell (1877)	127	Whittlesey, Fluctuation of Levels in N. A. Lakes	2983
Wheatley (H. B.) Catholicum Anglicanum	2111	—Naturalists' Calendar	127	Whitton, View of—Boydell	1109
—Levins' Manipulus Vocabul.	508, 509, 2008	White (H.) History of the Reformation—see Scott (D. D.)		Whitworth (—) Letters from Berlin (1719-20) MS. Hardwicke Papers	2190
—Merlin	54	White (H. Kirke) Poems—Aldine Poets	2165	Whitworth (Lord —) Letters (1722-23) MS. Hardwicke Papers	2190
Wheaton (H.) History of the Northern	2034	White (John) Diacosio Martyrion (1553)	1339, 1963, 3945	Whitworth (Lord Chas.) Account of Russia	1544
Wheeler (G. M.) U.S. Survey	277	White (J.) Voyage to New South Wales	229, 3136	Whitworth (R. P.) Victorian Gazetteer	3133
Wheeler (J. Talboys) Early Records of Br. India	569, 3112	White (J.) Grasses of Ireland	2438	Whitworth (W. A.) Oxford Mathematical Jourl.	406
—Early Travels in India	3111	White (J.) Rich Cabinet of Inventions	2277	Whole Duty of Man (1671)	2278
—History of India	3112, 3162	White (J.) Specimen Historiarum Arabum—Pocock	3264	—in Welsh	2074
—Madras in Olden Times	3111	—Timur's Institutes	3321	Whymper (E.) Scrambles amongst the Alps	122
—Tales from Indian History	3112	White (J. T.) and Riddle, Latin-English Dictionary	1963, 2112	—Wild Animals—see Whymper (J. W.)	
—Voyage up Irrawaddy	3112	White (R.) Historia Britannia	2304	Whymper (J. W.) and (E.) Wild Animals—Wolf	610, 1012
Wheelwright (W.) Isthmus of Panama	2969	White (R. M.) Ornulum	2024, 2101	Wibral (Fr.) Iconographie d'Ant. Van Dyck	1176
Wheler (Geo.) Journey into Greece	1550	White (T. E.) Archaeological Sketches in Scotland	2416	Wicar, Galerie de Florence	1044, 1409, 2494
Wheler (Sir G.) Liturgy MS.	1775	—Archæological Sketches in Kintyre, etc.	2411		
Whelock (Ab.)—Beda, Histor. eccles. (1644)	1658	White (W.) Memoirs of Episcopal Church	2990		
Wherry (E. M.) Koran	3253	White (W.) printer—Hedgerow of Bushes	3956		
Whethamsted (Jo.) Res Anglic.—Hearn	465, 2295	White (W. A.) Catalogue of his Coins	1557		
Whether Christian Faith, etc.	3996				
Whetstones (Geo.) Mirror for Magistrates (1584)	2277, 3951				
—Remembrances	492				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Wicelius (Georgius)	2762	Wigstead (H.) and T. Rowlandson,		Wilkinson (Sir J. G.) Dalmatia	2080
Wichelhaus, Versio Peschito Novi		Excursion to Brighelmstone	1115	— Herodotus	1850, 3057
Testa	1594			— Materia Hieroglyphica	3182
Wichmann, Darstellung der Rus-		Wigtonshire, Birds of—Gray	151, 306	— Materia Egypt and Thebes	3150
sischen Monarchie	1544	Wikayah, Commentary on the		— Papyrus of Turin	3182
Wickerhauser (M.) Tuti-Nama	3321	Multaka-ul-Abhur	3306	— Topography of Thebes	3150
Wicklow, Flora of	594	— see Jan'u-r-Rumuz	3245	— Tour to Bubastis	3147
— see also Ovoca Mines		Wilars de Honecourt, Sketch		Wilkinson (L.) Gunitadha	3346
Wicgfort, Ambassade en Perse—		Book (facsim.)	1189	Wilkinson (R.) Londra Illustrata	
Silva	3079	Wilbraham (R. B.) Portrait of	1101		1112, 2332
Wicquefort, Voyages en Muscovie,		Wilbye (J.) Madrigals	2163	Wilkinson (S. J.) British Tortrices	142
etc.—Olearius	2376	Wilcke (Ferd.) Tempelherren-		Wilkinson (Wm.) Treatise on	
Widnandstad, Lingua Syriaca	3211	Orden	1671	Guiney Co.	2813
— Nov. Test. Syriacum (1555)	1593	Wilcooke (S. H.) Voyages to the E.		Wilks (F. C.) Hampshire	126
Widter (G.) und Wolf, Volkslieder	814	ladies—Stavarius	3108	Wilks (Lt.-Col. Mark) Sketches of	
Widgren, Swedish Lexicon	2049	Wilcookes (T.) Commentary on		S. India	3113
Wiedemann (A.) Geschichte		Proverbs of Solomon	2278	Will of a Northern Vicar	508, 2251
Aegyptens	3149	Wilcox (T.) Admonition to Parlia-		Will () Equestrian Portrait of	
— Hieratische Texte	3182	ment	3952	Louis XV	1422
Wiedemann (F. J.) Ehstnisches		Wild (C.) English Cathedrals	1196	Will (G. A.) Nürnbergische Münz-	
Wörterbuch	2017	— Foreign Cathedrals	1189	Bestellungen	2573
— Leben der Ehsten	2017	Wild (J.) Reysbeschreibung (1613)	2867	Willaken (P. J.) Island. Balladen	816
— Livische Grammatik, Sjögren	2013			Willard (N. A.) Music of Hindus-	
— St. Matthew, in Carelian		Wilde (A. de) Maleisch-Soendasch		tan	815
		Woordenboek	3432	Willard (Samuel) Compleat Body	
— in Livonian	516, 1626, 2001	Wilde (J.) Suecia Historia prag-		of Divinity	2991
— in Mordwinic	1627, 2001	matica	2049	— Truly Blessed Man (1700)	2991
— in Tcheremissic	1633, 2001	Wilde (Jac. de) Gemmæ selectæ	1441	Willdenow, Abbildungen der	
— in Wotjak	1636, 2000	— Signa Antiqua	1441	deutschen Holz-arten — see	
— Wotjaksche Grammatik	2017	Wilde (R.) Tragedie of Chr. Love	2213	Guimpel	
Wiefn (Richard)—see Smith's		Wilde (Sir W. R.) Beauties of		— Flora Cochinchinensis, Loureiro	588
Map	2980	Boyne	2444	— Flora Neomarchica, Rebenitsch	590
Wiegmann, Archiv für Natur-		— Catalogue of Antiquities in the		Will, Plates by—Dorat	1056
geschichte	92	Museum of the Royal Irish		Willement (T.) Heraldic Notices	
Wieland (C. M.) Werke	2566	Academy	131, 499, 2097, 2444	of Canterbury Cathedral	2365
— Beilandou Istoria	2060	— Ethnology of Irish	2094	— Ordinary of Arms	1462
Wiener Jahrbücher der Literatur	2561	Wildeboer, Waarde der Syrische		— Regal Heraldry	2365
Wier (J.) de Praestigis Daemoum		Evangelien	1594	— Rolls of Arms: Henry III and	
	1953	Wilder, Symbol Worship—West-		Edw. III	2363
Wierix or Wierx (—) Engraver—		ropp	1806	— Roll of Arms of Henry VIII	2364
Montanus	1308, 3610	Wildman () on Bees	140	— Roll of Arms of Parliament of	
— Natalis	1050	Wildman (J.) Truth's Triumph	2280	1515	2365
Wierix or Wierx (Antoine) (Jean		Widvogel, de Signa Crucis	1750	— Roll of Arms of Richard II	2365
et Jerome) Catalogue de		Wilhelm () Architectura Civilis	1184	Willemijn (N. X.) Monuments	
l'Œuvre de—Alvin	1008, 1441	Wilhelm (E.) de Infinitivo	3170	Francais Ineditis	1008, 2553
Wiesbaden, Flora, of—Thomas	591	Wilhem, Singing Method	797	Willems (Alph.) Les Elzevier	
Wieselgren (P.) de Claustriis Suo-		Wilke, der Urevangelist	1710		900, 3620
gotiaicis	2049	Wilken (F.) Historia Gasnevidarum		Willens (J. F.) Oude Vlaemsche	
— Sveriges sköna Literatur	2049	— Bellorum Cruciatorum historia	3272	Liederon	753, 807
— De la Gardiska	524	Wilken (F.) Heidelberg. Bücher-		— Reinaert de Vos	628, 2027
Wiesener, Elizabeth d'Angleterre	2553	sammlung	900	Willer (G.) Frankfort Fair Cata-	
Wifien (Benj. B.) Considerations,		Wilkes (C.) U.S. Exploring Expe-		logues	878
etc. of Juan de Valdés	527	dition	119	Willes (Rich.) Instructions for	
— Autograph	961	Wilkes (John) North Briton	490	Profisher	2830
Wifien (J. H.) Works of Garcil. de		Wilkie (Sir D.) Etchings	1008	— History of Travail—see Eden	
la Vega	1375	— Sketches in Turkey, Syria, etc.		(R.)	
Wigalois der Ritter	664	— Spanish and Oriental Sketches	1008	Willitt (R.) Origin of Printing	
Wigan (Horace) Autograph	3516	— Scrope's Salmon Fishing	2267		884, 900, 906
Wigan (Rev. T.) Bibliotheca	487	— Life by Cunningham	1091	— in Newcastle Tracts	508, 2251
Wigan Free Library, Catalogue	928	— Autograph Letter—Upcott	3510	— Description of the Library at	
Wight (Isle of)—Hampshire		Wilkin (S.) Sir T. Browne's		Merly	1086
Repository	2318	Works	2205	— Catalogue of his Coins	1557
— Warner	2318	Wilkina Saga	1524	Willewrouwen, Etchings	1034
— Woodward	126	Wilkins () Pentateuchus, Cop-		Willey, in Warwickshire, Terrier	
— Archaeology—Drawings	67	tice et Latine	1594	of the Lands of, MS.	2324
— Botanical Map	593	— Novum Testamentum	1594	etc.	1426
— Botany—Townsend	2318	Wilkins (C.) Bhagavad Geeta	3342	— Knights, Le Neve	3502-3
— Tertiary Fluvio Marine Forma-		— Hitopadesa	623, 3347	— State Papers, Hardwicke	2189
tion—Forbes	143	— Sanskrit Grammar	3368	William IV of Bavaria, Marriage	1464
— Views—Drawings	67	— Richardson's Dictionary	3312	William IV of England, Greville	2232
— Gilpin	951	Wilkins (C.) Tales and Sketches		William the Bastard—Roman de	
— see also Carisbrooke		of Wales	2381	Rou	649
Wight (R.) Contributions to		Wilkins (D.) Bibliotheca Britan-		William the Conqueror, Laws—	
Botany of India	259	nico-Hibernica—Tanner	468	Ancient Laws	2022
— Icones Plantarum Indiae		Wilkins (Dav.) Leges Anglo-		— Kelham	2053
	260, 592, 3112	Saxonice	1356	— Life of, in Camden	463
— see Cleghorn's Index	260, 3112	Wilkins (G.) Pericles	2177	William of Malmesbury, Gesta	
— Illustrations of Indian Botany		Wilkins (I.) Mathematical Magic	2278	Pontificum Anglorum	471
	259, 260, 3112	Wilkinson (G.) Geology of Ireland	147	William of Mecheln—see Mecheln	
— Spicilegium Neilgherrense	260, 3112	Wilkinson (J.) Domesday Book	2291	William of Newbury, in Hearne	
— and Walker-Arnot, Prodrum		Wilkinson (Sir J. G.) Ancient			464, 2294
Flora Indiae	259, 3112	Egyptians	1819, 3149-50	— in Rerum Brit. Scrip.	466, 1300
Wigmore Family—Psalter (1440)	42, 4063	— Architecture of Ancient Egypt	3150	William of Palerne	690
Wigornia—see Worcester				William and the Werwolf (Rox-	
Wigram (G. V.) Vade-mecum	3206			burghe Club)	690, 2263

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
William of Worcester, Annales, in Hearne 465, 2295		Williams (Tal.) Iolo MSS. 499, 2073, 2378		Wilmere (A.) Champlain's Voyage 550, 2848	
Williams () Land of Ditmarsh 170		Williams (Rev. Th.) Catalogue of his Library 928		Wilson () Dublin Directory 446	
Williams (Ch.) Armenian Campaign 3080		— specimen of his library—Cicero 915		Wilson () Instr. for the Lord's Supper, in English and Manks 1794	
Williams (D.) Monmouthshire 2381		— — Horæ 61		Wilson () Life of Defoe 2222	
Williams (Rev. D.) Catalogue of his Library 928		Williams (W.) New Zealand Dicty. and Grammar 3433		Wilson (A.) American Ornithology (1808-25) 286	
Williams (Edward) Virginia, 2nd ed. (1850-51) 2992		Williams (W. L.) Maori Lessons 3433		— — (1828) 287, 2952	
— Virgo Triumphans (1850) 2991		Williams (W. P.) Glossary of Somersetshire Words 2108		— — and Bonaparte, American Ornithology (1832) 287	
— Autograph Letter 2991		Williams (W. S.) Lithography (Soc. of Arts) 930		— — (1876) 287, 595	
Williams (Evan)—see Parry (J.)		Williamson () Edinburgh Directory 446		— — Sketches of Animal Life 610	
Williams (E.) Myvyrian Archæology—see Jones (Owen)		Williamson (A.) Military Memoirs of Turenne 858		Wilson (Lieut. Col. Sir C.) Survey of Western Palestine 551	
Williams (E.) Iolo Morganwg, Iolo MSS. 499, 2073, 2378		Williamson (D.) Sermon at the General Assembly (1703) 1689		Wilson (C. H.) Life of Michel Angelo 2246	
— Recollections of—Waring 2074		Williamson (J.) British Angler 365		Wilson (Capt. C. W.) Ordnance Survey of Jerusalem 551	
Williams (Rev. Geo.) Bekynton Correspondence 471		Williamson (Peter) French and Indian Cruelty 3048		Wilson (Dan) Archæology and Prehistoric Annals of Scotland (1851) 2411	
Williams (Rev. H. A.) Arabic Grammar—Faris 2320		Williamson (T.) Oriental Field Sports 844		— — (1863) 132, 2411	
Williams (H. M.) Ancient Inhabitants of America—Humboldt 2886		— Wild Sports in East 997, 3158, 3162		— — Prehistoric Man 1451	
Williams (H. W.) Dictionary of Artists—Sillig 1434		Williamson (W. C.) Infusoria 225		Wilson (Sir E.) Egypt of Past 3150	
— Views in Greece 1118		— Recent Foraminifera 108, 580		Wilson (F. R.) Churches of Lindisfarne 1196	
Williams (J.) Manual of Botany—Balfour 583		— Microscopical Objects 229		Wilson (G.) Life of Cavendish 423	
Williams (J.) Discovery of America by Madog 3015		— Tumulus at Gristhorpe 170, 2007		Wilson (H.) Pelew Islands 2384	
Williams (J.) Missionary Enterprises in South Sea Islands 3138		Willielmus de Chambre, Historie Dunelmensis 2313		Wilson (H. B.) St. Laurence Pountney, London 2333	
Williams (J.) History of Professors of Painting 1008		Willigerod (J. C. P.) Geschichte Ehstlands 1544		Wilson (H. H.) Ariana Antiqua 1572, 3080	
Williams (Sir J.) Monastic Treasures—Abbotsford Club 2192		Willis () History of I. of Man—Harrison 2066		— — Bahshya 504, 3360	
Williams (J.) ab Ithel, Annales Cambrie 470		Willis (B.) Buckingham 2306		— — Catalogue of Oriental MSS. 3166	
— Barddas 497, 2073, 2375		Willis (Browne) Cathedrals of England and Wales 1196, 2288.9		— — Glossary of Terms 3113	
— Dosparth 497, 2073, 2375		— Welsh Cathedrals 2281		— — History of British India—Mill 3099	
— Brut y Tywysogion 470		— Notitia Parliamentaria 2304		— — Megha Duta, Sanscrit and English 3348	
— Gomer 2074		— Parochiale Anglicanum 2288-9		— — in English verse 3348	
— Meddygon Myddvai 498, 2073, 2379		Willis (R.) Petit and Sharpe, Chichester Cathedral, Boxgrove Priory, etc. 1196		— — Proverbs in Persian, Hindustani, etc.—Roebuck 3313	
— Y Gododin—Aneurin 2066		— Wilars de Honecourt 1189		— — Religion of the Hindus 1816	
— Essays 2097		Willis (R. S.) Church Music 800		— — Rig Veda Samhita 1815, 3364	
Williams (John) Observations of Comets 396		Willkomm et Lange, Flora Hispanica 189, 592		— — Rock-Inscriptions of Kapur Di Giri, etc. 558, 3339, 3369	
Williams (John) Seder Olam Rabba 1800, 3204		Willman (Erich.) Voyages—see Matson Kioeping 2345		— — Sama Veda 572, 3364	
Williams (John) Scrinia reserata—Hackett 1661		Willman (Olof) Voyages—see Matson Kioeping 2345		— — Sanskrit Grammar 3368	
Williams (Rev. John) Ecclesiastical Antiquities 1663		Willmet, Lexicon Arabicum 8272		— — Sanskrit-English Dictionary 3368	
Williams (Monier) Bagh o Bahar 3376		Willmore () Engraver—Prout 979		— — abridged by Ram Jasan 3368	
— Hinduism 1805		— Turner Gallery 1041		— — ed. by Goldstucker 3368	
— Indian Wisdom 3638		— Vernon Gallery 1041		— — Travels in the Himalayan Provinces—Moorcroft 3099	
— Nalopakhyanam 3351		Willoughby Family, Pedigree of 2358		— — Theatre of the Hindus 3368	
— Roman Alphabet 2339		Willow Trees, Salicium Woburn. 132		— — Vishnu Purana 565, 1815, 3358	
— Sakuntala, Sanscrit 2349		Wills (W.)—see Wills (W. J.) 3136		Wilson (J.) Catalogue of Shaksperiana 2178	
— English 3349		Wills (W. J.) Exploration through Interior of Australia 3136		Wilson (J.) Parsi Religion 1812	
— English-Sanskrit Dicty. 3368		Wills, etc. from Archdeac. of Richmond 466		— — Lands of the Bible 1696	
— Sanskrit-English Dicty. 3368		Wills, Deeds, &c., relating to Yorkshire (MSS.) 3512		Wilson (J.) on the Dodo 813	
— Sanskrit Grammar 3368		Wills and Inventories at Chester 464		Wilson (J.) Dictionary of Astrology 441	
— Sanskrit Manual 3368		Wills and Inventories of Northern Counties 466, 2304		— — Lost Solar System discovered 396	
— Vikramorvasi 3349		Wills and Inventories, Archdeaconry of Richmond 466, 2356		Wilson (James) Illustrations of Zoology 819	
Williams (M. J.) Welsh National Airs 822		Wills—see Peck's Desiderata, and under: Prerogative Office; Testaments; Worcestershire		Wilson (J.) Marathi Exercises 3388	
Williams (Rev. P.) Abbeys and Monast. of Wales 496, 2067		Wiltshire (W. H.) Catalogue of Early Prints in British Museum 454, 1171		Wilson (Capt. J.) Missionary Voyage 2884-5	
Williams (Rev. R.) Campen Charlymaen 670, 2066		— Catalogue of Playing Cards in British Museum 454, 1171		Wilson (John) printer of Kilmar-nock 3990	
— Enwgion Cymru 2074, 2381		Willson (E. J.) Gothic Architecture—Fugin 2287		Wilson (J. H.) Elements of Botany—Jussieu 587	
— Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum 2075, 2076		Willoughby (F.) Historia Piscium 358		Wilson (John) Cheerful Ayres 797	
— — Bonaparte's Observations on 517		— Ornithology 319		— — Psalterium Carolinum 788	
— — Saint Greal 659, 2074		Willoughby Society's publications 329		Wilson (Rev. John) Exposure of Hindu Religion 3113	
Williams (Robert F.) Sculpture in Wood 1066		Wilmanns (G.) Exempla Inscriptionum 1963		— — Second Exposure 3113	
Williams (Roger) Bloudy Tenent of Persecution (1644) 2992				— — On Cave Temples, etc. 3113	
Williams (S. Wells) Chinese Vocabul. 3426				— — Pahlavi and Persian Vocabulary 3189	
— Chinese Tonic Dictionary 3426				Wilson (John W.) Collection de (Etchings) 1008	
				Wilson (Lea) Editions of Bibles 1613	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Wilson (O. S.) Larvæ of British Lepidoptera	358	Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Magazine	128	Winslow (Ed.) English Plantation at Plymouth—Mount	2976
Wilson (Richard?) Engravings after—Ruskin	987	Wiltshire (North) Musters	484	— see Morton	2968
— Etchings after	1008	Wimmer, Fornordisk Formlära	2039	Winsor (J.) Bibliography of Ptolemy	2750
Wilson (Sam.) Account of Carolina	2957	Wimpfeling (Jacob.) de triplici Candore Mariæ, s. n. (Lips. Stöckel, cir. 1493)	3581	— Harvard University Library	881
Wilson (T.) Catalogue of Engravings	1177	— De Hinnorum Auctoribus (1499)	1774	Winstanley (Henry) Views of Audley End	1111, 2285
— Catalogue of Rembrandt's Prints	2258	Winchcomb Cartulary	483	— Derby Gallery	1040
Wilson (Th.) English Country Dancing	823	Winchelsea (Heneage, Earl of)—Ricaut	3905	Winstanley (W.) Poor Robins Jests	2239
— Companion to Ball Room	809, 823	Winchester (Steph., Bishop of)—see Gardiner		Loyal Martorology	2210
— Method of Waltzing	823	Winchester—Milner	2318	Winstanley (W.) Visit to Abyssinia	3152
Wilson (Bp. Thos.) Isle of Man—Harrison	504, 2066	— Enrolment of Charters	483	Winston, Inquiry into Glass Paintings	1070
Wilson (Rob. Th.) British Expedition to Egypt	3150	— Proceedings of the Archaeological Associat. and Institute at	476	Wint (D.) Engravings after—Ruskin	987
Wilson (W.) Dictionary of Music	797	— see also Hyde Abbey		Winter () Notes on John Foxe	2232
Wilson (W.) Drawings of Antiquities in Scotland	68, 2411	Winchester Cathedral, Painted Glass in—Carter	2317	Winter (C. F.) Brata-Joeda	3431
Wilson (W.) Bryologia Britannica	138	Winckelmann () Platonis Opera (1839)	1862	— Javan. Zamenspraken	3431
Wiltens en Danckaerts, Vocabularium Malaicum	3430	Winckelmann (J.) Histoire de l'Art chez les Anciens 1009, 1441		Winter Dreame (1649)	2280
Wiltes Peerage Case	2373	— Monumenti Antichi 1009, 1441		Winterburger (Johann) printer of Vienna—Missale (1509)	3532
Wilthem (Alex.) Diptychon Leodiense	1356, 1980	— Raffei	2632	Winterfeld (C. von) Palestina	801
Wilton (Countess of) Portrait of	1101	Winckler (—) Hühner-zucht—see Lichtenstein		Winters (Conr.) de Homberch, printer at Cologne	1642, 1643
Wilton (Thomas Lord Grey of)—see Grey		Windele (John) Library—Poems, in Irish	3497	Winther (C.) Möller's Skrifter	2041
Wilton, Wilts.—Smith	2350	WindelinofSpeyer—seeVindelinus		Winthrop (John) Journal of Trans. in Massachusetts	2992
Wilton House—Kennedy	1184	Windet (John) printer—Surrey	3954	Winwood (Sir R.) Letters	2189
— Gardens at	1214	Windisch (E.) frische Texte	2064	— Portrait of—Belgica	1094
— Plan of the Park	2287	— SyntaktischeForschungen—see Delbrück		Winzingeroda, Ordo S. Georgii	645
— Sculptures in	1105	Windischmann(Fr.) Zoroastrische Studien	1812	Wiquaya (Waka'i) Rajputana	3386
— View of—Boydell	1109	Windish Language—Kopitar	2084	Wireker (Nigel) Speculum Stultorum s. n. (Cologne, 1488)	3593
Wiltshc, Atlas Sacer	1654	— Linde	2081	— (Colon. Quentel, 1499)	
Wiltshire, General Historical and Topographical Works—Aubrey	484, 2348, 2349	Windsor, Family Pedigree of	2357	Wirnt, Wigalois de Ritter	664
— Hoare	2349	Windsor, Views—Le Rouge	1215	Wirral, Cheshire—Mortimer	2307
— Philipps	2349	— Meisner	1422	Wirsing (A. L.) Marmora	220
— see also: Abury; Castle-Combe; Fonthill Abbey; Salisbury; Wilton		Windsor Castle, Nash	1113, 1423	Wirt (W.) Sketches of Life of P. Henry	2962
— Archeology—Wilt Arch. Mag.	128	— Pyne	1114	Wirtumberg u. Teck (Ludwig von) Binding for—Haythous	2831
— Crocker (Drawings)	2349	— Drawings by the Old Masters at	1405	Wirth (L. Ph.) Wyklyf's Leben	1679
— Hoare	2349	— Plan of (1743)	2287	Wisbech, Cambridgesh.—Watson	2306
— see also: Abury; Stone-henge		— Stained Glass—see St. George's		Wisby, Sweden—Klingwall	2045
— Botany—Flower	594	Windus (John) Journey to Mequinez	3162	Wisconsin, History—Smith	2983
— see also under Marlborough		Wine, Works on	386, 387	— Geological Survey of	284
Close Rolls	483	— see also: Baccius; Crivellati; Shaw; Villa Nova		Wisconsin Academy, Transactions	278, 2993
— Dialect—Five Glossaries	507, 2226	— Charles II Proclamation on	1249	Wisconsin Historical Society 557, 2993	
— Mester Eddytur, Zur, etc.	516	— Excise on	2282	Wise (F.) on Berkshire Antiquities	2305
— Song of Solomon	516	Winer (G. B.) Chaldaisches Grammatik	8206	Wise (John) Churches Quarrel	2993
— Domesday Book	2349	— Chaldaisches Lesebuch	8206	— Espoused	2993
— Freeholders' Book	484	— Chrestomathia Talmudica	8206	— Confession of Faith of Churches	2993
— Gentry temp. Car. I et II	482	— Biblisches Realwörterbuch (1833)	1638, 1710	— Platform of Church Discipline	2993
— Institutions Clericorum	484	— (1847)	1638, 1710	— Vindication of N. England Churches	2993
— Knightage Fines	484	— Grammar of New Testament Greek	1684	Wiseman (N.) Horæ Syriacæ	3211
— Lands leased by Q. Mary	484	Winefrede (St.) Life of (tract)	2405	Wiseman (N.) Liturgie in der Kapelle	798
— Magistrates	484	Wing (V.) Almanacs	446	Wishart (G.) Funeral Verses on Bp. Forbes	2392
— Matriclulationes Oxonienses pro co. W.	484	Wingate, Arithmetic	416	— de rebus ausp. Caroli Britt. Regis	2411
— Natural History—Wilt. Arch. and N. H. Mag.	128	Wingfield (W.) Poultry Book	153	Wisingso, Printing at—Snorro	1517
— see also W. (Botany)		Wingle (P. de) printer of Neufchatel—Bible (1535)	1614, 3827, 4041	Witches and Witchcraft, Works on 1829-1831, 2278, 2279	
— Natural Remorques in W.	484	Wingless Extinct Birds—see under Australia		— see also: Advertisement to Jury-men; Bodin; Frommann; Geiler; Libavius; Mather (Cotton) and (Increase); Lancashire; Molitor; Montia (Ysabel de); Recueil de tous les Diables; Renfrewshire; Schott (G.); Vairo; Webster (John); Wier (J.)	2192
— Paternal Coats, Crests, etc.	483	Winipeg Lake, Keating	3013	— Trials—Miscellany of Abbots. ford Club	
— Pedes Finium	484	Winckelmann (Baron de) Historia Hospitalis S. Elisabethæ	1670	— see also Fortune-telling	
— Pipe Rolls	484	Winkler (G.) Erklärung der Gemälde	1177	Withals (John) English Latin Dictionary (1562)	2112, 3931
— Registers—see Malnesbury Abbey		Winkles (B.) French Cathedrals	1201		
— Rolls—see Wilt. (Close Rolls) (Pipe Rolls) (Subsidy Rolls)		Winning (W. B.) Manual of Comparative Philology	2011		
— see also Wanborough Court		Winnock (G.) Modern Greek Grammar—David	2058		
— Subsidy Rolls	484	Winsleydale, Yorkshire, Chattock 1110			
— Topographical Society of	2348-9				
— Views—see: Fonthill; Longford					
— Visitation (1623) Sir T. Phillips	482				
— (1623) Index to	484				
— (1677) Sir T. Phillips	484				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Withals (John) English-Latin Dictionary (1568) (1599) (1634)	2112	Wolcott (Oliver) Address of People of U.S.A.	2969	Woltmann (J. G.) Becker's Welt-gesch.	2557
Witham on a Fossil Tree	221	Wolder, Polyglott Bible	1572	— Geschichte der Westphäl. Frieden	2565
Wither (Geo.) Miscellaneous Works—(Spencer Socy.)	2269	Wolf (—) Monumenta Typographica	900	Wolverhampton, Plan of (1750)	2287
— Carmen Expostulatorium	1610	Wolf (A.) Volkslieder—see Widter		Woluspa—see Edda Sæmundar	
— Juvenilia (Spenser Society) 513	2269	Wolf (F.) Jahrbuch für romanische, etc. Lit.—see Ebert (A.)		Woman, Physiology of—Busch	166
— a Satyre	2186	Wolf (F.) über die Lais, Sequenzen und Leiche	805	Woman of Samaria (piece of embroidery)	946
— Shepherds Hunting	2186	Wolf (F. A.) und Buttman, Museum der Althertums-Wissenschaft	1990	Women—Dinouart	2486
— View of the marginal notes of the Popish Testament	1610	Wolf (F. J.) y Hofman, Romances Castellanos	2708	— Engravings of	1035
— Wither's Motto	2186	Wolf (Hier.) Simplicius	1345	— Memoirs of—Gibbons	880
— Verses by—Blaxton	825	Wolf (J.) de Perseverantia	2810	— Rights of—Bachofen	2087
— — Letters of Advice	2281	Wolf (J.) Lectiones memorabiles	900	Wonder (a) in Staffordshire	2344
— — Stafford	2440	Wolf (J.) Life and Habits of Wild Animals	112, 610, 1012	Wonderful Magazine	2279
Withering, British Plants	593	— Zoological Sketches	111, 610	Wonder-working Providence of Sion's Saviour—see Johnson (Edw.)	3045
Witherspoon (John) Dominion of Providence	2979	— Schlegel's Fauconnerie	368, 848	Woodburn, View of—Boydell	1109
— Sernon	3903	Wolf (J.) engraver—Decker	2567	Wood Family—Waters	2366
Withibridge, Gloucest., Title Deeds	2305	Wolf (J. C.) Bibliotheca Hebraea	3206	Wood (—) Memoir of Morton	2093
Withie (John) Names and Armes of Aldermen, facs. MS.	3522	— Notitia Karaeorum	1801	Wood (—) Halfpence (MS. 1724)	3502
Withington (L.) Election Sermon	2969	— Historia Bogomilorum	1678	Wood (—) and Sharwoods, Specimen Types	908
Withington (Nic.) Travels—Cockburn	2382	Wolf (J. G.) Life and Adventures	3086	Wood (—) Flora Mancuniensis	593
Withy (N.) Chap Books	2139	Wolf (J. W.) Deutsche Märchen	749	Wood (Anthony a) Athenæ Oxonienses	901, 2202, 2279
Witte (C.) Dante	2596	— Deutsche Mythologie	1821	— Hist. of Colleges of Oxford	2341
Witte (J. de) Bulletin Archeologique—see Longpérier		— Niederland. Sagen	749	— Catalogue of his MSS.	487, 2340
— Monuments Céramographiques—see Lenormant		Wolf (N. G.) and Kragh, Proverbs in Eskimo	3022	Wood (Hert.) Shores of Lake Aral	3080
— Revue Numismatique	1568	— New Testament in Eskimo—see Fabricius		Wood (Capt. J.) Voyage—Hacke	3047
Witte (Levinus de) Woodcuts—Brantegheim	1146	Wolfdietrich—see Heldenbuch		— Narborough	2845
Wittenberg, Inscriptions—Hagmeirus	1456	Wolfe (John) printer—Leland	3947	Wood (Lt. J.) Journey up Oxus	3080
— Specimens of Early Printing at 3587-88, 4012		Wolfe (Joh.) et Meyer, Oiseaux d'Allemagne	2573	Wood (Rev. J.) Religions of India—Barth	1813
— — see also under Bibles (German)		Wolfe (Reg.) printer—Recorder (1556)	3935	Wood (J. G.) Natural History of Man	169, 610
Wittenheth—see Vittenheths		Wolfe (Reynold) printer—Postill of godly doctrine (1550)	3980	— Illustrated Natural History	359, 610
Wittig (Ivo) Livius (1523)	3539	Wolfenbüttel Library—Scheller	897, 2030	— Insects at Home	143
Wittingah (F. F.) St. Jacobs Minne	2049	Wolff (—) de Canticles	1894	Wood (J. T.) Discoveries at Ephesus	1980
Wittkugel (J. D.) Arietten u. d. Psalmen	801	Wolff (—) Theorie de la Musique, etc.—Helmholtz	791	Wood (Mich.) printer at Rouen	3996-97
Wittwerck, De Humani Cranii Forma	2098	Wolff (E.) Dansk Ord bog	2043	Wood (Neville) Naturalist	578
Wivell, on Shakespeare's Portraits	2178	Wolff (Fer.) Bruder Rauschen	746	— British Song Birds	319
Woart (J.) Discourse before Artillery Co.	2969	Wolff (J.) Amuletum Scrutator	1953	— Ornithological Text Book	319
Woburn Abbey, Gardens	1214	Wolff (Jens) Runakeff	2039	Wood (R.) Essay on Homer	1856
— Marbles	1105	Wolff (O. L. B.) Altfranzösische Lieder	811	— Ruins of Palmyra	1441
— Trees	132	— Braga	805	— Ruins de Palmyre	1993
Wocke, Catalogue des Lepidoptères—see Staudinger		— Poesie Italiana—see Mueller (Wilhelm)		Wood (T.) Primitive Inhabitants of Ireland	2444
Wodhull Library—Ciceronis Brutus (MS.)	3485	Wolff (Ph.) Die Drusen	1810	Wood (William) New England's Prospects (1634) (1639)	2993
— Cicero (MS.)	3486	Wolff (Th.) printer of Basel—Albertinus	4005	— (1764)	2992
— Pomponius Mela	3485	Wolfgang (das)	1729, 1731, 3595	Wood (W.) Conchology	358
Wodroephe, Spared Houres of a Souldier	2110	Wolfram von Eschenbach, Partzifal und Tytuler (Strassburg, 1477)	3833	— Index Entomologicus	143
— True Marrowe of the French Tongue (1623) (1625)	2458	— Lachmann	663	— Index Testaceologicus	195
Woeber, Wort- und Sach-verzeichnis zu Grimm's Grammatik	2019	— San-Marte	663	Wood-Carving, ancient specimen of	1225
Woluspa, ed. Gud. Andreas	750	Wollaston (A. N.) Persian Dictionary	3322	— Carlsruhe Exhibition	1401
— see Edda Sæmundar		Wollaston (M. W.) Sanscrit Grammar	3368	— Williams	1066
Woeple (F.) Arithmétique Indienne	3170	Wollaston (T. V.) Coleoptera Atlantidum	160	Woodcuts (Old)	1126-1169
— Omar Khayyam	3263	— Coleoptera Hesperidum	160	— Bone Bog	1778
Woerden (Wyngen of) Printer—see Worde		— Coleoptera Sanctæ Helenæ	610	— Livre Artificieux	3609
Woeringen, Battle of—Proelium	1513	— Insecta Maderensia	160	— Luther	1226
Wogul dialect—see under Bible		— Testacea Atlantica	160	— Sept Sages	630
Wohlgemuth (Michel) woodcuts—Chronicon Nuremb.	1649, 3045	Wolley (J.) Ootheca	605	— Sieben Weisen Meister	630
Woide, Novum Testamentum Græcum	1579	Wollrich (Rich.) Epistle to all Friends	2974	— Solfernus	3894
— — Appendix	1579	Wollheim—Padma Purana	3358	— Collection of Title-pages	1216
Woieriot, Engravings—Clement	1507	Wolof Language	3438	— Documents Iconographiques (facsimiles)	2467
Wolanski (T. v.) Briefe	1544	Wologodski, St. Matthew in Ostiak	518, 1628, 2002	— in MSS.—Horæ (cir. 1440)	42
		Wolrab, printer of Leipzig—Joannes Chrysostom (1538)	4012	— Horæ (cir. 1450)	3496
		Wolsey (Cardinal Thos.) Negotiations and Life	2279	— Horæ (sec. xv)	49
				— Psalterium (cir. 1410)	3494
				— Dutch—Bible Prints	3622
				— Dialogus Creaturarum	624, 3603
				— Fasciculi Temporum	3597
				— Ludolphus de Saxonia	3606
				— English—Book of St. Albans	840, 2119
				— — Chaucer	701
				— — Dialogues of Creatures	624, 2223
				— — Golden Legend	1643, 2124
				— — Lydgate	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Woodcuts (Old) English — St.		Woodcuts (Old) German—Pontus		Wood Inlay—Waring	1007
Albans Chronicle	2118	and Sydonia	693, 2563	Woodburn (Sam.) Catalogue of	
— Vitas Patrum	2123	— Psalterium	2572, 3584	— Pictures	1172
— Flemish	1145-1147	— Reichenthal	4006	Woodchester, Roman Antiquities	
— Cat. of Early Prints	1171	— Reineke Voss	626, 3580	at—Lysons	968, 2207
— French	1152-1162, 1442	— Rudimentum Noviciorum	3579	Woodfall (Geo.) Hakluyt	549
— Alexandre	637	— Ruexner	644, 2564	Woodford, Essex, Flora of —	
— Badius Ascensius	3763	— Sachsenheim	3589	— Warner	593
— Belon	2465	— Scanderbeg	2564	Woodford, Phanogamic Plants	
— Biblia	1590	— Speculum	730, 4006	of Edinburgh	594
— Bonnor	642	— Terentius	1914	Woodkirk, Yorkshire—Towneley	
— Bouchard	653	— Tewdrannckh	2571	Mysteries (MS.)	3447
— Brandt	729, 1289, 3762	— Thwrocz	4007, 4010	Woodpeckers—see Picidae	
— Cessole	845	— Trachten Buch	1021	Woods (G.) Isle of Man	2416
— Compot of Shyppars	784	— Triomphe de Maximilien	2571	Woods (H.) Fossil Skull of an Ox	358, 2097
— Eruditorium	3829	— Tundal	3573	Woods (J.) Letters of an Architect	1189
— Fierabras	674	— Virgil	777, 1231, 1921-22	Woods (Jos.) Tourist's Flora	592
— Florimont	691	— Voragine	1642-43	Woods and Forests, Parliamentary	
— Gaguin	914	— Der Weiss Kunig	2570	— Report on	489
— Gerarde d'Euphrate	2497	— see also: Altdorffer; Amman		Woodstock Festivities	2186
— Gobin	622, 2497	(Jost); Beham (H. S.);		Woodward (—) Caricatures	1014
— Gringoire	1333, 2498	Burgmair (Hans); Cranach		Woodward (B. B.) Fine Arts	
— Gyrion	664, 2500	(Lucas); Duerer; Graf		— Quarterly Review	538
— Hayton	2508	(Urs); H. H.; Holbein;		— General History of Hampshire	126
— Heures and Horæ		Neurenther (Eugen); Os-		— Views in Hants	67
744, 2503, 3762, 3770-3773		tendorffer; Pleydenwurf		— History of Wales	2381
— Josephus	782, 2506	Rosenthaler (Caspar);		Woodward (G. M.) Eccentric	
— Judas Machabee		Scheufelein (Hans); Solis		Excursions	1016
782, 2507, 3790, 4035		(Virgil); Stimmer; Vogtherr		Woodward (H.) Geological Maga-	
— Lancelot	658, 2511	(Hein.); Wolgemuth		zine—see Jones (T. R.)	
— Mandeville	2516, 2852	— Facsimiles of—Mulher	2572	Woodward (H. B.) Geology of E.	
— Marciel de Paris	2519	— Italian	1147-1151, 1444	— Somerset Coal Fields	144
— Mer des Histoires	3769	— Esopus 618, 1266, 2618, 3659-60		Woodward (S.) Shell from Lime-	
— Mohammed II	1549	— Antony of Padua	1646, 3741	stone of Jamaica	284
— Neuf Preux	638	— Apuleius	1634	Wool, Commerce in—Golden	
— Nouveau Test.	1614	— Bergomensis	3720, 4029	Fleece	836
— Poliphile	2534	— Boccaccio	2585, 2589	— Proclamation agst. exporting	1249
— Terentius	1914, 3813	— Borgo	3661	— Tracts on	837
— Traitez singuliers	2550	— Carazolo	2590	— see also Woollen Manufacture	
— Tristan	650	— Dante	763-4, 3560	Woolfe and Gandon, Vitruvius	
— Trois Filz de Roys	692	— Esopo historiado	2619, 3749	Britannicus—Campbell	1192
— Viator	3826	— Flore de Vertu	2598, 3712	Woollen Manufacture (The)	837
— Virgile	2551	— Gafurius	790	Woollen Manufacture—see under:	
— Volkxv de Serouville	2552	— Isidorus	3711	France; India (Textile Manu-	
— see also: La Riviere (Es-		— Justiniano 1313, 1774, 2620, 3659		factures)	
tienne de); Moni (Jean);		— Ketham	4022	Woollett (W.) Engravings by—	
Petit Bernard; Tory (Geof-		— Livius	3662	Boydell	1109
froy)		— Missale	3736	— Pen and Ink Portrait of	971
— see also Renouvier	896	— Opera Nova	3580	Wools (W.) Flora of Australia	
German	1126-1145, 1443	— Ovidius	636, 3665, 4082	— Species Plantarum Paramatten-	
— Æsop	617, 620	— Paulinus	1945	sium	271
— Alexander	637	— Philippus de Barberiis	3628	Woolwich, Plan of (1753)	2287
— Badius	780	— Poliphilo 1261, 2629, 3681, 3696		Wootton (Sir H.) Elements of	
— Becker	3527	— Rappresentazioni	3732	Architecture	1444
— Belial	738	— Savonarola	3729	Worcester (Bp. of) Answer to	
— Bible	1588, 2566, 4009	— Spirito	3713	Locke	1346
— Boccaccio	2557	— Turrecremata	3631	Worcester (Earls of) Receipt	487
— Boeck v. d. Seven Sacra-		— Valturius	3738, 4031	Worcester (Henry, Count of)	
ment.	3603	— Verdizotti	2632	Cartæ	486
— Boetius	1281	— Vigerius	3750	Worcester (Marquis of) Century	
— Brandt	729	— see also: Bellino (Giov.);		of Inventions (1663)	379, 1371
— Breydenbach	2856	Dossi (Dosso); Vavasore		— (1865)	379, 2279
— Caoursin	1405	(Zoan And.)		— Life by Dircks	379, 2279
— Chronicon Nuremb.	1649	— Spanish	1163-1164	Worcester (William of) — see	
— Cologne Chronicle	874	— Boccaccio	3853	William	
— Directorium Human. Vitæ	4001	— Deli	2660, 3852	Worcester (City)—Green	2350
— Fierabras	675	— Lopez de Meta	2692, 3853	— Archaeological Assoc. Congress	
— Helden Buch	694, 3584	— San Pedro	2712	at	476
— Hoffer	1374	— Subida	1724	— Architectural Society—Asso-	
— Itinerarium	3582	— Vida de Christo	1640, 3847	ciated	477
— Isidorus	1957	— Vidas dels Sancts	1642	— Battle of (1642)—Recit	2212
— Legende v. d. drei Königen	3837	— Swedish—Biblia	3892	— Cathedral—Billings	1190
— Livius	3539	— see also Dance of Death		— Chartulary of—Heming	
— Locher	1941, 3573	— see also Xylography		464, 465, 2295	
— Lucianus	2570	Woodcuts (Modern) English		— Missal formerly belonging	
— Lucidarius	783	1053-1055, 1441-1442		to	4064
— Luther's Bible	3588	— see also: Bewick; Harvey		— Chap Books	2189
— Luther's Enchiridion	1777	— French	1060-1061	— Garlands	2185
— Meinrad	2572	— German	1061	— Plan of (1742)	2287
— Melusina	690, 2562	— Der Cid	2558	— Pottery—Binns	1073
— Die Mörin	2562	— Bibliography of—Brivois	2466	— Specimens of Early Printing	3984
— Passionael	1641	— Didot	921	Worcester, Mass., Specimens of	
— Petrarck's Grizel	723	Wood Engraving, Works on	1164	Early Printing	3904
— Pinter	1722	— see also: Didot (A. F.);			
		Jackson (J.); Jansen;			
		Ottley; Singer			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Worcestershire—Nash	2350	Wotton (Edw.) de Differentiis	1295	Writing, Oaigin of—Müller	3167-68
— Architectural Antiquities—		Animalium	1295	— Van Drival	3166
— Nivens	1113	Wotton (Sir H.) Elements of		— see Calligraphy	
— Botany—see under Malvern Hills		Architecture	1444	Wu Hsiao Pien	3414
— Domesday Book	2291	— Parallels of Architecture—		Wu Jen-ch'ên	3415
— Indentations in Old Red Sandstone—Allies	143	— Evelyn	1408	Wu Kuang-ch'êng	3413
— Natural History—Hastings	600	— Architecture—Vitruvius	1440	Wu Shêng-Lan	3426
— Pedum Finium Index	484	— Life of—Walton	2275	Wülcker (R. P.) Angelsächs. Dichtungen	2025
— Taxation Roll	484	Wotton (Thomas) Arms on bindings	1839, 1840, 1739	Wüllerstorff-Urbair, Reise der Novara	2889-90
— Visitation (1569) Index to	484	— see Notice of Binding	1220	Wüllner, Verwandtschaft der Indogerm., etc.	2011
— (1683-84)	484	Wouvermann (P.) Œuvre de	1009	Württemberg (Ludwig) and (Ulrich) Counts of, MS. Deed (1436)	1230, 3558
— (1684) Index to	484	— Engravings after—Strange	997-98	Württemberg (Johann Fried. Herzog zu) Aufzug und Ritterspielen	1089
— Wills, Index to	484	Wraghton (Wil.) allonym of William Turner—see Turner	3992	Württemberg—Memoirs	221
— see also Bretforton; Broadway; Hanley Hall; Kidderminster; Pershore; Worcester (City)		Wraxall (Sir N. W.) Historical Works	2279	— Early Slavonic Typography in—Schnurrer	897
Worde (W. de)—see Wynkyn de Worde		Wray (Amos) Autograph Letters	2955	— Geology—Jager	217
Wordsworth (Chr.) Greece	1550	Wren (Sir C.) designs by—Langley		Wuerzburg, Early Press of—Tundal	1834
Wordsworth (William) Poems (1807)	2186	— Life of	1185	Wüstenfeld (F.) Akhbar Mekka	3272
— Autograph	960, 2272	— Autograph (facsim.)—Smith	996	— Arabische Aerzte	3170
— Autograph Poems	71, 2133, 3515	Wrexham, View—Boydell	1109	— Calcaschandi	3225
Workhouses—Halifax (MS.)	3513	Wrede, Kriget emellan Sverige och Ryssland—Suchtelen	2048	— Ibn Khallikan	3241
World turned upside-down	641	Wrestling—Auerswald	851	— Ibn Kutaiba	3242
Worlicyn, Zialtaz (1572)	4051	Wright (—) Monumental Inscriptions—see Feltham	504, 2065	— Jacut's Moschtarik	3272
— Hymni (1572)	4051	Wright (A.) Court-hand restored	86	— Kazwini	3248
Worlidge (J.) Cider	881	Wright (C.) Brighton Anbulator	2347	— Makrizi, Copten	3257
Worlidge (T.) Drawings from Antique Gems	1049, 1980	Wright (E.) Treatise on Dialling	2280	— Nawawi	3262
Worm (J.) Lexicon over danske, norske og islandske	2034	Wright (E. P.) Journal of Anatomy	375	— Vergleichungs-Tabellen der Muham. und Christl. Zeitrechnung	3066
Wormius (Olaus) Danica Monumenta	1518, 2039	Wright (John) Binding by	664, 1386	Wuk, Testamentum Novum Serbicum	2080
— Additamenta	1518	Wright (J.) History of Rutland	2341	Wulfia—see Uphilas	
— de aureo Cornu Christiani V	1518, 1519	Wright (J. O.) Rough List of Barlow Library	3159	Wulfstan, Voyages of—see Othere	
— Fasti Danici	2039	Wright (Sir M.) Law of Tenures	886	Wulson de la Colombière, Palais des Curieux, etc.	2531
— Lexicon	1518	Wright (Magnus von) Finlands Foglar	329	Wulverhorst (Verster de) Fauconerie—see Schlegel	
— Literatura Runica	1518	Wright (T.) Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets	471	Wunder (E.) Sophoclis Tragœdiae	1866
— de Monumento Trygvedensi	1948	— Biographica Britannica Literaria	2280	— Adversaria in Philoctetem	1866
— Regum Danie Series	1518, 2039	— Conquest of Ireland	2051	— Emendationes in Trachinias	1866
— Museum Wormianum	859	— Early Mysteries	2304	Wurm, Geschichte der Indischen Religion	3113
— ad eum Epistolæ, etc.	1518	— Essays on English Literature, etc. in Middle Ages	615, 2280	Wurm (C.) Commentar. in Dinar-chum	1844
Worms (Anton van) Woodcuts—Nausea	1256, 3666	— Fulk Fitz Warine	513, 2276	Wurm (Math.) Christliche Bericht	3596
Worms, Der Stat Worms Reformacion	2556	— Langtoft's Chronicle	471	Wuttke (H.) Geschichte der Schrift	2011
— Litaneia Germanorum	4013	— Neckam, Natura Rerum	470	— Ethici Istici Cosmographia	2750
— Specimen of Early Printing at 3589		— Nutbrowne Maid	2135	— Slawische Alterthümer, Schafarik	2077
Worms, British Museum Catalogue	123	— Roll of Carlawerock	2360	Wyatt (M. D.) Art of Illuminating—see Tymms	
— see Vermes		— St. Patrick's Purgatory	740, 1834	— Geometrical Mosaic of Middle Ages	1189
— see also Annelids		— Songs and Ballads	2284	— Industrial Arts of the 19th cent.	1063
Wornum (R.) Hans Holbein	532	— Songs and Carols	2135	— Ivory Carving	532, 931
Wornum (R. N.) Turner Gallery	1003, 1041	— Songs and Carols, Warton Club	513, 2276	Wyatt (Sir T.) Poems, in Aldine Poets	2165
Worsaae (J. J. A.) Alterthums-kunde des Nordens	1451	— Tale of the Basyn and the Frere, etc.	2135	— Letters—Towneley MSS.	2187, 3509
— Primeval Antiquities of Denmark	169, 2097	— Tournament of Totenham	2135	Wyche (Sir P.) Life of Don John of Castro—Freire	3103
— Afbildninger fra det Museum in Kjøbenhavn	1451	— Vocabularies (English)	2106	— Relation of the Nile—Jeronymo	3015
— og Herbst, Ringsted Kirke	1519, 2101	— Voyages de Rubruk—see Michel (Fr.)		Wycherley, Plain Dealer	2445
Worships—see Religious, Heathendom, Serpent, Tree, Phallie, Mithra, Venus		— and Jones (H. L.) Memorials of Cambridge—Le Keux	1113	Wycliffe (John) New Testament, MS. (cir. 1390)	23, 1605
Worsley (Sir R.) Catalogue of his Paintings	1178	Wright (W.) Arabic Grammar	3272	— Tretis of Bilecure (MS. c. 1400)	1727, 3443
Worthen (A. H.) Geological Survey of Illinois	2996	— Ancient Syriac Documents—Cureton	1650, 3209	— Dialogi, s. n. (Basel, 1525)	1727, 3567
Worthies (Nine)—see Nine		— Book of Jonah	1573	— (1728)	1679
Worthing, Sussex—Evans	2346	— Catalogue of Ethiopic MSS. in British Museum	453, 870, 3214	— Fasciuli Zizaniorum	469
Worthington, Engravings by—Walpole	1007	— Catalogue of Syriac MSS. in British Museum	451, 870	— Catalogue of his original works	901, 1727
— Portraits	1101	— Facsimiles of Ancient MSS. Oriental—Paleogr. Soc.	3168		
— Portrait of Canova	1103	— Kamil of el-Mubarrad	3246		
Wossold (cir. 1500)—see Missale	4053	— Travels of Ibn Jubair, Arabic	3241		
Wotaki Language, Books on	2017	Wrightson (R.) Sanscrit Hagiographia	1816		
— see also under Bible		Wright (W. A.) Generides	692		
Wotton () Scribes and Parisees	1801	— Filigraine of the Lyf, etc.	511, 2265		
		Writing—Faulmann	2005		
		— Origin of—Fortia d'Urban	3166		
		— Hugo	2006		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Wycliffe (John) Life of—Vaughan	1679	Xenophon de Cyri Institutione	1869, 3984	Yadu Natha Tarkratna—Bhatti	3342
— Nachrichten von seinem		— Affairs of Greece, in English	1869	Yague de Salas, Los Amantes de	
— Leben	1679	Xerez (Franc. de) Conquista del		— Tervel	780, 2721
Wycombe, Bucks.—Langley	2305	— Peru (Salam., 1547)—Oviedo	3875	Yahia Gedalia—see Guedalla	
Wyder, Serpens de la Suisse	164	— in French, Ternaux-Com-		(Juan)	
Wye (River) Archaeology—Or-		— pans	552	Yahya bin Abdu-l-Latif	3301
— merod	2299	— in Italian (1535)		Yajnadattabada	3363
— Excursions down	2319	— 1277, 2808, 3672, 4025		Yajnavalkya's Gesetzbuch	3368
— Scenery—Gilpin	951	— Summario delle Indie (Vineg,		— Smriti	3360
Wyer (Robt.) printer of London	3930	— 1534)	3669	— see Dharmashastra	3345
Wyld (J.) Maps, etc. of the Penin-		Ximenez (Franc.) Naturala, etc.		Yajnikadeva—White Yajur Veda	3365
— sular War	859, 2744	de las Plantas—Hernandez	2910	Yajur Veda—see under Vedas	
— — Napier	2249	— Sermones en lengua Quiche	3038	Yakhiya (Gedalia ben)	3204
Wylie, Chinese Literature	3426	Ximenez (Mig.) Romances	2708	Yakkun Nattannawa	3390
Wyman (Ch.) Authorship and		Ximenez de Cisneros (Cardinal)		Yahab bar David bar Yom Tov	3191
— Publication	902	— Biblia Polyglotta Compluten-		Yakoob Beg, Life—Boulger	3075
— Bibliography of Printing—see		— sis	1571, 2647, 3883	Ya'kub Charkhi—Koran	3251
— Bigmore (E. C.)		— Constitutiones Collegii S. Ille-		Yakub bin Sayyid Ali of Rum	3254
Wyman (J.) Anatomy of Rana		— fonsi	1658	Yakut, Mushtarik : Geograph.	
— Papiens	2983	— Life—Fléchier	1285, 1667	— Dictionary	3272
— Shell Mounds of S. John's		— — Gomez	1658	Yakut (Shaikh) scribe—Sihah	3266
— River	2097	— — Robles	1273, 1667, 2705	Yakut—see Mujim-ul-Buldan	
Wynaad, Gold Mines—Report	567	— Portrait	1273	Yama kachi no shiona	3412
— — Smyth	264	Ximenez de Geronimo Urrea—see		Yama-Smriti	3360
Wynch, Daya-Crama-Sangraha	3345	— Urrea		— see Dharmashastra	3345
Wyngearde, Etchings	1034	Ximenez de Prexano, Luzero de		Yamamoto, Places in Kiyoto	3906
Wynkyn de Worde, Books printed		la Vida Christ. (1538)	3864	Yamato Buni: Japanese Records	3412
— by	2121-2125, 3918-3923	Ximenez de Urrea, Museo de		Yamato oshun shiori	3412
— see also : Abreviation of the		— Medallas—Lastanosa	1563	Yamato, View of—Drawings	
Graces, Indulgences, etc.		Ximeno () Engravings by—Cer-		— Japanese	3125
(1503); Berners (Dame Juliana)		— vantes	701, 2659	Yamini—see Abd-ur-Rahman Ali al-	
— Treatise of Fishing; Capgrave (J.) Nova Legenda		Ximeno (Nic.) Escritores de		Yang Shên	3419
(1516); Fisher (Bishop John)		— Valencia	902, 2721	Yarkand—Forsyth	3076
— Morning Remem-		Xiphilinus, Dionis Nicei Epi-		— Shaw	3079
brance; Floure of the Com-		— tome	1844, 3785	— Natural History—Henderson	253
mandments; Fruyte of Redem-		Xochimilco Monastery—see Su-		Yarkand Expedition	253
ption; Glanvile (Bartholomew de); Kynges Rich-		— bida del Monte Sion	3863	Yarnmouth—Nall	2335
ard, romance; Ordinary		Xylander (J. von) Sprache der		— Plan of (1779)	2287
of Christian Men (1506); Pilgrimage		— Albanesen	2060	Yarrell (W.) British Birds	
of Perfection (1531); Viragine, Golden		— Sprachgeschlacht der Titeren	3403	— British Fishes 124, 125, 153, 610	
Legend (1516)		Xylography, specimens of: Apo-		— MS. notes by—Atkinson	298
Wynman (N.) de Arte Natandi	1953	— calypsis S. Joannis	902, 1126, 1430	— Memoir of	124
Wynne Family—see Salusbury 69, 3505		— — facsimile of first edition		Yarrow (H. C.) Mortuary Customs	
Wynne (Sir J.) Gwydir Family	2381	— — 902, 3622		— of Amer. Indians	3021
Wyntown (And.) Cronykil of		— — Abre des Batailles	3765	Yasir—see Khairu d-din bin	
— Scotland	2395, 2411	— — Ars Memorandi	3622	— Tajû d-din	
Wynton—see Winchester		— — Ars Moriendi, facsimile		Yates, Water in N. Zealand	268
Wyoming, Geology—Hayden	3001	— — 538, 3528, 3622		Yates (J.) Tetrinum Antiquorum	1066
Wyrley (W.) Use of Armorie		— — Biblia Pauperum	903, 904, 1126	Yates (W.) Bengali Language	3373
(1592)	3955	— — facsimile	904, 3529, 3622	— Hindustani Dictionary	3386
Wythliet (Corn.) Descriptionis		— — Boccaccio	3853	— Introduction to Hindustani	3386
— Ptolemaica Augmentum 1274, 2769		— — Cantica Canticorum	904, 3622	— Nalodaya	3348
Xaintonges—see Saintonge		— — Confessionale, facsimile	904, 3620	— Sanskrit Grammar	3368
Xandrames, Identity of—Tracts	3066	— — Devout Boeckchen	3607	— Sanskrit Dictionary	3368
Xardon (Joseph) Sermones	2928	— — Geschiedenis van het heylighe		Yaziji—see Nasif al-Y.	
Xavery (J. C.) Conchyliologie	598	— — Cruys, facsim.	904, 3528	Ycazbalceta—see Icazbalceta	
Xavier (Fel. N.) Vida de S. Fr.		— — Life of Christ (cir. 1470)	5529	Yciar (J. de) Orthographia (Zara-	
— Xavier	1676, 2830	— — Ludolphus, Leuen Jhesu Chr.	3606	— goza, 1548)	910, 3857
Xavier (Francisco) Diccion. Con-		— — Mirabilia Romæ	3530	— — Arte subtilissima (ibid. 1550)	
— can	3386	— — Opera Nova contemplativa	3530, 4023	— — (cir. 1560)	910
Xavier (Francis) Epistola	2830	— — Oraison Dominicale, facsim.	3622	— — (ibid. 1564)	88, 910, 3860
— Lettres—Pagès	2830	— — Ordinarium sc. Valent. (1514)	3851	Year Books of Edward I	470
— Lettère—Avisi	2826	— — Psalterium (1410-20)	29	Yeates (N.) Engraver—Thacker	1115
— Life, Braz de Sa	1676	— — Speculum Humana Salva-		Yedo—Dennys, Mayer and King	3118
— — Coleridge	1675	— — tionis (1483)	3831	— Fortune	3119
— — Luualdi	3059	— — facsimile	904, 3528	Ye-do mei-yo du-kai	3413
— — Lucena	1675	— — Die Streiter Christi, facsim.	904	Ye-do sh setzu yo kai	3413
— — Xavier (Fel. N.)	1676, 2830	— — Th. Cantipratensis, BienBoeck	3604	Yelverton (R.) cir. 1580—see	
— Burial—Brevis Relatio	3117	— — see under Venice	3604	— Vergilius	1229
Xenia (1569)	1929	— — Works on the Art of : Becker	3527	Yelverton (Wil.) Autograph of—	
Xenocrates (Aldus, 1516)—Jamb-		— — De Vinne	875, 2200, 4056	— Album	1026
— lichus	1989, 3689	— — Dutuit	3530	Yemen—see Arabia Felix	
Xenophon, Opera, Gr. et Lat.		— — Ged	508, 384	Yemeniz collection—Christine	643
— (1516)	1869	— — Heineken	3622	— Faernus	620
— — Gr. (1527)	1869	— — Otley	894	— Fierabras	674
— — Lat. (1551)	1270, 1869	— — Sotheby	905, 2201, 4057	— Florimont	691
— — Gr. et Lat. (1561)	1232, 3824	— — Weigel	905, 3530	— Giraldi Cinthio	767
— — Gr. (1581)	1993	Y King	3415	— Gobin	622
— — Gr. (1815-49)	1869	Yagna—Avesta	3187	— Lancelot	658
— de Factis Socratis, Lat. (Roma,		— Commentary on—Burnouf		— Perceval	662, 2533
— Mazoechi, 1521)	1869, 3634	Yade Noshe	1811, 3186	— Pierre de Provence	691
— de Cyri vita, Lat. (Paris, 1572)	1869	Yad ha-Khazaka—Maimonides	3202	— Sepulveda	756
			3200	— Vecellio	1022

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Yen Thsong, Hwen Thsang	3418	Yorkshire, Archæology—Bowman		Young (E.) Night Thoughts (1793)	2186
Yeomanry Officers, List of	855	— Pryme	2097	— (1797) illustrated by Blake	935
Yepes (J. L.) Catechismo, Othomi	3028	— Yorkshire Archæol. Jnl.	2353	— (1817)	2186
Yesala—see Isaiah				Young (Dr. G.) Autograph Letters	1558
Yesopov—see Æsopus, Russian				on Numismatics	
Yezidis—Layard	3069	— see also under: Leeds; Scar-	480, 2356	Young (M.) Catalogue of his	1557
Yezo—Bird	8124	borough; Watling St.		Coins	1686
— Brouwer	2877	— Architectural Antiquities—see		Young (M.) Aonio Palæario	
— Saa Kokf, etc.	563, 3121	Y. (Monastic Ruins) (Ruined		Young (M.) Fishes of Madeira—	
— Siebold	8128	Abbeys)		see Norton (C. E. C.)	
Yi King, Legge	1820	— Bibliography of—Boyne	869, 2351	Young (Patrick) Epistolæ—	
Yin Ting Kin She	3405	— Botany—Baines	132, 594	O'Connor	508
Yncas—see Incas		— Miall and Carrington	594	— Epistola Clementis Romani ad	
Yogavasishta, in Persian—see		— see also under Halifax		Corinthos	1231, 1701
Jog Rashisht		(Fungi)		— in Canticum Canticorum—	
Yohanna Muhauna al-Haddad—		— Charters—see under Ripon		Foliot	1708
Chrysostomos	3225	— Chartularies—see under Foun-		Young (Robert) Hebrew Miscel-	
Yokhai (Simeon ben)—Zohar	3206	tains Abbey; Whitby		lanes	3206
Yong (Barth.) Montemayor's Diana		— Church History—see under:		Young (T.) Works	3182
722, 2695, 3956		Beauchief Abbey; Ripon;		— Discoveries in Hieroglyphical	
Yonge (Sir Rich.) Autograph,		Whitby Abbey		Literature, etc.	3182
1630—Parry's Bible	2066	— Coal Field	144	— Egyptian Dictionary	3182
Yore Dea, Arba Turim	3197	— Costumes	2351	— Hieroglyphics	3182
Yore (Duke of) Catalogue of his		— Dialect—Five Glossaries	507, 2226	— Hieroglyphical Essays	3182
Library (1827)	928	— Song of Solomon	516, 1999	— Life, by Peacock	3183
York (P.) (1727) Autograph of—		— see also under: Cleveland;		— his system of Hieroglyphics	
Beambi	1505	Craven; Holderness		compared with Champollion's	
York (Sir Philip) Library—Massa-		— Diaries	467, 2356	— Salt	3180
chusetts	2964	— Domesday Book	2291	Young (Dr. Th.) Lectures on	
York, City—Drake	2351, 2352	— Garland—Ritson	2166	Natural Philosophy	422
— Architectural Antiquities—		— Geology—Phillips	146, 355, 2353	— on the Celestial Mechanism of	
Halfpenny	2352	— Young	147, 2356	Laplace	396
— Architectural Society—Asso-		— (Lias)—Tate and Blake	357	Young (Sir W.) West India	
ciated	477	— see also under Cleveland		Common Place Book	2935
— Architecture—Cave	2351	— MS. Documents relating to	3512	Ypodigma Neustriæ	470
— Cathedral Church—Description		— Mineral Waters—see under:		Yriarte (Aynsa de)—see Aynsa	
and History	2351	Knarborough; Scarborough		Yriarte (Bernardo) Descubr. del	
— Historians of	472	Miracle Plays—see Towneley		pais de Quivira, MS.	3004
— Fabric Rolls	466, 2352	— Mysteries (MS.)	3447	— Viage de Sarmiento de Gamboa	2868
— Lunley Prayer-Book (MS.)	3453	— Monastic Ruins of—Richard-		Ysabel—see Isabel	
— Stained Glass in	2293	son	1114, 2354	Ysaie le Triste (Galliot Du Pre,	
— see also Gray (Archb. Walter)		— Naturalists' Union of	2355	1522)	667, 2553, 3793
— Liturgy—Breviarium	467, 1766	— Pedigrees—Foster	2361	Yseult—see Tristan	
— Hora	1835	— Towneley	2358	Ysidorus—see Isidorus	
— Manuale	1769	— Philosophical Society	129	Ysope, Ysopo—see Æsopus	
— Manuale et Processionale		— Pottery—see under Leeds		Yu (Emperor) Inscription of	8419
— Missale	467, 1770	— Present State (tract 1643)	2211	— Sayings of	8426
— Pontificale	467, 1765	— West Riding Naturalists'		Yu Chih Li Hsiang	8426
— Psalterium	8964	Society	2353	Yu Kiao Li	8419
— Municipal Records—Davies	2351	— Ruined Abbeys—Lefroy	2353	Yüan Yuan	8424
— Plan of (1750)	2287	— Rural Economy in	466, 2354	Yucatan, General Works, Travels,	
— Proceedings of the Archæolog.		— Sheriffs—Morant (MS.)	3513	etc.—Cogolludo	2806, 3900
Instit. at	479, 2289	— Survey of, temp. Edward I.	467, 2353	— Fancourt	2931
— Register of Guild of Corpus		— Tokens—Boyne	2351	— Neue Zeitung	2862
Christi	467, 2354	— Views—Cuitt	1110	— Registro Yucateco	587, 2932
— see also Grey Friars' Abbey		— see also: Ackworth Park		— Stephens	2932, 3048
York Castle, Depositions of		Hall; Studley Royal; Win-		— Villagutierre Soto-Mayor	2932
offences 17th cent.	466, 2351	sleydale		— Waldeck	2932
Yorke (Hon. Charles) Hardwicke		— Visitation (1563) and (1564)—		— see also San Joseph de	
Papers	2189	Harl. Soc.	2369	Yucatan	
Yorke (Rt. Hon. C.) and Leake,		— (1584-85) and (1612) ed.		— Antiquities—Catherwood	2930
Egyptian Monuments	3150	Foster	481, 2370, 2371	— Norman	2931
Yorke (J.) Union of Honour	2365	— (1665-66) Surtees Soc.	466, 2372	— Waldeck	2932
Yorke (P.) Royal Tribes of Wales	2381	— (1665-66) Index to	466, 2372	— Indians—Gallatin	3007
Yorke (P. J.) Chemical Journal	424	— Wills—Testamenta	466, 467, 2354	— Relacion	3003
Yorkshire Archæological Associa-		— see also under Richmond		— Language—see Maya	
tion's Journal	480, 2356	— Wills, Deeds, &c. (MS.)	3512	— Missions—see under Missions	
Yorkshire Musical Miscellany	809	Yoruba Language, Works on	3438	(Jesuit)	
Yorkshire, Historical and topo-		— see also Bowen (Rev. T. G.)		— Specimens of Early Printing	3900
graphical works—see under:		Yosef Shelomo Yerushalmi	3202	— Views—Historia de Mexico	2901
Ackworth Park; All Hal-		Youatt (W.) Veterinarian	878	Yule (Col. H.) Cathay and the	
lows; Amunderness; Beau-		Young (A.) Agriculture of Essex	130	way thither	550, 2849
chief Abbey; Beverley;		— Tour through N. of England	2238	— Friar Jordanus	550, 2848
Doncaster (Deanery of); East		— Tour in Ireland	2444	— Marco Polo	2857
Newton; Ewecross; Halifax;		— Travels in France	122, 1479	Yung Ching (Emperor)—Yü Chih	
Hallamshire; Hansworth;		Young (Bart.)—see Yong		Li	3426
Holderness; Hull; Ingle-		Young (G.) and Bird, Geological		Yunnan, Zoology of—Anderson	
borough; Leeds; Meaux		Survey of Yorkshire Coast	147, 2356	254, 610, 3117	
Abbey; Nunkeeling Priory;		Young (Charles) Autograph	3516	Yusuf Hafnawi—see Hafnawi	
Pontefract; Richmond;		Young (Sir Charles) Catalogue of		Yusuf bin Husain al Karmasati	3247
Ripon; Settle; Sheffield;		the Arundel MSS.	3526	Yusuf bin Mohd. ash-Sherbini—	
Thorne; Treton; Wadding-		Young (Sir C. G.) Library—		see Sherbini	
ton; Waghon; Welton;		Heralds' Visitations (MS.)	3511	Yusuf u Zalikhah—see Jami	
Whiston; Whitby; Wood-		Young (E.) Works	2186	— Hindustani	3386
kirk		— Poems, in Aldine Poets	2165	— Pushdu MS.	3338

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Yver, Catalogue des Estampes de		Zambélios, Parlers Grecs et		Zarate (Augustin de) Hist. del	
Rembrandt—see Gersaint		Romans	2011	Peru (1555)	2809
Yvery Family, History—Anderson	2365	Zambesi River—Burton	3155	— (1577)	2809, 3868
— Pedigree of	2357	— Livingstone	3155	— History of Peru (1581)	2809
Yves (Evêque de Chartres)		Zamberto—see Bartholomeo da li		Zarate (Fern. de) Comedias	2662
Epître	1323, 2501	Sonnetti		— Romances	757, 2709
Yves de Paris—see Allaus	1309	Zambrano Bonilla (Jas.) Arte		Zarate (Gil y)—see Gil	
Ywein—see Owen		Totonaco	3038	Zarlino (G.) Opere	2605
Yzueta (J. Y.) Guipuzcoa Pro-		Zamet (Seb.) Bishop of Langres,		Zarneke, Mittelhochdeutsches	
vinciariens, ecc.	2014	autograph—Cyrillus	1296	Wörterbuch—see Mueller	
Z. (R.)—see Zouch		Zamora, Specimens of Early		(W.)	
Zaaijer, Form des Beckens javan-		Printing at	3873, 4045	Zarotto (Ant.) Books printed by,	
ischer Frauen	2089	Zamora (Alph.) Biblia Polyglotta		at Milan	3703-3704
Zabaglia (N.) Castelli e Ponti	402	Complut.	1571	— see also: Cæsar (1477);	
Zabaleta (Juan de) Dia de Fiesta	2721	Zamorensis (Rod.)—see Rodericus		Manilius (1489); Mombri-	
— Obras historicas	2721	Zamosc, Early Printing at	3895	tius (cir. 1475); Virgilius	
Zabarella (C. J.) Aronzii ov. de'		Zampieri—see Domenichino		(cir. 1475)	
Marmi Antichi, ecc.	2632	Zampinus, de Origine Francorum		Zarringalan—see Mohammad Hu-	
Zabarella (Jo.) Il Galba	1499	Regum	1479	sain, scribe	
— Auriaca	1462	Zancarulo, Libro de Pesci		Zarueta, comedia, MS.	2637
— Polonica	1462, 1538	Romani—Giovio	1378, 2599	Zauber-Kunst	2574
Zacatecas (Provincia de S. Fran-		Zanchi, Modo di Fortificar le		Zay, Goldau et son district	1025
cisco) de in Mexico, History—		Citta (Vinet. 1560)	358, 3673	Zayas y Sotomayor, Novelas	
Arlegui	2903	Zanchi (J. C.) Panegyricus ad		(1637)	709, 2722
Zaccaria (F. A.) Bibliotheca		Carolus V.	1506	— (1646)	709, 2722
Ritualis	1749	Zaneka, History of, in Burmese	3401	— (1659)	709
Zacconi (L.) Pratica di Musica	2605	Zanetti (A. M.) Pitture a fresco	1006	— (1705)	709, 2722
Zachoni de Romano (Jac.) printer		— della Pittura Veneziana	1006	— (1764)	709
of Lyons—Brandt	4040	— Stampe d'il Parmigianino	2632	— (1773)	2722
Zachariae—Weber's Indian Litera-		— engravings by—Marietta	1174	Zayi, in Yucatan, Ruins—Norman	2913
ture	3367	Zanetti (Barth.) Books printed		Zazius, Opera	1953
Zacharie, Quatre parties du Jour		by, at Venice.	3674-75	Zazzara (F.) Nobilita dell' Italia	1499
	1060, 2554	Zangebar (Country)—see Tan-		Zealand, Netherlands, Archaeo-	
Zadu-I Akhritar, MS.	3322	ganyika Lake		logy—Saint Genois	1513
Zad-ul Musafir	3170	Zani, Origine dell' Incisione.	1009	Zebu Island, Language of—Ezgu-	
Zadith filii Hamuel, de Chemia		— Ritratti, ecc. de' Signori di		erra	3427
Senioris	1953	Bologna	1445	Zecharius de Chymico Miraculo	
Zaehnsdorf (J. W.) Art of Book-		Zanonella, Macaronica (1521)—		— Trevisanus	1950
binding	1224, 2202	Merlinus	3747	Zedner, Catalogue of Hebrew	
Zafar Nama—Sharaf-ud-din	3317	Zanni (Barth. de) Book printed		Books in British Museum	
Zahir-ud-Din Halebi	3227	by, at Venice	3662		453, 371, 3206
Zahn (W.) Ornamente	1087	Zannoni (G. B.) Brunetto, Il		Zehetmayr, Analogisch. verglei-	
Zahn () Uffilas, Gothic and		Tesoro	2590	chendes Wörterbuch	2012
Latin	1597, 2102	Zanobi da Strata, Morali di		— Lexicon Latino-Sanskritum	3170
Zahrat-ul-Wardiyyah: Legal De-		Sancto Gregorio	1702	Zeiller (M.) Historici, Chronologi,	
cisions	8272	Zanonius (J.) Rariores Stirpes	593	etc.	889
Zain ud-Din al Azhari, Temrin		Zanotto (F.) Pinacoteca dell		— Topographia Gallie	1117, 1403
ut-Tollab	3243	Accad. Veneta	1046	Zeissenmair, printer—Hertzog	
Zainer (Günther) of Augsburg,		Zanotto de Castellion—see Cas-		Gotfrid	3837
Books printed by	3556-3557	tellion		Zeitschrift für Aegyptische	
— see also: Hieronymus de		Zantani (Ant.) Imagini de gli Im-		Sprache	562
Viris illustribus (cir. 1470);		peratori (Parma, 1548)		Zeitschrift der deutschen mor-	
Louber, Excerpta (cir. 1470);			1253, 2633, 3740	genland. Gesellschaft	562, 3065
Petrarca, Grisel (cir. 1470);		Zante (Island of)—Castellan	1546	— see also Abhandlungen für die	
Rodericus Zamorensis		Zanth, Architecture de la Sicile—		Kunde des Morgenlandes	
(1471); Voragine, Legenda		see Hittorf		Zeitschrift für Entomologie	210
(s. a.)		Zanzibar Isl. Ichthyology—Play-		Zeitschrift für das Gebiet der	
Zainer (Johann) of Ulm, Books		fair and Günther	243	Theologie	572
printed by	3554-3556	Zapata (Ant.) Index Librorum		Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Mor-	
— see also: Albertus Magnus		Prohibitorum	886	genlandes	3065
de adherendo Deo (cir. 1473);		Zapotec Archaeology—see under		Zeitschrift für die Kunde des	
Heiligen Leben (cir. 1473);		Mexico		Indischen Alterthums	561
Petrarca, Grisel (cir. 1470);		Zapoteca Language—Arte Zaa-		Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie	195
Petrarca, Grisel (cir. 1470);		poteo, MS.	3039	Zeitschrift für Ornithologie	237
Voragine, Legenda, s. a.		— Bucabulatio, MS.	3039	Zeitschrift für Volkerpsychologie	522
Zainu l-'Abadin, al Ashbaho	3272	Zappullo (Mich.) Historie di		Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche	
Fatawa ibn Hajim	3272	Gerasusalemme	2896	Theologie	1708
Zaire River—see Congo		Zara, in Dalmatia, Botany of—		Zelaa y Hidaigo (J. M.) Glorias	
Zaldivar, poem on—Villagra	2920	Aischinger	583	de Queretaro—Signeua	2918
Zaleski (B.) Vie des Steppes		Zaragoza, Poem on the defence of		Zeilebor, Reise der 'Novara'	
Kirghizes	3080	— Valdivares	2716	(Säugethiere)	113, 2389
Zalli, Disionari Piemontais, ecc.	2577	— Siege-pieces—see under Nu-		Zell (C.) Römische Epigraphik	1963
Zaluski (A. C.) Epistola	1538	mismatics		Zell (Ulrich) Books printed by	
Zaluski (A. S. K.) Specimen		— Specimens of Early Printing			3547-3549
Catalogi Codd. MSS. Bibl.		3852-3860, 4043		— see also: Æneas Sylvius,	
Zalusciana	1953	— see also: Deli, Thesoro de		Epistola contra Turcos	
Zakani—see Obeid		la Passion; San Pedro,		(cir. 1470); Antoninus de	
Zakarya al-Ansari—Jalal-ud-din		Carcel de Amor; Valera		Instructione Confessorum	
Mahalli	3244	(Diego de) Cronica (1493)		(1469); Burley, Vite Philo-	
Zakarya bin Mohd. Kazwini	3248	Zaragoza (Justo) Noticias de la N.		sophorum (s. a.); Cæsari	
Zamakshshari, Anecdotes, Persian	3822	España	2920	Dialogos (s. n.); Cicero de	
— Koran	3252	— see Historia de las Regiones		Amicitia (s. n.); Nyder,	
— Mukaddimat ul Adab: Lexicon		Australes	2812	Preceptorium; Rodericus	
Arab. Pers.	3272	Zarafa ul-Lataif	3280	Zamorensis, Speculum (cir.	
— Ibn Yaish's comment. to		Zarate (Ambrogio de) book col-		146870); Terentius (cir.	
Mufassal	3243	lector—see Jac. de Cessolis	89	1471)	
Zamalkani, Tibyan	3271				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Zeller (E.) Griechische Philosophie	1963	Zimmermann () de Presbyteria	1750	Zoology—Linnean Society	102, 578
Zeller (J.) Empereurs Romains	1980	Zimmermann (E. A. G.) Specimen Zoologie Geographicæ	859	— Linnaeus	102
Zeller (Prof.) Tineina—see Stainton		— Zoologie Geographique	2097	— Madras Journal	251
— Nordamerikanischen Nachfallter	282	Zimmern (H.) Bernardino Ochino—Benrath	1686	— Magazin de Z.	310
Zeltner (J. C.) Theatrum Viorum eruditum	1953	— Stories from Firdusi	8287	— Milne-Edwards	604
Zemindars—see under India		Zingari—see Gipsies		— Natural History Review	104
Zemindary Tenure—Grant	8093	Zingerle, Lusernisches Wörterbuch	2032	— Pallas	105, 342, 605
Zempulahan, Province, History—Mexican Chronicles	2896	Zinkeisen, Geschichte des osmanischen Reichs in Europa 459, 1454		— Perrault	105
Zend (Language) Works in and on	3186-3190	Zinna—see Tzena	2617	— Plinius	106, 356
— see also: Bopp (Vergleichende Grammatik) Pott (Etymologische Forschungen) Pietraszewski (Grammaire Z.)		Zipoli, Il Malmantile	2617	— Ranzani	107, 307, 314
— see also Avesta		Ziska and Schottky, Volkslieder	753	— Ray Society	107
Zeni, Voyages of, by Major	550, 2849	Zither—Laue	797	— Reports on progress of	579
— see also Zeno		Ziwot Adamuw—Solfernus	8894	— Revue et Magazin	327, 580
Zenker, Bibliotheca Orientalis	3166	Zoan Andrea—see Valvassore or Vavassore		— Revue Zoologique	315, 327
— Dictionnaire Turc-Arabe-Perisan	3335	Zocchis (Jac. de) de Penitentia et Remissione (1472)	8741	— Senckenburgische Gesellschaft	110
Zeno Family—Trasea Peto	1462	Zodiacs, Works on	3150	— Swainson	110, 317, 612
Zeno (fratelli) Commentarii del Viaggio in Persia (1558)	2354, 3677	— see also Barrett (John)		— Thompson	110
— see also Zeni		— see also under Egyptian, Greek		— Viellerle wunderbarliche Thier	111
Zeno Map (1380) facsimile	2753	Zodiac (Le) expliqué	3150	— Vosmer	319
— in Erizzo	2791	Zoega (G.) Abhandlungen — de Origine Obeliscorum	1964	— Wernerian Nat. Hist. Society	111
Zenobius, Adagia	1837	Zohair, Diwan	3227	— Wilson	319
— Epitome Proverbiorum Tarmel et Didymi	1993	— Extracts, MS.	3227	— Wolf	111, 112, 610, 762
Zenteno (Tapi) Lengua Huasteca, MS.	2915	— Moallakal, Rosenmüller	3265	— Wood	359
Zentner (I.) Collection of Landscapes	1445	Zohar al hat-Torah	3206	— Wunderbarl. Thier (1546)	1141
Zepeda y Andrada (A. de) Arbol de Ciencia—Lullius	437	— Vital	3205	— Zoological Journal	112, 320
— Concepcion Virginal—Lullius	1706	Zoja, Teschio Boliviano	2090	— see Zoological Society	
Zephiri (1594) Spenser Society		Zok, Hiza Kuri ge	3409	— Zoologist	320
	513, 2369	Zompini da Nervesa (Gaetano)	3492	— see also under: Abyssinia; Africa; Africa (North); Africa (South); Algiers; America (N.); America (South); Arctic; Asia; Belgium; Bermuda; Britain; Ceylon; Crimea (Demidoff); Egypt; Guinea; India; India (South); Japan; Morea (Bory de St. Vincent); New Guinea; Nubia; Orkney; Orkney; Persia (Eastern); Russia; Scandinavia; Shetland; Yunnan	
Zera Abraham	3202	— Drawings	3492	— see also Voyages (Scientific)	
Zerereo (Anast.) Revoluciones en Mexico (Guindo) Vida, MS.	2020	Zonarus, in Byzantine Historians	458	— see also: Acritia; Arachnidæ; Conchology; Crustacea; Ichthyology; Invertebrates; Mammals; Mollusca; Ornithology; Polygastria; Polyzoa; Radiata; Reptilia; Vermes; Zoophytes	
Zestermann, Collectio Weigeliana—see Weigel (T. O.)	2638	Zonca (Vit.) Teatro de Machine	1445	— Bibliography of—Agassiz	107, 297, 579
Zetterstedt, Diptera Scandinaviæ	210	Zonta (Luc. Ant.) Ovidio	1149, 2628	— Carus	98
— Insecta Lapponica	210	Zoological Journal	112, 320	— Engelmann	98, 303
Zeune, ueber Schädelbildung	1451	Zoological Society of London	582, 612	— Zoological Record	112, 329
Zeuss, die Deutschen	2097	Zoologist	320	— Geography of—Murray	605
— Grammatica Celtica (1853) (1871)		Zoology—Academia Cesarea	103	— Wallace	111, 609
— Index to, Güterbock	2061	— Albertus Magnus	103	— Zimmermann	359
Zevakh Pesakh—Abarbanel	3190	— Aldrovandus	1151, 1981	— Nomenclature of—Strickland	603
Zevecotius, Ter eeren van de Victorie	2891	— American Association	91	— Philosophy of—Lamarck	102
Zeverinus—see Severin		— American Journal	91	Zoology (Fossil)—see Palæontology	
Zevkeh-gin-zadah	3329	— Annales de Sciences Naturelles	92, 333	Zoophytes—Duret	1330
Zi'ai, Diwan	3325	— Annals and Magazine of Natural History	92, 298, 321	— Ellis and Solander	240
Zia-ud-Din Nakhshabi—see Tuti Nama		— Archiv für Naturgeschichte	92	— Esper	599
Ziegenbalg (Bart.) Der Danischen Missionarischen Berichte	3133	— Bechstein	93	— Tracts on	240
— Grammatica Danulica	3397	— Bélanger	299	— see under Britain	
— Genealogie der Malabar Goetter	3133	— Belon du Mans	93	— see also: Anemones; Crinoidea; Infusoria; Radiata; Spongiadae	
— et Gruender, Novum Testamentum Danulicum	1633, 4055	— Bewick	93	Zoppini (Nic.) Books printed by	3668-70
— et Schultz, Vetus Testamentum Danulicum	1633, 4055	— Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde	320	Zorgdrager's Grönlandische Fischerei	2780
Ziegler, America	2838	— Boston Journal of Natural History	94	Zorn, Historia Bibliorum manualium	1750
— de Sphæra (1526)	1949, 3568	— Chenus	95	Zoroaster, Avesta—see Avesta	
— Terra Sancta (1536)	1694, 3547	— Cuvier	96, 200, 223, 350	— Precepts, in Zend, Pegambara	3188
— Comment. in Plinii Hist. Nat. 1903		— Daniel	97	— Oracula Magica—see Sibyllina	1866
Ziemann, Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch	2031	— Dictionnaire	97	— Works on: Pastoret	3062
Zierixensius, Chronica (1534)	2823	— Dublin Nat. Hist. Society	97	— Vartabed	3080
Zila Bulandshahar—Gazetteer	3093	— Dürer	303	Zoroastrism, Works on	1811, 1812
— Lachman Singh	3097	— Erman	117, 303	— see also: Patricius; Röth	
Zil-i Siratu n-Nebi—Nabi	3390	— Eschscholz	96	Zosimus, in Byzantine Historians	458
Zimmer (J.) Altindisches Leben	3113	— Fauns	304	Zotenberg, Catalogue des MSS.	
Zimmer (J. F. W.) German Grammar	2556	— Geoffroy St. Hilaire	98, 338	— Ethiopiques	3212
		— Gessner	399	— Chronique de Tabari	3269
		— Hermann	100	Zouch Family, Pedigree	2357
		— Hoeven	100	Zouch (R.) Jus Militare	859
		— Humboldt	307		
		— Jacquin	101		
		— Jardine	101		
		— Jerdon's collection of Illustrations of	112		
		— Jones	101, 308, 375		
		— Journal de Zoologie	840		
		— Knorr	101		
		— Kuhl	341		
		— Lamarck	102		
		— Lanza	309		
		— Leach	102, 612		
		— Lesson	102, 309		
		— Lettsom	102		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Zschokke, Institutiones Aramaicae	3211	Zuhuri, Poetical Works, MS.	3323	Zurita, Res gesta Aragonia	
Zuallardo, Viaggio di Gerusalemme (1587)	1694	— minor works, MS.	3323	— Regibus	1580
— (1595)	1865, 1694	Zulifagar Ali (Maulawi)	3285	— Apologia de Morales	2722
Zuazua, Diccionario de la Lengua Bascongada, Larramendi	2013	Zulu Country—Angas	2086	— Enmiendas a las Cronicas de Lopez de Ayala	2666
Zubdat: Persian treatise on Arabic Grammar	3232	— Gardiner	3157	Zurita, Chefs de la Nouvelle Espagne	552
Zubdatu-l-Khiyal	3386	— Shooter	3157	Zurla (P.) Marco Polo	2851
Zubdat Lehetu l-Loghat	3329	Zulu (Language) Works in and on	3436-3437	— Mappamundo di Fra Mauro	2753
Zubdatu-l-Makamat	3322	— see also Bible (Kaffir)		— Viaggi di Cadamosto	2855
Zubly (J. J.) Sermon on American Affairs	2987	— Fables, Callaway	1823, 3436	Zurriago (el)	2723
Zuccalmaglio (A. W. v.)—see Kretzschmer		— Proverbs—see under Proverbs		Zurstorung, etc. des Bapstums	1141
Zuccari (T. F.) e (O.) Illustri Fatti Farnesiani	1009, 2633	— Religious System, Callaway	1823, 3436	Zurubu l-Amsal, Dakhni MSS.	3386
Zuccarini (J. G.) Flora Japonica, Siebold	157	Zulu Izaga	3437	Zuzenius, Harethi Muallakat	3259
Zuccaro, Idea de Pittori, ecc.	1445	Zumarraga (Juan) Doctrina Cristiana (Mexico, 1546)	2929, 3896	— Zohairi Muallakat—Rosenmüller	3265
— Drawings by	3492	— Letter of—Martin of Valencia	3823	Zwick (H. A.) Grammatik des West-mongolischen Sprache	3405
Zuccherelli (Franc.) Drawings by	3492	— Estudio biografico	2722	— Handbuch der West-mongolischen Sprache	3405
Zucchetto (G.) Arimmetica	416	Zumpt, Latin Grammar	1964	Zwingli (Ulr.) De Coena Dominica	1732
Zucchi, Engravings—Adam	1179, 1965	— Quintus Curtius	1883	— Elenchus in Catabaptistarum strophas	1732
— Guarini	1813, 2601	Zuniga (And. de) Vida y muerte de—Miranda	2693	— Artikel so . . . disputiert	3594
— after Titian	1000	Zunz, zur jüdische Geschichte und Literatur	3206	— Der Hirt	1732, 3596
Zuccolo (L.) Dialoghi	2617	— Literaturgeschichte der synagogalen Poesie	3206	— Leerbuchlein	1732, 3596
Zuchi (Accius) Æsopi Fabulae Interpretatio	1147, 3659	— Itinerary of Benjamin of Tudela	3191	— Marter zewen Augustiner	1732
Zuerich, Church of—Bullinger	2810	— More Nevokhe, etc.—Korkhman	3199	— Schutzrede	1732
— Orthodoxa Tigurinae Ecclesiae Ministrorum Confessio	1732	Zurura (Eannes de)—see Eannes		— Was etlich Priester hondt gethon	1732
— Roll of Arms	1531	Zurcher et Margollé, le Navigation	2739	— Gualtheri Apologia pro Z.	1732
— Specimens of Early Printing at	3586, 4011	Zurich—see Zurich		— see Marsilius Patavinus	1717
— see also Bible, Latin (1543)		Zurich, Analecta de Aragon	2722	Zwolle, Specimen of Early Printing at	3604
— English books printed at	3997	— see Coronistas	2667	— see also: Computi Elucidatio (1502); Horatii Ars Poetica (1490)	
Zuerich Travellers—Vier Reisbeschreibungen	2845	— Continuadores de, Abarca	2722	Zyrienian Bible—see Bible, Syrianiash	
Zürichsee (Conrad of)—see Conrad		— Argensola	2722	Zywt Panny Maryey	2081
Zuhair—see Zohair		— Briz Martinez	2723		
		— La Ripa	2723		
		— Uztarroz	2723		

S/-

1

Bib.

